

القاموس

عربي - إنكليزي

The Dictionary

Arabic - English

قاموس عام

لغوي - علمي

يتضمن المصطلحات العلمية

الطبية والرياضية والفيزيائية والكيميائية والمعلوماتية والهندسية وغيرها

General & scientific dictionary
of language and terms

Contains scientific terms

Medical, mathematical, physical, chemical, informatics & general engineering

إعداد

مكتب الدراسات والبحوث

بمشاركة

محمد سعيد: لغة عربية

أديبة فرح: لغة إنكليزية

سليم إدوار: مراجعة

رياض كريم: لغة إنكليزية

دار الكتب العلمية

بيروت - لبنان

مستشارات حقوق وخدمات بيروت



دار الكتب العلمية

جميع الحقوق محفوظة

Copyright

All rights reserved

Tous droits réservés

جميع حقوق الملكية الأدبية والفنية محفوظة
لدار الكتب العلمية - بيروت - لبنان.
ويحظر طبع أو تصوير أو ترجمة أو إعادة لتطويع الكتاب كاملاً أو
مجزأً أو تسجيله على أشرطة كاسيت أو إدخاله على الكمبيوتر
أو برمجته على اسطوانات ضوئية إلا بموافقة الناشر خطياً

Exclusive rights by

Dar Al-Kotob Al-Ilmiyah Beirut - Lebanon

No part of this publication may be translated,
reproduced, distributed in any form or by any means,
or stored in a data base or retrieval system, without the
prior written permission of the publisher.

Droits exclusifs à

Dar Al-Kotob Al-Ilmiyah Beyrouth - Liban

Il est interdit à toute personne individuelle ou morale
d'éditer, de traduire, de photocopier, d'enregistrer sur
cassette, disquette, C.D., ordinateur toute production
écrite, entière ou partielle, sans l'autorisation signée
de l'éditeur.

الطبعة الأولى

٢٠٠٢ م - ١٤٢٤ هـ

دار الكتب العلمية

بيروت - لبنان

رمل الطريف - شارع البحري - بناية ملكارت
الإدارة العامة: عرمون - القبة - مبنى دار الكتب العلمية
هاتف وفاكس: ٨٠٤٨١٠ / ١١ / ١٢ / ١٣ (-٩٦١ ٥)
مستودع بيروت: ٩٤٢٤ - ١١ بيروت - لبنان

Dar Al-Kotob Al-Ilmiyah

Beirut - Lebanon

Raml Al-Zarif, Bohtory Str., Melkart Bldg. 1st Floor

Head office

Aramoun - Dar Al-Kotob Al-Ilmiyah Bldg.

Tel & Fax: (+961 5) 804810 / 11 / 12 / 13

P.O.Box 11-9424 Beirut - Lebanon

Dar Al-Kutub Al-Ilmiyah

Beyrouth - Liban

Raml Al-Zarif, Rue Bohtory, Imm. Melkart, 1er Étage

Administration général

Aramoun - Imm. Dar Al-Kotob Al-Ilmiyah

Tel & Fax: (+961 5) 804810 / 11 / 12 / 13

P.P. 11-9424 Beyrouth - Liban

ISBN 2-7451-3832-4



9 782745 138323

<http://www.al-ilmiyah.com/>

e-mail: sales@al-ilmiyah.com

info@al-ilmiyah.com

baydoun@al-ilmiyah.com

بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم

تقديم

عزيزي القارئ

إن إعداد معجم عربي - أجنبي أمر أصعب بكثير من إعداد معجم أجنبي - عربي، وذلك لأسباب عديدة، منها:

١ - كثرة الألفاظ التي تتقارب معانيها العامة، حتى يظن الناظر للوهلة الأولى أنها من المترادفات بينما يكشف البحث والمراجعة عن وجود اختلاف بينها، كما تتباعد معانيها الخاصة.

٢ - دقة اللفظ العربي في الدلالة على المعنى المراد، فلو أخذنا أوقات الليل مثلاً لوجدنا أن لكل فترة قصيرة منه اسمًا مختلفًا عن الفترة اللاحقة، ففي الصباح وحده نجد: الغلس والغبش والسحر والفجر المستطيل والفجر المستطير ثم الصباح والشروق والإصباح والضحي، وفي أول الليل نجد مثل ذلك فهو يبدأ بالأصيل ثم الغروب والمغرب والعتمة والعشاء والعشاء الآخرة والظلمة والفحمة والدجة إلخ، ولا توجد مثل هذه الدقة في اللغات الأجنبية.

٣ - في الأسماء والصفات نجد أيضًا مثل هذا التعدد أيضًا، فليست أساء الأسد أو السيف الكثيرة مترادفات بل يحمل كل اسم منها مواصفات محددة للمسمى وهذه لا تترجم بكلمة مقابلة بل تحتاج إلى جملة لإيضاحها.

٤ - المصطلحات الحديثة وتعدد مصادر وضعها، واختلاف هذه المصادر حول المسمى الواحد.

٥ - تشابه بعض الألفاظ رسميًا واختلافها معنى لا يوضحه إلا تشكيل الكلمة بشكل كامل أو شبه كامل.

٦ - استعمال نفس الأسماء لمسميات مختلفة مثل: أبو بريص، فهو من أسماء الوزغ واسم لطائر والوزغ كذلك اسم لنوع آخر من الطيور.

كل هذه الأسباب وغيرها جعلتنا نلجأ لجعل هذا المعجم: (عربي - عربي) ولتشكيل كلماته بشكل كامل أو شبه كامل ولاستعمال بعض المفردات المتداولة في التفسير وإن كانت دخيلة غير عربية

الأصل أو المنشأ لأنها معروفة لدى القارئ ولوضع منهج للعمل يسهل على القارئ استعماله ويغي بكل احتياجاته.

منهج البحث

تسهيلاً للقارئ العزيز ولعدم اختلاط الأمر عليه كما في أكثر المعاجم المتداولة لجأنا للأسلوب التالي:
أولاً: ذكرنا المصدر منفرداً مع معانيه المختلفة.

ثانياً: المصدر المضاف الذي لا يتم معناه إلا بهذه الإضافة.

ثالثاً: المصدر الموصوف الذي يحدد لوصف معناه الدقيق.

رابعاً: المصدر المفسر بلفظة أخرى.

خامساً: المصطلح.

سادساً: الفعل مع مفعوله.

سابعاً: الفعل المفسر بلفظة أخرى.

ثامناً: الفعل منفرداً إذا كان واضحاً لا يحتاج إلى التفسير أو لا مرادف له.

وبالطبع ليس لكل الكلمات هذا الاستعمال الواسع، إنما حافظنا على منهجية التسلسل هذه وإن غاب جزء منها عن بعض المفردات.

أحقنا بالمصطلحات ألفاظاً مختصرة توضح استعمالها وجعلنا هذه المختصرات للمصطلحات في جدول مرفق بهذه المقدمة تسهيلاً للقارئ والباحث.

أضفنا بعض الصور لهذا المعجم زيادة في الفائدة.

تمت مراجعة هذا المعجم مرات عدة منعاً لوجود أخطاء عند تنزيده أو بسبب برامج التنضيد العربية المتوافرة، ويبقى الكمال لله وحده.

نأمل أن نكون قد وفقنا فيما سعينا إليه والله من وراء القصد.

لجنة إعداد المعجم

لائحة المصطلحات

اتصال	(اتصال.)	حاسوب	(حاسب.)	كيمياء جيولوجية	(كيم. جيولو.)
آثار	(آثار.)	حيوية	(حيوي.)	لاسلكي	(لاسلك.)
إحصاء	(إحصاء.)	رادار	(را.)	مسح ومساحة	(مسح.)
أحياء	(أحياء.)	راديو	(راديو.)	معادن	(معادن.)
اشتعال	(اشتعال.)	رسم	(رسم.)	معدن	(معدن.)
إضاءة	(إضاءة.)	رياضة	(رياضة.)	مغناطيس	(مغنا.)
الإلكترون	(الإلكترون.)	زراعة	(زرع.)	مناخ	(مناخ.)
آلي	(آلي.)	سمكري	(سمكري.)	موسيقى	(مو.)
آليات	(آليات.)	صناعة	(صنع.)	نباقي	(نباقي.)
بحرية	(بحر.)	صهر	(صهر.)	نجارة	(نجارة.)
برقية	(برقي.)	صوت	(صوت.)	نحوية	(نحوي.)
برقية-حاسوب	(برقي. حاسب.)	طاقة	(طاقة.)	نقط	(نقط.)
بصريات	(بصر.)	طب	(طب.)	هاتف	(هاتف.)
بناء	(بناء.)	طباعة	(طبع.)	هندسة	(هند.)
بيئة	(بيئة.)	طبقات	(طبقات.)	هندسة آلي	(هند. آلي.)
تشريح	(تشريح.)	عسكر	(عس.)	هندسة ذرية	(هند. ذري.)
تصوير	(تصوير.)	فضاء	(فضا.)	هندسة قوائم	(هند. قوائم.)
تقنيات	(تقن.)	فللك	(فللك.)	هندسة كهرباء	(هند. كهرباء.)
تقنية	(تقنية.)	فن	(فن.)	هندسة مائية	(هند. مائي.)
تلفزة	(تلفز.)	فيزياء	(فيز.)	هندسة-صحية	(هند. صحي.)
ثقافة	(ثقا.)	فيزياء ذرية	(فيز. ذري.)	هندسة-كيمياء	(هند. كيم.)
جراحة	(جراحة.)	قانون	(قا.)	هندسة-مدني	(هند. مدني.)
جغرافيا	(جغر.)	قوائم	(قوائم.)	هيئة	(هيئة.)
جوية	(جوية.)	كهرباء	(كهرباء.)	هيئة-فيزياء	(هيئة. فيزي.)
جوية-بحرية	(جوية. بحر.)	كهرباء مائية	(كهرباء. مائي.)	وراثة	(وراثة.)
جيولوجيا	(جيولوجيا.)	كيمياء	(كيم.)		

ع

the (heavenly) father	الأب (نصرانية)	A, a	ألف (الحرف الأول من حروف اللغة العربية)
to repent	آب: تاب	is, am?, have..?, were..?do..?	أ (همزة الاستفهام)
to return, to come back, to go back	آب: رجع	whether, or	أ (همزة التسوية)
foster father	أب بالرحم	coalition, entente	اتلاف بين هيئات
patriarch	أب: رب العائلة	union, concord	اتلاف: اتخاذ
ancestor, forefather, forebear, precursor	أب: سلف	unity, accord, agreement	اتلاف: اتفاق
primogenitor	الأب الأول: الجد الأعلى	harmonization, harmonious	اتلاف: التسام
father	أب: كاهن (نصرانية)	coalescence, alliance, coalition	اتلاف: تحالف
father	أب: والد	congruence	اتلاف: توافق
grass, herbage, pasture	أب: عشب	harmonious, harmonic	اتلافي
to long for , to yearn for	أب إلى: اشتاق	to unite, to combine, to merge	اتلف: اتحد
precursors, ancestors	آباء: أسلاف	to harmonize, to accord, to adjust, to tune (with)	اتلف: تألف
pride, self- esteem, sense of honor	إباء: أنفة	to form a coalition, to ally to	اتلف: تحالف
refusal, rejection	إباء: رفض	to follow someone's example, to copy, to imitate, to emulate	اتلف: اتقى
denial	إباء: إنكار	credit	اتمان: تسليم
to lodge, to put up for the night	أبأت: جعلت بيت	trust, confidence, faith, reliance	اتمان: ثقة
abbot	أباتي: رئيس رهبنة (نصرانية)	to obey, to yield to, to submit to	اتمر: يامر فلان: أطاعه
apatite	أباتيت: خام فسفوري (كيم.)	to plot, to conspire, to intrigue, to scheme	اتمر: تآمر
to permit, to allow, to approve, to legitimize, to authorize	أباح: أجاز	to confer, to deliberate	اتمر: تشاور
to disclose, to divulge, to reveal	أباح السر: أفشاه	to confide to, to entrust someone with, to commit to	اتمن: أمن
permission, allowance, legalization, authorization, legitimization	إباحة: إجازة	to trust, to have confidence in, to rely on	اتمن: وثق
disclosure, divulgence, revelation	إباحة: إفشاء	to credit	اتمن: قدم الصما
permission	إباحة: ترخيص	august	آب: أغسطس
licentious, libertine, profligate, dissolute, bawdy, pornographic	إباحي	unwilling, reluctant, averse	آب: رافض
dissipation, licentiousness, libertinism, dissoluteness, profligacy, pornography	إباحية		
to annihilate	أباد: أبقى		

indecorum, indecency, immorality, **ابْتَدَلَ: تَبَدَّلَ**
vulgarity

triteness, commonness, banality, **ابْتَدَالُ: غَثَاةٌ**
commonplaceness, platitude

vulgarity, rudeness, indelicacy **ابْتَدَالُ: قَطَاطَةٌ**
to hackney, to back, to make trite **ابْتَدَلُ: امْتَهَنَ**

to be indecent, indecorous, indecent, **ابْتَدَلُ: تَبَدَّلَ**
indelicate, to act immorally

to degrade, to stoop, to demean **ابْتَدَلُ: حَطَّ مِنْ قَدْرٍ**
amputated, amputee **ابْتَدَلُ: مَقْطُوعٌ أَحَدَ الْأَطْرَافِ**

without offspring, childless **ابْتَدَلُ: مَقْطُوعُ الذَّرِيَةِ**
extortion, forcible exaction, usurpation, **ابْتَدَلُ: ابْتِزَازٌ**

gouge, racket, pilferage, vampirism
blackmail, chantage **ابْتِزَازٌ (بِالْتَهْدِيدِ)**

to extort (from), to usurp (from), **ابْتِزَازٌ (مِنْ)**
to racketeer, to wring from

to blackmail **ابْتِزَازٌ بِالْتَهْدِيدِ**
smiling, smile **ابْتَسَامَ: تَبَسَّمَ**

smile **ابْتَسَامَةٌ: بَسْمَةٌ**
simper **ابْتَسَامَةٌ: مُصْطَنَعَةٌ**

to smile **ابْتَسَمَ: تَبَسَّمَ**
alpha emission **ابْتِعَازٌ: جُسِمَاتٌ أَلْفَا (فِيضٌ)**

reverse emission **ابْتِعَازٌ: عَكْسِيٌّ (لِلْكَبَرِيِّ)**
electromagnetic emission **ابْتِعَازٌ: كَهْرُبَيْطِيٌّ (فِيضٌ)**

separation, detachment **ابْتِعَازٌ: الْفَصَالُ**
avoidance, keeping away from **ابْتِعَازٌ: عَنْ: تَجَنَّبَ**

farness, remoteness **ابْتِعَازٌ: بُعْدٌ**
departure, leaving, going away **ابْتِعَازٌ: مُغَادَرَةٌ**

keeping away or far from, **ابْتِعَازٌ: عَنْ: نَفَرٌ مِنْ**
staying away or far from, absenting oneself from

to zoom out **ابْتَعَدَ: بِاللَّقَطَةِ (تَصْوِيرٌ)**
to separate (oneself) from, **ابْتَعَدَ: عَنِ: انْفَصَلَ**

to detach oneself from, to part with, to leave,
to quit, to walk out on

to be or become far, to distant, to remote **ابْتَعَدَ: بُعْدٌ**
to avoid, to shun, to keep away **ابْتَعَدَ: عَنْ: تَجَنَّبَ**

from, to steer clear of, to keep off
to keep away from, to distance **ابْتَعَدَ: تَبَاعَدَ**

أَبَادَ: أَهْلَكَ to wipe out, to eradicate, to extirpate, to destroy, to exterminate

إِبَادَةٌ: جَمَاعِيَّةٌ genocide
إِبَادَةٌ: حَشَرَاتٍ ridding of insects

إِبَادَةٌ: إِفْنَاءٌ annihilation, extinction
إِبَادَةٌ: إِهْلَاكٌ extermination, eradication,

extirpation, destruction
أَبَارَ (الْأَرْضَ): قَرَحَهَا بُورًا let the earth not tilled,

not cultivated
أَبَاضَ: وَضَعَ الْبَيْضَ to ovulate

إِبَاضَةٌ: خُرُوجُ الْوَيْطَةِ مِنَ الْمَيْضِ ovulation
إِبَالَةٌ: حَزْمَةٌ: حَطْبٌ bale

إِبَالَةٌ: رِزْمَةٌ: حَطْبٌ bale, bundle, bunch, parcel, package,
pack

أَبَامِيرَ: أَمِيرٌ مُطْلَقٌ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا) abampere
أَبَاوَمَ: أَوَمٌ مُطْلَقٌ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا) abohm

إِبَانٌ: أَوَانٌ time
إِبَانٌ: خِلَالٌ during, in the course of, at the time of,

while
إِبْتِئَاسٌ to be sad, unhappy, grieved, gloomy

إِبْتِغَا: اشْتَرَى to buy, to purchase
إِبْتِدَاءٌ: بَدْءٌ beginning, starting, initiation

إِبْتِدَاءٌ: مِنْ effective from, starting at, beginning from
إِبْتِدَائِيٌّ: elementary, primary, preparatory,

preliminary
إِبْتِدَائِيٌّ: أَوَّلِيٌّ primary

إِبْتِدَائِيٌّ: فُطْرِيٌّ rudimental, rudimentary
إِبْتِدَائِيٌّ: مَبَادِيٌّ initiative

إِبْتِدَازٌ: مُبَادَرَةٌ incitation, temptation, motivation
إِبْتِدَاعٌ: اخْتِرَاعٌ innovation, creation, invention

إِبْتَدَرَ (إِلَى): بَادَرَ to hurry (to), to hasten (to),
to rush (to), to run (to)

إِبْتَدَعَ: اِنتَكَرَ to contrive, to devise, to innovate,
to design

إِبْتَدَعَ: اِبْتَدَعَ to create
إِبْتَدَعَ: جَاءَ بِبِدْعَةٍ to originate a heresy

إِبْتَدَعَ: اِرْتَجَلَ to improvise, to extemporize
إِبْتَدَالٌ: اِمْتِهَانٌ hackneying, abuse, misuse

embarking	إِنْخَارَ: إِفْلَاحٌ	oneself from	أَبْتَعَدَ: غَادَرَ
sailing, navigation	إِنْخَارَ: سَفَرٌ بَحْرًا	to move away, to leave, to depart	أَبْتَعَدَ: أَذْهَبَ
hoarse, husky, harsh, gruff,	أَبْعَ: أَجَشُّ الصَّوْتِ	be gone, go away	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
throaty, raucous	أَبْعَ الصَّوْتِ	seeking, aiming at, aspiring to,	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
to make hoarse, raucous	أَبْعَ الصَّوْتِ	desiring, wishing, wanting	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
to sail, to navigate, to travel by	أَبْعَ: سَافِرٌ بَحْرًا	to seek, to aim at, to aspire to, to desire,	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
sea, to voyage	أَبْعَ: سَافِرٌ بَحْرًا	to wish, to want, to crave after, to covet	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
to sail, to weigh anchor	أَبْعَ: سَافِرٌ بَحْرًا	invention, creation, devisal, innovation,	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
wild, untamed, ferine, savage	أَبْدَ: ضَارٌ	creativity, novelty, ingenuity, originality	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
eternity, perpetuity	أَبْدَ: أَزَلٌ	to invent, to innovate, to originate,	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
to eternize, to eternalize, to perpetuate,	أَبْدَ: خَلَدٌ	to create, to make, to contrive, to devise,	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
to immortalize	أَبْدَ: خَلَدٌ	to design, to excogitate, to fashion	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
to perpetuate	أَبْدَ: أَذَانٌ	to deliver	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
always, forever, ever	أَبْدَ: دَائِمًا	trial, tribulation, affliction	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
not at all, absolutely not, by no means,	أَبْدَ: مُطْلَقًا	infliction	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
never, ever of time	أَبْدَ: إِطْلَاقًا	aerophagy, pneumophagia (طب.)	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
demonstration, manifestation,	إِبْدَاءٌ: إِظْهَارٌ	to sustain, to undergo, to experience,	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
display(ing), exhibition, presentation	إِبْدَاءٌ: إِظْهَارٌ	to suffer	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
creation, inventive, innovation, ingenious	إِبْدَاعٌ	to test, to try, to put to the test	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
creativity	إِبْدَاعِيَّةٌ	to afflict, to distress, to torment	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
relay, replacement, substitute	أَبْدَالٌ	anabolic	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
exchange, substitution, replacement,	إِبْدَالٌ	ecstasy, elation	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
change, changing, alteration	إِبْدَالٌ	rejoicing, jubilation, exultation, joy,	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
monster, wild beast	أَبْدَةٌ (ج) أَوَابِدُ	delight, gladness, delectation	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
to excel (in), to perfect	أَبْدَغَ: أَجَادَ	exultation	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
to create, to produce	أَبْدَغَ: خَلَقَ	supplication, prayer, invocation	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
to exchange, to commute, to substitute	أَبْدَلَ: بَادَلَ	to exult in, to jubilate	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
to permute, to exchange	أَبْدَلَ: بَدَّلَ	to rejoice, to exult, to cheer up	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
to show, to demonstrate, to manifest,	أَبْدَى: أَظْهَرَ	to supplicate, to pray humbly,	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
to display, to exhibit, to present	أَبْدَى: أَظْهَرَ	to invoke (god), to beseech	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
to show, to exhibit, to declare, غَرَضٌ	أَبْدَى: أَظْهَرَ	purchase, purchasing, buy(ing)	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
to reveal	أَبْدَى: أَظْهَرَ	alphabetical, alphabetic, abecedarian	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
everlasting, eternal, perpetual, endless,	أَبْدِيٌّ	alphanumeric, alphadigital	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
semidiurnal, ageless, timeless, never-ending	أَبْدِيٌّ	alphabetically	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
ageless	أَبْدِيٌّ: أَزَلِيٌّ	alphabet	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
perpetual, immortal	أَبْدِيٌّ: خَالِدٌ	search, research, studies	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
everlasting	أَبْدِيٌّ: دَائِمٌ	scientific research	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
timeless, infinite	أَبْدِيٌّ: سَرْمَدِيٌّ	space research	أَبْتَعَدَ: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ

stylus, needle
ecstatic needle
sting, stinger
injection, shot
indicator, needle, pointer
to bring out, to produce, to present,

to show, to exhibit, to manifest, to display
أَبْرَزَ: أَكَّدَ عَلَى

to emphasize, to focus on
to protrude, to project, to emboss,

to exert, to jut out, to stick out, to bulge

to publish أَبْرَزَ: نَشَرَ

spotted, speckled أَبْرَضَ: أَتَقَعَ

archdiocese أَبْرُشِيَّة

parish, diocese, bishopric, eparchy, أَبْرُشِيَّة: رَعِيَّة

see

albino أَبْرَصَ: فَاتَحَ لَوْنُ الشَّعْرِ

leprous, leper أَبْرَصَ: مُصَابٌ بِالْبَرَصِ

to cable, to wire, to telegraph أَبْرَقَ: أَرْسَلَ بِرَقِيَّةٍ

to telex أَبْرَقَ بِالْمَبْرُوقَةِ الْمَسَافِيَةِ

It lightened, there was lightning أَبْرَقَتِ السَّمَاءُ

to weary, to bore, to tire, to annoy, أَبْرَمَ: أَضْجَرَ

to irk, to irritate

to ratify, to confirm, to endorse, أَبْرَمَ: أَقَرَّ

to sanction, to approbate

to twist, to twine, to entwine, to curl أَبْرَمَ: جَدَلَ

to conclude أَبْرَمَ: عَقَدَ

pure gold إِبْرِيقُ: ذَهَبٌ خَالِصٌ صَافٍ

pitcher, jug, ewer, flagon, cruse, cruet إِبْرِيقُ

flagon

ewer

teapot, teakettle



endless أَبَدِيٌّ: لَاهُائِي

eternity, perpetuity, eternal existence, أَبَدِيَّة

endlessness, immortality

to keep, to fulfill, to carry out, to redeem أَبْرَأَ: وَفَّى

to absolve, to acquit, to relieve, to free, أَبْرَأَ: أَغْفَى

to exonerate, to exempt

to disengage, to clear of أَبْرَأَ: بَرَأَ

to cure, to heal أَبْرَأَ: شَفَى

absolution, acquittal, discharge, إِبْرَاءٌ: إِغْفَاءٌ

release, freeing, exoneration, exemption

recovery, recuperation, cure, healing إِبْرَاءٌ: شِفَاءٌ

discharge إِبْرَاءٌ: مُخَالَصَةٌ

to discharge (s.o.) of an obligation إِبْرَاءٌ مِنَ التَّزَامِ

crispening إِبْرَازُ: إِخْوَاشِي (تَصْوِيرُ)

presentation, production, bringing out, إِبْرَازٌ: إِظْهَارٌ

manifestation, exhibition, exposition

accentuation, emphasis, stress(ing), إِبْرَازٌ: تَوْكِيدٌ

underlining, highlighting, featuring

cordless إِبْرَاقٌ: إِزْسَالٌ لِأَسْلَكِيٍّ

telegraphy إِبْرَاقٌ: إِزْسَالٌ بِرَقِيٍّ

abracadabra أَبْرَاكْدَبْرَا (كَلِمَةٌ سَحَرِيَّةٌ خَوْفِيَّةٌ)

ratification, conformation, endorsement, إِبْرَامٌ: إِفْرَازٌ

sanction, approbation, approval, consent, assent

concluding, making إِبْرَامٌ (عَقْدٌ): إِجْمَاعٌ (اتِّفَاقٌ)

Abraham إِبْرَاهِيمَ (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ)

needle إِبْرَةُ (الْخِيَاطَةِ): مِخْطَطٌ: مِخْيَاطٌ: خِيَاطٌ

sorting needle إِبْرَةُ التَّصْنِيفِ

geranium, cranes bill إِبْرَةُ الرَّاعِي (نَبَاتُ)

percussion needle إِبْرَةُ الْقَدْحِ

compass إِبْرَةُ الْمَلَّاحِينَ: بُوصْلَةٌ

dip circle إِبْرَةُ الْمَيْلِ الْمَغْنَاطِيْسِيِّ (مِيزَرُ)

recording stylus إِبْرَةُ تَسْجِيلِ



removal, taking away, putting aside, setting aside, separation, isolation	إِبْعَادٌ: إِفْصَاءٌ: غَزْلٌ
space	إِبْعَادٌ: تَفْرِيقٌ
alienation, estrangement, repulsion	إِبْعَادٌ: تَنْفِيرٌ
exclusion, elimination, ruling out	إِبْعَادٌ: حَذْفٌ
banishment, exile, expatriation, relegation, deportation, expulsion	إِبْعَادٌ: نَفْيٌ
farthest	أَبْعَدُ: أَقْصَى
further, furthermore	أَبْعَدُ: مَدَى
farther	الْأَبْعَدُ
to exclude, to eliminate	أَبْعَدُ: اسْتَنْقَى: حَذَفَ
to remove, to isolate, to separate,	أَبْعَدُ: أَقْصَى: غَزَلَ
to seclude, to exclude, to drop, to expel	
to alienate, to estrange, to disaffect, to repel	أَبْعَدُ: نَفَرَ
to banish, to exile, to expatriate, to relegate, to deport, to expel	أَبْعَدُ: نَفَى
to hate, to detest, to loathe, to abhor, to abominate	أَبْغَضَ: كَرِهَ
Abfarad	أَبْفَارَادٌ: فَرَادٌ مُطْلَقٌ (مند. كهربا.)
fugitive, runaway, escapee	أَبَقَ: هَارَبَ
to escape, to flee, to run away	أَبَقَ: هَرَبَ
retention, preservation, maintenance	إِبْقَاءٌ: إِدَامَةٌ
leaving	إِبْقَاءٌ: تَرْكٌ
spotted, speckled, flecked, mottled, dappled, piebald, skewbald, pinto	أَبْقَعَ: أَرَقَطَ
pied, parti-colored	أَبْقَعَ: مَتَعَدُّدُ الْأَلْوَانِ
to reserve, to conserve, to preserve	أَبْقَى: احْتَفَظَ
to make stay, to ask to stay	أَبْقَى: اسْتَقَى
to leave	أَبْقَى: تَرَكَ
to spare or save someone's life	أَبْقَى (على حياته)
to leave unchanged,	أَبْقَى (هُ): تَرَكَّهُ كَمَا هُوَ
to leave untouched, to leave as it is	
prot(er) andry	إِبْكَارُ الْمَنِيرِ: تَبْكَيرُ الذُّكُورَةِ (أَحْيَاءُ)
forwardness	إِبْكَارٌ: نَضْجٌ مُبَكَّرٌ
dumb	أَبْكَمٌ: أَخْرَسَ
to silence, to shut up	أَبْكَمٌ: أَخْرَسَ
abcoulomb	أَبْكُولُوم: كُولُومٌ مُطْلَقٌ (مند. كهربا.)

tankard	إِبْرِيقٌ مَعْدَنِي
April	إِبْرَيْلٌ: نَيْسَانٌ
buckle, clasp, fibula, fastener	إِبْرِيمٌ: مَشَبَكٌ
opsonin	أَبُوسُونِينَ: مَادَّةٌ مَصْلِيَّةٌ مَنَاعِيَّةٌ (صَيْلَةٌ)
absiemens	أَبْسِيْمَنْزَر = أَمْبُوء (مند. كهربا.)
to rejoice at, to be happy at, delighted at, cheerful about	أَبْشَرَ بِـ: فَرِحَ بِـ
to cause indigestion to	أَبْشَمَ: أَثْخَمَ
vision, sight, eyesight, seeing	إِبْصَارٌ: رُؤْيَةٌ
to see, to look at	أَبْصَرَ: رَأَى
ham, popliteal space, hollow of the knee	أَبْضٌ: بَاطِنُ الرُّكْبَةِ
armpit, axial, axils	إِبْطٌ: بَاطِنُ الْكَتِفِ (أَحْيَاءُ)
to slow down, to slacken, to decelerate, to retard, to delay, to detain, to hold up	أَبْطَأَ: أَخَّرَ
to be slow, to decelerate, to slacken, to lag, to linger, to loiter, to tarry	أَبْطَأَ: بَطُلَ
to slow down	أَبْطَأَ: خَفَّفَ السَّرْعَةَ
to lose time	أَبْطَأَتْ (السَّاعَةُ)
slowdown, deceleration, retardation, lag	إِبْطَاءٌ
non-renewal	إِبْطَالُ الْإِسْتِرَاكِ
neutralization	إِبْطَالُ التَّأَثُّرِ
degaussing	إِبْطَالُ الْمَخْطِطَةِ (مند. كهربا.)
annulment, nullification, negation, invalidation, abolishment, cancellation, revocation	إِبْطَالٌ: إِلْغَاءٌ
neutralization, thwarting, counteraction, frustration	إِبْطَالٌ: تَعْطِيلُ (الْمَفْعُولِ)
invalidation	إِبْطَالٌ: فَسَخٌ
to neutralize, to counteract, to thwart	أَبْطَلَ: أَحْطَ
to rescind	أَبْطَلَ: أَلْفَى
to invalidate	أَبْطَلَ: عَوَّقَ
to annul, to cancel, to abolish, to invalidate, to nullify, to extinguish	أَبْطَلَ: فَسَخَ
to ruin	أَبْطَلَ: قَوَّضَ
to hide, to conceal, to cloak	أَبْطَنَ: أَخْفَى
auxiliary	إِبْطِي (طَب.)
simple intervals	أَبْعَادٌ بَسِيطَةٌ (مَوْ.)

wayfarer, traveler, passer-by, hobo, **ابْنُ السَّبِيلِ**
 vagabond, tramp, vagrant, wanderer
 cousin **ابْنُ (ابنة) الْعَمِّ أَوْ الْخَالَ أَوْ الْخَالَه**
 natural or illegitimate son **ابْنُ حَرَامٍ: ابْنُ طَبِيعِي**
 or child, love child, bastard

bastard **ابْنُ زَنَّا: لَقِيطٌ**
 yearling **ابْنُ سَنَةٍ: حَوْلِيٌّ**
 weasel **ابْنُ عَرُوسٍ (حيوان)**
 polecat, fitch, fitchet, **ابْنُ عَرُوسِ الْمَثَنِ (حيوان)**

fichew
 adulterine **ابْنُ غَيْرِ شَرْعِيٍّ**
 to eulogize, to praise a dead person **ابْنُ الْمَيِّتِ**
 daughter **ابْنَةُ: بِنْتُ**
 girl **ابْنَةُ: فَتَاةٌ**



niece **ابْنَةُ الْأَخِ أَوْ الْأُخْتِ**
 stepdaughter **ابْنَةُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةِ**
 ebony **أَبْنُوس: أَبْنُوس (شجر وخشب)**
 to take notice of, to pay attention to, **أَبْنَةُ: اكْتَفَرْتُ**
 to mind, to heed

to overcharge **إِبْهَاطٌ: زِيَادَةُ الثَّقَلِ**
 to. overprice **إِبْهَاطٌ: زِيَادَةُ السَّعْرِ**
 toe, hallux **إِبْهَامُ الرَّجْلِ**
 thumb, pollex **إِبْهَامُ الْيَدِ**
 obscurity, obscenity, vagueness, **إِبْهَامٌ: عُمُوضٌ**
 ambiguity, equivocation, confusion

ambiguousness **إِبْهَامٌ: اشْتِبَاهٌ**
 pompe **أَبْهَةٌ: بَذَخٌ**
 magnificence **أَبْهَةٌ: عَظَمَةٌ**
 pomp, splendor, grandeur **أَبْهَةٌ: فَخَامَةٌ**
 to gladden, to delight, to cheer up, **أَبْهَجٌ: أَوْفَحَ**

to exhilarate, to rejoice
 aorta **أَبْهَرُّ: شَرِيَانٌ أَوْ رُطْبِي (طب.)**

to make cry, to make weep **أَبْكَى: جَعَلَهُ يَبْكِي**
 camels **إِبِل: إِبِل: جِمَالٌ**

to recover, to recuperate, to convalesce, **أَقْل: شَفِيَ**
 to heal, to regain health, to get well
 notification, notifying, information, **إِبْلَاح: إِخْبَارٌ**
 informing, communication, conveyance
 denunciation, accusation, reporting **إِبْلَاح: وَشَايَةٌ**
 recovery, recuperation, healing, **إِبْلَال: شِفَاءٌ**
 convalescence

to shine, to dawn **أَبْلَج: أَشْرَقَ**
 to inform of, to tell about, to notify of, **أَبْلَغ: بَلَّغَ**
 to advise of, to report to, to communicate to
 to inform against, to report, **أَبْلَغَ عَنْ: وَشَى بِـ**
 to denounce, to betray

chat, wheatear **أَبْلَق: أَبُو بَلْقِ (طائر)**
 piebald, pied, skewbald, spotted, **أَبْلَق: أَرْقَطٌ**
 pinto, speckled, dappled, flecked
 fool, simpleton, imbecile, idiot, fathead, **أَبْلَه**
 dolt, dunderhead, moron, blockhead
 stupid, idiotic, imbecile, imbecilic, **أَبْلَه (صفة)**

foolish, idiot, dumb, silly, fatuous, daft
 to distinguish oneself **أَبْلَى: أَثْبَتَ الْجِدَارَةَ**
 to crumple **أَبْلَى: أَذْبَلَ**
 to wear out, to fray, to frazzle, **أَبْلَى: صَيَّرَهُ بَالِيًا**
 to abrade, to chafe, to scrape off, to rub off

Eblis (iblis), the devil, Satan, Lucifer **إِبْلِيس**
 abmho **أَبْمَوْ: مَوْءٌ مُطْلَق (هند. كهريا.)**
 son, child, boy, descendant, offspring, scion **ابْن**
 man, human being **ابْنُ آدَمَ**
 jackal **ابْنُ آوَى (حيوان)**
 godchild, godson, goddaughter **ابْنٌ أَوْ ابْنَةٌ بِالْعَمْدِيَّةِ**

nephew **ابْنُ الْأَخِ أَوْ الْأُخْتِ**
 cadet **ابْنٌ أَوْ أَخٌ أَصْفَرٌ**
 foster child, foster son, **ابْنٌ بِالرِّضَاعِ أَوْ التَّيْرِيَّةِ**
 fosterling

native, national, citizen **ابْنُ الْبَلَدِ**
 great-grandchild **ابْنُ الْحَفِيدِ أَوْ الْحَفِيدَةِ**
 stepson, stepchild **ابْنُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةِ**

paternal, fatherly	أَبَوِيَّ	aortic	أَبْهَرِيَّ: أَوْرْطِي (طب.)
featherlike, fatherly	أَبَوِيَّ الرَّاقِفَةِ	to be or become obscure, ambiguous,	أَبْهَمَ: التَّبَسُّ
paternal	أَبَوِيَّ: وَالِدِيَّ	vague, equivocal	
to disdain, to scorn, to spurn	أَبَى: أَنْفَ	to obscure, to obfuscate, to befog	أَبْهَمَ: عَكَسَ أَوْضَحَ
to refuse, to decline, to reject,	أَبَى: رَفَضَ	Abhenry	أَبْهَنَرِي: هَنْرِي مُطْلَق (هند. كهريا.)
to turn down		grandiose, pompous	أَبْهِي: فَخْمَ: عَظِيمَ
to deny, to refuse, to withhold from	أَبَى عَلَيْهِ: مَنَعَهُ	robin, redbreast	أَبُو الْحَنْ (طائر)
white	أَبْيَضَ: عَكَسَ أَسْوَدَ	anglerfish, monkfish, devilfish	أَبُو الشَّصِّ (سمك)
blank, empty, unmarked	أَبْيَضَ: غَيْرُ مَكْتُوبٍ عَلَيْهِ	poppy	أَبُو التَّوَمَ: خَشَخَاشَ (نبات.)
to whiten, to become (grow, turn) white	أَبْيَضَ	Sphinx	أَبُو أَهْوَلَ
or whiter		chaffinch	أَبُو بَرَأَفَشَ: شُرْشُورَ (طائر)
whitening, becoming whiter, whiteness	أَبْيَضَانُ	wheatear	أَبُو بُلَيْقَ (طائر)
leukemia	أَبْيَضَانُ الدَّمِ: لُوكِيمِيَا (طب.)	nasturtium	أَبُو خَنْجَرِ (نبات.)
leukemia	أَبْيَضَانِي: مَمْلُوقٌ بِأَبْيَضَانِ الدَّمِ	goatfish, surmullet, red mullet	أَبُو ذَقْنِ (سمك)
epicurean	أَبْيَقُورِي: مِنْ مَذْهَبِ مَحَبَّةِ الْحَيَاةِ الْأَبْيَقُورِيَّةِ	tadpole	أَبُو ذُؤَيْبَةِ: شُرْغُوفَ الْحَشْرَةِ (أحياء.)
Epicureanism	أَبْيَقُورِيَّةِ (مَذْهَبٌ فَلَاسَفِيٌّ)	jay	أَبُو زُرَيْقَ (طائر)
disdainful, haughty, lofty, proud	أَبَى: أَنْفَ	pipefish	أَبُو زَمَارَةِ (سمك)
coming, arriving, comer, arriver	آتَ: قَادِمَ	navel orange	أَبُو سُرَّةِ (برتقال)
coming next, following, eventual,	آتَ (الآتِي): مُقْبِلَ	marabou, adjutant bird	أَبُو سُنَّ (طائر)
forthcoming, upcoming, incoming		swordfish	أَبُو سَيْفِ (سمك)
atabrine, atebine	أَتَابَرِينُ: ضَرْبٌ مِنَ الْكَيْنِينِ (كيم.)	dorado (the	أَبُو سَيْفِ: كَوَكَبَةٌ لُجُومٍ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (هيمه.)
to allow, to permit, to let	أَتَاخَ (لـ): سَمَحَ	goldfish)	
to pave the way (for),	أَتَاخَ (لـ): سَهَّلَ	bitter orange	أَبُو صَفِيرِ: نَارُوجَ
to make easy, to facilitate		Abu Dhabi	أَبُو ظَبِي: عَاصِمَةُ دَوْلَةِ الْإِمَارَاتِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ الْمُتَّحِدَةِ
to enable to, to entitle, to approve	أَتَاخَ (لـ): مَكَّنَ	hornbill	أَبُو قَرْنِ: الْكَسُولَ (طائر)
to give the opportunity or chance	أَتَاخَ الْفُرْصَةَ	mumps, parotitis	أَبُو كَعْبَ: لُكَافَ (طب.)
to act slowly, to proceed deliberately,	أَتَأَدَّ: تَمَهَّلَ	earwig, forcicula	أَبُو مَقْصَ: (حشرة)
to take one's time, to slow (down)		pirate, skimmer, scummer	أَبُو مَقْصَ (طائر)
female donkey, jennet, jenny	أَتَانُ: حِمَارَةٌ	spoonbill	أَبُو مَلْعَقَةِ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
royalty, tax, tribute, duty, tariff	إِتَاوَةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ	ibis	أَبُو مَنَجَلِ: طَائِرٌ مُقَدَّسٌ عِنْدَ الْفِرَاعَةِ
following (up), attachment, joining,	إِتَابَاغٍ: إِلْحَاقُ	sawfish	أَبُو مَنَشَارِ (سمك)
annexation, appending, addition, junction		garfish, halfbeak, needlefish	أَبُو مَنَقَارِ (سمك)
subject	أَتَابَاغٍ: خَاشِيَةٌ	abwatt	أَبُو وَاطَ: وَاطَ مُطْلَقٌ (هند. كهريا.)
imitation, copying, taking after,	أَتَابَاغٍ: اتِّبَادٌ بِـ	the parents, father and mother	الْأَبَوَانِ: الْوَالِدَانِ
following the example of		parenthood, fatherhood, paternity	أَبُوَّةٌ
following, pursuing, adoption	أَتَابَاغٍ: تَبَنٍ	paternity	أَبُوَّةٌ: أَصْلُ
observance, abidance by,	أَتَابَاغٍ: تَقْيِدٌ بِـ	Apollo	أَبُولُو: إِلَهَ الشَّعْرِ عِنْدَ الْإِغْرِيقِ
adherence to, following		ebonite	أَبُونَيْتَ: مَطَاطٌ قَاسٍ يُسْتَعْمَلُ لِحَوَاصِهِ الْعَازِلَةِ

conglomerate, combine اتَّحَدَ تَجَارِيٌّ أَوْ سِيَاسِيٌّ
consortium اتَّحَدَ تَعَايُشِيٌّ (فِي الْبَنَاتِ الدُّنْيَا) (بَنَاتِي)
labor union, trade union, union اتَّحَدَ عُمَالٌ
customs union اتَّحَدَ جُمُوعِيٌّ
federation, federal union اتَّحَدَ قُدْرَالِيٌّ
confederation اتَّحَدَ كَوْنُفِدَرَالِيٌّ
combination اتَّحَدَ: امْتِزَاجٌ
union, uniting, combination, merger, اتَّحَدَ: تَوْحِيدٌ
junction, consolidation, integration
labor, union, syndicate اتَّحَدَ: تَقَابُلَةُ الْعُمَالِ
union, association, consortium, اتَّحَدَ: وَحْدَةٌ
combination, pool, alliance, federation
unit, unitary اتَّحَدَايَ (نِسْبَةُ لِلْوَحْدَةِ)
union, federal, federative, اتَّحَدَايَ (نِسْبَةُ لِلْإِتِّحَادِ)
federalist, unionist
to unite, to combine, to consolidate, اتَّحَدَ
to integrate, to merge
to adhere in اتَّحَدَ: انْتَسَبَ إِلَى
to present with, to gift with, to offer to, اتَّخَفَ بِ—
to bestow upon, to confer upon
to take, to assume, to adopt اتَّخَذَ
to take or to adopt measure or step اتَّخَذَ إِجْرَاءً
to take (take on, assume, acquire) a اتَّخَذَ شَكْلًا
form or shape
to adopt a resolution, to determine, اتَّخَذَ قَرَارًا
to decide
to take the initiative, to begin, اتَّخَذَ مَبَادِرَةً
to start, to undertake, to proceed
to take, to adopt, to assume a اتَّخَذَ مَوْقِفًا
position, to make or take a stance
to cause indigestion to, to satiate, to sate, اتَّخَمَ
to glut, to gorge, to cloy, to overstuff
alkali earths أَتْرَجَ قَلَوِيَّةً (كِيمِ)
citron أَتْرَجَ: كَنْبَاد (بَنَاتِ)
cedrate أَتْرَجَةٌ كَنْبَادَةٌ (شَرَّةُ الْأَتْرَجِ)
citrine أَتْرَجَتِي (الْبُونِ)
to grieve, to sadden, to distress, أَتْرَجَ: أَخْزَنَ
to aggrieve

following, going after, coming after أَتْبَاعُ: لَحَاقٌ بِ—
following, pursuing, chase, pursuit, أَتْبَاعُ: مُطَارَدَةٌ
hunt(ing), trailing, tracking, tracing
classical, classic أَتْبَاعِيٌّ
classicism, classicality أَتْبَاعِيَّةٌ
to subordinate to, to attach to, أَتْبَعَ بِ—: أَلْحَقَ
to annex with, to append to, to add to, to join to
to imitate, to copy أَتْبَعَ: اقْتَدَى بِ—
to observe, to comply with, أَتْبَعَ: اِتَّقَرَّمَ بِ—
to abide by, to adhere to, to stick to
to follow, to go after, to proceed after أَتْبَعَ: تَبَعَ
to follow, to pursue, to adopt أَتْبَعَ: تَبَّيَّ
to follow, to pursue, to chase, to hunt أَتْبَعَ: طَارَدَ
direction, heading, way, trend, drift, bent, أَتْبَاعَةٌ
inclination, current, course, run, line, sense
observed أَتْبَاعَةُ الْإِشَارَاتِ الْأَسْلَكِيَّةِ الْمُرْصُودِ (رَادِيو)
radio bearing
flow direction أَتْبَاعَةُ الْاَلْسِيَابِ
youngling direction of أَتْبَاعَةُ الْحَدَاثَةِ (جِيُولُوجِي)
pressure tendency أَتْبَاعَةُ الضَّغْطِ (مَنَاخِ)
aimed أَتْبَاعَةُ النَّظَرِ
omni bearing أَتْبَاعَةٌ زَاوِيٌّ شَامِلٌ (بَحْرِ)
magnetic bearing أَتْبَاعَةٌ زَاوِيٌّ مَغْنَطِيسِي (مَسْحِ)
tendency أَتْبَاعَةٌ: انْتِمَاءٌ إِلَى
bearings أَتْبَاعَاتُ زَاوِيَّةٍ (لِلْبُوصَلَةِ) (مَسْحِ)
to trade أَتَجَرَ: تَاجَرَ
to deal أَتَجَرَ: تَكَسَّبَ
to tend to, to aim at, to turn to, أَتَجَمَّةٌ (إِلَى)
to head for
unanimity, consensus, unanimous, اتَّحَادُ الْأَرْاءِ
agreement, unanimous resolution
synchronism اتَّحَادُ الْخُصَصِيَّتَيْنِ (طَبِ)
confederation اتَّحَادُ ذَوُلٍ: حِلْفٌ
concentricity اتَّحَادُ الْمُرْكُزِ
unison اتَّحَادُ النِّغَمَاتِ: تَوَافُقٌ رَنِييٌّ (صَوْتِ)
monopoly, اتَّحَادٌ احْتِكَارِيٌّ (بَيْنَ شَرَكَاتٍ أَوْ مُتَّجِعِينَ)
corporation, trust, cartel
affiliation اتَّحَادٌ بِجَمَاعَةٍ أَوْ جَمْعِيَّةٍ

أَتَصَالَ فَوْقَ صَوْتِي (صوت) ultrasonic communication
 أَتَصَالَ لِحْجَمِي ثَلَاثِي (هند. كهربا.) y-connection, star connection
 أَتَصَالَ هَاتِفِي phone call



أَتَصَالَ: اِرْتِبَاط connection, attachment, linkup, junction, conjunction, liaison, union
 أَتَصَالَ: اِسْتَمْرَار continuity, continuance, continuation
 أَتَصَالَ: تَمَاس contact, touch, contiguity, adjacency
 أَتَصَالَ: تَوَاصُل communication, intercourse, contact, connection, relation
 أَتَصَالَ: مُخَابَرَةٌ هَاتِفِي communication, telephone call
 أَتَصَالَاتُ الْقَصَائِدِ (اتصال) space communications
 أَتَصَفَّ بِـ to be characterized by, marked by, distinguished by
 أَتَصَلَّ: اِرْتَبَطَ to connect, to link, to join, to unite, to attach, to communicate
 أَتَصَلَّ: اِسْتَمَرَّ to continue, to be continuous, continual
 أَتَصَلَّ: خَابَرٌ هَاتِفِي to call, to communicate, to phone, to telephone
 أَتَصَلَّ بِـ: تَعَلَّقَ بِـ to relate to, to pertain to, to appertain to
 أَتَصَلَّ بِـ: لَاصَقَ to adjoin, to abut on, to border on, to touch, to be in touch, in contact with
 أَتَصَلَّ بِـ: وَصَلَ to contact
 أَتَضَحَّ to be or become clear, plain, distinct, to clarify, to clear up, to appear, to show
 أَتَضَعَّ to humble, to lower, to abase, to degrade oneself
 أَتَعَاب: أَجْرَةٌ fee(s), honorarium, remuneration, retainer, salary
 أَتَلَفَ to damage

أَتَرَع: مَلَأَ to brim, to fill to the brim, to overfill
 أَتَرَع: صَارَ مُرَعًا to replete
 أَتَوَفَّ: اُنْظُرْ to spoil, to make ungrateful, wanton
 أَتَوَانُ غَازٍ وَصَلَبٍ (كيم.) gas - solid equilibrium
 أَتَوَانُ دِينَامِي هَوَانِي aerodynamic balance
 أَتَوَانُ سَعْوِي (هند. كهربا.) capacity balance
 أَتَوَانُ مُسْتَقَرٍّ (آلي) stability
 أَتَوَانُ: حَصَافَةٌ sound judgment, judiciousness, level headedness, reasonableness, rationality
 أَتَوَانُ: رَزَائِي equanimity, composure, poise, balance, equilibrium, sobriety, sedateness
 أَتَوَانُ: كَانَ حَصِيْفًا to be judicious, to be wise
 أَتَوَانُ: كَانَ رَزِيْنًا to be sober, sedate, grave, composed
 أَتَسَّعَ (فِي قَنَآةٍ): تَمَدَّدَ (فِي لَسِيْجٍ) ecstasy
 أَتَسَّعَ: اِمْتَدَاد expansion, enlargement, expanse, dilatation, extension, extent, space, scope
 أَتَسَّعَ: رَحَابَةٌ extensiveness, wideness, amplitude, roominess, spaciousness, capaciousness
 أَتَسَاقَ consistency, harmony, congruity, evenness
 أَتَسَمَّى: اِتَّسَمَتْ symmetry, proportion, regularity, uniformity
 أَتَسَّخَ to be or become dirty, unclean, filthy
 أَتَسَّعَ لـ: اِسْتَوْعَبَ to hold, to contain, to have capacity for
 أَتَسَّعَ: اِمْتَدَّ to widen, to broaden, to expand, to enlarge, to dilate, to extend, to stretch
 أَتَسَّقَ to be or become consistent, harmonious, congruous, uniform, symmetrical, even
 أَتَسَمَّ بِـ: اِنْتَصَفَ to be marked by, to bear, to possess as a distinctive feature or property
 أَتَصَالَ (بـ): مُخَابَرَةٌ هَاتِفِي (telephone) call, communication
 أَتَصَالَ contact
 أَتَصَالَ بَصَرِي (بصر) visual communication
 أَتَصَالَ رَدِي bad connection



to happen accidentally, by chance أَتَفَقَّ: صَادَفَ
to conclude a contract, to contract أَتَفَّقَ: عَقَدَ اِتِّفَاقًا
to agree, to harmonize, أَتَّفَقَ (مع): اِسْتَجَمَّ
to comport, to coincide, to conform with
to agree, to reach an accord أَتَّفَقَ: تَفَاهَمَ
to agree on, to be agreed on أَتَّفَقَ (مع): تَوَافَقَ
avoidance, averting, obviation, اِتِّفَاق: تَجَنَّبَ
prevention, warding off, fending off
caution, cautiousness, safeguard (ing), اِتِّفَاق: حَذَرُ
wariness, precaution, protection, prophylaxis
glow, burning, flame, blaze اِتِّفَاق: اضْطَرَام
glow, ardor, fervor, passion, zeal, اِتِّفَاق: حَمَاسَة
vehemence
mastery, skillfulness, exactitude, accuracy, اِتِّفَاق: اِثْقَان
perfection, excellence, precision
to glow, to blaze, to flame, to burn اِتَّقَدَّ: اضْطَرَمَّ
to flare up, to rage, to flame up with اِتَّقَدَّ: غِيظًا
rage
to master, to know well, to gain mastery in, اِتَّقَنَ
to excel in, to perfect
to seek protection (in, with), اِتَّقَى (ب): اِحْتَمَى
to protect, to shelter, to shield oneself
to fear god, to be devout, pious اِتَّقَى اِللهَ
to avoid, to avert, to obviate, اِتَّقَى: تَجَنَّبَ
to prevent, to ward off, to fend off
to beware of, to be cautious of اِتَّقَى: حَذَرَ
to lean on, to recline on, to abut upon اِتَّكَأَ: عَلَى
dependence, reliance اِتِّكَال
trust, confidence اِتِّكَال: اِعْتِمَاد
dependence اِتِّكَالِي
to rely on, to depend on, to count on, اِتَّكَلَّ: عَلَى
to lean on, to trust (in), to have confidence in
damaging, spoilage, spoiling, wrecking, اِتِّلَاف
impairment, ruin(ing), waste
deterioration اِتِّلَاف: اِفْسَاد
lipolysis اِتِّلَافُ الدَّهْنِ (في الجسم)
to damage, to spoil, to wear out, to ruin اِتَّلَفَ
to spoil something اِتَّلَفَ: أَفْسَدَ

to tire (out), to weary, to fag, اِتَّعَبَ: أَجْهَدَ
to fatigue, to exhaust, to sap, to wear out
to weary اِتَّعَبَ: اِرْهَقَ
to disturb, to trouble, to annoy, اِتَّعَبَ: اِرْجَعَ
to irk, to vex, to bother, to provoke
to fatigue, to exhaust, to enervate اِتَّعَبَ: اِضْجَرَ
to tire اِتَّعَبَ: اِغْيَا
to make miserable, wretched, اِتَّعَسَ: اِشْقَى
unhappy
to learn from, to take an example from اِتَّعَظَ: بِـ
unanimity, consensus, unanimous اِتِّفَاقُ الْاِرَاءِ
resolution, concurrence
bilateralism, bilateral (اِقْتِصَادِي أَوْ مَالِي)
agreement
criminal agreement اِتِّفَاقُ جِنَائِي (م.م)
entente, alliance اِتِّفَاقُ دَوْلِي: حَلْفٌ
convention اِتِّفَاق: اِتِّفَاقِيَّة
agreement, harmony, accord(ance), اِتِّفَاق: اِلْسِجَام
concord (ance), conformity, congruity
agreement, understanding, accord, اِتِّفَاق: تَفَاهَمَ
arrangement, settlement, entente
concord اِتِّفَاق: تَوَافَقَ
package, package deal, deal, اِتِّفَاق: صَفَقَة
transaction, agreement
agreement, contract, treaty, pact, اِتِّفَاق: عَقْدُ
convention, accord, covenant, compact
agreement, accord, concord, assent اِتِّفَاق: وَفَاقٌ
by mutual agreement اِتِّفَاقًا: بِالْاِتِّفَاقِ
by chance, accidentally, by accident, اِتِّفَاقًا: مُصَادَفَةً
fortuitously, haphazard(ly), by coincidence
conventional اِتِّفَاقِي: اِصْطِلَاحِي
consensual اِتِّفَاقِي: رِضَائِي
adventitious اِتِّفَاقِي: طَارِئِي
accidental, fortuitous, incidental, اِتِّفَاقِي: عَرَضِي
desultory, haphazard, random, occasional
agreement, contract, treaty, pact, covenant, اِتِّفَاقِيَّة
convention, accord, compact, concordat
quasi-contract اِتِّفَاقِيَّةُ بَيْنِ الدَّوْلَةِ وَشُرَكَاءِ الْاِتِّتَاجِ

to commit, to perpetrate

أَتَى جُرْمًا

to exhaust, to use up, to consume

أَتَى عَلَى: اسْتَفْذَ

to finish, to complete, to conclude,

أَتَى عَلَى: أَتَمَّ

to wind up, to terminate, to accomplish,

to achieve

to destroy, to eradicate,

أَتَى عَلَى: قَضَى عَلَى

to wipe out, to annihilate, to finish off, to end

ethyl

أَيْل (غاز يُشْعَل)

ethylene

أَيْلِين: (إثيلين غاز مُلْتَهَب) (كِيمِ)

to reward, to recompense, to requite,

أَتَاب: كَفَّأَ

to repay

furnishings, furniture

أَتَات: فَرُشَ

aftermath, aftereffect

أَتَارُ حَادِثَةٍ

oil trace

أَتَارُ الزَيْتِ: دَلَالِلُ الزَيْتِ (نُطْق)

to evoke, to provoke, to cause,

أَتَارُ: أَخَذْتُ

to originate, to induce, to trigger, to generate

to revolt

أَتَارُ: أَسْخَطَ

to stimulate, to whet, to actuate,

أَتَارُ: حَرَّكَ

to move, to drive, to impel, to motivate

to bestir

أَتَارُ: نَشَطَ

to excite, to agitate, to stir (up),

أَتَارُ: هَمَّجَ

to inflame, to irritate, to provoke, to incite

to raise dust

أَتَارُ الغَيَارِ

to enrage, to infuriate, to irritate,

أَتَارُ غَضَبَةٍ

to exasperate, to acerbate, to provoke, to vex

to raise, to bring up,

أَتَارُ مَسْأَلَةٍ: طَرَحَ (هَا)

to put forth, to put forward, to pose

to move, to touch, to impassion,

أَتَارُ المَشَاعِرِ

to galvanize, to electrify, to thrill

evoking, evocation, provoking,

إِثَارَةٌ: إِخْدَاتُ

causing, producing, engendering, triggering

infuriation, enraging, vexation,

إِثَارَةٌ: إِغْضَابُ

irritation, provocation, exasperation

stimulation, whetting, actuation,

إِثَارَةٌ: تَحْرِيكُ

motivation

excitement, excitation, agitation,

إِثَارَةٌ: تَهْيِيجُ

stirring up, arousal, arousing, rousing

raising, bringing up, introducing, posing

إِثَارَةٌ: طَرَحَ

to complete, to conclude, to wind up, أَتَمُّ: أَكْمَلَ

to finalize, to end, to terminate, to finish,

to accomplish, to achieve, to realize

to finish, to accomplish

أَتَمُّ: أَلْجَزَ

to do, to execute, to fulfill, to carry out

أَتَمُّ: نَفَّذَ

final touch

إِتْمَامُ عَمَلٍ

completion, execution, achievement,

إِتْمَامُ: إِنْجَازُ

realization, accomplishment, fulfillment

to automate

أَتَمَّت: صَيَّرَ آليًا

automation

الْأُتْمَتَةُ

office automation

أُتْمَتَةُ الْإِدَارَةِ

datamation, data automation (حَاسِبِ)

أُتْمَتَةُ الْبَيَانَاتِ (حَاسِبِ)

source data automation

أُتْمَتَةُ الْمَكْتَبَةِ

cybernation

أُتْمَتَةُ حَاسِبِيَّةٍ صِنَاعِيَّةٍ (الْكُتْرُو)

indictment, accusation, charge, accusal,

إِتْهَامُ

impeachment

ascription

إِتْهَامُ: نَهْمَةٌ

denunciation

إِتْهَامُ: شُجْبٌ

recrimination, blame

إِتْهَامُ مُضَادٍّ: رَدُّ الشَّتَائِمِ بِمِثْلِهَا

accusatory, accusative, indictment,

إِتْهَامِي

accusing

to accuse, to charge, to impute, to indict,

إِتْهَمَ

to impeach (a president)

atoll

آتُول: جَزِيرَةٌ مَرَجَانِيَّةٌ حَلْقِيَّةٌ (جُغْرَفِ)

kiln, furnace, oven

الْأُونُ: فُورُنٌ

to give, to grant, to donate,

أَتَى: أَعْطَى

to bestow upon, to confer upon

to fructify, to fruit, to bear fruit

أَتَى: أَكْمَلَهُ

to give alms, to practice regular

أَتَى: الرِّكَاتُ

charity, to supply with, to provide with

to suit, to fit, to befit, to agree with,

أَتَى: وَافَقَ

to be suitable, convenient, favorable (for)

to come, to arrive, to show up

أَتَى: جَاءَ

to do, to make, to perform, to carry out,

أَتَى: فَعَلَ

to execute, to accomplish, to fulfill

to bring, to get, to bring forward,

أَتَى بِ: أَخْضَرَ

to advance, to present, to introduce

to follow

أَتَى بِعَدٍّ: خَلَفَ

to massacre, to slaughter, to slay, أَثْنَحَ فِي الْعُدُوِّ
to butcher, to kill, to annihilate, to wipe out,
to exterminate, to eradicate

engram, mark, vestige أَثَرٌ (طَبْ)

pockmark أَثَرُ الْجُلْدَرِيِّ

scar, cicatrix, mark أَثَرُ الْجُرْحِ

welt أَثَرُ الْجِلْدِ

spoor, track أَثَرُ الْحَيَوَانِ

apertural effect أَثَرُ الْفُتْحَةِ (تَصْوِيرٌ)

footstep, footprint, footmark, vestige, أَثَرُ الْقَدَمِ
track, trace

blue أَثَرُ لَذْبَةٍ

retroactive effect or force أَثَرُ رَجْعِيٍّ

work, object d'art أَثَرٌ قَدِيمٌ أَوْ أَذْيِيٍّ

ancient monument(s), antique(s), أَثَرٌ قَدِيمٌ: آثار

antiquities, relic(s), vestige(s), remnant(s),

ruins, remains

effect, influence, impact, bearing أَثَرٌ: تَأْثِيرٌ

tradition, prophetic tradition أَثَرٌ: حَدِيثٌ شَرِيفٌ

trace, tract, vestige, mark, sign, أَثَرٌ: عَلَامَةٌ بَاقِيَةٌ

print, imprint

touch, trace, tinge, streak, bit, tang, أَثَرٌ: مَسْحَةٌ

taste, suggestion, smack

consequence, result, effect, aftermath, أَثَرٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
sequel

impression, impress, effect, impact, أَثَرٌ: وَقَعٌ

bearing

egocentric, self-seeker, egoist أَثَرٌ: أَنَانِيٌّ

to prefer(to), to like (better than), أَثَرٌ: فَضْلٌ

to favor, to choose, to opt for

to report, to relate, to transmit, أَثَرٌ: نَقَلَ الْحَدِيثَ

to quote, to cite

to affect, to influence, to act upon, أَثَرٌ (فِي)

to impact upon, to impress, to sway, to count

to influence أَثَرٌ فِي: اسْتَمَالَ

to impress أَثَرٌ: مَادِيًّا

enrichment, becoming rich, getting wealthy إِثْرًا

unlawful, enrichment, unjust gain إِثْرًا غَيْرُ مَشْرُوعٍ

erotic, eroticism, sexual excitement إِثَارَةٌ جِنْسِيَّةٌ

thermal excitation إِثَارَةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ (مِيزٌ)

sedition إِثَارَةٌ لِلْفِتْنَةِ

gag إِثَارَةٌ هَزَلِيَّةٌ

archeological آثَارِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِعِلْمِ الْآثَارِ

archeologist آثَارِيٌّ: عَالِمٌ بِالْآثَارِ

identification, evidence of identify إِثْبَاتُ الْهُوِيَّةِ

proving, establishment, verification, إِثْبَاتٌ: بَرَهَنَةٌ

substantiation, demonstration, evidencing

evidence, proof إِثْبَاتٌ: بَيِّنَةٌ

confirmation, affirmation, إِثْبَاتٌ: تَأْكِيدٌ

upholding, corroboration, substantiation,

ratification

recording, registration, entering, إِثْبَاتٌ: تَدْوِينٌ

entry, listing, writing down

confirmation إِثْبَاتٌ: مُصَادَقَةٌ

probative, evidential, demonstrative, إِثْبَاتِيٌّ

corroborative, confirmatory

affirmative إِثْبَاتِيٌّ: إِيجَابِيٌّ

confirmative إِثْبَاتِيٌّ: تَأْكِيدِيٌّ

to confirm, to affirm, to corroborate, أَثْبَتَ: أَكَّدَ

to substantiate, to sustain, to uphold

to create, to establish أَثْبَتَ: أَلْصَقَ

to prove, to establish, to verify, أَثْبَتَ: بَرَهَنَ

to demonstrate, to show, to attest to

to record, to register, to write down أَثْبَتَ: دَوَّنَ

to put into, to insert into, أَثْبَتَ (فِي): أَدْخَلَ

to introduce into, to thrust into

to identify أَثْبَتَ الْهُوِيَّةَ

to furnish, to provide with furniture أَثْبَتَ: قَرَضَ

to fix up, to prepare, to make, أَثْبَتَ: هَيَّأَ

to arrange

to weaken, to enfeeble, to debilitate, أَثْنَحَ: أَوْهَنَ

to sap, to devitalize, to enervate

to weaken by inflicting wounds, أَثْنَحَ بِالْجِرَاحِ

to wound, to injure

to beat (up), to wallop, to sock, أَثْنَحَ: ضَرَبَ

to hit forcefully, to beat severely

during, in the course of, at the time	أَثَاءٌ: خِلَالٌ	selfishness, self-centeredness, egoism,	أَثَرٌ: أَثَابَةٌ
that, at the time of, while, when, as		egocentricity, egocentrism, self-seeking	
pair, couple, brace	إِثْنَانٌ: رَوْجٌ	preference, choice	أَثَرٌ: تَفْضِيلٌ
two	أَثْنَانٌ, أَثْنَانٌ (٢)	toothless	أَثَرٌ: أَذْرَدٌ: بِلَا أَثْنَانٍ
engrossment	أَثْنَا عَشْرَةَ: دَرِيئَةٌ	athernid	أَثَرٌ: (نوعٌ مِنْ أَصْحَاك)
to praise, to laud, extol, to pay	أَثْنَى عَلَى: مَدَحَ	to enrich, to richen, to make rich	أَثَرٌ: جَعَلَهُ غَنِيًّا
tribute to, to eulogize, pay, to compliment		to be or become rich, wealthy	أَثَرٌ: كَثُرَ مَالُهُ
Monday	الْإِثْنَيْنِ (يَوْمٌ)	archeological(al), vestigial, antiquarian,	أَثَرِيٌّ
to lodge, to put up, to quarter,	أَثَوَى: أَثَرَلُ	antique, old, ancient	
to house, to accommodate, to host		to shed replace the milk teeth,	أَثَرُ (الْوَلَدِ)
to stay at, to remain at, to dwell in,	أَثَوَى فِي: سَكَنَ	to teethe	
to reside in, to live in, to settle down at		tripod	أَثَوِيَّةٌ: رَكِيزَةُ الْقِدْرِ أَوْ الْإِنَاءِ
big-bottomed	أَثِيثٌ: كَثِيرُ الْعَجِيزَةِ	weight	أَثْقَالٌ
ether	أَثِيرٌ (الْفَضَاءُ)	to (over) burden, to(over) load,	أَثْقَلُ: أَرَقَقَ
ether, air	أَثِيرٌ (فِيهِ)	to oppress, to surcharge, to exhaust,	
aether (ether)	أَثِيرٌ (كِيمِي)	to fatigue to overwork	
acetic ether=ethyl acetate	أَثِيرُ الْخَلِيكِ (كِيمِي)	to weight, to make heavy or	أَثْقَلُ: جَعَلَهُ ثَقِيلًا
favorite, preferred, best liked, chosen,	أَثِيرٌ: مُفَضَّلٌ	heavier, to add weight to	
avored, beloved, darling		to indebt, to burden with debt	أَثْقَلُ بِالذَّيْنِ
honored, revered, honorable,	أَثِيرٌ: مُكْرَمٌ	to disturb, to trouble, to irritate,	أَثْقَلُ عَلَى: أَرْجَحَ
venerable		to vex, to harass, to bother, to annoy	
ethereal	أَثِيرِيٌّ: خَفِيفٌ كَالْهَوَاءِ	to bereave	أَثْكَلُ: أَفْقَدَ غَرِيْرًا
sinner, evildoer, wrongdoer, offender, evil,	أَثِيمٌ	to rubble	أَثْلَبُ, إِثْلَبُ: دَبَسَ
sinful, wicked, erring, guilty, atrocious		plasma	أَثَلَةٌ
ethane	إِثْنِ (كربور الهيدروجين المشبع)	to snow	أَثْلَجُ: سَقَطَ الثَّلَجُ
Ethiopia	أَثِيُوبَا	to please, to delight, to gladden,	أَثْلَجَ الصَّنَدَرُ
to blaze, to burn, to flame	أَجَّ: اضْطَرَمَّ	to cheer (up), to gratify, to satisfy	
to answer, to reply, to respond	أَجَابَ: رَدَّ	wrongdoer	أَثَمٌ: مُرْتَكِبٌ إِثْمًا
to answer affirmatively	أَجَابَ بِالْإِيجَابِ	sin, wrongdoing, offense, fault, misdeed,	إِثْمٌ
to retort	أَجَابَ بِسُرْعَةٍ	iniquity, guilt	
to acquiesce a desire	أَجَابَ رَغْبَةً	to sin, to commit a sin, to err,	أَثِمٌ: ارْتَكَبَ إِثْمًا
to grant, to comply with, to fulfill,	أَجَابَ طَلْبًا: كَبَى	to do wrong	
to respond to, to consent to		bearing, fruitage	إِثْمَارٌ: عَقْدُ الزَّهْرِ
to plead	أَجَابَ عَنْ تَهْمَةٍ	to bear fruit, to fructify, to fruit, to yield	أَثْمَرٌ
compliance, granting, accedance,	إِجَابَةٌ: تَلَبُّيَةٌ	to intoxicate, to inebriate	أَثْمَلُ: أَسْكِرَ
response, accession, fulfillment, consent		twelve	إِثْنَا عَشَرَ, إِثْنَا عَشْرَةَ (١٢)
retort	إِجَابَةٌ: جَوَابٌ سَرِيعٌ	duodenum	الْإِثْنَا عَشْرِي (طَب)
answer, reply, response	إِجَابَةٌ: رَدٌّ	duodecimal	إِثْنَا عَشْرِي

holiday(s), vacation

furlough

pear(s)



إِجَازَةٌ: غَطْلَةٌ
إِجَازَةٌ: مَازُونِيَّةٌ (خاصة بالجنود)
إِجَاصٌ: كُثْرَى

to plea

brackish

bitter, salty (water)

burning, blazing, flaming

to excel (in), to achieve, to master

to improve

excellence, perfection, proficiency, skill,

adeptness, mastery

إِجَازٌ: أَغَاثٌ to help, to aid, to assist, to support,

to stand by, to succor, to relieve

to rescue, to save, to deliver

إِجَازٌ: أَقْصَى to protect, to defend, to guard,

to shelter, to shield, to harbor

salaried class

إِجَازَةٌ (حالة الأجراء)

rent, lease, tenancy, renting out, leasing

sublease

إِجَازَةٌ ثَانَوِيَّةٌ: إِيجَارٌ مِنَ الْبَاطِنِ

contract

إِجَازَةٌ: تَعَاقُدٌ

to endorse, to confirm, to uphold,

إِجَازٌ: أَقْرَ

to approve, to pass, to validate

إِجَازٌ: خَوَلٌ to entitle, to empower, to authorize

إِجَازٌ: سَمَحٌ to permit, to allow, to let, to give

permission (to), to admit, to authorize

safe-conduct

إِجَازَةٌ تَجَوُّلٌ: تَصْرِيحٌ

driver's license, driving permit

إِجَازَةٌ سَوْقٍ

way leave

إِجَازَةٌ غُيُورٍ

pass, laissez-passer

إِجَازَةٌ مُرُورٍ

license

إِجَازَةٌ عِلْمِيَّةٌ

sick leave

إِجَازَةٌ مَرَضِيَّةٌ

leave (of absence), furlough

إِجَازَةٌ: إِذْنٌ بِالْغِيَابِ

endorsement, passage, passing,

إِجَازَةٌ: إِفْرَارٌ

confirmation, approval

fiat

إِجَازَةٌ: أَمْرٌ

leave

إِجَازَةٌ: انْصِرَافٌ

accreditation

إِجَازَةٌ: تَقْوِيضٌ

permit, license, warrant(y),

إِجَازَةٌ: رُخْصَةٌ

authorization

permission, allowance, admission,

إِجَازَةٌ: سَمَاحٌ

licensing, legalization, authorization

to circulate, to pass around

أَجَالٌ: أَذَارٌ

to meditate on, to ponder on,

أَجَالٌ: الْفِكْرُ فِي

to reflect on, to contemplate, to think over

to look around, to wander about,

أَجَالٌ: التَّظَرُّ فِي

to look at, to set eyes on, to scrutinize

compulsion, constraint, force,

إِجْبَارٌ: إِزْغَامٌ

coercion, duress

compulsory, coercive, imperative,

إِجْبَارِيٌّ

forcible, obligatory, mandatory

bounden

إِجْبَارِيٌّ: إِلْزَامِيٌّ

mandatory

إِجْبَارِيٌّ: اِئْتِدَائِيٌّ

to force to, to compel to,

أَجْبَرُ: أَرْغَمُ

to oblige to, to coerce to, to constrain to

إِجْتِاحٌ: أَكْثَحٌ to invade, to trespass, to overrun,

to overspread, to pervade, to overcome

إِجْتِاحٌ: دَمَّرُ to devastate, to ravage, to destroy,

to ruin, to annihilate, to eradicate

إِجْتِازٌ: امْتَحَنَانٌ to pass, to go through successfully

إِجْتِازٌ: تَغَلَّبَ عَلَى to surmount, to get over,

إِجْتِازٌ: تَغَلَّبَ عَلَى

to get past, to cope with

إِجْتِازٌ: عَالَى to go through, pass through, to suffer,

to undergo, to experience, to endure

إِجْتِازٌ: عَبَّرَ to cross, to traverse, to go across,

to pass through

إِجْتِيَى: اِخْتَارَ to choose, to select, to elect,

to pick (out), to cull

ablatio

اجْتِنَاثٌ: بَثْرٌ (طب.)

assart

اجْتِنَاثُ الشَّجَرِ

to pluck out, to tear out, to extract,

اجْتِثَّ: اسْتَأْصَلَ

to deracinate, to exterminate, to uproot

to avoid	اجْتَنَبَ: تَحَاشَى	to burrow, to make its burrow or hole or den	اجْتَحَرَ الْحَيَوَانُ
jurisprudence, interpretative judgment, discretion	اجْتِهَادَ (قَا)	attraction, gravitation, pulling	اجْتَذَابَ: اسْتِمَالَةٌ
diligence, industry, industriousness, hard work, assiduity, persistence, exertion, effort, endeavor, perseverance	اجْتِهَادَ: جَدُّ	to attract, to entice, to allure, to lure, to charm, to fascinate, to seduce, to tempt	اجْتَذَبَ: اسْتَمَالَ
assiduity	اجْتِهَادَ: مُثَابَرَةٌ	to attract, to draw, to pull, to gravitate	اجْتَذَبَ: جَذَبَ
to strive, to endeavor, to try hard, to strain, to be or become diligent, assiduous, hardworking, industrious, to exert oneself	اجْتِهَادَ: جَدُّ	rumination	اجْتَرَأَ: إِعَادَةُ الْمَضْغِ
invasion, trespass(ing), infestation, overspread, permeation, flooding, plaguing	اجْتِيَاخَ: انْحِسَاخَ	up wash	اجْتَرَأَ: اِرْتَكَبَ
surmounting, overcoming, getting over, getting past, coping with	اجْتِيَاخَ: تَجَاوَزَ لـ	to commit, to perpetrate	اجْتَرَأَ: اِرْتَكَبَ
crossing, traversing, passing through	اجْتِيَاخَ: غُورَ	to achieve, to accomplish, to realize, to carry out, to execute, to effect (uate)	اجْتَرَأَ: اَلْحَزَّ
to light, to kindle, to inflame, to set ablaze, to stoke, to stir up	أَجَّحَ النَّارَ	to ruminate	اجْتَرَأَ (الْحَيَوَانُ)
prejudice, discrimination, intolerance	إِجْحَافَ: ضَرَرَ	to curtail, to cut short, to shorten	اجْتَرَأَ: اخْتَصَرَ
injustice, unfairness, inequality, inequity, oppression, bias, partiality	إِجْحَافَ: ظَلَمَ	to take a part or a little of	اجْتَرَأَ: اقْطَعَ مِنْ
to uproot, to root out, to wipe out, to eradicate, to extirpate, to exterminate	أَجْحَفَ بِـ: أَضْرَأَ	to deduct, to discount, to take out, to subtract	اجْتَرَأَ: طَرَحَ
to wrong, to oppress, to do injustice to, to aggrieve, to treat unjustly	أَجْحَفَ بِـ: ظَلَمَ	dehydration	اجْتِفَافَ: نَقْصُ الْمَاءِ فِي الْجِسْمِ
barren, sterile, infertile, arid, dry	أَجْذَبَ: مَاحِلَ	to bring, to fetch	اجْتَلَبَ: أَحْضَرَ
to be or become barren, sterile, infertile, arid, dry	أَجْذَبَ الْمَكَانَ	to import	اجْتَلَبَ: اسْتَوْرَدَ
worthier, more deserving, more appropriate, more suitable, better suited	أَجْذَرُ مِنْ	meeting, gathering, assembly, reunion, congregation	اجْتِمَاعَ
more useful, more helpful, more beneficial	أَجْدَى: أُنْفَعَ	reunion, union, unity	اجْتِمَاعَ الشَّمْلِ
to be useful, helpful, beneficial, advantageous, profitable	أَجْدَى: نَفَعَ	junction, crossroads, crossing, intersection	اجْتِمَاعَ الطَّرُقِ
to gladden, to delight, to cheer (up), to exhilarate, to rejoice	أَجْدَلُ: أَفْرَحَ	work(ing) session, work meeting	اجْتِمَاعَ عَمَلٍ
leprous, leper	أَجْذَمَ: مُصَابٌ بِالْجَذَامِ	social, sociological, socio-, public, gregarious, clubbable, companionable, sociable, convivial, congenial	اجْتِمَاعِي
mutilated, maimed	أَجْذَمَ: مَقْطُوعُ الطَّرْفِ	socioeconomic	اجْتِمَاعِيٌّ اِقْتِصَادِيٌّ
		sociopolitical	اجْتِمَاعِيٌّ سِيَاسِيٌّ
		to meet with, to get together with, to have a meeting with, to hold talks with	اجْتَمَعَ بِـ: قَابِلَ
		to meet, to come together, to join each other, to get together, to gather	اجْتَمَعَ: اتَّفَقَ
		to unite, to combine, to be or become joined, united	اجْتَمَعَ: انْضَمَّ
		to convene, to meet, to gather, to assemble	اجْتَمَعَ: انْعَقَدَ

carriage	أَجْرٌ: أَثْعَابُ	fee(s), honorarium, remuneration
airfreight	أَجْرٌ: أَجْرَةٌ	payment
fee(s), honorarium, remuneration	أَجْرَةٌ: أَثْعَابُ	recompense, reward, remuneration,
rent, rental, hire	أَجْرَةٌ: بَدَلُ إِيجَارٍ	requital
brick	أَجْرَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الْقَرْمِيدِ	fee, charge, rate
glabrous	أَجْرَدٌ (طَب.)	salary, wages, pay, emolument, stipend
hairless, bald	أَجْرَدٌ: أَصْلَعٌ	freight, rent
beardless	أَجْرَدٌ: أَمْرَدٌ	charter
barren, desolate, bleak, waste	أَجْرَدٌ: لَا ثَبَاتَ فِيهِ	to rent out, to let (out), to lease
bare	أَجْرَدٌ: مُجْرَدٌ	to charter
barefaced	أَجْرَدٌ: وَقِحٌ	to sublet, to sublease, to underlet
tile(s), baked brick(s)	أَجْرٌ: قَرْمِيدٌ	aborting procedure
magnesite brick	أَجْرُ الْمَغْنِيسِيَّتِ: الْمَغْنِيسِيَا (بَاءُ)	precautionary measure, precaution,
to commit a crime, to commit an offense	أَجْرَمَ	safety measure, safeguard
to call, to telephone, to phone,	أَجَرَى أَثْصَالًا	countermeasure
to ring up, to dial		measure, step, procedure, action,
the reforms (do)	أَجَرَى إِصْلَاحَاتٍ	process
to experiment, to make an experiment,	أَجَرَى تَجْرِبَةً	performance, making, execution,
to test, to examine, to try, to sample		doing, carrying out, effectuation
to investigate, to conduct or to	أَجَسَرَى تَحْقِيقًا	procedure, measure
institute an investigation, to make an inquiry		legal procedures, steps, action,
to cross-check	أَجَرَى تَدْقِيقًا	proceedings
to operate, to perform a surgery	أَجَرَى عَمَلِيَّةً	proceedings
to draw lots	أَجَرَى الْقُرْعَةَ	arp=address
to hold talks, to discuss, to confer,	أَجَرَى مُحَادَثَاتٍ	resolution protocol
to parley, to negotiate		rules of
to interview, to meet with, to speak	أَجَرَى مُقَابَلَةً	procedure
personally		executive
to make flow, to stream, to run	أَجَرَى: أَرَكَصَ	إجرائي: خاصٌ بِالسُّلْطَةِ الْإِجْرَائِيَّةِ
to perform, to do, to make, to carry out,	أَجَرَى: تَفَدَّى	أَجْرَاسُ: جَلَّالٌ (مَو.)
to execute, to effect (uate), to accomplish		إجرام
running gear	الأجزاء الدَّوَّارَةُ (هَنْد.)	guilt, crime
to give generously, liberally,	أَجَزَلَ الْعَطَاءَ	criminal, delinquent
openhandedly		mangy, scabby, scabious
to pay (off), to yield, to be profitable,	أَجَزَى: أَمَرَ	postage, mailing charges
remunerative		carnage
to replace, to serve instead,	أَجَزَى: أَغْنَى عَنْ	fare
to suffice, to be sufficient for		freight, freightage, transport
		charges, transportation costs, porter age,

legal scholars on a legal question)	hoarse, husky, harsh, raucous, throaty, أَجَشَّ: أَيْعْ
unanimous, general, universal إِجْمَاعِي: مُجْمَعٌ عَلَيْهِ	gruff, gravelly أَجْعَدُ: مُتَمَوِّجٌ
summing up, summarization, إِجْمَالٌ: إِيجَازٌ	boggle أَجْفَلُ: تَرَدَّدٌ
outlining, abridgment, condensation	to boggle, to hesitate أَجَلٌ: أَمَدٌ
generalization, speaking generally إِجْمَالٌ: تَعْمِيمٌ	term, appointed time, limited time, fixed term, period, duration, date, deadline أَجَلٌ: سَبَبٌ
summing, totaling, adding (up) إِجْمَالٌ: جَمْعٌ	cause, reason أَجَلٌ: مُهْلَةٌ
on the whole, in general, generally, إِجْمَالًا: بِالْإِجْمَالِ	delay, respite أَجَلٌ: وَقْتُ الْمَوْتِ
in the main, as a whole, overall	moment of death, instant of death, death أَجَلٌ: نَعَمْ
collectively إِجْمَالًا: جَمَاعِيًّا	yes! indeed! certainly! surely! truly! أَجَلٌ: مُؤَجَّلٌ
turnover إِجْمَالِي: الْحَرَكَةُ التَّجَارِيَّةُ	later, future, postponed, delayed أَجَلِي: الْأَسْتَحْقَاقُ
general, overall, total, inclusive, إِجْمَالِي: عُمُومِيٌّ	maturity date, due date أَجَلٌ: أَلَمُ الْعُنُقِ
aggregate, generic thorough, global, whole	stiff neck أَجَلٌ: أَرْجَا
gross, total, entire, overall إِجْمَالِي: غَيْرُ صَافٍ	to postpone, to put off, to delay, to defer, to adjourn أَجَلٌ: التَّنْفِيزُ
total إِجْمَالِي: قَائِمٌ	to suspend أَجَلٌ: عَنْ نَوْهٍ
global إِجْمَالِي: كُلِّيٌّ	to deem far above, to consider too high for, to regard as too exalted for أَجَلٌ: عَظِيمٌ
thicket, jungle, wood, brushwood, أَجْمَةٌ: أَيْكَةٌ	to glorify, to exalt, to dignify, to honor, to esteem, to respect, to regard, to revere, to venerate إِجْلَاءٌ: إِبْعَادٌ
brush	evacuation, expulsion, eviction, forcing out, ousting, dislodgment إِجْلَالٌ: إِجْلَالٌ
moor أَجْمَةٌ: مُسْتَقَفٌّ	esteem, respect, high regard, deference, reverence, veneration, glorification, exaltation أَجْلَحَ: أَمْلَعُ
to agree unanimously on, to concur in, أَجْمَعُ عَلَى	bald, bald-headed, hairless أَجْلَسَ: أَفْعَدُ
to reach an agreement on	to seat, to ask to sit down أَجْلَى: أَخْرَجَ: أَبْعَدُ
all, whole, entire, altogether, totally أَجْمَعُ: الْكُلُّ	to evacuate, to expel, to evict, to force out, to oust, to dislodge, to drive out, to turn out أَجْلَى: هَبَّجَرُ
to be moderate, temperate, أَجْمَلُ: الطَّبَعُ: اعْتَدَلُ	to dispel, to disperse, to dissipate, to break up, to get rid of, to remove أَجَمَ: عَدِمَ الْقُرُونُ
reasonable	unanimity, consensus, unanimous agreement, unanimous resolution إِجْمَاعٌ: إِتِفَاقُ الْأَرَاءِ
to do right, well, expertly, أَجْمَلُ: الْعَمَلُ: أَحْسَنُ	consensus (of Moslem أَجْنَبِي (اسم)
excellently, proficiently	
to sum up, to summarize, to abridge, أَجْمَلُ: أَوْجَزُ	
to condense, to epitomize, to synopsise	
to sum, to total, to combine, to group أَجْمَلُ: جَمْعٌ	
to totalize أَجْمَلُ: حَسَبَ الْمَجْمُوعِ الْكُلِّيِّ	
to globalize أَجْمَلُ: عَرَضَ بِالْجَمْلَةِ	
to generalize, to treat as a whole أَجْمَلُ: عَشَمٌ	
to regroup, to gather أَجْمَلُ: ضَمٌ	
to sum up أَجْمَلُ: لَخْصٌ	
malaria أَجْنَبِيَّةُ: الْبُرْدَاءُ (طَب.)	
brackish (water) أَجْنَبِيَّةُ: أَجْنَبِيَّةُ	
to panic, to terrify, to alarm أَجْنَبِيَّةُ: أَذْعَرُ	
to cover, to envelop, to wrap up أَجْنَبِيَّةُ: سَتَرُ	
foreigner, stranger أَجْنَبِيَّةُ: أَجْنَبِيَّةُ	

weather vane	أَجَوِيّ: دَوَّارَةُ الْهَوَاءِ	foreign, strange, extrinsic	أَجْنَبِيَّ (صفة)
deflagration, burning, blazing, flaming	أَجِيجُ النَّارِ	exotic	أَجْنَبِيّ: مَجْلُوبٌ مِنَ الْخَارِجِ
employee, wage earner, worker,	أَجِيرٌ: عَامِلٌ	denizen	الأَجْنَبِيُّ الْمُقِيمُ
wageworker, laborer		exogenous	أَجْنَبِيُّ النَّشْأِ (طب.)
hireling, mercenary	أَجِيرٌ: مُؤْتَوِّقٌ	barbaric	أَجْنَبِيٌّ: عَلِجٌ
salaried employee	أَجِيرٌ: مُسْتَعْجِدٌ	ultimate stress	الإِجْهَادُ الْأَقْصَى (إل.)
mucus	أَخٌ: بَلْغَمٌ	stress, bending	إِجْهَادُ الْإِلْحَاءِ (مند.)
albumen, white of egg	أَخٌ: بَيَاضُ الْبَيْضِ	acceleration stress	إِجْهَادُ التَّسَارُعِ (مض.)
glair	أَخٌ: غَرَاءٌ أَحْمَى	yield value	إِجْهَادُ التَّخْضُوعِ الْأَذْنَى
to cough	أَخٌ: سَعَلَ	pulling stress	إِجْهَادُ الشَّدِّ (مند.)
the units	الْأَحَادُ (رياضة.)	impact stress	إِجْهَادُ الصَّدْمِ (مند.)
mono	أَحَادِيٌّ	eye-strain	إِجْهَادُ الْعَيْنِ (طب.)
monocline	أَحَادِيٌّ الْإِنْحِرَافِ	breaking stress	إِجْهَادُ الْكَسْرِ (مند.)
univocal	أَحَادِيٌّ الْبُورَةِ (طب.)	stress	إِجْهَادٌ (فيز.)
uniovular	أَحَادِيٌّ الْبَيْضَةِ (طب.)	lateral stress	إِجْهَادٌ جَانِبِيٌّ
univalent, monovalent, monatomic	أَحَادِيٌّ التَّكَاثُرِ	thermo stress	إِجْهَادٌ حَرَارِيٌّ (مند.)
uniserial	أَحَادِيٌّ التَّسْلُسِ	locked-up stress	إِجْهَادٌ مُتَخَلِّفٌ (إل.)
monovalent	أَحَادِيٌّ التَّكَاثُرِ (كيم.)	axial stress	إِجْهَادٌ مُحَوْرِيٌّ (مند.)
unilateral, one-sided	أَحَادِيٌّ الْجَانِبِ	peripheral stress	إِجْهَادٌ مُحِيطِيٌّ
monoclinous	أَحَادِيٌّ الْجَنْسِ (نباتي.)	stress, strain, overexertion, toil,	إِجْهَادٌ: إِرهاقٌ
unilateral	أَحَادِيٌّ الْجَهَةِ	pressure, fatigue, exhaustion	
unicellular	أَحَادِيٌّ الْخَلِيَّةِ	strain	إِجْهَادٌ: جُهدٌ
monoculture	أَحَادِيٌّ الزَّرْعَةِ (زراع.)	abortion, miscarriage, (طب.)	إِجْهَاضٌ: إِسْقَاطُ الْجَنِينِ (طب.)
monosaccharide	أَحَادِيٌّ السُّكَّرِ (كيم.)	to strain, to stress, to exert, to exhaust,	أَجْهَدُ: أَرْهَقُ
monaural	أَحَادِيٌّ السَّمْعِ (صوت.)	to fatigue, to overtire, to wear out	
monotropic	أَحَادِيٌّ الشَّكْلِ (كيم.)	day-blind, dazzled	أَجْهَرُ: لَا يَرَى فِي الشَّمْسِ
single-shot	أَحَادِيٌّ الطَّلَقِ: أَحَادِيٌّ الْقَذْحِ	to finish off, to dispatch, to deliver the	أَجْهَزَ عَلَى
single-phase	أَحَادِيٌّ الطَّوَرِ	deathblow to, to kill, to ruin, to destroy	
monocular	أَحَادِيٌّ الْعَيْنِ	tackle assembly	أَجْهَزَةُ الرُّفْعِ (مند. مد.)
monolingual	أَحَادِيٌّ اللُّغَةِ	glass apparatus	أَجْهَزَةٌ مَخْبِرِيَّةٌ
monochrome	أَحَادِيٌّ اللَّوْنِ	to be on the verge of tears	أَجْهَشَ بِالْبَكَاءِ: اغْرُورِقَ
monochromatic	أَحَادِيٌّ اللَّوْنِيَّةِ (ضو.)	to break or burst into tears,	أَجْهَشَ بِالْبَكَاءِ: بَكَى
uniclinal	أَحَادِيٌّ الْمَيْلِ	to shed tears, to cry, to weep	
mononuclear, uninuclear	أَحَادِيٌّ الثَّوَاةِ (طب.)	to sob	أَجْهَشَ بِالْبَكَاءِ: نَشَجَ
monoshell	أَحَادِيٌّ الْهَيْكَلِ	to miscarry, to abort	أَجْهَضَ (بَسَتْ الْأَلْفَى)
unifoliate	أَحَادِيٌّ الْوَرَقَةِ	better	أَجُودُ: أَكْثَرُ جُودَةً
monism, singleness, oneness, unity	أَحَادِيَّةٌ	more generous, more liberal	أَجُودُ: أَكْرَمُ
		hollow, empty, vain, futile, deceitful	أَجُوفٌ

remittance, submission, forwarding,
transfer (ence), conveyance, and transmission
cross-over
reference
to love, to adore, to fall in love with,
to fancy, to have a passion for
frustration
frustration, discomfiture
to frustrate, thwart, defeat, to discomfit,
to block, to abort, to undermine, to circumvent
trick, artifice, ruse, stratagem, ploy, حيلة
subterfuge
snare, trap, net, gin, entanglement, شُرْك
noose
snare



to need, to require, to call for, احتاج استلزم
to demand, to want
to need, to lack of, to be short of احتاج إلى افتقر
to take precaution, to take care, احتاط احتَرَزَ
to be careful, cautious (of), wary of, to guard
to trick, to dupe, to gull, to deceive, خدع
to fool, to delude, to bluff, to rook, to cheat,
to beguile, to defraud, to swindle
to manage, to contrive, احتال للأمر تدبَّرَ
to work (out), to wangle, to finagle
to wangle, to finagle, احتال استعمل الحيل
to resort to trickery, to cheat, to trick
scatacratia احتياش العايش (طب.)
to be withheld, overdue احتبس المطر
to ensnare, to entrap, to gin, احتبل نصب أحبولة
to entangle, to noose
to protest, to remonstrate against, احتج اعترض
to expostulate, to object to
to take as a plea, as an excuse, احتج به تدرع
to pretext, to pretend, to claim, to invoke

monocracy
unigravida
to answer, to respond, to reply, رد
to retort
to frame
to encircle
to surround, to rally round
to contain, to include, to embody, شمل
to comprehend, to embrace, to encompass
to surround, to confine, to ring, طوق
to encompass, to encircle, to wrap, to band,
to enclose, to envelop
to circumscribe
to know thoroughly, to become
acquainted with, to be informed of
to understand, to apprehend, فهم هـ
to grasp, to comprehend
to gird on
to inform about, to tell about, زلزل
to apprise of, to notify of
understanding, grasp(ing), أطلع علماً
comprehension, apprehension
knowledge, information, cognizance, إخطاة اطلاع
awareness, familiarity
environment إخطاة اكتشاف
ceinturage إخطاة تسوير
encirclement, confinement, banding, إخطاة تطويق
surrounding, circling, ringing
comprehensiveness, completeness, إخطاة شمول
inclusiveness, thoroughness, universality
burning, combustion, consumption by إختراق
fire
fossils أخافير مستحاثات
to refer to, to relegate to, to submit to, إلى
to hand over to, to forward to, to convey to
to pension (off), to retire on أحال على التقاعد
pension, to superannuate
referral, commitment, relegation, sending, إخاله

self-respect, self-regard, احترام الذات: احترام النفس
self-esteem, amour proper
respect, regard, esteem, deference, اغترام: اغترار
reverence, veneration
reverence, respect احترام: اكرام
observance of, observing, احترام: مراعاة
honoring, living up to, compliance with,
abidance by
dignity, gravity, solemnity, احترام: مهابة
grandeur, stateliness, augustness
honoring, keeping, fulfillment, احترام: وفاء
carrying out, living up to, standing by
to fight, to combat, to strive احتراب: تحارب
to guard against, to look out, احترار: احترس
to beware of, to be wary of, to take care
to practice as a profession, to become a احتراف
professional in
to burn, to catch fire, to take fire, احترق
to ignite (in), to flame, to blaze, to be aflame
to respect, to esteem, to honor, to احترم: اجل
revere, to venerate, to reverence, to value
to observe, to honor, to live up to, احترم: راعى
to respect, to comply with, to conform to
to honor, to keep, to fulfill احترم: وفى
to revere, to venerate, to respect احترم: وفر
to be satisfied with, to settle for احترسب: استكفى
to drink, to sip احترسى: شرب
to inhale احترسى: رشف
to botanize احترس: عشب
infarct, infarction, احترشاء: احتشاء (طب)
infarctus
modesty, decency, reserve, chastity, احترام
propriety, bashfulness
to gather, to rally, to muster, to احترشد: تجمّع
assemble, to congregate, to crowd together
to be ashamed of facing someone احترشم: استحي
to be modest, bashful, decent, احترشم: تحفظ
chaste

protest, protestation, demurral, احتجاج: اغتراض
remonstration, objection, demur
excuse, pleading, pretense, plea, احتجاج: تذرّع
allegation, claim, pretext
embargo احتجاز سقينة
to hide, to conceal oneself, to vanish, احتجب
to disappear, to withdraw
to cease, to discontinue publication احتجب: توقف
to confine احتجز: حجز
to lock up, to imprison احتجز: سجن
relentlessness (in a debate) احتداد الجدال
to intensify, to heighten, to build up, احتد: اشتد
to strengthen, to intensify
to rage, to flare up, to lose one's احتد: الغل
temper, to get angry
to glow, to flare, to blaze, to flame, احتدم: ائقد
to burn, to deflagrate
to flare up, to rage, to burn with anger, احتدم: غيظ
to flame up with rage
to flare up, to erupt, to break out, احتدم: القنال
to rage
to imitate, to copy, to emulate, احتذى: اقتدى
to follow the example or model of
cautiousness, wariness circumspection, احتراز
prudence, care (fullness), reservation
precautionary, preventive, protective, احترازي
safety
caution, cautiousness, wariness, احتراس: حذر
circumspection, prudence, lookout, diligence
professionalism, professional practice احتراف
professional احترافي
conflagration احترق: اشتعال
burnout احترق: تعطل بارتفاع الفلطة (الالكترو)
lucite احترق: الجلد
electric deflagration احترق: سريع بتأثير الكهرباء (معاد)
incomplete combustion احترق: غير تام
stoichiometric احترق: منضبط (هند. كيم)
combustion

to rub oneself, to chafe against	أَحْكُ: حَكَّ نَفْسَهُ	agony, agonia	أَحْضَارٌ (طب.)
to itch	أَحْكُ الْجِلْدُ: دَعَا إِلَى الْحِكِّ	death, demise, last breath, agony,	أَحْضَارٌ
monopoly, monopolization	أَحْكَارٌ	death throes	
duopoly	أَحْكَارٌ ثَنَائِي	to be dying, moribund,	أَحْضَرُ: حَضَرَهُ الْمَوْتُ
enarchy	أَحْكَارُ الْوُطَانِ الْعُلَيَا	to die, to expire, to pass away	
monopolistic	أَحْكَارِي	to kiss, to embrace, to clasp	أَحْضَنَ: عَالَقَ
friction, rubbing, chafing, contact, touch,	أَحْكَاكَ	to wood, to gather wood, to log	أَحْطَبَ
mingling, mixing		welcome, welcoming, hospitality	أَحْفَاءُ: تَكْرِيمٌ
static (al) friction	أَحْكَاكَ إِسْتَائِي (رَلِي.)	keeping, retaining, safekeeping,	أَحْفَاطٌ (بـ)
kinetic friction	أَحْكَاكَ خَرْكِي (رَلِي.)	holding, maintaining, keeping up, sustaining	
internal friction	أَحْكَاكَ دَاخِلِي (فِيهِ.)	celebration, ceremony, reception, feast,	أَحْفَالٌ
friction, skin	أَحْكَاكَ سَطْحِي (مِنْهُ.)	festival, fête, commemoration, solemnity	
frictional	أَحْكَاكِي: نَاتِجٌ عَنِ الْإِحْكَاكِ	commemoration	أَحْفَالٌ بِذِكْرِي
to monopolize, to obtain exclusive	أَحْكُرُ	carousal	أَحْفَالٌ فِيهِ سَكْرٌ
possession or complete control of, to corner		ceremonial, ceremonious, formal,	أَحْفَالِي
to appeal for a legal decision,	أَحْكُمُ إِلَى	inaugural, solemn, festive, celebratory	
to go to court		to keep, to retain, to hold,	أَحْفَظُ بـ: حَفِظْتُ
occupation, seizure, capture,	أَحْضَلُ: اسْتَيْلَا	to maintain, to sustain, to reserve, to preserve	
takeover, appropriation		to detain, to hold in custody	أَحْفَظُ بـ: تَمَسَّكْتُ بـ
wet dream	أَحْلَامٌ (لَيْلِي)	to applause, to acclaim, to praise	أَحْتَفِي: حَيَّا
puberty, sexual maturity	أَحْلَامٌ: بُلُوغٌ	to celebrate, to keep, to solemnize,	أَحْتَفِلُ بِذِكْرِي
to occupy, to seize, to capture,	أَحْلَلْتُ: اسْتَوْلَيْتُ عَلَى	to commemorate, to observe	
to take over, take possession of, to appropriate		to welcome, to receive cordially,	أَحْتَفِي بـ: كَرَّمْتُ
to reoccupy	أَحْلَلْتُ ثَانِيَةً	to entertain, to honor, to salute	
to occupy, to hold, to fill, to be in	أَحْلَلْتُ مَنَاصِبًا	contempt, scorn, disdain	أَحْقَارٌ
charge of		disesteem	أَحْقَارٌ: اِزْدِرَاءٌ
to attain puberty, to reach sexual	أَحْتَلَمْتُ: بَلَغَ	low esteem	أَحْقَارٌ: اسْتِخْفَافٌ
maturity		contempt	أَحْقَارٌ: عَارٌ
likelihood	أَحْصَالٌ	defiance	أَحْقَارٌ: مُعَارَضَةٌ (مَوْ.)
possibility, potentiality, chances,	أَحْصَالٌ: امْكَائِيَّةٌ	congestion	أَحْقَانٌ: اِزْدِحَامٌ
potential, contingency, prospect, probability,		nephritic, nephrohema	أَحْقَانُ الْكُلْوَةِ (طَب.)
likelihood		congestive	أَحْقَانِي (مَعْلُقٌ بِالْأَحْقَانِ)
endurance	أَحْصَالٌ: تَحَمُّلٌ	to despise, to scorn, to disdain	أَحْقَرُ: اِزْدَرَى
to hold, to be able to take in,	أَحْصَلْتُ: اِسْتَعْنَيْتُ لـ	to underestimate, to undervalue	أَحْقَرُ: بَخَسَ الْقِيَمَةَ
to have capacity for		to congest, to block (up),	أَحْقَنَ الدَّمَ: تَجَمَّعَ
to take, to last a certain time	أَحْتَمَلْتُ: اسْتَفْرَقَ وَقْتُهَا	to obstruct, to choke	
to tolerate, to support, to bear	أَحْتَمَلْتُ: أَطَاقْتُ	to flush, to glow, to blush,	أَحْتَنَ الْوَجْهَ: تَوَرَّدَ
		to redden	

Palm Sunday	أَحَدُ الشَّعَائِنِ	to assume, to suppose, to imply	احْتَمَلَ: افترض
Whitsunday, Pentecost	أَحَدُ الْعَصْرِ	to seek protection, to protect,	احْتَمَى: أَمَى
shrove Sunday	أَحَدُ الْمَرْفَعِ	to defend, to shelter, to shield (oneself)	
eleven	أَحَدُ عَشَرَ: إِحْدَى عَشْرَةَ (١١)	to diet	احْتَمَى: انْزَمَ حِمَى
the One (God)	الأَحَدُ: اللَّهُ	to lurk, to crouch, to crouch down	احْتَمَى: احْتَبَأَ
unique, singular, individual	أَحَدٌ: فَرِيدٌ	containment, embracement,	احْتِواءٌ: تَضَمَّنَ
one, single	أَحَدٌ: وَاحِدٌ	inclusion	
alone, single, solitary, lone, lonely	أَحَدٌ: وَحِيدٌ	containment	احْتِواءٌ: مَنَعَ الْإِشْتَارَ
Sunday	الأَحَدُ: يَوْمُ الْأَحَدِ	to contain, to include, على	احْتَوَى (على): اشتمل على
to stare at, to gaze, to look sharply	أَحَدُ النَّظَرِ	to comprehend, to embrace, to embody,	
tantalization	إِحْدَاثُ التَّكْزُّزِ: إِذْهَالٌ	to cover	
abscissa	الإِحْدَائِي السَّيْنِي (الألفي) (رياضة)	to contain	احْتَوَى: حَالَ دُونَ الْإِشْتَارِ
co-ordinates	إِحْدَائِيَّاتٍ (رياضة)	caution, cautiousness, wariness,	احْتِيَاظٌ: احْتِرَازٌ
Cartesian co-ordinates	إِحْدَائِيَّاتٍ دِيكَارْتِيَّةٍ (رياضة)	circumspection, prudence, precaution	
grid coordinates	إِحْدَائِيَّاتِ الشَّبَكَةِ الْمُتَسَامَةِ (جغرة)	reserve, reservation, preventive,	احْتِيَاظٌ: تَحْفُظٌ
generalized co-ordinates	إِحْدَائِيَّاتٍ عَامَّةٍ (رياضة)	protective	
crookbacked, humpbacked	أَحْدَبٌ: مَقْوَسُ الظَّهْرِ	oil reserves	احْتِيَاظِيُّ النِّفْطِ (نمط)
to produce, to create, to originate,	أَحْدَثَ	developed reserves	احْتِيَاظِيُّ مُبْتَدَأِ الْوُجُودِ (نمط)
to engender, to generate, to induce, to trigger		precautionary, safety	احْتِيَاظِيٌّ: احْتِرَازِيٌّ
to surround, to encircle, to enclose,	أَحْدَقَ: أَحَاطَ	reserve, substitute, spare, auxiliary	احْتِيَاظِيٌّ: بَدِيلٌ
to encompass, to embrace, to ring		precautionary	احْتِيَاظِيٌّ: وَقَائِيٌّ
story, tale, news, talk, topic, anecdote,	أَحْدَوْنَةٌ	reserve, reservist	احْتِيَاظِيٌّ: جُنْدِيٌّ احْتِيَاظِيٌّ
subject		trickery, deception, fraud, cheat(ing),	احْتِيَالٌ
to be or become convex, hunched,	أَحْدَوْدَبٌ	swindle, roguery, defraudation, bluffing,	
humped, arched, vaulted, cambered, bent,		dupery	
crooked, curved, to bend, to curve, to stoop		fraudulent, deceptive, dishonest, roguish	احْتِيَالِيٌّ
woodwind	إِحْدَى آلَاتِ الثَّفَافِ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ	recruitment, refraining,	إِحْجَامٌ (عن): امْتِنَاعٌ
		abstention, abstaining, desistence, desisting	إِحْجَامٌ: نُقُورٌ
camber	احْدِيدَابٌ: تَعْدُّبُ السَّطْحِ (هند)	unwillingness, reluctance	إِحْجَامٌ: نُكُوصٌ
gibbosity	احْدِيدَابٌ: حَذْبَةٌ (طب)	recoiling, shrink(ing), fallback,	
embarrassment, disconcertion, strait(s),	إِخْرَاجٌ	flinch(ing), retreat, and withdrawal	
discomfiture		to refrain from, to abstain from, كَفَّ عَنْ	أَخْجَمَ عَنْ: كَفَّ عَنْ
production of heat	إِخْرَازٌ: تَسْنِينٌ	to desist from, to forbear, to keep from	
acquisition, acquirement, obtainment,	إِخْرَازٌ	enigma, word puzzle, conundrum,	أَحْجِيَّةٌ: لُغْزٌ
		riddle	
		somebody, someone, anybody, anyone	أَحَدٌ: أَحَدٌ مَا
		middle class person	أَحَدٌ أَفْرَادِ الطَّبَقَةِ الْمَوْسُطَةِ
		tribesman	أَحَدٌ أَفْرَادِ الْقَبِيلَةِ

optimal	أَحْسَن: أمثل	winning, earning, attainment, achievement,	إحراق
bowels, intestines, entrails, viscera, guts,	أَحْشَاء	accomplishment, procurement, scoring	
innards, interior, inside		burning, incineration, combustion, ignition,	إحراق
tripe	أَحْشَاءُ الْحَيَوَانِ الْمُجْتَرِّ	lighting, kindling, scorching, scalding	
census	إِحْصَاءُ السُّكَّانِ	to embarrass, to disconcert, أَرْبَكَ	أَخْرَجَ: أَرَبَكَ
quantum statistics	إِحْصَاءٌ كُمُومِي (فيزي.)	to clutter, to obstruct, to trouble, to puzzle	
statistics	إِحْصَاء: إحصاءات	to acquire, to obtain, to get, to earn, أَخْرَزَ: نَالَ	
census	إِحْصَاء: تَعْدَاد	to achieve, to attain, to accomplish, to score	
counting, calculation, enumeration,	إِحْصَاء: عَدَدٌ	affix	أَحْرَفُ الزِّيَادَةِ (فِي الصَّرْفِ)
count		lower case	أَحْرَفُ الطَّبَاعَةِ الصَّغِيرَةِ (غَيْرِ الْاِسْتِهْلَاقِيَّةِ)
econometrist	إِحْصَائِيٌّ	upper case	أَحْرَفُ الطَّبَاعَةِ الْكَبِيرَةِ (الْاِسْتِهْلَاقِيَّةِ)
statistician	إِحْصَائِيٌّ: خَبِيرٌ بِالْإِحْصَاءِ	Braille	أَحْرَفُ بَرَايِل (يُسْتَعْمَلُهَا الْعَمِيَانُ)
statistical	إِحْصَائِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْإِحْصَاءِ	to burn, to incinerate, to ignite, to kindle, أَخْرَقَ:	
statistics	إِحْصَائِيَّةٌ: إحصائيات	to set ablaze, to light, to inflame, to enkindle	
block	إِحْصَارٌ (طَب.)	more appropriate, more proper, more	أُخْرَى: أَوْلَى
renal blockade	إِحْصَارُ الْكُلَى (طَب.)	suitable, more adequate	
to count, to enumerate, to calculate	أَحْصَى: عَدَّ	to sadden, to grieve, to sorrow, to deject, أَخْزَنَ:	
bringing, getting, fetching	إِحْضَر: جَلَبَ	to depress, to dispirit	
arraignment, summoning,	إِحْضَارٌ إِلَى الْمَحْكَمَةِ	to annoy	أَخْزَنَ: أَفْلَقَ
citation		to veil	أَخْزَنَ: أَلَيْسَ الْحِدَادِ
to bring, to get, to fetch, to bring,	أَخْضَرَ: جَلَبَ	to grieve	أَخْزَنَ: أَلَمَ
to introduce		feeling, sensation, perception, emotion, إِحْسَاسٌ:	
to arraign, to summon, to cite, أَخْضَرَهُ إِلَى الْمَحْكَمَةِ		sensibility, sensitivity, affection, sentiment	
to demand		kinesthetic	إِحْسَاسٌ بِالْحَرَكَةِ
to subside	أَحْطَ: خَفَضَ	charity, beneficence, benefaction, إِحْسَانٌ: بَرٌّ	
unshoeing	إِحْقَاءُ الْقَرَسِ	benevolence, philanthropy, favor, kindness	
grandchildren	أَحْفَادٌ	dole	
guide fossil	أَحْفُورٌ ذَالٌ: حَفْرِيَّةٌ مُرَشِدَةٌ (جِيُولُوجِي)	to feel, to sense, to experience, أَحْسَ: شَمَرَ	
microfossil	أَحْفُورٌ صَغِيرِي (أَوْ مِجْهَرِي) (جِيُولُوجِي)	to perceive, to notice, to realize, to recognize	
fossil	أَحْفُورٌ مُسْتَحْجَرٌ	to act well or right, to excel in, أَحْسَنَ: أَحَادَ	
trace fossil	أَحْفُورَةُ أَثَرٍ: طَبْعَةٌ (جِيُولُوجِي)	to master, to know well, to gain mastery in	
key fossil	أَحْفُورَةُ دَلِيلِيَّةٍ (هَنْدَسِي)	to receive or treat hospitality, أَحْسَنَ: أَكْرَمَ	
tightness	إِحْكَامُ السَّدِّ	to welcome cordially, to entertain	
mechanical seal	إِحْكَامٌ مِيكَانِيكِي (كِيمِي)	to give charity (to), to give alms to أَحْسَنَ (إِلَى): بَرَّ	
		better, finer, superior, preferable, أَحْسَنَ: أَفْضَلَ	
		nicer, more splendid	
		the best, the optimal, the finest, the	الْأَحْسَنُ
		nicest, the most splendid	



oxblood	أَحْمَرُ غَامِق
cadmium red	أَحْمَرُ الْكَادِمِيوم: مَادَّةٌ مُلَوَّنة

to elect	إِخْتَارَ: التَّخَبَّرَ	restoration, renewal, rejuvenation, regeneration, recreation	إِحْيَاءٌ: تَجْدِيدُ
to choose, to select, to pick(out), to cull	إِخْتَارَ: اتَّقَى	animation	إِحْيَاءٌ: تَنْشِيطُ
to prefer (to), to favor, to choose to, to opt for	إِخْتَارَ: فَضَّلَ	edaphon	أَحْيَاءُ التُّرْبَةِ (أَحْيَاءُ)
to strut, to swagger, to prance, to be conceited or vain, haughty, arrogant	إِخْتَالًا: تَبَخَّرَ	lower beings	أَحْيَاءُ دُنْيَا (أَحْيَاءُ)
to hide, to conceal oneself	إِخْتَبَأَ: تَخَبَّأَ	biology	أَحْيَاءُ: عِلْمُ الْأَحْيَاءِ
to disappear, to vanish	إِخْتَبَأَ: اخْتَفَى	biologic, biological	أَحْيَائِي: نَسَبَةُ لِعِلْمِ الْأَحْيَاءِ
hiding, concealing oneself, concealment	إِخْتَبَاءٌ	occasionally, sometimes, at times	أَحْيَانًا: فِي بَعْضِ الْأَحْيَانِ
elongation test	إِخْتِبَارُ الْإِسْطِلَاةِ	brother, fellow man	أَخٌ
stability test	إِخْتِبَارُ الْإِسْتِقْرَارِ (هند. كبيرها.)	foster brother	أَخٌ بِالرِّضَاعِ أَوْ بِالثَّرَبَةِ
smoke test	إِخْتِبَارُ الْأَنْيَابِ بِالْذُّخَانِ (هند. صحي.)	brother-German, full brother	أَخٌ حَقِيقِي
endurance test	إِخْتِبَارُ التَّحَمُّلِ (هند.)	half brother, stepbrother	أَخٌ غَيْرُ حَقِيقِي (لَأَبٍ أَوْ لَأُمٍّ)
punching test	إِخْتِبَارُ التَّخْرِيمِ (معاد.)	ouch!, ow! of pain	أَخٌ: آه (لِلتَّوَجُّعِ)
sun test	إِخْتِبَارُ الشَّمْسِ (نقط.)	brotherhood, brotherliness, fraternity	إِخْوَانٌ
deforming test	إِخْتِبَارُ التَّشْوِيهِ	fraternal, brotherly	إِخْوَانِي
neutrality test	إِخْتِبَارُ التَّعَادُلِيَّةِ (كيم.)	wrinkles, furrows, lines	أَخَادِيدُ الْوَجْهِ
accelerated aging test	إِخْتِبَارُ التَّعْيِيقِ الْمُعَجَّلِ (هند.)	news, information	أَخْبَارٌ
aging test	إِخْتِبَارُ التَّقَادُّمِ	annals of the judiciary	أَخْبَارُ الْقَضَاءِ
drill test	إِخْتِبَارُ الْحَقْرِ (هند. مد.)	tidings	أَخْبَارٌ مُفَرَّجَةٌ
load test	إِخْتِبَارُ الْحِمْلِ (هند.)	notifying, informing, communication, telling, transmission, statement, declaration	إِخْبَارٌ: إِبْلَاغٌ
doctor test	إِخْتِبَارُ الرِّصَاصِيَّةِ (نقط.)	warning, notification	إِخْبَارٌ: إِخْطَارٌ
resonance test	إِخْتِبَارُ الرِّينِ (جوية.)	information	إِخْبَارٌ: إِعْلَامٌ
probing-test	إِخْتِبَارُ سَبْرِ (طب.)	denunciation, informing against, reporting	إِخْبَارٌ: وَشَايَةٌ
abrasion test	إِخْتِبَارُ السَّحْجِ (هند.)	informative	إِخْبَارِي: إِعْلَامِي
charpy impact test	إِخْتِبَارُ "شَارِپِي" الصَّدْمِي (معاد.)	to inform, to tell about, to notify of, to apprise of, to advise of, to report to, to relate to, to communicate to, to convey to	أَخْبَرَ: أَبْلَغَ
Brinell hardness test	إِخْتِبَارُ الصَّلَادَةِ الْبَرِينَلِيَّةِ	to inform	أَخْبَرَ: أَعْلَمَ
withstand test	إِخْتِبَارُ الصُّمُودِ (هند. كبيرها.)	to inform against, to report, to denounce, to betray	أَخْبَرَ: وَشَى
flash-over test	إِخْتِبَارُ قَفْرِ الشَّرَاطَةِ (هند. كبيرها.)	sister	أَخْتٌ
slump test	إِخْتِبَارُ الْكَرَازَةِ لِلإِمْسَاطِ (هند. مد.)	great-aunt	أَخْتُ الْجَدَّةِ (أَوْ الْجَدَّةُ)
elasticity test	إِخْتِبَارُ الْمُرُونَةِ (هند.)	sister-in-law	أَخْتُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةِ
smear test, wipe test	إِخْتِبَارُ الْمَسْحَةِ (ذري. هند.)	foster sister	أَخْتٌ بِالرِّضَاعِ أَوْ بِالثَّرَبَةِ
titer test	إِخْتِبَارُ مُعَايَرَةِ (بِالتَّحْلِيلِ الْحِجْمِي) (كيم.)	half sister, stepsister	أَخْتٌ غَيْرُ حَقِيقَةٍ (لَأَبٍ أَوْ لَأُمٍّ)
supersonic testing	إِخْتِبَارٌ بِالْأَمْوَاجِ فَوْقَ السَّمْعِيَّةِ (هند.)		
acid test	إِخْتِبَارٌ بِالْحَامِضِ: امْتِحَانٌ حَاسِمٌ أَوْ قَاسٍ		
spot test	إِخْتِبَارٌ مَوْضِعِي (هند.)		
qualitative test	إِخْتِبَارٌ نَوْعِي (كيم.)		

reduction, canceling, cancellation اختِزالٌ (رياضة)
 aluminothermy اختِزالٌ حراري (كيم)
 reduction اختِزالٌ خَفَضُ الأكْسِدة (كيم)
 shorthand اختِزالي
 mnemonic اختِزالي: ذاكري (مُساعد للذاكرة)
 ensilage اختِزان العَلْف: تَخزين العَلْف
 to stenograph, اختِزالٌ: كَتَبَ بِطريقة الاختِزال
 to write in shorthand
 to cancel, to reduce اختِزَلَ (رياضة)
 to reduce اختِزَلَ: خَفَضُ الأكْسِدة (كيم)
 to ensile اختِزان العَلْف أو الحُبوب
 abbreviation, abridgment, shortening, اختِصارٌ
 summarization, synopsis, summing up,
 briefing, abstraction اختِصارٌ: إِبْجَازٌ
 brevity, shortness, conciseness, اختِصارٌ: إِبْجَازٌ
 terseness, succinctness, laconism
 specialization, specialty, major اختِصاصٌ: تَخَصُّصٌ
 jurisdiction, competence, اختِصاصٌ: صِلَاحِيَّةٌ
 power authority
 special domain, field, line, major اختِصاصٌ: مَجَالٌ
 function اختِصاصٌ: وَظِيفَةٌ
 specialist, expert, technician اختِصاصيٌّ: مُتَخَصِّصٌ
 professional
 microbiologist اختِصاصيٌّ بالأحياء المجهرية (طب)
 malariologist اختِصاصيٌّ بالبرداء (طب)
 leprologist اختِصاصيٌّ بالجذام (طب)
 virologist اختِصاصيٌّ بالحمات (الفيروسات) (طب)
 dietitian اختِصاصيٌّ بالحمية
 cancerologist اختِصاصيٌّ بالسرطان
 phthisiologist اختِصاصيٌّ بالسُّل (طب)
 toxicologist اختِصاصيٌّ بالسموم (طب)
 pedodontist اختِصاصيٌّ بطبابة أسنان الأولاد (طب)
 gerontologist اختِصاصيٌّ بعِلْم الشَّيْخوخة (طب)
 lexicologist اختِصاصيٌّ بعِلْم المعاني
 futurologist اختِصاصيٌّ بعِلْم المُستقبل
 geophysicist اختِصاصيٌّ بفيزياء الأرض
 cardiologist اختِصاصيٌّ بالقلب (وأمراضه)
 podiatrist اختِصاصيٌّ بمعالجة الأُرْجُل

leapfrog test اختِيارٌ وثاب
 experimentation, check(ing), trial, تجريب اختِيارٌ: تَجْرِب
 experiment(ing), examination, trying, testing(ing)
 experience, empirical or practical اختِيارٌ: خِبْرَةٌ
 knowledge
 experiment, test, trial, tryout, اختِيارٌ: فَحْصٌ
 essay, examination, check (up), probation
 experimental, empirical, تجريبي اختِيارٌ: تَجْرِيبي
 experiential
 to experience, to learn by اختِيارٌ: تَعَلَّمَ بِالْاِخْتِيارِ
 experience, to gain experience
 to test, to examine, to try, to essay, اختِيارٌ: فَحْصٌ
 to check (out), to experiment
 windup, conclusion اختتامٌ: خاتمة
 to conclude, to close, to complete, اختتمٌ: أَلْهَى
 to finish, to terminate, to end, to wind up
 invention, innovation, devising, اختراعٌ: اِبتِداعٌ
 origination, creation, contriving
 invention, creation, novelty, اختراعٌ: شَيْءٌ مُخْتَرَعٌ
 innovation, contrivance
 fusion penetration اختراقٌ: الصُّهر (معاد)
 penetration, breakthrough, اختراقٌ: تَخْلُلٌ
 passing through, interpenetration, infiltration
 breakthrough اختراقٌ: تَقْدُمٌ
 transpiercing اختراقٌ: نَفَاذٌ
 penetrative اختراقي
 penetrating الاختِراقِيَّة: التَّفَادِيَّةُ
 to invent, to create, to originate, اختراعٌ: اِبتَدَعَ
 to innovate, to devise, to contrive
 to embroider اختراعٌ: صَنَعَ
 to break the sound barrier اختراقٌ: جَذَرُ الصَّوْتِ
 to break the blockade اختراقٌ: الحِصارُ
 to penetrate, to transpierce, اختراقٌ: تَخْلُلٌ
 to permeate, to interpenetrate, to infiltrate
 biopsy اختراعٌ: خَرْعة (طب)
 shorthand, stenography اختزالٌ: الكُتابة
 abbreviation of fractions اختزالٌ: الكُسُور (رياضة)
 deferrification اختزالٌ: مُركبات الحديد

mingling	اختلاط: تشوش	immunologist	اختصاصي بالمناعة (طب.)
confusion, muddle, jumble,		system specialist	اختصاصي بالنظام
clutter, mess, disorder, disarray		geneticist	اختصاصي بالوراثة (طب.)
association, social intercourse,	اختلاط: معاشرة	to abbreviate, to abridge,	اختصر: أوجز، لخص
social relations		to shorten, to curtail, to reduce, to abstract,	
eccentricity	اختلاف مركزي: انحراف	to summarize, to synopsise, to brief	
solar parallax	اختلاف المنظر الشمسي (هيئة.)	to be distinguished by, — امتاز به —	اختص به: امتاز به —
difference, dissimilarity, disparity,	اختلاف: تباین	marked by, characterized by, peculiar to	
discrepancy, contrast, distinction, variance		to specialize in, to major in في	اختص به: تخصص في
diversity, variety, various ness	اختلاف: تنوع	snap	اختطاف: انتزاع
imperfection	اختلال (طب.)	to betroth	اختطب: احتفل بالخطوبة
porpoises	اختلال البصر (طب.)	disappearance, vanishing, hidden ness,	اختفاء
disequilibrium, imbalance	اختلال التوازن	concealment, hiding, absconding	
dyschromia	اختلال لون الجلد	disappearance	اختفاء: توارى
logopathy	اختلال النطق	to disappear, to vanish, to cloak,	اختفى: توارى
mental derangement, mental	اختلال عقلي	to hide, to conceal oneself, to abscond	
disorder, disorder, mental alienation, lunacy,		to exit	اختفى (عن): خرج من
insanity, unbalance		to be or become disordered, upset,	اختل: اضطرب
disorder, disturbance, upset,	اختلال: اضطراب	disturbed, deranged, confused	
shambles, confusion		to be or become unbalanced,	اختل توازنه
deficiency, defectiveness, defect,	اختلال: خلل	to lose one's balance	
imperfection, fault, blemish, flaw		to be or become mentally deranged,	اختل عقله
chaos	اختلال: تشوش	mentally disordered, abnormal, unbalanced,	
to quiver, to tremble, to shake,	اختلج: انفض	unsound, demented, insane, lunatic	
to quake, to quaver, to shiver		to be or become defective, faulty,	اختل: أصابه خلل
to shudder, to quiver, to tremble	اختلج: ارتعد	deficient, unsound, imperfect, blemished	
to twitch	اختلج (ت) العين: رففت	locomotive	اختلاج الأعصاب
to eavesdrop	اختلس السمع	convulsion, jerk	اختلاج: اختلاجة
to purloin, to filch, to peculate	اختلس الطعام	convulsion	اختلاج: النفاض (طب.)
to peep (at), to peek (at), to glance	اختلس النظر	spasm	اختلاج: تشنج لا إرادي (طب.)
furtively (at) to steal a look (at)		thrill, tremor, tremble, quiver, shiver	اختلاج: رجفة
to embezzle, to defalcate, to flitch,	اختلس: سرق	defalcation	اختلاس: تبديد
to peculate, to misappropriate, to steal, to pilfer		larceny, theft	اختلاس: سرقة
to mix, to mingle, to blend,	اختلط: امتزج	embezzlement, defalcation,	اختلاس: سوء ائتمان
to combine		peculation, misappropriation, stealing, fraud	
to jumble, to clutter, to disorder,	اختلط: تشوش	lunacy, mental disorder, mental	اختلاط العقل
to mix up		derangement, mental alienation, insanity	
		mixture, mixing, blending,	اختلاط: امتزاج

to set back, to put back	أَخَّرَ السَّاعَةَ	to mix, to associate, to mingle with	اخْتَلَطَ: خَالَطَ
syncopate	أَخَّرَ الثَّنِيرَ	to differ, to vary (from), to	اختلفَ (عن): تَبَايَنَ
to stall	أَخَّرَ بِالْحِيلَةِ	become disparate, dissimilar, incongruous,	
to delay, to put off, to postpone,	أَخَّرَ: أَجَّلَ	contradictory, contrary, opposed	
to defer, to adjourn		to disagree, to disaccord, to	اختلفَ (مع): تَعَارَضَ
to delay, to retard, to slow (down),	أَخَّرَ: أَعَاقَ	quarrel (about), to dispute (about)	
to hold up, to hinder, to block, to detain		to frequent, to visit frequently	اختلفَ إلى: تَرَدَّدَ
to retard	أَخَّرَ: كَبَطَ	to diversify, to vary	اختلفَ: تَنَوَّعَ
to procrastinate	أَخَّرَ: مَاطَلَ	to fabricate, to invent, to make up,	اختلفَ: لَفَّقَ
to lose time	أَخَّرَتِ السَّاعَةُ	to trump up, to concoct, to contrive, to devise	
analgesia	إِخْدَارُ: تَخْدِيرُ (الْأَلَمِ) (طَب.)	to withdraw, to retire, to isolate,	اختلفَ: اِفْتَرَدَ
furrow, groove	أَخْدُودُ (طَب.)	to seclude oneself	
furrow, groove, rut, ridge, gap, opening	أَخْدُودُ: لُحْمٌ	fermentation, ferment, zymosis	اِخْتِمَارُ: تَخْمُرُ
arroyo	أَخْدُودُ جافٌ (جِيلِيرُ)	zymosis	اِخْتِمَارُ: تَخْمُرُ (طَب.)
crevasse	أَخْدُودُ: مَهْوَاةٌ، صَدْعٌ جَلِيدِي (جِيلِيرُ)	to ferment	اِخْتِمَارُ: تَخْمُرُ
ripening	أَخَذَ بِالطَّنَجِ	to rise (dough)	اِخْتِمَارُ الْعَجِينِ
engrossing	أَخَذَ: قَابَضَ	to ripen, to mature	اِخْتِمَارَتِ الْفِكْرَةُ
to punish	أَخَذَ: عَاقَبَ	asphyxia	اِخْتِنَاقٌ (طَب.)
to blame, to reproach, to criticize,	أَخَذَ: لَامَ	suffocation, asphyxia, throttle, choking,	اِخْتِنَاقٌ
to censure		strangulation	
taking, receiving, getting, intake	أَخَذَ	to suffocate, to choke, to smother,	اِخْتِنَقَ
capture, prehension	أَخَذَ: اسْتَيْلَأَ	to stifle, to smother, to asphyxiate	
mensuration	أَخَذَ الْقِيَاسِ	acceptance sampling	اِخْتِيَارُ عَيِّنَاتٍ
to collar, to seize by the neck	أَخَذَ بِخَنَاقِهِ	election	اِخْتِيَارُ: التَّخَابُّ
to seize, to capture, to take over,	أَخَذَ: اسْتَوْلَى عَلَى	choice, choosing, selection, option,	اِخْتِيَارُ: التَّقَاءُ
to appropriate, to occupy		pick(ing), picking out	
to receive	أَخَذَ: تَسَلَّمَ	adoption	اِخْتِيَارُ: تَبَنٌ
to take, to pick up, to receive, to get,	أَخَذَ: تَنَاوَلَ	option	اِخْتِيَارُ: خِيَارٌ
to obtain		voluntarily, willingly	اِخْتِيَارًا: طَوْعًا
adoption of the motives	أَخَذَ بِالْأَسْبَابِ	optional	اِخْتِيَارِيٌّ
to grab, to take hold of, to seize,	أَخَذَ بِ: امْتَسَكَ	optional, facultative, elective,	اِخْتِيَارِيٌّ: طَوْعِيٌّ
to grip, to grasp, to hold		alternative, voluntary, freewill, volitive	
to accept	أَخَذَ بِ: قَبِلَ	unasked	اِخْتِيَارِيٌّ: غَيْرُ مَطْلُوبٍ
to revenge, to avenge	أَخَذَ بِالْأَرَارِ: تَارَ	deliberate	اِخْتِيَارِيٌّ: مَقْصُودٌ
to take into consideration,	أَخَذَ بِعَيْنِ الْاِعتِبَارِ	strut(ing), swagger(ing), conceit,	اِخْتِيَالٌ: تَبَخُّثٌ
to allow for, to heed, to consider, to observe		vanity, vainglory, arrogance, pride, snobism	
to consult, to counsel with	أَخَذَ رَأْيَهُ	swagger	اِخْتِيَالٌ: تَفَاخُرٌ
		prepossessing	أَخَذًا: جَذَابٌ

to duplicate	أَخْرَجَ نُسْخًا: اسْتَنْسَخَ	to take note of, to acknowledge	أَخَذَ عِلْمًا
mute, dump	أَخْرَسَ: أَبْكَمَ	to undertake, to assume, to shoulder	أَخَذَ عَلَى عَاتِقِهِ
to silence, to shut up	أَخْرَسَ: أَسَكَّتْ	to bind oneself, to commit oneself	أَخَذَ فِجَاءً
bungling, stupid, foolish, silly	أَخْرَقَ: أَخْفَقَ	to surprise, to take by surprise,	أَخَذَ فِجَاءً
gawky	أَخْرَقَ: سَمَجَ	to overtake	أَخَذَ فِي: بَدَأَ
clumsy, awkward, inept, gauche,	أَخْرَقَ: غَيْرَ بَارِعَ	to start, to begin, to set to, to set out to	أَخَذَ مَجْرَاهُ
ungainly, unhandy, lumpish		to take its course	أَخَذَ نَفْسًا
acromial	أَخْرَمِي (طَب.)	to inhale, to inspire, to breathe, to respire	أَخَذَهُ الْعَجَبُ
others	الْآخَرُونَ: الْغَيْرُ	to wonder, to marvel, to be amazed,	astonished, surprised
eschatology	أُخْرَوِيَّاتُ: الْعَقَائِدُ الْمُتَعَلِّقَةُ بِالْآخِرَةِ	cataplexy	آخِذَةٌ: تَخَشُّبُ الْعَصَلَاتِ (طَب.)
to disgrace, to shame, to humble,	أُخْرَى: أَذَلَّ	terminus	آخِرُ الْخَطِّ
to dishonor, to humiliate		achernar	آخِرُ النَّهْرِ: نَجْمٌ فِي كَوْكَبَةِ الشَّهْرِ (هَيْئَةٍ)
specialist, expert	أَخْصَائِي: اخْتِصَاصِي, مُخْتَصِّصٌ	deadline	آخِرُ مَوْعِدٍ (لِلْإِحْزَارِ عَمَلٍ)
oil expert	أَخْصَائِي النَّفْطِ	another, else, one more, second further,	different, separate, distinct, not the same
econometrician	أَخْصَائِي بِالْمَوْشُرَاتِ الْيَمَانِيَّةِ	the other	الْآخَرُ
fecundation	إِخْصَابٌ: تَلْقِيحٌ (رُحَاءً)	another	آخَرُ: ثَانٍ
fertilization	إِخْصَابٌ: تَخْصِيبٌ (طَب.)	last, final, terminal, latest, ultimate,	آخر: أُخِيرَ
allogamy	إِخْصَابٌ أَوْ تَلْقِيحٌ خَلْطِيٌّ (نَبَاتِي)	utmost, extreme	آخر: طَرَفٌ
to fertilize, to fructify,	أَخْصَبَ: صَيَّرَ خَصْبًا	end, limit, extremity, terminus, edge,	آخر: نَهَايَةٌ
to fecundate, to impregnate	أَخْصَبَ: لَقَّحَ	tip, border	إِخْرَاجٌ
to fecundate	إِخْصَاعٌ: إِذْعَانٌ	end, close, conclusion, finale, finish	إِخْرَاجٌ (عَمَلِيٌّ فَنِّيٌّ)
subjection	إِخْصَاعٌ (لِـ)	taking out, emission, eviction, emanation,	الْآخِرَةُ
subjugation, subjection, suppression,	subordination, suppression, submission (to)	discharge, release, ejection, extrusion	إِخْرَاجُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ
green, verdant	أَخْضَرُ	data output	إِخْرَاجُ (عَمَلِيٍّ فَنِّيٍّ)
Paris green	أَخْضَرُ بَارِيسٍ: مُرْسَبٌ (كِيمِي)	direction, production, staging,	mise en scene
bromocresol green	أَخْضَرُ الْبِرُومَكْرِيُولِ (كِيمِي)	the hereafter, the afterworld, the afterlife,	the beyond
viridian green	أَخْضَرُ زَيْتُونِ جَدِي (رَسْمِي)	to take out again	أَخْرَجَ: أَطْهَرَ
Brunswick green	أَخْضَرُ أَكْسِيكُلُورِيدِ النِّحَاسِ (كِيمِي)	to take out	أَخْرَجَ: طَوَّرَ
to verdant	أَخْضَرُ: خَضِرَ	to emit, to emanate, to eject,	أَخْرَجَ: عَكَّسَ أَذْخَلَ
greenness, verdure	أَخْضَرَانِ	to discharge, to release, to extrude, to expel,	to evict, to dismiss
to subordinate	أَخْضَعَ: طَوَّعَ	to direct, to produce, to stage	أَخْرَجَ (عَمَلًا فَنِّيًّا)
to subdue	أَخْضَعَ: غَلَبَ	to unbalance	أَخْرَجَ عَنِ الْمَحْوَرِّ: أَخْلَعَ التَّوَازُنَ
to subjugate, to subject, to subdue,	أَخْضَعَ (لِـ)	to take out, to unplug, to dig out	أَخْرَجَ مِنْ
to subordinate, to suppress, to submit (to)			
to prescribe	أَخْضَعَ لِلتَّقَادُّمِ		
to be verdant or green	أَخْضَوْضِرْ		

straightforwardness, honesty, integrity, probity	إِخْلَاصٌ: استقامة	to err, to mistake, to wrong, to sin	أَخْطَأَ: ارْتَكَبَ خَطَأً
proliferation	إِخْلَافٌ (كَثْرَتٌ): تَشَعُّبٌ (طَب.)	to miss, to fail to hit, to miss the mark	أَخْطَأَ: أَهْدَفَ
morals, ethics, (good) manners	أَخْلَاقٌ	systematic errors	أَخْطَئاً رَتِيبَةً (رِيَاضَةٌ.)
ethics	أَخْلَاقٌ: عِلْمُ الْأَخْلَاقِ	notification, notice, reminder	إِخْطَارٌ: إِشْعَارٌ
moral, ethical, ethic	أَخْلَاقِيٌّ: مَنَاقِبِيٌّ	opinion	إِخْطَارٌ: تَنْبِيْهٌ
morally	أَخْلَاقِيًّا: مَعْتَوِيًّا	industrial hazards warning	أَخْطَارُ الصَّنَاعَةِ
contravention, violation, infraction, breaking, transgression, breach, prejudice	إِخْلَافٌ بِـ: خَرْقٌ	octopus	أَخْطَبُوطٌ
disorder, riot, disturbance of peace	إِخْلَافٌ بِالْأَمْنِ	to notify, to inform, to advise, to forewarn	أَخْطَرَ: أَشْعَرَ
corrupt practices	إِخْلَافٌ بِالْوَجِبِ	warn	أَخْطَرَ: أَلْذَرَ
to lean to, to incline to, to tend to, to resort to	أَخْلَدَ إِلَى: مَالَ إِلَى	hiding, concealing, sheltering, harboring, covering, veiling, cover-up	إِخْفَاءٌ
to devote oneself to, to dedicate to consecrate to, to stick to, to stick by, to be dedicated to	أَخْلَصَ لـ: كَانَ وَفِيًّا لـ	celation	إِخْفَاءُ الْحَمَلِ (طَب.)
to disappoint (the hopes)	أَخْلَفَ الرَّجَاءَ	receiving stolen goods	إِخْفَاءُ الْمَسْرُوقَاتِ
to renege, to break one's word	أَخْلَفَ الْوَعْدَ	disappointment, failure	إِخْفَاقٌ: خِيبَةٌ
to depopulate	أَخْلَى (مِنَ السُّكَّانِ)	failure, fiasco, fizzle, flop, defeat	إِخْفَاقٌ: فَشَلٌ
to release, to discharge	أَخْلَى السَّبِيلَ: أَطْلَقَ السَّرَاحَ	to fail, to fizzle out, to miscarry, to flop, to miss the mark, to lose ground	أَخْفَقَ: فَشِلَ
to bail out, to release on bail	أَخْلَى السَّبِيلَ بِكِفَالَةٍ	to conceal	أَخْفَى (بِصُورَةٍ مُخَالِفَةٍ لِلْقَانُونِ)
to set free	أَخْلَى عَنْ: أَفْرَجَ عَنْ	to occult	أَخْفَى: حَجَبَ
to vacate, to void, to evacuate, to withdraw from, to clear out of, to desert	أَخْلَى: جَلَا عَنْ	to hide, to conceal, to secrete, to mask, to cloak, to mantle, to shelter, to harbor, to cover, to veil, to occult, to obscure	أَخْفَى: سَتَرَ
to leave, to quit, to depart from	أَخْلَى: غَادَرَ	to break, to breach, to violate, to infract, to contravene, to default, to disrupt, to transgress, to prejudice, to disturb	أَخْلَى بِـ: خَرَقَ
extinction, extinguishing, putting out, extinguishments, quenching	إِخْطَادٌ: إِطْفَاءٌ	to betray	أَخْلَى بِـ: أَذْنَبَ
suppression, repression, quelling, stifling, smothering, silencing, soothing	إِخْطَادٌ: قَنَعَ	to disturb the peace, to riot	أَخْلَى بِالْأَمْنِ
to extinguish, to smother, to quench	أَخْمَدَ: أَطْفَأَ	to unbalance, to disequilibria, to put out of balance	أَخْلَى بِالْوِزَازِنِ
to soundproof	أَخْمَدَ الطِّينَ	to be guilty (of corrupt practices)	أَخْلَى بِالْوُظُفِيَّةِ
to weaken	أَخْمَدَ: فَتَرَ	vacating, voiding, leaving, evacuation, withdrawal from, departure from	إِخْلَاءٌ: إِفْرَاقٌ, جَلَاءٌ
to suppress, to repress, to subdue, to quell, to squelch, to quench, to quash, to stifle	أَخْمَدَ: قَمَعَ	abort, aborting	إِخْلَاءٌ: تَرَكَ
sole (of the foot), vole	أَخْمَصَ (الْقَدَمِ)	release, discharge	إِخْلَاءٌ سَبِيلَ
nasal	أَخْنٌ: مُخَنِّنٌ	bail, bailment	إِخْلَاءٌ سَبِيلَ بِكِفَالَةٍ
brotherhood, brotherliness, fraternity	أُخُوَّةٌ	sincerity, loyalty, faithfulness, fidelity, devotion	إِخْلَاصٌ: وَفَاءٌ
stable, barn	أَخْوَرٌ: إِسْطَبَلٌ		

bending iron (or pin) أَذَاةٌ تَوْسِيعُ الْأَنْيَابِ (مَكْرُ)
 dibble أَذَاةٌ حَفَرَ الْأَرْضِ
 gyroscope أَذَاةٌ حَفَظَ تَوَازُنَ الطَّائِرَةِ أَوْ الْبَاهُوَةِ
 dasher أَذَاةٌ الْحَقْنِ
 fastening أَذَاةٌ رَبَطَ الْمَوْثِقَ
 capstan أَذَاةٌ رَفَعَ الْمَرَامِي: الرِّخْوِيَّةُ
 measuring tool أَذَاةٌ قِيَاسِ



lacto scope أَذَاةٌ قِيَاسِ دَسَمِ اللَّبَنِ
 micrometer أَذَاةٌ قِيَاسِ الْمَسَافَاتِ أَوْ الْأَبْعَادِ الدَّقِيقَةِ
 water gauge أَذَاةٌ قِيَاسِ مَنَسُوبِ الْمَاءِ
 percussion instrument أَذَاةٌ تَقْرَأُ أَوْ طَرَقَ
 tourniquet أَذَاةٌ وَقَفَ التَّزْيِيفَ: الْمَرْقَاةُ
 device أَذَاةٌ: آلَةٌ
 appliance أَذَاةٌ: تَطْبِيقُ
 tool أَذَاةٌ: جِهَازُ
 particle أَذَاةٌ: حَرَفٌ (لُغَةً)
 utensil أَذَاةٌ مَنَزِلِيَّةٌ



means, medium, instrumentality, أَذَاةٌ: وَسِيلَةٌ
 instrument
 to run a machine أَذَارَ آلَةً
 to run, to direct, to administer, أَذَارَ: تَوَلَّى الْإِدَارَةَ
 to administrate
 to maneuver أَذَارَ: حَرَكَ
 to turn, revolve, rotate, wheel, spin, أَذَارَ: دَوَّرَ
 whirl, twirl, reel, swirl, eddy, circle
 to turn أَذَارَ: دَوَّمَ
 to manage أَذَارَ: سَاسَ
 to operate, to run, to work, to start up, أَذَارَ: شَغَلَ
 to move, to actuate, to turn on
 to turn, to direct, to point, to aim أَذَارَ: وَجَّهَ

brotherly, fraternal
 fraternal
 brotherhood, fraternity, confraternity, order
 brotherhood
 to fraternize with
 to fraternize
 peg
 last, latest, final, terminal, ultimate, utmost, extreme

الأخير: الآخر
 أخيراً: ختاماً
 الأخير: المذكور أخيراً
 أخيراً: في النهاية
 finally, at last, eventually, after
 all, ultimately, at long last
 recently, lately, not long ago, newly
 أخيراً: مؤخراً
 أعيالها ذات ألف ورقة
 yarrow, mille feuilles
 أحيونس: توتياء البحر، قنفذ الماء (حباء)
 sea urchin
 أدا: لغة برمجة متطورة للمعالجات الرقمية
 ada
 أداء: performance, execution, carrying out,
 accomplishment, fulfillment, delivery

well performance
 أداء: البهر (لفظ)
 أداء: متلازم: تأدية متزامنة
 concurrent performance
 أداء: ردّ
 rendering
 morals, decencies, proprieties, ethics
 آداب
 etiquette, decencies, proprieties, آداب السلوك

أداة: آلة
 apparatus, appliance, equipment, materiel
 tool, instrument, device, implement,
 weathercock
 أَذَاةٌ تَحْدِثُ اتِّجَاهَ الرِّيحِ
 أَذَاةٌ التَّحَكُّمِ بِالْشَّرِيطِ الْمَغْنَطِ
 magnetic tape controller
 display controller
 أَذَاةٌ التَّحَكُّمِ بِالْعَرْضِ
 أَذَاةٌ تَحْوِيشِ أَسْطُوَانِيَّ (مَدَد)
 counter-bore
 أَذَاةٌ التَّرْحُلُقِ عَلَى النَّلْجِ
 ski
 أَذَاةٌ التَّزْيِيفِ
 lubricator
 أَذَاةٌ تَسْلِيطِ النُّورِ: الْمِسْلَاطُ
 projector
 أَذَاةٌ تَشْدِيدِ
 trimmer
 أَذَاةٌ التَّعْرِيفِ (لُغَةً)
 definite article
 horn
 أَذَاةٌ تَنْبِيهِ

to continue, to carry on	أَذَامَ: أَبْقَى
to maintain, to keep (up),	أَذَامَ: حَافَظَ عَلَى
to retain, to hold, to preserve, to conserve	أَذَامَ: خَلَّدَ
to perpetuate, to immortalize,	أَذَانُ: أَقْرَضَ
to memorialize, to eternize	أَذَانُ: حَكَّمَ عَلَى
lending, loan, advance, credit	أَذَانُ: شَجَبَ
to condemn, to convict,	أَذَبَ: (عَلَّمَ وَفَنَ)
to incriminate, to criminate, to inculpate	الأدب: الآداب
to condemn, to denunciate	أَذَبَ: تَهَذَّبَ
literature, letters, belles-lettres	أَذَبَ: لِيَاقَةِ
letters	آدب: صَاحِبُ الْمَأْذِنَةِ
good manners, propriety, civility,	أَذَبَ: أَقَامَ مَأْذِنَةً
politeness, courtesy, refinement, decency	أَذَبَ: دَعَا إِلَى وَلِيمَةٍ
politeness	أَذَبَ: دَرَّبَ
host, entertainer	أَذَبَ: عَاقَبَ
to give a banquet or a feast	أَذَبَ: هَذَّبَ
to invite	أَذَبَ: وَلَّى
to discipline	أَذَبَ: وَلَّى
to discipline, to punish, to chastise,	أَذَبَ: وَلَّى
to chasten, to correct	أَذَبَ: وَلَّى
to educate, to cultivate, to culture,	أَذَبَ: وَلَّى
to refine	أَذَبَ: وَلَّى
to turn the back (on), to escape,	أَذَبَ: وَلَّى
to turn away (from), to flee	أَذَبَ: وَلَّى
literary	أَذَبِيّ
moral, ethical	أَذَبِيّ: أَخْلَاقِيّ
literary	أَذَبِيّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِفَنِّ الْأَدَبِ
ethical	أَذَبِيّ: أَدْبِيّاتِ الْمِهْنَةِ
saving, keeping, preservation, storage,	أَذْخَارَ
storing, reservation (for future use), hoarding,	أَذْخَارَ
accumulation, treasuring (up), amassment	أَذْخَارَ: مُدْخَرَاتٍ
savings	أَذْخَالُ: (أَوْ الْإِقْحَامُ) ثَانِيَةً
reinsertion	إِذْخَالَ: (حَاسِبَ)
direct data entry (dde)	إِذْخَالَ: (حَاسِبَ)
remote job entry (rjc)	إِذْخَالَ: (حَاسِبَ)
inclusion, incorporation, listing,	إِذْخَالَ: إِذْجَا
embodiment, inscription, entering, entry	إِذْخَالَ: إِذْجَا

to treadle, to manage, to handle,	أَذَارَ بِالْمَدَّوْسِ
to conduct, to control	أَذَارَ بِالْمَدَّوْسِ
to pass around, to circulate	أَذَارَ الشَّيْءَ: دَارَ بِهِ
to start the motor	أَذَارَ: الْمُحَرِّكَ
business administration, management	إِذَارَةُ: الْأَعْمَالِ
management	إِذَارَةُ: تَنْظِيمِ
customhouse	إِذَارَةُ: الْجَمَارِكِ
drilling control	إِذَارَةُ: الْخَفَرِ (مَدَّ)
commissariat	إِذَارَةُ: الْمُنُونَةِ الْحَرْبِيَّةِ
axle drive	إِذَارَةُ: الْمُحَوَّرِ
database management	إِذَارَةُ: الْمَعْلُومَاتِ
air-drive	إِذَارَةُ: بِالْهَوَاءِ
v-belt drive	إِذَارَةُ: بِسَيْرٍ مَخْرُوطِي الْمَقْطَعِ (مَدَّ)
open belt drive	إِذَارَةُ: بِسَيْرٍ مُعْتَدِلٍ
capstan drive	إِذَارَةُ: رَحْوِيَّةٍ (مَدَّ)
chain drive	إِذَارَةُ: سِلْسِلِيَّةٍ: إِذَارَةُ: بِسِلْسِلَةٍ (مَدَّ)
cable drive	إِذَارَةُ: كَبْلِيَّةٍ (مَدَّ)
automated management	إِذَارَةُ: مُؤْتَمَتَةٍ
intelligence agency, وَكَالَةِ مُخَابَرَاتٍ	إِذَارَةُ: مُخَابَرَاتٍ: وَكَالَةِ مُخَابَرَاتٍ
intelligence, secret service	إِذَارَةُ: مَدْنِيَّةٍ
civil service	إِذَارَةُ: مَصْلَحَةِ عَامَةٍ
state control	إِذَارَةُ: مُتَفَرَّدَةٍ (مَدَّ: كَهْرِبَاءِ)
individual drive	إِذَارَةُ: حُكْمِ
administration, management, running,	إِذَارَةُ: حُكْمِ
direction, handling, conduct(ing), control (ling)	إِذَارَةُ: حُكْمِ
administration, department,	إِذَارَةُ: مَصْلَحَةٍ
service, section, division	إِذَارَةُ: حُكْمِ
directoriate	إِذَارَةُ: مَكْتَبِ
bursary	إِذَارَةُ: مَكْتَبِ
administrative, managerial,	إِذَارَةُ: مَكْتَبِ
executive, departmental	إِذَارَةُ: مَكْتَبِ
executive, manager,	إِذَارَةُ: مَكْتَبِ
administrator	إِذَارَةُ: مَكْتَبِ
threshing	إِذَارَةُ: مَكْتَبِ
to circulate, to spread, to put into	إِذَارَةُ: مَكْتَبِ
circulation	إِذَارَةُ: مَكْتَبِ
loop dialing	إِذَارَةُ: مَكْتَبِ
shortening, seasoning, condiment	إِذَارَةُ: مَكْتَبِ

إِدْغَامٌ : إِيْلَاج	39	إِدْخَالٌ : إِيْلَاج
to attain puberty, to reach sexual maturity	أَذْرَكَ الْوَلَدُ: بَلَغَ الْحُلُمَ	entrance, admission, insertion, admittance, introduction, sticking in, intromission, thrusting, squeezing
to apperceive, to conceive	أَذْرَكَ (ذَهَبًا)	إِدْخَالٌ: تَقَبُّلٌ
to perceive	أَذْرَكَ: تَبَّهَ	إِدْخَالٌ مُؤَخَّلٌ
to see	أَذْرَكَ: لَاحَظَ	إِدْخَالٌ وَإِخْرَاجٌ
to overtake, to catch up with, to catch, to get	أَذْرَكَ: لَحِقَ (بِـ)	أَذْخَلَ: أَذْرَجَ
to perceive, to discern, to apprehend, to realize, to recognize, to notice, to conceive	أَذْرَكَ: مَيَّزَ	أَذْخَلَ (بِلِقَافَةٍ): أَوْجَحَ
to get, to obtain, to acquire, to realize, to achieve, to accomplish	أَذْرَكَ: نَالَ	أَذْخَلَ: دَخَلَ
to reach, to arrive, to attain	أَذْرَكَ: وَصَلَ إِلَى	أَذْخَلَ: قَدَّمَ
to inform of or about, to tell	أَذْرَى بِـ: أَعْلَمَ بِـ	أَذْخَلَ فِي الْمَعْدَةِ
about, to notify of, to apprise of, to acquaint with	أَذْرَى بِـ: أَعْلَمَ بِـ	أَذْخَنَ: عَالَجَ بِالْأُخْطَانِ
Adriatic	أَدْرِيَاتِيكِي	أَذْخَرَ: أَعْلَى
adrenalin	أَدْرِينَالِين	أَذْرَ: أَعْطَى مَرْدُودًا
pretension, feigning, faking, show, stimulation, assumption	أَدْعَاءُ: تَطَاهَرُ	أَذْرَ: جَعَلَ يَدْرُ
pretense, pretension, pretext	أَدْعَاءُ: دَعْوَى	إِدْرَاجٌ: إِضَافَةٌ
allegation, claim, pretension, plea, pretext, excuse	أَدْعَاءُ: رَغَمٌ	إِدْرَاجُ الْبَوْلِ (طَب.)
pretension, assumption, arrogance, self-esteem, vanity, haughtiness	أَدْعَاءُ: غَطْرَسَةٌ	إِدْرَاكُ الْأَشْكَالِ
claim, demand	أَدْعَاءُ: مُطَالَبَةٌ	إِدْرَاكٌ حَسَنِي
litigation, prosecution, suing, quackery	أَدْعَاءُ: مَقَاصَاةٌ	إِدْرَاكٌ: بُلُوغٌ
to allege, to claim, to profess, to pretend, to purport, to contend	أَدْعَى: طَالَبَ بِـ	إِدْرَاكٌ: فَهْمٌ
to claim, to demand, to request	أَدْعَى (بِـ): تَطَاهَرَ بِـ	إِدْرَاكٌ: لِحَاقٌ بِـ
to pretend, to simulate, to feign, to affect, to assume, to fake	أَدْعَى عَلَى: قَاضَى	إِدْرَاكٌ: لُضْجٌ
to sue, to litigate, to prosecute, to bring suit against	إِدْغَامٌ (بَيْنَ حَرْفِي عِلَّةٍ)	إِدْرَاكٌ: تَيْلٌ
diphthong	إِدْغَامٌ (لَفْظٌ)	إِدْرَاكٌ: تَيْلٌ
assimilation, contraction, syneresis, diphthong, synaeresis		إِدْرَاكٌ: وَصُولٌ
		أَذْرَجَ: أَذْخَلَ
		أَذْرَجَ فِي قَانَمَةٍ
		أَذْرَكَ الثَّمَرُ: نَضَجَ
		to ripen, to mature

to be addicted, to addict (oneself) to أَذْمَنَ (على)
 to bleed, to cause to bleed أَذْمَى: أَخْرَجَ مِنْهُ الدَّمَ
 human, human being أَذْمَى
 dermic أَذْمَى: جُلْدِي (ط.ب.)
 below, hereunder, herein below, أَذْنَاؤُ: فِي مَا يَلِي
 hereinafter
 admic أَذْنُكُ: سَبِيكَةُ مِنَ النَّحَاسِ وَالنِّيْكَلِ وَالْقَصْدِيرِ (مَعَاد.)
 lower, inferior, subordinate, nether, أَذْنَى: أَسْفَلَ
 bottom, last, lesser, minimal, under, below
 minimal, minimum أَذْنَى: أَصْغَرِي، أَقْلَى
 nearer, closer أَذْنَى: أَقْرَبَ
 below أَذْنَى: أَقَلَّ
 to approximate, to approach, to near أَذْنَى: قَرَبَ
 to astonish, to amaze, to astound, أَذْغَشَ: أَذْهَلَ
 to surprise, to flabbergast, to bewilder,
 to stagger, to stun, to dumbfound
 to amaze, to astonish أَذْغَشَ: حَيْرَ
 black, deep-black, pitch-black, أَذْغَمَ: أَسْوَدَ
 coal-black
 instrument أَدَوَاتُ: عُدَّةٌ



kitchenware, kitchen utensils أَذَوَاتُ (أَوْ آتِيَةُ) الطَّبْخِ
 fire irons أَذَوَاتُ إِذْكَاءِ الثَّارِ
 cutlery أَذَوَاتُ التَّقْطِيعِ
 battery utensils (kitchen) أَذَوَاتُ الطَّبْخِ
 tableware, table utensils أَذَوَاتُ الْمَائِدَةِ
 finance الْأَذَوَاتُ الْمَالِيَّةُ
 railroad, railway أَذَوَاتُ حَدِيدِيَّةُ
 sanitary ware أَذَوَاتُ صِحْيَةٍ (مَنْد. صَحِي.)
 brassware أَذَوَاتُ نَحَاسِيَّةُ
 wares أَذَوَاتُ: بَضَائِعُ
 Adonis ادونيس
 instrumental أَذْوِي: آلِي

incorporation, introduction, putting إِذْخَالَ
 in, insertion
 merger, merging, amalgamation, إِذْغَامٌ: دُمَجَ
 uniting, joining, junction, incorporation,
 integration, fusion
 to incorporate, to embody, أَذْغَمَ (ي): أَذْخَلَ
 to insert, to introduce
 to contract, to assimilate, to diphtongize أَذْغَمَ (زَعَمَ)
 to merge, to amalgamate, to fuse, أَذْغَمَ: دَمَجَ
 to consolidate, to unite, to join, to integrate
 to warm oneself أَذْغَمَ: تَدَفَّأَ
 dark, blackish, dusky, swarthy, deep أَذْكَنَ: قَامَمَ
 to express, to voice, to declare, أَذْكَى بِ: عَبَّرَ عَنْ
 to announce, to state, to indicate, to adduce
 أَذْكَى بِتَصْرِيحٍ
 to make, to deliver a statement, declaration, announcement, communiqué
 to give or to grant an interview أَذْكَى بِخَدِيثٍ
 to testify, to give testimony, to witness أَذْكَى بِشَهَادَةٍ
 to vote, to poll, to cast a vote, أَذْكَى بِصَوْتِهِ: اقْتَرَعَ
 to cast a ballot
 Adam the 1st man آدَمَ (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ)
 cannibal آدَمَ: أَكَلَ لَحْمَ الْإِنْسَانِ
 blood-letting إِذْمَاءٌ: قَصْدٌ (ط.ب.)
 small-scale integration إِذْمَاجٌ: ضَمِيلٌ
 addiction إِذْمَانٌ (ط.ب.)
 opiomania, opiumism إِذْمَانُ الْأُفْيُونِ
 tobacco addiction إِذْمَانُ التَّبَاقُوعِ
 drug addiction, narcomania إِذْمَانُ الْمُخْذَرَاتِ
 alcoholism, dipsomania إِذْمَانُ الْمُسْكِرَاتِ
 morphinomania إِذْمَانُ الْمَوْرِفِينِ
 intemperance إِذْمَانٌ: تَغَاطٌ بِكَثْرَةٍ
 derma, , أَذْمَةٌ: بَاطِنُ الْجِلْدِ الَّذِي تَحْتَ الْبَشَرَةِ
 dermis, corium, epidermis, cutis
 blastoderm أَذْمَةُ الْأُرُومَةِ: بِلَاسُودَرْمَ (رَحِيَاءُ)
 ectoderm أَذْمَةُ حَارِجِيَّةُ: طَبَقَةُ الْمَضْغَةِ الظَّاهِرَةِ
 corium الْأَذْمَةُ: بَاطِنُ الْجِلْدِ (رَحِيَاءُ)
 embed أَذْمَعٌ: رَكَّبَ
 blear أَذْمَعٌ: رَمَصَ

March	آذار: مارس	to provide	أَذَى: أَمَدَ بِـ
radio-broadcast	أَذَاعَ لاسلكياً	to render	أَذَى: سَلَّمَ
to telecast, to broadcast, to televise	أَذَاعَ (بِالْتِّلِفِيزْيُون)	to do, to perform, to carry out, to execute, to fulfill, to accomplish, to make	أَذَى: قَامَ بِـ
to broadcast, to radiobroadcast, to transmit	أَذَاعَ (بِالرَّادِيُو)	to salute, greet	أَذَى التَّحِيَّةَ
to spread (news)	أَذَاعَ خَبْرًا	to lead to, to contribute to, to cause, to conduce to, to result in, to engender	أَذَى إِلَى: أَقْضَى
to reveal	أَذَاعَ: أَشَاعَ	to render a service to, to do someone a favor	أَذَى خِدْمَةً لـ
to announce	أَذَاعَ: أَعْلَنَ	to pay, to discharge, to settle	أَذَى دَيْنًا: دَفَعَهُ
to broadcast	أَذَاعَ: بَثَّ	to testify, to give testimony, to witness	أَذَى شَهَادَةً
to spread, to propagate, to diffuse	أَذَاعَ: نَشَرَ	to take an oath, to swear	أَذَى يَمِينًا
radio, radio station, station, broadcasting station	إِذَاعَةٌ: مَحْطَةُ الإِذَاعَةِ	adiabatic(ic)	أَدِيَابَاتِي: مُنْحَنِي (أَوْ مُخَطَّط)
outside broadcasting	إِذَاعَةٌ خَارِجِيَّة (رَادِيُو)	adiabatic	أَدِيَابَاتِي: ثَابِت الْحَرَارَةِ: مَكْظُومُ الْحَرَارَةِ
radio-broadcast	إِذَاعَةٌ لاسلكية	adiabatically	أَدِيَابَاتِيًّا: دُونَ تَبَاذُلٍ خَرَارِي
television, TV	إِذَاعَةٌ مَرُوتَبَةٌ	man of letters, writer, author	أَدِيب: كَاتِب
telecast(ing), broadcast(ing), televising	إِذَاعَةٌ: بَثَّ بِالْتِّلِفِيزْيُون	lettered, literate	أَدِيب: مُتَقَف: عَالِم
broadcast(ing), transmission, radio broadcasting	إِذَاعَةٌ: بَثَّ (رَادِيُو)	Addis Ababa	أَدِيس أَبَابَا (مَدِينَةٍ)
divulging	إِذَاعَةٌ: ذُبِيعَ	surface	أَدِيمُ الْأَرْضِ أَوْ السَّمَاءِ
spreading, propagation, diffusion, circulation, announcement, publication	إِذَاعَةٌ: نَشَرَ	endoderm	الْأَدِيمُ الْبَاطِنُ (طَب)
cantus galli	أَذَانُ الدَّيْكَ (طَب)	ectoderm	الْأَدِيمُ الظَّاهِرُ (طَب)
call to prayer	أَذَان: نَدَاءٌ إِلَى الصَّلَاةِ	mesoderm	الْأَدِيمُ الْمُوسَّطُ (طَب)
to wither, to shrivel, to wilt, to sear, to fade, to dry up	أَذْبَلُ: جَعَلَهُ يَذْبَلُ	leather, tanned skin	أَدَم: جِلْدٌ مَدْبُوعٌ
bridge arms	أَذْرَعُ الْاِتِّرَانِ الْقَطْرِي (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)	ad ion	أَذْيُون: أَيُونٌ مُمْتَزِّ (كِيم)
submission, yielding, surrender, obedience, compliance, acquiescence	إِذْعَان	then, and then, as, when, while, suddenly, all of a sudden	إِذْ
submission	إِذْعَان: خُضُوعٌ	since, as, because, for	إِذْ أَنْ
to submit to, to yield to, to surrender to, to succumb to, to defer to, to acquiesce	أَذْعَنَ لـ	then, at that time	إِذْ ذَالِك: حِينَئِذٍ
to acquiesce or to accede to an order	أَذْعَنَ: امْتَثَلَ	if, whether, when, whenever	إِذَا
to kindle, to inflame, to light, to stoke, to stir up	أَذْكَى: أَجْجَعَ	therefore, hence, then, so, in that case, thus, consequently, accordingly	إِذَا: إِذَنْ
to subjugate, to subject, to subdue, to subordinate	أَذَلَّ: أَخْضَعَ	to dissolve, to melt, to liquefy, to thaw	أَذَابَ
		to dilute	أَذَابَ: حَلَّ
		dissolution, solution, melting, thaw(ing), liquefaction, fusion	إِذَابَةٌ
		recast	إِذَابَةٌ: تَذْوِيبٌ
		fusion	إِذَابَةٌ: ذَوْبَانٌ
		solvency	إِذَابِيَّة: قُوَّةُ الإِذَابَةِ

atrioventricular أذْنِي: بَطْنِي (طب.)
 are (one hundred square meters) آر (مئة متر مربع)
 topographer أَرَاث: طوبوغرافي (عالم الإرانة)
 topography إرانة: طوبوغرافيا
 topographic إراني: طوبوغرافي (متعلق بالإرانة)
 to rest, to relax, to ease, to relieve (of), أَرَاخ
 to disburden (from), to release (from), to soothe, to comfort
 to refresh أَرَاخ: سَلَّى
 to calm أَرَاخ: طَمَّأَن
 to want, to wish, to desire, to will, to seek, أَرَاذ
 to aim at, to intend, to purpose
 volition إِرَاذَة: خِيَار
 will, volition, wish, desire إِرَاذَة: مَشِيئَة
 voluntary, volitional, volitive, willful, إِرَادِيّ
 freewill, free, intentional
 volitional إِرَادِيّ: اِخْتِيَارِيّ
 volunteer إِرَادِيّ: طَوْعِيّ
 adjacent lands أَرَاضٍ مُتَلَاصِقَة
 geology إِرَاضَة: جُيُولُوجِيَة
 geologist إِرَاضِيّ: جُيُولُوجِيّ
 to shed, to spill, to pour out, to effuse أَرَاق: سَفَحَ
 to spill أَرَاق: أَهْرَقَ
 shedding, spilling, effusion, pouring out إِرَاقَة
 or fourth
 bloodshed إِرَاقَة الدَّمَاء
 Aramaic أَرَامِيّ
 wish, desire أَرَب: أَمْنِيَة
 purpose, aim, goal, end, objective أَرَب: بُعْيَة
 need إَرَب: حَاجَة
 limb, organ إَرَب: عُضْو
 mind, intellect, brain, reason, sense, إَرَب: عَقْل
 intelligence
 earnings أَرَبَاخ: دَخْل
 Arpanet أَرَبَانَت: شِبْكَة اتِّصَالَاتِ حُسْبَانِيَة (حاسب.)
 necktie, tie, cravat أَرَبَة: رِبْطَة عُنُق
 knot, tie, bow أَرَبَة: عُقْدَة
 erepsin إِرَبْسِين: خَمِيرَة فِي الْعَصَارَة الْمُعْوِيَة (كِيم.)

to degrade, to lower, to abase
 to lower, to humiliate, to dishonor
 degradation, lowering, abasement, humiliation
 to inform of or about, to notify of, to acquaint with
 to be on the verge of, on the brink of, close, to foreshadow, to imply
 auras, ear
 auricle الأُذُنُ الْخَارِجِيَّة: صَوَانُ الْأُذُن
 tympanum, middle ear الأُذُنُ الْمُوسَّطَة (طب.)
 handle, ear
 permission, leave, license, permit, authorization, warrant
 leave (of absence), furlough
 to license, to authorize
 to allow, to permit
 so, therefore
 to call to prayer
 to sin, to commit a sin, a crime
 aural أذُنِي: سَمْعِي (طب.)
 guild أذَقَب: ذَمَب
 to astound, to astonish, to amaze, to stun, to flabbergast, to shock, to perplex
 to bemuse, to confuse, to nonplus, to distract
 to make forget, to cause to forget
 to disconcert
 appall
 to shatter
 harm, damage, injury, hurt, detriment, evil, lesion, nuisance
 to hurt, to harm, to injure, to damage, to prejudice, to damnify
 to injure, to harm, to wound, to hurt, to damage
 atrium, auricle أذِينُ الْقَلْب: تَحْوِيفٌ أذِينِي (طب.)
 auricular أذِينِي (طب.)

correlation, relation, connection, **ارْتِباط: تِلَازِم**
 link (age), liaison, attachment, conjunction
 confusion, disconcertion, disquiet(ude), **ارْتباك**
 perturbations, agitation, uneasiness, fluster,
 embarrassment, perplexity, puzzle (ment)
 confusion **ارْتباك: تَخْلِيط (طب.)**
 indigestion **ارْتباك المَعْدَة (طب.)**
 to bind, to commit, to engage, **ارْتَبَطَ (بـ): تَعَهَّدَ**
 to obligate, to undertake oneself
 to rope up **ارْتَبَطَ بِالْخَبَلِ**
 to correlate, to attach, to connect, **ارْتَبَطَ: تِلَازَمَ**
 to join, to unite, to associate
 to be bound, tied, fastened, **ارْتَبَطَ: رُبَطَ**
 attached
 to be confused, confounded, puzzled, **ارْتَبَكَ**
 disconcerted, discomfited, perplexed,
 disturbed, perturbed, embarrassed, baffled
 commotion **ارْتِجاج (طب.)**
 concussion **ارْتِجاج الدِّماغ (طب.)**
 concussion **ارْتِجاج: اهْتَزَّاز**
 clonuses **ارْتِجاج: رَمَع (طب.)**
 tremor **ارْتِجاج: رُعاش (طب.)**
 improvisation, extemporization **ارْتِجَال**
 up-beat **ارْتِجَال: اِقْدَام**
 improvisation **ارْتِجَال: كَلَامٌ مُرْتَجِلٌ**
 extempore, extemporaneously, offhand **ارْتِجَالًا**
 (edly), impromptu
 extemporaneous, extemporary, ad-lib, **ارْتِجَالِي**
 impromptu, offhand(ed), improvisatory
 to shake, to quake, to tremble, to jolt, **ارْتَجَحَّ: اهْتَزَّ**
 to jar, to vibrate
 to tremble, to quake, to quiver, to shake, **ارْتَجَفَ**
 to shiver, to shudder, to quaver
 to improvise, to extemporize, to ad-lib, **ارْتَجَلَ**
 to deliver offhand (edly)
 migration of ions **ارْتِحال الأيونات: هِجْرَةُ الأيونات**
 to immigrate, to travel **ارْتَحَلَ: هَاجَرَ**
 looseness, slackness, sag(ging), laxity, **ارْتِخَاء**

Wednesday **الأربعاء (يوم)**
 four **أربعة: رَقْم ٤**
 fourteen **أربعة عشر (١٤)**
 forty **أربعون (٤٠)**
 fortieth **أربعون (رَبْعَةُ)**
 the fortieth **الأربعون**
 ceremony marking the **الأربعون: ذِكْرَى الأربعين**
 fortieth day of someone's death
 forty-year-old **أربعيني**
 forty-year **أربعيني: ما يدوم ٤٠ عاماً**
 to confuse, to confound, to discomfit, **أربك: حَيَّرَ**
 to disconcert, to disquiet, to perturb, to disturb,
 to fluster, to flurry, to befuddle
 to baffle **أربك: غَشِبَ (الأَمَل)**
 to exceed **أربى على: زاد عن**
 to increase, to augment, to grow **أربى: جَعَلَهُ يَزِيد**
 shrimp, prawn, crayfish, **إربيان: قُرْبَدِس، جَمْبَرِي**
 lobster



groin **أربية: أصلُ الفخذ**
 erbium (er) **الإربيوم: فلزٌ نادرٌ رمزه الكيماوي (ير) (كيمي.)**
 to suspect, to doubt, to question, **ارتاب: شكَّ**
 to distrust, to mistrust, to be suspicious (of)
 skeptical (about)
 to be satisfied with, pleased with, **ارتاح: اطمأنَّ**
 to like, to feel at ease about
 to frequent, to attend **ارتاد مكاناً**
 to be afraid, to fear, to dread, to panic **ارتاع: خافَ**
 to see, to behold, to view, to descry, **ارتأى: أبصرَ**
 to spot
 to consider, to judge, to believe
 to suggest, to propose
 liaison
 engagement, commitment, duty, **ارتباط: اتّصال**
 obligation
 attachment **ارتباط: تَعَلُّق**

to come out, to come to light,	ارتَسَمَ: تَجَلَّى	relaxation, languor	ارتخاء: الْحِلَال
to appear to show up, to emerge, to manifest	ارتَسَمَ: رَفَى إِلَى دَرَجَةِ كَنَائِسِيَّة	looseness	ارتخاء: رَخَاوَةٌ (طَب.)
to be ordained,	consecrated	relaxation	ارتخى
bribery, graft, fix	ارتِشَاءٌ	to loosen, to slacken, to sag, to relax, to	لَانْجَحَى, to flag
infiltration	ارتِشَاحٌ (طَب.)	languish, to flag	ارتخى: اسْتَرْخَى
leakage	ارتِشَاحٌ: تَسَرُّبٌ	to soften	ارتِذَاءٌ: لَيْسَ
to take bribes, to accept a	ارتَشَى: أَخَذَ رِشْوَةً	wear(ing), putting on, dressing	ارتِذَاءٌ (طَب.)
bribe, to be bribed	ارتضى حُكْمًا	rebound	ارتِذَاءُ الْأَمْوَاجِ
to acquiesce a judgment	ارتضى: قَبِعَ	surf	ارتِذَاءُ الْقَذِيفَةِ
to be content on, satisfied with	ارتِطَامٌ (كِيم.)	ricochet	ارتِذَاءُ اللَّهَبِ
impingement	ارتِطَامٌ: اصْطِدَامٌ	back-fire	ارتِذَاءُ حَرِّ (آلِي.)
bump	ارتِطَمَ: اصْطَلَمَ	free recoil	ارتِذَاءُ: الْحَسَارِ
to collide, to clash (with), to bang,	to bump, to strike, to knock, to hit (against)	reflux	ارتِذَاءُ: انْعِكَاسٌ
eclampsia	ارتِجاع (طَب.)	repercussion	ارتِذَاءُ: تَرَاجُعٌ
shivering, thrill	ارتِعَاشٌ (طَب.)	withdrawal, retreat, fallback,	recession, recoil, retrogression, return
tremor, tremble, shake, shiver, quiver,	quaver, thrill	reflux	ارتِذَاءُ: جَزْرٌ
cillo, cillois	ارتِعَاشُ الْجَفْنِ (طَب.)	rebound	ارتِذَاءُ: صَدَى
myokymia, kymatism	ارتِعَاشُ الْعَصَلِ (طَب.)	bouncer	ارتِذَاءُ: قَفْزٌ
trill	ارتِعَاشُ الصَّوْتِ أَوْ الثَّغْمَةِ (مَو.)	about-face, volt-face	ارتِذَاءَةٌ
to be frightened, scared, terrified,	horrorified	to rebound, to bounce,	ارتِذَ (بَعْدَ ارْتِطَامِهِ بِشَيْءٍ)
to tremble, to shake, to shudder,	to shiver, to quiver, to quake, to writhe	to bound, to spring back, to recoil, to ricochet	ارتِذَ (عَنْ دِينٍ أَوْ عَقِيدَةٍ)
to tremble, to shake, to shiver,	to quiver, to quaver, to thrill, to flicker	to apostatize, to desert,	to tergiversate, to defect (from), to renounce,
virtual height	الارتِفاعُ التَّقْدِيرِي (رَادِيو.)	to forsake, to recant	ارتِذَ: تَرَاجَعَ
actual altitude	الارتِفاعُ الفِعْلِي	to withdraw, to retreat, to fall back,	to retract, to recede, to regress, to retrograde
triangle's altitude	الارتِفاعُ المثلث	to abjure, to recant, to renege	ارتِذَ عَنْ: جَحَدَ
absolute altitude	الارتِفاعُ المطلق	to rebound	ارتِذَ: رَجَعَ (الصَّدَى)
geopotential height	ارتِفاعُ جُهدٍ أَرْضِي (مَنَاخ.)	to bounce	ارتِذَ: قَفَزَ
meridian altitude	ارتِفاعُ زَوَالِي (مِيَّة.)	to be deterred (from), prevented (from),	ارتِذَعَ (عَنْ)
pitch	ارتِفاعُ: دَرَجَةُ (مَو.)	inhibited (from)	ارتِذَى: لَيْسَ
rising, lifting, ascending, up rise,	towering, soaring, increase	to wear, to put on, to dress,	to get dressed, to clothe oneself
height, altitude, elevation, highness,	ارتِفاعُ: عُلُوٌّ	to gain one's livelihood,	ارتِزَقَ: كَسَبَ رِزْقَهُ
		to make a living, to live (on or by)	ارتَسَمَ الْأَمْرَ: امْتَثَلَ
		to obey, to submit to, to abide by,	to comply with

to suspend	أَرْجَأَ حُكْمًا (تأ.)	loudness of sound, voice, etc.	ارْتِفَاقُ الْأَصَابِعِ (طب.)
to adjourn	أَرْجَأَ جُلْسَةَ دَعْوَى (تأ.)	symphysodactylia	ارتفاق الأصابع (طب.)
to postpone, to defer, to put off,	أَرْجَأَ: أَجَلَ	symphysis	ارتفاق: ارتفاق العظام (حيوي.)
to delay, to adjourn		to rise up, to ascend, to mount (up),	أَرْتَفَعَ: عَلَا
postponement, deferment, putting off,	إَرْجَاءُ: تَأْجِيلُ	to tower, to soar, to upraise, to skyrocket	إَرْتَفَعَ: صَعَدَ
delay(ing), adjournment		accession to the throne	إَرْتَفَعَ: تَقَدَّمَ
adjournment	إَرْجَاءُ: تَأْجِيلُ دَعْوَى	advance(ment), progress, rise,	إَرْتَفَعَ: تَقَدَّمَ
postponement	إَرْجَاءُ: تَأْخِيرُ	development, promotion	
reinstatement	إَرْجَاعُ إِلَى مَنَصَبٍ	ascension, rise, going up, mounting,	إَرْتَفَعَ: صَعَدَ
return	إَرْجَاعُ: إِعَادَةُ	scaling	
reflux ion	إَرْجَاعُ: تَرْجِيعُ (كيمي.)	to accede, to ascend (the throne)	إَرْتَفَعَ: تَقَدَّمَ
more likely, more probable	أَرْجَحُ: أَكْثَرُ اِحْتِمَالًا	to advance, to progress, to develop,	إَرْتَفَعَ: تَقَدَّمَ
to swing, to rock, to sway,	أَرْجَحُ: جَعَلَهُ يَتَأَرْجَحُ	to rise (in rank), to be promoted	
to fluctuate, to oscillate, to vibrate, to seesaw		to ascend, to climb, to mount (up),	إَرْتَفَعَ: صَعَدَ
preponderant, predominant, superior	أَرْجَحُ: غَالِبُ	to scale, to rise, to go up	
preferable, preferred	أَرْجَحُ: مُفَضَّلُ	reaction	إَرْتَفَعَ: رَدُّ فِعْلٍ
strong and high likelihood,	أَرْجَحِيَّةُ: اِحْتِمَالُ قَوِيٍّ	reactive	إَرْتَفَعَ: رَدُّ فِعْلٍ
probability, chances, prospects		to commit, to perpetrate	إَرْتَفَعَ: اقْتَرَفَ
preponderance, predominance,	أَرْجَحِيَّةُ: رُجُوحَانُ	to lean on, to rely on,	إَرْتَفَعَ: عَلَى: اسْتَنَدَ إِلَى
superiority		to depend on, to count on	
withdraw	أَرْجَعَ إِلَى الْوَرَاءِ: جَرَّ	to be thrown, cast, flung, hurled,	إَرْتَفَعَ: رُمِيَ
to attribute to, to ascribe to,	أَرْجَعَ إِلَى: عَزَا إِلَى	tossed	
to trace (back) to, to impute to		to flop, to throw, to fling,	إَرْتَفَعَ: طَرَحَ نَفْسَهُ
to send back	أَرْجَعَ: أَعَادَ	to prostrate oneself, to fall (down)	
to return, to restore,	أَرْجَعَ: رَدَّ (إِلَى وَضْعِهِ السَّابِقِ)	إَرْتَفَعَ (الشَّيْءُ): أَخَذَهُ زَهْنًا	
to restitute, to send back, to bring back,		to take in pledge	
to reinstate, to reinstall		to be subject to, dependent on, —	إَرْتَفَعَ بِ: إَرْتَفَعَ بِ—
to reduce,	أَرْجَعَ: رَدَّ (إِلَى وَضْعِهِ الصَّحِيحِ) (طب.)	to pledge to, to bind oneself by	
to set, to adjust, to reset		artesian (well)	أَرْتَفَعَ: أَرْتَفَعَ
to agitate the people	أَرْجَفَ: فَتَنَ	dubitative	إَرْتَفَعَ: مُرْتَابُ
Argentina	الأَرْجَنْتِينِ	satisfaction, gratification, pleasure, ease,	إَرْتَفَعَ: إَرْتَفَعَ
Argentinean	أَرْجَنْتِينِي	relief	
I hope, I look forward to, I wish, please,	أَرْجُوْ	sight-seeing	إَرْتَفَعَ: إَرْتَفَعَ
will you please?		inheritance, heritage, legacy, patrimony,	إَرْتَفَعَ: إَرْتَفَعَ
purple	الأَرْجَوَانُ	succession	
purple	أَرْجَوَانِي	orthodox	أَرْتَفَعَ: أَرْتَفَعَ
bromcresol purple	أَرْجَوَانِي الْهَيْمَكْرِيْزُولِ (كيمي.)	to exhale fragrance, to exude a	أَرْجَفَ: فَاحَ شِدَاهُ
swing, seesaw, cradle	أَرْجُوْحَةٌ	pleasant odor	
		erg	إَرْجَفَ: وَحْدَةُ الشُّغْلِ الْمَطْلَقَةُ فِي النِّظَامِ الْمَتْرِي (آلي.)

photo telegraphy (إرسال الصور تلغرافياً (برق).
digital transmission (إرسال رقمي (اتصال).
direct pickup (إرسال مباشر (تلفز).
quiescent carrier (إرسال هامد الموجة الحاملة: (اتصال).
transmission

transmission (إرسال (تلفز. اتصال).
consignment إرسال: إرسالية
emission, sending out, discharge, إطلاق إرسال: إطلاق
release, emanation

dispatch إرسال: إنجاز بسرعة
sending, dispatch(ing), expedition, إرسال: بعت
forwarding, consigning, consignment

expedition, shipping إرسال: شحن
mission, expedition إرسالية: بعثة
consignment إرسالية: شحنة
aristocratic, aristocrat أرستقراطي
aristocracy أرستقراطية
Aristotle أرسطو (فيلسوف يوناني)

Aristotelian أرسطوطاليسي
Aristophanes أرسطوفان (فيلسوف إغريقي)
to transmit, to air, to broadcast أرسل (راديو. تلفز).
to send for, to call for, call (in), أرسل في طلبه
to summon, to demand

to let fall, to hang down, to let down أرسَل: أذلى
to emit, to send out, to issue, to أرسَل: أطلق
discharge, to release, to emanate, to diffuse

to transmit أرسَل: ألقَد
to send أرسَل: أوقَد
to send, to send out, to dispatch, أرسَل: بعث
to expedite, to forward, to consign, to ship

to tangle أرسن: شبك
to anchor, to moor, to berth, to أرسى (السفينة)
place at anchor

to knock down to, to declare أرسى مزاداً
someone to be the successful bidder

to establish, to found, to stabilize, أرسى: أقام
to settle, to anchor, to firm up, to consolidate
to throw the anchor أرسى: ألقى المرساة

argillite (حجر رسوبي (جيولوجي).
to postdate أرخ: أخر التاريخ
to date (a letter, etc.), to write the history, أرخ
to chronicle

unstringing إرخاء
archipelago أرخبيل: مجموعة جزر
archipelagic أرخبيلي: ذو علاقة بأرخبيل
languid أرخم: أضعف (مر).
Archimedes أرخميدس (عالم يوناني)
to loosen, to slacken, unloose, to unstring, أرخى
to ease off, to relax, to lower, to drop

to grow a beard أرخى لحته
to soften أرخى: كلف
worse أرذا
the worst الأرذا
oxymoron الإرداف الخلفي (بين الألفاظ)
to kill, to execute, to slay, to murder, أرذاه قتيلاً
to assassinate

أرذف: أضاف
أرذف بـ: ألتج
to add, to say further
to follow with, to follow up with, to succeed
to follow, to come after, to succeed أرذف: تبع

الأردن أردني
Jordan أردني
Jordanian أردواز: أطلق (جيولوجي).
tale slate أردواز: لوح ستورة
slate أرذى: صرغ
to fell, to throw down, to knock down, to strike down

to strike down أرز (شجر معمر)
cedar أرز (نبات).
rice إرذة: مطرقة حدادة (هند).

about sledge إرساء
berthing إرساء المناطيد (جوية).
mooring, three-wire إرساء السفينة في الميناء
moorage إرساب رطب
wet deposition إرسابات هوائية (جيولوجي).

wind deposits إرسال الإشارات
signaling إرسال البيانات (حاسب).
data transmission

ground	أَرْضٌ: تربة	arsenopyrite	أرسيوبيريت (معدن).
terrene= terrain	أَرْضٌ: تضاريس أرضية	guiding, directing, showing the way (to),	إرشاد
district	أَرْضٌ: منطقة	conducting, piloting, ushering, advice, counsel	
earth	أَرْضٌ: وَصْل الدَّارَةِ الكهربائية بالأرض	beacon age	إرشاد بالإشارات. وَضْع الصَّوَى أو الماتر
satisfaction, gratification, pleasing,	إِرْضاء	directions, directives, instructions	إرشادات
contenting		to guide	أَرْضَد: دَلَّ
breast-feeding, nursing, suckling	إِرْضاع	to guide, to direct, to lead, to show	أَرْضَد: هَدَى
woodworm	أَرْضِيَّة: سوسة الخشب	the way (to), to conduct, to pilot, to instruct,	
white ant	أَرْضِيَّة: نَمْلَةٌ يَتِضاء	to teach, to advise, to counsel	
termite	أَرْضِيَّة: سُرْفَة (دودة الخشب)	to stare	أَرْضَق: تَفَرَّس
to breast-feed, to suckle, to nurse	أَرْضَع	archduke	أرشيدوق
to satisfy, to gratify, to please, to content	أَرْضَى	archdukedom	أرشيدوقية
to please	أَرْضَى: راعى	archives	أرشيف
terrestrial, earthly, land, soil, ground	أَرْضِيّ	archimandrite	أرشمندريت
terrestrial	أَرْضِيّ: دُنيوي	The Earth	الأرض
artichoke	أَرْضِيّ شَوْكِي (نبات).	Palestine, the Holy Land	الأرض المقدسة
earthen	أَرْضِيّ: طيني	proving ground	أَرْض الاختبار: ميدان الاختبار
derrick floor	أَرْضِيَّة بُرْج الحَفَر (آبار النفط)	warren (rabbit)	أَرْض الأرانب البرية
bridge floor	أَرْضِيَّة الجسر (هند. مد).	territory	أَرْض إقليم
floor	أَرْضِيَّة الغرفة	wonderland	أَرْض العجائب
double floor	أَرْضِيَّة مُزدوجة (بناء).	bramble patch	أَرْض الهيشة (دَغَل العُلُق)
false floor, floating floor	أَرْضِيَّة مُصْطَنعة	earth, land, ground, soil, terrain, area,	أَرْض
solid floor	أَرْضِيَّة مُصَمَّنة (بناء).	region, territory, country	
valley floor	أَرْضِيَّة الوادي (المسطحة) (جيولوج).	wasteland, waste, fallow land	أَرْض بُور
floor, ground	أَرْضِيَّة: أرض	bare ground	أَرْض جُرْداء
storage	أَرْضِيَّة: رَسْم الحَزْن	loam	أَرْض خصبة
terrace	أَرْضِيَّة: رَسْم رَصيف الشَّحن	loose earth	أَرْض رَخوة
to frighten, to scare, to terrify,	أَرْضَعَب: خَوْف	badland	أَرْض شحيحة التَّيْت (جيولوج).
to dismay, to horrify, to alarm, to intimidate,		divide	أَرْض فَاصِلَة بَيْن مَجْرَيْن (جيولوج).
to panic, to terrorize		wold	أَرْض مَرْتَفعة لا شَجَر فيها
to astound	أَرْضَعَب: رَوْع	leasehold	أَرْض مُسْتَأجرة
to thunder	أَرْضَعَد (ت السماء)	level country, level ground	أَرْض مُستوية
to chill, to freeze	أَرْضَعَد (جَعَلَهُ يَرْتَعِد بُرْدًا)	enclosure	أَرْض مُسَوَّرة
lightheaded, frivolous, flighty, rash,	أَرْضَعْن: طائش	swale	أَرْض مُنخفضة
hare-brained, headless, careless, reckless,		fallow	أَرْض مُهْمَلَة
inconsiderate, thoughtless, foolhardy		waterfront	أَرْض مُواجهة لِجِسم مائي
madcap	أَرْضَعْن: مُتَهَوِّر	lowland	أَرْض مُنخفضة (جيولوج).
to listen closely to, to hear to, to pay	أَرْضَى سَمَعَهُ	land	أَرْض: بَقعة

to centrifuge أَرْكَسَ: تَبَدَّ
to have trust in, confidence in, أَرْكَنَ إِلَى: وَثِقَ بِـ
to rely on, to depend on

Arkansas أركنساس (ولاية أمريكية)

arkoses أركوز: حجرٌ زَمْلِيٌّ فَلَسْبَارِي (حيولر)

narghile, narghileh أركيلة: نارجيله

Erlanger إِرْلَنْغ: وَخْدَةُ قِيَاسِ حَرَكَةِ مُرُورِ الْبَيَانَاتِ

moral teeth أَرْم: أَضْرَاس

aromatization أَرْمَتَة: تَحْوِيلٌ إِلَى مُرَكَّبٍ أَرُومَاتِي (نَظْم)

ashen, ashy, ash-colored, gray أَرْمَدَ: رَمَادِيّ

sore-eyed أَرْمَدَ: رَمَدٌ

armadillo أَرْمَدِيل



Armco أرمكو: حَدِيدٌ مُطَاوِعٌ عَالِي النِّقاوَةِ (مَند)

widower أَرْمَل: أَيْم

widow أَرْمَلَة

dowager أَرْمَلَة مُهَيَّئَة

Armenian أَرْمَنِيّ

Armenian أَرْمَنِيَّة: اللُّغَةُ الْأَرْمَنِيَّة

Armenia أَرْمِينِيَا

cony, rabbit أَرْب (حيوان)



hare أَرْبَ بَرِّيَّة

Lupus الْأَرْب: كَوَكَبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّة (مِيَّة)

tip of the nose أَرْبَةُ الْأَنْف

terrorism, terrorization, terrifying, إِرْهَاب

scaring, frightening

terrorist إِرْهَابِيّ

sign(s), indication(s) إِرْهَاصَة

burdening, overburdening, إِرْهَاق: إِثْقَالٌ عَلَى

oppression, encumbering

exhaustion, fatigue, weariness, إِرْهَاق: إِجْهَادٌ

attention to

to graze, to pasture, to grass أَرْغَى الماشِيَةَ: رَعَاها

compulsion, coercion, forcing, إِرْغَام: قَسْرٌ

constraint

to compel (to), to coerce (to), أَرْغَمَ (على): أَجْبَر

to constrain (to), to force (to), to oblige (to)

organ أَرْغَن: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّة

to foam or froth at the mouth, أَرْغَى: أَزْبَدَ

to flame up with rage, flare up, to threaten

to curse أَرْغَى: لَعَنَ

sublime أَرْفَع: أَسَمَى

to enclose (with), to attach (to), أَرْفَقَ (بـ)

to accompany (with)

insomnia, sleeplessness أَرْق: سُهَادٌ

to find no sleep, to be sleepless, to أَرْق: سَهَدَ

suffer insomnia

to make sleepless, to deprive of sleep, أَرْق: سَهَدَ

to keep awake

sleepless, insomniac, awake, unable أَرْق: آرق

insomnia أَرْق: سَهَدَ (طَب)

Arabic numerals الْأَرْقَامُ الْعَرَبِيَّة

significant figures or digits أَرْقَامٌ مُعْتَوِيَّة (رياضة)

to put to bed أَرْقَدَ: أَنَامَ

to lull أَرْقَدَ: هَدَأَ

variegated, multicolored, part-colored, أَرْقَش

dappled, mottled, speckled

to dance, to make dance أَرْقَصَ

speckled, spotted, dappled, pied, أَرْقَطَ: مُرَقَطٌ

piebald, pinto

piebald أَرْقَطَ: مُلَوَّنٌ

Arcadian أَرْكَادِيّ: رَيْفِيٌّ لِلْهَيْجَةِ

arcadia أَرْكَادِيَا (منطقة جبلية في اليونان)

arcadia الْأَرْكَادِيَّة: مِنْ بَيَا حَيَاةٍ بَسِيطَةٍ

centrifugation إِركاس: فَرَزٌ طَارِدِيّ

general staff أَرْكَانُ الْحَرْبِ: الْأَرْكَانُ الْعَامَّة

to ride, to mount, to make أَرْكَبَ: جَعَلَهُ يَرْكَبُ

(someone) ride or mount

to embark

أَرْكَبَ: حَمَلَ

aroma, redolence

fragrance

generous, liberal, munificent,

openhanded, freehanded

generosity, liberality, munificence,

openhandedness

magnanimity

settee – bed, couch

throne

couch, sofa, divan, settee



sofa

cushion

aryl

blastula

flat keel

to simmer, to buzz, to hum, to whiz, to hiss,

to wheeze, to fizz, to ping, to zoom

opposite (to), facing, in front of, face to

face with, before, vis-à-vis, in the face of

to remove, to dislodge, to displace

supplant

to decenter

vertical displacement

angular displacement

decentralization

logical shift

displacement

loincloth, wrapper, wrap, wraparound, veil,

cover(ing)

pinger أَزَارُ: جهازُ إرسال فوق صوتي لقياس الأعماق (طبقات).

to remove, to eliminate, to get rid of,

to relieve, to clear, to wipe out, to dispel

أَرِيح: عَرَفَ

أَرِيحِي: كَرِمَ

أَرِيحِيَّة: كَرَمَ

أَرِيحِيَّة: نُبِلَ

أَرِيكَّة: ديوان

أَرِيكَّة: عَرُش

أَرِيكَّة: مَقْعَد

tiredness, exertion, strain, stress

overworking

to terrorize, to terrify, to horrify,

to scare, to frighten, to intimidate, to dismay

to terrorize

to listen (closely) to, to pay attention to

to sharpen, to make sharp

to thin (out)

to clutter the memory

to exhaust, to fatigue, to weary,

to overtire, to stress, to overwork, to overexert

to burden, to overburden,

to encumber, to oppress, to weigh down on

to overwork

irrigation

watering

manes

animist

animism

spiritualism

mega oblast

neutralist

fibroblast

counterfoil

butt

blast

stump

mountain sheep

to show, to demonstrate, to display,

to exhibit, to present

honey

aero colon

aerogastria

cunning, crafty, artful, subtle, shrewd

intelligent, bright, brilliant, clever,

smart, sharp

skilled, skillful, proficient, dexterous

fragrance, scent, perfume, smell,

إِذَاحَاق: إغْيَاءٌ

أَرَهَب: خَوْفٌ

أَرَهَب: رَوْعٌ

أَرَهَفَ السَّمْعَ

أَرَهَفَ: حَدَّدَ

أَرَهَفَ: رَفَّقَ

أَرَهَقَ الذاكرة

أَرَهَقَ: أَجْهَدَ

أَرَهَقَ: أَثْقَلَ عَلَى

أَرَهَقَ: أَثْهَكَ

إِرْوَاء (طب.)

إِرْوَاء: سَقَايَة

أَرْوَاح السَّلَف: أرواح الموتى

أَرْوَاحِي

أَرْوَاحِيَّة (مَذْهَبٌ فَلَسْطِينِي)

أَرْوَاحِيَّة: اسْتِخْضَارُ الْأَرْوَاحِ

أَرْومَة ضَخْمَة (طب.)

أَرْومَة عَصِيْبِيَّة (طب.)

أَرْومَة لَبِيْغِيَّة (طب.)

أَرْومَة: الْقِسْمَة الَّتِي تَبْقَى مُتَصِقَةً بِالْدَفْنِ

أَرْومَة: أَصْل

أَرْومَة: جَذْعَة (طب.)

أَرْومَة: جَذْمَة

أَرْوِيَّة: كَبْشُ الْجَبَلِ

أَرَى: عَرَضَ

أَرَى: عَرَضَ

أَرَى: عَرَضَ

أَرَى: عَرَضَ

أَرَى: عَرَضَ

أَرَى: عَرَضَ

to tarnish	أَزَالَ اللَّمْعَانُ: غَشَى	to abolish	أَزَالَ: أَبْطَلَ
to remove the make-up	أَزَالَ الْمَسْحاقَ (عَنِ الْوَجْهِ)	to dewater	أَزَالَ الْمَاءَ: نَزَحَ الْمَاءَ
to dessuinter	أَزَالَ الْمَصَالَةَ (أَوِ التَّضْحِجَ)	to decolonize	أَزَالَ الْأَسْتِعْمَارَ
to demineralize	أَزَالَ الْمَغْدَنِيَّاتِ	to depolarize	أَزَالَ الْأَسْتِقْطَابَ
to neutralize	أَزَالَ الْمَفْعُولَ: مَنَعَ التَّأَثِيرَ	unstrained	أَزَالَ الْإِنْفِعَالَ (رَافِي)
to devitalize	أَزَالَ النَّسِيجَ الْحَيَّ	to unrivet	أَزَالَ الْبِرْشَامَ
to clean out	أَزَالَ الْوَحْلَ: نَظَّفَ	to depolarize	أَزَالَ الْبِرُوبَانَ (كَيْمِي)
to cleanse	أَزَالَ الْوَحْلَ: جَلَا	to split	أَزَالَ الْبَطَانَةَ
to dispossess	أَزَالَ الْيَدَ: رَفَعَ الْحِيَازَةَ	to decaffeinate	أَزَالَ النَّبْنَ
to distil off	أَزَالَ بِالْقَطْرِ	to defrost	أَزَالَ التَّجْمُدَ
removing, elimination, dispersion, clearing,	إِزَالَةٌ	to make uneven	أَزَالَ التَّسْوِيَةَ
eliminating, getting rid of, relieving, clearing,		to uncross	أَزَالَ التَّصْلِيبَ
wiping out, takeout, dispelling		to decalcify	أَزَالَ التَّكَلُّسَ
decolonization	إِزَالَةُ الْأَسْتِعْمَارِ	to decondition	أَزَالَ التَّكْيِيفَ
deserialization	إِزَالَةُ السَّلْسَلِ: جَعَلَ السَّلْسَلَ تَوَازِيًا	to demagnetize	أَزَالَ التَّمَغْنِطَ: أَبْطَلَ الْمَغْنَطَةَ
disinflation	إِزَالَةُ التَّضَخُّمِ	to degauss	أَزَالَ التَّمَغْنِطَ: عَادَلَ الْمَغْنَطَةَ
decalcification	إِزَالَةُ التَّكَلُّسِ	to clear of snow	أَزَالَ التَّلْجَ: كَسَسَ التَّلْجَ
defrosting	إِزَالَةُ التَّجْمُدِ	to strip the plaster off	أَزَالَ الْجِصَّ
demodulation	إِزَالَةُ التَّضْمِينِ: اسْتِعْلَاصُ الْمُضْمَنَةِ (إِصْلَاح)	to desludge	أَزَالَ الْحَمَاءَ (أَوِ الْوَحْلَ) (مَعَادِن)
decontamination	إِزَالَةُ التَّلَوُّثِ النَّوَوِيِّ (مَنْد. فَرِي)	to abolish (the gates),	أَزَالَ الْحَوَاجِزَ
de-icing	إِزَالَةُ الْجَلِيدِ (جَوِي)	to decompartmentalize	
abolishment	إِزَالَةُ الْحَوَاجِزِ	to deslag	أَزَالَ الْحَبْثَ (مَعَادِن)
burning-off	إِزَالَةُ الدَّهَانِ بِالْحَرَقِ (رَسْم)	to deodorize	أَزَالَ الرَّائِحَةَ (الْكَرْهِيَّةَ)
softening	إِزَالَةُ السَّقَايَةِ (مِنَ الْفُولَادِ)	to unseal	أَزَالَ الرَّصَاصَ: فَصَّ الْحَتْمَ
detoxication	إِزَالَةُ السُّمِّيَّةِ (طَب)	to clear	أَزَالَ الرُّسَامَ
deseaming	إِزَالَةُ الشَّوَابِ (مَعَادِن)	to remove (oil)	أَزَالَ الزَّيْتَ (عَنِ)
water softening	إِزَالَةُ عَسْرِ الْمَاءِ (كَيْمِي)	to sober, to sober up	أَزَالَ السُّكْرَ
ebonation	إِزَالَةُ الْعَظْمِ (طَب)	to depilate, to shave (off)	أَزَالَ الشَّعْرَ
degassing	إِزَالَةُ الْغَازَاتِ: طَرَدَ الْغَازَاتِ (فِيْزِي)	to unpleat	أَزَالَ الطَّيَّاتِ
decarburization	إِزَالَةُ الْفَحْمِ	to degas	أَزَالَ الْغَازَ
deferring	إِزَالَةُ الْقَشُورِ (مِنَ الْمَوَاجِلِ) (مَنْد)	to develop	أَزَالَ الْغُلَافَ: حَمَّضَ وَأَظْهَرَ الْفِيلْمَ
detinning	إِزَالَةُ الْقَصْدِيرِ (مَعَادِن)	to decarbonize	أَزَالَ الْفَحْمَ
desurfacing	إِزَالَةُ الْكَرْبِتِ	to desilver	أَزَالَ الْفِضَّةَ: نَزَعَ الْفِضَّةَ
decarburizing	إِزَالَةُ الْكَرْبِنَةِ (مَعَادِن)	to remove the straw seating from	أَزَالَ الْقَشَّ
removal of make-up	إِزَالَةُ الْمَسْحَاقِ	to detin	أَزَالَ الْقَصْدِيرَ (كَيْمِي)
metal routing	إِزَالَةُ الْمَعْدِنِ الرَّائِدِ (مَعَادِن)	to dealkalize	أَزَالَ الْقَلْوِيَّةَ
demineralization	إِزَالَةُ الْمَغْدَنِيَّاتِ	to unclamp	أَزَالَ الْقَمَطَ
demagnetization	إِزَالَةُ الْمَغْنَاطِيْسِيَّةِ (فِيْزِي)	to desulphurize	أَزَالَ الْكِبْرِيتَ

increase, increment, growth, buildup, augmentation, swells, rise, hike	إِزْدِيَاد	desizing sublation	إِزَالَةُ النَّشَاءِ إِزَالَةُ: قَطْعُ قَبَاةِ الْمَيِّ (طب.)
to support, to back up, to assist, to aid, to help, to advocate	أَزَّرَ: عَاوَنَ	to foam, to froth, to cream to scum	أَزْبَدَ أَزْبَدَ: أَغْنَى
strength, might, power	أَزَّرَ: قُوَّةٌ	to curl	أَزْبَدَ (المَوْجُ): أَرْغَى
to wrap up, to cover, to clothe, to veil	أَزَّرَ: غَطَّى	Uzbek	أَزْبَكِي (مَعْلُقٌ بِالشَّعْبِ الْأَزْبَكِيِّ)
blue	أَزْرَقَ	to extend or present greetings (compliments, thanks, etc.)	أَزْجَى التَّحِيَّةِ أَوْ الشُّكْرِ
cyan	أَزْرَقَ (لَوْنٌ طَبَائِعِي)	to push, to shove	أَزْجَى: دَفَعَ
Paris blue	أَزْرَقُ بَارِيسَ: نَوْعٌ مِنْ سَيَانِدَاتِ الْحَدِيدِ	to drive, to urge on	أَزْجَى: سَأَقَ
Prussian blue	أَزْرَقُ بَرُوسِي: أَزْرَقٌ دَاكِنٌ	to grow, to develop	إِزْدَادٌ: كَمَا
Prussian blue	أَزْرَقُ بَرُوسِيَا (كِيمِي)	congestion, over crowdedness, jam, crowd, throng	إِزْدِحَامٌ
sky blue, azure	أَزْرَقُ سَمَاوِي	card jam	إِزْدِحَامُ الْبَطَاقَاتِ
cerulean	أَزْرَقُ لَا زَوْرَدِي	paper jam	إِزْدِحَامُ الْوَرَقِ
to blue, to turn blue	أَزْرَقَ	throng	إِزْدِحَامٌ: احْتِشَادٌ
cyanotic	إِزْرَقَائِي (طَب.)	to crowd, to overcrowd, to throng, to congest, to swarm (with), to teem (with)	إِزْدَحَمَ (بـ)
to derogate from, to disparage, to abase, to belittle, to degrade, to humble, to lower	أَزْرَى بـ	contempt, scorn, disdain, misprision uncomplimentary	إِزْدَرَاءٌ إِزْدِرَائِي
disturbance, troubling, bothering, trouble, annoyance, harassment, irritation, nuisance, inconvenience, discomfort	إِزْعَاجٌ	derogatory	إِزْدِرَائِي: مُهِينٌ
bother.	إِزْعَاجٌ: تَثْكِيدٌ	transplantation	إِزْدِرَاعٌ: نَقْلُ الْغُرَاسِ مِنْ مَكَانٍ إِلَى آخَرٍ
inconvenience	إِزْعَاجٌ: عَدَمُ مَلَاعَةٍ	to swallow, to gulp, to gobble, to ingurgitate	إِزْدَرَدَ: بَلَعَ
to disturb, to trouble, to bother, to annoy, to inconvenience, to harass, to pester, to vex, to irritate, to discompose, to discommode	أَزْعَجَ	to swallow	إِزْدَرَدَ: أَلْقَاهُمْ
obsess	أَزْعَجَ بِالْإِلْحَاحِ	to despise, to scorn, to disdain, to slight, to condemn, to disparage, to disesteem, to disrespect, to belittle	إِزْدَرَى
to bother, to trouble	أَزْعَجَ نَفْسَهُ	boom, prosperity, flourishing, heyday	إِزْدَهَارٌ
to manhandle	أَزْعَجَ: أَرْهَقَ	to flourish, to thrive, to prosper, to boom	إِزْدَهَرَ: كَمَا، نَجَحَ
to murder	أَزْعَجَ: أَسَامَ	dimorphism	إِزْدَوَاجُ الشَّكْلِ (كِيمِي)
to worry	أَزْعَجَ: أَفْلَقَ	dualism, duality, duplicity, double ness, paired ness, doubling, germination	إِزْدَوَاجٌ: إِزْدَوَاجِيَّةٌ
to disturb	أَزْعَجَ: ضَائِقٌ	pairing	إِزْدَوَاجٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ
thin-haired	أَزْعَرُ: خَفِيفُ الشَّعْرِ	mating, ploidy	إِزْدَوَاجِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
thief, robber, burglar	أَزْعَرُ: لَصٌّ	to pair, to couple, to join, to double, to duplicate, to geminate, to twofold, to dual	إِزْدَوُجٌ
scoundrel, rascal, rogue	أَزْعَرُ: وَغْدٌ		
villous	أَزْعَبٌ: مَكْسُوفٌ بِالرَّغَبِ		
to come near, to approach, to draw near, to impend	أَزِفَ: قَرُبَ		
translocation	إِزْفَاءٌ: نَقْلٌ (أَوْ إِنْتِقَالٌ) الْمَوْقِعِ (نَبَاتِي)		

nitrogenous	أَزَوْتِي: نيتروجينيّ
azurite	أَزُورِيْت: كربوناتُ الثعاس (كيم.)
clothing	أَزْيَاء: ألبسة
hum(ming), buzz(ing), whiz(zing), wheeze, أَزِيْز	
fizz, ping, zip, zoom	
myrtle	أَس: ريحان شامي: رَنْد (نبات)
index, exponent	الْأَس: دليل القُوّة في علم الجبر (رياضة)
infrastructure	أَسُ بِنَاء: البنية التحتيّة
foundation	أَسُ: أساس
base	أَسُ: قاعدة
to spoil, to impair, to damage, to harm	أَسَاءَ: أَفْسَدَ
to wrong, to offend, to affront, to insult, أَسَاءَ إِلَى	
to damage, to harm, to hurt, to injure, to disturb	
to amuse, to misuse, to misemploy, أَسَاءَ الْإِسْتِعْمَالَ	
to abuse, to misapply	
to misbehave, to behave improperly أَسَاءَ الصَّرْفَ	
or wrongly	
to mistrust, to distrust, to doubt, أَسَاءَ الظَّنَّ بِـ	
to suspect, to think ill of	
to misunderstand, to misapprehend, أَسَاءَ الْفَهْمَ	
to misinterpret, to mistake	
to mistreat, to ill-treat, to maltreat, أَسَاءَ الْمُعَامَلَةَ	
to abuse	
offense, affront, insult, outrage, injury, إِسَاءَةٌ	
injustice, inequity, harm, damage, hurt	
breach of trust	إِسَاءَةُ الْأَمَانَةِ
misrule	إِسَاءَةُ الْحُكْمِ
mishandle	إِسَاءَةُ الْمُعَامَلَةِ
misdeemeanor	إِسَاءَةٌ: إِثْمٌ
misdeed	إِسَاءَةٌ: ذَنْبٌ
disservice	إِسَاءَةٌ: ضَرَرٌ
founding	إِسَاحَةٌ: تَذْوِيْبٌ
lineaments, features (of the face)	أَسَارِيْر (الْوَجْهِ)
basis, foundation, ground(s), base, root, أَسَاسٌ	
footing, infrastructure, substructure, origin	
substruction	أَسَاسُ الْبِنَاءِ
radix	أَسَاسُ الْعَدِّ
underpinning	أَسَاسُ الْجِدَارِ

eternity, perpetuity, infinity	أَزَلِيَّةٌ
to bolt, to latch, to bar, to lock	أَزَلَجَ الْبَابَ
eternal, everlasting, perpetual, timeless, أَزَلِيّ	
ageless, uncreated	
eternal, perpetual	أَزَلِيّ: سَرْمَدِيّ
eternity, immortality	أَزَلِيَّةٌ: أَبَدِيَّةٌ
perpetuity, infinity, eternity	أَزَلِيَّةٌ: أَزَلٌ
to aggravate, to complicate, to worsen	أَزَمَ: فَاقَمَ
chronicity	إِزْمَان: زَمَانَةٌ (طِب)
crisis, emergency, deadlock, impasse, أَزَمَةٌ	
stalemate	
stymie	أَزَمَةٌ: وَضَعَ خَرِجَ
to determine, to decide, to resolve (to)	أَزَمَعَ: عَزَمَ
to stay at, to remain at	أَزَمْنَ بِالْمَكَانِ: أَقَامَ
to be chronic, to inveterate, أَزَمْنَ: كَانْ مُزْمِنًا	
to last long, to endure	
chisel, drove	إِزْمِيلٌ
small chisel	إِزْمِيلٌ صَغِيرٌ: مِثْقَاسٌ



cold chisel	إِزْمِيلُ قَطَعَ عَلَى الْبَارِدِ: أَجَنَةُ الْبَارِدِ (مِند)
round (-nose) chisel	إِزْمِيلٌ مُدَوَّرُ الطَّرْفِ (مِند)
gouge chisel	إِزْمِيلٌ مُقَفَّرٌ: إِزْمِيلٌ مِظْفَارِيّ (مِند: نِجَارَةٌ)
burin= graver	إِزْمِيلٌ لُحْتُ: مِخْفَرٌ (مِند)
bloom	إِزْهَارٌ: ثَوْبَرٌ (نَبَاتِيّ)
to flower	أَزْهَرَ (الشَّجَرُ أَوْ النَّبَاتُ)
to bloom, to blossom (out), to flower, أَزْهَرَ: إِزْهَرَ	
to effloresce	
shining, luminous, bright, brilliant, أَزْهَرَ: أَنَارَ	
radiant	
to blossom	أَزْهَرَ: ثَوَّرَ
efflorescence	الْإِزْهَارُ
inflorescence	إِزْهَارٌ: تَفْتُحُ الْأَزْهَارِ
to destroy, to crush, to suppress, to kill	أَزْهَقَ
nitrogen	أَزُوت: نَيْتْرُوجِينٌ
nitrate	أَزُوتَات: نَيْتْرَات (كِيم)
azotometer	أَزُوتُومِتْر: مِقْيَاسُ النَيْتْرُوجِينِ (كِيم)

weekly, every week, once a week,	أسبوعيًا	mat foundation	أساسُ الحَصيرة (كيم.)
per week		stamina	أساسُ القوة (رياضة.)
weekly wages	أسبوعية: أجرُ أسبوعي	groundwork	أساس: قاعدة
weekly	أسبوعية: مجلةٌ أو صحيفةٌ أسبوعية	fundamental	أساس: مبدأٌ أساسي
ceruse	إسبيداج: كربونات الرصاص القاعدية (كيم.)	fundamental, basic, essential, major,	أساسي
anus	الاست: الشرج	elementary, principal, main, primary, master,	
rent, lease, tenancy, hiring	استئجار	cardinal, capital, leading, vital	
time charter	استئجار زمني	substantial, fundamental, basic	أساسي: جوهري
recruitment	استئجار عمال	basic	أساسي: قاعدي
asking permission	استئذان	essentially	أساسي: ضروريًا
leave-taking, leave	استئذان بالانصراف	lowering wedges	أسافين خفض (هند.)
geotropism	استراضية: النحاء أرضي	to make flow, (cause to) stream,	أسال: أجرى
appendectomy	استئصال الزائدة (طب.)	to flush	
guttering	استئصال الغاز من الصمامات المفرغة (إلكترو.)	to liquefy, to dissolve, to melt	أسال: أذاب
adenectomy	استئصال الغدة (طب.)	to shed, to spill, to pour out	أسال: صب
gastrectomy	استئصال المعدة	to liquefy	أسال: مع
enucleation	استئصال ورم	gas liquefaction	إسالة الغاز (كيم.)
amputation	استئصال: بتر	liquefaction	إسالة: تسييع
igniextirpation	استئصال بالكبريت (طب.)	to weary, to bore, to tire	أشأم: أضجر
excision, -ectomy	استئصال: قطع (طب.)	club	إسباني (في ورق اللعب)
application form, application, form	استمارة	spinach	إسبانخ (نبات.)
feminism	استنات (طب.)	Spanish-speaking	إسباني اللغة
feminization	استنات (طب.)	Spanish, Spaniard	إسباني (نسبة لإسبانيا)
appeal	استئناف (الحكم أو الدعوى)	Spain	إسبانيا
rerun	استئناف التنفيذ	Spanish	الإسبانية: اللغة الإسبانية
auto-restart	استئناف آلي: متابعة تلقائية	Esperanto	إسبرانتو (لغة دولية)
resumption, renewal, reopening,	استئناف: متابعة	blue asbestos	الأسبستوس الأزرق (معادن.)
recommencement		أستع على: أضحى على، to grant to, to give to, to lend to,	أستع على: أضحى على، to grant to, to give to, to lend to,
appellate	استئنافي (ق.)	to impart to, to attribute to, to ascribe to	أستيقية
to resent, to take umbrage, to be hurt,	إشأء (من)	priority, precedence, antecedence,	
offended, displeased, annoyed, upset, vexed,		seniority	
indignant		to shed tears	أسبل الدمع
astatine (at)	الاستاتين: عنصر صناعي زمره (ست) (كيم.)	to ear (up), to form ears	أسبل الزرع
to appropriate, to take exclusive	استأثر به	to drop, to let down	أسبل الستار
possession of, to monopolize, to engross,		passion week	أسبوع الآلام
to absorb, to take up, to seize, to take hold of		Eastertide	أسبوع الفصح
to charter	استأجر سفينة أو طائرة	week	أسبوع: سبعة أيام
to employ, to hire, to engage	استأجر شخصًا	weekly	أسبوعي

looking ahead اِسْتَبَاقَ
 prejudicial اِسْتِبَاقِي: حُكْمٌ مُسَبِّقٌ
 to be arbitrary, despotic, tyrannical, اِسْتَبَدَّ: تَحَكَّمَ
 autocratic, to oppress, to domineer
 to possess alone, to appropriate, اِسْتَبَدَّ بِ: اِسْتَأْوَزَ بِ-
 to monopolize
 to overcome, to carry, اِسْتَبَدَّ بِ: اِسْتَحْوَذَ عَلَى
 to overwhelm, to overpower, to grip, to absorb,
 to engross, to preoccupy, to take up, to seize
 to be opinionated, head-strong, اِسْتَبَدَّ بِرَأْيِهِ
 stubborn, obstinate, dogged
 despotism, autocracy, absolutism, اِسْتَبْدَادٌ
 totalitarianism, dictatorship, tyranny
 despotic, autocratic, absolute, arbitrary, اِسْتَبْدَادِيّ
 totalitarian, dictatorial, tyrannical, highhanded
 totalitarian اِسْتَبْدَادِيّ: دِيكتَاتُورِيّ
 despotic اِسْتَبْدَادِيّ: ظَالِمٌ
 autocracy اِسْتَبْدَادِيَّةٌ (حُكْمٌ قَرْدِيّ أَوْ سُلْطَةٌ مُطْلَقَةٌ)
 substitution, commutation, exchange, اِسْتِبْدَالٌ
 replacement, barter, swap, trade, changing,
 alternation
 prosthesis اِسْتِبْدَالُ غُضُو (طَب.)
 to replace, to displace by or with, اِسْتَبْدَلَ (بِ-)
 to substitute, to commute, to exchange for,
 to barter, to trade, to swap, to trade in
 to barter اِسْتَبْدَلَ دَيْنًا
 to defy death boldly, to risk one's life, اِسْتَبْدَلَ
 to show extreme courage, to be heroic
 to regard as auspicious, to regard as اِسْتَبْشَرَ بِ-
 a good omen, to regard as portending good,
 to rejoice at, to be happy at
 to consider ugly, to find repugnant اِسْتَبْشَعَ
 intuition اِسْتَبْصَار: حَدْسٌ
 to find slow اِسْتَبْطَأَ: وَجَدَهُ بَاطِنًا
 to internalize اِسْتَبْطَنَ
 to set aside, to remove, to take away, اِسْتَبْعَدَ

to rent, to hire, to lease, to take on اِسْتَأْجَرَ شَيْئًا
 lease
 to bribe اِسْتَأْجَرَ: اسْتَكْوَى
 to subscribe اِسْتَأْجَرَ: اشْتَرَكَ
 master اُسْتَاذ (ق): رَبُّ (ق) الْعَمَلِ
 professor, teacher, lecturer, reader, master اُسْتَاذ
 assistant professor, associate اُسْتَاذ مُسَاعِدٌ
 professor
 to ask permission اِسْتَأْذَنَ: طَلَبَ الْإِذْنَ
 to take leave (of) اِسْتَأْذَنَ بِالْإِصْرَافِ
 to ask permission اِسْتَأْذَنَ عَلَى
 professorship اَلْاُسْتَاذِيَّةُ: مَنْصِبُ الْاُسْتَاذِ
 to uproot, to eradicate, to extirpate, اِسْتَأْصَلَ
 to pluck out, to tear out, to tear up, to extract,
 to exterminate, to deracinate, to pull out
 to seek protection, to ask for اِسْتَأْمَنَ: طَلَبَ الْأَمَانَ
 security or safety
 to become tame, اِسْتَأْنَسَ الْحَيَوَانُ: صَارَ أَلْفًا
 domestic (ated)
 to consult, to counsel with, اِسْتَشَارَ
 to seek the opinion or advice of
 to like someone's company, to feel اِسْتَأْنَسَ: أَلْفَ
 at ease with, to get along with, to become
 friendly with, to associate with, to mix with
 to get used to, to be accustomed اِسْتَأْنَسَ بِ: تَعَوَّدَ
 to, to accustom, to familiarize, to acquaint
 oneself with
 to be sociable, friendly, gerial, اِسْتَأْنَسَ: صَارَ أُنَيْسًا
 amicable, amiable, affable
 to appeal اِسْتَأْنَفَ (الْحُكْمَ أَوْ الدَّعْوَى)
 to restart اِسْتَأْنَفَ: بَدَأَ مُجَدِّدًا
 to resume, to recommence, اِسْتَأْنَفَ: تَابَعَ
 to renew, to continue, to go on with
 to deserve, to merit, to earn اِسْتَأْهَلَ: اسْتَحَقَّ
 to deem lawful, to permit, to allow, اِسْتَبَاحَ: أَبَاحَ
 to legalize, to legitimize
 to violate, to desecrate, to defile, اِسْتَبَاحَ: اِتَهَكَ
 to profane

exceptionable اسْتِثْنَائِي: اِفْرَادِي يُمَكِّنُ مُعَارَضَتَهُ
 as an exception, exceptionally اسْتِثْنَائِيَا
 to exclude, to except, to rule out اسْتَنَى
 to except اسْتَنَى: اَفْرَدَ
 to respond to, to react to, to grant, اسْتَجَابَ لـ
 to response to, to comply with, to accede to,
 to consent to, to agree to, to accept
 total response الاستجابة الكلية (للمجهر) (صوت)
 delay action استجابة مَعْقُوفَة (هند. كهرباء)
 response, reaction, compliance, consent, استجابة
 granting, accession, consent, acceptance,
 carrying out, answering
 to seek protection or refuge (with) اسْتَجَارَ (بـ)
 to appeal for, to call for the help of, to resort
 egging, beggary, mendicancy, اسْتِجْدَاء: اسْتِغْثَاء
 mendacity
 begging, entreaty, imploring, اسْتِجْدَاء: تَوَسَّلَ
 beseeching, supplication
 to beg, to ask for alms اسْتِجْدَى: اسْتَعْطَى
 to beg, to entreat, to implore, اسْتِجْدَى: تَوَسَّلَ إِلَى
 to beseech, to supplicate, to plead with,
 to solicit
 to call for, to send for, اسْتِجْلَبَ: اسْتَدْعَى
 to arraign, to summon before a court
 to attract, to draw, to magnetize, اسْتِجْلَبَ: اسْتَمَالَ
 to enlist, to charm
 to import اسْتِجْلَبَ: اسْتَوْرَدَ
 to get, to obtain, to acquire, اسْتِجْلَبَ: حَصَلَ عَلَى
 to procure, to gain, to win
 to recreate, to relax, to rest, اسْتِجْمَعَ: اسْتَوَاحَ
 to amuse oneself
 recreation, relaxation, amusement, fun اسْتِجْمَاع
 to gather, to collect, to rally, اسْتِجْمَعَ: جَمَعَ
 to re-collect, to muster up, to summon
 microscopy اسْتِجْهَار (طب)
 cross-examination اسْتِجْوَابُ شَاهِدِ الْخَصْمِ
 interrogation, hearing, inquiry, اسْتِطَاقَ
 examination, inquisition, investigation

to disqualify, to eliminate, to drop,
 to exclude, to rule out

to exclude اسْتَعْبَدَ: اسْتَنَى
 improbability اسْتِعْدَادِي: شَيْءٌ مُسْتَعْبَدٌ لِاحْتِمَالِيَّةِ
 to anticipate, to forestall اسْتَقْبَى (حُصُولُ شَيْءٍ)
 to prejudice اسْتَقْبَى الْحُكْمَ: حُكْمٌ بِغَيْرِ رُؤْيَةٍ
 image retention اسْتِقْشَاءُ الصُّورَةِ (فيزي)
 water retentively اسْتِقْشَاءُ الْمَاءِ: الْإِحْفَاطُ بِالْمَاءِ
 to make stay, to ask to stay, to detain, اسْتَقْبَى
 to hold back, to retain, to keep, to maintain
 questionnaire, poll referendum, اسْتِثْبَان: اسْتِطْلَاع
 plebiscite
 to stabilize, to be stable, settled, اسْتَقْبَى: اسْتَقَرَّ
 constant, steady, regular, calm, quiet, peaceful
 stability, stabilization, peace اسْتِثْبَاب: اسْتِقْرَار
 constancy, regularity, steadiness, calm (ness)
 to entail, to necessitate, to imply, اسْتَتَعَ: اسْتَوْلَمَ
 to involve, to cause, to occasion
 to ask to follow اسْتَتَعَ: طَلَبَ التَّبِعَ
 to hide behind, to shelter oneself اسْتَتَرَبِ
 behind, to seek protection in
 shock excitation اسْتِثَارَةٌ صَدْمِيَّةٌ (راديو)
 teasing اسْتِثَارَةٌ: مَزَاحٌ مُنَكَّدٌ
 square work اسْتِثْمَارٌ بِوَاسِطَةِ الْأَعْمَدَةِ الْقَائِمَةِ (معدن)
 stage working اسْتِثْمَارٌ طَبَقِيٌّ مَكْشُوفٌ (معدن)
 forestry اسْتِثْمَارُ الْغَابَاتِ: حِرَاجَةٌ
 magazine mining اسْتِثْمَارٌ أَنْبَارِيٌّ (معدن)
 exploitation, utilization, use, اسْتِثْمَارٌ: اسْتِغْلَالٌ
 capitalizing on, trading on, taking advantage of
 investment اسْتِثْمَارٌ: تَوْطِيفُ الْمَالِ إلخ
 reef اسْتِثْمَرُ الْعَرَقِ الْمَعْدِنِي (معدن)
 to exploit, to utilize, to profit from, اسْتِثْمَرُ: اسْتَفْلَ
 to benefit from, to tap, to use
 to invest اسْتِثْمَرُ: وَطَّفَ مَالًا إلخ
 exception, exclusion اسْتِثْنَاء
 exceptional, extraordinary, unusual, اسْتِثْنَائِي
 uncommon, emergency, phenomenal, special
 especial اسْتِثْنَائِي: خَاصٌّ

falling due
merit, desert, worthiness, استحقاق: أهلية
one's due, entitlement
worthiness استحقاق: جدارة
to deserve, to merit, to earn, استحقاق: استأهل
to be worthy of, entitled to, to deserve
to mature, to fall due استحقاق: صار واجب الأداء
bulwark استحكام: مئراس
to intensify, to increase, to grow, استحكام: استفحل
to build up, to strengthen, to inveterate
emulsification استحلاب (طب.)
chemical الاستحلاب الكيماوي (هند. كيم.)
emulsification
to milk استحلب: حلب
to emulsify استحلب: حوّل إلى مُستحلب
to adjure, to entreat, to beseech, استحلف: ناشد
to implore, to supplicate, to conjure, to plead
with, to appeal to
to find sweet, beautiful, nice, استحسن: استحسن
to like, be pleased with, delighted by
to bathe, to shower, to wash up استحلم: اغتسل
bathing استحمام
to obsess, to possess, استحوذ: استحوذ على: استبدّ به
to seize, to engross, to absorb, to preoccupy,
to overcome, to overpower
to be ashamed of, to blush, استحي (من): خجل
to feel shame, to be embarrassed (by), shy,
bashful, diffident
oniromancy استخارة بالحلم: تفاؤل
inquiry, investigation, examination, استخبار
questionnaire, asking
intelligence استخبارات
to ask, to inquire, to gather استخبر: استعلم
information (about), to investigate
employment, utilization, use, استخدام: استعمال
application, exploitation
employment, hiring, hire, taking استخدام: توظيف
on, recruitment, engaging

استجواب في البرلمان
interpellation in parliament
nest therapy الاستجواب (طب.)
to cross-examine استجواب: شاهد الخصم
to interrogate, to examine, استجواب: استنطق
to question, to hear
to interpolate (in parliament) استجواب في البرلمان
to be impossible, absurd, استحال: صار محالاً
inconceivable, unimaginable, preposterous
nonsense, absurdity استحالة: تغذّر
to prefer something else, استحبّ شيئاً على آخر
to have a preference for
to like, to find nice, to deem desirable, استحبّ
to favor, regard with favor, to appreciate
gluconeogenesis استحداث السكر (طب.)
to invent, to originate, to create, استحدثت
to innovate, to introduce, to start, to design
pyretotherapy استخوار (طب.)
diathermy استخوار: معالجة بالإحراق الكهربائي (طب.)
allergy استخساس: تحسّن
telepathy استخساس: تخاطر (تأقّل الحواطر عن بُعد)
approval, admiration, acclaim, استخسان: إعجاب
appreciation, commendation, satisfaction,
liking, recommendation, pleasure, delight
acceptation, approbation استخسان: قبول
to approve, to sanction, to favor, استحسن
to admire, to appreciate, to commend, to hail,
to recommend, to acclaim, to welcome
to admire, to delight in, استحسن: أعجب به
to marvel
evocation استحضار: استدعاء
to prepare, to compound, استحضّر (دواءً): أعدّ
to combine, to confect, to formulate, to synthesize
to conjure (up), to call up, استحضّر الأرواح
to evoke, to invoke
to send for, to call for, to call in, استدعى
to call summon, to demand
expiration date استحقاق
maturity, pay ability, becoming due, استحقاق: الدين

to draw forth, to evoke, to elicit, اِسْتَدْعَى
to call forth, to attract, to draw, to enlist
recantation اِسْتَذَرَك: اِدْعُوْلُ عَنِ الْقَوْلِ
to induce, to lead on, to draw, اِسْتَدْرَجَ (إِلَى): جَذَبَ
to attract, to allure, to lure, to entice, to inveigle
to invite offers اِسْتَدْرَجَ غُرُوحًا
to decide otherwise اِسْتَذَرَك: عَذَلَ
recall اِسْتَدْعَا: جَلَبَ
summons اِسْتَدْعَا: مَذْكُورَةٌ جَلَبَ
to call for a judgment اِسْتَدْعَى (لِلْمَحَاكِمَةِ)
to evoke, to draw forth, to elicit, اِسْتَدْعَى: اِسْتَنَارَ
to call forth
to send for, to call for, to call in, اِسْتَحْضَرَ
to summon, to demand
to call for, to require, to need, اِسْتَدْعَى: اِسْتَنْزَمَ
to demand, to want, to take
to summon اِسْتَدْعَى: اُنْذِرَ رَسْمِيًّا
to call اِسْتَدْعَى: دَعَا
to warm oneself اِسْتَدْفَأَ: اِنْدَفَأَ
to ask to be shown, اِسْتَدَلَّ عَلَى: طَلَبَ أَنْ يُدَلَّ عَلَى
to inquire (about), to seek guidance or
information (about)
to conclude, to infer, to deduce, اِسْتَدَلَّ: اِسْتَنْتَجَعَ
to educe, to reason out, to figure out
conclusion, inference, deduction, اِسْتِدْلَال: اِسْتِنْتِجَ
education, figuring out, reasoning
reasoning اِسْتِدْلَال: بَرَهَنَ
aposteriori اِسْتِدْلَالِي
deductive اِسْتِدْلَالِي: اِسْتِنْتِجَايِي
studio, atelier اِسْتَدْيُو
to memorize, to learn by heart, اِسْتَذَكَّرَ: حَفِظَ غَيْرًا
to know by heart
to make soluble اِسْتَذَوَّبَ (جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ قَابِلًا لِلذَّوْبَانِ)
biostratigraphy اِسْتَرَاتِيجِيَّةُ حَيَوِيَّةٍ
chronostratigraphy اِسْتَرَاتِيجِيَّةُ زَمْنِيَّةٍ: عِلْمُ
الطَّبَقَاتِ التَّوْقِيِي
strategic, strategically اِسْتَرَاتِيجِي
strategic اِسْتَرَاتِيجِي: اِخْتِرَائِي

to employ, to use, to utilize, اِسْتَعْمَلَ
to apply, to make use of, to exploit
to employ, to hire, to recruit, اِسْتَعْمَلَ: وَطَفَ
to engage
exenteration اِسْتِخْرَاجُ الْأَحْشَاءِ (طَب.)
deparaffining اِسْتِخْرَاجُ الْبَرَاغِينِ (مِنَ التَّفْطِ)
lithotomy اِسْتِخْرَاجُ الْحَصَاةِ: شَقُّ حَصَوِيٍّ (طَب.)
cystolithectomy اِسْتِخْرَاجُ حَصَاةِ الْمَائَةِ (طَب.)
abstraction اِسْتِخْرَاج: اِسْتِخْلَاصُ (كِيم.)
extraction اِسْتِخْرَاج: اِنْتِرَاعُ
extract (salt) اِسْتِخْرَاجُ الْمَلْحِ
to pull out, to extract, to dig out اِسْتِخْرَجَ: اِسْتَخْلَصَ
to induce اِسْتِخْرَجَ: اِسْتَنْطَطَ
to derive, to infer, to conclude, اِسْتِخْرَجَ: اِسْتَنْتَجَعَ
to deduce, to gather, to figure out
slight اِسْتِخْفَاف: تَجَاهُلُ
to disparage, to belittle, اِسْتِخْفَافَ: اِسْتَهْأَنَ بِـ
to depreciate, to vilipend, to slight, to disdain,
to underestimate, to undervalue, to underrate,
to despise, to scorn
chelation اِسْتِخْلَابُ (طَب.)
absorption process اِسْتِخْلَاصُ اِمْتِصَاصِي (نَفْط.)
freeze-out اِسْتِخْلَاصُ بِالْتَّجْمِيدِ
decoction اِسْتِخْلَاصُ بِالْغَلْيَانِ (كِيم.)
liquid-liquid extraction اِسْتِخْلَاصُ سَائِلِيٍّ (كِيم.)
waste recovery اِسْتِخْلَاصُ مِنَ الْمَخْلُفَاتِ (هِنْد. ذَرِي.)
to choose, to select, to pick up اِسْتَخْلَصَ: اِخْتَارَ
to extract, to draw out, اِسْتَخْلَصَ: اِسْتَخْرَجَ
to get out, to abstract, to take out, to excerpt
to deduce, to infer, to derive, اِسْتَخْلَصَ: اِسْتَنْتَجَعَ
to conclude, to gather, to figure out, to find out
to make a horse circle اِسْتَدَارَ (اِحْصَانَ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ)
to turn, to turn around, to look back اِسْتَدَارَ: اِنْتَبَهَ
to round, to become round or circular
circularity, about-turn اِسْتَدَارَ
to borrow, to contract a loan, اِسْتَدَانَ: اِقْتَرَضَ
to incur debts

to recuperate, to recapture, to take back
 recovery, regaining, retrieval, استِرْدَاد: استرجاع
 reacquirement, restitution, retaking, recapture
 recuperation, recall(ing)
 recuperation استِرْدَاد: استعادة
 recovery استِرْدَاد: استخلاص
 retrieval استِرْدَاد: استرجاع
 to seek or gain one's livelihood استَرْزَقَ
 to be long and flowing, lank, استَرْسَلَ (الشعر)
 to hang loose, to hang down
 to let oneself go, to be at ease استَرْسَلَ (في): تَمَادَى
 to elaborate on, to dwell استَرْسَلَ فِي الْكَلَامِ: أَتَهَبَّ
 on, enlarge upon, to expatiate on, to dilate on
 to seek guidance, to consult, to ask for استَرْشَدَ
 advice
 propitiation استِرْضَاء: استعطاف
 conciliative, conciliatory استِرْضَائِي: تَصَالَحِي
 wet-nursing استِرْضَاع (طب)
 to conciliate, to propitiate, to appease, استِرْضَى
 to placate, to pacify
 to attract, to draw attention, استَرْغَى الْإِنْتِبَاهَ
 to catch the eye, to strike the sight or eyes
 levitation استِرْفَاع: رَفَعَ اسْتِهْوَانِي
 to eavesdrop, to listen secretly استَرْقَى السَّمْعَ
 to tap, to wiretap استَرْقَى السَّمْعَ بِالنَّصْصِ
 to glance furtively (at), to look استَرْقَى النَّظَرَ (إلى)
 stealthily (at), to steal a look (at), to peek (at),
 to snoop (at)
 to enslave, to enthrall, to subjugate استَرْقَى: اسْتَعْبَدَ
 attenuation استِرْقَاق: تَوَهَّين (طب)
 strychnine استِرْكِين (مَادَّة سَامَّة)
 sterling استِرْلِينِي: الْعُمْلَةُ الْبَرِيطَانِيَّة
 sterling استِرْلِينِي: صَافٍ
 pneumothorax استِرْوَاخ الصَّدْر (طب)
 to ask for more, to request more استِرَادَ: طَلَبَ الْمَزِيدَ
 to accept, to approve استَسَاعَ: قَبِلَ
 to find pleasant, to find استَسَاعَ: وَجَدَهُ سَائِعًا

strategy استِرَاجِيَّة: عِلْمُ الْحُطْطِ الْحَرْبِيَّة (عس)
 to rest, to relax, to repose, استِرَاحَ: أَخَذَ رَاحَةً
 to sit back, to have a break, to recess
 meanwhile استِرَاحَة (بَيْنَ عَمَلَيْنِ أَوْ فَصْلَيْنِ)
 fallow land استِرَاحَةُ أَرْضٍ: أَرْضٌ بَانَوَة
 intermission, break, استِرَاحَة: فَاصِلٌ (فِي مَسْرُوحَةٍ)
 entr'acte
 rest, repose, relaxation, break, استِرَاحَة: فَتْرَةٌ رَاحَة
 recreation, recess
 rest house, rest استِرَاحَة: مَكَانٌ لِلسَّيَاحِ
 data retrieval استِرْجَاعُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ
 retrieval استِرْجَاعُ انْتِقَالِي (حاسب)
 recovery, regaining, retrieval, استِرْجَاعُ: استِرْدَاد
 reacquirement, recapture, restitution,
 recuperation
 androphany استِرْجَال (طب)
 to recover, to regain, to get back, استِرْجَعَ: اسْتَرَدَّ
 to retrieve, to reacquire, to recuperate,
 to retake, to recapture, to recall
 to regain استِرْجَعَ: اسْتَعَادَ
 to become a man, attain manhood, استِرْجَلَ: بَلَغَ
 to be sexually mature, to grow up
 petition, application, request استِرْجَام: التَّمَسُّعُ
 plea for mercy, prayer, entreaty, استِرْجَام: اسْتِطْفَافُ
 supplication, solicitation
 to implore, to beseech, to entreat, استِرْجَمَ: اسْتَعْطَفَ
 to supplicate, to beg, to plead with, to solicit
 wrist drop استِرْخَاءُ الْيَدِ (طب)
 relaxation, looseness, slackness, sag, استِرْخَاءُ
 laxity, languor, lassitude
 ptosis استِرْخَاء: هُبُوط، تَذَلُّ
 to find or consider cheap or inexpensive استِرْخَصَ
 to relax, to loosen, to slacken, to sag, استِرْخَى
 to languish, to droop, to flag
 to relent استِرْخَى: لَانَ
 to purchase استِرَدَّ: اسْتَرْجَعَ بِالشِّرَاءِ
 to recover, to regain, to retrieve, استِرَدَّ: اسْتَعَادَ
 to reacquire, to recoup, to retake, to recall,

to perceive, to notice, to see, استشف: أدرك
to recognize, to realize, to find out
to look through استشف: نظر من خلال شيء
seeking of a cure, receiving medical استشفاء
treatment, hospitalization, treatment, cure,
therapy, medication
to seek a cure, to receive medical استشفى
treatment, to be hospitalized, treated, cured
citation, quotation استشهد (بـ): اقتباس
citation استشهد: تنويه
quote استشهد: مثل
martyrdom استشهد: موت في سبيل المبدأ
to cite, to quote, to invoke استشهد بـ: اقتبس
to martyrize, to be martyred, استشهد: مات شهيداً
to die as a martyr
to escort, to accompany, to attend, استصحب
to go along (with)
to cry for help, to call for help, استصرخ: استغاث
to appeal for help
to find difficult, to consider استصعب: وجدّه صعباً
hard
to belittle, to misprize, to slight, استصغر: احتقر
to underestimate, to undervalue, to underrate,
to despise, to scorn
to deem small or little استصغر: عدّه صغيراً
to ask forgiveness, pardon, استصفح: طلب الصفح
to apologize (to)
reclamation (of land) استصلاح (الأراضي)
to reclaim (land) استصلح (أرضاً)
elaboration استصناع (طب.)
approval, sanction(ing), consent, استصوب
assent, favorable judgment or view
to regard as right or correct, استصوب: رأى صواباً
to approve (of), to sanction, to consent to,
to assent to
to seek light from, to be illuminated by, استضاء بـ
to be enlightened by or guided by
to entertain, to host, to guest, to receive استضاف

agreeable, to enjoy, to relish
cohabitant استسراري: خدين
hydrocephalus, hydrocephaly استسقاء (مرض)
anasarca استسقاء عام (طب.)
to ask for a drink استسقى: طلب شراباً
to pray for rain, استسقى: طلب من الله إزّال المطر
to ask God for rain
surrender استسلام للعدو
capitulation, conditional surrender استسلام مشروط
submission, resignation, استسلام: خضوع
giving up, surrender, yielding
to yield to, to submit to, استسلم (لـ): خضع
to surrender to, to succumb to, to give up to
to surrender استسلم (للعَدُو)
to capitulate, to surrender استسلم بشروط
conditionally
to quit استسلم: بذل العزم
to yield استسلم: تنازل
to capitulate استسلم: سلم
to deem easy استسهل: اعتبره سهلاً
to consult, to seek the advice of, استشار: شاور
to counsel with
consultation, counsel, advice استشارة
consultation استشارة أخصائي: مشاورَة
consultative استشاري
deliberative استشاري: شوري
to flame up with rage, to flare up, استشاط غضباً
to fume, to steam, to seethe, to boil, to rage
electro chromatography الاستشراب الكهربائي (هند. كيم.)
paper chromatography الاستشراب الورقي (كيم.)
chromatography استشراب: (كيم. طب.)
oriental استشرق
to orientalize استشرق
to intensify, to grow, to build up, استشرك: استغل
to increase, to spread dangerously
actinotherapy استشعاع رادي أو راديوي (طب.)
to gather, to infer, to conclude, استشف: استنتج
to deduce

cute	استظل بـ
to sit in the shadow of, to shade one-	استظهر بـ: حفظ
self under, to seek shelter or refuge in or with	استظهر بـ: استعان
memorization, memorizing,	استظهر على: غلب
learning by heart, conning	استظهر: حفظ عن ظهر قلب
to seek the help of, to turn to	استعاد (عملاً): استرجع (مفقوداً)
for help, assistance, support of, to get help from	استعاد وعينه
to overcome, to overpower,	استعاد: استرجع
to get the better of, to defeat	to reacquire, to recoup, to recuperate,
to memorize, to learn	to recall, to retake, to recapture
by heart, to know by heart	استعاد: فتح ثانية
to touch up	استعادة الحرارة المهدورة (هند.)
to regain consciousness, to come to,	استعادة الوضع: عودة الحاسوب (حاسب.)
to revive	استعادة أولية (نقط.)
to recover, to regain, to retrieve,	استعادة: استرجاع
to reacquire, to recoup, to recuperate,	reacquirement, restitution, recoupment,
to recall, to retake, to recapture	recuperation, retaking, recapture, recall(ing)
retrospective	استعادي
to borrow	استعار: اقتبس
to borrow	استعار: اقتراض
trope	استعارة
borrowing	استعارة: افتراض
metaphor	استعارة: مجاز (لغة)
to replace by, to displace with,	استعاض (عنه) بـ
to substitute (by, for), to exchange (with, for)	استعاضة
replacement, displacement, exchange,	substitution
substitution	استعان بـ
to ask for the help of, to turn to for	help, to get help from, to resort to, to use
seeking help from, asking the	استعانة بـ
assistance of, turning to for help or aid,	

as a guest, to receive socially, to room,	استضعف: اعتبره ضعيفاً
to give hospitality to, to accommodate	استطاب: وجدته طيباً
to deem weak	plcasant, agreeable, to relish, to savor,
to find delicious, good,	to enjoy, to like
like somebody	استطاب: اخلولي
troposphere	استطارة أو تشتت تروبوسفيري (اتصال.)
scatter	استطارة جبهية (هند. كهربي.)
potential scattering	استطارة صوتية
acoustic scattering	استطارة لا مَرَّة (فيز.)
inelastic scattering	استطاع
can, to be able (to), to be capable (of),	to be in a position (to), to have the power (to),
to afford (to), to manage (to)	استطاعة
ability, capability, capacity, power,	faculty, possibility
elongation	استطالة نسبية (هند.)
ultimate elongation	استطالة نهائية
elongation	استطالة: إطالة
digression	استطارد: خروج عن الموضوع
subsidiary	استطاردية: ثانوي
subsidiary	استطاردية: فرعية
to digress, to pass from one topic to	استطارد
another	استطعم: ذاق
to taste	استطلاع
reconnaissance	استطلاع (صحفي)
reportage, report	استطلاع: استفتاء
poll, survey, canvass(ing),	استطلاع: استكشاف
questioning, sounding, questionnaire	exploration, scouting,
exploration, scouting,	reconnoiter, reconnaissance, path finding
reconnoiter, reconnaissance, path finding	gripes
gripes	استطلاع البطن: زحار
to consult	استطلع (ه) رأيه: استشارة
to explore, to scout, to search,	استطلع: استكشف
reconnoiter, to inquire into, to investigate into,	to spot, to detect, to discover
to spot, to detect, to discover	استطرف
to find witty, humorous, amusing, nice,	

conciliatory, propitiatory اِسْتَعْطَفَ: اِسْتَرْخَاءَ
 to implore, to entreat, to beg, اِسْتَعْطَفَ: اِسْتَرْحَمَ
 to beseech, to supplicate, to plead with,
 to appeal to, to solicit
 to conciliate, to propitiate, اِسْتَعْطَفَ: اِسْتَرْضَى
 to appease, to win over
 to beg, to ask for alms or charity, اِسْتَعْطَى
 to solicit
 to regard as great, magnificent, اِسْتَعْظَمَ: عُدَّةٌ عَظِيمًا
 grand
 resignation اِسْتَعْفَاءَ: اِسْتِقَالَةً
 abdication اِسْتَعْفَاءَ: اِعْتِزَالَ
 to ask someone's pardon, اِسْتَعْفَى: اِسْتَصْفَحَ
 forgiveness, to apologize (to)
 to resign, to demit, to tender اِسْتَعْفَى: اِسْتَقَالَ
 one's resignation
 superiority, transcendence اِسْتَعْلَاءَ
 transcendental اِسْتَعْلَاءِي: تَجَاوُزِي
 inquiry, asking اِسْتِعْلَامَ
 information اِسْتِعْلَامَاتٍ
 to inquire (about), to ask (about), اِسْتَعْلَمَ (عَنْ)
 to seek or gather information (about)
 colonialism, imperialism, colonization اِسْتِعْمَارَ
 colonizer اِسْتِعْمَارَ (اَلْمُسْتَعْمِرِ)
 colonial اِسْتِعْمَارِي
 colonialist(ic), imperialist(ic) اِسْتِعْمَارِي
 use, using, usage, employment, making اِسْتِعْمَالَ
 use of, utilization, application, handling
 archaism اِسْتِعْمَالُ الْاَلْفَاظِ الْمُهْجُورَةِ
 misuse اِسْتِعْمَالٌ خَاطِئٌ
 use اِسْتِعْمَالٌ: اِسْتِخْدَامٌ
 exercise اِسْتِعْمَالٌ: تَمَرُّينٌ
 usage اِسْتِعْمَالٌ: عَادَةٌ
 to colonize اِسْتَعْمَرَ: اِسْتَوْطَنَ
 to colonize, to settle (in) اِسْتَعْمَرَ: اَعْمَرَ
 to use, to employ, to utilize, to apply, اِسْتَعْمَلَ
 to exercise, to handle, to manipulate, to manage,
 to operate, to run

resorting to, recourse to
 enslavement, enthrallment, subjugation اِسْتَعْبَاد
 bondage, enthrallment اِسْتَعْبَادَ: اِسْتِرْقَاقٌ
 to enslave, to enthrall, to subjugate اِسْتَعْبَدَ: اِسْتَرْقَى
 to get ready, to prepare oneself, اِسْتَعَدَّ: تَأَهَّبَ
 to gird oneself for action
 attention اِسْتَعَدَّ: حَذَرَ
 faculty اِسْتَعْدَادًا: اَهْلِيَّةٌ
 readiness, willingness, tendency, اِسْتَعْدَادًا: تَهَيُّؤٌ
 inclination, disposition, predisposition,
 propensity, susceptibility, aptitude
 readiness اِسْتَعْدَادًا: جُهُودِيَّةٌ
 predisposition اِسْتَعْدَادًا: قَابِلِيَّةٌ
 proclivity, propensity اِسْتَعْدَادًا: مَيْلٌ
 promptitude اِسْتَعْدَادًا: بَقِيَّةٌ
 preparations, arrangements, plans, اِسْتِعْدَادَاتٍ
 measures, steps
 preparatory اِسْتِعْدَادِي
 to glow, to blaze, to burn, to flame, اِسْتَعْرَ: اَلْقَدَّ
 to flare (up)
 to deflagrate اِسْتَعْرَ: تَفْجَرُ
 to parade, to review اِسْتَعْرَاضَ: عَسْكَرِيَّ
 show, spectacle, revue, musicale اِسْتَعْرَاضَ: فَنِّي
 review, survey, examination, اِسْتَعْرَاضَ: عَرْضٌ
 consideration, discussion, study
 show-,spectacular, revue-, musical اِسْتَعْرَاضِي
 to review, to parade اِسْتَعْرَاضَ: اَلْجُلْدَ
 to review, to survey, to examine, اِسْتَعْرَاضَ: بَحْثٌ
 to consider, to explore
 specific tenacity اِلَا اِسْتِعْصَاءُ اَلْوَعْيِ (فَيْرِ)
 to defy, to oppose, to resist, اِسْتَعْصَى
 to be recalcitrant, refractory, insubordinate,
 difficult, hard, intricate, incurable
 begging, beggary, mendacity, mendicancy اِسْتِعْطَاءَ
 dips therapy اِسْتِعْطَاشَ
 courtship اِسْتَعْطَافَ
 entreaty, supplication, plea, اِسْتَعْطَافَ: اِسْتَرْحَامٌ
 imploring

request for a (formal) legal
opinion, request for an advisory opinion,
consultation, consulting

to begin, to start, to commence, اِسْتَفْتَحَ بِدَأْ

to introduce, to initiate, to launch, to mount

to ask for a legal opinion, اِسْتَفْتَى: طَلَبُ الْفَتْوَى

to consult, to ask the opinion, to counsel with

to become serious, grave, critical, اِسْتَفْضَلَ: تَفَاعَلَ

severe, extreme, aggravated, exacerbated,

to worsen, to intensify

cop emesis اِسْتَفْرَاغَ الْغَائِطِ (طَب.)

discharge اِسْتَفْرَاغَ: تَفَرَّيْغَ

puking اِسْتَفْرَاغَ: دَسَعَ (طَب.)

vomit, puke, disgorging اِسْتَفْرَاغَ: قَيْءَ

to vomit, to puke, to disgorge, اِسْتَفْرَغَ: تَفَيَّأَ

to spew, to throw up

to provoke, to excite, to arouse, to stir up, اِسْتَفْزَرَ

to work up, to incite, to instigate

provocation, excitement, arousal, piquing اِسْتَفْزَرَ

stirring up, incitement, irritation

inquiry, question, asking اِسْتَفْسَرَ

to ask for an explanation (of), اِسْتَفْسَرَ (عَنْ)

to inquire (about), to ask (about)

to find horrible, horrid, terrible, flagrant, اِسْتَفْظَعَ

abominable, atrocious, outrageous

interrogation اِسْتَفْهَمَ (لَفْهَ)

questioning اِسْتَفْهَمَ: اِسْتَجْوَابَ

query, interrogation اِسْتَفْهَمَ: تَحْقِيقَ

inquiry, question, asking اِسْتَفْهَمَ: سَوَالَ

interrogatory اِسْتَفْهَامِيَّ

interrogative اِسْتَفْهَامِيَّ: اَدَاةُ اِسْتَفْهَامَ

to inquire of someone about اِسْتَفْهَمَ: مِنْهُ (عَنْ)

something, to ask someone about something

to resign, to demit اِسْتَقَالَ: اِسْتَعْفَى

false work اِسْتَقَالَاتَ: صِقَالَاتَ (هَنْد. مَد.)

resignation, demission اِسْتَقَالَ

resignation اِسْتَقَالَ: اِسْتَعْفَاءَ

to straighten up, to sit up, to stand erect, اِسْتَقَامَ

to call for, to appeal for the help of اِسْتَعَاثَ بِـ

call for help, appeal for aid اِسْتَعَاثَةً

observation اِسْتَعَاثَةً: اِبْتِهَالَ

wonder, surprise, astonishment, اِسْتِعْرَابَ

amazement

to find strange, odd, queer, unusual اِسْتَعْرَبَ

to daydream اِسْتَعْرَقَ (بِأَحْلَامِ الْيَقِظَةِ)

to take last (a certain time) اِسْتَعْرَقَ (وَقْتًا مَا)

to sink into sleep, to sleep deeply, اِسْتَعْرَقَ فِي النَّوْمِ

to be sound asleep

to sink into, to be اِسْتَعْرَقَ فِي أَوْ بِـ: اِسْتَعْلَ

immersed in, engrossed in, absorbed in,

wholly engaged, preoccupied with

to engross, to absorb, اِسْتَعْرَقَ: اِسْتَحْوَذَ عَلَى

to preoccupy, to overcome, to overwhelm,

to overpower

to ask someone's pardon or اِسْتَعْفَرَ: اِسْتَضْفَحَ

forgiveness, to apologize (to)

to exploit, to utilize, to use, اِسْتَفْلَ: اِسْتَفَادَ مِنْ

to tap, to trade on, to capitalize on, to take

advantage of, to profiteer from

to reap, to earn, to gain, to win اِسْتَفْلَ: أَخَذَ الْغَلَّةَ

to exploit اِسْتَفْلَ: اِسْتَمَرَّ

to invest اِسْتَفْلَ: وَطَفَ مَالًا

abuse of authority اِسْتَفْلَالُ: اِسْتَفْذَلَ (فَا)

exploitation, utilization, اِسْتَفْلَالُ: اِسْتَفَادَ

trading on, capitalizing on, taking

advantage of, imposing on, profiteering

to find expensive, high- priced, اِسْتَفْلَى: وَجَدَهُ غَالِيًا

costly

blind man's buff اِسْتَعْمَايَةَ (لَعِبَ)

to dispense with, اِسْتَفْتَى عَنْ: كَانَ فِي غَنَى عَنْ

to manage without, to get along without, to spare

to conclude, to deduce, to infer, اِسْتَفَادَ: اِسْتَفْتَحَ

to gather, to figure out, to draw a conclusion

questionnaire اِسْتَفْءَاءَ

referendum, plebiscite, canvass(ing), اِسْتَفْءَاءَ: عَامَ

poll, questionnaire

inductive	اسْتَقْرَأَنِي
inherent stability	الْإِسْتِقْرَارُ الْمُتَّصِلُ (حوية)
longitudinal stability	إِسْتِقْرَارٌ طُولَانِي: إِسْتِقْرَارٌ طُولِي (آلي)
transient stability	إِسْتِقْرَارٌ عَابِر (هند. كهرباء)
stability, stabilization, constancy, regularity, steadiness	إِسْتِقْرَارٌ: إِسْتِبَاب
settling, settlement, residing, staying, sedentariness	إِسْتِقْرَارٌ: إِقَامَة
firmness, fixedness, stability, steadiness, solidity, durability	إِسْتِقْرَارٌ: ثَبَات
to find near, to regard as near	اسْتَقْرَبَ: وَجَدَهُ قَرِيبًا
to ask for a loan	اسْتَقْرَضَ: طَلَبَ قَرْضًا
examination, investigation, study, survey, search, inquiry, fact-finding	اسْتِقْصَاء
x-ray investigation	اسْتِقْصَاءٌ بِالْأَشْعَاءِ السَّيْتِيَّةِ
to find short, to regard as short	اسْتَقْصَرَ: عَدَّهُ قَصِيرًا
to examine, to investigate, to inspect, to study, to scrutinize, to survey, to inquire	اسْتَقْصَى
polarization	اسْتِقْطَاب (فيز)
polarization of light	اسْتِقْطَابُ الضَّوءِ (ضو)
circular polarization	اسْتِقْطَابٌ دَائِرِي (فيز)
optical magnetic polarization	اسْتِقْطَابٌ مَغْنِطِيْسِي بَصْرِي (فيز)
to polarize	اسْتَقْطَبَ (فيز)
to draw, to attract, to rally, to magnetize, to gather, to muster	اسْتَقْطَبَ: جَذَبَ
to distill, to extract	اسْتَقْطَرَجَ: اسْتَخْرَجَ بِالتَّقْطِيرِ
metabolism	اسْتِقْلَاب: أَيْض (أحياء)
metabolic	اسْتِقْلَابِي (أحياء. طب)
independence, autonomy	اسْتِقْلَال: اسْتِقْلَالِيَّة
independence	اسْتِقْلَال: تَحَرُّرٌ مِنَ الْإِرْتِبَاطِ
data independence	اسْتِقْلَالِيَّةُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ
to possess alone, to appropriate	اسْتَقْلَبَ: اسْتَأْثَرَ
to belittle, to disparage, to slight, to underestimate, to undervalue, to underrate, to disesteem, to despise, to scorn	اسْتَقْلَبَ: اسْتَحْفَظَ
to broad, to embark (on), to get on	اسْتَقْلَبَ: رَكِبَ

to become straight, upright, correct, honest	اسْتَقَامَة
straightness, rectitude, honesty, probity, integrity, sincerity, virtuousness, orthodoxy, rightness, correctness, soundness	اسْتَقَامَة
exemption	اسْتِقْصَاء: إِعْفَاء
reception	اسْتِقْبَالُ الْإِشَارَاتِ الْكَهْرِمَغْنِطِيَّةِ (اتصال)
radio reception	اسْتِقْبَالٌ رَادِيَوِي (فيز)
triumph	اسْتِقْبَالٌ اخْتِفَالِي
reception, receiving, meeting	اسْتِقْبَال: اسْتِلَام
future	اسْتِقْبَال: مُسْتَقْبَل
futuristic	اسْتِقْبَالِي: مُسْتَقْبَلِي
to find ugly, repulsive, ignominious, infamous, shameful, to disapprove, to dislike	اسْتَقْبَحَ
to welcome, to receive	اسْتَقْبَلَ (ه): تَلَقَّى
to triumph	اسْتَقْبَلَ بِاخْتِفَالٍ
to receive	اسْتَقْبَلَ: التَّقَبَّلَ (اتصال)
to receive, to take, to take in	اسْتَقْبَلَ: تَلَقَّى
to receive, to meet, to go to meet	اسْتَقْبَلَ: لَاقَى
to face, to confront	اسْتَقْبَلَ: وَاجَهَ
to be desperate (to), to strive desperately (for), to defy death, to fight desperately	اسْتَقْتَلَّ
to bring, to bring forward	اسْتَقْدَمَ: أَحْضَرَ
to send for, to call for, to call in, to summon, to demand, to ask to come	اسْتَقْدَمَ: اسْتَدْعَى
to settle (down) at, to establish oneself at, to reside at, to remain at, to stay at	اسْتَقَرَّ (فِي مَكَانٍ)
to stabilize, to be stable, settled, steady, constant, regular	اسْتَقَرَّ: اسْتَنْتَبَ
to be well-established, settled, fixed, steady, stable, solid, enduring, durable	اسْتَقَرَّ: ثَبَتَ
to settle	اسْتَقَرَّ: سَكَنَ
to investigate, to examine, to study, to scrutinize, to survey, to inquire into, to follow, to pursue	اسْتَقْرَأَ: تَفَقَّصَ
to ask to read or recite	اسْتَقْرَأَ: طَلَبَ إِلَيْهِ أَنْ يَقْرَأَ
induction	اسْتِقْرَاء: اسْتِخْرَاجُ الْعَامِّ مِنَ التَّفْصِيلِي
investigation, examination, study(ing), scrutiny, and exploration, follow-up	اسْتِقْرَاء: تَفْقُصٌ

to entail, to necessitate, to imply, اِسْتَلْزَمَ: اِسْتَبْعَ
to involve
to require, to need, to call for, اِسْتَلْزَمَ: اِقْضَى
to demand, to take, to want
to be eloquent اِسْتَلْسَنَ: لَسَنَ
to like, to find pleasant, nice, اِسْتَلْطَفَ: وَجَدَهُ لَطِيفًا
charming, sweet, pretty
to take a loan, to incur debts اِسْتَلْفَ: اِسْتَدَانَ
lying (down), recumbence اِسْتَلْغَا
vaccinotherapy اِلَاِسْتَلْقَا: اَلْمُدَاوَةُ بِاللِّقَاحَاتِ (طَب.)
to lie down, lie, to recline, to lie back اِسْتَلْقَى
to defy death, to fight desperately, اِسْتَمَاتَ
to strive desperately (for)
form, application form, application اِسْتِمَارَةٌ
listening, hearing, audience, audition اِسْتِمَاعٌ
listening اِسْتِمَاعٌ: اِصْغَاءٌ
to attract draw, to win(over), to اِسْتِمَالَ: جَذَبَ
enlist, to bring over, to conciliate
inducement اِسْتِمَالَةٌ: اِقْنَاعٌ
to ask someone for help اِسْتَمَدَ فُلَانًا: طَلَبَ مَعُونَتَهُ
to continue, to last, to go on, to persist, اِسْتَمَرَّ
to subsist, to endure
persistence of vision اِسْتِمْرَارُ الرُّوْيَةِ: (فِيزِ).
continuation, continuance, اِسْتِمْرَارٌ: اِسْتِمْرَارِيَّةٌ
continuity, duration, endurance, persistence,
subsistence, permanence
continuance اِسْتِمْرَارٌ: بَقَاءٌ، دَوَامٌ
to consult, to seek or ask the اِسْتَمْرَجَ (سُءْ رَأْيَهُ)
opinion or advice of
serotherapy اِسْتِمْرَاحٌ (طَب.)
to pray for rain, to ask god for اِسْتَمَطَرَ: اِسْتَسْقَى
rain
to invoke upon, to call down upon اِسْتَمَطَرَ كَذَا عَلَيْهِ
to listen to, to hearken to, اِسْتَمَعَ (إِلَى): اَصْغَى
to pay attention to
to eavesdrop, to listen secretly to اِسْتَمَعَ خُلْسَةً (إِلَى)
appropriation, taking possession, seizure اِسْتِمْلَاكٌ

board, to ride, to mount, to travel by
to become independent, اِسْتَقْلَلْ: صَارَ مُسْتَقِلًّا
to gain one's independence
to find little, small, few, scanty, اِسْتَقْلَلْ: عَدَّةٌ قَلِيلًا
inconsiderable, insignificant, slight
to draw from, to derive from, اِسْتَقَى مِنْ: اِسْتَمَدَ
to obtain from, to take from, to get from
to ask for a drink اِسْتَقَى: طَلَبَ مَا يَشْرَبُهُ
tea bowl اِلَاِسْتِكَا: كُوبٌ شَايٍ لَا مَقْبُضَ لَهُ
to submit (to), to surrender (to), اِسْتِكَانَ (لِـ)
to yield (to), to give in (to), to succumb (to)
submission اِسْتِكَانَةٌ: خُضُوعٌ
to regard as great, to consider اِسْتَكْبَرَ: عَدَّهُ كَبِيرًا
great
dictation اِسْتِكْتَابٌ: اِمْلَاءٌ
clerkship اِسْتِكْتَابٌ: عَمَلُ الْمُسْتَكْتَبِ
to take as a clerk اِسْتَكْتَبَ: اَلْخُذَهُ كَاتِبًا
to dictate (to) اِسْتَكْتَبَ: اَمْلَأَ عَلَى
to make write, to ask to write اِسْتَكْتَبَ: جَعَلَهُ يَكْتُبُ
to regard as too much, to deem اِسْتَكْتَرَّ: اِعْتَبَرَهُ كَثِيرًا
excessive or exorbitant
reconnaissance, scouting, exploration, اِسْتِكْشَافٌ
exploration, path finding, investigation, fact-
finding, discovery
site exploration اِسْتِكْشَافُ الْمَوْقِعِ (مَدَنِيّ).
underwater exploration اِسْتِكْشَافٌ تَحْتَ بَحْرِيّ (نَقْطَ).
to explore, to scout, to investigate, اِسْتَكْشَفَ
to search into, to inquire, to spot, to find out
topping up اِسْتِكْمَالُ الثَّغِينَةِ
interpolation, linear اِسْتِكْمَالٌ خَطِّيٌّ
to satisfy, to fulfill the conditions اِسْتَكْمَلَ الشُّرُوطَ
acetylated اَسْتَلَّ
to unsheathe, to draw, to pull out اَسْتَلَّ: اَخْرَجَ
verisimilitude اَسْتِلَاحَةٌ (مُشَابَهَةُ الْحَقِّ)
leukapheresis اَسْلَالُ الْكُرَيَاتِ الْبَيْضِ (طَب.)
receipt, reception, receiving, taking, اَسْتِلَامٌ
collecting, taking over, assumption
acetylating اَسْتَلَّةٌ (كِيْمِيّ).

bleeding, exsanguinations اِسْتَرَفُ الدَّم (طب.)
 exhaustion, exhausting, اِسْتَرَفَ: اِسْتَهْلَاكَ
 consuming, using up, depleting, draining,
 consumption, bleeding, attrition
 to exsanguinations اِسْتَرَفُ الدَّم
 to exhaust, to use up, to deplete, اِسْتَرَفَ: اِسْتَهْلَكَ
 to consume, to drain, to bleed
 to call down, to invoke اِسْتَزَلَ (اللغات على)
 curses on
 to deduct, to subtract, to discount اِسْتَزَلَ: طَرَحَ
 to deduct اِسْتَزَلَ: حَسَمَ
 discretion اِسْتَشَابَ: تَقْدِير
 discretionary, discretionary اِسْتَشَابِي
 cloning اِسْتَشَاخَ: عِلْمُ الْاِسْتِشَاخِ
 to deem or to find suitable, اِسْتَشَبَّ: اِسْتَضَوَّبَ
 to fit, to appropriate, to proper
 to act at one's discretion اِسْتَشَبَّ: تَصَوَّفَ وَفَقَّ لِقَدِيرِهِ
 inhalation اِسْتَشَاقَ: شَهَقَ
 debriefing اِسْتَشَاقُ الْعَاذِلِ: اِسْتِخْلَاصُ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ مِنْهُ
 interrogation, examination, اِسْتَشَاقُ: اِسْتِجْوَابُ
 questioning, hearing, inquiry, inquest
 to interrogate, to examine, اِسْتَشَاقَ: اِسْتِجْوَبَ
 to question, to hear
 alert, alerting, mobilization اِسْتَشْفَارَ
 to exhaust, to consume, to deplete, اِسْتَشْفَدَ
 to drain
 to alert, to put on the alert, اِسْتَشْفَرُ: اَهْبَ
 to mobilize
 disapprobation اِسْتَشْكَارَ: اِسْتِهْجَانُ
 blame اِسْتَشْكَارَ: تَوْبِيخُ
 disapproval اِسْتَشْكَارَ: رَفْضُ
 condemnation, denunciation, اِسْتَشْكَارَ: شَجَبُ
 censure, disapproval, deprecation
 walk-out اِسْتَشْكَارًا (اضراب)
 to condemn, to denounce, to decry, اِسْتَشْكَرَ: شَجَبَ
 to censure, to disapprove of, to deprecate
 to blame اِسْتَشْكَرَ: وَبَّخَ
 to disdain, to scorn, to spurn, اِسْتَشْكَفَ: اِنْفَ

to appropriate, to take possession of, اِسْتَمْلَكَ
 to take over, to seize, to expropriate
 to masturbate اِسْتَمْنَى: جَلَدَ عَمِيرَةً
 leaning on, reclining on, resting on, اِسْتَدَّ إِلَى
 basing on, founding on, invoking, resorting to,
 reliance on, dependence on
 on the basis of, based on, on اِسْتَدَّ إِلَى أَوْ لَـ
 the ground(s) of, on the authority of, by virtue
 of, in the light of, depending on, pursuant to,
 under, in conformity with
 in support of اِسْتَدَّ إِلَى: سَدَّدَ لَـ
 to obtain, to get, to seek اِسْتَدَّ: بَدَّ: اِسْتَمَدَّ نُورَهُ مِنْ
 light from, to be lit or illuminated by
 to seek enlightenment or اِسْتَدَّ بِهِ تَقْدِيرًا أَوْ رُوحِيًا
 insight from, to be enlightened or guided by
 invention, devisal, excogitation اِسْتَدَّ: اِسْتِخَارَ
 contrivance اِسْتَدَّ: اِخْتَرَعَ
 deduction, education, inference اِسْتَدَّ: اِسْتِدْلَالَ
 conclusion
 to culture bacteria in a prepared medium اِسْتَدَّ: اِسْتَدَّ
 to invent, to create, to devise, اِسْتَدَّ: اِخْتَرَعَ
 to contrive, to excogitate, to design
 to deduce, to educe, to conclude, اِسْتَدَّ: اِسْتَدَّلَ
 to infer
 conclusion, inference, deduction, اِسْتَدَّ: اِسْتَدَّ
 derivation, education, figuring out, reasoning
 induction اِسْتَدَّ: اِسْتَدْلَالَ
 inference اِسْتَدَّ: مَدَّلُولُ
 inductive اِسْتَدَّ: اِسْتَدَّ: اِسْتَدَّ
 a priori اِسْتَدَّ: اِسْتَدَّ
 to conclude, to infer, to deduce, اِسْتَدَّ: اِسْتَدَّ
 to derive, to educe, to gather, to figure out,
 to reason out, to draw a conclusion
 assert اِسْتَدَّ: اِسْتَدَّ
 to ask for the help of, اِسْتَدَّ: اِسْتَدَّ
 to resort to, to have recourse to
 to lean on, to recline on, to rest on, اِسْتَدَّ إِلَى
 to invoke, to resort to, to rely on, to depend on

and tear
 air consumption اسْتِهْلَاكُ هَوَاءٍ (هند)
 depreciation اسْتِهْلَاكُ: الخِطَافُ الْقِيَمَةِ، انْتِقَاصُ
 consumption اسْتِهْلَاكُ: مَقْطُوعَةٌ
 consumer- اسْتِهْلَاكِي
 cooperative, co-op اسْتِهْلَاكِيَّةٌ: تَعَاوُفِيَّةٌ
 consumerism اسْتِهْلَاكِيَّةٌ: حِمَايَةُ الْمُسْتِهْلِكِ
 beginning, starting, opening, initiation, بدءُ اسْتِهْلَالٍ: بَدْءُ
 commencement, inception, introduction
 prologue اسْتِهْلَالٌ: تَمْهِيْدٌ
 wail اسْتِهْلَالٌ: صُرَاخٌ (المولود)
 foreword, preface, introduction, مقدمة اسْتِهْلَالٌ: مُقَدِّمَةٌ
 preamble, exordium, prelude
 to amortize, to pay off, to write off اسْتَهْلَكَ الدَّيْنَ
 to redeem اسْتَهْلَكَ السُّدُودَ
 to consume, to use up, to exhaust, اسْتَهْلَكَ: اسْتَفْذَلَ
 to waste, to wear (away), to spend
 to begin, to start, to commence, بَدَأَ اسْتَهْلَ (الشَّيْءَ): بَدْءُ
 to introduce, to initiate
 to start اسْتَهْلَ: اسْتَفْتَحَ
 to wail اسْتَهْلَ: صَرَخَ (المولود)
 to attract, to draw, to win (over), اسْتَهْلَوِي: اسْتَمَالَ
 to enlist
 to appeal to, to like, اسْتَهْلَوِي: اَعْجَبَ، اَعْجَبَ
 to fancy
 to seduce, to tempt, to entice, اسْتَهْلَوِي: اَغْرَى
 to lure, to allure
 fascinate, capture اسْتَهْلَوِي: خَلَبَ
 straightness, evenness, levelness, equality, اسْتَوَاءٌ
 regularity, uniformity, steadiness, normality
 normality اسْتَوَاءٌ: حَالَةٌ سَوِيَّةٌ أَوْ مُسَوِّتَةٌ
 equatorial, tropical, tropic اسْتَوَانِي
 to make sure of, to seek, to ascertain, اسْتَوَيْتُ مِنْ
 to verify, to check, to be sure of, certain of,
 confident of
 to deserve, to merit, to be اسْتَوْجَبَ: اسْتَحَقَّ
 worthy of

to decline, to refuse, to reject, to abstain from,
 to refrain from
 to awaken, to arouse, to stir up, اسْتَهْضَ: اَيْقَظَ
 to raise, to rouse, to stimulate, to motivate,
 to actuate, to incite, to instigate
 to slight, to scorn, to undervalue, اسْتَهَانَ: اسْتَحَفَّ
 to underestimate, to underrate, to despise,
 to disdain
 to consider easy اسْتَهَانَ بِـ: اسْتَهَيَّلَ
 slight(ing), underestimation, scorn, اسْتِهَانَةٌ (بِـ)
 underrating, disdain,
 recklessness, heedlessness, scorn, اسْتِهْتَارٌ
 carelessness, wantonness, unrestraint,
 licentiousness, disdain
 to slight, to despise, اسْتَهْتَرَ بِـ: اسْتَحَفَّ بِـ
 to disdain
 to be reckless, heedless, careless, اسْتَهْتَرَ: اَتَّعَ هَوَاهُ
 careless, irresponsible, to be wanton, seeking,
 unrestrained, uninhibited
 disapproval, disapprobation, censure, اسْتِهْتِجَانَ
 condemnation
 improbation اسْتِهْتِجَانَ: اسْتِقْبَاحٌ
 to disapprove of اسْتِهْتَجَنَ
 diathesis اسْتِهْدَافٌ: اسْتِعْدَادٌ لِلْمَرَضِ
 allergy اسْتِهْدَافٌ: شِدَّةُ الْحَسَّاسِيَّةِ
 exposure to, being or اسْتِهْدَافٌ لـ: تَعَرُّضٌ لـ
 becoming subject to, incurrence of
 to aim at, to seek to, to strive اسْتِهْدَفَ: قَصَّدَ إِلَى
 for, to aspire to, pursue
 to become exposed to, اسْتِهْدَفَ لـ: تَعَرُّضٌ لـ
 subject(ed) to, open to, liable to, vulnerable to,
 susceptible to
 to seek guidance اسْتَهْدَى
 contumely اسْتِهْزَاءٌ: اِزْدِرَاءٌ
 consumption اسْتِهْلَاكٌ (طَبْ)
 consumption, consuming, اسْتِهْلَاكٌ: اسْتَفْذَاذٌ
 using up, exhaustion, wasting, wearing (away),
 depreciation, wear اسْتِهْلَاكٌ (بِالْبَلَى وَالِاسْتِعْمَالِ)

to take possession of, to appropriate,
to occupy, to expropriate
to usurp, to confiscate اِسْتَوَى عَلَى: صَادَرَ
Estonia اِسْتَوَى: دولة اوروبية
to fantasize اِسْتَوَهَمَ
to sit firmly on اِسْتَوَى عَلَى: جَلَسَ
to straighten up, to become erect, اِسْتَوَى: اِسْتَقَامَ
straight, upright
to become steady, uniform, equable, اِسْتَوَى: اِطْرَدَ
regular
to become even, equal, to be on اِسْتَوَى: اِسْتَوَى
the same level
to be properly cooked, to be اِسْتَوَى: طَبَخَ جَيِّدًا
well done
to become even, level, flat اِسْتَوَى: صَارَ سَوِيًّا
to ripen, to mature, to become ripe اِسْتَوَى: نَضَجَ
or mature
resentment, umbrage, offense, miff, اِسْتَيْأَ
dissatisfaction, discontent, displeasure,
indignation, annoyance
displeasure, discontent, pique اِسْتَيْأَ: تَذَمَّرَ، سَخَطَ
transfer to اِسْتَيْدَاعَ: اِخَالَةَ عَلى اِلسَّيْدَاعِ
provisional retirement, putting on half pay
storage اِسْتَيْدَاعَ: تَخْزِينَ
importation, import, importing اِسْتَرَادَ
inquiry, question, asking اِسْتِضَاحَ
settlement, settling down اِسْتِطَانَ
capacity اِسْتِيعَابَ
assimilation, apprehension, اِسْتِيعَابَ: اِذْرَاكَ
comprehension, grasp(ing), understanding
stipulation اِسْتِيعَادَ: اِشْتَرَاطَ
fulfillment اِسْتِيفَاءَ: اِشْرَاطَ
interpolation اِسْتِيفَاءَ: دَاخِلِيَّ (عَلَى)
receiving, receipt, collecting, اِسْتِيفَاءَ: قَبْضَ
collection, getting, taking
to wake up, to awaken, اِسْتَيْقَظَ: صَحَا (مِنْ نَوْمِهِ)
to get up, to rise
seizure, capture, takeover, اِسْتَيْلَأَ (على)

اِسْتَوْجَبَ: اِسْتَلَزَمَ
to require, to call for, to demand,
to need
to become desolate, deserted اِسْتَوْحَشَ: اِلْمَكَانَ
to miss, to long for, اِسْتَوْحَشَ: اِلْمَكَانَ
to yearn for
to feel lonely or desolate, اِسْتَوْحَشَ: شَعَرَ بِاِلْوَحْشَةِ
to become alienated, estranged
to derive from, to draw from, اِسْتَوْحَى مِنْ
to borrow from, to be guided by, inspired by
to consign اِسْتَوْذَعَ: اَوْدَعَ
to import اِسْتَوْذَعَ: جَلَبَ
to seek to become a اِسْتَوَزَرَ: سَعَى لِأَنْ يُصْبِحَ وَزِيرًا
minister, to seek a portfolio
to appoint as minister اِسْتَوَزَرَ (هُ): عَيَّنَهُ وَزِيرًا
to ask for an explanation of, اِسْتَوْضَحَ (عَنْ)
to inquire about, to investigate, to explore
to settle down (in), to establish a اِسْتَوْطَنَ: تَوَطَّنَ
residence, a home in
to hire someone for work اِسْتَوْطَفَ: وَطَّفَ، رَسَمَ
to contain, to hold, to take, اِسْتَوْعَبَ: اِلْمَسَعَ لـ
to seat, to sit
to contain, to comprise, to enclose, اِسْتَوْعَبَ: شَمَلَ
to comprehend, to embrace, to embody,
to encompass, to enclose
to assimilate, to comprehend, اِسْتَوْعَبَ: فَهِمَ
to grasp, to understand, to apprehend,
to perceive
to satisfy, to fulfill, to meet اِسْتَوْفَى (الشُّرُوطَ)
to receive, to collect, to get اِسْتَوْفَى: تَقَاوَضَى
to catch the eye, to strike the sight اِسْتَوْفَفَ: اِلْمُتَطَرَّ
or eyes, to attract attention, to be eye catching
to ask to stop or halt اِسْتَوْفَفَ: طَلَبَ مِنْهُ اِلْوُقُوفَ
to breed, to propagate, to produce اِسْتَوْلَدَ
to seize power اِسْتَوْلَى عَلَى: اِلْحُكْمَ اَوْ اِلْمُلْكَةَ
to overcome, to take up, اِسْتَوْلَى عَلَى: اِسْتَحْوَذَ عَلَى
to overwhelm, to overpower, to engross,
to absorb, to preoccupy, to seize, to possess
to seize, to capture, to take over, اِسْتَوْلَى عَلَى: قَطَنَ

extravagance, prodigality, profligacy
 extravagance, eccentricity اسراف: تُطْرَف
 graphite اسرب: غرافيت
 family, household, house أسرة
 dynasty أسرة حاكمة
 family أسرة: سلالة
 genes أسرة: كُتَيْبَة (عائليّة)
 to light اسرج: أَوْقَدَ السَّرَاجَ
 to sable اسرج شد السرج
 to keep secret, to hide, to conceal أسر: كَتَمَ
 to confide a secret, to entrust أسر إليه: ائْتَمَنَ عَلَى سِرِّ
 a secret, to tell secretly or confidentially
 faster, quicker, more أسرع: أَكْثَرُ سُرْعَةً
 supersonic, ultrasonic أسرع من الصوت
 to hurry, to hasten, to rush, to run, أسرع: اسْتَعْجَلَ
 to dash, to speed, to make haste, to quicken أسرع: جَرَى بِسُرْعَةٍ
 to dash, to speed أسرع: عَجَّلَ
 to accelerate أسرع: أَفْرَطَ
 to exaggerate, to overdo, to go too far, to be extravagant, immoderate أسرع: بَذَرَ
 to waste, to squander, to dissipate, to spend أسرع: بَذَرَ
 riddle أسرع: اسْرَلِجُ السَّخَج (هند)
 fundamentals, basics, rudiments, أسس: قَوَاعِدُ
 elements, essentials, principles, rules أسس
 to establish, to found, to set up, to build, أسس
 to institute, to create, to originate, to constitute أسس ولأ
 to establish loyalty أسس: بَنَى عَلَى
 to base أسس: شَيْدَ
 to found أسس: بَنَى عَلَى
 stable, barn أسس: بَنَى عَلَى
 locked controls أسطح: تَوَجَّهَ مُعَاقَةُ الْحَرَكَةِ (حوية)
 aster الأسطر: التَّجْمِيَّةُ: زهرة النجمة (نبات)
 astrolabe أسطرلاب (هيئة)
 stegosaurus الأسطُفُور (دينصور صخيم بالذ ذو درع عظيمة ثقيلة)



occupation, (taking) possession (of),
 expropriation, confiscation, usurpation استيلاء: تَوَالَّدَ دَاخِلِيَّ (أحياء)
 inbreeding استيهام: نَزْوَة
 fantasy اسخط: أَغْضَبَ
 to discontent, to irritate, to anger, to disgruntle, to embitter, to exasperate
 to make indignant أسخط: أَغَاظَ
 lion أسد: لَيْث; بُرْجُ الْأَسَدِ
 sea lion أسد البحر
 cougar أسد الكوجر الاميركي
 to lower, to prop, to let down أسدل: أَرْخَى
 to render, to perform, to give, أسدى: قَدَّمَ (خِدْمَةً)
 to offer, to confer on أسدي: (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْأَسَدِ)
 leonine أسر: فَاثِنَ
 fascinating, charming, captivating, enchanting, catchy, catching أسر: مُقَتِّلُ
 captor, arrester أسر البيانات: تَجْمِيْعُهَا لِاسْتِخْدَامِهَا (حاسب)
 data capture أسر نهري (حيولوي)
 piracy of streams, stream capture أسر
 capture أسر: قَبَضَ عَلَى
 capture, captivity, arrest أسر: حَبَسَ
 to captivate أسر: قَتَنَ
 to captivate, to fascinate, to enthrall, to enchant, to charm, to thrill أسر: قَبَضَ عَلَى
 to capture, to take prisoner, to arrest, to apprehend, to jail, to intern أسر: قَيْدَ
 to bind, to fetter, to shackle, to chain أسراء
 nocturnal journey الإسراء
 prophet Mohammad's midnight journey to the seven heavens
 speedup, hurry(ing), hasten(ing), اسراع: اسْتَعْجَلَ
 rush(ing) اسراع: تَجَمُّعٌ
 acceleration اسراف: إِفْرَاطُ
 excess (iveness), immoderation, extravagance, intemperance, excess اسراف: تَبَذِيرُ
 wasting, waste (fullness), excessive expenditure, squandering, dissipation

diskette	أَسْطُوَانَة	tandem cylinders	أَسْطُوَانَات تَرَادُفِيَّة
relief, aid, help, rescue, saving, salvage	إِسْعَاف	knock - back condenser	أَسْطُوَانَة (كَيْمِ)
salvation		oxygen cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَة أَكْسِجِن
first aid	إِسْعَافَاتٍ أَوَّلِيَّة	platen	أَسْطُوَانَة الآلَة الْكَاتِبَة
first aid worker	إِسْعَاف (رَجُل)	recording cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَة تَسْجِيل
to make happy, to bless	أَسْعَدَ: جَعَلَهُ سَعِيداً	actuating cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَة تَشْغِيل (مِند)
to beautify	أَسْعَدَ: أَفْرَحَ	pitch cylinder (في مِسَارٍ مَلُولِب)	أَسْطُوَانَة الْخَطْوَة (مِند)
to kindle, to light, to ignite, to start	أَسْعَرَ: أَوْقَدَ	disengaging drum	أَسْطُوَانَة فَصْل (كَيْمِ)
to relieve, to help, to aid, to rescue,	أَسْعَفَ	brake cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَة الْمَكْحِج (مِند)
to save, to salvage, to give first aid to		record, disc	أَسْطُوَانَة مُوسِيقَى
to afflict	أَسَفَ: أَشْجَى	air bottle	أَسْطُوَانَة هَوَاءٍ مُضْغُوط
sorry, regretful, sad	أَسَفَ: أَسَفَ	Winchester disk	أَسْطُوَانَة وَنْشَسْتِر
regret, remorse	أَسَفَ: تَأَسَفَ	boiler drum	أَسْطُوَانَة بَرْمِيلِ الْمَرْجَل
contrition	أَسَفَ: لَذَمَ، تَوْبَة	cylinder, drum, roller, roll	أَسْطُوَانَة (مِند)
to descend, to sink, to stoop	أَسَفَ: تَأَسَفَ	fixed disk	أَسْطُوَانَة ثَابِتَة
to regret, to feel or be sorry (for)	أَسَفَ: لَذَمَ	mass cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَة رَئِيسِيَّة (مِند)
spinach	إِسْفَنَاح: مَبْنِخ (نَبَات)	compact disc	أَسْطُوَانَة رَضْمِ: أَسْطُوَانَة رَقْمِيَّة (صَوْت)
to result in, to cause, to create,	أَسْفَرَ: عَنِ: أَحْدَثَ	CD ROM	أَسْطُوَانَة صَوْتِيَّة
to produce, to bring (about, forth)		floppy disk, flexible disk	أَسْطُوَانَة لَيِّنَة
lower, inferior, sub-, bottom	أَسْفَلَ: أَدْنَى	compact disk	أَسْطُوَانَة مُتَرَاصَة
bottom foot, tail, base, lower part	أَسْفَلَ: ذَرْكَ	CD-portable	أَسْطُوَانَة مُتَنَقِّلَة
lower	أَسْفَلَ: سَفْلَى	diskette, minnow disk	أَسْطُوَانَة مُصَغَّرَة
asphalt, blacktop	إِسْفَلْت	truncated cylinder (مِند)	أَسْطُوَانَة مَقْطُوعَة (أَوْ مَبْعُورَة)
blown asphalt	إِسْفَلْت مَوْكَسَد (بِنْفِخِ الْهَوَاءِ) (نَظْم)	removable disk	أَسْطُوَانَة تَقَالِيَة أَوْ مُتَحَرِّكَة
asphalted	إِسْفَلْتَانِي: شَبِيحٌ بِالزَّفْتِ أَوْ الْإِسْفَلْتِ (كَيْمِ)	cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَة: جِسْمٌ مِصْحَنٌ
asphalted	إِسْفَلْتَانِي: الزَّفْتِ الطَبِيعِي (نَظْم)	column, pillar	أَسْطُوَانَة: عَمُودٌ
platinum sponge	إِسْفَنْجٌ بِلَاتِينِي	CD	أَسْطُوَانَة: قُرْصٌ مَغْنَط
sponge	إِسْفَنْج: إِسْفَنْجَة	cylindrical, cylindrical	أَسْطُوَانِي (أَسْطُوَانِي الشَّكْل)
		discoïd	أَسْطُوَانِي: ذُو أَسْطُوَانَات
spongy, sponge, porous	إِسْفَنْجِي	disk-dased, disk-oriented	أَسْطُوَرَة ذَاتُ مَغْزَى
white lead	إِسْفِيدَاج: مُرَكَّبُ الرِّصَاصِ الْأَبْيَضِ (كَيْمِ)	apologue	أَسْطُوَرَة شَعْرِيَّة
wedge of high pressure	إِسْقِينِ الْمَرْتَفِعِ الْجَوِّي (مَنَاح)	fable	أَسْطُوَرَة: خُرَافَة
cotter, peg	إِسْقِينِ تَثْبِيت	legend, myth	أَسْطُوَرِي
buster	إِسْقِينِ تَكْسِيرَ: (مِعدن)	legendary, mythical, fabulous, fabled	أَسْطُولٌ
cleat	إِسْقِينِ حَشِيَّ	fleet, navy, squadron	أَسْطُولٌ بَحْرِي
		armada	أَسْطُولٌ جَوِّي: قُوَاتٌ جَوِّيَّة
		air fleet, air force(s)	أَسْطُولٌ صَغِير
		flotilla	



mackerel إِسْقَمَرِي: سَمَكٌ بَحْرِيٌّ طَوِيلٌ طَرَاهُور



shoemaker إِسْكَاف

shoemaker, cobbler إِسْكَاف: حَدَّاءُ

housing, lodging, accommodation, إِسْكَانَ

quartering, domiciling

to silence, to hush, to quiet, to shut up, أَسَكَّتْ

to muzzle

silence! quiet! be quiet! hush! أَسَكَّتْ!

sketch اسْكَشْ

Scot إِسْكُتْلَنْدِي

scotch, Scottish إِسْكُتْلَنْدِي

to satiate أَسَكَّرَ: أَشْبَلَ

to intoxicate, to inebriate, to make أَسَكَّرَ: أَخْمَرُ

drunk

to house, to lodge, to domicile, أَسَكَّنَ: آوَى

to accommodate, to quarter

alexandrine إِسْكَنْدَرِي

Alexandria الإِسْكَنْدَرِيَّةُ

Scandinavian إِسْكَنْدِنَاوِي

bung أَسْكُوبَةُ: سِدَادَةٌ

Eskimo أَسْكِيمُو (مَنْ سَكَنَ أَلَسْكَا الْأَصْلِيَّينَ)

bulrush, rush أَسْلٌ: جَهَنَزٌ بِالْأَسْلِ

refinement of the earth إِسْلَامُ التَّرْبَةِ

electrical wiring أَسْلَاكٌ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ

leads أَسْلَاكُ التَّوَصُّيلِ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)

Islam الإِسْلَامُ: الدِّينُ الإِسْلَامِيُّ

Islamic إِسْلَامِي: مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالإِسْلَامِ

Mohammedan إِسْلَامِي: مُحَمَّدِي

Muslim, Moslem إِسْلَامِي: مُسْلِمٌ

proglossis أَسَلَةُ اللِّسَانِ (طَب.)

thorn, spike أَسَلَةٌ: شَوْكَةٌ

cobble أَسْلَحٌ: رَقَقٌ

light weapons أَسْلَحَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ (عَس.)

to subdue, to subjugate, to make أَسْلَسَ (قِيَادَهُ)

tractable or obedient

wedge إِسْقِنَ: خَابَرُ

projection إِسْقَاطٌ (هِنْد. نَفْس.)

embryologic إِسْقَاطُ الْجَنِينِ (طَب.)

abortion, miscarriage إِسْقَاطُ الْجَنِينِ

shooting down, downing إِسْقَاطُ طَائِرَةٍ

parachuting إِسْقَاطُ مَظَلِّينَ

vertical projection إِسْقَاطُ رَأْسِي: مَسْقُطٌ عَمُودِي

isometric projection إِسْقَاطُ مُتَسَاوِي الْمَقَاسِ

parallel projection إِسْقَاطُ مُتَوَازٍ

gnomic projection إِسْقَاطُ مَرْوَلِي (جُغْر.)

estruses إِسْقَاطُ: إِجْهَاضٌ (طَب.)

overthrow(ing), topple, toppling إِسْقَاطُ: إِطَاحَةٌ بِـ

dropping, tumbling, tumble إِسْقَاطُ: إِثْقَاعٌ

omission إِسْقَاطُ: خَذْفٌ

deduction, subtraction إِسْقَاطُ: طَرَحٌ

oldies إِسْقَاطُ: أَسْمَالٌ

scaffold اسْقَالَةٌ

scurvy إِسْقَرُوطُ (مَرَضُ نَقْصِ الْفَيْتَامِينِ ث)

to abort, to cause to أَسْقَطَ (جَنِينٌ) الْحَبْلَى: أَجْهَضَهَا

have an abortion

to relegate أَسْقَطَ: رَوَّيَةً

to project أَسْقَطَ (هِنْد. نَفْس.)

to lose the blossom أَسْقَطَ: زَهْرَةً

to down, to shoot down أَسْقَطَ: طَائِرَةً

to fail, to flunk أَسْقَطَ فِي امْتِحَانٍ: رَسَبَ

to overthrow, to topple, أَسْقَطَ: أَطَاحَ بِـ

to bring down

to omit, to leave out, to skip, to drop, أَسْقَطَ: أَغْفَلَ

to eliminate, to cancel, to exclude

to drop أَسْقَطَ: أَلْزَلَ

to drop, to let fall, to tumble أَسْقَطَ: أَوْقَعَ

to deduct, to subtract أَسْقَطَ: طَرَحَ

to miscarry, to abort أَسْقَطَتِ الْحَبْلَى جَنِينَهَا: أَجْهَضَتْ

bishop أَسْقَفَ

suffragist أَسْقَفَ مُسَاعِدَ

Episcopal أَسْقَفِي

episcopate, bishopric, diocese, see أَسْقَفِيَّةٌ

to sicken, to make sick or ill أَسْقَمَ: أَمْرَضَ

common noun	اسْمٌ نَكْرَةٌ
name, appellation, designation	اسْمٌ
nominally	اسْمًا بِالاسْمِ
the names (or attributes) of ALLAH	الْأَسْمَاءُ الْحُسْنَى
pitch names	أَسْمَاءُ الدَّرَجَاتِ (مو.)
brand names	أَسْمَاءُ مَارَكَاتِ تِجَارِيَّةٍ
Ishmaels	إِسْمَاعِيلِيَّةٌ
tatters, rags, worn clothes	أَسْمَالٌ (بَالِيَّةٌ)
togs	أَسْمَالٌ رِيَاشٌ قَدِيمٌ
brown, tan, brunet, dark	أَسْمَرٌ
dark person	أَسْمَرُ اللَّوْنِ: أَصْحَمٌ
swart, swarthy	أَسْمَرُ اللَّوْنِ: أَصْحَمٌ (صفة)
auburn	أَسْمَرٌ لِحَاسِي: بُنْي غَامِقٌ
tawny	أَسْمَرٌ لِحَاسِي: مَائِلٌ لِلْحُمْرَةِ
brown	أَسْمَرٌ: دَاكِنٌ
tan	أَسْمَرٌ (الجلد): سَفَعٌ
to brown, to tan, to turn brown	أَسْمَرَ: صَارَ أَسْمَرَ
or tan	
suntan	اسْمِرَاجُ الْجِلْدِ: لَفْحُ الشَّمْسِ
tan	أَسْمِرَاجٌ: تَلْوِيحُ الْبَشْرَةِ
to make hear, to let hear	أَسْمَعُ: جَعَلَهُ يَسْمَعُ
small	إِسْمَلْتُ: مِثْلُ كَوْبَلَيْتِهِ (كَبِيرٍ)
cement, concrete, portland cement	إِسْمَنْتٌ
bauxite cement	إِسْمَنْتُ الْبُوكْسَيْتِ
cement	إِسْمَنْتُ السِّنِّ (حَبِيرِي)
resin cement	إِسْمَنْتُ رَاتِنِجِي (بِنَاءٍ)
waterproof cement	إِسْمَنْتُ صَامِدٌ لِلْمَاءِ
cement	إِسْمَنْتُ طَبِيعِي (جَبُولِي)
natural cement	إِسْمَنْتُ طَبِيعِي: مَلَاطٌ (بِنَاءٍ. هِنْد. مَد.)
plastic cement	إِسْمَنْتُ لَدَن: مَلَاطٌ لَدَن (بِنَاءٍ)
reinforced concrete, ferroconcrete	إِسْمَنْتُ مُسَلَّحٌ
nominative	اسْمِي
uppermost, topmost,	الْأَسْفَى: الْأَرْفَعُ (مَوْزَعٌ): الْأَعْلَى
up most	
nominal	اسْمِي (لَفْعَةٌ)
nominal, titular, existing in	اسْمِي: بِالْأَسْمِ فَقَطْ
name only	
stagnant, sticking , brackish	أَسِنٌ

to islamize	أَسَلَمَ: حَضَمَ إِلَى الْإِسْلَامِ
to give up the ghost, to breathe	أَسَلَمَ الرُّوحَ: مَاتَ
one's last, to pass away	
to resign oneself to god,	أَسَلَمَ أَمْرَهُ إِلَى اللَّهِ
to commit oneself to god, to submit to god	
to embrace Islam, to profess	أَسَلَمَ: تَدَيَّنَ بِالْإِسْلَامِ
Islam, to become a Moslem	
illumination	أَسْلَمَةٌ: نَشْرُ الْإِسْلَامِ
Icelandic	إِسْلَنْدِي (شَخْصٍ): (نَسَبٌ لَدِ إِسْلَنْدَا)
technique	أَسْلُوبٌ (مو.)
style of delivery	أَسْلُوبُ الثَّانِيَةِ (مو.)
style, diction, wording, phrasing,	أَسْلُوبُ التَّعْبِيرِ
expression, phraseology, writing	
flotation process	أَسْلُوبُ التَّعْوِيمِ (الرَّغْوِيِّ) (مَعَادٍ)
skinny (style)	أَسْلُوبٌ جَائِفٌ
style	أَسْلُوبٌ: إِنْشَاءٌ
style, way, method, pattern, mode,	أَسْلُوبٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ
procedure, technique, manner, fashion	
phraseology	أَسْلُوبٌ: عِلْمُ التَّعْبِيرِ الْإِصْطِلَاحِيِّ
noun	اسْمٌ (لَفْعَةٌ)
demonstrative pronoun	اسْمٌ الْإِشَارَةِ
family name, last name, surname	اسْمُ الْعَائِلَةِ
maiden name	اسْمُ عَائِلَةِ الْمَرْأَةِ قَبْلَ الزَّوْجِ
proper noun, proper name	اسْمٌ عَلَمٌ
participle	اسْمُ الْفَاعِلِ
infinitive, verbal noun, name verb	اسْمُ فِعْلٍ
past participle	اسْمُ الْمَفْعُولِ
relative pronoun	اسْمُ الْمُؤَوَّلِ
corporate name	اسْمٌ اعْتِبَارِيٌّ: تُجْرَى بِهِ الْمُعَامَلَاتُ
forename	اسْمٌ أَوَّلٌ
trade name	اسْمٌ تِجَارِيٌّ
pet name	اسْمٌ تَحْسِينِيٌّ
traditional name	اسْمٌ تَقْلِيدِيٌّ (كَبِيرٍ)
first name	اسْمٌ شَخْصِيٌّ
substantive	اسْمٌ ظَاهِرٌ (لَفْعَةٌ)
penname	اسْمٌ مُسْتَعَارٌ لِلْكَاتِبِ
sobriquet	اسْمٌ مُسْتَعَارٌ: لَقَبٌ
pseudonym	اسْمٌ مُنْتَحَلٌ

inscribed stock	أَسْمُهُمْ مُسَجَّلَةٌ	to stagnate, to stink, to become	أَسْنٌ: صَارَ أَسْنًا
the worst	الْأَسْوَأُ	brackish, corrupted	
worse	أَسْوَأُ: أَرْدَأُ	to age, to grow old	أَسْنٌ: شَاخَ
bracelet, armlet, bangle	أَسْوَارٌ: سَوَارٌ	to teethe, to grow teeth	أَسْنٌ: بَقَّتْ أَسْنَانُهُ
along the lines of, just as, just like,	أَسْوَةٌ بِـ	alveoli	أَسْنَاخٌ (طب.)
similar to		predication	إِسْنَادٌ (لغة)
example, pattern, model	أَسْوَةٌ: قُدْوَةٌ	entrustment, commitment, vesting,	إِسْنَادٌ: تَكْلِيفٌ
Swedish	أَسْوَجِيٌّ: سُوَيْدِيٌّ	investiture, commission(ing)	
black moor	أَسْوَدٌ (شَخْصٌ)	attribution, ascription, tracing back,	إِسْنَادٌ: عَزْوٌ
Paris black	أَسْوَدٌ بَارِيسٍ: سِنَاجُ مَصَابِيحِ الْغَازِ	imputation	
jet blank	أَسْوَدٌ حَالِكٌ	incisor teeth	الْأَسْنَانُ الْقَوَاطِعُ (طب.)
black	أَسْوَدٌ: أَسْحَمٌ	teeth, spiral	أَسْنَانٌ لَوَلِيَّةٌ (مند.)
to blacken, black, to turn black	أَسْوَدَ: صَارَ أَسْوَدَ	to lean against or on,	أَسْتَدَّ إِلَى: جَعَلَ يَتَكَيَّ عَلَى
miasma	أَسْوَدَاؤُ الْجُلْدِ (طب.)	to recline against or on, to rest on, to support	
blackening, to become black or blacker	أَسْوَدَادٌ	on, to prop on	
grief, sorrow, sadness, distress,	أَسَى: حُزْنٌ	to attribute to, to ascribe to	أَسْتَدَّ إِلَى: عَزَا إِلَى
dolefulness, gloom(iness)		to entrust, to commit, to vest in,	أَسْتَدَّ: كَلَّفَ بِـ
to become sad, grieved, gloomy, sorry,	أَسَى: حَزَنَ	to commission	
doleful, to sadden, to gloom, to sorrow, to feel		expatiation, enlargement, redundancy,	إِسْهَابٌ
sorrow, to mourn		long-windedness, prolixity, verbiage,	
to console, to comfort, to condole,	أَسَى: غَزَى	verbosity, wordiness	
to solace, to offer one's condolences to,		amplification	إِسْهَابٌ فِي الْكَلَامِ: إطناب
to express one's sympathy to, to give comfort to		verbosity	إِسْهَابٌ: هَذَرٌ
exponential	أَسَى: دَلِيلِي، لُوغَارِيْتَمِي (رياضة.)	diarrhea, diarrhea	إِسْهَالٌ (طب.)
Asia	أَسِيَا: آسِيَا	diarrhea	إِسْهَالِي (طب.)
Asia minor	أَسِيَا الصُّغْرَى: تَرْكِيَا	to expatiate upon, to elaborate on,	أَسْهَبَ (في)
butyl acetate	أَسِيَاتُ الْبِيوتِيلِ (كيم.)	to enlarge upon, expand on, to discuss	
acetate	أَسِيَاتٌ: خَلَائِطٌ	thoroughly	
acetaldehyde	أَسِيَاتُ الدَّهْدِ: أَلْدَهَيْدٌ خَلِّي (كيم.)	to verbalize	أَسْهَبَ: أَطْبَ
ace amide	أَسِيَاتِيدٌ: أَمِيدُ الْخَلِّ (كيم.)	to keep awake, to make sleepless	أَسْهَرَ
acetanilide	أَسِيَاتَانِيدٌ: أُنِيلِيدُ الْخَلِّ (كيم.)	to purge, to loosen or to relax the	أَسْهَلَ (البطن)
acetone	أَسِيَتُونٌ (مَادَةٌ مُذَيِّةٌ): خَلُونٌ (كيم.)	bowels, to relieve the constipated bowels	
acetyl	أَسِيْتِيلٌ: خَلِيلٌ (كيم.)	to have diarrhea, to purge	أَسْهَلَ
acetylene	أَسِيْتِيلِينٌ (غَازٌ مُلْتَهَبٌ)	capital shares	أَسْهُمٌ وَاسْمَائِيَّةٌ
prisoner of war, internee, captive	أَسِيرٌ: حَرْبٌ	stock(s), shares	أَسْهُمٌ فِي شَرَكَةٍ
prisoner, captive, captured, arrested	أَسِيرٌ	bearer shares	أَسْهُمٌ لِحَامِلِهِ
to depoliticize	أَسَيْسَ: التَّرْعَ (الصَّفَةُ السِّيَاسِيَّةُ)	to give a share	أَسْهُمٌ لَهُ: جَعَلَ لَهُ سَهْمًا
acryl \	أَسِيلٌ: الشَّقُّ الْمُنْتَبَقِي مِنْ جُزْئِهِ (كيم.)	stocks	أَسْهُمٌ مَالِيَّةٌ

vestigial-sideband إشارة بنطاق جانبي أثيري (راديو).
 signal إشارة دليئية
 pilot signal إشارة رُتويئة (الكمبيوتر).
 video signal إشارة سمعية
 aural signal إشارة عابرة
 glitch إشارة لاسلكية (راديو).
 radio signal إشارة مشرقية: إشارة المبدي (راديو).
 threshold signal إشارة مكافئة (مساوية في الشدة) (راديو).
 equi-signal إشارة: إيماء
 signal إشارة: تلخيص
 hint, allusion, intimation, insinuation إشارة: ذكر
 mention(ing), reference (to), stating, referring (to), pointing out (to), citing
 cue, sign, mark, indication, token, إشارة: علامة
 symbol, signal, motion, gesture, gesticulation
 allusion إشارة: كناية
 indication إشارة: مؤشر
 note إشارة: ملاحظة
 cumulative إشارة: الضرب والقسمة (\div : \times) (رياضة).
 symbols
 to rumor, to spread, to circulate, أشاع: أذاع
 to publicize, to propagate, to disseminate,
 to publish, to disclose, to reveal, to divulge
 to popularize أشاع: عَمَمَ
 rumor, hearsay إشاعة: شائعة
 spreading, circulation, إشاعة: مَصْدَرُ أَشَاعَ
 roomers, publication, dissemination,
 disclosure, revelation, divulgence
 ominous أشام: مشؤوم
 ally gold with money أشب الذهب والفضة
 rear أشب (الفرس): آثاره
 white saturation or إشباع: إشباع في الصورة (تلفز).
 white compression
 gratification إشباع: إرضاء
 saturation إشباع: تشبع
 to treat exhaustively or أشبع البحث أو الموضوع
 elaborately, to write or speak fully or at
 great length about, to set forth or develop in
 great detail

barbules أسئلة: شويكة خطافية (نباتي).
 Asian, Asiatic آسيوي
 alloy أشابة (طب).
 to turn away one's face from, أشاح وجهه: أذاره
 to avert one's eyes from, to avoid
 to praise, to commend, to extol, أشاد بـ: أثنى على
 to celebrate, to give credit to, to pay tribute to
 praise, commendation, eulogy, إشادة (بـ): ثناء
 laudation, extolment
 to make a sign or signal, to signal, أشار (إلى): أومأ
 to beckon, to signal, to motion, to gesticulate,
 to gesture
 to indicate, to show, to point out, أشار إلى: دلّ على
 to suggest, to imply, to designate, to betoken,
 to bespeak, to signify
 to mention, to refer to, to point out أشار إلى: ذكر
 to, to state, to cite
 to hint at, to allude to, to refer أشار إلى: ألمح إلى
 indirectly to, to insinuate, to intimate, to suggest
 indirectly, to imply
 semaphore أشار بالملوحة (أو بالاعلام)
 to counsel, to advise, to suggest to أشار على: نصح
 to gesticulate أشار: أومأ
 start-stop signals إشارات البدء والإيقاف (اتصال).
 traffic signs إشارات السير (هند. مد.).
 traffic lights إشارات السير الضوئية (هند. كهرباء).
 wireless signaling إشارات باللاسلكي (راديو).
 sweep signal إشارة اكساح (الكمبيوتر).
 clearing signal إشارة انتهاء المحادثة
 synchronizing signal إشارة تزامن (تلفز).
 off-hook signal إشارة رفع السماعة (هاتف).
 peace symbol إشارة السلام
 time signal إشارة ضبط الوقت
 blanking signal إشارة محو (تلفز).
 circumflex إشارة المدّ (في اللغة الإفرنجية)
 traffic signal, traffic light إشارة المرور
 music symbol إشارة الموسيقى
 on-hook signal إشارة وضع السماعة (هاتف).

contribution, subscription, joint ness, partnership, association, co-ownership	اشتراك: إسهام	to satisfy, to gratify, to supply, to satiate, to sate, to fill	أشبع: جعله يشبع
involvement	اشتراك: إسهام	to saturate	أشبع: شرب
complicity	اشتراك: تواطؤ	to saturate, to soak, to steep, to drench,	أشبع: نقع
aggregation	اشتراك: ضم	to impregnate, to perfuse, to suffuse	
participation	اشتراك: مشاركة	to beat(up), to wallop, to sock, to hit	أشبع ضرباً
complications	اشتراكات: مضاعفات	forcefully, to beat severely	
socialist	اشتراكي (اسم)	just like, just as, similar to	أشبه به
socialist, socialistic	اشتراكي (صفة)	more similar, more like, more	أشبهه: أكثر شبهاً
socialism	اشتراكية	resembling	
to stipulate, to provide, to state, to specify, to impose as a condition	اشتراط	best man, groomsmen	إشبين (القرىس)
to legislate, to make laws, to enact or pass (a law)	اشترع: سن (قانوناً)	godfather	إشبين: عراب
to participate in, to share in, to contribute to, to subscribe to, to associate (with), to affiliate with	اشترك (في، مع)	bridesmaid	إشبينه العروس
to take out a subscription	اشترك باسم فلان	wintering	إشطاء: فصل الأمطار
to buy, to purchase	اشترى: ابتاع	scattered fragments, separate pieces, shreds	أشبات
to overprice	اشتط في الثمن: بالغ	to long for, to yearn for, to hanker after, to hunger for, to thirst for, to burn to, to crave, to desire, to miss	اشتاق (إلى)
ignition, spontaneous	اشتعال تلقائي (كيمي)	hand-to-hand fight(ing), grapple,	اشتباك: شجار
self-ignition	اشتعال ذاتي (معد)	scuffle, brawl, quarrel	
ignition, burning, combustion, being on fire, inflammation, bursting into flame	اشتعال	clash, fight(ing), engagement, battle,	اشتباك: قتال
to flame, to inflame, to blaze, to burn, to ignite, to catch fire, to be afire, to be ablaze, to burst into flames	اشتعل	combat	
to flame with rage, to blaze with anger, to flare up, to inflame, to rage	اشتعل غضباً	dubiosity, uncertainty, ambiguity, equivocation, confusion, obscurity	اشباه: التباس
self action	اشتغال آلي: فعل ذاتي	suspicion	اشباه: شبهة
to run, to operate, to work, to function, to be in operation, to start up	اشتغل: دار (كآلة)	suspicion, doubt(fulness)	اشباه: شك
to work, to toil, to labor, to function	اشتغل: عمل	to clash, to fight, to combat, to battle, to become involved or engaged in war, to make war	اشتباك: تحارب
to drudge	اشتغل: جد	to grapple to brawl, to fight,	
derivation, etymology, metaplasms	اشتقاق	to quarrel, to strike one another	
to derive from	اشتق من	to suspect, to doubt,	اشتبه (في أو بـ): شك
appetite	اشتهاء (طب)	to distrust, to mistrust	
paroxia, pica	اشتهاء الطين (طب)	to intensify, to heighten, to increase,	اشتد: زاد
		to grow, build up, strengthen, to aggravate	
		intensification, heightening, buildup,	اشتداد
		strengthening, aggravation	
		participation, sharing, taking part, part,	اشتراك

verge of, on the brink of, at the point of, to approach, to approximate	heterosexuality to become famous, well-known, renowned, celebrated, known, widespread	إِشْتِهَاءُ الْمَغَايِرِ أَشْتَهَرَ: اشتهر
to supervise, to oversee, to control, أَشْرَفَ عَلَى: أَدَارَ to watch over, to superintend, to, to direct, to manage, to run	to desire, to crave (for), to lust, to hunger for, to hanker after, to long for, to yearn for	أَشْتَهَى
to rise, to shine أَشْرَقَ (بَسْتُ الشَّمْسُ) to radiate, to irradiate, to light up, to brighten, to flash up	standing end to move, to touch, to impassion to grieve, to sadden, to distress	الْأَشْجَارُ النَامِيَةُ (هند). أَشْجَى: أَثَارَ الْمَشَاعِرَ أَشْجَنَ: أَحْزَنَ
to shine, to radiate, to beam, to gleam, to flash	age mature stronger, more powerful, worse, more intense, more violent, severer, harder, greater, more serious, more drastic, tougher	أَشَدُّ وَأَشَدُّ: كَمَالُ السِّنِّ أَشَدُّ: أَقْوَى
to make a partner (in), to take as a partner (in), to give a share (in)	frolic impregnation	أَشْرَبَ: بَطَرَ إِشْرَابَ (طب.)
to aggregate أَشْرَكَ (ه): أَلْحَقَ بَ to attach أَشْرَكَ (ه) فِي: أَضَافَ (ه) إِلَى to affiliate أَشْرَكَ (ه) فِي: ضَمَّ (ه) إِلَى to become a polytheist أَشْرَكَ بِاللَّهِ having a disfigured nose أَشْرَمَ (الْأَنْفَ) hare lipped أَشْرَمَ (الشَّفَقَةَ) to visa, to give or grant a visa to (a passport) أَشْرَعَ (عَلَى جَوَازِ السَّفَرِ)	to crane one's neck, to stretch(out), one's neck, to perk up nearness, closeness supervision, oversight, superintendence, control(ing), management, direction, running	أَشْرَابُ: مَدَّ عُنُقَهُ إِشْرَافَ (عَلَى): قُرْبَ إِشْرَافَ (عَلَى): إِدَارَةَ
to mark, to check off, to put a mark on, to stamp, to sign, to endorse to initial أَشْرَ: وَقَعَ بِالْأَحْرُفِ الْأُولَى to radiate, to eradiate, to shine, to irradiate, to beam أَشْعَ: نَشَرَ أَشْعَةً	supervising the nobility nobiliary supervisory radiance, brilliance, brightness, shine, shining, luminosity, vividness splendor polytheism to infuse, to imbue, to inculcate, to instill, to (im) plant, to (in) fix to soak, to impregnate, to drench, to saturate	إِشْرَافَ (عَلَى مَشْرُوعٍ): نِظَارَةٌ أَشْرَافَ أَشْرَائِي إِشْرَائِي: رِقَائِي إِشْرَاقَ
to shine forth أَشْعَ: سَطَعَ to radiate أَشْعَ: شَعْنَعُ to diffuse, to emit, to spread, to scatter, to disperse أَشْعَ: نَشَرَ	to open sails to agonize to overlook, to command, to dominate, to tower over, to overtop to be near to, close to, on the	إِشْرَاقَ: بَهَاءُ إِشْرَاكَ (بِاللَّهِ) أَشْرَبَ: غَرَسَ فِي الدِّهْنِ أَشْرَبَ: نَقَعَ
delivery note إِشْعَارُ تَسْلِيمٍ credit note إِشْعَارُ دَائِنٍ debit note إِشْعَارُ مَدِينٍ notification, notice, advice, warning, reminder, declaration إِشْعَارُ: إِخْطَارُ	to open sails to agonize to overlook, to command, to dominate, to tower over, to overtop to be near to, close to, on the	أَشْرَعَ: فَتَحَ أَشْرَعَةً سَفِينَةً (أَوْ قُلُوعَهَا) أَشْرَفَ عَلَى أَلْمُوتِ: احْتَضَرَ أَشْرَفَ عَلَى: أَظَلَّ
notification إِشْعَارِي: تَبْلِيغِي radiation إِشْعَاعٌ (طَب.) black body radiation إِشْعَاعُ الْجِسْمِ الْأَسْوَدِ (فيز.) Cerenkov radiation إِشْعَاعٌ "شِيرِنكوف": (فيز.)	to open sails to agonize to overlook, to command, to dominate, to tower over, to overtop to be near to, close to, on the	أَشْرَفَ عَلَى: دَنَا مِنْ

to blaze the war	أشعل الحرب	terrestrial radiation	إشعاع أرضي (فيز.)
to light a cigarette	أشعل سيجارة	actinic radiation	إشعاع أكيني (فيز.)
to turn on, to switch on	أشعل الثور	selective radiation	إشعاع انتقائي (فيز.)
to strike a match	أشعل عود القباب	heat radiation	إشعاع حراري: إشعاع الحرارة (فيز.)
to light (up) a lamp	أشعل قنديلاً	atomic radiation	إشعاع ذري
to relight	أشعل: أوقد	solar radiation	إشعاع شمسي (هيئة. فيز.)
woodwork	أشغال الخشب	heterogeneous radiation	إشعاع متغاير (فيز.)
fill-in-works	أشغال استكمالية	nuclear radiation	إشعاع نووي
hard labor, penal servitude	أشغال شاقة	radiation, radiance, irradiation, irradiance	إشعاع
public works	أشغال عامة	radiogenic	إشعاعي المنشأ: مؤلّد بالإشعاع (فيز.)
labia	أشجار (طب.)	radioactive	إشعاعي النشاط: مُشعّ
to yearn, to tenderize	أشفق: حنّ	blowing-in	إشغال (الفرن) (مند.)
to pity, to commiserate, to have mercy upon, to sympathize with	أشفق على: عطف	high-tension ignition	إشغال بالجهود العالي (مند. كهرباء)
blond, fair, fair-haired, fair-complexioned	أشقر	low-tension ignition	إشغال بالجهود المنخفض (مند. كهرباء)
fawn	أشقر: أصهب	ignition by compression	إشغال بالضغط (مند.)
chestnut	أشقر: أصهب (الخيل)	fixed ignition	إشغال ثابت التقدّم (مند.)
blond	أشقر: شقرء (الشعر)	surface ignition	إشغال سطحي: إشغال بسطح ساخن (مند.)
russet	أشقر: ضارب إلى الصُّهبة	retarded ignition	إشغال مؤخّر (مند.)
to make unhappy, miserable, wretched, to distress	أشقى: جعله شقيّاً	ignition	إشغال: إشعال
paradox, problem, dubiousity, difficulty, complexity, complication, intricacy	إشكال	lighting, kindling, inflaming, burning, setting on fire, setting fire to	إشغال: إشقاد
holohedral forms	أشكال بلورية تامّة المائل (كيم.)	inflammation	إشغال: إلهاب
congruent figures (geometry)	أشكال متطابقة	rays	أشعة (طب.)
to become dubious, intricate, doubtful, uncertain, ambiguous, vague, problematic, complex	أشكّل (الأمر): التيسّر	beta rays	أشعة بيتا: الأشعة البالية (فيز.)
proud, supercilious, haughty	أشم: أنوف	Becquerel rays	أشعة "بيكريل" (فيز.)
high, lofty, towering	أشم: عال	primary cosmic rays	الأشعة الكونية الأولية (فيز.)
to be disgusted of, sick of, to feel disgust at, to detest, loathing	أشمار (من)	x rays	أشعة سينية
disgust, nausea, revelation, aversion, repugnance, detestation, loathing	أشمنزاز	infrared rays	أشعة دون الحمراء
to be sunny (day)	أشمس (اليوم)	ultraviolet rays	أشعة فوق البنفسجية
gray-haired	أشمط: أشيب	soft rays	أشعة ليّنة: أشعة ضعيفة النفاذية (فيز.)
moss	أشبات: طحلب	cathode-rays	أشعة مهبطية: أشعة الكاثود (فيز.)
alkali	أشنان: حرض: قلى	positive rays=canal rays	أشعة موجبة (فيز.)
		unkempt, disheveled, tousled, rumpled, shaggy	أشعث
		long-haired	أشعر: غزير الشعر
		to acknowledge with a receipt	أشعر: أفاد بالاستلام
		to notify, to apprise, to inform, to advise, to forewarn	أشعر: أخطر

goal, score, hit

إِصَابَةٌ: هَدَفَ

traumatic

إِصَابِيَّ (ناجم عن إصابة): رَحِيَّ

to listen to, to hear, to lend
or give one's ear to

أَصْغَى (السَّمْعَ): أَصْغَى

originality, authenticity, genuineness,

أَصَالَةٌ

reality, excellence, distinction, purity of origin,
nobility of descent

judiciousness, sagacity, prudence

أَصَالَةُ الرَّأْيِ

primary pigments

الأَصْبَاغُ الْأَوَّلِيَّةُ (مُزَيَّجٌ)

equalizing dyestuffs

أَصْبَاغٌ مُوَازِنَةٌ (كِيمِيَّ)

to become

أَصْبَحَ: صَارَ

toe, finger, digit

أَصْبَعٌ

digit

أَصْبَعٌ (حَبِيرِيَّ)

key, digital

إِصْبَعُ الْأَرْغَنِ أَوْ الْبَيَانُو

piano thumb

إِصْبَعُ الْبَيَانُو



forefinger, index finger

أَصْبَعُ السَّابَةِ

petard

أَصْبَعٌ مُفْرَقَةٌ

stick

أَصْبَعٌ مِنَ الدِّينَامِيَتِ

digitiforme

أَصْبَعِيَّ: يَشْبَهُ الْأَصْبَعَ

digital

إِصْبَعِيَّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِأَصْبَعٍ

digital form

إِصْبَعِيَّ الشَّكْلِ (بَنَائِيَّ)

chapter (of the holy scriptures)

إِصْحَاحٌ: أَصْحَاحٌ

swarthy

أَصْحَمُ: أَسْمَرُ اللَّوْنِ

to wake (up), to awaken, to waken,

أَصْحَى: أَيْقَظَ

to awake, to rouse from sleep

to rust, to make rusty, to corrode

أَصْدَأَ: جَعَلَ يَصْدَأُ

echo

إِصْدَاءٌ: تَرْجِيعُ الْبَيَانَاتِ لِلْمُقَارَنَةِ (حَاسِبِيَّ)

publication, publishing, issue, releasing

إِصْدَارٌ

primary emission

إِصْدَارٌ أَوَّلِيَّ: ابْتِعَاطٌ ابْتِدَائِيَّ (إِلِكْتَرُونِيَّ)

release, discharge, issue, emanation,

إِصْدَارٌ: إِطْلَاقٌ

sending out

emission

إِصْدَارٌ: انْبِعَاطٌ

to publish, to release, to bring out,

أَصْدَرَ

to put out, to issue, to produce, to emit

laminar

أَشْنَعُ: لِمَارِيَةِ مُكَرَّرَةٍ

declaration, announcement,

إِشْهَارٌ: إِعْلَانٌ

proclamation, promulgation, revelation

illustration

إِشْهَارٌ: إِعْلَانٌ بِالْصُّورِ

gray

أَشْهَبٌ: رَمَادِيَّ

to call to witness, to call upon as a witness

أَشْهَدُ

more famous, more renowned,

أَشْهَرُ: أَكْثَرُ شُهْرَةً

more celebrated, more eminent, more illustrious

Assyrian

أَشُورِيَّ

white-haired, white-headed, gray-

أَشْيَبُ (شَخْصٌ)

haired, gray-headed

white, gray, grayish-white, grizzly,

أَشْيَبُ (شَعْرٌ)

grizzled

gray (becoming)

أَشْيَبُ

grizzled, grizzly

أَشْيَبُ: شَابَ

algae

أَشْيَاتٌ: طَحَالِبٌ (طَبِيَّ)

to hit (a target), to score (a goal,

أَصَابَ (هَدَفًا)

a hit, etc.)

to infect with, to transmit to,

أَصَابَ بِمَرَضٍ, أَعْدَى

to communicate to, to pass along to

to be right, to say or do the

أَصَابَ: أَتَى بِالصَّوَابِ

right thing, to be correct

to reach, to attain

أَصَابَ: أَحْزَرَ

to befall, to afflict, to hit, to strike,

أَصَابَ: أَتَى

to attack, to affect, to happen to, to occur to

to get, to obtain, to acquire, to win,

أَصَابَ: كَسَبَ

to gain, to earn, to attain, to realize, to incur,

to achieve, to accomplish

casualties, losses

إِصَابَاتٌ: خَسَارَاتٌ

industrial accident, occupational

إِصَابَةٌ عَمَلٌ

accident, accident of labor

hitting a target, scoring a goal

إِصَابَةٌ هَدَفَ

serious injury

إِصَابَةٌ بِالْعَدْوِ

infection, illness, sickness, case

إِصَابَةٌ مَرَضِيَّةٌ

injury, wound, trauma

إِصَابَةٌ: جُرْحٌ

accident, case

إِصَابَةٌ: حَادِثَةٌ

affliction, befalling, hitting, striking

إِصَابَةٌ: حُصُولٌ

infection

إِصَابَةٌ: خَمَجٌ

أَصْدَرَ أَمْرًا	to issue, to give (an order), to order,
أَصْنَرُ أَمْرًا	to command, to direct, to dictate
أَصْنَرُ بَيَانًا	to issue a statement, communiqué, etc..
أَصْنَرُ حُكْمًا قَضَائِيًّا	to pronounce, to deliver,
أَصْنَرُ سَنَدَ تَخْزِينٍ	to render a judgment, verdict, to judge, to rule
أَصْنَرُ أَرْسَلَ	to warrant
أَصْنَرُ أَرْجَعَ الصَّدَى	to release, to discharge, to issue,
أَصْنَرُ أَرْجَعَ الصَّدَى	to emit, to emanate, to let off
أَصْرَ: أَوْثَقَ	to echo, to reverberate,
أَصْرَ: أَلَحَّ	to resound, to resonate, to rebound
إِصْرَارٌ عَلَى الذَّنُوبِ	to moor
إِصْرَارٌ: إِلْحَاحٌ	to insist on, to press, to urge, to persist
إِصْرَارٌ: إِلْحَاحٌ	impentence
إِصْرَارٌ: إِلْحَاحٌ	insentience, pressing, urging,
إِصْرَارٌ: إِلْحَاحٌ	urge, persistence
أَصْلٌ: جَذَرٌ	to root, to found, to consolidate,
أَصْلٌ: جَعَلَ لَهُ أَصْلًا	to make deep-rooted
أَصْطَادٌ (فِي الْبَرِّ)	to establish the origin of
أَصْطَادٌ (فِي الْبَحْرِ)	to hunt, to shoot, to chase
أَصْطَافٌ	to fish
أَصْطَافٌ	to summer, to aestivate, to spend the
أَصْطَافٌ	summer (at)
إِصْطَبَلٌ	stable, barn
أَصْطَحَبَ: رَافَقَ	to go with
أَصْطِدَامٌ: اِرْتِطَامٌ	collision, clash, impact, bump,
أَصْطِدَامٌ: اِرْتِطَامٌ	hit, crash
أَصْطَدَمَ (بِ-): اِرْتَقَمَ (بِ-)	to collide, to clash (with),
أَصْطَدَمَ (بِ-): اِرْتَقَمَ (بِ-)	to bump, to strike, to bang, to knock, to hit
أَصْطَدَمَ: اِشْتَكَلَ	(against)
أَصْطَدَمَ: اِشْتَكَلَ	to clash, to encounter (in battle),
أَصْطَدَمَ: اِشْتَكَلَ	to fight, to combat, to battle, to engage in
أَصْطَدَمَ: اِشْتَكَلَ	battle
أَصْطَفَى: اِتَّظَمَ فِي صَفٍّ	to line up, to align,
أَصْطَفَى: اِتَّظَمَ فِي صَفٍّ	to queue up, to be lined up, aligned
أَصْطَفَاءٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ	natural selection, selection
أَصْطَفَاءٌ: اِخْتِيَارٌ	selection, choosing, choice,
أَصْطَفَى: اِخْتَارَ	picking out
أَصْطَفَى: اِخْتَارَ	to choose, to select, to pick out,
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	to cull
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	to knock, to shake, to tremble
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	convention, conventionality,
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	tradition, usage, custom, habit
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	terminology
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	idiomatic
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	conventional, traditional, usual,
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	formal, customary, habitual, common
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	idiomatic, technical
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	to agree on, to accept, to adopt
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	to warm oneself
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	synthesis, synthesizing
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	synthesis
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	artificial
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	to order to be made,
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	to commission
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	to synthesize
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	holiday, summering, summer vacationing,
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	estivation
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	fulguration
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	to lift (up), to uplift, to raise, to elevate
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	listening, attention
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	smaller, younger, junior, minimum,
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	minimal, undersized
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	the smallest, the littlest, the youngest
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	to listen to, to give or lend one's ear to,
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	to pay attention to
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	transfusion
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	yellowtail
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	yellowthroat
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	yellow, xanthic, xanthium-, xanthium,
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	pale, wan, pallid
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	to empty, to void, to vacate
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	flavedo
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	xanthochroid
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	flavescent
أَصْفَرُ: اِرْتَجَفَ	paleness

reformat ional, reform

reformist

reformatory

correctional

reformatory, house of correction, سِبْخَن

workhouse, penitentiary

surface hardening

hammer hardening

python

إِصْلَاحِيَّ (شَخْصٍ)

إِصْلَاحِيَّ (مَبْدَأٌ أَوْ عَمَلٌ)

إِصْلَاحِيَّ: تَصْصِيحِيَّ

إِصْلَاحِيَّة: سِبْخَن

إِصْلَاحُ السَّطْح (مَعَاد.)

إِصْلَاحُ بِالطَّرْق (مَعَاد.)

أَصْلَةٌ (فُعْبَانٌ كَبِيرٌ غَيْرُ سَامٍ)



boa

deaf-mute

to reconcile, to conciliate, to restore أَصْلَحَ بَيْنَهُمْ

friendship, to bring to terms

to repair, to fix(up), to mend, to right, أَصْلَحَ

to recondition, to rebuild, to reform, to reclaim,

to correct, to amend, to rectify, to adjust

to refit

to vamp

to recondition

to repair

to concede (an instrument) أَصْلَحَ: عَدَلَ (مَوْ.)

to redress

to emend

better, more virtuous, more righteous, أَصْلَحَ مِنْ

more pious, fitter, more fitting, more suitable,

more appropriate, more adequate

bald

to put into fire, to consume أَصْلَى: أَذْخَلَ النَّارَ

with fire, to burn, to set on fire

genuine, original, minutaire أَصْلِيَّ

real, authentic, pure, true, primeval, أَصْلِيَّ: أَصْلِيَّ

primeval, primordial, first, aboriginal, basic,

master, fundamental, principal, primary

to yellow, to turn or to grow

yellow, to pale, to turn or grow pale

to yellow

barracuda, spet

to transfuse

the original

basis, foundation

root

rudiment

provenance

source

source, origin

descent, lineage, stock, ancestry,

pedigree, parentage, extraction

genesis

to be firmly rooted, firmly established

to be of noble origin,

highborn

not at all, by no means, never, أَصْلًا: بَقَاتَا (لِلثَّقِيِّ)

absolutely not, not in the least

originally, at first, initially,

primarily, primitively

redressment

land reform, agrarian reform,

agrarianism

reform, reformation, repair reparation,

restoration, reconditioning, correction,

rectification, redress(ing), improvement

refit

improvement

restoration, reparation, reconditioning

repair

deferment

corrective maintenance,

trouble-shooting

minor repairs

major repairs

reformatory, remedial,

أَصْفَرُ: صارَ أَصْفَرَ

أَصْفَرُ: ضَحَبَ

أَصْفَرْتُ: (سَلَكَ)

أَصْفَقَ: حَوَّلَ سَائِلًا مِنْ إِنَاءٍ إِلَى آخَرِ

الأَصْل (لِكُتَابٍ أَوْ لِنَسْخَةٍ)

أَصْل: أَصْلَسَ

أَصْل: جَذَرَ

أَصْل: مَبْدَأَ

أَصْل: مَصْدَر

أَصْل: مَنَبَعَ

أَصْل: مَنَشَأَ

أَصْل: نَسَبَ

أَصْل: نَشَأَ

أَصْل: نَسَبَ

أَصْل: نَشَأَ

أَصْل: نَأَصَلَ

أَصْل: كَانَ شَرِيفَ الْأَصْلِ

أَصْلًا: بَقَاتَا (لِلثَّقِيِّ)

أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ

أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ

أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ

أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ

أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ

أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ

أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ

أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ

أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ

أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ

أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ

أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ

أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ

أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ

أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ

أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ

أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ

أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ

أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ

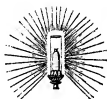
أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَوَّلِ

إِضَافَةٌ: ضَمَّ

أَضَاءَ: أَشْرَقَ
to shine, to beam, to gleam, to radiate,
to flash, to lighten

أَضَاءَ (هُ): أَثَارَ (هُ)
to light, to light up, to lighten,
to illuminate, to illumine, to shed light upon,
to spotlight, to highlight, to enlighten

أَضَاءَ: ضَعَّ
flood-lighting
uneven illumination
emergency light
إِضَاءَةٌ غَامِرَةٌ (إِضَاءَةٌ)
إِضَاءَةٌ غَيْرُ مُنْتَظِمَةٍ (إِضَاءَةٌ)
إِضَاءَةٌ لِلطَّوَارِي



إِضَاءَةٌ: إِثَارَةٌ
lighting, illumination, enlightenment
إِضَاءَةٌ: مُعَدِّلُ الْإِسْتِثَارَةِ
illumination
إِضَاءَةٌ: نُورٌ
light

أَضَاعَ الْوَقْتَ
to waste time, to fritter away,
to frivol, to loiter, to idle, to fool around,
to dawdle, to kill time

أَضَاعَ: أَهْلَكَ
to ruin, to destroy
أَضَاعَ: فَقَدَ
to lose, to forfeit, to mislay, to miss,
to let slip, to omit, to waste, to throw away,
to squander

إِضَاعَةٌ
loss, losing, forfeiture, missing, wasting,
throwing away, waste(fullness), squandering

أَضَافَ الْكُرُونَا (كِيم)
to electron ate
أَضَافَ: أَذْرَجَ
to insert

أَضَافَ (قَاتِلًا): أَرَدَفَ
to add, to say further
أَضَافَ: أَلْحَقَ
to add, to subjoin, to join, to annex,

to append, to attach, to supplement
إِضَافَةٌ إِلَى: بِالْإِضَافَةِ
additionally, furthermore, in
addition

إِضَافَةٌ: إِلْحَاقٌ
addition, sub junction, annexation,
appending, attachment, supplementation

إِضَافَةٌ: زِيَادَةٌ
addition, increase, increment
إِضَافَةٌ: ضَمَّ
adding, concatenation

أَصْلِيٌّ: أَوَّلِيٌّ

أَصْلِيٌّ: أَوَّلِيٌّ
primordial
أَصْلِيٌّ: بَدَائِيٌّ
primitive

أَصْلِيٌّ: جَوْهَرِيٌّ
essential
أَصْلِيٌّ: غَيْرُ مُزَيَّفٍ
genuine, bona fide, authentic

أَصَمَّتْ: أَسَكَّتْ
to silence, to hush, to quiet,
to shut up

أَصَمَّ: أَطْرَشَ (طَب)
deaf
أَصَمَّ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
irrational, surd

أَصَمَّ: بَاطِنِي الْإِفْرَازِ (أَحْيَاءُ)
endocrine
أَصَمَّ: لَا جَوْفَ لَهُ
massive

أَصَمَّ وَأَبْكَم (طَب)
surd mute
أَصَمَّ أَبْكَم
deaf-mute

أَصَمَّ: أَخَفَّتْ
deaden
أَصَمَّ: صَيَّرَهُ أَصَمَّ
to deafen, to make deaf

الأَصْمُوحُ: الصَّمَاخُ (طَب)
meatus
أَصُولُ الشَّخْصِ: أَسْلَافُهُ
ancestors, forefathers,

forebears, grandfathers, primogenitors,
progenitors, ascendants

أَصُولٌ وَخُصُومٌ (تِجَارَةٌ)
assets and liabilities
أَصُولٌ: آدَابُ السُّلُوكِ
proprieties, decencies,

etiquette, rules of decorum or conduct
أَصُولٌ: قَوَاعِدُ
principles, rules, elements, basics,

fundamentals, basics, essentials, rudiments
أَصُولٌ: مُوجُودَاتُ
assets

أَصِيبَ بِـ
to be stricken by, hit by, attacked by,
afflicted with, affected by, infected by

أَصِيبَ بِكَابُوسٍ
to have a nightmare
أَصِيصٌ: نُوثَةٌ
pot, potty, chamber pot, urinal

pot
إَصِيصٌ: إِنَاءٌ
flowerpot

أَصِيلٌ
original, highborn, wellborn pedigreed,
purebred, thoroughbred, full-blooded, pure,

genuine, authentic, true, real, pristine
أَصِيلٌ (فِي وَطِيفَةٍ حَالِيَةٍ)
incumbent

أَصِيلٌ: ابْنُ الْبَلَدِ
aborigine
أَصِيلٌ: صَافِي النَّسَبِ
thoroughbred

أَصِيلٌ: غَيْرُ مُصْطَنِعٍ
genuine
أَصِيلٌ: قَبِيلُ الْغُرُوبِ
late afternoon, time before sunset

إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَابُ: شَعْبٌ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	wisdom teeth
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَسَ الْعَقْلَ (طَب.)
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to strike, to stage a strike,
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to walk out
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ عَنِ الْعَمَلِ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to go on hunger strike
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ عَنِ الطَّعَامِ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to stay in, to remain in, to abide in
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ فِي: أَقَامَ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to hurt
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ بِدَى
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to make (the teeth) dull, to set
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ (الْأَسْنَانَ)
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	(the teeth) on edge
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ أَوْ أَجَجَ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to kindle, to light, to enkindle,
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to ignite, to inflame, to burn, to set fire to
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ أَشْغَلَ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to scorch
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ جَاعَ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	recumbence, lying (down), resting,
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	repose
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ جَعَجَ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to lie down, to repose, to rest, to recline,
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to lie back
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ إِلَى
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to be compelled to, forced to, obliged to,
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	coerced to, constrained to, to have to
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ إِلَى: أَجْبَرَ عَلَى
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to compel to, to force to,
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to oblige to, to coerce to, to constrain to,
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to impel to
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ الْأَشْيَاءَ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	welter
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ الْأَنْسِيَابَ (جَوِيَّة)
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	burble
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ التَّعْلِيمَاتِ (حَاسِب)
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	nervous breakdown
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ الْحَرَكَةَ (طَب.)
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	parakinesia
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ رُؤْيَا الْأَلْوَانِ (طَب.)
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	dyschromatopsia
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ الشَّكْلَ: تَشَوُّهُ الْخِلْقَةِ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	malformation
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ عَصَبِيَّ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	neuropathy
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ عَقْلِيَّ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	mental disorder, psychopathy
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ فِي السَّيْرِ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	disbasis
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ نَفْسِيَّ (طَب.)
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	psychosis
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ ارْتَبَاكَ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	disturbance, mess, confusion,
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	disorder, disarray, jumble, muddle, clutter,
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	mix-up, hugger, turbulence, tumult
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ: اغْتَالَ (طَب.)
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	disorder, ailment, -pathy,
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	illness, sickness
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ تَعَكَّرَ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	turbidity
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَبَ: أَضْرَبَ شَعْبٌ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	trouble, disturbance, tumult,
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	commotion, riot, upheaval, turmoil,
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	addendum
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	increment, growth, raise
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	additional, extra, further, supplementary,
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	auxiliary, added, ancillary, accessory, plus,
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	secondary, subsidiary, side-, by-, more
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	إِضَافِيَّ: إِضَافِيَّ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	spare
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	إِضَافِيَّ: إِضَافِيَّ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	supplemental
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	إِضَافِيَّ: إِضَافِيَّ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	extra
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	إِضَافِيَّ: إِضَافِيَّ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	overtime
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	إِضَافِيَّ: إِضَافِيَّ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	overs
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	إِضَافِيَّ: إِضَافِيَّ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	dahlia
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْبَ: أَضْبَ: صَارَ كَثِيرَ الضَّبَابِ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to become foggy, misty,
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	murky, cloudy
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	إِضْبَارَةٌ: مِلَفٌ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	file, dossier
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	إِضْبَارَةٌ: رِزْمَةٌ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	sheaf
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْبَطَ: أَضْبَطَ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	ambidexterity
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْبَطَ: أَضْبَطَ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to weary, to bore, to tire, to annoy,
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to irk, to irritate
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْبَعَ: أَضْبَعَ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to make lie down, to prostrate
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْحَكَ: أَضْحَكَ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to make (someone) laugh
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْحَكَ: أَضْحَكَ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	farce, mockery
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْحَكَ: أَضْحَكَ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	jest, butt, joke, anecdote
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْحَى: أَضْحَى
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to begin (start) to do something
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْحَى: أَضْحَى
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	to become, to grow, to turn (into)
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	greater bairam
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْحَى: أَضْحَى
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	holocaust
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْحَى: أَضْحَى
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	sacrifice, immolation, offering,
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	oblation
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْدَادٌ: أَجْسَامٌ جَدِيدَةٌ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	antibody
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَابٌ: أَضْرَابٌ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	strike, walkout
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَابٌ: أَضْرَابٌ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	hunger strike
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَابٌ: أَضْرَابٌ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	wildcat strike, unofficial strike
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَابٌ: أَضْرَابٌ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	harming, hurting, damaging, injury,
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	إِضْرَارٌ (بِ)
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	injuring, wrongdoing, harm, damage
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَارٌ: أَضْرَارٌ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	nuisance
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَارٌ: أَضْرَارٌ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	damages, indemnity, redress,
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	compensation, reparation, recompense,
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	amends

to lend to, to reflect on, to cast on, to project on	اضْطِرَابٌ: قَلَقٌ	disorder
to cast	اضْطِرَابٌ: هَيَاجٌ	agitation of mind
homologous sides	اضْطِرَابٌ: وَغَكَةٌ (طب.)	agitation
lead astray	اضْطِرَارٌ: إِلْزَامٌ	disorder
mislead	اضْطِرَارٌ: ضَرُورَةٌ	compulsion, constraint, coercion
to vanish, to disappear, to evanesce,		emergency, exigency, urgent,
to fade away, to melt away, to dwindle, to wane,		need, urgency
to decline, to decay	اضْطِرَارِيٌّ	compulsory, coercive, forced, urgent,
vanish utterly	اضْطِرَارِيٌّ: إلزاميٌّ	obligatory, mandatory, imperative, exigent,
to hide, to conceal, to secrete,	اضْطِرَامٌ: استعار	pressing, emergency, necessary,
to harbor, to entertain	اضْطِرَامٌ: فَجَائي (كيم.)	compulsory
to imply	اضْطِرَامٌ: احتدام	burning, flare, blaze, flame
to exhaust, to wear out, to sap,	اضْطِرَابٌ: اخْتَلَجَ	deflagration
to fag, to emaciate, to enervate	اضْطِرَابٌ: ارتبك	ardor
identification lights	اضْطِرَابٌ: ارتبك	to tremble, to shake, to quiver,
runway lights		to quake, to quaver
to overthrow, to topple,	اضْطِرَابٌ: ارتبك	to become confused, disturbed,
to bring down		disordered, deranged, unsettled, muddled,
overthrow(ing), topple, toppling	اضْطِرَامٌ	jumbled, agitated, to jumble, to clutter
frame	اضْطِرَامٌ: ارتبك	to burn, to flare, to flame, to blaze,
top-hung sash	اضْطِرَامٌ: ارتبك	to catch fire, to be on fire, ablaze
spare tyre	اضْطِرَامٌ: ارتبك	to assume, to undertake, to take
window sash	اضْطِرَامٌ: ارتبك	over, to take upon oneself, to carry
sash	اضْطِرَامٌ: ارتبك	persecution, oppression, tyranny
main distribution frame	اضْطِرَامٌ: ارتبك	injustice, wrong
chase	اضْطِرَامٌ: ارتبك	to persecute, to oppress, to tyrannize,
curb	اضْطِرَامٌ: ارتبك	to aggrieve, to wrong
wheel tire	اضْطِرَامٌ: ارتبك	to persecute
tube, inner tube	اضْطِرَامٌ: ارتبك	debilitation
frame, rim	اضْطِرَامٌ: ارتبك	many times, a hundredfold
tucking frame	اضْطِرَامٌ: ارتبك	to weaken, to enfeeble, to debilitate,
retread	اضْطِرَامٌ: ارتبك	to sap, to undermine, to soften, to attenuate
magnet frame	اضْطِرَامٌ: ارتبك	أَضْعَفَ العَزمَ
resistance frame	اضْطِرَامٌ: ارتبك	أَضْعَفَ رَويَةً
sway frame	اضْطِرَامٌ: ارتبك	أَضْعَفَ: وَهَنَ
frames, rims	اضْطِرَامٌ: ارتبك	أَضْعَافٌ أَخْلامٌ
lattice framework	اضْطِرَامٌ: ارتبك	أَضْعَى عَلَى: أَسْعَى عَلَى
non-skid tire	اضْطِرَامٌ: ارتبك	to give (to), to grant (to),
		to accord, to bestow upon, to impart to,

to renounce, to forsake	أُطْرَدَ
to be steady, even, uniform, regular,	أُطْرُسُ: أَصَمَّ
incessant, continuous, constant	أُطْرُغُلُ: أُطْرُغْلَةُ (طائر)
deaf	أُطْرُقُ (رأسه)
turtledove	أُطْرُوحَةُ
to bow (one's head)	أُطْرَى
thesis, dissertation, paper, treatise	إِطْرِيَّة (معكونة شريطية)
to praise, to commend, to extol, to laud,	إِطْعَام
to compliment, to flatter	أُطْعَمَ
noodle	أُطْفَأَ الشَّمْعَةُ
feeding, nourishment, nourishing,	أُطْفَأَ الْعُطَشُ
alimentation	أُطْفَأَ الشُّورُ
to feed, to nourish, to aliment	أُطْفَأَ: أَخْمَدَ
to blow out	إِطْفَاء
to quench	إِطْفَاءُ الْفَرْقَنِ الْعَالِي (معاد)
to turn off, to switch off	إِطْفَانِي
to extinguish, to put out, to quench,	
to smother, to stifle	
extinction, extinguishing, quenching, fire	
fight, putting out	
blowing-out	
fireman, firefighter	



sububeres	أُطْفَالٌ رُضِعَ (طَب.)
deaf-mute kids	أُطْفَالٌ صُمُّ بُحَمَّ
knowledge, information, seeing,	أُطْلَاعٌ (على)
cognizance, awareness, familiarity, study,	
examination, inspection, sight	
acquaintance	أُطْلَاعٌ: مَعْرِفَةٌ
activation	إِطْلَاقُ بَرْنَامِجِ التَّنْفِيزِ
shooting, firing, fire	إِطْلَاقُ الرُّصَاصِ
release, discharge	إِطْلَاقُ سَرَّاحٍ
bail, bailment	إِطْلَاقُ سَرَّاحٍ بِكَفَالَةٍ
scintillation	إِطْلَاقُ الشُّرُورِ
liberation of energy	إِطْلَاقُ الطَّاقَةِ (فيزي.)

rubber tire (or tire)	إِطَارٌ مَطَاطِي
sliding sash	إِطَارٌ مُنَزَّلِقٌ أَفْقِيًّا (بناءء)
burst tire	إِطَارٌ مُتَفَجِّرٌ
setting, surrounding circumstances,	إِطَارٌ: مُحِيطٌ
environment, ambience, milieu, atmosphere	
framework, cadre, sphere, field,	إِطَارٌ: نِطَاقٌ
domain	
to obey, to follow, to be obedient to,	أُطَاعَ: أَذْعَنَ
to comply with, to yield to, to submit to	
to bear, to stand, to tolerate,	أُطَاقُ: تَحَمَّلَ
to endure, to suffer, to sustain, to support	
tolerance	إِطَاقَةٌ (طَب.)
endurance, toleration, bearing,	إِطَاقَةٌ: تَحَمُّلٌ
standing, putting up with, sufferance,	
supporting	
to stay (for) a long time, to stay long	أُطَالَ الْبَقَاءَ
to keep someone waiting along time	أُطَالَ عَلَيْهِ
to expatiate (upon), to elaborate (on),	أُطَالَ الْكَلَامَ
to enlarge (upon), to discuss at length	
to lengthen, to elongate, to extend,	أُطَالَ: طَوَّلَ
to prolong, to protract, to stretch out	
to prolong, to promulgate	أُطَالَ: مَدَّدَ
long-windedness, lengthiness,	إِطَالَةٌ: إِسْهَابٌ
prolixity, elaborateness	
lengthening, elongation, extension,	إِطَالَةٌ: مَدَّ
prolongation, stretching, drawing out	
delicacies, dainties, delights	أُطَابٍ
to close, to shut	أُطْبِقَ: أَغْلَقَ
to cover, to cover up	أُطْبِقَ: غَطَّى
praise, commendation, extolment, flattery,	إِطْرَاءٌ
laudation, panegyric, compliment	
test terminals (هند. كهربيا)	أُطْرَافُ تَوْصِيلٍ لِلَاخْتِبَارِ
outskirts, suburbs, environs	أُطْرَافُ الْمَدِينَةِ
to delight, to enrapture, to exhilarate,	أُطْرَبَ
to entrance	
belladonna	أُطْرَبَ: سَتُّ الْحُسْنِ
to throw away, to fly away, to cast away,	أُطْرَحَ: تَرَدَّدَ
to discard, to reject, to get rid of, to abandon,	

to issue, to emit, to emanate, to shoot	أُطْلِقَ: حَرَزَ
to release, to free, to liberate, to set free, to set at liberty, to unchain, to discharge	أُطْلِقَ: غَمَمَ
to generalize	أُطْلِقَ: فَكَّ
to undo, to untie, to unfasten, to unbind, to unravel, to loosen, to disentangle, to free, to detach, to release, to disengage	أُطْلِقَ: نَجَّى
to deliver	إِطْمَاءٌ (جِيرْلِي)
alleviation	أُطْمَأَنَّ: أَسْمَأَلُ بِأَلِيَّةٍ
rags, tatters, scraps, shreds	أُطْمَأَنَّ: إِلَى
to be (re)assured, tranquil, peaceful, quiet, calm, at ease, secure, safe	أُطْمَسَ: طَامَسَ (طَب)
hyperopic	أُطْمَى: أَخْصَبَ
to plug	إِطْنَابٌ
expatiation, prolixity, verbosity, verbiage, redundancy	أُطْنَبَ (فِي)
to expatiate (upon), to elaborate (on), to enlarge (upon), to discuss at length	أُطْنَبَ: تَوَثَّرَ
to discourse, to talk	أُطْوَلُ
longer	أُطْيَافٌ
spectra (pl. of spectrum), specter	أُطْيَافٌ كَثِيلَةٌ (فَيْر)
mass spectrometer	



tendrill	الأُظْفُورُ: الحَالِقُ
obnubilation	إِظْلَامٌ: تَغْشِيَةٌ
to darken, to become dark, dusky, gloomy, tenebrous	أُظْلِمَ: صَارَ مُظْلِمًا
to black out	أُظْلِمَ: عَثِمَ
to make thirsty	أُظْمَأَ: عَطَشَ
revelation	إِظْهَارٌ: إِعْلَانٌ
show(ing), demonstration, exposure, manifestation, exhibition, presentation, revelation, illustration, declaration	إِظْهَارٌ: تَبَيَّنَ
to display (the pain)	أُظْهَرَ: أَلَمَ
to display on TV.	أُظْهَرَ عَلَى الشَّاشَةِ

cannonade	إِطْلَاقُ الْمَدَافِعِ
volley	إِطْلَاقُ النَّارِ دَفْعَةً وَاحِدَةً
release	إِطْلَاقٌ: إِرْخَاءٌ
releasing, freeing, turning loose, setting free, liberation, liberating	إِطْلَاقٌ: تَخْرِيرٌ
acquittal	إِطْلَاقٌ: تَسْرِيعٌ
generalization	إِطْلَاقٌ: تَعَمُّمٌ
undoing, untying, unfastening, unbinding, unraveling, loosening, freeing	إِطْلَاقٌ: فَكٌّ
absolutely, without exception	إِطْلَاقًا: بِلَا اسْتِثْنَاءٍ
not at all	إِطْلَاقًا: قَطْعًا
absolutely not, never, not at all, under any circumstances, under no conditions, on no account, by no means, by no chance	إِطْلَاقًا: مُطْلَقًا
relics	أُطْلَالٌ: أَلَارٌ
atlas	أُطْلَسَ: مَجْمُوعَةُ خَرَائِطَ
the atlas	الأُطْلَسُ (تَجْمُؤٌ فِي الْفَرَا) (مِثْلُ)
satin	أُطْلَسَ: قَبَاشٌ لَمَّاعٌ
Atlantic	أُطْلَسِي
to acquaint with, to inform of, to brief about, to apprise of, to advise of, to notify of, to make aware of, to tell about	أُطْلِعَ عَلَى: أَعْلَمَ بِـ
to know (of), to become aware of, cognizant of, informed about, conversant with, to learn about	أُطْلِعَ عَلَى
to fire	أُطْلِقَ الرُّصَاصَ
to release, to discharge, to let go, to free, to set free, to set at liberty	أُطْلِقَ سَرَاحَهُ
to bail out, to release on bail	أُطْلِقَ سَرَاحَهُ بِكَفَالَةٍ
to launch a rocket, missile, etc.	أُطْلِقَ صَارُوخًا
to name, to call, to designate, to dub	أُطْلِقَ عَلَيْهِ اسْمًا
to give free rein to, to give vent to, to unleash, to release, to slacken the reins	أُطْلِقَ الْعِنَانَ لـ
to shell, to fire guns at, to open artillery fire at, to bombard, to bomb, to shell	أُطْلِقَ الْمَدَافِعَ عَلَى
to give a free hand, to give unlimited authority to	أُطْلِقَ يَدَهُ
to launch, to release, to discharge,	أُطْلِقَ: أَرْسَلَ

to review, to revise, to reexamine, أَغَادُ التَّظَرُّفَ فِي

to reconsider, to reappraise

to bring back, to give back

to restore أَغَادُ: أَرْجِعُ إِلَى الْوَضْعِ السَّابِقِ (حاسب.)

to re-establish, to reinstate

to repeat, to reiterate, to iterate

restitution

reoccupation

reutilization

re-radiation

repopulation

reseating (a valve)

re-election

redeployment

reformation

rediffusion

reprogram

reerection, re-construction

reassurance

recoiling

re-assembly

regrinding, recasting

reloading

recycling

decomposition, reassembling,

reheat, reheating



rearmament

valve refacing

afforestation, forestation

reshaping

re-exportation

recycling, rewinding

reorganization, rehabilitation

reestimation

to cause

to show, to demonstrate, to manifest,

to display, to exhibit, to reveal, to disclose

unguiculus

to return to

to repatriate, to send home

to bring to, to revive, to reanimate

to reinsure, to rcassure

to regrind, to grind again

to gather, to reassemble, to bring

together

to relocate

to reconvert

to recycle, to transform again

to remount, to set up again,

to reassemble

to re-register, to rein scribe

to reheat, to heat again

to reface

to reshape, to shape again

to resize

to readjust

to re-export

to recast

to reconsider

to reestimate, to estimate again

to remetal

to reactivate, أَغَادُ تَنْشِيطَ الْمَادَّةِ أَحْقَارَةً (هند. كيم.)

to activate again

to destabilize

to reenroll, to roll again

to rejuvenate, to make younger

to reform, to forge again, to remold, أَغَادُ الصِّيَاغَةَ

to retransform

to reprint, to print again

to reestablish, to restore, to resume

to resurvey, to survey again

to initialize

أَغَادُ مِنَ الْبَدَايَةِ

أَغَادُ طَبَعَ كِتَابٍ

أَغَادُ الْعَلَاَقَاتِ

أَغَادُ الْمَسْحِ (مسح.)

أَغَادُ مِنَ الْبَدَايَةِ

أَغَادُ التَّوَاؤُنِ

أَغَادُ الدَّلْفَنَةِ (معاد.)

أَغَادُ الشَّابِ

أَغَادُ الصِّيَاغَةِ

أَغَادُ التَّصْنِيعِ

أَغَادُ التَّصْنِيعِ

أَغَادُ التَّصْنِيعِ

أَغَادُ التَّصْنِيعِ

أَغَادُ التَّصْنِيعِ

إِعَالَةٌ: sustenance, provision, maintenance, support
 إِعَالَةٌ: مُسَانِدَةٌ sustenance, subsistence
 إِعَالِي الشَّهْرِ head-waters
 إِعَانٌ مَالِيًا: سَاعَدَ to subsidize, to fund, to support,
 to aid, to sponsor, to subvene
 إِعَانَةٌ: مُسَاعَدَةٌ help, relief, assistance, support,
 backing, aid, succor

إِعَانَةٌ: مِثْحَةٌ مَالِيَةٌ subvention, allowance, subsidy,
 contribution, grant
 إِعْثَارٌ: تَحْرِيرٌ manumission, emancipation,
 liberation

إِعْتَامٌ مَسَارِ الرَّجُوعِ الرَّأْسِيِّ vertical retrace blanking
 إِعْتَامٌ: إِبْهَاتٌ dimness
 إِعْتِبَارٌ: إِحْتِرَامٌ consideration, reverence, esteem,
 respect, regard, honor, veneration

إِعْتِبَارٌ: مُرَاعَاةٌ esteem, consideration
 إِعْتِبَارًا مِنْ effective from, starting, beginning,
 from, as of

إِعْتِبَاطٌ arbitrarily, at random, haphazard(ly)
 إِعْتِبَاطٌ: ارْتِجَالًا impromptu, sudden
 إِعْتِبَاطِيٌّ arbitrary, random, haphazard, on the spot
 إِعْتَبَرْتُ بِـ: اِلْتَمَسْتُ to learn from, to take as an
 example

إِعْتَبَرْتُ: إِحْتَرَمْتُ to esteem, to respect, to regard, to
 revere, to venerate, to honor

إِعْتَبَرْتُ: اِسْتَفْتَدْتُ to consider, to deem, to regard as
 إِعْتَدْتُ بِنَفْسِي to be self-important, self-conceited,
 proud

إِعْتِدَاءٌ (عَلَى) aggression, assault, infringement,
 (upon), attack, transgression, offensive

إِعْتِدَالٌ (فِي الْأَهْوَاءِ أَوْ الشَّهَوَاتِ) temperance
 الْإِعْتِدَالُ الْخَرِيفِيُّ: فِي ٢٢ أَيْلُولٍ autumnal equinox
 الْإِعْتِدَالُ الرَّبِيعِيُّ: فِي ٢١ آذَارَ (مَارَسَ) vernal equinox,
 spring equinox

إِعْتِدَالٌ moderation, temperance, reasonability,
 mildness, clemency

إِعْدَالِيٌّ (حَيْثُ اللَّيْلُ وَالنَّهَارُ يَتَسَاوَيَانِ) equinoctial
 اِعْتَدَلْ: اسْتَقَامَ to be straight, erect, to straighten up

redistillation
 reinoculation
 retiming
 recycle



إِعَادَةُ الشَّحْنِ redirection
 إِعَادَةُ الصُّهْرِ (مَعَادَ جَيُولُو) remelting, refusion
 إِعَادَةُ الضُّبْطِ reset
 إِعَادَةُ الضُّغْطِ recompression
 إِعَادَةُ ضَغْطِ الْغَازِ (نَقَطَ) gas repress ring
 إِعَادَةُ الطَّبْعِ reprinting, reprint
 إِعَادَةُ الْعِلَاقَاتِ reestablishment, restoration,
 resumption (of relations)

إِعَادَةُ فَتْحِ reopening
 إِعَادَةُ الْقَطْعِ re-cutting
 إِعَادَةُ الْقَوْلِ repetition
 إِعَادَةُ اللَّفِّ rewind, rewinding
 إِعَادَةُ النَّظَرِ review, reappraisal, reexamination,
 reconsideration, revision

إِعَادَةُ: إِرْجَاعٌ return(ing), reinstatement, giving
 back, restoration

إِعَادَةُ: تِلْغِيَةٌ recovering
 إِعَادَةُ: تَكَرُّارٌ repetition, reiteration
 إِعَادَةُ: رَدٌّ restitution
 إِعَارَ to lend, to loan

إِعَارَةٌ lending, loan(ing)
 إِعَاشَةٌ: جَرَايَةٌ ration(s), daily ration(s)
 إِعَاقٌ: عَرَقْلٌ to hamper, to impede, to slow,

to obstruct, to handicap, to delay, to retard,
 to hinder, to prevent, to restrain, to detain
 إِعَاقٌ: أَثْقَلٌ to encumber, to clutter

إِعَاقَةٌ hindering, hindrance, handicapping, delay
 (ing), impeding, obstruction, restraining,
 hampering, prevention, blocking, detaining

أَعَالَ: أَمَّنَ الْمَعَاشَ to provide for, to keep, to sustain,
 to maintain, to subsist

resorting (to), seeking protection اِعْتَصِمَ (بـ)
sit-in, sit-down, stay-in strike اِعْتَصِمَ: اِحْطَرَاب
to form a league, a clique, a group, اِعْتَصَبَ
a gang, etc
to have patience, to be patient, اِعْتَصَمَ بِالصَّبْرِ
to persevere
to keep silent, to maintain silence, اِعْتَصَمَ بِالصَّمْتِ
to hold one's tongue
to cling to, to adhere to, to hold, اِعْتَصَمَ بِـ: تَمَسَكَ
to keep to, to hang on to, to maintain
to resort to, to seek protection اِعْتَصِمَ بِـ: لَجَأَ إِلَى
to sit in, to carry out a sit in, اِعْتَصَمَ: لَقَدْ اِعْتَصَمَا
a sit-down
tenostosis اِعْتَظَامُ الْوَتَرِ (طب.)
to manumit, to emancipate, to free, اُعْتَقَ: حَوَّرَ
to liberate, to disenfranchise
to trigger اُعْتَقَ: أَفْلَتَ
belief, conviction, persuasion, اِعْتِقَادَ: إِيمَانٌ
doctrine, creed, faith, dogma, opinion
deism اِعْتِقَادَ بِالْحَالِقِ
credence اِعْتِقَادَ: عَقِيدَةٌ
arrest, detention, seizure, confinement, اِعْتِقَالَ
custody
captivity اِعْتِقَالَ: أَسْرَ
to believe, to think, to deem, to suppose اِعْتَقَدَ
to intern, to confine اِعْتَقَلَ: اِحْتَجَزَ
to arrest, to put under arrest, اِعْتَقَلَ: قَبَضَ عَلَى
to confine, to detain, to apprehend, to jail
to be tongue-tied, speechless اِعْتَقَلَ لِسَانَهُ
to seclude oneself (in, from), اِعْتَكَفَ (فِي، عَنْ)
to retire from, to withdraw (into, from)
to become sick اِعْتَلَّ: مَرَضَ
ascension, accession اِعْتِلَاءَ: تَبَوَّأَ
acropathy اِعْتِلَالُ الْأَطْرَافِ (طب.)
retinopathy اِعْتِلَالُ الشَّبَكِيَّةِ (طب.)
leukopathy اِعْتِلَالُ الْكُرَيَاتِ الْبَيْضِ (طب.)
thyroid disorder اِعْتِلَالُ دَرَقِي (طب.)
encephalopathy اِعْتِلَالُ دِمَاعِي (طب.)

to be moderate, temperate, mild, اِعْتَدَلَ: صَارَ مُعْتَدِلًا
reasonable
to trespass, to transgress, to assault, اِعْتَدَى
to encroach, to attack, to assail
to rape, to violate, to assault, اِعْتَدَى عَلَى امْرَأَةٍ
to ravish
apology, excuse اِعْتَذَرَ
palliative اِعْتَذَارِي
to apologize, to excuse اِعْتَذَرَ
objection, exception, demurrer, اِعْتِرَاضَ: اِحْتِجَاجٌ
expostulation, remonstrance, remonstrance,
protest
parenthetic, al
recognition اِعْتَرَفَ (بِحُكْمَةٍ)
confession اِعْتَرَفَ (بِصِرَافَةٍ)
acknowledgement, avowal, اِعْتَرَفَ (بِالْجَمِيلِ) اِلْحَ
reconnaissance
confession, acknowledgment, اِعْتَرَفَ: إِقْرَارٌ
avowal, owning, admission
to climb (up), to creep اِعْتَرَضَ الثَّبَاتَ
to intercept, to obstruct, to hinder, اِعْتَرَضَ السَّبِيلَ
to impede, to hamper, to prevent
to object to, to protest, to veto, اِعْتَرَضَ عَلَى: اِحْتَجَّ
to remonstrate, to expostulate
to contest اِعْتَرَضَ عَلَى: طَعَنَ فِي
to recognize اِعْتَرَفَ بِذَوْلِهِ
to make a confession, to confess اِعْتَرَفَ بِذُنُوبِهِ
to confess, to avow, to admit, اِعْتَرَفَ بِـ: أَقْرَبَ
to acknowledge
to befall, to afflict, to attack, اِعْتَرَى: أَصَابَ
to come over, to happen to
to pride oneself on, to be proud of, to be اِعْتَرَبَ
boast of
pride, glory, boast اِعْتَرَا
retirement, isolation, seclusion, privacy اِعْتَرَالَ
to retire (from), to withdraw (from) اِعْتَرَلَ مِنْ
to isolate oneself (from), to seclude اِعْتَرَلَ عَنْ
oneself (from)

single, unmarried	أَعَزَبَ (صفة)	to electotype	أَعَدَّ صَفِيحَةً حُرُوفٍ طِبَاعِيَّةً (طبع)
unarmed, armless, weaponless,	أَعَزَلَ: غَيْرُ مُسَلِّحٍ	to electrocute	أَعَدَّمُ بِالْكَهْرِبَاءِ
defenseless, unloaded, disarmed		to guillotine, to use a guillotine on	أَعَدَّمُ بِالْقَصْفَةِ
left-handed, left-hand, left-	أَعْسَرَ: عَامِلٌ يَسْرَاهُ	to hang, execute by hanging	أَعَدَّمُ شَقًّا
hand, sinistral, left-handed person		to become poor, to be reduced to	أَعَدَّمُ: أَفْقَرُ
to be or become insolvent, to be in	أَعْسَرَ	poverty	
financial difficulties		to deprive of, to dispossess of	أَعَدَّمُ: أَفْقَدَ
seaweeds	أَعْشَابٌ بَحْرِيَّةٌ: طَحَالِبٌ بَحْرِيَّةٌ (نبات)	to execute	أَعَدَّمُ: نَفَذَ حُكْمَ الْإِعْدَامِ فِي
herbage	أَعْشَابٌ: كَلَاءٌ	to infect with a disease, to transmit	أَعْدَى (بِمَرَضٍ)
herbalist	أَعْشَابِيٌّ: عَشَابٌ (بائع الأعشاب الطيبة)	a disease to, to communicate	
grub up	أَعْشَبَ (اقْتَلَعَ الْأَعْشَابَ الْمَضِرَّةَ)	to excuse, to forgive, to pardon	أَعَذَّرَ: عَذَرَ
dim-sighted	أَعْشَى: ضَعِيفُ الْبَصَرِ	to be excused, to have an excuse	أَعَذَّرَ: كَانَ مَعْذُورًا
night-blind, nyctalopic	أَعْشَى: لَا يُبْصِرُ لَيْلًا	Bedouins, Arabs of the desert	أَعْرَابٌ: بَدَوٌ
hurricane, cyclone, tornado, whirlwind,	إِعْصَارٌ	analysis, parsing	إِعْرَابٌ: تَحْلِيلُ الْجُمْلَةِ أَوْ الْكَلِمَةِ
twister		inflection, declension	إِعْرَابٌ: تَضْرِيفُ الْأَسْمَاءِ
cyclone	إِعْصَارٌ دُورِيٌّ: زَوْجَةٌ	syntax	إِعْرَابٌ: عِلْمٌ تَرْكِيبِ الْكَلَامِ
tornado	إِعْصَارٌ دَوَّارٌ	grammatical analysis	إِعْرَابٌ صَرْفِيٌّ أَوْ نَحْوِيٌّ
storm	إِعْصَارٌ: عاصِفَةٌ	expression, declaration, (عن) تعبير	إِعْرَابٌ (عن):
whirlwind	إِعْصَارٌ مَائِيٌّ	announcement, statement, enunciation,	indication
anticyclone	إِعْصَارٌ مُضَادٌّ		
hurricane	إِعْصَارٌ حَزْرَوِيٌّ	an Arab of the desert, a	أَعْرَابِيٌّ: بَدَوِيٌّ مِنَ الْعَرَبِ
sexual organs, genitals, genitalia	أَعْضَاءُ التَّاسُلِ	Bedouin, a nomad	
muliebria	أَعْضَاءُ التَّاسُلِ فِي الْمَرْأَةِ (طب)	syntactic(al), analytic(al),	إِعْرَابِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْإِعْرَابِ
vitals	الأَعْضَاءُ الْحَيَوِيَّةُ مِنَ الْجِسْمِ	inflectional, declensional	
virile	أَعْضَاءُ تَنَاسُلِ الذَّكَرِ (طب)	symptoms, indications	أَعْرَاضٌ (طب)
to become problematic, mysterious,	أَعْضَلَ	syndrome	أَعْرَاضٌ مُتَزَامَةٌ (طب)
difficult, intricate, enigmatic, puzzling,		abandonment, avoidance, shunning,	إِعْرَاضٌ (عن)
complex		relinquishment, renunciation	
giving, granting, donating, accordance,	إِعْطَاءٌ	to analyze, to parse	أَعْرَبَ الْجُمْلَةَ أَوْ الْكَلِمَةَ
according, awarding, bestowal, conferment		to express, to articulate, to state, (عن) عَرَبَ	أَعْرَبَ عَنْ: عَرَبَ عَنْ
to damage, to spoil, to impair, to wreck	أَعْطَبَ	to declare, to announce, to enunciate, to	
to give (to), to grant (to), to donate (to),	أَعْطَى	indicate	
to accord (to), to award (to), to offer, to present		lame, cripple, wobbly, limping	أَعْرَجَ (طب)
to pay attention to, to heed, to mind,	أَعْطَى اهْتِمَامَهُ	to avoid, to abandon, to renounce,	أَعْرَضَ عَنْ: تَبَدَّى
to care for, to take an interest in		to shun, to relinquish	
to give up, to withdraw from,	أَعْطَى يَدَهُ: سَلَّمَ	to cherish, to value greatly, to love,	أَعَزَّ: أَحَبَّ
to forsake		to like	
to administer, to give, to apply a	أَعْطَى دَوَاءً	bachelor, single	أَعَزَبَ (اسم)

commercial	إِعْلَانٌ تَمْهِيدِيّ	medicine, drug, etc.	أَعْطَى شَهَادَةً: أَجَازَ
prospectus	إِعْلَانٌ: إِشْهَارٌ	to patent, to license or license	أَعْطَى: وَهَبَ
declaration, statement, announcement,	إِعْلَانٌ: بَيَانٌ	to give, to donate	أَعْظَمَ
proclamation, advertisement, enunciation	إِعْلَانٌ: دَعَايَةٌ	greater, bigger, more grandiose, more	إِعْغَاءٌ جُمْرُكِيّ
announcement, notice, declaration,	إِعْلَانٌ: نَشْرَةٌ	imposing, more magnificent, more splendid,	إِعْغَاءٌ: إِفْرَاءٌ
statement, proclamation	إِعْلَانَاتٌ مُبَوَّبَةٌ	more important, more significant	أَغْفَى: اسْتَنْقَى
advertisement, advertising, ad	إِعْلَانٌ: أَكْثَرُ عِلْمًا	the greatest, the biggest, the utmost, the	أَغْفَى شَخْصًا: أَعْطَى شَخْصًا
enactment	أَعْلَنَ	maximal, the highest, the superior, the major,	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
classified advertisement, classified	أَعْلَنَ الْحَرْبَ	the supreme, the paramount, the most	أَغْفَى: أَعْطَى
ads, classified advertising	أَعْلَنَ عَنْ نَفْسِهِ: ظَهَرَ	important, the most significant	أَغْفَى مِنْ شَخْصٍ: أَعْطَى شَخْصًا
advertising	أَعْلَنَ: أَجَابَ عَلَنًا	to regard as great, tremendous, عَظِيمًا	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
above, supra, hereinabove, in the	أَعْلَنَ: غَرَضٌ (إِعْلَانًا)	grand, magnificent	أَغْفَى: أَعْطَى
foregoing, hereinbefore	أَعْلَنَ: قَدَّمَ الْحِسَابَ	custom exemption	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
to notify of, to inform of or about,	أَعْلَنَ: نَادَى بِصَوْتٍ عَالٍ	exemption, exoneration, freeing,	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
to apprise of, to advise of, to acquaint with,	أَعْلَنَ: نَشَرَ	release, discharge, absolution, acquittal	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
to make aware of	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	exonerate, to exempt from	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
having more knowledge, more	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	to receipt somebody of an obligation	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
knowing, more learned	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	to exempt, to exonerate, to free, أَبْرَأَ	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
to declare, to promulgate, to announce,	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	to release, to discharge, to disburden,	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
to proclaim, to state, to enunciate, to publicize,	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	to excuse, to dispense, to absolve (from)	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
to advertise, to inform, to tell, to notify	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	to legalize	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
to declare war	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	to follow, to succeed, to come after, ثَلَا	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
to show itself/himself	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	to ensue (from), to result (from), to spring (from),	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
to answer for	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	to arise (from)	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
to display, to post	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	knotted	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
to bill	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	twisted, contorted	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
to proclaim, to shout, to cry out عَالٍ	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	bulged	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
to promulgate	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	installation, setting up	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
yoke	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	elevation, raising, rise	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
senior	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	information, informing, communication,	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
up most	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	notice	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
highest, upper most, top most, most	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	publication, promulgation	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
exalted, most eminent, most sublime,	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	informative	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
supreme, superior, paramount, loftiest	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	media	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
maximum, maximal, highest	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	declaration of war	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
maximal	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	banns	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
sovereign	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	canonization	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ
superior	أَعْلَى: أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً	advertisement, ad,	أَغْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ

in want of, lacking, deficient in

to wail, to lament, to cry

to fatigue, to exhaust, to weary, to tire
(out), to overtire

to disable, to incapacitate, to baffle,

to nonplus, to perplex, to puzzle, to confuse

to become tired, fatigued, exhausted,
weary, faint, weak

weariness, exhaustion, tiredness,
fatigue, lassitude, languor, weakness

inability, incapability, impotence,
powerlessness, helplessness

to succor, to relieve, to aid, to help

succor, relief, aid, help, dole, stand-by

to pilfer, to thief

to raid, to invade, , to attack,

to assault, to make a foray against

raid(ing), invasion, invading,

attack (ing), harrying

to enrage, to infuriate, to anger,

to madden, to incense, to irritate, to exasperate,
to embitter, to fret

to antagonize, to thwart, to annoy

enraging, infuriation, angering,

maddening, irritation, exasperation

patriotic songs

work songs

carol

glaucous, dull blue-green

dust-colored, dingy, roan

dusty, dust-covered

to be or become dust-colored,

dingy, roan

to become dusty, dust-covered

dark, gloomy (idea)

dim, blurry, cloudy, misty, hazy,

foggy, fuzzy, dull

to backbite, to calumniate,

to promote, to further, to raise, to exalt,

to advance, to boost, to foster, to elevate

populating, population, construction,
building, development

depths, sea-bed

hard labor

waxworks

shafting

scaffold poles

to populate, to develop, to construct,

to build

bleary-eyed

purblind

midmost

innermost

inmost

to operate, to run, to work, to actuate,

to put into operation, to employ, to use, to apply

to put to the sword, to massacre,

to butcher, to kill

to reflect on, to ponder on, to think
about or over, to consider carefully

achromatic

blind

blind, sightless, stone-blind

eyeless

to blind, to make blind

namely

to bend, to twist, to curve, to crook,

to bent, to warp, to distort, to become crooked,

curved, twisted, warped, distorted

crookedness, tortuosity

crook(edness), twist(edness), curvature,

curve(dness), bend (ing), distortion, deviation

I seek refuge with God (from)

one-eyed

cecum, blind gut

to lack, to want, to need, to be in need of,

أَعُولُ: نَاحَ

أَعْيَا: أَلْعَبَ

أَعْيَا: أَعْجَزَ

أَعْيَا: نَعَبَ

إِغْيَاءُ: نَعَبَ

إِغْيَاءُ: عَجَزَ

أَغَاثُ: أَعَانَ

إِغَاثَةُ

أَغَارَ (لِلسُّبِّ)

أَغَارَ عَلَى

إِغَارَةٌ (عَلَى)

أَغَاظُ: أَعْضَبَ

أَغَاظُ: عَاكَسَ

إِغْطَاةُ: إِنْغَضَابُ

أَغَانُ وَطَنِيَّةُ (مَوْ)

أَغَانِي الْعُمَمَالِ (مَوْ)

أَغَانِي عِيدِ الْمِيلَادِ

أَغْبَرُ (زَبَاتِي)

أَغْبَرُ: يَلُونُ الثَّرَابَ

أَغْبَرُ: يَغْلُوهُ الْغُبَارُ

أَغْبَرُ: صَارَ يَلُونُ الثَّرَابَ

أَغْبَرُ: غَلَاةُ الْغُبَارِ

أَغْبَشُ: مُظْلَمٌ

أَغْبَشُ: مُغْشَى

أَغْنَابُ: انْقِصَ

أَعْمَاقُ الْبَحْرِ (بَحْرُ)

أَعْمَالُ شَاقَّةٍ

أَعْمَالُ مَشْغُولَةٍ بِالْمَشْغَعِ

أَعْمَدَةُ إِدَارَةٍ (غُلُوبَةٍ) (مَنْدُ)

أَعْمَدَةُ السَّقَالَةِ (بِنَاءُ)

أَعْمَشَ

أَعْمَشَ: كَلِيلُ الْبَصَرِ

أَعْمَقُ (نُقْطَةُ)

الْأَعْمَقُ

الْأَعْمَقُ: الْأَفْصَى

أَعْمَلُ

أَعْمَلُ السَّيْفِ فِي

أَعْمَلُ الْفِكْرِ فِي

أَعْمَى الْأَلْوَانِ (طَبُ)

أَعْمَى: فَاقِدُ الْبَصَرِ

أَعْمَى: ضَرِيرٌ

أَعْمَى: بَدُونِ عَيْنٍ

أَعْمَى(ة): صَرِيرٌ أَعْمَى

أَعْمَى: أَيْ

أَعْوَجَ

أَعْوَجَ جَاج (طَبُ)

أَعْوَجَ جَاج

أَعْوَجَ جَاج

أَعْوَجَ جَاج

أَعْوَجَ جَاج

أَعْوَجَ جَاج

أَعْوَجَ جَاج

أَعْوَجَ جَاج

to force, to assault
 to extort (from), to wring (from), اِغْتَصَبَ مِنْ: اِنْتَزَعَ
 to exact (from), to usurp (from)
 to become grieved, sad, gloomy, اِغْتَمَّ: حَزَنَ
 depressed, dejected, dispirited, distressed,
 to grieve, to sadden, to gloom, to worry
 to seize the opportunity, to take the اِغْتَمَّ الْفُرْصَةَ
 opportunity
 to become rich, well-off, opulent, اِغْتَنَى: صَارَ غَنِيًّا
 wealthy
 slander, libel, calumny, اِغْتِيَابَ
 malicious gossip
 slanderous اِغْتِيَابِي: اِفْتَرَائِي
 assassination, murder(ing), killing اِغْتِيَال
 adenia, adnomatosis اِغْدَاد (طب.)
 to shower with, to heap upon, to give اِعْدَقَ عَلَى
 generously (to), to bestow liberally upon
 poaching اِغْرَاءَ (بَرْكَ الْعَمَلِ)
 seduction, seducement, temptation, اِغْرَاءَ: اِغْوَاءَ
 allurement, appeal, subomation, enticement,
 attraction
 incitement, incitation, inducement, اِغْرَاءَ: حَضْنَ
 instigation, urging, impelling
 fascination اِغْرَاءَ: فِتْنَةً
 temptation اِغْرَاءَ: وَسْوَسةَ
 fancy goods اِغْرَاضَ الزُّيْنَةِ
 tableware, table-service اِغْرَاضَ الْمَائِدَةِ
 objects, things, effects, materials, اِغْرَاضَ: حَاجَاتِ
 belongings, possessions, stuff, articles,
 equipments
 dumping, glutting, flooding اِغْرَاقُ (الْأَسْوَاقِ)
 drowning اِغْرَاقُ (شَخْصٍ)
 sinking, foundering اِغْرَاقُ (شَيْءٍ أَوْ مَرَكَبٍ)
 hyperbole اِغْرَاقُ: غُلُوٌّ (لَفْظٌ)
 flooding (over), inundation, overflow اِغْرَاقُ: غَمْرٌ
 exaggeration, excess(iveness), اِغْرَاقُ: مُبَالَغَةٌ
 overstatement, extravagance
 to guffaw, to laugh heartily اَغْرَبَ فِي الصُّحُكِ

to slander, to malign, to traduce
 to jeer, to scoff at, to boo اِغْتَابَ: سَخِرَ
 to disparage, to denigrate اِغْتَابَ: نَمَّ
 to backbite اِغْتَابَ: وَشَى بِـ
 to become angry with, furious at, اِعْظَاظَ (مِنْ)
 to enraged by, irritated by rage, to flare up,
 to storm, to seethe, to steam
 to assassinate, to murder, to kill اِغْتَالَ: قَتَلَ (غُلُوًّا)
 rapture, happiness delight, exultation, اِغْتِيَابُ
 joy, abduction, ravishing, rejoicing
 to become glad, happy, delighted, اِغْتَبَطَ: اِغْتَبَطَ
 to delight, to exult, to rejoice, to jubilate
 nutrition اِغْتِذَاءُ
 emigration, expatriation اِغْتِرَابَ: تَغْرُبُ
 transplantation اِغْتِرَاسَ (طَب.)
 to emigrate, to expatriate اِغْتَرَبَ: تَرَجَّحَ
 to be deceived by, beguiled by, اِغْتَرَبَ: خُدِعَ
 misled by, deluded by, lured by, allured by,
 dazzled by, enticed by, inveigled by
 to become self-conceited, conceited, اِغْتَرَبَ بِنَفْسِهِ
 vain, overweening, bumptious
 to ladle, to scoop (up), to dip out اِغْتَرَفَ
 washing (oneself), wash, bath اِغْتِسَالُ: اسْتِحْضَامُ
 (ing), taking a bath, a shower, showering
 performance of the ritual اِغْتِسَالُ (شَرِيعَةٌ إِسْلَامِيَّةٌ).
 ablution
 to wash up, to wash(oneself), اِغْتَسَلَ: اسْتَحَمَ
 to bathe, to take a bath, to shower
 to perform the major ritual اِغْتَسَلَ (شَرِيعَةٌ إِسْلَامِيَّةٌ)
 ablution
 to wash (it self) اِغْتَسَلَ: تَنَطَّفَ
 to clean اِغْتَسَلَ: تَنَطَّفَ
 rape, ravishment, violation اِغْتِصَابَ امْرَأَةً
 tyranny اِغْتِصَابَ السُّلْطَةَ (عِنْدَ الْيُونَانِ)
 extortion, exaction اِغْتِصَابَ: اِجْتِزَاظَ
 extortion, exaction, unlawful
 seizure, usurpation اِغْتِصَابَ: اِجْتِزَاعَ
 to rape, to ravish, to violate, اِغْتِصَبَ امْرَأَةً

to acerbate, to inflame, to incense, to irritate	to overdo, to exaggerate	أَعْرَبَ فِي: بِالْع
to infuriate, to madden, to exasperate	agar-agar (هلام الطحالب البحرية)	أَعْرَبَ فِي: بِالْع
gill cowling (أَعْطَى خَشْمِيَّةً (جوية)	distinguished, eminent, illustrious, بارز	أَعْرَبَ: بارز
anonymity (الإغفال (عن ذكر الاسم)	outstanding, striking	أَعْرَبَ: نيل
omission, leaving out, skipping, slight إغفال	noble, magnanimous, generous	أَعْرَبَ: في جِهَتِهِ بَيَاضٌ
neglect, ignoring, disregard, overlooking,	having a blaze	أَعْرَبَ: مَوْقَرٌ
oversight, inadvertence, inattention	honorable, venerable, honored,	respectable, estimable, respected, esteemed
to omit, to leave out, to drop, to skip, أَغْفَلَ	to drown	أَغْرَقَ (الشخص)
to miss out, to slight, to pass over, to bypass,	to sink, to founder, (الشئ أو المركب)	أَغْرَقَ (الشئ أو المركب)
to neglect, to ignore, to disregard, to forget	to flood	أَغْرَقَ السُّوقَ
to yield, to produce, to bear, to pay off, أَغْلَ: أَذَرُ	to dump, to glut, to inundate	أَغْرَقَ فِي الضَّحْكِ
to bring forth, to bring in, to return	to guffaw, to laugh heartily	أَغْرَقَ فِي: بِالْع
closure, shut(ing), shut off, lockup, إِغْلَاقٌ	to overdo, to exaggerate	أَغْرَقَ: غَرَقَ
bolting, sealing	to drown	أَغْرَقَ: غَمَرُ
slam, bang إِغْلَاقٌ (الباب) بِقُوَّةٍ	to flood, to inundate, to overflow,	أَغْرَقَ نَفْسَهُ
lockout, lock-out	to deluge	أَغْرَمَ بِـ
cloture	to drown himself	أَغْرَمَ: غَرَمَ
most (of), the majority (of), the	to love, to be (or fall) in love with,	أَغْرَوْدَةٌ
greater portion or part (of)	to adore	أَغْرَى: أَغْوَى
majority أَغْلَبِي: أَكْثَرِي	to fine down	أَغْرَى: حَثَّ
majority, greater part or portion	song, singing, warble, warbling	أَغْرَى: حَوَّضَ
absolute majority أَغْلَبِيَّةٌ مُطْلَقَةٌ	to deduce, to tempt, to entice,	أَغْرَى: حَضَّ
to speak rudely, impolitely, to speak	to lure, to allure, to inveigle, to invite	أَغْرَى: حَثَّ
harsh language toward	to debauch	أَغْرَى: حَوَّضَ
uncircumcised أَغْلَفَ: غَيْرُ مَحْتُونٍ	to instigate, to cause, to provoke	أَغْرَى: حَضَّ
to close, to lock, to bolt أَغْلَقَ: أَقْفَلَ	to incite, to induce, to instigate,	أَغْرَى: حَضَّ
captious question, fallacy, sophism, أَغْلَوْتَةٌ	to urge, to impel, to prod, to goad, to spur on	أَغْرَى: وَضَعَ (طُعْمًا)
paralogism	to bait, to lure	أَغْرِي: وَضَعَ (طُعْمًا)
to raise, to increase, to hike up أَغْلَى السَّعَرِ: رَفَعَهُ	Greek, Grecian	أَغْرِي: رَفَعَهُ
to boil أَغْلَى: جَعَلَهُ يَغْلِي	August	أَغْرِي: رَفَعَهُ
to grieve, to sadden, to depress, أَغْمَ: أَحْزَنَ	vela mental	أَغْرِي: رَفَعَهُ
to dispirit, to distress, to upset, to trouble	to choke	أَغْرِي: رَفَعَهُ
faint(ing), swoon, syncope, إغماء	prunes	أَغْرِي: رَفَعَهُ
unconsciousness	angering, enraging, infuriation,	أَغْرِي: رَفَعَهُ
catatonia إغماء تَحْشِي	exasperation, inflaming, irritation, vexation,	أَغْرِي: رَفَعَهُ
swoop إغماء: غَيَانٌ	provocation	أَغْرِي: رَفَعَهُ
syncopation إغماء: غَشِي	to anger, to enrage, to annoy,	أَغْرِي: رَفَعَهُ

under oath
 to state, to declare, to announce أَفَادَ: أَغْلَنَ
 to profit from, to benefit from, أَفَادَ مِنْ: التَّفَعُّ بِـ
 to take advantage of, to use
 to mean, to denote, أَفَادَ (مَعْنَى): دَلَّ عَلَى
 to signify, to import, to designate, to imply,
 to suggest
 to benefit, to help, to profit, to avail, أَفَادَ: نَفَعَ
 to be useful, beneficial, profitable,
 advantageous
 reporting,, informing, notification, إِفَادَةٌ: إِخْبَارٌ
 notifying, telling
 utilization, use, taking advantage إِفَادَةٌ (مِنْ): إِسْتِغَاةٌ
 of, profiting from, benefiting from
 statement, notice, report إِفَادَةٌ: بَيَانٌ
 deposition, statement, affidavit, إِفَادَةٌ: شَهَادَةٌ
 testimony, witness
 utility, use, avail, benefit, advantage إِفَادَةٌ: نَفَعَ
 advantage إِفَادَةٌ: فَائِدَةٌ
 to boil أَفَارَ: جَعَلَهُ يَبْقُو
 to dwell on, to expatiate upon, أَفَاضَ (فِي): أَسْهَبَ
 to elaborate on, to enlarge upon, to expand on
 to utter, to pronounce, to say أَفَاضَ: بَكَلَمَةً
 to pour, to pour forth, to shed أَفَاضَ: سَكَبَ
 to fill to overflow, to overfill, أَفَاضَ: طَفَحَ
 to fill up
 to amplify أَفَاضَ: كَثُرَ (صَوْتٌ).
 feet (of a verse meter) أَفَاعِلُ
 to recover consciousness, to revive أَفَاقَ مِنْ: إِغْمَاءُ
 to sober up أَفَاقَ مِنْ: سُكْرُهُ
 to get up, to wake up, to awake أَفَاقَ مِنْ: نَوْمِهِ
 aphanites أَفَانِيَتٌ: صَخْرٌ نَارِيٌّ دَقِيقُ الْبُلُورَاتِ (جَيُولُورُ).
 spices, condiments أَفَاوِيهِ: تَوَابِلُ
 epidemic, pestilence, disease, blight, lesion, آفَةٌ
 harm, bane
 affection آفَةٌ: دَاءٌ (طَبَّيٌّ).
 blight آفَةٌ: نَخْرٌ (مَرَضٌ نَبَاتِيٌّ) (نَبَاتِيٌّ).
 deliverance of formal legal إِفْتَاءٌ: مَصْدَرٌ أَقْبَى

to be overcast (sky) أَغَمَّتِ السَّمَاءُ
 to sheathe, to invaginate أَغْمَدَ: أَعَادَ إِلَى الْغَمْدِ
 to plunge into, to thirst into أَغْمَدَ فِي: طَمَنَ
 to close or shut one's eyes أَغْمَضَ عَيْنَيْهِ
 to faint, to swoon, to pass out, to lose أَغْمِيَ عَلَيْهِ
 consciousness
 enrichment, enriching إِغْنَاءٌ: إِثْرَاءُ
 twanging, snuffling, nasalizing, أَغْنَى: أَخْنَى
 snuffer
 populous, populated, inhabited أَغْنَى: أَهْلٌ
 lush, luxuriant أَغْنَى: كَثُرَ الشَّجَرُ
 to enrich أَغْنَى: أَلْمَى
 to enrich, to richen, to make rich أَغْنَى: جَعَلَهُ غَنِيًّا
 to suffice, to satisfy, to be أَغْنَى (عَنْ): كَفَى
 sufficient, enough, adequate, to be useful, of
 help, beneficial, to avail, to benefit, to profit
 swan song أَغْنِيَّةُ السَّمِ
 cantilena أَغْنِيَّةُ شَعْبِيَّةٌ
 romance أَغْنِيَّةُ عَاطِفِيَّةٌ
 carol أَغْنِيَّةُ مَرْحَةٍ (مَوْ).
 song أَغْنِيَّةُ: أَغْنِيَّةٌ
 chanson أَغْنِيَّةُ: ثَرْيَمَةٌ
 seduction, seducement, temptation, إِغْوَاءُ
 enticement, allurement, leading astray,
 misleading, misguidance
 iguana الإِغْوَانَةُ (عَظَايَةُ أَمْرِكِيَّةٌ عَاشِبَةٌ)



to mislead, to misguide, to lead astray أَغْوَى: أَضَلَّ
 to seduce, to tempt, to entice, أَغْوَى: أَغْرَى
 to lure, to allure
 to report, to inform, to tell about, أَفَادَ: أَخْبَرَ
 to notify
 to depose, to testify, to state أَفَادَ: أَذْلَى بِإِفَادَةٍ

to libel, to defame, to malign, to asperse
 to be disclosed, revealed, افْتُصِّحَ الْأَمْرُ: الْكَشْفُ
 divulged, uncovered
 to invent, to fabricate, to make up, افْتَعَلَ: اخْتَلَقَ
 to create, to concoct, to contrive, to devise
 to do on purpose, intentionally, افْتَعَلَ: فَعَلَ عَمْدًا
 to commit willfully, deliberately
 to forge, to falsify افْتَعَلَ: زَوَّرَ
 need, want, lack, shortage, افْتِقَارٌ: (إلى): اِحْتِيَاجٌ
 deficiency, insufficiency
 to miss افْتَقَدَ: أَحْسَسَ بِغِيَابِهِ
 to need, to lack, to want, افْتَقَرَّ إِلَى: اِحْتَاجَ إِلَى
 to require, to be in need of, in want of
 to impoverish, to become poor, needy, افْتَقَرَ: أَغْرَزَ
 destitute, indigent, poverty-stricken
 to give or deliver a formal legal opinion افْتَى (في)
 ravine افْتِجِح: واد صغير (جبلو).
 to use obscene language, to become افْتَحَشَ
 obscene, vulgar, indecent, to commit
 atrocities or abominations
 to confute, to overwhelm in argument, افْتَحَمَ
 to dumbfound, to nonplus, to flabbergast
 to convince, to persuade, to settle افْتَحَمَ: افْتَعَّ
 release, discharge, freeing, bail, افْتَرَا جَ: عَنْ
 unblocking, decontrol
 singling out, designation, افْتَرَادٌ: تَخْصِصٌ
 allocation, appropriation, assignment
 setting aside or apart, separation, افْتَرَادٌ: عَزَلَ
 isolation, seclusion
 individual, single, solitary, separate افْتَرَادِي
 uropoiesis افْتَرَاذُ الْبُول (طب).
 secretion, excretion, افْتَرَاذٌ: إِخْرَاجُ مَادَّةٍ مُفْرَدَةٍ
 exudation, discharge
 excretion افْتَرَاذٌ: تَعَوُّطٌ
 secretion افْتَرَاذٌ: رَشَح (طب).
 secretor افْتَرَاذِي (طب).
 excess, intemperance افْتَرَاط (طب).
 excess (iveness), immoderation, going افْتَرَاطٌ

opinions, giving of advisory opinions
 avtag افْتَا جَ: بَتَرُولٌ خَفِيفُ الْأَوْكَاثَانِ (كِيم).
 opening, beginning, commencement, افْتِتاح: بَدْءٌ
 introduction, initiation
 opening, inauguration افْتِتاح: تَدْشِينٌ
 opening, introductory, initiatory, افْتِتاحِي
 inaugural
 prefatory افْتِتاحِي: تَمْهِيدِي
 editorial, leading article, leader افْتِتاحِيَّةٌ
 to conquer, to occupy افْتَتَحَ الْبِلَادَ
 to open, to begin, to commence, افْتَتَحَ: بَدَأَ
 to start, to introduce, to initiate, to institute,
 to launch, to mount
 to inaugurate, to open افْتَتَحَ: دَشَّنَ
 to pride oneself on, to be proud of, افْتَفَخَرَّ بِـ
 to boast of, to brag of, to preen oneself on
 redemption, ransoming افْتَدَاءٌ: فِدْيَةٌ
 to smile, to show or to bare the teeth افْتَرَسَ: تَبَسَّمَ
 when smiling
 falsehood, falsity, libel, fabrication, false افْتَرَاءٌ
 accusation, slander, calumny, defamation
 slur افْتَرَاءٌ: طَعْنٌ
 assumption, supposition, presumption, افْتَرَا ضَ
 presupposition, hypothesis, postulation,
 proposition
 hypothetical, suppositional, suppositive, افْتَرَا ضِي
 assumed, supposed, presumptive, presumed
 defloration افْتَرَاع (طب).
 distraction افْتَرَا قَ بِالْمُفَصَّل (طب).
 to raven, to prey upon, to devour افْتَرَسَ (الْفَرَسَةُ)
 to ravish, to rape, to violate افْتَرَسَ (الْمَرَاةَ)
 to take for granted, to presume, افْتَرَضَ: سَلَّمَ جَدَلًا
 to postulate, to admit as true without proof
 to suppose, to assume, to presume, افْتَرَضَ: حَسِبَ
 to hypothesize
 to separate, to part, to break off, to leave افْتَفَرَّقَ
 each other, to become separated, divided
 to fabricate lies against, to slander, افْتَرَى الْكُذِبَ

drip mould إِفْرِيزُ القَطْرِ (بناءً)
 cornice, frieze, curb, ledge, eaves, corbel, إِفْرِيزُ
 molding
 eaves إِفْرِيزُ : طُنف
 Afrikaner أَفْرِيقَانِي : إِفْرِيقِي من أصل أوروپي
 Africa إِفْرِيقِيَا : إِفْرِيقِيَّة
 African إِفْرِيقِي
 to scare away, to frighten, to terrify, أَفْرَعُ : أَفْرَعُ
 to startle
 wine إِفْرَاعُ : إِجْفال
 to frighten, to scare, to alarm, أَفْرَعُ : خَوْفُ
 to terrify, to terrorize, to panic, to dismay,
 to horrify
 backing-off إِفْشاءُ الخُلوص (لأَسنان الفَرَازَة) (مَنْد)
 vitiation إِفْساد (طَب)
 perversion إِفْساد : تَخْرِيف
 to make room for, to give إِفْشاءُ مَكَانًا : مَجَالًا لِـ
 place to clear a space for, to clear a passage
 for, to enable, to let, to allow
 to spoil, to corrupt, to deprave, أَفْسادُ الأخلاقِ
 to pervert, to debauch, to demoralize, to vitiate
 to demoralize أَفْسادُ الآدابِ
 to sow dissension among, to stir up أَفْسادُ بَيْنَهُمْ
 discord among, to cause mischief among
 to gangrene أَفْسادُ الطَّبَاغِ
 to disgust أَفْسادُ القابِلِيَّةِ
 to spoil the agreement أَفْسادُ الوفاقِ
 to spoil, to impair, to mar, to damage أَفْسادُ : أَثْلَفُ
 to disorganize أَفْسادُ : أَثْلُ بالِثْطامِ
 to corrupt أَفْسادُ : أَثْلُ
 to spoil أَفْسادُ : أَثْنُ
 to pollute أَفْسادُ : عَابُ
 to thwart, to foil, to frustrate, أَفْسادُ : عَطْلُ
 to neutralize, to counteract, to undermine
 to rot, to decompose, to decay, to أَفْسادُ : عَفْنُ
 putrefy
 absinth(e) أَفْسَنْتِينُ
 indiscretion إِفْشاءُ سِرِّ

too far, extravagance, intemperance
 overestimating إِفْرَاطٌ : تَقْدِير، تَضْمِينُ مَقْرَطُ
 abusive (the use of إِفْرَاطٌ في اسْتِعْمالِ دَوَاءٍ أَوْ عَقَّارِ
 a medicine)
 profusion إِفْرَاطٌ : تَبْذِيرُ
 selective dump إِفْرَاطٌ : انْتِقَائِي
 evacuation إِفْرَاطٌ : إِخْلَاءُ
 ejection إِفْرَاطٌ : طَرْحُ (طَب)
 defervescence إِفْرَاقُ الحُمَّى : الإِقْلَاعُ (طَب)
 to release, to discharge, to free, to set أَفْرَجَ : عَن
 at liberty , to bail out, to release on bail, to
 unlock, to quit, to clear out of, to evacuate
 to discharge, to set free أَفْرَجَ : عَن : أَطْلَقَ سَرَّاحَ
 to rejoice أَفْرَحَ : أَتَبَّحَ
 to blight أَفْرَحَ : أَفْسادُ الخُلُقِ
 to gladden, to delight, to cheer (up), أَفْرَحَ : فُرُوحُ
 to exhilarate, to rejoice, to fill with joy
 to single out, to earmark, to allot, أَفْرَدَ : خَصَّصَ
 to designate, to assign, to allocate, to design
 to set aside, to set apart, to separate, أَفْرَدَ : عَزَلَ
 to isolate, to seclude
 to put to flight أَفْرَدَ : جَعَلَهُ يَفِرُّ
 to secrete, to excrete, to exude, أَفْرَزَ : أَخْرَجَ
 to discharge
 to overvalue أَفْرَطَ في التَّيْمِينِ
 to outrage أَفْرَطَ : بَالَعُ
 to exceed the limits, to go too far, أَفْرَطَ : جَاوَزَ الحَدَّ
 to overdo
 to decant أَفْرَغَ (من إناء إلى آخر): أَصْفَقَ
 to annoy أَفْرَغَ الصَّبْرَ : أَخْثَقَ
 Europeans, foreigners إِفْرَنْجِيَّة
 European, foreign, foreigner إِفْرَنْجِي
 French إِفْرَنْسِي
 French language الإِفْرَنْسِيَّةُ : اللُّغَةُ الفَرَنْسِيَّةُ
 to run away إِفْرَنْقَ : هَرَبُ
 Aphrodite أَفْروديت : إِلَهَةُ الحُب لدى اليونانِيينِ
 scalloped molding إِفْرِيزُ إسْقَلُوبِي : مُنَوَّرُ النَوَّاتِ (بناءً)
 casement إِفْرِيزُ إِطارِي (بِجَارَة)

more efficient

to brim, to fill up, to overfill, to load أَفْعَمَ (بـ)

with to charge with, to crane with, to jam with
anaconda

cobra



أَفْعَى الكوبرا

green snake



أَفْعَى خَضِرَاءُ اللُّون

rattlesnake

adder, viper, asp, snake, serpent

afghan

Afghanistan

cerumen, earwax

dirt under the (finger) nails

wanderer, tramp, vagabond,

hobo, vagrant

liar

impostor, swindler

horizon, skyline, faraway lands,

distant regions, remote parts

datum horizon

geologic أَفُقٌ جِيُولُوجِي: يَتِمَّيزُ بَنُوعِ مُعَيَّنٍ مِنَ الْحَفَرَاتِ (مسح.)

(al) horizon

celestial horizon

impoverishment, pauperization

to disgrace

to devitrify

to disorientate

to deprive of, to dispossess of,

to rob of, to cause to lose or forfeit

disclosure

to frustrate, to thwart, to foil, to defeat,

to abort

to divulge (a secret)

to reveal, to disclose, to spread,

to divulge, to uncover, to unearth

to express, to voice, to state, أَفْصَحَ عَنْ: أَعْرَبَ عَنْ

to enunciate, to announce, to declare, to reveal,

to disclose

more eloquent, more fluent,

more literary

to use or express oneself in

pure language

getting close or near

better, superior, preferable

the best, the optimum, the optimal

preferable

preference, precedence, priority

to lead to, to conduce to,

to contribute to, to cause, to result in, to create,

to engender

to arrive at, to reach, to get to,

to come to

to inform of or about, to tell about,

to reveal to, to disclose to, to divulge to

fast breaking

breakfast

to break the fast, to eat

and drink after a fast

to break someone's fast

to give breakfast to

to take breakfast, to breakfast

to lunch, to have lunch

snub-nosed, pug-nosed

canard

flat-nosed

mycelium

more effective, more efficacious,

إِفْطار: فَطَرَ

إِفْطار: فَطَرَ

أَفْطَرَ الصَّائِمَ: أَنْهَى صَوْمَهُ

أَفْطَرَ الصَّائِمَ: جَعَلَهُ يُفْطِرُ

أَفْطَرَ: قَدَّمَ الْفُطُورَ

أَفْطَرَ: تَنَاوَلَ الْفُطُورَ

أَفْطَرَ: تَغَدَّى

أَفْطَسَ (الْأَنْفَ)

أَفْطَسَ: أَخْتَمَ

أَفْطَسَ: أَخْتَسَ

أَفْطُورَة (طَب.)

أَفْعَلْ: أَشَدُّ فَعَالِيَةً

to feed, to nourish, to nurture, to aliment, أَقَاتَ
to sustain, to maintain, to provide for,
to subsist
relatives, relations, family, kindred, أَقَارِبُ: أنساب
kinsfolk, kin, kith and kin, next of kin
to depose, to discharge, to fire, أَقَالَ (مِنْ مَنَصِبٍ)
to dismiss, to remove, to oust
deposition, dismissal, sacking, إِقَالَهُ (مِنْ مَنَصِبٍ)
discharge, removal, ouster, firing
to attribute false reports to, أَقَالَهُ مَا لَمْ يَقُلْهُ
to fabricate lies against
to hold a ceremony, to celebrate أَقَامَ احتفالاً
to institute legal proceedings أَقَامَ الدَّعْوَى عَلَى
against, to bring suit against, to sue, to litigate,
to prosecute
to perform ritual prayer أَقَامَ الصَّلَاةَ
to say mass, to celebrate أَقَامَ الْقُدَّاسَ
to stay in, to remain in, أَقَامَ بِـ أَوْ فِي: سَكَنَ
to reside in, to dwell in, to live in, to inhabit
to litigate, to sue أَقَامَ عَلَيْهِ دَعْوَى
to resurrect, to raise from the dead أَقَامَ: بَعَثَ مِنَ الْمَوْتِ
to stand, to set upright, to make rise أَقَامَ: جَعَلَهُ يَقُومُ
to raise, to erect, to set up, to establish, أَقَامَ: شَيْئاً
to institute, to found, to create, to install
to reside, to stay أَقَامَ: قَطَنَ
to situate أَقَامَ: تَمَوَّضَعَ
to mail, to post أَقَامَ: نَصَبَ
house arrest إِقَامَةُ جَبْرِئَةٍ
protestation إِقَامَةُ الْحِجَّةِ
sojourn إِقَامَةُ قَصْرَةٍ
erection, erecting, raising, building, إِقَامَةُ: تَشِيدُ
construction, establishment, institution,
installation, founding
stay, sojourn, residence, residing, إِقَامَةُ: مَكُوثُ
remaining, dwelling, living, inhabiting,
settlement
that of it say- أَقَارِيلُ: قيل وقال

to impoverish, to pauperize, أَفْقَرَ: جَعَلَهُ فَقيراً
to make poor, to reduce to poverty
horizontal أَفْقِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْأَفْقِ
horizontally أَفْقِيّاً
horizontality أَفْقِيَّةٌ
lie, falsehood, lying, telling of a lie إِفْكٌ: كَذِبٌ
to lie, to tell a lie أَفْكٌ: كَذَبٌ
joke, jest, drollery, witticism, anecdote, أَفْكُوْحَةٌ
wisecrack, gag
to set, go down, sink, to decline, to dim, أَقْلٌ: غَابَ
to fade
escape, getaway, slipping away, freedom, إِفْلَاتٌ
liberation, release, disengagement
bankruptcy, insolvency, smash, failure, إِفْلَاسٌ
ruin
platonic أَفْلَاطُونِيّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِفَلَسَفَةِ أَفْلَاطُونِ
to let escape, to get away, to free, أَفْلَتَ: أَطْلُقَ
to let loose, to set free, to liberate
to escape, to slip away, to break loose, أَفْلَتَ: هَرَبَ
to run away, to flee, to free oneself
to succeed, to prosper, to thrive أَفْلَحَ
أَفْلَحَ: ثَنَانِي الشَّقِّ (نَبَاتِي. حَيَوِي).
to go bankrupt, to fail, to become insolvent, أَفْلَسَ
bankrupt
gentleman, Mr., sir, chief أَفْنَدِيّ: سَيِّدٌ
tangerine(s), mandarin(s) أَفْنَدِيّ: يُوسُفِيّ (نَبَات).
to annihilate, to exterminate, أَفْنَى: أَبَادَ
to extirpate, to destroy utterly, to wipe out,
to ruin completely, to extinguish
to exhaust, to consume, to drain, أَفْنَى: اسْتَنْفَذَ
to deplete, to waste, to wear (away), to spend
to consume أَفْنَى: اسْتَهْلَكَ
to make understand, to make comprehend, أَفْهَمَ
to make realize, to instruct, to teach
setting, sinking, decline, fading أَفُولُ
thebaica أَفْيُون (طَب).
opium أَفْيُون (مُخَدَّرٌ يُسْتَخْرَجُ مِنَ الْحَشِيشِ)
to make vomit, to cause to vomit أَفَاءَ: قَيَّأَ

voting, vote, ballot, poll(ing), casting ballots or votes	اِقْتِرَاعٌ: تَصْوِيتٌ	veering attendance, turnout	اِقْبَالَ: تَحَوُّلُ اتِّجَاهِ الرِّيحِ (مناخ). اِقْبَالَ: حُضُورٌ
commission, committing, perpetration, perpetrating	اِقْتِرَافٌ: اِرْتِكَابٌ	good demand coming, arrival, advent, appearance	اِقْبَالَ: رَوَاجٌ اِقْبَالَ: مَجِيءٌ
conjugation, syngamy auto gamy	اِقْتِرَانٌ (طَب.) اِقْتِرَانٌ ذَاتِي (طَب.)	happiness to advance to, to proceed to	اِقْبَالَ: سَعَادَةٌ اِقْبَلْ (إِلَى): اتَّجَهْ
superior coupling, close union, close association, link, linkup, (con)junction	اِقْتِرَانٌ غُلُوبِي: (مِهْنَةٌ). اِقْتِرَانٌ اِرْتِبَاطٌ	to embark upon, to undertake, to proceed to, to engage in, to attend to, to devote, to dedicate, to apply (oneself) to	اِقْبَلْ عَلَيَّ: بَادِرْ إِلَى
marriage, wedding, matrimony syzygetic or syzygial	اِقْتِرَانٌ: زَوَاجٌ اِقْتِرَائِي: تَقَابُلِي	to attend, to come, to show up, to go to, to come to	اِقْبَلْ: حَضَرَ
to approach, to approximate, to verge on, to border on, to draw near, to approach, to impend	اِقْتِرَبَ: اقْتَرَبَ	to approach, to draw near, to get close to feed on, live on, to eat, to be fed, (بِ) nourished, nurtured, supported, sustained	اِقْبَلْ: دَنَا اِقْتَاتَ (بِ):
to zoom in to suggest, to propose, to offer, to recommend	اِقْتَرَبَ بِاللَّقِطَةِ اِقْتَرَحَ: عَرَضَ	adaptation of a literary work, citation, quotation, extraction, selection, adoption	اِقْتِباسٌ
to suggest to borrow, to raise or to contract a loan, to take an advance	اِقْتَرَحَ: أَشَارَ عَلَى اِقْتَرَضَ	to learn, to acquire knowledge to quote, to cite, to excerpt, to extract, to take out, to select, to borrow (from), to derive (from), to adopt (a literary work)	اِقْتَسَمَ الْعِلْمَ اِقْتَسَمَ
to blackball to cast lots to choose by lot to draw lots	اِقْتَرَعَ بِالرَّفْضِ اِقْتَرَعَ: أَلْقَى قُرْعَةً اِقْتَرَعَ: اِتَّخَذَ بِالْقُرْعَةِ اِقْتَرَعَ: سَحَبَ قُرْعَةً	to break in (to), to burst into, to plunge into, to rush into, to storm into, to penetrate, to break through, to cut trough, to storm imitation, copying, emulation, taking (بِ) after, patterning after	اِقْتَحَمَ اِقْتِدَاءَ (بِ):
to vote, to cast a ballot, to cast a vote, to poll	اِقْتَرَعَ: صَوَّتَ	to imitate, to copy, to emulate, to follow someone's example or model, to pattern after, to take after, to model after	اِقْتَدَى بِـ
to commit, to perpetrate to be coupled (with), joined (with), united (with), linked (with), to unite (with), to associate (with), to pair, to couple	اِقْتَرَفَ: اِرْتَكَبَ اِقْتَرَنَ (بِ): اِرْتَبَطَ	approach, oncoming, imminence, approximation	اِقْتِرَابٌ
to get married with, to marry, to wed	اِقْتَرَنَ (بِ): تَزَوَّجَ	blind approach motion	اِقْتِرَابٌ أَعْمَى: لِلْحِطِّ (حَوِيَّةٌ). اِقْتِرَاحٌ مُذَكَّرَةٌ
to divide or distribute among themselves, to share, to partake of (with others)	اِقْتَسَمَ	suggestion, proposal, proposition, offer, recommendation	اِقْتِرَاحٌ
husbandry, economy, providence economization, frugality, thrift(iness), saving econometrics	اِقْتِصَادٌ: تَدْبِيرٌ اِقْتِصَادٌ رِيَاضِي	suggestion proposal	اِقْتِرَاحٌ: إِشَارَةٌ اِقْتِرَاحٌ: مَشْرُوعٌ
economy	اِقْتِصَادٌ: ادِّخَارٌ	overture borrowing, raising of a loan, loan, advance	اِقْتِرَاحٌ: عَرْضٌ اِقْتِرَاضٌ

to subtract, to take off
to select, to choose, to pick out, اِقْتَطَفَ : اِخْتَارَ
to pick, to cull
to excerpt, to extract, to quote, to اِقْتَضَى : اِقْتَبَسَ
cite
to track, to trace, to follow, to trail, اِقْتَفَى (اَثَرُهُ)
to pursue, to chase, to emulate

neurexiairesis اِقْتِلَاعُ الْغَصَبِ (طَب.)
plucking اِقْتِلَاعٌ : حَتُّ بِالْاِقْتِلَاعِ (حِيلُولُ)
to pluck out, to tear out, to extract, to pull اِقْتَلَعَ
out, to uproot, to deracinate, to extirpate,
to root out, to exterminate, to eradicate

to uproot اِقْتَلَعَ : اِجْتَثَ
to besmirch اَقْتَمَ (الْوَنَ) : اَزَالَ الْوَنَ
acquisition, obtainment, owning, having اِفْتَاءٌ
possession

conviction, persuasion, strong belief, اِفْتِئَاعٌ
certainty, satisfaction, contentment
to acquire, to get, to obtain, to possess, اِقْتَنَى
to own, to have

interlineations اِفْحَامٌ بَيْنَ السُّطُورِ
to be rainless (year) اُقْحَطَ (الْعَامُ)
to insert, to introduce, to interpolate, اَقْحَمَ (يَ)
to intercalate, to interject, to intrude, to cram,
to wedge, to enter, to thrust, to force

daisy, oxeye, oxeye daisy, اَفْحَوَانٌ (نَبَات.)
chrysanthemum
marigold



intrepidity, boldness, courage, pluck, اِقْدَامٌ : جَرَاءَةٌ
nerve, fearlessness, daring, audacity
hardihood اِقْدَامٌ : عَزَمٌ
prowess اِقْدَامٌ : مُرُوءَةٌ
to venture, to dare, to undertake, اَقْدَمَ (عَلَى)
to risk, to embark boldly upon, to engage

frugality اِقْتَصَادٌ : تَقْشُفٌ
economics, political economy اِقْتَصَادٌ : عِلْمُ الْاِقْتِصَادِ
economical اِقْتِصَادِيٌّ
economic اِقْتِصَادِيٌّ : خَاصٌّ بِالْاِقْتِصَادِ اَوْ بِعِلْمِ الْاِقْتِصَادِ
economist اِقْتِصَادِيٌّ : عَالِمٌ اِقْتِصَادِيٌّ
economically اِقْتِصَادِيًّا : بِالْاِقْتِصَادِ
shelling اِقْتِصَاصٌ
decapitation اِقْتِصَالٌ (طَب.)
to economize, to tighten one's belt, to save, اِقْتَصَدَ
to be economical, thrifty, frugal

to save اِقْتَصَدَ : وَفَرَ
to be limited to, restricted to, confined اِقْتَصَرَ عَلَى
to, to limit, to restrict, to confine (oneself to)
to lynch اِقْتَصَرَ عُرْفِيًّا
to avenge, to revenge, to take اِقْتَصَى مِنْ : اِلْتَقَمَ مِنْ
revenge or vengeance on, to retaliate upon
need, necessity, exigency, requisite, اِقْتِضَاءٌ : لُزُومٌ
requirement

abruptness اِقْتِصَابٌ
abridgement, shortening, brevity, اِقْتِصَابٌ : اِخْتِصَارٌ
condensation, conciseness, laconism, terseness
succinctness

abbreviation اِقْتِصَابٌ : اِخْتِزَالٌ
terseness اِقْتِصَابِيَّةٌ : اِخْتِصَارِيَّةٌ
to abridge, to shorten, to digest, اِقْتَصَرَ : اِخْتَصَرَ
to condense, to cut short
to call for, to require, to demand, اِقْتَضَى : اِسْتَلْزَمَ
to need, to take, to want

to require اِقْتَضَى : اَوْجَبَ
levy اِقْتِطَاعٌ : اِسْتِثْنَالٌ
withdrawal اِقْتِطَاعٌ : سَحَبٌ
to take a part or a little of اِقْتَطَعَ : اَخَذَ قِسْمًا مِنْ
to appropriate اِقْتَطَعَ : اِسْتَنْزَلَ
to appropriate, to seize, اِقْتَطَعَ : اِسْتَوْلَى عَلَى
to take possession of

to tear out, to tear off, to take out, اِقْتَطَعَ : اِنْتَزَعَ
to pull, to cut out
to deduct, to discount, to rebate, اِقْتَطَعَ : حَسَمَ

to swear by	أَقْسَمَ بِـ
to take an oath, to swear	أَقْسَمَ يَمِينًا
to perjure, to commit perjury	أَقْسَمَ يَمِينًا كَاذِبَةً
to shudder, to shiver, to tremble,	أَقْتَرَفَ
to shake, to quiver, to have gooseflesh	
shorter(than)	أَقْصَرَ (مِنْ)
short story, short novel, novella	أَقْصُوصَةٌ
more distant, remoter, farther (away),	أَقْصَى: أَبْعَدَ
further, ulterior	
most distant, remotest farthest,	الْأَقْصَى: الْأَبْعَدَ
furthest, endmost, utmost, extreme, ultimate	
extreme, extremity, limit, end	أَقْصَى: آخِرَ
utmost, extreme, limit, maximum,	أَقْصَى: قُصَارَى
utmost degree, most, maximal	
to eliminate	أَقْصَى: اسْتَبْعَدَ
to remove, to take away, to put aside,	أَقْصَى: غَزَلَ
to distance, to keep away, to eliminate, to expel,	
to drop, to disqualify, to exclude, to dismiss	
to be rough, hard, coarse	أَقْصَى الْمَضْجَعِ
to deprive of sleep	أَقْصَى مَضْجَعَهُ
feudalism, feudality	إِقْطَاع
fief	إِقْطَاعٌ (أَرْضُ تَابِعَةٍ لِإِقْطَاعِي)
tenure	إِقْطَاعٌ: حَقُّ الْمَلِكِيَّةِ
appendage	إِقْطَاعَةٌ: إِقْطَاعَةٌ يَخْصُصُهَا مَلِكٌ أَوْ أَمِيرٌ لغير
	الْبَكْرِ مِنْ وَلَدِهِ، حِصَّةٌ
fief, fee, feud, feudal estate, feudatory,	إِقْطَاعَةٌ
vassalage	
feudal	إِقْطَاعِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْإِقْطَاعِ
feudal, feudatory	إِقْطَاعِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْإِقْطَاعِيَّةِ
feudal lord, liege lord,	إِقْطَاعِي: سَيِّدُ إِقْطَاعِيٍّ
feudatory	
archduchy	إِقْطَاعِيَّةٌ الْأَرَشِيدُوق
feudalism, feudality	إِقْطَاعِيَّةٌ
to make or let cross	أَقْطَعَ: جَعَلَ يَجُورُ
one-armed	أَقْطَعَ: أَمْعَى
to grant land (as a fief) to	أَقْطَعَ الْأَرْضَ
squat(ting)	إِقْعَاءَ: قُرْفُصَاءَ
to seat, to make sit (down), to ask to	أَقْعَدَ: أَجْلَسَ

courageously in, to venture upon, to brave	
older, more ancient	أَقْدَمُ: أَعْتَقَ
senior	أَقْدَمُ: ذُو أَقْدَمِيَّةٍ
the ancients	الْأَقْدَمُونَ
seniority	أَقْدَمِيَّةٌ: أَسْبَقِيَّةٌ
to confess, to acknowledge,	أَقْرَبَ: اعْتَرَفَ بِـ
to avow, to admit, to allow, to concede,	
to grant, to recognize	
to ratify, to confirm, to endorse, to pass,	أَقْرَبَ: أَيْزَمَ
to sanction, to approve, to consent to, to assent	
to, to adopt, to validate, to uphold	
to establish, to settle, to fix, to stabilize	أَقَرَّ: كَبَتَ
to stabilize	أَقَرَّ: رَسَخَ
to make read, to have read, to ask to read,	أَقْرَأَ
to teach how to read	
adoption of a law	إِقْرَارُ قَانُونٍ
ratification, confirmation, endorsement,	إِقْرَار: إِثْرَامٌ
sanction(ing), approbation, consent, assent	
declaration	إِقْرَار: إِبْلَاغٌ
confession, acknowledgement,	إِقْرَار: اعْتِرَافٌ
avowal, admission, allowing, concession,	
recognition	
declaration, statement, testimony,	إِقْرَار: بَيَانٌ
testimonial, deposition, attestation	
establishment, settlement, fixing,	إِقْرَار: تَنْثِيْبٌ
stabilization	
sanction	إِقْرَار: تَصْدِيقٌ
lending, loan, advance, credit	إِقْرَاض: تَسْلِيفٌ
drop earring	أَقْرَاطُ (الْأُذُنِ)
nearer, closer	أَقْرَبُ
beeline	أَقْرَبُ: أَسْرَعُ
pharmacop(o)eia	أَقْرَبَاذِين: دُسُورُ الْأَدْوِيَةِ
to loan, to lend, to advance money to	أَقْرَضَ: سَلَفَ
bald, headed-headed, hairless, baldhead	أَقْرَعُ: أَصْلَعُ
horned, horny	أَقْرَن: ذُو قُرْنٍ أَوْ قُرُونٍ
to be just, to act justly,	أَقْسَطَ: كَانَ عَادِلًا
to establish justice	
to swear	أَقْسَمَ: عَاهَدَ

to upset, to disconcert, to distress, to perturb
 shatter the ideas أَقْلَقَ الأفكارَ: أثارها
 disrupt أَقْلَقَ الأفكارَ: شَوَّشَ
 least أَقْلَ: أَذِنَ
 less, smaller, fewer, lesser, lower, أَقْلَ (مِنْ)
 inferior, under, below
 lesser أَقْلَ بمرتبَةٍ
 under أَقْلَ: خاضعٌ لـ
 less أَقْلَ: دُونَ
 minus أَقْلَ: ناقصٌ
 the least, the minimum الأَقْلُ
 to do (make, give) little (of, in) أَقْلَ: قَلِيلٌ
 to pick up, to raise, to lift أَقْلَ: حَمَلَ
 to carry, to transport, to convey أَقْلَ: نَقَلَ
 minority (party) أَقْلِيَّ: أَقْلِيَّاتٌ
 acclimatization أَقْلَمَ (طَب.)
 Euclidean إقليدسيّ: نسبةٌ إلى إقليدسٍ أو إلى هندسته
 region, territory, area, province, district, إقليمٌ
 county, zone, section
 department إقليمٌ: مُحافَظَة
 county إقليمٌ: مَنْطَقَة
 province إقليمٌ: وِلايَة
 regional, territorial, provincial, sectional, إقليميّ
 local
 regional, local إقليميّ: مَحَلّيّ
 minority أَقْلِيّ: متعلّقٌ بالأقليّة
 mock moons=paraselenae أَقْمَارٌ كاذِبَة (مناخ.)
 to be moonlit, moony (night) أَقْمَرُ (الليلُ)
 moonlit, moony أَقْمَرُ: مُقْمَرٌ
 textiles, soft goods, dry goods أَقْمَشَة
 satisfaction, satisfying, contenting إقْناءٌ: إِرْضاءٌ
 persuasion, persuading, إقْناعٌ: حَمْلٌ على القَبُولِ
 convincing, conviction, inducement, inducing
 crater أَقْنَع: فَوْحَة (طَب.)
 to satisfy, to content أَقْنَع: أَرْضَى
 to persuade, إقْنَع (بـ): حَمَلَهُ على القَبُولِ (بـ)
 to convince, to induce, reason into or out of
 hypostasis, divine person أَقْنَمَ (جِ) أَقْنَمَ (نصراية)

sit (down)
 to cripple, to maim, to disable أَقْعَدَ: أَعْجَزَ
 to become crippled, lame, أَقْعَدَ: صارَ مُقْعَدًا
 disabled
 to hold back from, to keep from, أَقْعَدَهُ عَنْ
 to prevent from
 to squat أَقْنَى: قَرَصَ
 to exasperate sb أَقْفَ: أَوْقَفَ الشَّعْرَ
 ischemia إِقْفارٌ (طَب.)
 myocardial ischemia إِقْفارٌ عَضَلَةُ القَلْبِ (طَب.)
 closing, closure, shut(ing), lockup, إِقْفالٌ: إِغْلاقٌ
 shutdown, locking
 to become desolate, deserted, lifeless أَقْفَرُ
 uninhabited, to become destitute, devoid (of)
 to close, to shut, to lock, to latch, أَقْفَلَ: أَغْلَقَ
 to bolt, to switch off, to turn off, to hang up
 to padlock, to bolt أَقْفَلَ: أَغْلَقَ بِالْقَلْفِ
 oke, oka, ounce أَقَّة: وَخْدَة وَزَنَ
 hauling إِقْلَاسٌ (جَرُّ السَّفِينِ بِالْحَبَالِ)
 sailing, departure إِقْلَاعٌ سَفِينَة
 takeoff, departure إِقْلَاعٌ طائِرَة
 no-run إِقْلَاعٌ بلا دُرُوج: يُهَوِّضُ بِلا جَرَي (جويّة)
 take-off
 desistance, abstention, recruitment, إِقْلَاعٌ عَنْ: عَزَلَ
 stop(ping), quitting, cessation, relinquishment
 giving up, abandonment, renunciation
 assisted take-off إِقْلَاعٌ مُعَزَّر (جويّة)
 outbound إِقْلَاعٌ: أَهْبَة الإقْلَاعِ
 disruption إِقْلَاقٌ: إِزْجاعٌ
 painting pens أَقْلَامٌ تَلْوِينُ
 to desist, to abstain, to stop, أَقْلَعَ عَنْ: كَفَّ عَنْ
 to refrain (from), to cease, to quit, to halt,
 to give up, to abandon, to relinquish, to renounce
 to sail, to set sail, to depart, أَقْلَعَتِ السَّفِينَة
 to weigh anchor
 to take off, to depart أَقْلَعَتِ الطَّائِرَة
 uncircumcised أَقْلَفَ: غَيْرَ مُحْتُونِ
 to worry, to trouble, to disquiet, to disturb, أَقْلَقَ

to care for or about, to mind, **اِكْتَرَبَ** بـ أول
to pay attention to, to heed
to rent, to hire, to lease, to take **اِكْتَرَى: اِسْتَأْجَرَ**
on lease
acquisition, acquirement, attainment, **اِكْتِسَاب**
gaining, winning, earning, getting, obtainment
acquisitiveness **اَلْاِكْتِسَابِيَّة**
onslaught **اِكْتِسَاح: اِنْقِصَاض**
to acquire, to attain, to take on, to gain, **اِكْتَسَبَ**
to win, to profit, to earn, to obtain, to reap
to sweep (away), to carry away, to wash **اِكْتَسَحَ**
away, to overrun, to invade, to overspread
to get dressed, clothed, to wear, to dress, **اِكْتَسَى**
to clothe oneself, to cover oneself
ultrasonic flaw detection **اِكْتِشَافُ الحَلَلِ بِالمُوجَّاتِ**
فَوْق السَّمْعِيَّة (مهند.)
discovery, find(ing), discovering, **اِكْتِشَاف**
finding (out), detection, detecting, spotting
invention **اِكْتِشَاف: اِخْتِرَاع**
discovered **اِكْتِشَاف: كَشَفَ**
to discover, to find out, to detect, **اِكْتَشَفَ**
to spot, to unearth
to become (over) crowded, packed, **اِكْتَضَّ: اِزْدَحَمَ**
jammed, crammed, congested, chock-full,
populous, densely populated
having crippled fingers **اِكْتَع (الأصابع)**
satisfaction, content(ment), contentedness **اِكْتَفَاء**
self-sufficiency, autarky **اِكْتَفَاءٌ ذَاتِي**
to become satisfied with, content with, **اِكْتَفَى بـ**
to content oneself with, to settle for
completion, consummation, perfection, **اِكْتِمَال**
completeness, wholeness, fullness
maturity **اِكْتِمَالُ الشُّمُو: نُضَج**
perfectibility **اِكْتِمَالِيَّة: قَابِلِيَّةُ الكِمَال**
to hoard **اِكْتَنَزَ: اِذْخَرَ**
to be firm, dense, thick, compact, **اِكْتَنَزَ: كَانَ مُكْتَنِزاً**
compact, compressed
to surround, to encompass, **اِكْتَنَفَ: أَحَاطَ بـ**

hooked, crooked, bent, curved, **اِفْتَى: مَعْقُوف**
aquiline, falcate
intersecting arcade **اِفْوَاسٌ أَوْ قَنَاطُرٌ مُتَقَاطِعَةٌ (هندسة.)**
braces **اِفْوَاسٌ مُزْدَوِجَةٌ (شكائِلَة) (رياضة.)**
brackets **اِفْوَاسٌ مَعْقُوفَةٌ [] (مساحة.)**
academic, academicals, academician **اِكَادِمِي**
academicals **اِكَادِمِي: مَجْمَعِي**
academy **اِكَادِمِيَّة: مَجْمَعٌ عِلْمِيٌّ أَوْ اِدْبِيٌّ أَوْ فَنِيٌّ**
farmer **اِكَّار: مُسْتَأْجَرُ المَزْرَعَةِ: مُزَارِع**
prurigo, itch **اِكَّال: حُكَّالٌ (مرض)**
gangrene **اِكَّال: عَثَرِيْنَا**
tingle **اِكَّال: تَنَمَّلٌ**
bacteriophage **اِكَّالُ البِكْتِيرِيَا: عَائِيَّةُ الجَرَاثِيمِ (طب.)**
hem phage **اِكَّالُ الدَّمِ (طب.)**
corrosive, erosive **اِكَّال: حَاتٌ**
older, elder **اِكْبَر (سناً)**
the oldest, the eldest **اَلْاِكْبَر (سناً)**
oversize **اِكْبَر مِنْ المِقَاسِ المَعْتَاد**
the greatest, the biggest, the largest **اَلْاِكْبَر**
to admire, to regard, to respect, **اِكْبَر: أَجَلَّ**
to esteem, to exalt, to value, to revere
greater, bigger, larger, major, senior, **اِكْبَر: أَعْظَم**
superior
to consider great, to regard as **اِكْبَر: عَدَّهُ كَبِيراً**
great
Christiania **اِكْتَاب (طب.)**
grief **اِكْتَاب: حُزْنٌ**
melancholia **اِكْتَاب: سَوَادَوِيَّة (طب.)**
depression **اِكْتَاب: غَضَبٌ, اِنْخِسَافٌ (طب.)**
to become, grieved, depressed dejected, **اِكْتَابٌ**
dispirited, gloomy, melancholic, to grieve,
to sadden, to gloom
subscription, contribution **اِكْتَاب (بِمَال)**
to subscribe, to contribute **اِكْتَبَ (بِمَال)**
to copy, to transcribe **اِكْتَبَ: نَسَخَ**
attention, care, notice, concern, interest **اِكْتِرَاثٌ**
to anguish, to agonize, to become **اِكْتَرَبَ**
anguished, agonized, distressed, grieved

bonus, premium
duress
coercion, compulsion, constraint, forcing
duress
coercive, compulsory, forced, forcible
potbellied, paunchy
to force (to), to compel (to),
to coerce (to), to constrain (to), to oblige (to)
acropolis
إِكْرَامِيَّة: علاوة
إِكْرَاه: إجبار
إِكْرَاه: إرغام
إِكْرَاه (تَهْدِيدِي)
إِكْرَاهِي
أَكْرُش: ضَخْمُ الْبَطْنِ
أَكْرَهَ عَلَى: أَرْغَمَ
الْأَكْرُوبُولِيس: مَعْبَدٌ أَثْرِيٌّ يُونَانِيٌّ



a chromatin
achromatic
to rent out, to let (out), to lease,
to hire out
acrylic
ocarina
أَكْرُومَاتِين: جُزْءٌ مِنْ نَوَاقِ الْحَلِيَّةِ (أَحْيَاء)
أَكْرُومَاتِيَّة: عَدْسَةٌ لَا لَوْنِيَّةَ (بَصَر)
أَكْرَى: أَجَرَ
أَكْرِيْلِك (مَادَّةٌ صُنْعِيَّةٌ مِنْ مَنَشَلٍ نَفْطِيٍّ)
الْأَكْرِيْنَةُ (آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ بَسِيطَةٌ مِنْ آلَاتِ النَّفْخِ)



eczema
excitron
exciton
الموصل (الكثرون)
أَكْسَبَ: أَرْبَحَ
a profit, to make or to let win, to earn
to impart to, to lend to, to give,
to reflect on, to cast on, to bring on
explorer
extrados
to oxygenate
إِكْرِيْمَا: مَرَضٌ جِلْدِيٌّ (طَب)
إِكْسَايْتْرُون: مَقْوَمٌ ذُو قُوَسٍ زَنْبَقِيٍّ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
إِكْسَايْتُون: زَوْجُ الْكَثْرُونِي نَقِيٌّ مُقَيَّدٌ فِي شَبَةِ الْمَوْصَلِ (الْكثرون)
إِكْسَبْلُورَر: وَاحِدٌ مِنْ سُلْسَلَةِ سَوَاتِلِ الْأَسْطِلَاعِ الْأَمْرِيكِيَّةِ (فَضَا)
إِكْسْتَرَادُوس: نِظَامٌ ذُو نَلَرِيٍّ لِمَتَابَعَةِ الْقَذُوفَاتِ (رَادِيو)
أَكْسَجْ: مَزَجٌ — بِالْأَكْسِجِينِ

to encircle, to enclose, to beset
October
to burn, be burned
to be cauterized
to be branded
to be ironed, pressed,
laundered
actinic
actinium (ac)
actinism
إِكْتَارُ أَوْ زِيَادَةٌ غَيْرُ لَازِمَةٍ فِي الْإِنْتِاجِ
أَكْثَرُ أَوْ أَقَلُّ: تَقْرِيْبًا
أَكْثَرُ بَعْدًا: الْأَقْصَى
أَكْثَرُ رَوَاجًا (كِتَابٌ إلخ)
to accumulate the mistakes
more than once, several times,
often, frequently
more than, over, above, exceeding
more, more numerous, most, majority
the most, the maximum
to do, make, give much of
more
most
majority
landslide, overwhelming majority
black-eyed
to confirm, to affirm, to assert, to assure,
to corroborate, to prove
أَكْثَرُ مِنْ
أَكْثَرُ
أَكْثَرُ
أَكْثَرُ: أَتَى بِالْكَثْرِ
أَكْثَرُ: أَوْفَرُ
أَكْثَرُ: مُعْظَمُ
أَكْثَرِيَّةُ
أَكْثَرِيَّةٌ سَاحِقَةٌ
أَكْخَلُ (الْعَيْنَيْنِ)
أَكْذَ
أَكْذَبَ: أَثْبَتَ
أَكْذَبَ: صَدَّقَ
أَكْذَ ثَانِيَةً: أَعَادَ التَّأَكِيدَ
أَكْذَ عَلَى
to stress, to emphasize, to focus on,
to underline, to highlight, to accentuate
white lie
fib, lie
acre
honorarium, fee(s), retainer
tip, gratuity, baksheesh
أَكْثَرُ
أَكْثَرُ
أَكْثَرُ: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلْمَسَاحَةِ يَسَاوِي ٤ أَلْفَ ٢
إِكْرَامِيَّة: أَثْعَابُ
إِكْرَامِيَّة: بَخْشِيشُ

antiquated, antique, age-old, ancient	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
to consume, to exhaust, to use up,	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
to eat up, to destroy, to devour	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
to eat, to take, to take in, to have	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
a meal, etc.	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
to gnaw, to eat (away), to erode,	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
to corrode, to wear away, to abrade, to fret	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
to feed, to give to eat, to nourish,	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
to aliment	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
cancrum, noma	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
cancroids	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
hematophage, hem phagocyte	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
canker	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
meal, repast	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
buffet lunch	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
freckled	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
scurvy	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
eclogite	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
clerical, ecclesiastic(al)	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
ecclesiastical	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
clergy	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
wreath, garland, chaplet,	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
coronet	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
rosemary	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
corona	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
wreath, garland	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
laurel(s), bay	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
crown, diadem	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
corona	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
coronary	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
dislustering	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
grinding	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
completion, perfection, consummation,	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
conclusion, finalization, supplementation	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
hummock, hill, hillock, mound	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
opaque, dull, dusky, swarky, mat,	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
faded, lusterless	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى
to sadden, to grieve, to depress	أَكْلَ: أَقْنَى

oxygenation	أَكْسَجَة: إِشْبَاعٌ بِالْأَكْسِجِينِ
oxygen	أَكْسِجِين
activated oxygen	أَكْسِجِينٌ مُنَشَّطٌ (كِيم.)
to oxidize, to cause to rust	أَكْسَدَ: (كِيم.)
to eclipse	أَكْشَفَ: كَسَفَ
to deactivate	أَكْشَلَ: غَطَلَ
oxide	أَكْسِيد
burnt lime	أَكْسِيدُ الْكَالْسِيُومِ (كِيم.)
chromic oxide	أَكْسِيدُ الْكُرُومِ: أَخْضَرُ الْكُرُومِ
alum of chromium	أَكْسِيدُ الْكُرُومِ: أَخْضَرُ الْكُرُومِ (كِيم.)
alumina	أَكْسِيدُ الْأَلُومِينُومِ
elixir	إِكْسِيرٌ (مَادَّةٌ قَبْلَ إِثْنَا طَوِيلِ الْحَيَاةِ إِلَى مَا لَا يَهَيِّقُهَا):
to appoint as security or bail,	أَكْفَلَ: جَعَلَهُ يَكْفُلُ
to make someone guarantee or ensure	أَكْفَلَ: جَعَلَهُ يَكْفُلُ
something	أَكْفَلَ: جَعَلَهُ يَكْفُلُ
to darken, to become or grow dark,	أَكْفَهَرُ
gloomy, cloudy	أَكْفَهَرُ
herbivorous, herbivore,	أَكَلَ الْأَغْشَابِ أَوْ الثِّبَاتِ
phytophagous	أَكَلَ الْأَغْشَابِ أَوْ الثِّبَاتِ
necrophagous	أَكَلَ الْجَيْفِ (أَوْ جِثَّتِ الْمَوْتَى)
insectivorous, entomophagous,	أَكَلَ الْحَشَرَاتِ
insectivore	أَكَلَ الْحَشَرَاتِ
rattle	أَكَلَ الْعَسَلِ — (حَيَوَان)
cannibal, anthropophagus,	أَكَلَ لَحْمِ الْبَشَرِ
man-eater	أَكَلَ لَحْمِ الْبَشَرِ
zoophagous	أَكَلَ لَحْمِ الْحَيَوَانِ
carnivorous, zoophagous, carnivore	أَكَلَ لَحْمِ الْبَشَرِ
oyster catcher	أَكَلَ الْمَحَارِ
anteater	أَكَلَ الثَّمَلِ (حَيَوَان)
corrosive, erosive	أَكَلَ: حَاتَ
eater	أَكَلَ: مَنْ يَأْكُلُ
to eat with	أَكَلَ: مَنْ يَأْكُلُ
eating	أَكَلَ: مَنْ يَأْكُلُ
food	أَكَلَ: مَنْ يَأْكُلُ
manducation	أَكَلَ: مَنْ يَأْكُلُ
anthropophagic	أَكَلَ لَحْمَ الْبَشَرِ
to itch	أَكَلَ الْجِلْدَ: دَعَا إِلَى الْحَلَتِ
to be timeworn, worn-out,	أَكَلَ عَلَيْهِ الدَّهْرُ

truly, verily, indeed (أَلَا: أَمَّا (للتوكيد)
unless, if not, expect if, except when إِلَّا إِذَا: إِلَّا أَنْ
yet, however, but, nevertheless, still, إِلَّا أَنْ

on the other hand
but, excepting, excluding, with the exception of, إِلَّا
other than, unless, only, but

not to, lest, in order not to, so as not to, لَا
that not

except إِلَّا: مَا عَدَا

Alabamian, غُصْرُ كِيمَاوِي نَادِر (أستاتين):
astatine رَمُوه (ست)

rhythmic instruments آلات إيقاعية (مو.)

woodwind instruments آلات زُمُرِيَّة (مو.)

clockwork آلات السَّاعَةِ

valve instruments آلات صمامية (مو.)

percussion instruments آلات القَرْع (مو.)

machine tools آلات مَكْنِيَّة: تُدَارُ آلِيَا (معد.)

wind instruments آلات التَّفْح (مو.)

brass instruments آلات نفخ نحاسية (مو.)

stringed instruments آلات وَثْرِيَّة (مو.)

machinery آلات: عِدَّة

instrumentalist, player, musician آلَاتِي: عَارِف

aster الأسْطَر (زهرة النجمة)



ruling prices الأسعار السَّادَةِ

Alaska أَلَاسْكََا: ولاية امريكية

acrobatics أَلَاعِب بَهْلَوَانِيَّة

federation إِلَاف: اتِّحَاد فِدْرَالِي

federal إِلَافِي: فِدْرَالِي

death-pang أَلَام الْمَوْت

how far? up to where? إِلَآم: إِلَى مَا

goddess إِلََاهَة: مَعشُوقَة

division, military unit أَلَاي: فِرْقَة عَسْكَرِيَّة

corps, legion أَلَاي: فِيلَق

alb أَلْب: ثَوْب كَهْنَوِيَّ

more perfect, more complete أَكْمَلْ

to complete, to finish, to conclude, أَكْمَلْ

to finalize, to consummate, to perfect, to round

off, to complement, to supplement

to perfect أَكْمَلْ: أَتَقَنَّ

to supply, to furnish, to provide أَكْمَلْ: أَتَمَّ

aquarium أَكْوَارِيُوم (الأسماك إلخ)

accordion أَكُورْدِيُون (آلة مُوسِيقِيَّة شَمِيَّة) (مو.)



gluttonous, greedy, voracious, أَكُول: كَثِيرُ الْأَكْل

insatiable, glutton, gourmand, heavy eater

glutton الأَكُول: الشَّهْوَة

loquat لُوكَات (دُثْيَا نَبَات.)

certain, sure, positive, definite أَكِيد

solid أَكِيد: جَامِد

sure أَكِيد: مُؤَكَّد

certain أَكِيد: مُتَحَدِّد

certainly, absolutely, definitely, surely أَكِيدًا: بَلَا شَكَّ

family, relatives, people, kin, kindred, آل: أَهْل

kinsfolk

mirage, feta morganatic آل: سَرَاب

the آل (تعريف للمفرد)

to lead to, to contribute to, آل إِلَى: أَدَّى إِلَى

to conduce to, to result in, to cause

to end (up) in, to wind up with, آل إِلَى: انْتَهَى إِلَى

to result in, to lead eventually to, to arrive at,

to reach, to get to, to come to

to devolve upon, آل إِلَى: صَارَ مِنْكَ أَوْ حَقًّا لـ

to vest in, to pass to, to accrue to, to revert to,

to fall to

to return to, to go back to, آل إِلَى: عَادَ إِلَى

to revert to

to get (ultimately) at, to wind up آل بِهِ: انْتَهَى إِلَى

at, to land at, to reach, to hit

to fail to do, to neglect أَلَا: قَصَّرَ

cash register	آلة تسجيل النقد	to stir the people	أَلْب الشَّعْب: أَنَارَهُ
machine, slotting	آلة تشقيب (هند.)	to rally against, to round up people against	أَلْب على أو ضد
photomaton	آلة تصوير فوري	to incite, to instigate, to stir up, to arouse, to provoke (against)	أَلْب: حَرَضَ
camera	آلة تصوير سينمائية أو تلفزيونية أو إلكترونية	albata	ألباتا: فَصَّة أَلْمَانِيَّة (معدن.)
finder	آلة تعيين الموقع	dressing	إلباس
incubator	آلة تفقيس (البيض)	dairy products, milk products	ألبان
breaker	آلة تكسير الصخر والحجارة:	Albanian	ألباني
cleaning machine	آلة تنظيف	Albania	ألبانيا
tuba	آلة النفث الموسيقية	albite	ألبايت: خام معدني (معدن.)
		absolutely not, definitely not, never,	ألبتة: بَتَّة



wimshurst machine	آلة توليد الكهرباء الساكنة (هند. كهرباء)	not at all, not in the least, by no means, under no circumstances, at no time, in no way, whatever, whatsoever	ألبتة: فَارَ مُتَحَجِّرٍ فِي الطَّبَقَاتِ التَّقْطِيعِيَّة (جيولوجيا)
adding machine	آلة الجمع	albertite	ألبرتيت
Jordan engine	آلة جورذان (كيم.)	to dress, to clothe, to garb, to attire, to robe, to face, to drape, to coat, to overlay, to encrust	ألبس
mower	آلة الحصاد	clothes, clothing, apparel, attire, wear, garments	ألبسة
tunneling machine	آلة حفر الأنفاق	underwear	ألبسة داخلية
(safety) razor, shaver	آلة خلاقة	alpaca	الألبكة: حيوان ثديي
sewing machine	آلة خياطة		
jolting machine	آلة رجرجة: غربال آلي		
dampner	آلة رفع		
cymbal	آلة الصنج الموسيقية: صنج (مر.)		
sand-sifter, sand riddle	آلة غربلة الرمل		
upsetting machine	آلة قلعطة (هند.)		
jackpot	آلة قمار (ذات صور)		
zymometer	آلة قياس الاختصار		
sextant	آلة قياس ارتفاع الأجرام السماوية (السُدسية)		



Atwood's machine	آلة قياس تسارع الجاذبية (فيز.)	albedo	ألبدو: قياسُ قُدرةِ سَطْحٍ غيرِ صَقِيلٍ (فيز.)
registering instrument	آلة قياس مسجلة (هند.)	alpine	ألبيني
photocopier	آلة نسخ	one polar machine	آلة أحادية القطب (هند. كهرباء)
		abrasion testing machine	آلة اختبار السطح (هند.)
		tensile testing machine	آلة اختبار الشد (هند.)
		yogurt-maker	آلة إعداد اللبن الرائب
		riveter	آلة البرشمة
		vending machine	آلة البيع
		coffee maker	آلة تحضير القهوة
		transfer machine	آلة التحويل أو النقل (هند.)
		tape recorder, recorder	آلة تسجيل (الصوت)



cohesion	التصام: التماس (الجرح) (طب.)	wind instrument, windlass	آلة نفخ موسيقية
cohesion, coherence, adhesion,	التحام: اندماج	loco mobile	آلة نقل بخارية
adherence, fusion, coalescence, merger		tapping machine	آلة لوكية داخلية (هند.)
to wrap, to cover oneself (in)	التحف (ب)	beetle head	آلة هذم: أنبله
to adhere in	التحق بـ: انتسب إلى، انخرط في	harmonica	آلة الهرمونيك الموسيقية
to join, to enter, to accede to,	التحق بـ: انضم إلى	Yankee machine	آلة "يانكي": آلة أحادية
to affiliate with, to associate with, to attach,		sophisticated machine	آلة بالغة التطور
to cohere, to adhere, to fuse, to join, to weld	التحم: اتحد	adding luster, add-listing machine	آلة بامعة
to coalesce, to unite, to merge, to solder, to weld		calculator, calculating machine	آلة حاسبة
to clash, to encounter in battle,	التحم: اشتبك	home drag	آلة رياضية منزلية
to engage in battle, to come into conflict,		peaky	آلة قديمة
to fight, to combat, to battle		typewriter	آلة كاتبة
to dock	التحم (ت المركبة): اتخذت بأخرى في مدار فضائي (مضا.)	scientific-oriented machine	آلة للأغراض العلمية
to heal, to heal up, to cicatrize, to cure	التحم (الجرح): التأم	pillory	آلة للتعذيب
to scar over		musical instrument	آلة موسيقية
to grow a beard, to let one's beard grow	التحي: أطلق لحته	multigraph	آلة ناسخة: المرساة المتعددة
to enjoy, to savor, to get pleasure from, to delight in, to relish, to find delicious	التذ (ب): تلذذ	polygraph	آلة ناسخة: المرساة المضاعفة
to compact, to press together, to press close, to crowd together, to pack, to become compact tight, compressed, crowded	التز: تراص	fax machine, telefax	آلة ناسخة هاتفية
farming	التزام أرض أو منشأة	stringed instrument	آلة وترية
engagement	التزام أدبي	machine, instrument, tool, device,	آلة: أداة
concession, franchise, enterprise	التزام تجاري	apparatus, appliance	
obligation	التزام: ارتباط	organ	آلة: عضو
commitment, engagement, duty, obligation	التزام: تعهد	to convene, to meet, to assemble,	التقام: اجتمع
observance of, compliance with,	التزام: تقيّد	to gather, to be in session	
abidance by, conforming to, adherence to		to be repaired, mended, corrected	التقام: أصلح
engagements, financial obligations, commitments	التزامات مالية	to heal, to heal up, to cicatrize,	التقام: الدمل (الجرح)
to farm	التزم الأرض أو المنشأة	to scar over	
to bind, to commit, to engage	التزم (ب): تعهد	to be joined, connected, welded	التقام: انضم
to obligate (oneself), to undertake, to become bound, committed, engaged, obligated		confusion, obscurity, ambiguity, dubiosity,	التباس
to observe, to comply with,	التزم (ب): تقيّد بـ	equivocation, uncertainty	
		to become ambiguous, equivocal,	التبس الأمر
		obscure, dubious, doubtful	
		to jumble, to clutter, to become	التبك: اختلط
		confused, muddled, jumbled, disordered,	
		disarranged	
		affiliation, adhesion	التحاق: انتساب
		clash, engagement, encounter,	التحام: اشتباك
		fight(ing), battle, combat	

to take a picture, to snapshot, to shoot, to film
 to receive التَّقَطُّ لاسْلُكًا
 to capture التَّقَفُّ: اسْتَوَى عَلَى
 to meet, to come together, التَّقَى بِـ: اجْتَمَعَ
 to join (each other), to get together, to gather,
 to assemble, to band together
 to meet with, to get together with, التَّقَى مَعَ: قَابَلَ
 to hold talks with
 postulation التَّمَاَسُ: إِيْلَاح بِالطَّلَبِ
 request, solicitation, entreaty, plea, التَّمَاَسُ: تَوَسَّلَ
 appeal
 appeal التَّمَاَسُ: طَعَنَ بِحُكْمٍ
 shininess التَّمَاعُ: بَرِيقٌ
 to request, to ask for, to solicit, to beg, التَّمَسُّ
 to implore, to beseech, to entreat, to appeal to,
 to plead with
 to beg التَّمَسُّ (مُسَاعَدَةً): اسْتَجَدَّى
 to beseech التَّمَسُّ: رَجَا
 to solicit التَّمَسُّ: طَلَّبَ بِالْحَاحِ
 inflammation التَّهَابُ
 inflammation, -itis, infection التَّهَابُ (طَب.)
 dactylitis التَّهَابُ: اصْتَبَحَ (طَب.)
 aortitis التَّهَابُ: الْأَنْهَرُ (طَب.)
 otitis التَّهَابُ: الْأُذُنُ (طَب.)
 polyneuritis التَّهَابُ: الْأَعْصَابُ (طَب.)
 enteritis التَّهَابُ: الْأَمْعَاءُ (طَب.)
 rhinitis التَّهَابُ: الْأَنْفُ (طَب.)
 phlebitis التَّهَابُ: الْأَوْعِيَّةُ الدَّمَوِيَّةُ (طَب.)
 capillarity التَّهَابُ: الْأَوْعِيَّةُ الشَّرْعِيَّةُ
 epidermises التَّهَابُ: الْبَشْرَةُ (طَب.)
 celitis التَّهَابُ: الْبَطْنُ (طَب.)
 œsophagite التَّهَابُ: الْبُلْعُومُ (طَب.)
 pharyngitis التَّهَابُ: الْبُلْعُومُ وَاللُّوزَتَيْنِ (طَب.)
 dermatitis التَّهَابُ: الْجُلْدُ (طَب.)
 sinusitis التَّهَابُ: الْجَنْبُ الْأُفْقِي
 synanche التَّهَابُ: الْحَلْقُ الْخَاطِقُ (طَب.)
 encephalitis التَّهَابُ: الدِّمَاغُ (طَب.)

to honor, to respect, to persist in, to persevere in,
 to abide by, to conform to, to adhere to
 التصاق (طَب.)
 adhesion التصاق المفصل: قَسَطَ (طَب.)
 ankylosis
 adhesion pleural التصاق جَنْبِيَّ (طَب.)
 adhesion, adherence, cohesion, التصاق: تَلَاصَقَ
 coherence, sticking
 adhere, stick التصق (طَب.)
 to stick (to), to adhere (to), to cohere التصق (بـ)
 to, to cling (to), to cleave (to), to agglutinate,
 to conglutinate
 attention, notice, consideration, heed, (إِلَى) اِنْتِبَاطَاتُ
 regard, care
 retrospect انْتَبَاطَاتُ إِلَى الْمَاضِي لِلتَّفَكُّرِ
 turning around, turn, looking around انْتَبَاطَاتُ: تَلَفَّتْ
 involution انْتَبَاطَاتُ: انْتَبَاطُ
 to pay attention, to heed, to observe, انْتَبَاطَاتُ إِلَى
 to consider, to reckon with, to take care of,
 to care for
 to turn, to turn around, to turn one's انْتَبَاطَاتُ: تَلَفَّتْ
 face or head, to look around
 to wind, to coil, to twist, to turn, انْتَبَاطَاتُ: صَارَ مُتَلَفِّفًا
 to curl, to furl
 to surround, to encircle, انْتَبَاطَاتُ: أَحَاطَ بِـ
 to encompass, to embrace, to envelop, to wrap
 to detour, to turn (around), انْتَبَاطَاتُ: انْتَبَاطُ (حَوْلَ): انْتَبَاطُ
 to make a turn (around), to entwine
 to gather around, to assemble انْتَبَاطَاتُ: تَجَمَّعَ
 around, to rally around
 to wrap, to cover (oneself in) انْتَبَاطَاتُ: فِي: تَدَثَّرَ بِـ
 to intertwine, to interwist, to become
 intertwined, interweave, intertwisted,
 interwoven
 meeting, conjunction, concurrence انْتَبَاطَاتُ: اجْتِمَاعُ
 converge انْتَبَاطَاتُ: تَقَارَّبَ
 reception انْتَبَاطَاتُ: اسْتَقْبَالَ (لَا سَلَكَ)
 bacteriophagia, bacteriophagy انْتَبَاطَاتُ: الْبَكْتِيرِيَا (طَب.)
 to photograph, to take a photograph, انْتَبَاطَاتُ: تَلَخَّطَ صُورَةً

adrenalitis	التهاب كُظُرِيّ	panencephalitis	التهاب الدماغ الشامل (طب.)
inflammation, bursting into flames	التهاب: اشتعال	pneumonitis	التهاب الرئة (طب.)
inflammatory, phlogiston	التهابي (طب.)	appendicitis	التهاب الزائدة
inflammability	إلتهابية	meningitis	التهاب السحايا (طب.)
autophagia	التهام الذات (طب.)	retinitis	التهاب الشبكية
to inflame, to become inflamed	التهب (طب.)	architis, anusitis	التهاب الشرج (طب.)
to flame, to blaze, to burn, to ignite	التهب: اشتعل	chilitis	التهاب الشخوب أو الشنخاب (طب.)
to inflame, to burst into flame(s), to catch fire,		peritonitis	التهاب الصفاق (طب.)
to take fire		lienitis	التهاب الطحال (طب.)
to gobble, to swallow up, to gorge, to ابتلع	التهم: ابتلع	neuritis	التهاب العصب (طب.)
ingurgitate		osteitis	التهاب العظم (طب.)
to devour	التهم: أفرس	uveitis	التهاب العنبية (من أجزاء العين) (طب.)
to amuse with, to distract with, to pass	التهى بـ	cervicitis	التهاب العنق (طب.)
the time with, to occupy oneself with, to play		adenitis	التهاب الغدة (طب.)
with, to toy with		chondritis	التهاب الغضروف (طب.)
alto	آلو: رنان (صوت) (مر.)	spondylitis	التهاب الفقر: فقار (طب.)
twist, twisted ness, torsion, flexure, flections,	التواء	gnathitis	التهاب الفك (طب.)
bend(ing), crookedness, curvature		stomatitis	التهاب الفم (طب.)
twist, bend, curve, crook	التواءة	ceratitis, keratitis	التهاب قرنية العين (طب.)
to twist, to bend, to curve, to warp,	التوى	bronchitis	التهاب القصبات (طب.)
to wrench, to be twisted, bent, curved, crooked,		carditis	التهاب القلب (طب.)
circuitous, roundabout		colitis	التهاب القولون (طب.)
to deform	التوى: الحرف	nephritis	التهاب الكلية (طب.)
to shrivel up	التوى: تقلص	gingivitis, pyorrhea, ulitis	التهاب اللثة (طب.)
stammered	ألتغ (طب.)	glossitis	التهاب اللسان (طب.)
lisper, lisping	ألتغ	staphylitis	التهاب اللهاة (طب.)
to compel to, to force to,	ألتجأ إلى: أجبر على	tonsillitis	التهاب اللوزتين
to oblige to, to coerce to		cerebritis	التهاب المخ (طب.)
to shelter	ألتجأ: أوى	cholccystitis	التهاب المرارة (طب.)
to restrain	ألتجم: ربط	gastritis	التهاب المعدة (طب.)
to harass	ألتج: أزعج	enterocolite	التهاب المعى والغليظ
to insist on, to press, to importunc,	ألتج (على)	arthritis, gout, rheumatism,	التهاب المفاصل (طب.)
to besicge, to urge		conjunctivitis	التهاب ملتحمته: رمد (طب.)
pertinacity	إلحاح: إصرار	myelitis	التهاب النخاع الشوكي (طب.)
insistence	إلحاح: إلحاف	myosite	التهاب التسيج العضلي
insistence, importunity, pressing,	إلحاح: لاجحة	lymphantitis	التهاب الوعاء اللمفاوي
urging, urgency, urge		arteritis	التهاب شرياني (طب.)
		bronchitis	التهاب شعبي

to attach, to affix, to fix, to paste, to glue, أَلَصَقَ
to agglutinate, to plaster, to join, to connect
to post, to placard, to stick, أَلَصَقَ إِعْلَانًا أَوْ صُورَةً
to affix
to ascribe, to attribute a charge to, أَلَصَقَ تَهْمَةً
to impute to, to charge with, to accuse of
track and field ألعاب القوى
Olympic Games, Olympics, ألعاب أولمبية
Olympiad
airplay ألعاب جوية
sport(s), athletics, gymnastics ألعاب رياضية
jugglery, legerdemain, sleight of ألعاب سحرية
hand, prestidigitation, conjuration, magic
carousel ألعاب فروسية
fireworks ألعاب نارية
playful ألعابان لعيبي
plaything ألعابية لعبة
cancellation, invalidation, nullification, إلغاء: إبطال
annulment, voidance, abolition, abolishment,
repeal, revocation, rescission, abrogation
deletion إلغاء: إزالة
termination إلغاء: إنهاء
abatement إلغاء (من القيمة): تخفيض
nullification, cancel إلغاء: حذف
abolitionist إلغاءي: ماح
to riddle, to mystify, to obscure, to make أَلْغَزَ
enigmatic, cryptic, inscrutable, mysterious,
obscure, ambiguous
to cancel the subscription of أَلْفَى الاشتراك
to denationalize أَلْفَى التأميم
to declassify أَلْفَى تصنيفا
to derestricted أَلْفَى الحذف الأعلى
to cancel أَلْفَى طلباً (أو أمراً)
to recapitalize أَلْفَى العاصمية
to demonetize أَلْفَى نقداً: سحب من التداول
to suppress أَلْفَى: أبطل
to cancel, to call off, to invalidate, أَلْفَى: أزال
to nullify, to annul, to void, to abolish, to

atheism, infidelity, disbelief, إِلْحَادٌ: إِنْكَارُ الْخَالِقِ
impiety, unbelief, apostasy
libertine outlook إِلْحَادٌ: زِلْزَلَةٌ
importunity إِلْحَافٌ: إِيْحَاحٌ
to become an atheist, infidel, أَلْحَدٌ: كَانَ مُلْحِداً
unbeliever, to disbelieve
to insist (on), to importune, to press, أَلْحَفَ: أَلَحَّ
to urge
to cover, to wrap أَلْحَفَ: غَطَّى بِلِحَافٍ
to attach to, to annex to, to append أَلْحَقَ بِـ: أَتْبَعَ
to, to add to, to join to, to subjoin to,
to supplement with, to follow (up) with
to inflict on, to cause to أَلْحَقَ بِهِ: أَوَّلَ بِهِ
to cause damage to, to prejudice, أَلْحَقَ ضَرَرًا بِـ
to inflict damage on, to damage, to harm,
to hurt, to injure
to weld, to solder, to fuse, to join, to unite, أَلْحَمَ
to merge, to combine
إِلْحَ: إِلَى آخِرِهِ
aldehyde ناتج أكسدة الكحول جزئياً (كيمي)،
الأنزاس: منطقة في فرنسا
Alsace
Alsatian أنزاسي
moral obligation إنزَامٌ أخلاقي
compulsion, coercion, forcing, إنزَامٌ: إجبار
force
compulsory, coercive, obligatory, required, إلزامي
mandatory, imperative
أَلَزَمَ (بـ): أَجْبَرَ عَلَى
to force (to), to compel (to),
to coerce (to), to oblige (to)
أَلَزَمَ (بـ): فَرَضَ عَلَى
to bind, to obligate, to put
under obligation, to impose upon, to enjoin on
أَلَزَمَ: أَجْبَرَ
أَلَزَمَ بِـ: أَمَرَ بِـ
أَلَزَمَ الْفِرَاشَ
to confine to bed, to keep in bed,
to compel or force to stay in bed
اللغوي: متعلق باللغة
linguistic (al) أَلْسَنِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ اللُّغَةِ
linguistics
application إِنْصَاقٌ

peace between, to bring together
 alpha ألفا
 alp hard ألفارد: لغة برمجة لكتابه النظم
 ABC الألفباء: مبادئ علم القراءة
 alphabet ألفباء
 alphabetical, alphabetic, abecedarian ألفبائي
 familiarity, intimacy, closeness, concord, ألفة
 friendship, affinity, affection, harmony, accord, agreement
 intimacy ألفة: مودة
 chemical affinity ألفة كيميائية (كيم)
 to find ألفى: وجَدَ
 millennial ألفي: عمره ألف سنة أو أكثر
 millenary, millennial ألفي: نسبة للألف
 a thousand years ألفية
 millipede ألفية الأرجل: من المفصليات (حيوي)
 dazzling ألوق: بَرَّاق
 to shine, to radiate, to lash, to beam, ألوق: لَمَعَ
 to glitter, to glisten, to gleam
 making, delivering, delivery إلقاء خطاب أو خطبة
 of an address or speech
 giving a lecture, lecturing إلقاء محاضرة
 projecting (with a full tone) إلقاء بجلء الصوت
 delivery, diction, elocution إلقاء: أسلوب الإلقاء
 throwing away, discarding, casting إلقاء: أطراح
 away, flinging away
 throw(ing), cast(ing), fling(ing), رمى إلقاء: رَمَى
 hurl(ing), drop(ing), throwing down إلقاء: قَذَفَ
 casting إلقاء: طَقَقَ وأَصَحَّ
 diction إلقاء: طَقَقَ وأَصَحَّ
 fecundation إلقاء (طب)
 single loading إلقاء أحادي: طَلَقَ فُطْلَقَ (عسر)
 hand feed إلقاء يدوي: تَعَلَّدِيَّة يَدَوِيَّة (هند)
 to impregnate إلقاء: أَخْصَبَ
 to greet, to salute ألفى تحية
 to make or deliver an address, a speech ألفى خطاباً
 to pose a question to, to ask a question, ألفى سؤالاً
 to submit a question to

abrogate, to repeal, to revoke, to rescind
 to federate ألف: جَمَعَ في اتحاد فدرالي
 aelophilous ألف: رِيح: رِيحِي الانتشار (نباتي)
 friendship ألف: أَلْفَة وَأَلْفَة
 friend, fellow, companion, comrade ألف: صديق
 close friend, intimate friend, ألف: صديق حميم
 bosom friend, intimate, companion, comrade, confidant
 lover (man), mistress (woman) ألف: حبيب
 to agree ألف (ه): اعتادَ عَلَيْهِ
 to become tame, ألف الحيوان: صارَ أَلِيفاً
 domestic(ated)
 thousand ألف (١٠٠٠)
 kilocycle ألف: دورة أو لفة
 M in roman numbers ألف: في الأرقام الرومانية
 kiloliter ألف: لتر
 kilometer ألف: متر
 kilowatt ألف: واط (مقياس للكهرباء)
 to associate with, to mix with, ألف: عَاشَرَ
 to be on intimate terms with, intimate with, to keep company with
 to harmonize, to tune, to attune, ألف: نَاعَمَ
 to match
 to get on intimate terms with, to get بِد ألف: أنسَ بِد
 along with, to like someone's company
 to get used to, be accustomed to, ألف: تَعَوَّدَ
 habituated to, familiar with, acquainted with
 thousandth ألف: الشخص ألف: جزء من ألف
 to tame, to domesticate ألف: حَيَوَاناً: دَجَّنَ
 to write, to compile ألف: كَتَبَ
 to compose ألف: مَقْطُوعَةً مُوسِيقِيَّةً
 to form, to set up, to establish, to build, to constitute, ألف: أُنْشَأَ
 institute, to create, to originate, to constitute, to make up, to compose
 to synthesize, to recompose ألف: رَكَّبَ
 to unite, to join, to combine, to link, ألف: ضَمَّ
 to connect, to merge, to integrate
 to reconcile, to conciliate, to make ألف: وَفَّقَ

o-electron	إِلِكْتْرُونٌ خُمَاسِيٌّ الْعَدَدِ (كِيم.)	to lay down one's arms, to surrender,	أَلْقَى السَّلَاحَ
q-electron	إِلِكْتْرُونٌ سِبَاعِيٌّ الْعَدَدِ (كِيم.)	to capitulate	
p-electron	إِلِكْتْرُونٌ سُدَاسِيٌّ الْعَدَدِ (كِيم.)	to highlight, to shed or throw light upon, to spotlight, to illuminate	أَلْقَى الطُّوْءَ عَلَى
photoelectron	إِلِكْتْرُونٌ ضَوْئِيٌّ: مُبْعَثٌ بِتَأْثِيرِ الضَّوئية (فيز.)	to cast lots	أَلْقَى قُرْعَةً
moletronics, molecular electronics	إِلِكْتْرُونِيَّاتُ جُزْئِيَّةٌ: تَقْنِيَةُ تَشْمِيَةِ الْجُزْئِيَّاتِ	to lecture, to give or deliver a lecture	أَلْقَى مُحَاضَرَةً
electronics	إِلِكْتْرُونِيَّاتُ الْجَامِعَةِ الْمُتَمَتِّعَةِ	to put, to lay, to cast the responsibility on, to hold responsible	أَلْقَى الْمَسْؤُولِيَّةَ عَلَى
electronic	إِلِكْتْرُونِيٌّ: كَهَبِيْرِيٌّ	to impose something on, to lay something on, to burden with, to saddle with,	أَلْقَى عَلَى عَاتِقِهِ كَذَا
bioelectronics	إِلِكْتْرُونِيَّاتُ الْحَيَوِيَّةِ	to charge with, to hold responsible for	
microelectronics	إِلِكْتْرُونِيَّاتُ الصَّغِيرَةِ	to throw away, to discard, to cast away, to fling away	أَلْقَى: أَطْرَحَ
photo electronics	إِلِكْتْرُونِيَّاتُ الضَّوئية	to recite, to say, to declaim	أَلْقَى: ثَلَا
medical electronic	إِلِكْتْرُونِيَّاتُ الطَّبِيَّةِ (طب.)	to throw, to cast, to fling, to hurl,	أَلْقَى: رَمَى
alclad	أَلْكَلَادُ: صَفَائِحُ مَرْكَبَةٍ (مَعَاد.)	to drop, to throw down	
sulfuric acid	أَلْكَلَةُ بِحَامِضِ الْكِبْرَيْتِكِ (كِيم.)	to discard	أَلْقَى: تَذَرَدَ
alkylation	أَلْكَلَةُ حَرَارِيَّةٌ (كِيم.)	الكَاثِين: اسْمُ تِجَارِيٍّ لِلْبُولِيْثِينِ	alkathene=polyethylene
thermal alkylation	أَلْكُولُ: خَوَارِزْمِيَّةٌ لِلْحَاسِبَاتِ	الكَاثِيناتُ: فَئَةُ الْمَرْكَبَاتِ الْهَيْدُرُوْكَربُوْنِيَّةِ الدَّهْنِيَّةِ	alkenes
algal (algorithmic language)	إِلِكْتْرُونِيَّةٌ (حَاسِب.)	المُشْبَعَةُ (كِيم.)	
alkaline	أَلْكِيلِيْن: شَقٌّ هَيْدُرُوْكَربُوْنِيٌّ ثَنَائِيٌّ (كِيم.)	أَلْكَاثِيْن: هَيْدُرُوْكَربُوْنٌ أَسِيْثِيْلِيْنِيٌّ (كِيم.)	alkynes
alkenes	أَلْكِيْنَاتُ: فَئَةُ الْمَرْكَبَاتِ الْهَيْدُرُوْكَربُوْنِيَّةِ الدَّهْنِيَّةِ	إِلِكْتْرُوْأَلُوِيٌّ: سَبِيْكَةٌ لَامْعَنْطِيسِيَّةٌ (مَعْد. كَهَبِيْرِيَّة.)	elect alloy
to instrumentalist	أَلْكُلُ: نَظْمُ الْعَمَلِ بِوَسَائِلِ الْأَلَاتِ	إِلِكْتْرُوْدُ: قُطْبٌ كَهَبِيْرِيَّائِيٌّ	electrode
toothache	أَلْمُ الْأَسْنَانِ	إِلِكْتْرُوْدُ فَعَالٍ (مَعْد. كَهَبِيْرِيَّة.)	active electrode
acrodynia	أَلْمُ الْأَطْرَافِ (طب.)	إِلِكْتْرُوْدُ لِحَامٍ (مَعْد. كَهَبِيْرِيَّة.)	welding electrode
cephalalgia	أَلْمُ الرَّأْسِ (طب.)	إِلِكْتْرُوْسْكُوْبُ الرِّقِيْقَةِ الذَّهْبِيَّةِ (فيز.)	gold leaf
headache	أَلْمُ الرَّأْسِ: صُدَاعٌ	electroscope	
backache, dorsalgia	أَلْمُ الظَّهْرِ (طب.)		
Lomb sciatic, sciatica	أَلْمُ عِرْقِ الثَّلَاسَةِ الْفُطْطِيَّ (طب.)		
ostalgia	أَلْمُ الْعِظَامِ (طب.)		
lumbago	أَلْمُ الْفُطْطَنِ (أَسْفَلُ الظَّهْرِ): قُطَانٌ (طب.)		
neuralgia	أَلْمُ عَصْبِيٍّ حَادٍ (طب.)		
stomach ache	أَلْمُ فِي الْمَعْدَةِ: مَغْصٌ		
pain, ache, suffering, agony, anguish, excruciation	أَلْمُ: وَجَعٌ	إِلِكْتْرُوْمُ: مَزِيْجٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ مُصَفَّرٌ مِنَ الذَّهَبِ	electrum
to hurt, to pain, to ache, to cause pain	أَلْمُ: أَوْجَعُ	وَالْفِئْصَةُ (مَعَاد.)	
to, to torment, to anguish, to agonize, to distress, to grieve		إِلِكْتْرُوْمِتْرُ مُطْلَقٌ (مَعْد. كَهَبِيْرِيَّة.)	absolute electrometer
diamond	أَلْمَاسٌ: مَاسٌ	إِلِكْتْرُوْنٌ: كَهَبِيْرِيٌّ	electron
		إِلِكْتْرُوْنُ التَّوَصِيْلِ: كَهَبِيْرِيٌّ الثَّقِيْلُ (كَهَبِيْرِيَّة.)	conduction electron



divine, of god, from god	إِلَهِيَّ: رَبَّانِيَّ	diamond	أَلْمَاسِيَّ: مَاسِيَّ
theological	إِلَهِيَّ: لَاهَوِيَّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللَّاهُوتِ)	knowledge, cognizance, conversance,	إِلْمَامٌ (بِـ)
Bristol board	أَلْوَاخُ "برستول" (من الكرتون)	acquaintance	
scaffold boards	أَلْوَاخُ السَّقَابِيَّةُ (بناءً)	German	أَلْمَانِيَّ
bottom boards	أَلْوَاخُ القَاعِ (بحر)	German language	اللُّغَةُ الأَلْمَانِيَّةُ
blocks	أَلْوَاخُ القَاعَةِ فِي حَوْضٍ جَافٍ (بحر)	to wear with diamond	أَلْمَسَ: رَضَعَ بِأَلْمَاسٍ
wallboard	أَلْوَاخُ جِدَارِيَّةٍ	to intimate, to insinuate, to hint at, إِلَى	أَلْمَعَ إِلَى: أَشَارَ إِلَى
timbering	أَلْوَاخُ خَشَبِيَّةٍ	to allude to, to glance at, to imply	
match-boarding=matched boards	أَلْوَاخُ مُتَوَافِقَةٍ بِالتَّعَشِيقِ	brilliant, bright, intelligent, smart,	أَلْمِيعِيَّ: ذَكِّيَّ
		clever, shrewd, sagacious	
water colors	أَلْوَانٌ مَائِيَّةٌ (رسم)	to befall, to afflict, to hit, to strike, بِهِ	أَلَمَ بِهِ: نَزَلَ بِهِ
aluminum, aluminum	أَلُومِينِيُومٌ	to attack, to affect	
aluminates	أَلُومِينَاتٌ (كِيم)	to know, to familiarize oneself with,	أَلَمَ بِـ: عَرَفَ
divinity, godhood, divine power	أَلُوهِيَّةٌ: أَلُوهِيَّةٌ	to acquaint oneself with	
theistic	أَلُوهِيَّ: نَسَبَةٌ لِلْإِيمَانِ بِأَلُوهِيَّةٍ	calorizing	أَلْمَنَةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد)
theist	أَلُوهِيَّ: مُؤْمِنٌ بِأَلُوهِيَّةٍ	aluminum	أَلْمِينِيُومٌ غُثَصُرٌ فَلَزِيٌّ رَفُوزَةٌ (كِيم)
theism	أَلُوهِيَّةٌ: إِيْمَانٌ بِأَلُوهِيَّةٍ	alundum	أَلْتَدُمُ: مَادَّةٌ سَخِجٌ صَامِدَةٌ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (كِيم)
divinity	أَلُوهِيَّةٌ: إِلَهِيةٌ	alnico	أَلْنِيكو: سَبِيكَةٌ مَغْنَطِيسِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد)
to swear, to take an oath	أَلَى: أَقْسَمَ	Neptune	إِلَهُ الْبَحْرِ: الْكَوْكَبُ السَّيَّارُ نَبْطُون
to undertake, to take upon,	أَلَى عَلَى نَفْسِهِ: تَعَهَّدَ	God	إِلَهُ: رَبٌّ
to commit, to bind, to engage (oneself),		to deify, to apotheosize, to idolize, to raise to	أَلَّهَ
to pledge, to vow, to promise		the status of a god	
for, to, toward, until, till, up to	إِلَى: حُرُوفٌ جَرٌّ	to deify	أَلَّهَ (هُ): اِلْخَذَهُ إِلَيْهَا
as far as	إِلَى: حَتَّى	distraction, diversion	إِلْهَاءٌ
forward, onward, ahead, along	إِلَى الأَمَامِ	combustion, inflammation	إِلْهَابٌ: إِشْتَعَالٌ
abaft	إِلَى الْخَلْفِ: لَحْوُ أَلْمُؤَخَّرَةِ (بحر)	inspiration, afflatus	إِلْهَامٌ
ad infinitum	إِلَى مَلاَنِهَايَةِ	revelation	إِلْهَامٌ: وَحْيٌ
how long? till when?	إِلَى مَتَى	to inflame, to excite, to stir (up),	أَلْهَبَ: أَثَارَ
to whom it may concern	إِلَى مَنْ يَهْمُهُ الأَمْرُ	to arouse	
hither	إِلَى هُنَا: قَرِيبٌ	to inflame, to ignite, to kindle,	أَلْهَبَ: أَشْعَلَ
thither, -ward	إِلَى هُنَاكَ	to enkindle, to light, to set on fire, to set aflame	
backward(s), back, to the rear, aback	إِلَى الْوَرَاءِ	goddess	إِلَهَةٌ: رَبَّةٌ
mechanical, mechanistic, automatic,	أَلِيَّ	to inspire (with or to)	أَلْهِمَ
automotive, self-driven, self-propelled,		plaything, toy, amusement, pastime,	أَلْهُوَةٌ: أَلْهِيَّةٌ
robotics, mechanized, automated		distraction	
mechanistic, motorized	أَلِيَّ: مُؤَلِّلٌ	to divert with, to distract with	أَلْهَى بِـ
auto-man	أَلِيَّ يَدَوِيَّ	to divert from, to distract from	أَلْهَى عَنْ
		to entertain	أَلْهَى: سَلَّى

to overtake by night	أَلِيلٌ: أَذْرَكَه اللَّيْلُ	power-driven	أَلِيٌّ: يَعْمَلُ عَلَى الطَّاقَةِ أَوْ بِمَحْرَكٍ
painful	أَلِيمٌ: مُؤْلِمٌ	fibers	أَلْيَافٌ
or	أَمْ: أَوْ	acrylic fibers	أَلْيَافٌ أَكْرِيلِيَّةٌ
em	إِم: وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسٍ تُسْتَعْمَلُ فِي الطَّبَاعَةِ	vegetable fibers	أَلْيَافٌ نَبَاتِيَّةٌ
centipede	أُمُّ أَرْبَعٍ وَأَرْبَعِينَ (حَشْرَةٌ)	tripping mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ إِعْصَاقٍ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
durra mater	الْأُمُّ الْجَافِيَّةُ: غِشَاءُ الدِّمَاغِ وَالتَّحَاغِ (حَبِيرِي.)	stop mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ إِيقَافٍ (مَنْد.)
river mussel	أُمُّ الْخُلُولِ (حَيَوَانٌ رِخْوِيٌّ)	control mechanism, actuating mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ تَحْكُمُ وَ تُشْغِلُ
pea mater	أُمُّ الدِّمَاغِ	valve actuating mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ تُشْغِلُ الصَّامَاتِ (مَنْد.)
foster mother	أُمُّ بِالْإِرْضَاعِ أَوْ الشَّرِيَّةِ	feed mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ تَغْذِيَّةٌ: جِهَازُ الْإِلْقَامِ (مَنْد.)
firefly, glowworm	أُمُّ خَنَاجِبٍ (حَشْرَةٌ)	striking work	آلِيَّةٌ دَقٌّ (فِي السَّاعَةِ الدَّقَاقَةِ)
hyena	أُمُّ قَشْعَمٍ: ضَبْعٌ	reversing mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ عَكْسُ الْحَرَكَةِ (مَنْد.)
source, origin, mother	أُمُّ: أَصْلٌ	throw-out	آلِيَّةٌ فَصْلُ الْحَرَكَةِ (مَنْد.)
mother	أُمُّ: وَالِدَةٌ	trigger mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ قَذْحُ (عَسَر.)
convergence	أُمُّ: تَقَارُبٌ	servo-mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ مُوَازَنَةٌ (مَنْد.)
to lead (in prayer)	أُمُّ (الْقَوْمِ): صَلَّى بِهِمْ إِمَامًا	vacuum servo	آلِيَّةٌ مُوَازَنَةٌ خَوَاطِيئَ (نِظَامِ الْكَيْحِ) (آلِيَّات.)
to go to, to betake oneself to, to travel to	أُمُّ: قَصَدَ	transmission mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ نَقْلُ الْحَرَكَةِ (مَنْد.)
to make die, to kill, to put to death,	أَمَاتَ	mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ: طَبِيعَةٌ تُرَكِّبُ الْأَجْزَاءَ
to cause the death of		machinery of establishment etc...	آلِيَّةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ الْإِدَارَةِ
to mortify the flesh,	أَمَاتَ الرُّغْبَاتِ الْجَسَدِيَّةَ	automatism	آلِيَّةٌ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ آلِيًّا
to crucify the flesh, to deaden the body,		vehicle	آلِيَّةٌ: مَرْكَبَةٌ
to subdue the bodily appetites		buttock, clunis, natis	آلِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
killing, putting to death	إِمَاتَةٌ: قَتْلٌ	buttocks, rump	آلِيَّةٌ: أَرْذَافٌ، كَفَلٌ
mortification	إِمَاتَةُ الْجَسَدِ	fat tail (of a sheep)	آلِيَّةٌ (الْخُرُوفِ)
mortification of the flesh	إِمَاتَةُ الشَّهْوَةِ	alizarin	الْيَزَارِينُ: صِبَاغٌ أَحْمَرٌ (كِيم.)
United Arab Emirates	الإِمَارَاتُ الْعَرَبِيَّةُ الْمُتَّحِدَةُ	maricolous	أَلْيَفُ الْبَحَارِ: تَحْرِيُّ الْعَيْشِ
principality, princedom, emirate	إِمَارَةٌ	psammophilous	أَلْيَفُ الرُّمَالِ (نَبَاتِي.)
admiralty	إِمَارَةُ الْبَحْرِ: أَمِيرَالِيَّةٌ	chromo Phil,	أَلْيَفُ الصَّيْبِ: سَهْلُ التَّلَوُّنِ (أَحْيَاء.)
administration	إِمَارَةٌ: إِدَارَةٌ	chromophilic	
principality	إِمَارَةٌ: وِلَايَةٌ	lithophytes	أَلْيَفُ الصَّخْرِ: سَلِيكَاتٌ (كِيم. حَيُولو.)
sign, indication, denotation, token,	أِمَارَةٌ: عَلَامَةٌ	chalcophile	أَلْيَفُ الْكَبْرِيتِ: مَيَالٌ لِلاتِّحَادِ بِالْكَبْرِيتِ (كِيم.)
mark		halophytic	أَلْيَفُ الْمَلْحِ (طَب.)
stigma	أِمَارَةٌ: نُذْبَةٌ (طَب.)	lotic	أَلْيَفُ الْمِيَاهِ الْجَارِيَةِ: يَعِيشُ فِي الْجُدَاوِلِ وَالْأَنْهَارِ (بَيْت.)
amaryllis	الْأَمَارِيلِسُ (نَبَات.)	aerophilic	أَلْيَفُ الْهَوَاءِ (طَب.)
		friendly, amiable, genial, affable,	أَلْيَفٌ: لَطِيفٌ
		companionable, sociable	
to remove, to pull away	أَمَاطُ: أَبْعَدُ	tame(d), domestic(ated)	أَلْيَفٌ: دَاجِنٌ



municipality, governorate	أمانة العاصمة
secretariat-general, secretariat	أمانة عامة
high fidelity	أمانة نقل عالية
deposit, trust, charge, consignment	أمانة: ودیعة
faithfulness, fidelity, loyalty, reliability, reliability	أمانة: وفاء
trust, trustworthiness, honesty, confidence	

loyalty	أَمَانَةٌ: استشفاعة
hydration	إِمَاهَةٌ: تَمْيُّؤٌ (كَيْمِيَّ)
Mikado	إِمْبِرَاطُورُ اليابان (الميكادو)
emperor	إِمْبِرَاطُور: نوع من البَطْرِيق
empress	إِمْبِرَاطُورَةٌ
imperial, imperialistic	إِمْبِرَاطُورِيّ
empire	إِمْبِرَاطُورِيَّة
imperialist, imperialistic	إِمْبِرِيَّالِيّ
imperialism	إِمْبِرِيَّالِيَّة (الاستِعْمَارُ الْجَدِيدُ)
ambo	أَمْبُو



ampere	أمبير: وحدة لقياس التيار الكهربائي
absolute ampere	أمبير مطلق (هند. كهبريا)
amp (abbreviation for ampere)	أمبير: رمز أمبير
zigzag	أمت: تفرّج بارتفاع وانخفاض
bondmaid, bondwoman, slave girl,	أمة: جارية
female slave	

nation أُمَّةٌ: قَوْمٌ، قَوْمِيَّةٌ
to be distinguished by, characterized — امتازاً

by, marked by, peculiar to, to have the
advantage of

to characterize	أَمْتَارَ: خصَّصَ
obedience, yielding, submission, abidance	أَمْتَال

by, conforming to, compliance with,
observance of

to obey, to follow, to submit to, أَطَاعَ
to yield to, to comply with, to abide by,

to observe
entrance examination

to unveil, to unmask, to disclose, أَمَاطَ: كَشَفَ
to reveal, to unearth, to expose, to lay bare

to liquefy, to melt, to dissolve	أَمَاعَ: أَذَابَ
to fluidity	أَمَاعَ: مَعَ

أَمَالَ: to incline, to tip, to tilt, to slant, to turn,
to slope, to cant, to skew, to swerve, to bend

careen أَمَالَ السفينة: أَجْنَحَ (بحر).
to cant أَمَالَ: عَطَفَ

to tilt	إِمَالَةٌ: انحدار
imam	إِمَامٌ (عِنْدَ الْمُسْلِمِينَ)

acoustic absorption	اِمْتِصَاصٌ صَوْتِي	quiz	اِمْتَحَنَ قَصِير
absorption, soaking up, imbibitions,	اِمْتِصَاصٌ	final examination, final(s)	اِمْتَحَنَ نَهَائِي
sucking, suction		examination, test, quiz, exam	اِمْتَحَنَ: فَحَصَ
soak	اِمْتِصَاصٌ: اِنْتَقَاعٌ	to examine, to test, to try, to afflict	اِمْتَحَنَ
absorption	اِمْتِصَاصٌ: مَصٌّ	to examine, to test	اِمْتَحَنَ: فَحَصَ
absorptive	اِمْتِصَاصِي (طَب.)	expansion	اِمْتَدَاد (طَب.)
to mount, to ride, to board, to get in,	اِمْتَطَى	extension, stretching, length, extent,	اِمْتَدَاد
to get aboard		expansion, distension, dilation, prolongation,	
to board	اِمْتَطَى الْحَاجِزَ (لِلْحِصَانِ)	elongation, lengthening, stretch	
to make enjoy	اِمْتَنَعَ: جَعَلَهُ يَمْتَنِعُ	neoteny	اِمْتَدَادُ الطُّفُولَةِ (طَب.)
resentment, displeasure, annoyance,	اِمْتِئَاصٌ	sweepback	اِمْتَدَادٌ ثَرَا جُعِي (حَوِيَّة)
vexation		tail bay	اِمْتَدَادٌ طَرَفِي (رَبَاء)
traps	اِمْتِنَعَةٌ	splay	اِمْتَدَادٌ: تَفْلُطُحٌ
luggage, baggage, trunks, حَقَائِبُ الْمَسَافِرِ	اِمْتِنَعَةُ سَفَرٍ	to extend, to expand, to stretch,	اِمْتَدَّ: اِلْسِطَ
suitcases, valises		to lengthen, to elongate, to be protracted,	
personal effects	اِمْتِنَعَةٌ شَخْصِيَّةٌ	prolonged	
to resent, to be resentful, annoyed,	اِمْتَنَعَضَ (مِنْ)	to extend, to stretch, to spread	اِمْتَدَّ: تَرَامَى
displeased, vexed		to adsorb	اِمْتَزَّ: اِمْتَصَّ (كِيَم.)
to become pale of rage	اِمْتَنَعَ غَيْظًا	mixture, admixture, blending,	اِمْتِزَاجٌ: اِخْتِلَاطٌ
to turn pale	اِمْتَنَعَ: شَحِبَ	intermixture, intermingling, commingling,	
to fill, to be full (of), filled (with), اِمْتَلَأَ (بِـ) أَوْ مِنْ		mingling, commixture	
replete (with)		alloy	اِمْتِزَاجٌ: اِخْتِلَاطٌ مَعْدِنِي
fullness, repletion	اِمْتِلَاءٌ: وَفْرَةٌ	chemisorptions	اِمْتِزَاجٌ كِيْمَاوِي (كِيَم.)
fullness, plenitude	اِمْتِلَاءٌ: تَمَامٌ	activated adsorption	اِمْتِزَاجٌ مُنَشَّطٌ (كِيَم.)
freehold	اِمْتِلَاقٌ مُطْلَقٌ: مِلْكٌ ثَابِتٌ	adsorption	اِمْتِزَاجٌ: اِحْتِسَاسٌ مَادَّةٍ (كِيَم. فِيز.)
abstention, recruitment, quitting,	اِمْتِنَاعٌ عَنْ: اِحْتِمَامٌ	adsorptive	اِمْتِزَاجِي: مَازٍ
forbearance, desistance, stop(ping), cessation,		to mix, to intermix, to intermingle,	اِمْتِزَاجٌ: اِخْتِلَاطٌ
halting, giving up		to mingle, to blend, to commingle, to commix,	
impossibility	اِمْتِنَاعٌ: تَعَذُّرٌ	to become mixed, mingled, blended, combined	
refusal, denial	اِمْتِنَاعٌ عَنْ: رَفَضٌ	to draw, to unsheathe, to pull out	اِمْتَشَقٌّ: اِسْتَلَّ
gratitude, gratefulness,	اِمْتِنَانٌ: اِقْرَارٌ بِالْفَضْلِ	to absorb, to soak up, to imbibe, to suck,	اِمْتَصَّ
thankfulness		to suck up	
to abstain from voting	اِمْتَنَعَ عَنِ التَّصَوُّيْتِ	to absorb a shock (or a thrust)	اِمْتَصَّ الصَّدْمَةَ
to become impossible	اِمْتَنَعَ: تَعَذَّرَ	thermal absorption	اِمْتِصَاصٌ اِلْحَرَارَةِ (فِيز.)
to abstain from, to refrain from,	اِمْتَنَعَ عَنْ: اَحْجَمَ	sound absorption	اِمْتِصَاصٌ الصَّوْتِ (فِيز.)
to forbear, to desist from, to stop, to cease,		absorption of light	اِمْتِصَاصٌ الضَّوْءِ (فِيز.)
to quit, to halt, to give up		air-absorption	اِمْتِصَاصٌ اِهْوَاءٍ لِلصَّوْتِ (صَوْت.)
to refuse to, to decline, to turn down	اِمْتَنَعَ عَنْ: رَفَضَ	charcoal absorption	اِمْتِصَاصٌ بِالْفَحْمِ النَّبَاقِي

furnishing, equipping, equipment
to feed إِمْدَادٌ بِالْقُوَّةِ
maintenance إِمْدَادٌ: دَعْمٌ
supplies, reinforcements, resources, auxiliaries أَمْدَادٌ: مَدَدٌ
help, aid, assistance, support إِمْدَادٌ: مَعُونَةٌ
supplies, reinforcements, auxiliaries إِمْدَادَاتٌ
aneurysm (congenital) أَمْدَمَ خَلْقِيَّةً: أَمْدَمَ سَالِحَةً
aneurism, aneurysm أَمْدَمَ: وَرَمَ وَعَالِي
warden, prison chief أَمْرُ السَّجْنِ: الْقَيْمُ
commander, leader, superior, commandant, head, chief, senior officer, master, ruler أَمْرٌ: صَاحِبُ الْأَمْرِ
absolute master, dictator, autocrat الْاَمْرُ النَّاهِي
imperative أَمْرٌ: أَمْرِيٌّ
to consult, to ask someone's advice أَمْرٌ: شَاوَرُ
trifle أَمْرٌ: تَافِهٌ: تَرَهَةٌ
mandate أَمْرٌ: خَطِيٌّ: تَوْكِيلٌ
rescript أَمْرٌ: عَالٌ: بَرَاءَةٌ
decree, edict, ordinance, act أَمْرٌ: عَالٌ: مَرْسُومٌ
subpoena أَمْرٌ: قَضَائِيٌّ
writ أَمْرٌ: قَضَائِيٌّ: مَكْتُوبٌ
absurdity أَمْرٌ: مُنَافٍ لِلْمَنْطِقِ: مُخَفٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
fait accompli, accomplished fact أَمْرٌ: وَاقِعٌ
fact أَمْرٌ: وَاقِعِيٌّ
injunction أَمْرٌ: إِنْذَارٌ
warrant, writ, authorization, mandate أَمْرٌ: تَفْوِيزٌ
condition, state, situation, position, case أَمْرٌ: حَالٌ
power, authority أَمْرٌ: سُلْطَةٌ
matter, affair, concern, business, issue, question, problem, case أَمْرٌ: شَأْنٌ
imperative أَمْرٌ: صِغَةُ الْأَمْرِ (نَحْوُ)
order, comma, instruction, directive, dictate, imperative, mandate, injunction أَمْرٌ: قَرْصٌ
command أَمْرٌ: قِيَادَةٌ
business أَمْرٌ: مَصْلَحَةٌ
to order, to command, to bid, to enjoin, to direct, to instruct, to charge (with), to dictate, أَمْرٌ

to practice professionally, to follow أَمْتَهَنَ مِهْنَةً
as a profession, to become a professional
to wear out in common service, أَمْتَهَنَ: اِبْتَذَلَ
to wear out in everyday use
to despise, to scorn, to contemn أَمْتَهَنَ: اخْتَقَرَ
oil lease اَمْتِيَارٌ: تَقْيَبٌ عَنِ الزَّيْتِ
franchising اَمْتِيَارٌ: اسْتِثْمَارِيٌّ
oil concession اَمْتِيَارٌ: يَتَرَوِيٌّ
franchise اَمْتِيَارٌ: تَجَارِيٌّ
patent اَمْتِيَارٌ: بَرَاءَةُ اخْتِرَاعٍ
distinction, excellence, superiority اَمْتِيَارٌ: تَفَوُّقٌ
privilege اَمْتِيَارٌ: حَقٌّ خَاصٌّ
prerogative اَمْتِيَارٌ: حَقٌّ سُلْطَةٌ
honor(s), distinction اَمْتِيَارٌ: دَرَجَةٌ اَمْتِيَارِ
concession, franchise, permit, license اَمْتِيَارٌ: رُخْصَةٌ اسْتِثْمَارِ
privilege اَمْتِيَارٌ: مَرْيَةٌ
capitulation اَمْتِيَارَاتٌ: اَحْجِيَّةٌ
diplomatic privileges اَمْتِيَارَاتٌ: دَبْلُومَاسِيَّةٌ
to idealize, to glorify اَمْتَلٌ: (جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ مِثَالًا)
optimum, optimal, ideal, perfect, أَمْتَلٌ: الْأَمْتَلُ
model, exemplary
idealist اَمْتِلَائِيٌّ: مِثَالِيٌّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْاَمْتِلِيَّةِ)
lesson, assignment اَمْتُولَةٌ: دَرْسٌ
example, lesson, warning اَمْتُولَةٌ: عِبْرَةٌ
example اَمْتُولَةٌ: مَثَلٌ
to become erased, effaced, obliterated, امْتَحَى
wiped out, extinguished to fade
limit, extent, scope, end اَمْدٌ: غَايَةٌ
duration, period, time, span اَمْدٌ: فَتْرَةٌ
to reinforce (an army) اَمْدٌ: (الْجُنْدُ أَوْ الْجَيْشُ)
to suppurate, to fester, to matter اَمْدٌ: الْجَرْخُ: تَقْيَحٌ
to help, to aid, to assist, to support اَمْدٌ: اَعَانَ
to procure اَمْدٌ: دَبَّرَ
to supply with, to provide with, اَمْدٌ: بِسَ: زَوَّدَ بِـ
to furnish with, to equip with
recruitment اِمْدَادٌ (طَبْعُ)
supply(ing), providing, provision, اِمْدَادٌ (بِـ): تَزْوِيدٌ

abstention, refrainment, **إِمْسَاكٌ (عن):** إِمْتِنَاعٌ
 forbearance, desistance, stoppage, cessation
 avarice, stinginess, niggardliness **إِمْسَاكٌ:** بُخْلٌ
 constipation **إِمْسَاكٌ:** قَبْضُ الْبَطْنِ
 calendar of fasting (during Ramadan) **إِمْسَاكِيَّةٌ**
 Amsterdam **أَمَسْتَرْدَام:** عَاصِمَةُ هَوْلَنْدَا
 to constipate **أَمَسَكَ الْبَطْنَ**
 to hold, to grasp, to grip, **أَمَسَكَ (بـ):** قَبَضَ
 to take hold of, to seize, to catch, to grab,
 to grapple, to clasp, to clutch
 to refrain from, to abstain **أَمَسَكَ عَنْ:** اِمْتَنَعَ عَنْ
 from, to forbear, to desist from, to stop,
 to cease
 to withhold, to hold back, to keep **أَمَسَكَ:** حَبَسَ
 back, to restrain, to detain, to prevent
 to grasp **أَمَسَكَ:** أَخَذَ (بِرَاحَةِ يَدِهِ)
 to become, to come to be, to grow **أَمْسَى:** بَاتَ
 to enter into evening **أَمْسَى:** دَخَلَ فِي الْمَسَاءِ
 evening, soirée, evening party or gathering, **أَمْسِيَّةٌ**
 evening show
 to purge, to relax or to loosen the **أَمْسَى الْبَطْنَ**
 bowels
 accomplishment, conclusion, windup, **إِمْضَاءٌ:** إِنْجَازٌ
 achievement completion, carrying out, execution
 signature **إِمْضَاءٌ:** تَوْقِيعٌ
 to spend, to pass **أَمْسَى وَقْتًا:** قَطَعَ
 to carry out, to execute, to wind up, **أَمْسَى:** أَتْلَفَذَ
 to perform, to accomplish, to finalize,
 to conclude, to complete, to achieve
 to sign **أَمْسَى:** وَقَعَ
 to rain (it rained) **أَمْطَرَ (تِ السَّمَاءُ)**
 to shower with, to storm with, **أَمْطَرَهُ بِوَابِلٍ مِنْ**
 to pelt with, to hail on
 intestine **الْأَمْعَاءُ الدَّقِيقَةُ:** مَعْي (طَب.)
 intestines, bowels, guts, entrails, viscera **أَمْعَاءُ**
 to scrutinize, to examine closely, **أَمَعَنَ النَّظَرَ**
 to ponder over

to ordain, to decree, to prescribe
 to authorize payment **أَمَرَ بِالذَّفْعِ**
 to enact **أَمَرَ:** أَصْدَرَ مَرَسُومًا
 to order **أَمَرَ:** نَظَّمَ
 to issue an order **أَمَرَ:** وَقَعَ أَمْرًا
 to pass, to let pass, to allow to pass, **أَمَرَ:** مَرَّرَ
 to guide, to lead, to take, to send (through or
 into), to get through, to secure the approval of
 to appoint as prince or as emir **أَمَرَ:** عَيَّنَهُ أَمِيرًا
 to invest with authority or power **أَمَرَ:** فَوَّضَ
 man, person, one **أَمْرُو:** إِنْسَانٌ
 woman, wife **أَمْرَأَةٌ:** زَوْجَةٌ
 misander **أَمْرَأَةٌ:** تَكْرَهُ الرِّجَالَ
 virago, scold, termagant **أَمْرَأَةٌ:** سَلِيطَةٌ
 brunette **أَمْرَأَةٌ:** سَمْرَاءٌ
 shrew, minx **أَمْرَأَةٌ:** شَرِسَةٌ
 slut, prostitute, slattern **أَمْرَأَةٌ:** قَذِرَةٌ: مُوسِسٌ
 savage **أَمْرَأَةٌ:** مُتَوَحِّشَةٌ: غَيْرُ مُتَمَدِّنَةٍ
 Amazon **أَمْرَأَةٌ:** مُحَارِبَةٌ
 thrifty (woman) **أَمْرَأَةٌ:** مُقْتَصِدَةٌ
 hussy **أَمْرَأَةٌ:** وَقِحَةٌ
 immune pathology **أَمْرَاضُ:** الْمُنَاعَةِ (طَب.)
 pathogenesis **إِمْرَاضُ:** اِعْتِلَالٌ (طَب.)
 command, authority, leadership **إِمْرَةٌ**
 beardless **أَمْرُدٌ:** لَا لِحْيَةَ لَهُ
 to sicken, to make sick, to make ill **أَمْرَضَ**
 to americanize **أَمْرَكَ**
 Americanism **أَمْرَكِيَّةٌ**
 americium (am) **الْأَمْرِيسِيُومُ:** عُنْصُرٌ مُشِعٌ (كِيم.)
 America **أَمْرِيكَا**
 American **أَمْرِيكِيٌّ**
 the day before yesterday, two days ago **أَمْسَ الْأَوَّلُ**
 yore **الْأَمْسُ:** الْبَعِيدُ
 yesterday **أَمْسٌ:** الْبَارِحَةُ
 recently, lately, of late, not long ago, **أَمْسٌ:** مُؤَخَّرًا
 newly
 hold(ing), grasping, taking **إِمْسَاكٌ (بـ):** قَبَضَ عَلَى
 hold of, gripping, seizing, catch(ing), grabbing

international أَمْعَنِي: عَالَمِيٌّ
internationalist أَمْعَنِي (شَخْصٌ)
internationalism الْأَمْنِيَّةُ
safe, secure, peaceful آمَنَ: سَالِمٌ
secure آمَنَ: مَأْمُونٌ
to amnesty آمَنَ: أَعْطَى الْأَمَانَ
to believe in, to have faith in آمَنَ بِـ: اعْتَقَدَ
internal security الْأَمْنُ الدَّاخِلِيُّ
public security, public safety الْأَمْنُ الْعَامُّ
national security الْأَمْنُ الْقَوْمِيُّ
security, safety, peace, law and order آمَنَ: أَمَانٌ
to feel safe, secure, peaceful آمَنَ: أَطْمَأَنَّ
to become faithful, loyal, reliable, trustworthy, honest آمَنَ: كَانَ أَمِينًا
to insure, to underwrite, to cover (على أو ضِدِّ) آمَنَ (على أو ضِدِّ)
to ensure, to secure, to guarantee, آمَنَ: ضَمِنَ
to assure, to procure, to achieve, to fulfill, to accomplish, to realize, to produce
to reassure, to assure, to give آمَنَ: طَمَأَنَّ
confidence (to)
security, safety, peace آمَنِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْأَمْنِ
wish, aspiration, desire أَمْنِيَّةٌ
ammonium أُمُونِيُومٌ
to mother أُمَةٌ: حَضَنَ
the main, major, basic, fundamental, أَمْهَاتُ الْمَسَائِلِ
principal, most important, most significant
(problems or issues)
to dower, to endow, to give a dower to أَمْهَرُ الْمَرْأَةِ
albino, albino(otic) أَمْهَقٌ: أُنْهَقَ (طَب.)
to give (someone) time, to respite, to grant أَمْهَلَ
a respite or delay to
emu أَمُو: نَعَامَةٌ أَسْتَرَالِيَا (طَائِرٌ مِنْ فَصِيلَةِ النِّعَامِيَّاتِ)
air waves أَمْوَاجُ الْأَثَرِ
decametric waves أَمْوَاجٌ دِيكَامَتْرِيَّةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
cent metric waves أَمْوَاجٌ سِتِّيمَتْرِيَّةٌ (رَادِيو.)
y-waves أَمْوَاجٌ صَادِيَّةٌ: مُوَازِيَةٌ لِلْمِخْوَرِ الصَّادِي (فِيز.)
ultrasonic waves أَمْوَاجٌ فَوْقَ سَمْعِيَّةٍ (صَوْت.)
metric waves أَمْوَاجٌ مِثْرِيَّةٌ (رَادِيو.)

to go too far in, to go to extremes أَمْعَنَ فِي: تَمَادَى
in, to go to excess in, to carry too far
ampholyte أَمْفُولَيْت: أَلَكْتْرُولَيْت أَمْفُوتِيرِي
amphiboles أَمْفِيُولَات: خَامَات مَعْدِنِيَّة (مَعْدَن.)
amphetamine أَمْفِيَتَامِين
ability, capability, capacity, power, إمكان: قُدْرَةٌ
faculty
reliability إِمْكَانِيَّةُ الْإِعْتِمَادِ عَلَيْهِ: ثِقَّةٌ
enrollment إِمْكَانِيَّةُ تَنْشِيعِل
eventuality إِمْكَانِيَّةُ الْخُذُوثِ
possibility, potentiality, chances, إِمْكَانِيَّةُ: إِحْتِمَالٌ
contingency, prospect, probability, prospects
possibility إِمْكَانِيَّةُ: اسْتِطَاعَةٌ
potentiality إِمْكَانِيَّةُ: قُدْرَةٌ
to become possible for, feasible أَمَكَنَّ (سَهْلًا) أَنْ
for, can, may, to be able to, capable of,
to afford to, to manage to
hopeful, looking forward to, expecting أَمَلٌ: مُرَجِّحٌ
hope, expectation أَمَلٌ: رَجَاءٌ
to hope for, to look forward to, أَمَلٌ: رَجَا
to expect, to anticipate
to weary, to bore, to tire أَمَلٌ: أَضْجَرَ
to raise hopes (in), to give hope أَمَلٌ: أَعْطَاهُ الْأَمَلَ
(to), to inspire hope (in), to let hope
to hope for أَمَلٌ: تَرَجَّحِي
auto dictation إِمْلَاءٌ ذَاتِي
dictation إِمْلَاءٌ: تَلْقِينٌ
iron salts أَمْلاَحُ الْحَدِيدِ
salting إِمْلَاحٌ: تَمْلِيحٌ
stillbirth إِمْلَاصٌ: وَلَادَةٌ مَيَّتٌ (طَب.)
chattel أَلْمَالُكُ الْمُتَقُولَةُ: الْأَثَاثُ، الْمَجُورَهَاتُ، الْمَالُ
immovable أَمْلَاقٌ ثَابِتَةٌ
sallow أَمْلَاحٌ: مُضَفَّرٌ
smooth, sleek, slick, even, plain أَمْلَسٌ: صَقِيلٌ
hairless أَمْلَطٌ: لَا شَعْرَ لَهُ
to dictate أَمْلَى: نَصَّ
the united nations (UN) الْأُمَمُ الْمُتَّحِدَةُ
to nationalize أَمَّمْ

admiralty	أَمِيرَالِيَّةُ: إِمَارَةُ الْبَحْرِ	medium-frequency waves	أمواج مُتوسِّطَةُ التَّرْدُّدِ (راديو)
princess	أَمِيرَة: زَوْجَةُ أَمِيرٍ أَوْ ابْنَتُهُ		
American	أَمِيرِكِيّ	shear waves	أمواج مُستعرضة: أمواج القَصِّ (فيز)
Anglo-American	أَمِيرِكِيّ مِنْ أَصْلٍ إنْكِليْزِيّ	polarized waves	أمواج مُستقطَّبة (راديو)
government(al), state, state owned, public	أَمِيرِيّ: حُكُومِيّ	hertz lan waves	أمواج هرتزية (راديو)
fiscal	أَمِيرِيّ: خَاصٌّ بِخِزَالَةِ الدَّوْلَةِ	immovable, real property, landed property, real estate	أَمْوَالٌ مُجَمَّدَةٌ
fiscal year	أَمِيرِيّ: مَالِيّ	frozen, blocked (assets, funds, currency)	أَمْوَالٌ مُتَقَوِّلَةٌ
royal	أَمِيرِيّ: مُلْكِيّ	movables	أَمْوَالٌ مُتَقَوِّلَةٌ
princely	أَمِيرِيّ: مُنْسُوبٌ إِلَى الْأَمِيرِ	personal hygiene	أُمُورُ الصَّحَّةِ الشَّخْصِيَّةِ
amyl	الْأَمِيل (كِيم)	summary proceedings, summary matters	أُمُورٌ مُسْتَعْجَلَةٌ (ق)
amylase	أَمِيلَاز: خَمِيرَةُ الشَّاءِ	motherhood, maternity	أُمُومَةٌ
amen!	أَمِين	motherhood	أُمُومَةٌ: دَارُ التَّوَلِيدِ
thrifty	أَمِينٌ تَوَرِيدَات	matriarchal	أُمُومِيّ
purser	أَمِينُ الْحَسَابَاتِ فِي السَّفِينَةِ	maternal	أُمُومِيّ (ذو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْأُمِّ)
chamberlain	أَمِينُ الْخِزَانَةِ	motherly, maternal, mother	أُمُومِيّ: كَلَامٌ عَطْفًا وَخَنَانًا
treasurer	أَمِينُ الْخِزِينَةِ	aqua ammonia	أُمُونِيَا مَالِيَّة (كِيم)
registrar	أَمِينُ السَّجَلِ: مُوثِقُ الْعُقُودِ	illiterate, uneducated, unlettered	أُمِّيّ: غَيْرُ مُتَعَلِّمٍ
secretary	أَمِينُ السَّرِّ	motherly, maternal, mother	أُمِّيّ: مُتَخَصِّصٌ بِالْأُمِّ
treasurer, cashier, teller	أَمِينُ الصُّنْدُوقِ	amoeba	أَمِيْبِيَّة: كَائِنٌ وَحِيدُ الْخَلِيَّةِ مُتَمَوِّرَةٌ: نَقَاصَةٌ
mayor, governor	أَمِينُ الْعَاصِمَةِ	amoebic	أَمِيْبِيّ: مُتَمَوِّرٌ
archivist	أَمِينُ الْمُحَفَظَاتِ	motherhood, maternity	أُمِّيَّة: أُمُومَةٌ
warehouseman, warehouse	أَمِينُ الْمُسْتَوْدَعِ	illiteracy, ignorance	أُمِّيَّة: جَهْلُ الْقِرَاءَةِ وَالْكِتَابَةِ
superintendent, storekeeper, store clerk	أَمِينُ الْمَكْتَبَةِ	unipivot(ed)	أَمِيْتَرُ أَحَادِيّ الْإِلْتِكَاظِ (هَنْد. كِهْرِبَا.)
librarian	أَمِينُ عَامٍ	ammeter	أَمِيْتَرٌ لَاقِطٌ بِذِرَاعٍ (هَنْد. كِهْرِبَا.)
secretary-general	أَمِين: حَلِيفٌ	tong tester = tong-	أَمِيْتَرُ لَاقِطٌ بِذِرَاعٍ (هَنْد. كِهْرِبَا.)
confederate	أَمِين: غَيْرُ خَطِرٍ	test ammeter	أَمِيْتَرُ هَوَالِيَّاتٍ (رَادِيُو)
safe, secure	أَمِين: قَيِّمٌ	aerial ammeter	إَمِيْتَرُون: صِيَامٌ كَانُودِيّ (تَلْفَر)
trustee, guardian, custodian, keeper, superintendent, supervisor, manager, chief, head, master	أَمِينُ: مُسْتَقِيمٌ	emit Ron	أَمِيرٌ
faithful	أَمِين: وَفِيّ	prince, emir, chief, commander, leader, master, lord	أَمِيرُ الْبَحْرِ: أَمِيرَالٌ
faithful, loyal, reliable, trustworthy, trusty, honest, upright	أَمِينٌ (رَمَزُ الْإِنْدِيوم)	admiral	أَمِيرُ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ
in	الآنَ: حَالِيًّا	commander of the faithful, caliph	أَمِيرَالٌ: أَمِيرُ الْبَحْرِ
now, at present, at the present moment, at this time, at the present time, presently, currently, today, nowadays, these days	الآنَ: حَالِيًّا	admiral	أَمِيرَالِيّ: عَمِيدٌ (رُتْبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ)
		brigadier, brigadier general	أَمِيرَالِيّ: عَمِيدٌ (رُتْبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ)

electrification إنارة بالكهرباء
 lamping إنارة فوق بتفسيجية (معدن)
 reflected lighting إنارة منعكسة (لا مباشرة)
 birthwort أنارف: ألجبار (نبات طبي)
 people, men, human beings, human أناس: بشر
 race, mankind, humankind, humanity
 Anatolia الأناضول (جبال في تركيا)
 Anatolian الأناضولي
 to entrust with, to charge with, أناط (ب): خول
 to commission, to entrust (to), to commit to,
 to vest (with), to authorize, to empower (to)
 to make dependent on, أناط على شرط: علق
 conditional on, contingent on
 to suspend, to hang, to attach أناط: علق
 to command, to dominate, أناف على: أشرف
 to overlook
 to exceed, to be more than, to be أناف على: زاد
 greater than, to be above, to surpass, to go
 beyond
 elegance, fashion, fashionableness, style, أنافة
 stylishness, grace, handsomeness
 elegance أنافة: رشاقة
 daintiness أنافة: نعومة
 to give (to), to grant (to), to accord (to), أنال: أعطى
 to award (to), to donate (to)
 to make or let obtain, get, acquire, أنال: جعله يتال
 win, achieve, etc.
 analcites أناليسيت: سليكات مائية بركانية
 mankind, human race, human beings, الأنام: الآتام
 people, creatures
 pineapple أناناس (نبات)
 egocentric, egoist, self-seeker أناني (اسم)
 selfish, self-centered, egocentric, أناني (صفة)
 egoistic
 egoist, self-centered, الأناني: المعجب بذاته، المغرور
 selfish
 selfishness, self-centeredness, egoism, أنانية
 egocentricity, egocentrism

time, period of time, moment, instant آن: حين
 to come, to approach, to draw near, آن: حان
 to mature, to ripen
 now الآن: حالياً
 if إن
 that, to أن
 en إن: وحدة قياس طباعية
 then, at that time, that day آنكد
 I أنا (ضمير الفاعل المتكلم المفرد)
 me أنا (ضمير المفعول المتكلم المفرد)
 ego أنا: ذات
 myself أنا: ذاتي
 vessel, container, receptacle, إناء (ج آنية وأوان)
 utensil(s), plate(s), dish(es), cup(s), pot(s),
 jar(s), vase(s), etc.



demijohn إناء أو زجاجة ضخمة (الدبجانة) مكسوة بالقش
 pot إناء: وعاء
 to deputize أناب: اقتدب
 to delegate أناب: أوفد
 to turn to God in repentance أناب: تاب
 to sub delegate أناب: فوض إلى
 to deputize, to depute, to delegate, أناب: وكل
 to appoint as one's representative, to act for or
 in behalf of
 cambric tubing أنابيب عزل قطني الشنج
 pipeline أنابيب مجزى: خط
 iron tubing أنابيب حديدية (للفلايات) (هند)
 piping أنابيب: شبكة أنابيب
 pip age أنابيب: نقل بالأنابيب
 deliberateness, patience, tolerance, أناة: تأن
 endurance, forbearance
 to light up, to illuminate, to illumine, أنار: أحساء
 to cast light upon, to highlight, to spotlight
 to electrify أنار بالكهرباء
 lighting, illumination, enlightenment إنارة

volume expansion	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	narcissism, self-esteem	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
extension, extensity, expansion,	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	to inform of or about, to tell about,	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
stretching, spreading, dilatation, spread,	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	to communicate to, to impart to, to state,	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
stretch	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	to announce, to declare	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
delight, joy, happiness, pleasure,	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	news	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
cheerfulness, enjoyment, having fun	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	germination	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
to spread (out), to stretch, to expand,	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	attic	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
to be spread (out), stretched (out), extended,	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	locker	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
expanded	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	to be sold	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
to be happy, glad, delighted, pleased,	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	to produce plants, to bring forth vegetation	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
to enjoy oneself, to have fun	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	to germinate, to cause to sprout, to grow,	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
prostration, lying (down)	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	to raise, to plant, to cultivate	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
to lie prostrate, to lie face down,	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	emanation	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
to lie down, to lie	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	emanation, emergence, issuance, springing,	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
to be resurrected, to be raised	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	arising, outflow, outburst, gush, flow, flux,	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
from the dead	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	flowage, spurt, effluence	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
to be sent out, dispatched, forwarded	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	emergence	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
to revive, to resurge, to be	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	emersion	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
revived, resuscitated, reanimated, revitalized	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	to emanate (from), to spring (from),	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
to emanate from, to arise from,	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	to emerge (from) to arise (from), to squirt,	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
to rise from, to proceed from, to spring from,	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	to burst forth, to gush out, to pour out, to flow	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
to emerge from, to issue from, to originate from	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	out, to come out, to effuse, to spurt	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
to be dented, indented, notched	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	to proceed	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
to be taken aback, to be taken by surprise,	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	flux	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
to be surprised, flabbergasted, hocked,	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	efflux, gush, outpour	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
stunned, thunderstruck	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	spur	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
to be or become necessary, requisite,	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	squirt	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
obligatory, mandatory, imperative,	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	to spring in	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
indispensable	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	to oppose, to defy, to cope	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
daybreak	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	with, to challenge, to confront, to face, to front,	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
to dawn, to shine	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	to withstand	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
daze	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	to undertake, to deal with, to take	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
to be dazzled, dazed, overwhelmed,	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	up, to assume, to turn to, to apply oneself to,	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
overpowered	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	to occupy oneself with	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
to pant, to gasp, to be out of	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	to abrade, to fret, to scrape off,	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
breath, to be breathless	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	to chafe, to taper off, to wear away	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
test tube	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	diastole	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات
tricolor tube	النَّابِيَّة: حَب الذَات	diastole	أَنَابِيَّة: حَب الذَات

you	أَنْتَ: أَنْتِ: أَنْتُمْ: أَنْتُنَّ (ضمير)	choke tube	أنبوب خنق
to protrude, to project, to thrust out,	أَتَمَّا: أَتَمَّا: أَتَمَّا	smoke pipe	أنبوب المدخان
to jut out, to stick out, to bulge, to emboss,		oil line	أنبوب الزيت: خط (أنابيب) الزيت
to raise in relief		resonating tube	أنبوب رنين (فيز).
to befall, to beset, to afflict, to hit,	أَصَابَ	delivery tube	أنبوب التسليم (هند).
to strike, to attack, to happen to, to occur to		display tube	أنبوب العرض المرئي
to haunt	الْقَابُ مَكَانًا	barrel	أنبوب قلم الحبر
refinery yield, production	إِتْقَانُ الْمُصَفَّاءِ (نقط).	pitot-(static) tube	أنبوب قياس سرعة السوائل (جوية).
ultimate production	إِتْقَانُ أَقْصَى	Kundt tube	أنبوب قياس سرعة الصوت (فيز).
initial yield	إِتْقَانُ أَوَّلِي	gully=gally (صحى).	أنبوب المجرور أو البالوعة (هند. صحى).
mass production	إِتْقَانُ بِالْجَمْلَةِ	flue	أنبوب المدخنة
batch production	إِتْقَانُ دَفْعِي	viewing tube	أنبوب معاينة
mass production	إِتْقَانُ ضَخْم	blowpipe	أنبوب نفخ الهواء
cumulative production	إِتْقَانُ مَجْمُوع	oil pipeline	أنبوب النفط (نقط).
initial daily production	إِتْقَانُ يَوْمِي أَوَّلِي (هند).	single-hub pipe	أنبوب أحادي القلب
reproduction	إِتْقَانُ: إِفْسَال	tube	أنبوب: أنبوبة
production, producing,	إِتْقَانُ: صُنْع	y-tube	أنبوب ثلاثي الشعب
productive, producing	إِتْقَانِي	tubule	أنبوب صغير
productivity	إِتْقَانِيَّة	sieve-tube	أنبوب غربالي في اللحاء (نباتي).
well yield	إِتْقَانِيَّةُ الْبُشْرِ (نقط).	weld less tube	أنبوب غير ملحَّم
Antarctica	أَنْتَارِكِيكَا: قَارَةُ الْقُطْبِ الْجَنُوبِي	udell	أنبوب فخاري مُصَنَّفُ الطَّرَفِ (كيم).
germination	إِنْتِاش: إِبْنَات (نباتي).	plastic pipe	أنبوب لدائني
sepsis	إِنْتَان (طب).	return pipe	أنبوب مُرْجِع (هند).
Infection	إِنْتَان: الْتِهَاب	flared tube	أنبوب مُفْلَج (مُوسَّعُ الْفُوهَةِ) (هند).
decent ration, ectopia, ectopy	إِنْتِيَاذ (طب).	return column	أنبوب نازل (هند).
wheel	إِنْتِيَار: بُرَّة (جلدية) (طب).	fall pipe	أنبوب نازل (بهاء).

election	الْتَّخَابُ: تَمَثُّلِي	wariness	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
by-election	الْتَّخَابُ: فَرْعِي	heed	النِّبَاةُ: اِهْتِمَامٌ
selection, selecting, choice, choosing	الْتَّخَابُ: اخْتِيَارٌ	attention, attentiveness, regard, watchfulness, vigilance, care, carefulness, alertness, caution	النِّبَاةُ: تَقَيُّظٌ
election	الْتَّخَابُ: اصْطِفَاءٌ	التَّيْبَةُ (لَمْ أَوْ إِلَى): فَطِنٌ	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
voting, vote, ballot, poll(ing), casting of ballots or votes	الْتَّخَابُ: نَصَوِيَّتٌ	to pay attention to, to heed, to notice, to observe, to see, to perceive	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
shunting, sorting, selection	الْتَّخَابُ: فَرْزٌ	to wake up, to awaken, to waken	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
electoral, elective, election	الْتَّخَابِي	to be on one's guard, to be wary, cautious, careful, to look out, to watch out	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
selective	الْتَّخَابِي: اِتِّفَاقِي	to produce, to yield, to manufacture, to generate, to engender, to make, to result in, to fabricate, to create, to originate	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
to elect, to vote in	الْتَّخَبُ	to reproduce	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
to select, to pick (out), to choose	الْتَّخَبُ: اخْتَارَ	to drag	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
to vote, to cast a ballot, to cast a vote, to poll	الْتَّخَبُ: صَوَّتَ	diageotropism	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
delegation, deputation, legation, charging, the نَذَابُ	الْتَّخَابُ: دَوَّلَةٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ	orthogeotropism	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
seconding, accreditation, commission(ing)	الْتَّخَابُ: دَوَّلَةٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ	run-out	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
mandate	الْتَّخَابُ: دَوَّلَةٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ	chemotropism	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
to delegate, to deputize, to depute, to accredit, to charge (to or with), to entrust (to or with), to mandate	الْتَّخَابُ: دَوَّلَةٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ	chromo tropism	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
internet	الْتَّخَابُ: دَوَّلَةٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ	taxis	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
entropy	الْتَّخَابُ: دَوَّلَةٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ	top taxis, tropism	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
grab	الْتَّخَابُ: دَوَّلَةٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ	bar tropic	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
degasification	الْتَّخَابُ: دَوَّلَةٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ	suicide	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
to pull something	الْتَّخَابُ: دَوَّلَةٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ	suicidal	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
to elicit, to draw out, to draw forth, to extract	الْتَّخَابُ: دَوَّلَةٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ	piracy	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
to snatch, to grab, to seize, to wrench away	الْتَّخَابُ: دَوَّلَةٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ	plagiarism	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
to extort, to wring, to wrest, to exact, to force, to extract	الْتَّخَابُ: دَوَّلَةٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ	to bewail, to lament, to mourn	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
to pull out, to extract, to pluck out, to tear out, to uproot, to remove	الْتَّخَابُ: دَوَّلَةٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ	to commit suicide, to kill oneself	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
to rend	الْتَّخَابُ: دَوَّلَةٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ	to attach a nickname to sb.	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
affiliation, association, membership, joining, entering, entry, adherence, belonging	الْتَّخَابُ: دَوَّلَةٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ	to impersonate, to pretend or to claim to be, to personate	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
transcription	الْتَّخَابُ: دَوَّلَةٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ	to plagiarize, to copy	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
to be related to, to descend	الْتَّخَابُ: دَوَّلَةٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ	to arrogate to oneself, to assume to oneself, to ascribe to oneself, to claim for oneself	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ
	الْتَّخَابُ: دَوَّلَةٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ	to embrace, to adopt, to take up, to profess	النِّبَاةُ: احْتِرَاسٌ

to take (accept, follow) an advice
النَّصَحَ: قَبْلَ النَّصِيحَةِ

to win, to triumph, to prevail, to beat, to defeat, to conquer, to vanquish
النَّصَرَ: غَلَبَ

to reach its midst, to be in the middle, to be midway, to be half over
النَّصَفَ الشَّيْءَ: بَلَغَ نِصْفَهُ

electro-endosmosis hold in
النَّصَاحَ كَهْرَبَائِي (كِيم).
النَّظَارَ (جَوِيَّة)

waiting (or), wait, awaiting expectation, expecting, anticipation
النَّظَرَ: تَرَقَّبَ
النَّظَرَ: تَوَقَّعَ

public order, order public regularity, uniformity, steadiness, evenness, constancy, systematic, methodical, order(liness)
النَّظَامَ عَامَ
النَّظَامَ: اطْرَادَ

to wait to be patient with
النَّظَرَ: تَأَلَّى عَلَى
النَّظَرَ: تَرَقَّبَ

to wait (for), to bide one's time, to await, to look (out) for
النَّظَرَ: تَوَقَّعَ

to expect, to anticipate, to look forward to
النَّظَرَ: تَوَقَّعَ

to be strung, threaded to become regular, steady, even, uniform
النَّظَمَ (الْحَزْرَ أَوْ الْوَلُولُ)
النَّظَمَ: اطْرَادَ

to be organized, arranged, arrayed, well-arranged, well-ordered, well organized, systematic, to put in order
النَّظَمَ: تَرَقَّبَ

refreshment, revival, reanimation, recovery, resurgence, pickup, animation, stimulation, exhilaration, boost, boom
النَّعَشَ: تَرَقَّبَ

to refresh, to freshen up, to become refreshed, to revive, to recover
النَّعَشَ: تَرَقَّبَ

to put on shoes or sandals, to shoe, to be shod
النَّعْلَ: اخَذَى

absence, lack, nonexistence dematerialization
النَّهَاءَ: النِّعَاءَ
النَّهَاءَ: زَوَالَ الشَّكْلِ الْمَادِّي

distention, panicle, inflation swelling, intumescences, tumefaction, distension, inflation, turgidity, turgescence
النَّفَاخَ (طَب)

from, to belong to, to relate to, to be associated with, to be affiliated with
النَّصَبَ إِلَى: النَّحَقُ بـ

to associate with, to affiliate with, to attach oneself to, to join, to enter spread(ing), diffusion, propagation, dissemination, outbreak (of disease)
النَّصَبَ إِلَى: النَّحَقُ بـ

propagation of light deployment solid diffusion bleeding wind dispersal thermal diffusion internationalization wave rectifier spread vapor diffusivity diffusivity to deploy, to be deployed to spread (out), to unfold, to expand, to extend to spread, to diffuse, to scatter, to disperse, to volatilize to spread, to circulate, to become widespread, to flow, to run to spread through, to (pre)dominate, to pervade, to prevail, to be or become prevailing, prevalent, common to snatch away, to take away to pick up, to raise, to lift, to save, to rescue, to extricate erection, standing erect, standing up, getting up, rising, rise aplomb victory, triumph triumphal to erect to stand erect, to stand up, to get up, to rise

النَّصَبَ إِلَى: النَّحَقُ بـ

critical, critic	التَّقَادِي: نِسْبَةٌ إِلَى الْإِتْقَادِ	flatulence, tympanites	التَفَاخُ الْبَطْنُ
critical, captious, quibbling,	التَّقَادِي: كَثِيرُ الْإِتْقَادِ	emphysema	التَفَاخُ الشَّيْحُ الْخَلْوِي
ensorious, hypercritical, cynical, captious,		puffing-up, swelling	التَفَاخُ: تَضَخُّمٌ
criticizer, censurer		tremor, tremble (ing), shake(ing),	التَفَاخُ: اِرْتَجَافٌ
underestimation	التَقْصُصُ: غَيْبٌ	shiver(ing), quiver(ing), shudder(ing)	
transmission	التَقَالُ (طَب.)	cat agenesis	التَفَاخُ: تَطَوُّرٌ رَجْعِيٌّ
transmission of heat	التَقَالُ (أَوْ تَقَلُّ) الْحَوَارَةِ (فِيهِ)	intifada	التَفَاخُ: تَضَخُّمٌ
pathophoresis, contagion	التَقَالُ الْأَمْرَاضِ (طَب.)	uprising, revolt, rising, upheaval	التَفَاخُ: (مُشْعِبَةٌ)
phacometachoresis	التَقَالُ الْعَدَسَةِ (طَب.)	tremor, tremble, shake, shiver,	التَفَاخُ: رَعْنَةٌ
transshipment	الْإِتْقَالُ مِنْ مَرَكَبَةٍ إِلَى أُخْرَى	quiver, shudder, chill	
devolution, accrual, reversion, descent	التَقَالُ: أَتْلُوتَةٌ	utilization, utilizing, benefiting	التَفَاخُ (بِـ أَوْ مِنْ)
transition, passage, turn(ing), shift,	التَقَالُ: تَحَوَّلٌ	from, making use of, using, benefit, profit	
switch, change, conversion, transformation		to be full, to have volume	التَفَخُّ
movement, motion, locomotion,	التَقَالُ: تَقَلُّ	to swell, to distend, to intumescence,	التَفَخُّ: تَوَرُّمٌ
travel(ing), transfer, transport(ation), transit,		to inflate, to puff up	
passage, transmission		to be inflate, blown up, filled	التَفَخُّ: مُلِيٌّ بِالْهَوَاءِ
circulation	التَقَالُ: مُرُورٌ	with air	
transitional(al), ad interim, temporary,	التَقَالِي	to bristle	التَفَخُّ
interim, transitory, provisional		to be teased, carded, combed	التَفَخُّ الْقَطْنُ
revenge, vengeance, retaliation, reprisal,	التَقَامٌ	to shake, to tremble, to shiver,	التَفَخُّ: اِرْتَجَافٌ
requital		to quiver, to shudder, to flicker, to flutter	
vengeance	التَقَامٌ: ثَارٌ	to utilize, to use, to make use of,	التَفَعُّ (بِـ أَوْ مِنْ)
reprisal	التَقَامٌ: عَمَلٌ انتِقَامِي	to derive benefit from, to profit from,	
retaliatory, revengeful, vengeful, punitive,	التَقَامِي	to benefit from	
vindictive		to be banished, exiled, expatriated,	التَفَيُّ: أُبْعَدٌ
to criticize, to find fault with, to censure	التَقَدُّ	expelled, relegated, deported	
to disparage, to belittle,	التَقْصُصُ مِنْ قَلْبِهِ أَوْ قِيَمَتِهِ	to be absent, nonexistent	التَفَيُّ: الْعَدَمُ
to detract from, to degrade, to abase, to debase,		to be denied, disowned, disproved,	التَفَيُّ: أَنْكَرٌ
to demean, to humiliate, to dishonor, to discredit		disavowed, disclaimed, contradicted, refuted	
to be communicated,	التَقَلُّ الْمَوْضُوعُ: التَقَلَّتِ الْعَدُوُّ	apologamy	التَقَاءُ (طَب.)
transmitted, passed along, to spread		selection	التَقَاءُ
to pass to, to descend to, to fall to,	التَقَلُّ إِلَى: آتَى	tandem selection	التَقَاءُ تَرَاثُفِيٌّ (مُتَنَفِّسٌ)
to revert to, to accrue to, to devolve upon,		preselection	التَقَاءُ مُسَبِّقٌ (إِصْطِلَاحٌ)
to vest in		selection, picking out, picking,	التَقَاءُ: اخْتِيَارٌ
to die, to pass away	التَقَلُّ إِلَى رَحْمَةِ اللَّهِ: تَوَفَّى	choice, choosing	
to move (on) to, to proceed to,	التَقَلُّ إِلَى: ذَهَبَ	selectivity	الْإِتْقَانِيَّةُ: الْإِسْتِجَابَةُ لِلذَّهَبَةِ مُعَيَّنَةٌ (رَادِيوِيَّةٌ)
to go to, to travel to, to head for		criticism	التَقَادُّ: لَقْدٌ
to shift, to switch, to change,	التَقَلُّ: تَحَوَّلَ	objection	التَقَادُّ: اِعْتِرَاضٌ

to profane, to desecrate, انتهبك (حرمته): دس
to defile, to violate
to violate, to infringe, to break, انتهبك: تعدى على
to infract, to contravene, to transgress,
to trespass, to intrude on, to invade
to transgress, to infringe انتهبك: خرق (القانون)
to violate انتهبك: اغتصب
to expire, to run out, to come to an انتهبك: انقضى
end
to end, to come to an end, to finish, انتهبك: انتهى: ثم
to terminate, to come to a close
to end (up) in, to wind up with, انتهبك الى: وصل الى
to result in, to lead eventually to, to arrive at,
to reach, to get to, to come to
to desist from, to refrain from, انتهبك عن: كف
to abstain from, to stop
Antwerp انتويرب (مدينة)
antenna, aerial انتين: هوائي
to be pierced, punctured, punched, bored, انتقب: الثقب
perforated
disrepute انتلام السمعة: عار
flexion انتشاء (طب):
deflection انتشاء
to give up, to abandon, انتفى عن: انصرف عن
to relinquish, to renounce, to forsake, to leave,
to quit, to abstain from, to refrain from
to fold, to double up, to bend, انتفى: انعطف
to curve, to flex, to deflect, to incline, to bow,
to turn, to twist
anthocyanin الانثوسيانين: صبغ زهري (نباتي، كيمي)
feminine, female, womanly, womanlike, انثوي
women's effeminate, womanish
female, woman انثي
roe انثى الابل (الزور): بطارخ السمك
peahen انثى الطاووس
hind انثى الغزال
swarming انثيال (طب):
procreation, reproduction, giving انتجاب: انسال

to convert, to transform, to turn (into)
to move, to shift, to change one's انتقل: تنقل
residence, to remove, to be transferred, moved,
transported, carried
to revenge, to avenge (oneself on), انتقم من
to retaliate upon, to make reprisals on
to revenge انتقم: ثار نفسه
to select, to pick out, to choose, انتقى: اختار
to cull
relapse, deterioration, انتكاس: النكاسة (طب):
palindrome, retrogression, retro gradation
slide back انتكاس: الخفاض الشبكة في صمام ثرموني (الكرو)
to relapse, to suffer a setback, انتكس: ارتكد
to regress, to deteriorate, to retrograde
to retrogress, to relapse انتكس: عاوده المرحض
belonging(ness), relation(ship), affiliation, انتماء
association, membership
to belong to, to relate to, انتمى الى: التمسب الى
to be associated with, affiliated with, related to,
to derive one's origin from, to descend from
to associate (oneself) with, انتمى الى: انضم الى
to attach oneself to, to affiliate with, to join
to stink, to rot انتن
end, termination, conclusion, close, expiry, انتهاء
windup, expiration
opportunistic, profiteer, go getter انتهازى: استغلالي
timeserver الانتهازى: المسابر
opportunism, timeserving الانتهازية
violation انتهابك (طب):
profanity انتهابك الحرمه
profanation, desecration, sacrilege, انتهابك: قدس
defilement, violation
violation, infringement, breach, انتهابك: اعتداء
infracton, transgression, encroachment,
trespass(ing), inroad(s), intrusion
transgression انتهابك: خرق
to seize, to take the opportunity, انتهبز الفرصة
to embrace the opportunity, to take occasion

English, Englishman	إنجليزي	birth to
English language	اللغة الإنجليزية	الْجَزَارُ (جِ الْجَزَارَاتِ) achievement, accomplishment, feat, exploit
anglesite (كيم)	أَنْجِلَيْسَيْت: خام من كبريتات الرصاص	الْجَزَارُ السطح (هندس) surface finishing
Anglicanism	أَنْجِلِيكَانِيَّة: إنجيلية	الْجَزَارُ: إِمَامٌ carrying out, execution, windup, accomplishment, achievement, realization, finalization, completion, fulfillment
Gospel	الإنجيل: أَوَّلُ الْأَنْجِيلِ الْأَرْبَعَةِ فِي الْعَهْدِ الْجَدِيدِ	الْجَزَارُ: أَدَاءٌ performance
The New Testament	الإنجيل: الْعَهْدُ الْجَدِيدِ	الْجَزَارُ (بَابِي) pear(s)
Gospel, evangel	الإنجيل: بَشَارَةٌ	to set, to mend أَنْجَبَرَ الْعَظْمُ الْمَكْسُورُ
Anglican	إنجيلي: أَنْجِلِيكَانِي	أَنْجَبَرَ: أَصْلَحَ to be mended, repaired, restored
evangelist, evangelistic	إنجيلي: نَسَبَةٌ لِلْإِنْجِيلِ	أَنْجَحَ: نَجَحَ to make or let succeed, to render or make successful, to give success (to)
evangelical	إنجيلي: مِنَ الطَّائِفَةِ الْإِنْجِيلِيَّةِ	أَنْجَذَ: أَسَفَفَ to relieve, to succor, to held, to aid, to support, to rescue, to save, to salvage
to bias	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	الْجَذَابُ تَأَثَّلِي cerebral
liguria	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	أَنْجَذَبَ إِلَى to gravitate toward, to be drawn to, attracted to
endoreism	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	أَنْجَذَبَ: مَالَ إِلَى to revolve
to stop, to cease, to end, to held up, to be withheld, to held back	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	الْجَزَارُ: السِّيَاقُ train
to be restrained, confined, retained, suppressed, obstructed, blocked, barred	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	أَنْجَرَافُ الشَّرْبَةِ washout
to be imprisoned, jailed, detained, confined, interned	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	أَنْجَرَافُ drift, driftage, washout, erosion
to screen, to cover, to shelter, to hide, to conceal oneself, to veil oneself	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	أَنْجَرَافُ to drift, to be swept away carried away, washed out or away, eroded
forward slope	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	أَنْجَرَافُ: أَتَمَّ to carry out, to execute, to effect, to accomplish, to achieve, to realize, to finish, to conclude, to wind up, to perform, to fulfill
back slope	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	أَنْجَسْرُوم: وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسٍ دَقِيقٍ angstrom
heavy gradient	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	أَنْجَلُ: وَاسِعُ الْعَيْنَيْنِ large-eyed
gliding	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	أَنْجَلِي: إِصْفَلٌ to be polished, burnished, shiny, smoothed, glazed, to become glossy
descending, coming down, gliding	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	أَنْجَلِي: تَبَدَّدَ to vanish, to disappear, to go away, to pass, to be removed, ousted, dislodged
down, falling, flowing down, slant, inclination, dip, tilt, downhill, fall	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	أَنْجَلِي: رَاقٍ to clear, to clarify, to become clear, untroubled, undisturbed, pure
versant	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	أَنْجَلِي: ظَهَرَ to appear, to come out, to come to light, to show, to emerge, to surface, to manifest itself, to reveal itself
declivity	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	
to descend, to come down, to glide down, to flow down, to slope (down) to slant (down), to cant, to incline	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	
deviance	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	
frequency departure	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	
variation	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	
drift	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	
indisposition, illness, sickliness	الْجَزَارُ: تَحَيَّزَ مَعَ أَوْ ضِدَّ	

to drop, to decline, to deteriorate, to shrink
impaction (الحسار (طب.)
to be limited, restricted, confined, to be
restrained, constrained, enclosed, shut in,
surrounded, encircled
enervation (الحطاط (طب.)
improbability (الحطاط الأخلاق
settling (of strengths) (الحطاط القوى
degeneration (الحطاط: انحلال
deterioration, degeneration, fall, (الحطاط: تَقَهَّرُ
decadence, degradation, decline, decay, drop,
descent, slump
depression, weakening, weakness, (الحطاط: وَهْنٌ
feebleness
to ebb (الحط: انْخَسَفَ
to retrograde (الحط: تَرَاوَعَ
to descend, to fall, to drop, to ebb, (الحط: تَقَهَّرَ
to slump, to subside, to wane, to decline
to dethrone (الحط: انْهَضَ
to thin, to make thin, slender, (الحط: أَلْجَلَ
to emaciate, to enervate
to emaciate, to enervate, to attenuate, (الحط: أَلْجَلَ
to thin, to make thin
histolysis (الحلال: الأُسْجَةُ الحَيَّةُ (أحياء.)
damping-off (الحلال: البَادِرَاتُ (لَتَقَنَّ سَوْقَهَا) (نبات.)
epidermolysis (الحلال: البَشْرَةُ (طب.)
biolysis (الحلال: الحَيَاةُ: تَحْلُلُ حَيَوِي (أحياء.)
hemolysis (الحلال: الدَّمُ (طب.)
leukolysis (الحلال: الكُرَيَاتُ البَيْضُ (طب.)
bacteriolysis (الحلال: جُرُثُومِي: انحلال البكتيريا
autolysis (الحلال: ذاتي (أحياء.)
myolysis (الحلال: عَضَلِي (طب.)
biselectrolysis (الحلال: كهربائي مزدوج
looseness, slackness, sag, frailty, (الحلال: ارتخاء
relaxation, weakness, feebleness
dissolution, breakup, decay, (الحلال: تَفْسُخُ
disintegration, decomposition, putrefaction,
degeneracy, degradation, decadence, decline

driftage (الحراف: المسار
phoria (الحراف: الظُّور (طب.)
torsional deflection (الحراف: التوائي (آلي.)
deflection up (الحراف: إِيْجَانِي
retroflexion (الحراف: خَلْفِي
quadrant deviation (الحراف: رُبْعِي (بحر.)
longitudinal deviation (الحراف: طَوَلَانِي
aberration (الحراف: في أَلُوب الإِشْعَاع الكاثودي (كهرباء.)
divergence (الحراف: تَبَاعُدُ
juvenile delinquency (الحراف: جُنُوحُ الأَخْدَات
aberrance (الحراف: زَيْغُ
aberration, anomaly, perversity, (الحراف: شَذُوذُ
abnormality, deviation, irregularity
going astray, turpitude, corruption, (الحراف: ضَلَالُ
perversion, perversity, depravation
deviation, deviance, bend, obliquity, (الحراف: مَيْلُ
departure, swerve, skew, deflection, tilt,
divergence, diversion, warping, inclination
to be or become delinquent, (الحراف: حَتَجُ
misdemeanant
to become indisposed, unwell, out (الحراف: مِرَاجُهُ
of sorts, out of humor, out of health, ill
to turn to, turn toward (الحراف: إِلَى: اتَّجَهَ إِلَى
drift (الحراف: بَتَارَ مَائِي أو هوائي)
to become aberrant, abnormal, (الحراف: (عن): شَذُ
anomalous, to become (a) deviate,
to deviate (from)
to go astray, to stray, to mislay, (الحراف: (عن): ضَلُ
to drift, to become errant, corrupt(ed),
depraved, perverted
to deviate, to deflect from, (الحراف: (عن): مَالَ (عن)
to diverge from, to digress from, to divert
from, to wander from, to stray from
regression (الحصار: تَرَاوَعَ البحر عن الرِّ (جبولو.)
to ebb, to reflow, to flow back, (الحصار: المَاءُ: جَزَزُ
to sink, to drop off
to abate, to subside, to calm down, to fade (الحصار
away, to decrease, to diminish, to lessen,

auto alarm	إِذَارٌ يَلْقَانِي	fling(ing), spring(ing), outbreak, eruption,
air alert	إِذَارٌ جَوِّي	surging, flowage, flux, effluence, outflow
early warning	إِذَارٌ مَبَكَّر	zeal, enthusiasm, ardor, glow, fire, إِدْفَاعٌ: حَمَاسَةٌ
ultimatum	إِذَارٌ نِهَائِي	fervor, eagerness, keenness, élan, verve, mettle
remonstrance	إِذَارٌ: تَحْذِير	إِدْفَاعٌ: دَفْع
alarm	إِذَارٌ: تَنْبِيه	إِدْفَاعَةٌ: قُوَّةُ إِدْفَاع
prognostic	إِذَارِي (طَب.)	إِدْفَعُ: بَدَأ
then, at that time, that day	أَنَذَاكَ	إِدْفَعُ: تَدَفَّقَ
to portend (evil), to forebode,	أَنذَرُ: أَدَنَ	forth or out, to gush forth or out, to well out,
to presage, to foreshadow, to be an omen,		to spout forth, to shoot out
to be a bad omen (of), ill-boding, ominous		إِدْفَعُ (لِي): حَاصَ
to notify, to give notice to	أَنذَرُ: أَخْطَرُ	to burst, to break into, to storm (into),
to warn, to caution, to forewarn,	أَنذَرُ: حَذَرُ	to penetrate, to embark upon, to engage in
to alarm, to alert		إِدْلَاعُ: انْفِجَار
to alert	أَنذَرُ: اسْتَنْفَرُ	إِدْلَاعُ: ثُوب
to betoken	أَنذَرُ: حَذَرٌ مِنْ	eruption
to be (in ecstasies)	الذَّهْلُ: الْفَنَنُ	Andalusia, Andalusia
to bruise, to be contused, to inflict a	أَلْرُضُ: الْكَدَمُ	أَنْدَلُسِي
bruise		أَنْدَلُسِيَّةُ: زَهْرَةُ الْأَنْدَلُسِ
beaching	إِزَالٌ عَلَى الشَّاطِئِ	إِدْلَعُ: خَرَجَ
unloading, discharge, unlading,	إِزَالُ الْحُمُولَةِ	إِدْلَعُ: نَشَبَ
stevedoring, taking off, taking down		إِدْمَاجُ الْمُؤَسَّسَاتِ
airdrop	إِزَالٌ جَوِّي (بِالْمَطْلَآتِ)	إِدْمَاجُ: اتِّحَاد
landing, disembarkation, debarkation	إِزَالٌ مِنْ سَفِينَةٍ	merger, consolidation, affiliation, incorporation,
putting up, lodging, accommodation	إِزَالٌ: إِيْوَاءٌ	union, fusion, coalescence, incorporation,
reduction, lowering, decrease,	إِزَالٌ: تَخْفِيزُ السَّعْرِ	coalition, integration
markdown, lessening, decreasing, diminution		ad nation
subtraction, deduction	إِزَالٌ: طَرَحُ (فِي الْأَسْوَاقِ)	إِدْمَاجُ: التَّصَاقُ (أَحْيَاءً)
revelation, revealing, inspiration	إِزَالٌ: وَحْيٌ	إِدْمَاجُ: اتَّحَدَ
disturbance, annoyance, discomfort,	إِزْعَاجٌ: ضَيْقٌ	to join, to fuse, to coalesce, to integrate, to
inconvenience, trouble, uneasiness		incorporate, to affiliate, to combine, to blend
to become disturbed, annoyed, upset,	إِزْعَجٌ	إِدْمَلُ الْجُرْحُ
uncomfortable, uneasy		to cicatrize
to dethrone, to depose	أَزَلُ (الْمَلِكِ) عَنْ الْعَرْشِ	Andorra
to air-drop, to drop, to parachute	أَزَلُ بِالْمَطْلَآتِ	إندورا (بلد)
to unload, to discharge, to unlade,	أَزَلُ الْحُمُولَةِ	إندورفين: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْأَمْحَاضِ الْأَمِينِيَّةِ
to take down		أندورري
to wedge	أَزَلُ قُلُوعِ السَّفِينَةِ	إندبال التَّبَضُّ: تَشْوُهُ (إِتِّصَالٌ)
		إِذَارٌ
		إِذَارٌ أَحْمَرٌ: بَلَاغٌ نِهَائِي
		إِذَارٌ صَوْتِي
		إِذَارٌ بِخَطَرٍ

human beings, humankind, world, humanity
 to entertain, to amuse, to divert, أَنْسَ: سَلَى
 to cheer up, to put in good humor, to put ease
 to perceive, to observe, to remark, أَنْسَ: لَاحَظَ
 to realize, to recognize, to feel, to sense
 to be sociable, friendly, أَنْسَ: كَانَ أَيْسَاءً لَطِيفًا
 amiable, affable, genial, kind, nice, gentle
 to stream, to flow, to run, to leak, النَّسَابُ: جَرَى
 to flow out, to move smoothly, to glide, to lip
 misses أَنْسَات
 to drift, to be carried away, swept away, النَّسَاقُ
 driven
 procreation, reproduction إِسَالُ: إِنْجَابُ
 human being, human, man, person إِسَانُ
 woman, human being, person إِسَانَةٌ
 snowman (كومة ثلج على هيئة إنسان) الْإِنْسَانُ الثَّلْجِيّ



pupil of the eye إِسَانُ الْعَيْنِ: يُؤْتُو
 orangutan إِسَانُ الْغَابِ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْقِرْدَةِ
 robot, auto man إِسَانُ آتِي: آتِلَةٌ ذَاتِيَّةٌ الْحَرَكَةُ
 narrow-minded إِسَانٌ مَحْدُودٌ: حَقِيقُ الْأَفْقِ
 humanoid إِسَانِيّ (الْهَيْئَةُ)
 humanist, humane إِسَانِيّ: بَشَرِيّ
 humanitarian, philanthropic إِسَانِيّ: خَيْرٍ
 humane إِسَانِيّ: عَطُوفٍ
 human إِسَانِيّ: كَائِنٌ بَشَرِيّ
 humanities إِسَانِيَّاتٌ: عُلُومٌ إِسَانِيَّةٌ
 humanity, mankind, humankind, إِسَانِيَّةٌ: بَشَرِيَّةٌ
 human race
 humanity, humaneness إِسَانِيَّةٌ: شَفَقَةٌ
 kindred أَنْسَاءُ: أَقْرَبَاءُ
 young lady, young woman, girl, miss, أَنْسَةٌ
 mademoiselle, demoiselle
 entrophy أَنْسْتَرْوْفِيَا: نِصْفُ مُرَبِّعِ الدَّرْدُورِيَّةِ (مَنَاسِكٍ)

to depreciate أَنْزَلَ الْقِيَمَةَ: خَفَضَ
 to inflict on, to impose upon أَنْزَلَ بِهِ عِقَابًا: أَلْحَقَ
 to land, to put ashore, to disembark, أَنْزَلَ مِنْ سَفِينَةٍ
 to debark
 to unload أَنْزَلَ (الْحُمُولَةَ): فَرَّغَ
 lower أَنْزَلَ: أَهْطَ
 to put up, to lodge, to accommodate, أَنْزَلَ: آوَى
 to room, to house, to receive (as a guest)
 to deduct, to subtract, to discount أَنْزَلَ: حَسَمَ
 to lower, to reduce, to decrease, أَنْزَلَ: خَفَضَ
 to lessen, to cut down
 to bring down, to cause to come down, أَنْزَلَ: نَزَلَ
 to cause to descend, to lower, to drop
 to settle, to settle down, to implant أَنْزَلَ: وَطَنَ
 earth slide, soil sliding انْزِلَاقُ الثَّرْبَةِ (جَيُولُورِ)
 sol fluxion انْزِلَاقُ الثَّرْبَةِ بِسَبَبِ الْجَلِيدِ
 belt slip(page) (or slipping) انْزِلَاقُ السَّيْرِ
 shear slide انْزِلَاقُ الْقَصَصِ (جَيُولُورِ)
 down creep انْزِلَاقٌ: انْتِيَاخٌ مُتَفَلِّجٌ (جَيُولُورِ)
 sliding, gliding, skid(ding), skating انْزِلَاقٌ: تَرَحُّلٌ
 slithering, slip(ping), skiing
 to slide, to glide, to skid, to slither, انْزَلَقَ: تَرَحَّلَقَ
 to glide, to slip, to ski, to skate
 reclusion انْزِوَاءٌ: اغْتِرَالُ
 to retire, to withdraw, to seclude انْزَوَى: انْعَزَلَ
 oneself, to isolate oneself
 nucleases انْزِعَاتٌ كَوَوِيَّةٌ: خَمَائِرُ كَوَوِيَّةٌ (كِيمِ)
 to go together, to agree, to match أَنْسَ (إِلَى): تَعَوَّدَ
 to become domestic(ated), صَارَ أَيْفَا أَنْسَ الْحَيَوَانَ: صَارَ أَيْفَا
 tame(d)
 to get used to, to be accustomed أَنْسَ إِلَيْهِ: أَلْفَسُ
 to, habituated to, familiar with
 to like to be with, to feel at أَنْسَ بِهِ: أَحَبَّ عَشْرَتَهُ
 ease with, to get along with, to be intimate with
 sociability, amiability, affability, joviality, أَلْسَ
 geniality, friendliness, intimacy, familiarity,
 amusement, entertainment, delight, pleasure
 mankind, man, human race, people, بَشَرٌ

platypodis اسطِطَاخُ الْقَدَمِ (طَب.)
to pour forth, to be shed, spilled اسْتَكَبَ
to beget, to father, to procreate, to وَلَدَ
breed
ecdysis اسْتِلاخ (طَب.)
to slough, be cast off, discarded, اسْتَلَخَ الْجِلْدُ
shed, to come off, to peel
to lapse, to pass, to slip by, اسْتَلَخَ الشَّهْرُ: مَضَى
to expire, to end
to separate from, to be detached اسْتَلَخَ عَنْ: الْفَصْلُ
from

hydrargyrisم السَّمَاءُ زَنْقِي
insulin اِلْسُولِين (هرمون لمعالجة داء السكر) (طَب.)
to make forget اَلْسَى: نَسَى
data flow اَلْسِيَابُ الْبَيَانَاتِ (حاسب.)
free flow اَلْسِيَابُ حُرٌّ: تَذَلُّقُ حُرٍّ (فيز.)
rotational flow اَلْسِيَابُ دَوْرَانِي (أو دَوَامِي)
laminar flow اَلْسِيَابُ طَبَقِي: تَذَلُّقُ صَفَحِي (توماء.)



plastic flow اَلْسِيَابُ لَدَنٌ: تَسْيِلٌ لَرَج (فيز.)
viscous flow اَلْسِيَابُ لَرَج (قوماء.)
streaming, flow(ing), running, leak (age), اَلْسِيَابُ
outflow, gliding, slipping
streamlined, streamline, flow- اَلْسِيَابِي
streamlined اَلْسِيَابِي: مَشِيق
streamline اَلْسِيَابِي: حَظْ اَنْسِيَابِي
drift, driftage اَلْسِيَابِي
humanist اَلْسِي: عَالِمُ بِالْآدَابِ الْقَدِيمَةِ
humanistic اَلْسِي: نَسَبَةُ لِلْآدَابِ الْقَدِيمَةِ
human being, human, man اَلْسِي: اِنْسَان
human اَلْسِي: بَشَرِي
humanism اَلْسِيَّةُ: نَزْعَةُ اِنْسَانِيَّةِ
inch اَلْسِي: بُوَصَّةُ
to establish, to found, to set up, اَلْسِي: اَثْنَأُ

harmony, agreement, accord, النَّجَامُ: اتِّفَاقٌ
unison, conformity, compatibility, rapport,
concord, consonance, intimacy, affinity
concert النَّجَامُ: تَتَاغَمٌ
congruity النَّجَامُ: مُلَاءَمَةٌ
to harmonize (with), to agree النَّجَامُ (مَعَ): تَتَاغَمٌ
(with), to accord (with), to get along (with),
to get on (with), to comport (with)
withdrawal, retreat, pullout, pullback, النَّجَامُ: اِسْتِحْبَابٌ
evacuation, recession, retirement
draw ability النَّجَامُ: سَحْبُوِيَّةٌ (هند.)
crumbliness النَّجَامُ: تَفْتَتِيَّةٌ
to pull (itself/themselves) النَّجَامُ: اَلْتَحَبُّبُ
to be pulled, drawn, dragged, النَّجَامُ: اَلْتَحْرُّ
hauled, tugged, towed, trailed
to apply to, to be true of, النَّجَامُ: اَلطَّبَقُ عَلَى
applicable to, to hold good for
to withdraw, to retreat, to pull out, النَّجَامُ: اَلْتَرَاخَعُ
to pull back, to draw back, to recede, to retire,
to retract, to evacuate, to secede
to walk out, to leave النَّجَامُ: اَلْعَاقِرُ
to pull out النَّجَامُ: قَوْمٌ (اتجاه الطائرة)
to be crushed, bruised, stamped, النَّجَامُ: اَلْتَحْقُ: اَلْدَقُّ
brayed, powdered, beaten, pulverized, triturated
artesian, emphraxis اَلْسَدَادُ (طَب.)
laryngemphraxis اَلْسَدَادُ اَلْحَنَاجِرَةُ (طَب.)
urethrophraxis اَلْسَدَادُ اَلْمَبَالِ (طَب.)
enteroclesis اَلْسَدَادُ اَلْمَعَى (طَب.)
ileus اَلْسَدَادُ اَلْمَعَوِيَّ
phlebemphraxis اَلْسَدَادُ اَلْوَرِيدِ (طَب.)
embolism اَلْسَدَادُ اَلْعَاقِسِي شَرِيَانِي (طَب.)
bridging اَلْسَدَادُ (نَفْط.)
block اَلْسَدَادُ: اِحْصَارٌ (طَب.)
to be blocked (up), barred, obstructed, اَلْسَدَادُ
plugged up, closed up, plugged, corked,
sealed, shut (off), closed
to hang down, to be dropped, to be down اَلْسَدَادُ
to hide, to crawl into its lair اَلْسَدَادُ: اَلْحَيَوَانُ

absorption

anxiousness

to become occupied, busy, engaged,

to occupy oneself, to busy oneself, to become

preoccupied, engrossed, absorbed

perfect cleavage

prismatic cleavage

secession, separation, breakup,

dissociation, detachment, schism, split, fissure

split (ting), fission, cleavage,

cracking

schism

to secede, to separate from,

to dissociate oneself from, to break away from

to split (apart), to crack, to cleave,

to break, to rip, to rend, to rive

song, chant, hymn, anthem

idyll

par buckle

inverted loop

knot, noose, loop

bight

intoxicate

to yield to, to submit to, to obey, خَضَعَ لِـ: الصَّاعِ

to surrender to, to succumb to, to acquiesce

in, to comply with

justice, fairness, impartiality, equity

redress

to tire, to fatigue, to exhaust

hemarthrose

to be directed to, oriented to, إِلَى: النَّصَبُ عَلَى

to aim at, to turn toward

to devote (o.s.)

to be intent on, to apply

oneself to, to devote oneself to

to pour forth, to flow, to stream,

to outflow, to gush forth, to effuse

to institute, to create, to originate, to build (up),

to form, to start, to bring about

to begin, to start, to commence,

to initiate

to institute

to write, to compose, to draw up, to pen

to build, to construct, to set up, to erect,

to raise, to install

coffering

three-decker

tower gantry

institution

building, construction, setting up,

erecting, putting up, raising, installation

establishing, founding, instituting,

creating, originating, building, engendering,

starting, producing, generating, forming

composition, writing, art of writing

composition, essay

installations, constructions, fixtures,

facilities

structural, constructional

recitation, recital, singing,

chant(ing)

inhalation

to thrust, to infix, to insert, to stick, to fix,

to attach

to sing, to chant, to vocalize

to become stunned, flabbergasted,

astonished, astounded, amazed, wonder-struck

to be pleased, delighted, happy,

glad, cheerful, to cheer up, to feel at ease

fission, amitosis, splitting

fission, spontaneous

ternary fission

nuclear fission

to split, to fission, to break up, to divide

occupancy, engagement, preoccupation,

lack, absence	العدم (طب.)	to fling, to run, to hurl, to erupt, to start,	الطوقاء (طب.)
lack of balance	العدم الاثوان (آلي.)	to begin, to proceed	الطوقاء على الذات (طب.)
Amelia	العدم الأطراف (طب.)	to become free, released, liberated,	الطوقاء على النفس
zero-phase sequence	العدم التابع الطوري (هند. كهربا.)	relieved	الطوقاء
zero frequency	العدم التردد (اتصال.)	to become effaced, obliterated, wiped out,	الطوقاء
agyria	العدم التلافيف (طب.)	extinguished, extinct, to fall into oblivion,	الطوقاء
absence	العدم تيارات الحمل الحراري في حالة انعدام	to be suppressed, blacked out	الطوقاء
of convection	الوزن (فضاء.)	introversion	الطوقاء
zero gravity	العدم الجاذبية (فيز.)	autism	الطوقاء
zero boosts	العدم الضغط المعزز (هند.)	introversion, withdrawal,	الطوقاء
zero torque	العدم عزم الدوران (آلي.)	unsociability	الطوقاء
zero gravity	العدم الوزن (فيز.)	misanthropic, autistic	الطوقاء
nonexistence	العدم: لا وجود	unsociable	الطوقاء
inverse segregation	العدم عكسي (معاد.)	to fold, to double up, to pleat,	الطوقاء
isolation, seclusion, retirement, reclusion,	العدم	to bend, to flex, to turn	الطوقاء
detachment	العدم	introvert	الطوقاء
isolationist	العدم	to introvert, to withdraw within	الطوقاء
isolationism	العدم	oneself	الطوقاء
to become isolated, secluded, solitary,	العدم	to involve, to imply, to contain,	الطوقاء
to isolate oneself, to seclude oneself	العدم	to include, to comprise, to comprehend,	الطوقاء
to refresh, to freshen, to revive, to brace,	العدم	to embrace	الطوقاء
to resuscitate, to reanimate, to invigorate,	العدم	qv	الطوقاء
to stimulate, to exhilarate, to enliven	العدم	qv (quod vide)	الطوقاء
to drip (with juice)	العدم	labor regulations	الطوقاء
to bend, to curve, flex, deflect, incline,	العدم	refreshment, freshening, revival, reanimation,	الطوقاء
to bow, twist, turn, to turn (off), to detour	العدم	resuscitation, bracing recreation, animation,	الطوقاء
to transfer	العدم	invigoration, stimulation, exhilaration	الطوقاء
to convene, to meet, to assemble,	العدم	social welfare	الطوقاء
to gather, to be in session	العدم	animation, reanimation	الطوقاء
to congeal, to coagulate, to clot,	العدم	revival	الطوقاء
to thicken, to jelly	العدم	refreshment	الطوقاء
to be knotted, tied, knitted	العدم	shoeing	الطوقاء
refraction	العدم	scrutiny, careful or close examination	الطوقاء
phase reversal	العدم	gift, present, donation, grant, favor,	الطوقاء
diastalsis	العدم	benefit	الطوقاء
catoporia, katotrophia	العدم	to become free, liberated, released,	الطوقاء
irregular reflection	العدم	relieved, to free oneself, to liberate oneself,	الطوقاء
		to release oneself	الطوقاء

pug nose, snub nose أَنْفٌ أَفْطُسٌ
snout أَنْفٌ: خُرطوم: خَطْمٌ: بَزْبَاز (الترنج)
conk أَنْفٌ (للحيوان): خَطْمٌ
to disdain, to scorn, to despise, أَنْفٌ: تَرْفَعُ

to reject haughtily
above, the foregoing, hereinbefore, أَنْفًا: أَعْلَاهُ
hereinabove, supra

previously, formerly, earlier, before أَنْفًا: سَابِقًا
thermo penetration إِنْفَادُ الْحَرَارَةِ (طب.)
diathrmy إِنْفَادُ الْحَرَارَةِ (فيز.)
thermal إِنْفَادُ الْحَرَارَةِ: مُعْدِلُ الْفَازِ الْحَرَارِيِّ (فيز.)
transmission

heat transmission إِنْفَادُ الْحَرَارَةِ: نَقْلُ الْحَرَارَةِ (فيز.)
transmission, selective إِنْفَادٌ اِنْتِقَائِيٌّ (فيز.)
diathermancy إِنْفَادِيَّةُ الْإِشْعَاعِ الْحَرَارِيِّ (فيز.)

magnetic permeability الْإِنْفَادِيَّةُ الْمَغْنِطِيَّةُ
relative permeability الْإِنْفَادِيَّةُ النَّسْبِيَّةُ (هند. كهرباء.)
pervious ness إِنْفَادِيَّةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةُ الْإِنْفَادِ

spending, expenditure, outlay إِنْفَاقٌ (المال)
passing, spending إِنْفَاقٌ (الوقت)
disbursement إِنْفَاقٌ: صَرْفٌ

disdain, haughtiness, pride, self-esteem, أَنْفَةً: تَرْفَعُ
self-respect

disruption of wound اِنْفِثَاحُ الْجُرْحِ (طب.)
open-mindedness, openness, broad- اِنْفِثَاحُ الْعَقْلِ
mindedness, large-mindedness

openness اِنْفِثَاحٌ
herniation اِنْفِثَاقٌ (طب.)

to open, to open up, to unfold, اِنْفِثَاقٌ: تَفْتِشُ
to unroll, to spread out, to become open(ed)

population explosion اِنْفِجَارُ السُّكَّانِ: قَيْضُ السُّكَّانِ
nuclear explosion اِنْفِجَارٌ نَوَوِيٌّ (فيز.)
explosion, blowup, detonation, blast, gust, اِنْفِجَارٌ
burst(ing), outburst, outbreak, eruption, flare-up

to burst into tears, to break into tears اِنْفِجَارٌ بِالْبَكَاءِ
to explode, to go off, to blow اِنْفِجَارٌ (بِسِ الْقَبْطِلَةِ)

up, to detonate, to burst
to implode اِنْفِجَارٌ (غَيْطًا)

multiple reflections اَلْعَكَّاسُ مُتَعَدِّدٌ (فيز.)
specular reflection اَلْعَكَّاسُ مِرَاوِيٌّ (مُنْتَظَمٌ) (فيز.)
diffuse reflection اَلْعَكَّاسُ مُنْتَشِرٌ (فيز.)



reversal اَلْعَكَّاسُ: اِنْقِلَابٌ
repercussions اَلْعَكَّاسَاتُ: مُضَاعَفَاتٌ
reflexive ness, reflexivity اَلْعَكَّاسِيَّةُ

reversibility اَلْعَكَّاسِيَّةُ: قَابِلِيَّةُ اِلْاِنْعَاسِ
to be reflected, mirrored اَلْعَكْسُ الضَّوْءُ
to affect, to influence, to act اَلْعَكْسُ عَلَى: اَثَرٌ فِي

upon, to produce an effect upon
to be reversed, inverted اَلْعَكْسُ: اَلْقَلْبُ
to scrutinize, to look closely at, اَلْعَمُّ اَلنَّظَرَ فِي

to examine carefully
to bestow upon, to confer اَنَعَمَ (عليه): مَنَحَ (هُ)
upon, to grant, to give, to accord, to award

to bless with, to endow with, to favor with
to be planted اَلْعُرْسُ: زُرْعٌ
to isolate oneself, to seclude اَلْعَلْقُ عَلَى ذَاتِهِ

oneself
to get closed, to shut, to lock, to bolt اَلْعَقْلُ
wallow اَلْعَمَاسُ فِي الْمَلَذَّاتِ

to indulge in pleasure(s), to give اَلْعَمَسُ فِي الْمَلَذَّاتِ
way to one's desires, to dissipate

to dive, dip, to plunge, to sink, اَلْعَمْسُ: غَطَسَ
to submerge

أنغولا (بلد)
أنغولي
أنف الذكر: مَذْكُورٌ أَنْفًا

above-mentioned, above, اِنْفَا
previously mentioned, (the) said

آنف: سَابِقٌ
anterior, foregoing, prior, former, earlier, last,

past, pre-, pro-, ante-
nose اَلْأَنْفُ: مَتَجَرٌ

to get torn, to split, to split apart
disjunction, separation

separation, secession, dissociation, انفصال (ط.ب.)

breakup, detachment, disengagement, schism

abscission انفصال: إسقاط الورق أو الثمار (نباتي)

separatist, secessionist, انفصالي: انشاقفي

separatist, separationist, disunionist, انفصالي

secessionist, schismatic, dissident, dissenting,

schismatic(al), breakaway, seceding

abstrictions انفصام (نباتي)

to separate, to dissociate, to detach, انفصل (عن)

to disengage (oneself from), to part with, to

withdraw from, to break off from, to split up

to split, to crack, to break انفصم

to be exposed, unmasked, shown up, انفضح

disgraced, to become notorious

to be opened, unlocked, undone, انفض: انفتح

broken

to scatter, to disperse, to break up, انفض: تفرق

to disband

to be settled, solved انفض: سوي

to split, to cleave, to break انقطر: انشق

to be weaned انقطم: قطم

twisting strain انفعال الالتواء (آلي)

yield strain انفعال الخضوع (آلي)

strain, tensile انفعال الشد (آلي)

proof strain انفعال الصمود (هند)

volumetric strain انفعال حجمي (آلي)

internal strain انفعال داخلي (معاد)

emotion, passion, agitation, انفعال: احتياج

excitement

emotion انفعال: تأثر

passion انفعال: هوى

emotional, passionate, ardent, انفعالي

excitable, irritable, intense, fervent

emotion, excitement, irritation انفعالية: تأثر

to be motional, agitated, edgy, انفعال: اضطرب

excited, wrought-up, nervous

to gush out, to burst out, to erupt, انفجر: تذفق

to break out, to spout forth, to spurt, to pour

out, to jet, to well out, to flow out

to explode انفجر: تفجر

to breakout, to flare up, to erupt انفجرات الحرب

rennet إنقحة (ط.ب.)

to get broken, smashed, fractured, انقذع

to break, to smash, to fracture

détente انفراج (في العلاقات الدولية)

relaxation, ease, relief انفراج: استرخاء

openness, split(ting), divergence, انفراج: انفتاح

divarication

isolation, seclusion, solitude, privacy, انفرد: عزلة

loneliness

solitary, alone, single, isolated, separated انفرد: انفرادي

individual, isolationist

to be dispelled, driven away انفراج: اضمح

to relax, to ease, to remit, to lessen

in tension

to open, to unfold, to open wide, انفراج: انفتح

to gap, to diverge, to divaricate, to draw apart,

to spread apart

to be lone with, to retire with, انفرد: اختلى بـ

to withdraw with, to meet separately with

to be distinguished by, انفرد: امتاز (بـ)

marked by, characterized by, unique, singular,

matchless, peerless, unequaled, incomparable

to withdraw, to retire, to become انفرد: انعزل

isolated, secluded, solitary

to burst, to break open, to split, انفرد: انشق

to open, to tear apart, to rent

to widen, to broaden, to expand, انفسح

to become spacious, vast, ample

to be revoked, repealed, rescinded, انفسح: ابطال

annulled, nullified, abrogated, invalidated,

voided, canceled

to become isolated, disjointed, انفسح: الخلع

to disjoint, to disarticulate

contraction, constriction, shrink(ing), انقباض: تقلص
shrinkage

systolic انقباضي (طب.)

to be constipated انقبض البطن

to become depressed, down (cast), انقبض الصلر
downhearted, melancholic, heavyhearted,
gloomy

to contract, to constrict, to draw انقبض: تقلص
together, to shrink

to be received, collected, cashed انقبض: قبض

to extricate somebody from خلص (من ورطة): أنقذ

to save, to rescue, to deliver, to salve, أنقذ: نجى
to salvage (from)

extinction, dying out انقراض

Ankara أنقرة (مدينة)

to become extinct, to cease, to exist, انقرض
to die out, to perish

harmonic division انقسام تواقيفي (مو.)

division, partition, split(ing), breakup, انقسام
fission, schism, rent

to be divided, parted, split, separated, انقسم
partitioned, sectioned, broken up, to be
distributed, parceled out, apportioned

to be dispelled, scattered, dispersed, انقشع
to clear away, to disappear, to disperse

to devalue انقص: خفض

to decrease, to diminish, to lessen, انقص: نقص
to reduce, to lower, to cut down, to abate,
to minimize

cluse انقصاص: جلي (حفر.)

to snap, to break, to shatter انقصم: الكسر

elapse انقضاء الوقت

passing, passage, elapsing, expiration, انقضاء
expiry, termination, coming to an end

steep dive انقضاض: حاذ (حورية.)

to swoop down, to pounce down, انقض (على)
to attack, to assail, to assault, to raid

to be affected, influenced, to react, تأثر
to respond, to act in response, to act in return

to be done الفعل: فعل

to spend, to expend, أنفق (مالياً): صرف

to outlay, to pay out, to disburse, to squander

to spend, to consume, أنفق (ماله): استنفذ
to waste, to squander, to dissipate

to spend, to pass أنفق (وقتا): قضى

to pay out أنفق: صرف

to spend, to consume أنفق: استهلك

to unravel, to untie, to unwind, أنفك: الحل

to loosen

to separate (oneself), to disengage انفصل
oneself, to detach oneself, to dissociate oneself

decollement انفكك: انفصال (طب.)

to get sprained انفكش

fission انفلاق: انشقاق

to split (apart), to crack, to cleave, انفلق: انشق

to rip, to rend, to burst, to break apart

to break (dawn) انفلق الصبح

to split (apart), to crack, to cleave, انفلق: انشق

to burst, to dehisce, to break apart

influenza, flu إنفلونزا: نزلة وفادة

to be led (by), guided (by), to follow, أنقاد (لـ)

to obey, to yield to, to submit to, to comply

deliverance, rescue, rescuing, إنقاذ: تخليص

saving, salvation,

decrease, diminution, lessening, إنقاص: تنقيص

reduction, lowering, cutback, abatement,

minimization

abatement إنقاص: تخفيض

depletion إنقاص: نضوب

debris, rubble, wreck(age), ruins أنقاض: حطام

ruins أنقاض: خراب

detelactasis انقباض (طب.)

mitosis, meiosis انقباض البؤبؤ (طب.)

constipation انقباض البطن: إمساك

systole انقباض القلب: انقباض (طب.)

coup
reversal, inversion
change, alteration, conversion,
turn, transformation

الْقَلَابُ عَسْكَرِيٌّ
الْقَلَابُ: الْعَكْسُ
الْقَلَابُ: تَحْوُلٌ

coup d'état, coup, overthrow,
revolution, upheaval
to be reverse, inverted
to change, to alter, to convert,
to transform, to turn (into), to grow (into),
to become

الْقَلَابُ: ثَوْرَةٌ
الْقَلْبُ: الْعَكْسُ
الْقَلْبُ (إِلَى): تَحْوُلٌ

to overturn
to stage a coup d'état against, to carry
out a revolution against, to revolt against,
to turn against, to rise against
to be turned, turned over, overturned,
tipped over, upset, capsized, to overturn,
to turn over, to upset, to capsize

الْقَلْبُ: تَدْوِيرٌ

eel
conger

أَنْفَلِس (سَمَك)
أَنْفَلِسٌ بَحْرِيٌّ (الْفَنْجَر)



obedience, compliance, submission,
yielding

الْإِقِيَادُ

Inca
إِنكَا (اسْمُ أَطْلُقَ عَلَى قُوَّةِ قَبِيلَةٍ حَاكِمَةٍ فِي
أَمِيرِكَا الْجَنُوبِيَّةِ)

self-denial, self- abnegation,
self-renunciation

إِلْكَارُ الذَّاتِ

denial, disavowal, disownment, negation,
disclaimer, repudiation, disproof

إِلْكَارُ

dehydration
to apply oneself eagerly to, to devote
oneself energetically to, to dedicate

إِلْكَازُ: تَجَفُّافٌ (كَبِيرٌ)

oneself to, to attend to, to turn to

إِلْكَابٌ عَلَى: الصَّرْفُ إِلَى

to bruise, be bruised, be contused
to reprove

الْكَدَمُ: انْزَعْصُ
أَلْكَرُ: اسْتَهْجَنَ

to deny, to disown, to renounce,

أَلْكَرُ: تَبَرَّأَ مِنْ

to pass, to go by, to elapse,
to slip by, to expire, to run out, to be bygone,
to lapse, to terminate, to come to an end
interruption, suppression

الْقَطْعُ: مَضَى

desistance, abstention, giving up
recruitment, stop(ping), cessation, quitting

الْقَطْعُ (عَنْ): إِحْجَامٌ

withdrawal, separation,
dissociation, detachment, breakaway, breakup

الْقَطْعُ (عَنْ): الْفِصَالُ

apoplexis
ac dump
dc dump

الْقَطْعُ الْإِفْرَازُ (طَب.)

الْقَطْعُ الْتَّيَّارِ الْمَتَّارِبِ

الْقَطْعُ الْتَّيَّارِ الْمُسْتَمَرِّ

الْقَطْعُ النَّفْسِ (طَب.)

apnea
devotion, devoting oneself to,
dedication to, dedicating oneself to

الْقَطْعُ إِلَى: الْصَّرَافُ

discontinuity
rupture

الْقَطْعُ: تَقَطُّعٌ

الْقَطْعُ: تَمَزُّقٌ

severance, break off, shutdown,
break, stop, interruption, cessation, halt, pause,

الْقَطْعُ: تَوَقُّفٌ

standstill, termination, suspension
to cease

الْقَطْعُ

to pant, to gasp, to be out of breath
to devote oneself to,
to dedicate oneself to, to apply oneself solely to

الْقَطْعُ نَفْسُهُ

الْقَطْعُ إِلَى: الصَّرْفُ إِلَى

to withdraw from, to separate
(oneself) from, to detach oneself from

الْقَطْعُ عَنْ: الْفِصْلُ عَنْ

to desist from, to abstain from,
to refrain from, to stop, to cease, to quit,
to halt

الْقَطْعُ عَنْ: كَفَّ عَنْ

to pull off

الْقَطْعُ عَنْ: تَرَكَّ

to stop, to cease, to halt, to expire,
to end, to terminate, to be stopped, ceased

الْقَطْعُ: تَوَقُّفٌ

to be cut, cut off, separated, torn apart,
to be chopped off, to break (apart)

الْقَطْعُ: قَطِيعٌ

overthrow, coup d'état
inversion

الْقَلَابُ

انْقِلَابٌ (طَب.)

bloodless coup d'état
inversion of relief

الْقَلَابُ أَيْضٌ

الْقَلَابُ التَّضَارِيسُ (حَيَوَلَوُ)

solstice

الْقَلَابُ شَمْسِيٌّ صَيْفِيٌّ أَوْ شَتَوِيٌّ (مَبِيتَةٌ)

to contract, to shrink, to deflate, انْكَشَ: تَقْبِضُ
to wrinkle

inconel إنكونل: سَبِيكَةٌ صَامِدَةٌ لِلتَّأْكُلِ (معاد)

development, developmental الإنمائي

crasure انمحاء: شَطْبُ

freckled أَلْمَسْ: ذُو لَمَسْ

fingertip أَثْمَلَةٌ: بَنَانُ، رَأْسُ الإِصْبَعِ

that أَنْ

verily, truly, indeed إِنَّ

to moan, to groan, to whimper, to wail, أَنْ: تَأَوَّهَ
to whine

to rebuke, to berate أَلَبَّ: يَنْكُتُ

to reprimand, to reprehend, to censure, أَلَبَّ: وَيُخْ

to reproach, to rebuke, to reprove, to chide,
to castigate, to scold

moan, groan, wail, whine, whimper أَلَّة

to put in the feminine form, to make أَلَّتْ الْكَلِمَةَ
feminine

to effeminate, to feminize, to womanize أَلَّتْ: خَشَّ

to familiarize أَلَسَ: دَجَّنَ

where, wherever, whosoever, أَلَى: حَيْثُمَا
no matter where, anywhere

how? in what way? أَلَى: كَيْفَ

when? at what time? أَلَى: مَتَى

demobilization إِنْهَاءُ التَّفْيِزِ: تَسْرِيعُ الْجُيُوشِ

ending, finishing, termination, windup, إِنْهَاءُ: إِتِمَامٌ

conclusion, completion, finalization

ending, termination, stopping, إِنْهَاءُ: إِقْبَافٌ

stop(page), halt(ing), cessation, suspension

to collapse, to fall down, to tumble إِنْهَارٌ: سَقَطَ

(down), to crash (down), to fall in, to cave in,

to sink, down, to founder

to buckle up إِنْهَارٌ: هَبِطَ

overstrain إِنْهَاكٌ: إِرهاقٌ

to be heaped up, poured in a heap, إِنْهَالٌ: أَلْصَبَ

to fall in a heap, to pour forth, to flow

to be pulled down, wrecked, ruined, إِنْهَادٌ: الْهَيْدَمُ

destroyed, to collapse, to fall down, to break

disavow, to disclaim, to contradict, to recant,

to disaffirm, to repudiate, to disprove

to deny someone his right أَنْكَرَهُ حَقَّةً

refraction انْكَسَارُ الْأَشْعَةِ (أو الحِرَافِهَا)

refraction انْكَسَارُ الضَّوْءِ (فِيزِ)

flexure fault انْكَسَارٌ الْوِائِيّ أَوْ مُتَنُّ (جِيُولُوجِي)

refraction انْكَسَارٌ: انْخِرَافٌ بِالْانْكَسَارِ (فِيزِ. هَيْئَةٌ)

refracting انْكَسَارٌ: انْخِرَافٌ عَنْ خُطِّ الاسْتِقَامَةِ

break(ing), fracture, breakdown انْكَسَارٌ: تَكْسُرُ

defeat, rout, debacle انْكَسَارٌ: هَزِيمَةٌ

refractivity انْكَسَارِيّ

refracting انْكَسَارِيّ: حَارِفٌ

dioptrics الانْكَسَارِيَّاتُ: دَرَاسَةُ انْكَسَارِ الضَّوْءِ

specific refraction الانْكَسَارِيَّةُ النَّوْعِيَّةُ (فِيزِ. كِسْمٌ)

to be refracted انْكَسَرَ (شُعَاعُ) الضَّوْءِ

to be defeated, vanquished, routed انْكَسَرَ: الْهَزِمَ

to get broken, fractured, shattered, انْكَسَرَ: تَكْسُرُ

to break (up), to shatter, to smash, to fracture

to discourage انْكَسَرَ: خَمَدَ نَشَاطَهُ

to be eclipsed انْكَسَفَ (سَتَ الشَّمْسِ)

janissary انْكَشَارِيّ (جَنْدِيٌّ مِنْ مَشَاةِ الْجَيْشِ الْعُثْمَانِيّ)

to become uncovered, unearthed, bared, انْكَشَفَ

exposed, revealed, unveiled, known, to show,

to appear, to manifest itself, to reveal itself

to retreat, to withdraw, to draw back, انْكَفَأَ: تَرَاوَجَعَ

to retract, to revert, to recede, to retrogress,

to regress, to retrocede

retreat, withdrawal, fallback, reversion, انْكَفَاءٌ: تَرَاوَجٌ

retraction, recession, regress(ion), retrocession,

retrogression

England إنكلترا

English, Englishman إنكليزيّ

English الإنكليزيَّة: اللُّغَةُ الْإِنْكِلِيزِيَّةُ

surface shrinkage انْكَمَاشٌ أَوْ تَقَلُّصُ السَّطْحِ

retraction انْكَمَاشٌ: ارْتِدَادٌ

shrinkage انْكَمَاشٌ: تَقَلُّصٌ

to introvert, to withdraw within انْكَمَشَ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ

oneself, to be reserved, to shy

sudden failure	الْهَيَارُ فَجَائِي (هند. مد.)	down, to crumple, to cave in, to deflate	أَهْدِرِدَ الْخَلِيكُ: بِلا ماء الخَلْ (كيم.)
brittle failure	الْهَيَارُ قَصِيف (هند. مد.)	defeat, rout, debacle	الْهَزَامُ: هَزَعَة
crash	الْهَيَارُ مَالِي؛ تَعَطَّلَ كُلِّي	to lose	الْهَزَمَ: خَسِرَ
collapse, breakdown, crash, fall, falling	الْهَيَارُ	to be defeated, vanquished, beaten,	الْهَزَمَ: غَلِبَ
down, downfall		conquered, overcome, overmastered	
downiness, downfall	الْهَيَارُ: تَذْهَوْر	to raise, to lift (up), to make rise	أَلْهَضَ: أَقَامَ
breakdown	الْهَيَارُ: سَقُوط	to be digested	الْهَضَمَ: هَضَمَ
wasting mass	الْهَيَالُ كُلِّي صَخْرِي (جيولوج.)	to exhaust, to fatigue, to weary,	أَلْهَكُ: أَرَقَقَ
anhydrite	أَهْدِرِدَت: كَرِينَات الكَالْسِيوم	to tire out, to overtire, to fag, to wear out,	
boundary lights,	أَنوَارُ حُدُودِ الْمَهِيْط (جوية.)	to strain, to stress, to overstrain, overtax	
femininity, multiversity, womanliness,	أُنُوَّة	to winnow	أَلْهَكُ: أَصْتَى
womanhood		to fall heavily, to pour down, to flow	الْهَلَّ الْمَطَرُ
supplementary anode	أَنُودٌ إِضَائِي (هند. كهرباء.)	in torrents	
anodic	أَنُودِي: مَصْعَدِي	to downpour	الْهَيَامُ (المطر)
anorak	أَنُورَاك (سِتْرَةٌ رِيَاضِيَّة مُقْلَنْسَة)	absorption	الْهَيَاكَلُ: اسْتِغْرَاق
disdainful, proud, supercilious,	أَنُوفَ: مُتَرَفِّع	to be poured out, shed, to pour down,	الْهَمَرُ
haughty		to fall heavily, to flow in torrents, to rain heavily	
kitchenware, kitchen utensils	أَنِيَّةُ الْمَطْبَخِ	to bustle	الْهَيْكَلُ: اسْتَحْتَّ
crocery	أَنِيَّةُ خَزَفِيَّة	to become engrossed in, absorbed in,	الْهَيْكَلُ فِي
glassware, glasswork,	أَنِيَّةُ زُجَاجِيَّة	wholly engaged in, to dedicate oneself to,	
silverware	أَنِيَّةُ فِضِّيَّة: فَضِيَّات	to devote oneself to	
		to deliver (the wrong)	الْهَيْكَلُ فِي الْإِثْمِ
		to inform of or about, to tell	أَلْهَى الْخَبَرَ: أَوْصَلَهُ
		about, to report to, to relate to, to convey to,	
		to communicate to, to impart to, to transmit to	
enamelware	أَنِيَّةٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ مَطْلِيَّةٌ بِالْمِينَاءِ	to demobilize	أَلْهَى التَّفِيرَ: سَرَّحَ الْجُيُوشَ
polite	أَنِيْسٌ: أَدِيبٌ	to end, to finish, to terminate, to bring	أَلْهَى: أَتَمَّ
tame(d), domestic(ated)	أَنِيْسٌ: دَاجِنٌ	to an end, to conclude, to wind up	
accommodate	أَنِيْسٌ: سَهَّلَ الْخَلْقَ	to complete	أَلْهَى: أَكْمَلَ
close, intimate, bosom (friend, pal,	أَنِيْسٌ: صَدِيقٌ	to suspend, to halt, to terminate,	أَلْهَى: أَوَقَفَ
companion, comrade)		to stop, to cease, to discontinue	
sociable, friendly, amiable, affable,	أَنِيْسٌ: لَطِيفٌ	abnormal spin	الْهَيَارُ حَلَزُونِي شَاذٌ (جوية.)
genial, kind, nice, gentle		inverted spin	الْهَيَارُ حَلَزُونِي مَقْلُوبٌ (جوية.)
gracious	أَنِيْسٌ: مُؤَنِسٌ	bump	الْهَيَارُ صَخْرِي إِجْهَادِي (معدن.)
affable	أَنِيْسٌ: وَدُودٌ	tip sail	الْهَيَارُ طَرَفِي (جوية.)
anise, aniseed	أَنِيْسُونٌ: أَنِيْسُونٌ	Tran crystalline failure	الْهَيَارُ غَبَرُ الْبُلُورَات (معادن.)
elegant, fashionable, stylish, dressy, chic,	أَنِيْقٌ	nervous breakdown	الْهَيَارُ عَصَبِي
gallant, spruce, jaunty			



stationary vibration	اهْتَرَاؤُ مُسْتَقَرٌّ (فيز).	moan(ing), groan(ing), whimper(ing), whine,	أَنْيَنْ: دَوِي الرُّوحِ
shaking, trembling, tremor, quiver(ing),	أَهْتَرَاؤُ	wail(ing), whining	أَنْيَنْ: عَوِيلٌ
rocking, swinging, vibration, oscillation,		sough	أَنْيُون: فَيَامِين: فَيَتَامِين ب ١ (طب.)
shock, convulsion		groan, moan	أَنْيُون: أَبُون سَالِبُ الشَّحْنَةِ (كثيراً).
vibration	اهْتَرَاؤُ: ارْتِجَاجٌ	aneurin(e)	أَنْي: حَالِي
tensional vibrations	أَهْتَرَاؤَاتُ الْوَالِيَةِ (رَلي).	anion	أَنْي: فَوْرِي
vertical vibrations	أَهْتَرَاؤَاتُ رَاسِيَةِ	present, present-day, current, actual,	أَه: آهًا
sound vibrations	أَهْتَرَاؤَاتُ صَوْتِيَّةٍ (صوت).	existing	أَهَابٌ بـ: نَادَى
vibratory	أَهْتَرَاؤِي: ارْتِجَاجِيٌّ: تَرْدُدِيٌّ	instantaneous, instant, immediate,	أَهَابٌ بـ: نَاشَدٌ
interest, concern, care, solicitude, heed,	أَهْتِمَامٌ	prompt, direct	إَهَابٌ: جِلْدٌ
attention, notice		Oh! Ah!	أَهَاجٌ: أَصْفَرُ (بَاحْتِجَابِ لَوْرِ الشَّمْسِ) (نَبَاتي).
attention	اهْتِمَامٌ: عَنَابَةٌ	to call out, to shout to	أَهَازِيحٌ: أَغَانٍ شَاعِيَةٍ (مر).
to become distressed by, grieved by	أَهْتَمُّ بـ: أَغْتَمُّ	to appeal to call upon, to request	أَهَانَ: حَقَرُ
to pay attention to, to heed,	أَهْتَمُّ بـ: بَالِي بـ	skin, hide, cuticle, integument	إَهَانَةٌ: إِسَاءَةٌ
to mind, to take notice of		etiolate	إَهَانَةٌ: اِعْتَدَاءٌ
to worry	أَهْتَمُّ بـ: شُغِلٌ بـ	popular songs	إَهَانَةٌ: مُسَبَّةٌ
to take an interest in, to care for,	أَهْتَمُّ بـ: عَنِي بـ	to insult, to offend, to affront, to abase,	إَهَانَةٌ: وَقَاحَةٌ
to look after, to see to, to tend, to mind,		to humiliate, to humble, to degrade	إَهْبَاطٌ (من طَائِرَةٍ): إِلقاءٌ
to watch over		insult, affront, offense, outrage, indignity,	أَهْبَةٌ: اسْتِعْدَادٌ
to worry about, to become worried	أَهْتَمُّ بـ: قَلِقٌ	contumely	أَهْبُطُ: أَخْفَضُ
about, concerned about, anxious about		offense, offence	أَهْبُطُ: أُنْزِلُ
excitement	أَهْيَاجٌ: إِثَارَةٌ	outrage	أَهَةٌ
unrest	أَهْيَاجٌ: اضْطِرَابٌ	injury	أَهْتَدَى (إلى)
lampoon, satire, satiric poem	أَهْجَوَةٌ: أَهْجِيَّةٌ	effrontery	to follow, to find the right way
lampoon	أَهْجِيَّةٌ: كُثْرَةٌ هِجَاوِيَّةٌ	dropping	أَهْتَرُ
dedication, inscription	إِهْدَاءُ الْكِتَابِ أَوْ الْأَثَرِ الْفَنِيِّ	preparation, readiness, alertness	to shake, to tremble, to quake, to quiver,
presentation, donation, giving, offering	إِهْدَاءٌ: تَقْدِيمٌ	to lower, to reduce, to cut (down)	to jog, to joggle, to jolt, to sway, to swing,
cilia	أَهْدَابٌ (طب.)	to lower, to drop, to bring down	to rock, to vibrate, to oscillate, to jiggle
interference fringes	أَهْدَابُ التَّدَاخُلِ (بصر).	sigh, moan, groan	أَهْتَرُ: ارْتَجِفُ
eyelash	أَهْدَابُ الْجَفْنِ "رموش"	to be rightly guided, on the right way,	أَهْتَرَاؤُ (طب.)
lashes	أَهْدَبُ (للصوف)	to follow, to find the right way	أَهْتَرَاؤُ مُدَاوِمٌ: دُبْدَبَةٌ مُدَاوِمَةٌ (فيز).
lashed	أَهْدَبُ: طَوِيلُ الْأَهْدَابِ	to shake, to tremble, to quake, to quiver,	أَهْتَرَاؤُ مُسْتَعْرِضٌ (هند).
to give as a present or gift to,	أَهْدَى: قَدَّمَ كَهْدِيَّةً	to jog, to joggle, to jolt, to sway, to swing,	
to present with, to gift with, to donate to,		to rock, to vibrate, to oscillate, to jiggle	
to give to, to offer to		to vibrate	
to dedicate	أَهْدَى كِتَابًا: قَدَّمَ	trepidation	
mow	إِهْرَاءَاتُ أَوْ مَحَارِزِ التَّبَنِ	sustained oscillation	
		shear vibration	

negligence, neglect, dereliction, disregard, remissness, carelessness heedlessness, inadvertence	إِهْمَالٌ	shedding, spilling, pouring out bloodshed pyramids	إِهْرَاقٌ إِهْرَاقُ الدَّمَاءِ أَهْرَامٌ (مِ هَرَمٌ)
relinquishment, renunciation	إِهْمَالٌ: إِعْرَاضٌ	to shed, to spill, to pour out	أَهْرَقَ: صَبَّ
dissaving	إِهْمَالٌ: تَبْذِيرٌ	to make decrepit, to make	أَهْرَمَ: صَيَّرَهُ هَرِمًا
disregard	إِهْمَالٌ: تَعَاْضٍ	senescent	
delinquency	إِهْمَالٌ: تَقْصِيرٌ	to emaciate, to waste away, to thin,	أَهْرَلَّ: أَثْلَلَ
abandonment, dereliction	إِهْمَالٌ: تَبْذٌ	to enervate, to attenuate, to make lean or thin	
to neglect, to leave out, to disregard, to fail	أَهْمَلُ	song	أَهْزُوجَةٌ: أَغْنِيَةٌ
to, to ignore, to bypass, to pass over, to disuse		populous	أَهْلٌ بِالسُّكَّانِ
to shelve	أَهْمَلُ: الْخَذَرُ	inhabited, populated	أَهْلٌ: مَسْكُونٌ
to disregard	أَهْمَلُ: تَعَاْضَى عَنْ	the Sunnites, the Sunnis	أَهْلُ السُّنَّةِ
importance, significance, worth, interest,	أَهْمِيَّةٌ	presentable	أَهْلٌ لِلتَّقْدِيمِ: صَالِحٌ لِلْعَرْضِ
weight, gravity, seriousness, magnitude		relatives, relation, kin, kinsfolk, folks,	أَهْلٌ: أَقْرِبَاءُ
magnitude	أَهْمِيَّةٌ: عَظَمٌ	kindred, kith and kin, people, family	
signification	أَهْمِيَّةٌ: فَحْوَى	kinsfolk	أَهْلٌ: أَلْسِبَاءُ
to alert, to put on the alert	أَهْبٌ: اسْتَنْفَرٌ	inhabitants, residents, natives, citizen,	أَهْلٌ: سُكَّانٌ
to prepare, to make ready	أَهْبٌ: أَعَدَّ	national, population	
to qualify, to make fit, (لَهُ) أَهْلًا	أَهْلٌ (لِأَمْرِ): جَعَلَهُ أَهْلًا (لَهُ)	worthy	أَهْلٌ: جَدِيرٌ
to adapt, to enable, to prepare, to habilitate		to become inhabited, populated	أَهْلُ الْمَكَانِ: سَكَنٌ
to welcome, to greet, to hail, —	أَهْلٌ بِـ: رَحَّبَ بِـ	welcome!	أَهْلًا وَسَهْلًا: أَهْلًا
to receive graciously		setaceous	أَهْلَبٌ (رُطَبٌ)
to authorize	أَهْلٌ: خَوَّلَ	shaggy	أَهْلَبٌ: أَشْعَرٌ
anguishes	أَهْوَالٌ: رُعبٌ	hairy	أَهْلَبٌ: كَثُ الْوَبَرِ
reckless, thoughtless, light-headed,	أَهْوَجٌ: أَرْغَنَ	to destroy, to ruin, to wipe out,	أَهْلَكَ
foolhardy, imprudent, harebrained		to annihilate, to extinguish	
svelte, slender, slim	أَهْيَفٌ: نَحِيلٌ	to bewilder	أَهْلَكَ: أَضْلَلُ
or	أَوْ: أَمٌ	national, domestic, home, family, native,	أَهْلِيٌّ
unless, if not, except if, except when	أَوْ: مَا لَمْ	indigenous	
heat, ardor, torridity	أَوَارٌ: حَرٌّ	electorate	أَهْلِيَّةُ الْإِلْتِخَابِ: جَمَاعَةُ التَّائَخِينَ
thirst	أَوَارٌ: عَطَشٌ	capacity, aptitude, competence,	أَهْلِيَّةٌ: صَلَاحِيَّةٌ
engineering	إِوَالَةٌ: عِلْمُ الْمِيكَانِيكِ أَوْ عِلْمُ الْآلَاتِ	eligibility, qualification, merit, capability,	
protozoa	الْأَوَالِينِ: الْحَيَوَانَاتُ الْأَوَالِي حَيَوِيٌّ	ability, efficiency, worthiness	
mechanism	إِوَالِيَّةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ عَمَلِ الْآلَاتِ	myrobalan	إِهْلِيلَجٌ (نَبَاتٌ)
time, season	أَوَانٌ: وَقْتُتٌ	ellipse	إِهْلِيلَجٌ (هِنْدٌ)
tin ware	الْأَوَالِي الصَّفِيحِيَّةُ	oval	إِهْلِيلَجِيٌّ: يَنْصَوِيٌّ
tableware, table utensils	أَوَالِي الْمَائِدَةِ	elliptical, elliptic	إِهْلِيلَجِيٌّ
side, direction	أَوْبٌ: جِهَةٌ	ellipticity	إِهْلِيلَجِيَّةٌ

culmination, zenith, summit, pinnacle, height,
highest point
meridian أَوْج: دائرة نصف النهار
stove أَوْجاق: وَجاق
positivism أَوْجَب: جعله مُوجِباً
to necessitate, to require, to decree, أَوْجَب: حَتَمَ
to prescribe, to ordain
to impose (as a duty or obligation أَوْجَب: فَرَضَ
upon), to enjoin on, to make incumbent on,
to obligate, to bind
to offer أَوْجَب: قَدَّمَ عَرَضاً
to create, to produce, to originate, أَوْجَدَ: أَخَذَ
to engender, to generate, to give rise to, to birth
to abridge, to summarize, to brief, أَوْجَزَ: كَلَّمَ
to synopsise, to sum up, to condense,
to abstract, to epitomize
to misgive, to feel fear, to fear, أَوْجَسَ: خِيفَ
to apprehend, to dread
to hurt, to pain, to ache, to anguish, أَوْجَع: أَلَمَ
to excruciate, to torment, to agonize
phases of the moon أَوْجُه القمر (مبينة)
augite أَوْجِت: خَامَ معدني (معدن)
to be desolate, deserted أَوْحَشَ: المَكَانَ
to inspire with, to reveal to أَوْحَى: إِلَهَ بِس: أَلْهَمَ
to suggest أَوْحَى: دَلَّ عَلَى
to store, to cumulate, to hoard, أَوْذَع: اسْتَوْدَعَ
to assemble
to deposit in a bank أَوْذَعَ (في مَصْرَفٍ)
to deposit, to put down, to lay-down, أَوْذَعَ: وَضَعَ
to place
to deposit, to lodge, to bail أَوْذَعَ: وَضَعَ وَدِيعَةً
goods, to consign (to), to entrust (to),
to commit (to), to give (to)
to commit to prison, to throw in أَوْذَعَ: السَّجْنَ
prison
hodograph أَوْذُغراف: رَاسِمَةُ المَسَارِ (هند. كهربا)
uodomograph أَوْذُغراف: مِرْسَمَةُ تحديد أسنان
التروس (هند.)

rabble, riffraff, ragtag, mob scum أَوْبَاش: زَعاع
opal أَوْبال: عَيْنُ المَرْ (حجر لَبَنِي كَرِيم مُتَغَيِّرُ الألوان)
optacon (optical to أَوْبتاكُون: مُحَوِّلُ بَصَرِي لَمَسِي:
tactile converter)
opera أَوْبرا: مَسْرُوحَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ
opera, opera house أَوْبرا: دارُ الأوبرا
operetta أوبريت: مُغَنّاةٌ هَزَلِيَّةٌ قَصِيرَةٌ
optar أُوپتار: جِهَازُ راديو (راديو)
otophone أُوپتوفون: مِصَوَاتٌ كَهْرَضَوِيَّةٌ (الكثرو)
optar أُوپدار: رادادُ بَصَرِي
tragic أوتاذ: الأُذُن (طب)
snare head (of a snare drum) أوتارُ الطبلِ المطوّقة (مر)
hamstrings أوتارُ المأبض (طب)
vocal cords أوتارُ صَوْتِيَّةٌ
to string (a bow) أوتَرُ: (القَوْسُ)
bus, autobus, trolley bus أوتوبوس: أوتوبوس



microbus أوتوبيس صَغِيرٌ
autogiro أوتوجيرو: طائِرَةٌ تَرْتَفِعُ بِجَنَاحٍ دَوَّارٍ وَتَنْدَفِعُ
بمروحة دُشَر (جوية)
highway, expressway, freeway, أوتوسُتَراد
autostrada
cellular automaton أوتومات خلَوِيّ
programmable automaton أوتومات قَابِلٌ لِلتَّرمِجَةِ
automat أوتومات: كَافِيتَرِيَا مُؤَمَّنَةٌ
automaton أوتوماتون: جِهَازٌ كَافِي التَّشغِيلِ (هند.)
automatic أوتوماتي: آلي
automatic, power-drive, self-driven, أوتوماتيكي
self-propelled, automotive, mechanical
automation أوتوميّة: أَلَمَنَةٌ: تَشغِيلُ آلي (هند.)
to tie (up), to bind, to fetter, to shackle, أوتُق: قَبَدَ
to (en)chain
disclaim=disturbance climax أَوْجُ الاضطراب
apastron أَوْجُ حِجْمِي: لَتَجْمُ ثَانِي (هيئة)
peak, climax, apogee, acme, apex, top, أَوْجُ: قِمَّةٌ

goose (pl. geese)

إِوزَّة (ج. إِوزَر)



barnacle

إِوزَّة بَرِّيَّة

osmiridium (أوزميريديوم: سَبَكَّة طَبِيعِيَّة صُلْبَة جَدًّا (معدن))

ozokerite or ozokerite (أوزوكيريت: شَمْع مُعَدِنِي (معدن))

ozone

أُوزُون (غاز قويّ الرائح)

auxanometer (أوزونومتر: مِقْيَاسُ الْأُوزُون (كيمي))

lynx

أُوس: وَشَق

official (political, (أوساطٌ رَسْمِيَّة (سياسية: دَبْلُومَاسِيَّة) دَبْلُومَاسِيَّة) diplomatic) circles or quarters

oscillatron (أوسيلاترون: أُنْبُوبُ أَشْعَة (إلكترو))

middle, center

أَوْسَط: مُتَنَصِّف

median

أَوْسَط: مُتَوَسِّط

to heap abuse(s) or insults upon

أَوْسَع (ف) شَتْمًا

to beat (up), to wallop, to sock,

أَوْسَع (ف) ضَرْبًا

to hit forcefully

to be on the point of, on the verge of, أَنْ

about to, close to, to verge on, to border on

joints, articulations

أَوْصَال: مَفَاصِل

to close, to shut

أَوْصَد: أَغْلَقَ

to take to, to bring to, to lead to, (إلى): أَرَشَدَ

to show to, to convey to, to drive to, to steer

to transport, to carry, to convey, (إلى): نَقَلَ

to transfer, to deliver, to transit, to hand over

to make one's will

أَوْصَى: كَتَبَ وَصِيَّة

to bequeath personal property, وَرَثَ بَوْصِيَّة

to devise real property, to will, to transfer by will

to order

أَوْصَى بِ: أَمَرَ

to recommend, to commend

أَوْصَى بِ: رَكَى

to entrust, to commit, (أَوْصَى بِ: عَهْدَ إِلَيْهِ بِـ

to commend to someone's charge or care

to recommend, to advise

أَوْصَى بِ: نَصَحَ بِـ

to bequeath

أَوْصَى بِ: وَصَى بِـ

to clarify, to clear (up), to explain, أَوْضَحَ

to explicate, to elucidate, illustrate, to reveal,

odontolite

أودنثوليت: ثُرْكُوزَ عُضْوِي (معدن)

to perish, to die

أَوْدَى: هَلَكَ

to destroy, to kill

أَوْدَى بِهِ أَوْ بَحَاتَهُ

odyssey

أوديسة: مَلْحَمَةٌ مِّنْ تَأْلِيفِ هُومِيرُوس

credentials, letter(s) of credence

أوراقُ الاِغْتِمَاد

end-papers

أوراقُ الغُلُق

waste paper

الأوراقُ المِهْمَلَة

currency paper, money paper

أوراقُ مَالِيَّة

foliage

أوراقُ الشَّات

Uranus (أورانوس: كوكبٌ بَيْنَ زُحَلٍ وَنَبْطُون (مِثية))

orthoclase (أورثوكلاز: سَلِيكَاثٌ صَخْرِيَّة (معدن))

image orthicon (أورثيكون الصورة (كهربي))

orthicon (أورثيكون: صِمَامٌ تَلْفِزِيوِي لَاقِط (تلفز))

to mention, to state, to report, أَوْرَدَ: أَذْنَى بِـ

to cite, to quote, to adduce, to set, to forth

to import

أَوْرَدَ: اسْتَوْرَدَ

to lead to, to take to, to bring to

أَوْرَدَ: أَوْصَلَ إِلَى

aorta

أَوْرَاطِي: شَرِيَانُ أَوْرَاطِي

electric organ

أَوْرَغُ كَهْرِبَانِي



to lea, to foliate, to put forth leaves

أَوْرَقَ الشَّجَرُ

Orchestra

أُورْكستْرا

orlon

أُورْلُون: أَلْيَافٌ صُنْعِيَّة (كيمي)

ornate

أُورْنَيْت: طَلَاءٌ مِّنَ الْمِينَا (هند)

Europe

أُورُوبَا

euro bore

أُورُوبُور (نوع من الدود)



European

أُورُوبِي

aureomycin

أُورِيُومَايسِين (طب)

swan

إِوزٌّ عَرَقِي

abnormal molecular (أوزانٌ جَزَائِيَّة شاذَّة (كيمي))

weights

Uzbekistan

أُوزْبِكِسْتَان

let know about, to make aware of, to reveal to
 to stop, to quit, to cease, أَوْفَى: (عن): كَفَّ عَنْ
 to halt, to give up, to desist from, to abstain
 from, to refrain from
 to stop, to halt, to arrest, to hold(back), أَوْفَى: أَعَاقَ
 to suppress, to prevent, to obstruct, to hinder,
 to impede
 to detain, to hold in(to) custody, أَوْفَى: اِعْتَقَلَ
 to arrest, to apprehend, to seize, to jail,
 to confine
 to call off, to cancel أَوْفَى: أُلْغَى
 to stop, to halt, to cease, to cut, أَوْفَى: أُنْهِيَ
 to interrupt, to break, to end, to terminate
 to intercept أَوْفَى: صَدَّ
 to suspend, to stop or cancel أَوْفَى: غُلِّقَ
 temporarily, to ban temporarily
 unearth أَوْفَى: أَخْرَجَ مِنَ الْعُشْبِ
 ocean أَوْفَى: أَوْقِيَانُوسُ: مُحِيطٌ
 oceanic أَوْفَى: أَوْقِيَانُوسِي: مُحِيطِيّ
 200 grams unit of weight أَوْفَى: وَخْدَةُ وَزْنٍ
 ounce أَوْفَى: وَخْدَةُ وَزْنٍ قَدِيمٍ
 eucalyptus أَوْفَى: أَوْكَالِيْتُوسُ (جَنَسُ شَجَرٍ)
 October أَوْفَى: أُكْتُوبَرُ: تَشْرِينُ الْأَوَّلِ
 Ukrainian أَوْفَى: الْأُوكْرَانِيّ: أَحَدُ أَبْنَاءِ أُوكْرَانِيَا
 oxalate أَوْفَى: أَوْكْسَالَاتُ
 oxygen أَوْفَى: أَوْكْسِيجِينُ
 oxide أَوْفَى: أَوْكْسِيدُ
 zinc oxide أَوْفَى: أَوْكْسِيدُ الزِّنْكِ
 auxin أَوْفَى: أَوْكْسِينُ: هُورْمُونٌ مُثَمِّمٌ (نَبَاتِيّ)
 these أَوْفَى: أَوْلَنَكَ: ثِيْلَكَ (اسْمُ إِشَارَةٍ لِلْمَوْثِ الْجَمْعِ)
 primarily أَوْفَى: أَوْلَا: فِي الْأَصْلِ
 these, those أَوْفَى: أَوْلَاءُ: أَوْلَنَكَ
 to lace one's confidence in, to have
 confidence in, to trust أَوْلَاهُ قَفَنَهُ
 read in أَوْفَى: أَوْلَجَ الْبَيَانَاتِ (فِي الْحَاسُوبِ)
 to enter, to introduce, to insert, أَوْفَى: أَدْخَلَ
 to intromit, to thrust, to put in, to stick in
 to be fond of, attached to, أَوْفَى: بِدَ: شَغِفَ بِهِ

to manifest, to indicate
 to threaten, to menace أَوْعَدَ: هَدَّدَ
 to instruct, to direct, to order, أَوْعَزَ: إِلَى: أَمَرَ
 to command
 to insinuate to, to intimate to, أَوْعَزَ: إِلَى: لَمَّحَ إِلَى
 to suggest to, to pint out to
 to advise, to counsel, أَوْعَزَ: إِلَى: نَصَحَ
 to recommend to
 to penetrate deeply into, to delve أَوْغَلَ: فِي: دَخَلَ
 into, to go deeply into, to study thoroughly
 st john's wort أَوْفَارِيْقُونُ (جَنَسُ نَبَاتَاتٍ طَبِيَّةٍ)
 to delegate, to depute, to deputize, to send, أَوْفَدَ
 to mission, to dispatch
 luckier, more fortunate, more أَوْفَرُ: حَظًّا
 more economical, thrifter أَوْفَرُ: أَقْلُ: نَفَقَةً
 more abundant, more plentiful, ampler, أَوْفَرُ: أَكْثَرُ
 more numerous
 to increase, to augment, to multiply أَوْفَرُ: كَثُرَ
 offset أَوْفَسَتْ: طَبَاعَةٌ بِالْأَوْفَسَتْ (طَبْعِ)
 to overlook, to tower over, أَوْفَى: عَلَى: أَعْلَى
 to overtop, to command, to dominate
 to exceed, to be greater than, above, أَوْفَى: عَلَى: زَادَ
 to go beyond, to transcend, to surpass
 to kindle, to ignite, to light أَوْقَدَ: (الْثَّارَ)
 to burn, to set on fire, to set fire to أَوْقَدَ: فِيهِ النَّارَ
 to inflame أَوْقَدَ: أَضْرَمَ
 to overload أَوْقَرُ: انْهَيْطَ
 to drop, to let fall, to cause to fall, أَوْقَعَ: اسْقَطَ
 to tumble, to throw down, to topple
 to inflict on cause to أَوْقَعَ: بِهِ كَذَا
 to sow dissension between, أَوْقَعَ: بَيْنَ: فَرَّقَ بَيْنَ
 to stir up discord among, to sow the seeds of
 discord among, to dived a wedge between
 أَوْقَفَ
 stop أَوْقَفَ: السَّيَّارَةَ: رَكَّنَ
 to park
 to stop or slow down, to brake أَوْقَفَ: السَّيَّارَةَ: فَرَمَلَ
 to acquaint with, to inform about, أَوْقَفَ: عَلَى: أَطْلَعَ
 to apprise of, to notify of, to disclose to, to

the day before yesterday, أَوَّلُ الْبَارِحَةِ: أمسِ الأولُ
two days ago

earlier, former, previous, first, earliest أَوَّلُ: أَسْبَقُ
beginning, start, onset, outset, prime, أَوَّلُ: بَدَأَ

first, incipience
first أَوَّلُ: ضَدَّ آخِرَ

to interpret, to construe, to explain أَوَّلُ: فَسَّرَ
first glance أَوَّلُ: سَابِقُ مُتَصَدِّرٌ

foremost أَوَّلُ: الْأَسْبَقُ
first, firstly, in the first place, first of all, أَوَّلًا

to begin with, at first, in the beginning,
originally, primarily, initially

ancestor أَوَّلُونَ: أَجْدَادُ
forefathers, ancestors, ascendants, الأَوَّلُونَ: الْأَوَّلِ

forebears, grandfathers, primogenitors,
progenitors

fundamental, elemental, primary, أَوَّلِي: أَسَاسِي
basic, principal, main, chief

first, initial, primary, prime, original, أَوَّلِي: أَصْلِي
primordial, earliest

primitive, primeval, rudimentary أَوَّلِي: بَدَائِي
preparatory, preliminary, أَوَّلِي: تَحْضِيرِي

introductory
intrinsic أَوَّلِي: جَوْهَرِي

raw, crude, unprocessed, unrefined أَوَّلِي: خَامُ
axiom, truism, fundamental or self- أَوَّلِيَّة: بَدِيهِيَّة

evident truth
primacy أَوَّلِيَّة: سَبَقُ

to lodge, to accommodate, to room, أَوِّي: أَسْكَنَ
to house, to provide lodgings for, to receive

to shelter, to harbor أَوِّي: وَفَّرَ مَلْجَأً
to shelter (from) أَوِّي: إِلَى: جَاءَ

to go to bed, to retire أَوِّي: إِلَى: فَرَّاشَهُ
to go to, to betake oneself to, أَوِّي: إِلَى: ذَهَبَ إِلَى

to retire to
Verses of the Holy Koran آيَ الذِّكْرِ الْحَكِيمِ

that is, that is to say, i.e., namely, أَيَّ: يَعْني (التَّفسيرِ)
viz, in other words, to wit

attracted to, to love, to adore, being madly
in love with, to adore

أَوَّلَمَ: أَقَامَ وَلِيْمَةً
أَوَّلَمِيَّاد: مَهْرَجَانُ رِيَاضِي كُلِّ أَرْبَعِ سَنَوَاتِ
Olympiad

possessors of, owners of, holders of, أَوَّلَمَ: أَمْسَكَ
masters of, people of, men of

important أَوَّلَوِي: لَمْ يَحَقِّقْ الْأَوَّلَوِيَّةُ
priority, precedence, preference, primacy, أَوَّلَوِيَّةُ

seniority, supremacy
worthier, more deserving, more entitled أَوَّلَوِي: أَحَقُّ

to, more appropriate, more suitable, more
adequate

to trust, to have confidence in أَوَّلَوِي: تَقَرَّرَ: عَوَّلَ (عَلَى)
to entrust with, to commission with أَوَّلَوِي: فَوَّضَ

to charge with, to entrust (commit, commend)
to someone's charge or care

oligarchy أَوَّلَمِيَّاشِيَّة (حُكْمُ الْقَلَّةِ)
oligoclase أَوَّلَمِيَّوَكَلَاذ: ضَرْبٌ مِنَ الْفَلْسَبَارِ (جَيُولُورِ)

oleum= أَوَّلَمِيَّوَم: حَامِضُ الْكِبْرِيْتِكِ الْمَذْخُنِ (كِيْمِي)
fuming sulfuric acid

olivinite أَوَّلَمِيَّانِيْت: خَامٌ مِنَ الشُّحَاسِ (مَعْدَن)
ohm أَوَم (وَحْدَةُ الْمَقَاوِمَةِ الْكَهْرِبَايَةِ)

to make a sign or signal, to signal, أَوَمَّا (إِلَى): أَشَارَ
to beckon, to motion, to gesticulate, to gesture

ohmtimeter أَوَمْتِيْمِتَر: مِقْيَاسٌ دَقِيقٌ لِمُعَايَرَةِ الْوَلْتِيَّةِ (مَعْدَن)
أَوَمَض: لَمَعَ

to flash, to gleam, to glint, to glimmer, أَوَمَض: لَمَعَ
to shimmer, to sparkle, to twinkle, to blink,
to scintillate, to flicker, to wink

to sparkle أَوَمَض: تَلَلَّأَ
omega أَوَمِيَّغَا: آخِرُ حُرُوفِ الْمَجْمُوعِ الْيُونَانِيَّةِ

odometer أَوَمْدُومِتَر: مِقْيَاسٌ ذُبْدْبَةِ الْأَمْوَاجِ (مَعْدَن: كَهْرِبَايِي)
oh أَوَم: وَهَآ

to delude أَوَمَم: خَدَعَ
to weaken, to enfeeble أَوَمَن: أَوَهَى: أَضْعَفَ

to attenuate أَوَمَن: خَفَّفَ (فِيْزِي)
أَوَّلُ

the first
at first, in the beginning
first أَوَّلُ الْأَمْرِ
أَوَّلُ الْأَمْرِ

Aegean	إِيَجِي (نسبة لبحر إيجة)	return(ing), going back, coming back	إِيَاب: رُجُوع
suggestion, inspiration	إِيْحَاء	climacterium	إِيَاس (طب.)
autosuggestion, self-suggestion	إِيْحَاء ذاتِي	andropause	إِيَاسُ الذَّكَور (طب.)
suggestive	إِيْحَائِي	climacterium praecox	إِيَاسُ بَاكِر (طب.)
help	أَيْد: مُسَاعَدَة	menopause	إِيَاس: سَن انْقِطَاع الطَّمْث عند المرأة
depositing, deposition, consignment	إِيْدَاع: وَضْع	to drive, to despair, to deprive	أَيَاس: جَعْلُهُ يَنَاس
deposit	إِيْدَاع: دَفْعَة على الحِساب	of hope, to dishearten, to discourage	
hydrogen	إِيْدروجين: هِيْدروجين	province, district	إِيَالَة: مَقَاطَعَة
aids	إِيْدز: مُتَلَازِمَة العَوَز المُتَعَمِّد (طب.)	Iberian	إِيْبِرِي (إسباني أو برتغالي)
(acquired immune- deficiency syndrome)		Verse	آيَة (مَنْ كِتَاب مُقَدَّس)
idiophone	الإِيْدِيُفُون: آلَة موسيقِيَة	Koranic verse	آيَة قُرْآنِيَة
ideology	إِيْدِيُولُوجِيَا: إِيْدِيُولُوجِيَة	masterpiece	آيَة: مُخَفَّة
ideological, ideolological	إِيْدِيُولُوجِي	example, lesson, warning	آيَة: عِبْرَة
harming, hurting, injuring, —	إِيْدَاء: إِيْلَاق الأذى بِـ	sign, mark, token, indication	آيَة: عَلَامَة
damaging, annoying, offending		miracle, wonder, marvel, prodigy	آيَة: مُعْجَزَة
announcement, declaration	إِيْدَان: إِعْلَام	versicle	آيَة: عَلَامَة آيَة
sign, indication	إِيْدَان: عَلَامَة	stamen	إِيْتَامِين (رُقْمَاش رَلِيْق)
indicating that, announcing that,	إِيْدَانًا بِـ	predilection, preference, preferring	إِيْثَار: تَفْضِيل
indication of, announcement of		altruism, unselfishness,	إِيْشَار: حُبُّ الْغَيْر
importation, import, importing	إِيْرَاد: اسْتِيراد	selflessness	
income, revenue incomings, returns,	إِيْرَاد: دَخْل	syndesis	إِيْغَاق (طب.)
proceeds, receipts, earnings, yield		obligation, obligating, biding,	إِيْجَاب: إِيْزَام
mentioning, stating, citing, quoting,	إِيْرَاد: ذِكْر	imposing, enjoining, decreeing, prescription	
adducing, bringing forward		affirmation, affirmative	إِيْجَاب: حَبْلُ نَفْي
Iranian	إِيْرَانِي (من إيران)	positive, affirmative, constructive, active	إِيْجَابِي
Irishman	الإِيْرلَنْدِي	plus	إِيْجَابِي: إِضَافِي
Irish	الإِيْرلَنْدِيَة	creation, generation, production,	إِيْجَاد: تَكْوِين
aeropause	إِيْرُوز: طَبَقَة الْجَوِّ العُلْيَا (فيز.)	origination, engendering giving birth, rise to	
aerodyne	إِيْروداين: طَائِرَة تَرْتَفِعُ بِالدَّفْع المِيكَانِيكِي	rent, lease, letting (out), leasing, renting out, إِيْجَار	
	الهَوَائِي (جوية.)	hiring out	
Eros	إِيْرُوس: غَرِيْرَة الحُبِّ في رأي فرويد	abridgment, summarization, epitomizing,	إِيْجَاز
isostere	إِيْزُوسْتِير (كِيْم.)	synopsizing, summing up, condensation,	
to despair (of), to lose hope (of),	أَيَس (مِنْ): يَنْسَ	abstraction, briefing	
to give up hope (of), to despond		brevity, shortness, conciseness,	إِيْجَاز: اخْتِصَار
sinistromanual	أَيَسْرُ الْيَدِ (طب.)	terseness, succinctness, laconism	
easier	أَيَسْر: أَسْهَل	shortening	إِيْجَاز: تَقْصِير
left-handed, left-hand, sinistral	أَيَسْر: أَغْسَر	abbreviated	إِيْجَازِي: اخْتِصَارِي
		aegirine=acgirite	أَيْجِيرِين: حَامٌّ (معدن.)

rousing (from sleep)	إِيقَاطٌ: إِثَارَةٌ
arousal, (a) rousing, stirring up, excitation, exciting, awakening, wakening, provocation	إِيقَاطٌ: تَنْبِيْهٌ
alerting, putting on the alert, warning, putting on one's guard, alarming, cautioning	إِيقَاطٌ: (مُوسِيقَى) إِيْخَاقٌ
rhythm, harmony, cadence	إِيقَاطٌ: إِسْقَاطٌ
dropping, letting fall, tumbling, throwing down, bringing down, toppling	إِيقَاطٌ: تَأْلُفُ الْأَنْعَامِ
harmony	إِيقَاطٌ: وَزْنٌ
rhythm, cadence	إِيقَاعِيٌّ: (مَر)
rhythmic	إِيقَاعِيٌّ
rhythmic(al), harmonic, cadent(ial), cadenced	إِيقَافُ السَّيَّارَةِ فِي مَوْقِفٍ: رُكْنٌ
parking	إِيقَافٌ: إِعَاقَةٌ
stopping, stop(page), halt(ing), suppression, prevention, holding up, holding back, obstruction, hindrance, impeding	إِيقَافٌ: إِغْطَالٌ
detention, arrest, apprehension, seizure, confinement, custody	إِيقَافٌ: إِقَامَةٌ
raising, setting up	إِيقَافٌ: إِلْغَاءٌ
calling off, cancellation	إِيقَافٌ: إِيْهَاءٌ
stopping, stop(page), halt(ing), ending, ceasing, suspension, interruption, termination	إِيقَافٌ: تَغْلِيْقٌ
abeyance, suspending, temporary stoppage or cancellation, temporary ban	إِيقَافٌ: تَوْقِيفٌ
stopping, stop(page)	إِيقَافٌ: كَفٌّ عَنْ
quitting, cessation, giving up, desistance, abstention, abstaining, refraining	إِيقَانٌ: يَقِيْنٌ
certainty	أَيْقَظَ (مِنْ نَوْمٍ): نَبَّهَ
to wake (up), to awaken, to waken, to awake, to rouse (from sleep)	أَيْقَظَ: أثارَ
to arouse, to rouse, to stir up, to excite, to awaken, to provoke	أَيْقَظَ: حَذَرَ
to alert, to put on one's guard, to warn, to alarm, to caution	أَيْقَنَ (الْأَمْرَ أَوْ بِهِ)
to ascertain, to find out or learn with certainty about, to know for certain	

to become rich, wealthy	أَيْسَرَ: اغْتَنَى
left-hand, left	أَيْسَرَ: ضِدُّ أَيْمَنِ (كَجِهَةٍ)
left	أَيْسَرَ: شِمَالِيٌّ
order	إِيْصَاءٌ: أَمْرٌ
recommendation, commendation	إِيْصَاءٌ: تَرْكِيْعَةٌ
bequest, bequeathal, devisal, bequeathing, devise by will	إِيْصَاءٌ: تَوْرِيْثٌ بِوَصِيَّةٍ
recommendation, advice, counsel	إِيْصَاءٌ: نَصِيْحَةٌ
testacy	إِيْصَاءٌ: تَرْكُ الْيَتِّ وَصِيَّةٌ
bequest	إِيْصَاءٌ: هِبَةٌ بِالْوَصِيَّةِ
testamentary	إِيْصَائِيٌّ: (مُخْتَصٌّ بِوَصِيَّةٍ)
conveyance, transport, carrying, transfer(ence), delivery, transmission	إِيْصَالٌ: تَسْلِيْمٌ
receipt, voucher	إِيْصَالٌ: وَصْلٌ (بِالْإِسْتِغْلَامِ)
voucher	إِيْصَالٌ: مُسْتَقْدَدٌ
metabolism, basal	أَيْضٌ (أَوْ اسْتِقْلَابٌ) أَسَاسِيٌّ
metabolism	الْأَيْضُ (بِنَاءِ أَحْلَايَا فِي الْجِسْمِ) (طَب)
catabolism	أَيْضٌ هَزْمِيٌّ: اسْتِقْلَابٌ هَزْمِيٌّ (رُحَاءٌ)
also, too, as well (as), equally, likewise, along with, together with, in addition (to), besides, further, furthermore, moreover	أَيْضًا: بَعْدُ
again	أَيْضًا: كَذَلِكَ
also	إِيْضَاحٌ: تَوْضِيْحٌ
clarification, clearing up, showing, elucidation, explanation, explication, illustration, manifestation	إِيْطَالِيٌّ
Italy	إِيْطَالِيٌّ: مِنْ إِيْطَالِيَّةٍ
Italian	إِيْغَازٌ: أَمْرٌ
instruction, direction, order, command, injunction	إِيْغَازٌ: تَعْلِيْمَةٌ بِتَرْجِيْحَةٍ (حَاسِبٍ)
order	إِيْغَازٌ: تَلْمِيْحٌ
intimation, insinuation, suggestion, hint	إِيْغَازٌ: نَصِيْحَةٌ
advice, counsel, recommendation	إِيْغَازٌ: تَلْمِيْحٌ
amortization, amortizement	إِيْغَازٌ: تَلْمِيْحٌ
delegation, delegating, legation, deputation, deputization, missioning, sending	إِيْغَازٌ: تَلْمِيْحٌ
awakening, waking up, awaking,	إِيْغَازٌ: تَلْمِيْحٌ

lodgment = lodgment إِيَّوَاءُ: تَبَيَّتْ
 sheltering, harboring إِيَّوَاءُ: تَوَفَّرَ مَلْجَأً لِلْحِمَايَةِ
 awacs=airborne إِيَّوَاكْس: نِظَامُ مُرَاقَبَةٍ وَإِنْدَارٍ مُجَوَّلٍ
 warning and control system
 large sitting room, hall إِيَّوَان: عُرْفَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ
 palace, mansion إِيَّوَان: قَصْرٌ
 eosin إِيَّوسِين: صِبَاغٌ أَرْجَوَانِيٌّ (كِيمِي)
 ion الْإِيُون (فِي الْفِيْزِيَاءِ وَالْكِيمِيَاءِ)
 complex ion أِيُون مُرَكَّبٌ أَوْ مُعَقَّدٌ (كِيمِي)
 iconoscope أَيُْونُوسْكُوب: صِمَامٌ مُصَوِّرَةٌ (تَلْفِزِي)
 ionic أَيُْونِي
 dyestuff أَيْ مَادَّةٌ تُسْتَعْمَلُ كَصِبَاغٍ: صِبَاغٌ
 any, every, whatsoever, whoever أَيْ: أَيَّمَا
 whatever, whatsoever, whichever, whoever
 who? which? what? what kind of? what أَيْ؟
 sort of?
 whoever, whosoever, whomever, whomsoever, whoever he is, anyone, at any
 cost, no matter what, anything, regardless of,
 irrespective of, notwithstanding
 may أَيْيَار: مَائِي
 beware of, be wary of, guard against, إِتْيَالًا مِنْ
 be cautious of, be careful of
 to support, to back up, to advocate, to uphold, أَيْدُ
 to champion, to confirm, to affirm, to sustain,
 to second, to endorse, to sanction
 to consolidate أَيْد: رَمَحَ
 deer أَيْل (حَيَوَانٌ لَبُونٌ)



deer, elk أَيْلٌ أَوْ ظَبْيٌ صَخَمٌ (الْإِلَكَةُ)
 stag أَيْل: ذَكَرُ الْحَيَوَانِ
 buck أَيْل: ذَكَرُ الْوَعْلِ (حَيَوِي)
 widower أَيْم: أَرْمَلٌ
 widow أَيْم: أَرْمَلَةٌ
 ionize أَيْن (وَلَدُ الْتَائِينِ أَوْ التَّائِينِ)
 Einstein أَيْشَتَاين

Icon أَيْقُونَة (نَصْرَانِيَّةٌ حَاسِبٌ)
 iconic إَيْقُونِي: شَبِيهٌ يَأْيَقُونَةُ
 thicket, jungle, wood, brushwood, brush أَيْلَكُ: أَجْمَةٌ
 absorption إَيْكُونُومِتْرُ إِمْتِصَاصِي (مَعْدَنِي كِيمِي)
 econometric
 eikonometer أَيْكُونُومِتْر: مِقْيَاسُ تَكْبِيرِ الْمِجْهَرِ (بَصَرِي)
 aikido إَيْكِيدُو (شَخْصٌ أَسْطُورِي)
 aikynit أَيْكِينِيْت: صَخْرٌ مَعْدِنِي لَامِعٌ
 elinvar إَيْلِنْفَار: سَبِيكَةٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ (مَعَادِنِي)
 September أَيْلُول: سِبْتِمْبَرُ
 devolution, acquisition (due to death) أَيْلُولَة: الْإِقَالُ
 gesture, gesticulation, motion, sign, signal إَيْمَاءُ
 gesticulation إَيْمَاءُ: إِشَارَةٌ
 innuendo, hint إَيْمَاءُ: تَلْمِيحٌ
 gesture إَيْمَاءُ: حَرَكَةٌ
 Gastec, pantomimic, mimic إَيْمَائِي
 mimic إَيْمَائِي: مُحَاكٍ
 mime إَيْمَائِيَّة: تَمَثِيلٌ بِالْإِيْمَاءِ
 fatalism الْإِيْمَانُ بِالْقَضَاءِ وَالْقَدَرِ: مَذْهَبُ الْجَبَرِيَّةِ
 mahdism الْإِيْمَانُ بِظَهْوَرِ الْمَهْدِيِّ
 belief, faith إِيْمَانٌ
 fideism إَيْمَانِيَّة: الْاعْتِمَادُ عَلَى الْإِيْمَانِ
 dextrorotatory أَيْمَنُ الدُّورَانِ (ضَرِي)
 right-handed, right-hand, dextral أَيْمَنُ: صَنْدٌ أَعْسَرُ
 right-and, right, dextral, أَيْمَنُ: صَنْدٌ أَيْسَرُ (كَجَهَةٍ)
 Dexter
 where? in what place? at which place? أَيْنَ
 where أَيْنَ: فِي أَيِّ مَكَانٍ
 whereabouts أَيْنَ: قَرَبُ أَيِّ مَكَانٍ؟
 to ripen, to mellow, to grow or to أَيْتَعُ: نَضَجَ
 become ripe or mellow
 wherever, whosoever, no matter أَيْتَمَا: حِينَمَا
 where, anywhere where
 let's go! let's go! إِيَه: الْبِدَارُ
 quartering إِيَّوَاءُ (الْجَرْمُ)
 lodging, putting up, rooming, إِيَّوَاءُ: إِسْكَانٌ
 accommodating, housing
 garage إِيَّوَاءُ: إِقْفَافٌ (سَيَّارَةٌ)

ب



magnetic well	بئر مغنطيسية (فيز.)	b, B	ب: بَاءُ: الْحَرْفُ الثَّانِي مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
oil well, petroleum well	بئر نفط	B	ب (رمز البورون) (كيم.)
dead well	بئر هامة (نقط.)	Ba (barium)	ب: الرمز الكيماوي للباريوم (كيم.)
focus, focal point, center, pit, seat	بؤرة		بـ: حَرْفُ جَزْ: in, at, on, with, by, by means of,
tangential focus = primary focus	بؤرة أولية	Through, for	
real focus	بؤرة حقيقية (فيز.)	pupil of the eye	بؤبؤ (العين)
principal focus	بؤرة رئيسية (بصر.)	Pupil	بؤبؤ: حَدَقَةٌ (طب.)
electrostatic focus	بؤرة كهروستاتيكية	drake well	بئر "دريك"
tangential focus	بؤرة مماسية (بصر.)	well	بئر: جُبٌّ
foci of the ellipse	بؤرات القطع الناقص (رياضة.)	killer well	بئر إحماد (نقط.)
focal	بؤري: محوري	artesian well	بئر ارتوازية (هند.)
anastigmatic	بؤرية (طب.)	exploration well, discovery well	بئر استكشافية (نقط.)
misery, wretchedness, unhappiness, distress, suffering	بؤس		
to be strong, brave, bold, valiant	بؤس: قوي	development well	بئر تطويرية (نقط.)
to be miserable, wretched, poor, distressed	بئس: كَانَ بَائِسًا	key well	بئر تغذية (نقط.)
measly	بئس: أهل للرثاء	discharge airshaft	بئر تهوية (معدن.)
destitute, unfortunate	بائس: نَعْسٌ	dry well	بئر جافة
misery	بؤس: شقاء	edge well	بئر حافية (نقط.)
to come back, return	بَاءَ: رَجَعَ	stripper well	بئر حديثة الإنتاج (نقط.)
to fail, to be unsuccessful	بَاءَ بِالْفُشْلِ	input well	بئر حقن (نقط.)
stale, old	بانت	pioneer well	بئر ريادية (نقط.)
vapid, insipid, tasteless, dull, flat, boring	بأنخ	absorbing well	بئر صرف
stale, colorless, trite, banal, silly	بأنخ	barefooted well	بئر عارية (نقط.)
anachronism, extinct, dead, past	بائد	barren well	بئر عقيم (نقط.)
fallow, uncultivated, unplanted, wild	بائر: بُوْر (أَرْض)	gas well	بئر غاز طبيعي (جيولوجيا.)
unsalable, unmarktable,	بائر: كاسد (بضاعة)	gusher	بئر غزيرة الدفق
unsold, dead stock		adjoining well	بئر متاخمة (نقط.)
stagnant, dull, slack, inactive	بائر: كاسد (سوق)	offset well	بئر مجاورة (نقط.)
		offshore well	بئر مشاطنة
		lift well	بئر المصعد (بناء.)
		shut-in well	بئر مغلقة (نقط.)

section, chapter	بَابٌ (مِنْ كِتَابٍ)	miserable, wretched, sad, unfortunate, distressed, afflicted, forlorn, poor	بَائِسٌ مُعْتَمٍ
cat-flap, business, subject, topic, issue	بَابُ الْهَرَجِ	vendor, seller, salesman dealer, merchant, tradesman, trader	بَائِعٌ تَاجِرٌ
daddy, dad, papa, pa, father	بَابَا: أَبٌ	clothier	بَائِعُ الْأَقْمِشَةِ
pope, the pope, the vicar of Christ, the supreme pontiff	بَابَا: الْخَبِيرُ الْأَعْظَمُ	retailer, retail dealer	بَائِعُ الْمُفَرَّقِ
Santa Claus	بَابَا نُوِيل	iceman	بَائِعُ الثَّلْجِ
Babylonian	بَابِلِيّ	wholesaler, wholesale dealer	بَائِعُ الْجُمْلَةِ
babele	الْبَابِلِيَّةُ (مَقَاهِمُ فِكْرِيَّةٌ وَفَلَسَفِيَّةٌ فِي الْحَيَاةِ)	computer seller	بَائِعُ الْحَاسُوبِ
slipper	بَابُوج	dairyman	بَائِعُ الْحَلِيبِ
chamomile (tea)	بَابُونَج (نَبَاتٌ طَيِّبٌ)	jewel(l)er	بَائِعُ الْخَلْي: جَوْهَرِيّ
papal	بَابَوِيّ	ehandler	بَائِعُ الشَّمْعِ
papacy	الْبَابَوِيَّةُ	newsboy	بَائِعُ الصُّفُفِ
to become, to grow	بَاتَ: صَارَ	fritterer	بَائِعُ الْفَاكِهِةِ
categorical, absolute, definite, final, definitive, decisive, conclusive, peremptory	بَاتَ: حَاسِمٌ	paintings' seller	بَائِعُ لَوْحَاتٍ فَنِيَّةٍ
erucial	بَاتٌ عَصِيبٌ (مَرَضٌ) (طَب)	hawker, peddler, salesman	بَائِعٌ مُتَجَوِّلٌ
batiste	بَاتِيَسْتَةٌ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْقِمَاشِ)	soft drinks seller	بَائِعُ مَرْطَبَاتٍ
pathology	بَاثُولُوجِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ الْأَمْرَاضِ: الْمَرَضِيَّاتِ	auctioneer	بَائِعُ الْمَزَادِ (الْعَلَنِيِّ)
batholiths, batholiths	بَاثُولِيْت: صَخْرٌ أَلْسَاسِيٌّ (جَيُولُوجِي)	dowry, dower, dot	بَائِقَةٌ: ذُو طَلَّةٌ
bathonian,	بَاثُونِيَّان: طَبَقَاتٌ صَخْرِيَّةٌ (جَيُولُوجِي)	to focalize, focus	بَازَ: مَرَكَّزَ
bradfordian		hatchway	بَابٌ أَرْضِيّ
beige, light tan	بَاج (لَوْنٌ)	stable door	بَابٌ اسْتَبْلِيّ
revealed, disclosed, uncovered	بَاخَ السَّرُّ: ذَاعَ	door gate	بَابٌ: بَوَابَةٌ
to reveal, to disclose, to uncover	بَاخَ بِالسَّرِّ	sliding door	بَابٌ جَزَارٌ
open space, courtyard, square, plaza	بَاخَةٌ	backdoor	بَابٌ خَلْفِيّ
fondue	بَاخَةُ السُّوقِ	turnstile, revolving door	بَابٌ دَوَّارٌ (بِنَاءٌ)
scholar, researcher, research worker	بَاخِثٌ	main door	بَابٌ رِئِيسِيّ
investigator, examiner		postern	بَابٌ السَّرِّ
to discuss with, to hold talks	بَاخِثٌ: تَبَاخَثَ مَعَ	matter, affair, concern	بَابٌ: شَأْنٌ
with, to talk with, to argue with, to negotiate		category, class, grade, group, range, type, sort, kind, variety	بَابٌ: صِنْفٌ
to fade, to bleach, to wash out,	بَاخَ: بَيَّتَ لَوْنُهُ	overhead door	بَابٌ غُلُوبِيّ التَّصْلِيقِ
to decolorize, to discolor, to become colorless		door, gate	بَابٌ: مَا يُسَدُّ أَوْ يُفْتَحُ بِهِ الْمَدْخَلُ
to be vapid, insipid, dull, colorless	بَاخَ: صَارَ بَاتِحًا	paneled door	بَابٌ مُوَطَّرُ الْقَطَاعَاتِ
double-decker	بَاخِرَةٌ ذَاتُ طَابِقَيْنِ	opening, entrance, passage, way in,	بَابٌ: مَدْخَلٌ
steamboat	بَاخِرَةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ بُخَّارِيَّةٌ	entryway, doorway, gateway, inlet	
steamship, steamer	بَاخِرَةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ تِجَارِيَّةٌ	accordion	بَابٌ مَطْوَانِي (مُنْدَسَّةٌ)
boat	بَاخِرَةٌ: مَرْكَبٌ	sliding door	بَابٌ مُنْزَلِقِيّ

aubergine

the creator (God)

to be futile, unsuccessful, unprofitable, unfruitful, unavailing, useless, to fail

to dig a well

to focus

to perish, to die, to be destroyed, ruined

parachute

parpenuim (معد)

flagship

battleship, warship, gunboat,

man -of -war

to leave, to depart from, to go away from

yesterday

cold, cool, chilly, tepid

frigid

pious, dutiful, devoted, faithful, loyal,

righteous

to combat, to duel, to fence, to fight

to joust in

prominent, conspicuous, major,

salient, striking, remarkable, distinct, main,

outstanding, distinguished, eminent

emergent

protruding, , prominent, protuberant,

protrusive, salient, sticking out

embossed, in relief, raised

anachronism

skillful, proficient, adroit, deft, adept,

brilliant, masterly, masterful, artful, subtle

marksman

to bless, to approve, to endorse,

to congratulate

gunpowder

rifle, carbine, gun

baroscopic (مناخ)

barograph

بَاذِلْجَانِي

بَار (الْبَارِي): الخالق

بَارُ الْعَمَلِ

بَارَ بئرًا: حَفَرَهَا

بَارَ: رَكَّزَ الْمَحْرَقَ

بَارَ: هَلَكَ

بَارَاشُوت: مِظْلَّةٌ هَوِيط

بَارِينُوم: سَيِّكَةٌ أَسَاسُهَا الْأَلُومِينُوم (معد)

بَارِجَةٌ إِمْرِ الْأَسْطُول

بَارِجَةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ

بَارَحَ: غَادَرَ

الْبَارِحَةُ: أَمْسَ

بَارِدَ: عَكْسُ حَارَ

بَارِدُ الْمُنَاصِرِ

بَارَ: وَفِيَ

بَارَزَ

بَارَزَ عَلَى ظَهْرِ فَرَسٍ

بَارَزَ: لَاقَتْ لِلنَّظَرِ

بَارَزَ: نَاتِي

بَارَزَ: نَافَر

بَارَزَةٌ شَيْءٌ

بَارَعَ

بَارَعَ فِي الرَّمَايَةِ

بَارَكَ

بَارُود

بَارُودَةٌ: بُنْدُقِيَّةٌ

بَارُوسْكَوب: مَكْشَافُ الصَّغْطِ الْجَوِّي (مناخ)

بَارُوغَراف (مناخ)

swamp boats



Bedouin, nomad, nomadic

apparent, visible, obvious,

evident, distinct, plain, clear

to perish, to pass away,

to become extinct, to cease to exist

starter

first, firstly, in the first place, first

of all, before anything else, above all

initiator, originator, starter, author,

beginner, launcher, mounter, creator

to start, to begin, to initiate, to take

the initiative

to accost, to speak first, to address

first, to greet first, to open the conversation

to undertake, to begin, to start, to hurry, (إلى)

sign, indication, symptom, herald,

forerunner, precursor, prospect

gesture

bezoars

to exchange for , to interchange,

to commute, to replace, to substitute

to reciprocate, to repay,

to requite

to barter, to exchange, to trade,

to swap, to bargain

desert, steppe

Paducah

luxurious, self-indulgent, lavish,

prodigal, extravagant, spending lavishly

high, lofty, elevated, exalted

sower

eggplant, aubergine

بَاخِرَةٌ مُسْتَنْقَعَات

بَاخِرَةٌ مُسْتَنْقَعَات

بَاد: بَدَوِي

بَادٍ (الْبَادِي): ظَاهِرٌ

بَادَ: هَلَكَ: انْقَرَضَ

بَادِي حَرْبَةٍ (معد. كبرياء)

بَادِي ذِي بَدَأَ

بَادِي: فَاعِلٌ بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

بَادِي: بَدَأَ

strength, power, might **بَاسٌ: قُوَّةٌ**
 volume expander **بَاسِطُ الجَهَارَةِ (صوت)**
 supinator **بَاسِطَةٌ: غَضَلَةٌ بَاسِطَةٌ (حيوي)**
 high, tall, towering, lofty **بَاسِقٌ: عال**
 Pascal **بَاسْكَالٌ: وَحْدَةٌ قِيَاسِ الضَّغْطِ**
 Pascal **بَاسْكَالٌ: لُغَةٌ بَرُمَجَةٌ مُنْتَظَرَةٌ سَهْلَةٌ (حاسب)**
 manly valorous **بَاسِلٌ: رُجُولِيٌّ**
 brave, bold, courageous, valiant, **بَاسِلٌ: شَجَاعٌ**
 intrepid, fearless, dauntless, undaunted

hemorrhoid(s), pile(s) **بَاسُورٌ (ج بَاسِر) (طب)**
 Moresque **بَاسُورٌ مُتَلَيِّفٌ**
 pasha **بَاشَا (لقب عثماني)**
 to undertake, to assume **بَاشَرٌ: تَعَهَّدَ**
 to undertake, to assume, to launch, **بَاشَرٌ: تَوَلَّى**
 to take up, to begin, to start, to carry out
 sparrow hawk **بَاشِقٌ (طائر)**
 autobus school bus **بَاصٌ: الْمَدْرَسَةُ**



bass **بَاصٌ: (الجهير الثاني) (مو)**
 eye **بَاصِرَةٌ: عَيْنٌ**
 to lay eggs **بَاصٌ: (الْحَيَوَانُ أَوْ الطَّائِرُ)**
 to coït, to copular, to make love **بَاضِعٌ: جَامَعَ**
 bootless **بَاطِلٌ: بَدُونِ مَقْعُولٍ**
 absurd, futile, vain, useless, unavailing, **بَاطِلٌ: تَافَهٌ**
 worthless, baseless
 vain **بَاطِلٌ: عَبَثٌ**
 false, untrue **بَاطِلٌ: كَاذِبٌ**
 falsehood, falsity, falseness, lie, **بَاطِلٌ: كَذِبٌ**
 untruth
 empty **بَاطِلٌ: لَا طَائِلَ لِحُتْهِ**
 null, void, nugatory, invalid, canceled, **بَاطِلٌ: لَا غِ**
 inoperative, ineffective, abolished
 endomysium **بَاطِنُ الْغَضَلَةِ (طب)**
 sole of the foot **بَاطِنُ الْقَدَمِ**
 palm of the hand **بَاطِنُ الْكَفِّ**

barograph **بَارُوغَرافٌ بُعَادِي (مناخ)**
 mercury barometer **بَارُومِتْرٌ زَنْبِقِيٌّ**
 registering barometer **بَارُومِتْرٌ مُسَجِّلٌ (مناخ)**
 aneroid barometer **بَارُومِتْرٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ: (مناخ)**



barometer **بَارُومِتْرٌ: مَقْيَاسُ الضَّغْطِ الْجَوِيِّ**
 weigh barometer **بَارُومِتْرٌ وَازِنٌ (مناخ)**
 barometric **بَارُومِتْرِيٌّ: ضَغْطِيٌّ جَوِّيٌّ**
 baromil **بَارُومِيلٌ: وَحْدَةٌ لِكُذْرِيحِ الْبَارُومِتْرِ (مناخ)**
 to compete with, to vie with, to race **بَارَى: نَافَسَ**
 with, to rival, to strive

الباري: الخالق **الباري: الخالق**
 barye, microbar **بَارِي: مِيكْرُوبَارٌ**
 baryta, barium oxide **بَارِيْتَا (أَكْسِيدُ الْبَارِيُومِ) (كيم)**
 baritone **بَارِيْتُونٌ: (الْجَهِيرُ الْأَوَّلُ) (مو)**
 Parisian **بَارِيْسِيٌّ (شخص)**
 Parisian **بَارِيْسِيٌّ (صفة)**
 barium (Ba) **الْبَارِيُومُ: غَضَرٌ فِلْزِيٌّ رَمْزُهُ (بَا) (كيم)**
 baryon = barium **بَارِيُونٌ: جَسِيمٌ أَوَّلِيٌّ (فيز)**
 buzzard **الْبَازُ (طائر): الصَّقْرُ**
 falcon hawk, goshawk **بَازٌ: الْبَازِي (طائر)**
 bazaar **بَازَارٌ: سُوقٌ**
 pea(s), green pea(s), sweet pea **بَازِلَا: بَازَلِيٌّ (نبات)**
 quartz basalt **بَازَلْتٌ مَرْوِيٌّ (جيولوجي)**
 basaltic **بَازَلْتِيٌّ (جيولوجي)**
 basilisk **الْبَازِيلِيْسُقُ**



basilica **بَازِيلِيْكٌ**
 fear, dread, terror **بَاسٌ: خَوْفٌ**
 courage, bravery, boldness, **بَاسٌ: شَجَاعَةٌ**
 intrepidity
 harm, hurt, damage, injury **بَاسٌ: ضَرَرٌ**
 torture, suffering, pain, torment **بَاسٌ: عَذَابٌ**
 to kiss **بَاسٌ: قَبَّلَ**

pagoda



باغودا (معبد صيني أو ياباني)

essence, core, pith

باطن: جوهر

interior, inside, inward, in, with

باطن: داخل

plank (h) er, plancier

باطنة الإفريز (هند. مد.)

inner self, inward thoughts, heart,

باطنة: سريرة

soul, mind

endogenous

باطني: النمو

subterranean, underground, plutonic, جوئي

باطني: باطني

subsurface

hidden, concealed, covert, latent,

باطني: خفي

esoteric, occult, secret unknown, veiled

internal inner, interior, inside,

باطني: داخلي

intrinsic

concrete, baton, cement

باطون: إسمنت

reinforced concrete, ferroconcrete

باطون مسلح

span

باع (طب.)

span of the outstretched arms

باع (مقياس)

fathom

باع: مقياس لغلق المياه

wingspan

باع الجناح (جوية)

suspended span

الباع المعلق (هند. مد.)

to wholesale

باع بالجملة

to auction, to sell at auction

باع بالمزاد (العلني)

to retail

باع بالفرق أو القطاعي

to hawk, to peddle

باع بالتأداة أو بالتجول

to sell

باع: عكس اشترى

buy

باع وأبتاع

incentive, motive, impulse, impetus, باع: دافع

drive, inducement, stimulant, cause, reason

radar emitter

باعث راداري (را.)

emitter-follower

باعث متتابع

emitter, transmitter

باعث: مرسل

transceiver

باعث مستقبل

architect (of the renaissance)

باعث النهضة

regenerator

باعث نهضة: مجدد

to separate, to isolate, to keep (far) away, باعد

to space out, to estrange

oppressive, unjust, tyrannical, باغ (الباغي): ظالم

oppressor, tyrant

Bavarian

بافاري

Bavaria

بافاريا (مقاطعة في ألمانيا)

remain

باق: بقية

remaining, staying, everlasting, دائم

lasting, continuing, permanent, eternal

remainder, balance, outstanding

باق: رصيد

account

surviving, staying alive

باق (على قيد الحياة)

remainder, remnant, residue, rest,

باق: فضلة

leftover

in extinct

باق: لا يبقى

remaining, left, left over,

باق: متروك: فاضل

residual

extant

باق: موجود

tuft

باقة

nosegay, flower arrangement

باقة أزهار

boot of parsley

باقة بقدون

posy

باقة زهر

weeping, crying, tearful

باك (الباكي)

whimpering

باك: دامع

early, precocious

باك: مبكر

early, soon, betimes, early in the

باك: مبكراً

morning

initial

باكورة

early first sign, firstling harbinger,

باكورة: باكورة

forerunner, precursor, beginning, start, first

bakelite

باكليت: راتنج صناعي (كيمي.)

precocious

باكور: باكوري: بدري (نمر)

newness scoop

باكورة: مفاجلة

old, worn, dowdy, ragged, tattered,

بال (البالي)

decayed, rotten, eroded, obsolete, outdated

weatherworn

بال بالثغرية الجوية

بَايَتْتَ أَمِيرَ كِي

okra, gumbo

builder, mason

to appear, to show, to emerge,

to surface, to manifest itself, to reveal itself

pantograph



panthalassa

banjo



Pangaea

panchromatic

panorama

bathtub, tub

pale, pallid, wan, faded, rusty,

lackluster, tarnished, drab, blanched, lifeless

dazzling, brilliant, splendid, wonderful,

marvelous, spectacular, magnificent, superb

expensive, high-priced, fancy, costly

to vie with (in glory, beauty, elegance)

bey

six-bit byte

bytes per second

byte

baseball, softball

to acknowledge as sovereign or leader,

to appoint

to differ from, to be different from

to leave, to quit, to desert, to abandon

to contradict, to conflict with,

to disagree with, to be contradictory to

pint

بَايَمَا: بَايَمَة (نِيَات)

بَان (الْبَانِي)

بَان: ظَهَرَ

بَانُوْغَرَاْف: مِْنَسَاخ (هند.)

بَانْثَالَاْسَا: الْمَحِيْطُ الْعَالَمِي (جِيُولُو.)

بَانْجُو (اسم آلة موسيقيّة وكُرَيْتَة)

بَانْجِيَا: أُمُّ الْقَارَات (جِيُولُو.)

بَانْكُرُومَاْنِي: حَسَّاسٌ لِأَلْوَانٍ الطِّيف (صَوِيْر.)

بَانُورَامَا (مَنْظَرٌ شَامِلٌ عَرِيضٌ)

بَانْيُو

بَاهِت: شَاحِب

بَاهِر

بَاهِظ

بَاهِي: فَاحِشٌ

بَاي (لَقَب)

بَايْت سِدَاسِي (الْبِتَات)

بَايْت. / ثَانِيَة

بَايْت: مَجْمُوعَة بِتَات مُتَنَالِيَة

بَايْسُوْل (مِنْ أَلْعَابِ الْكُرَة)

بَايَع

بَايْن: خَالَفَ

بَايْن: فَارَقَ

بَايْن: نَاقَضَ

بَايَنْتَ أَمِيرَ كِي: ثَمُنْ غَالُون

بَال: رَثْ

بَال: رَثْ

بَال: قَدِيمٌ جَدًّا، أَثَرِيٌّ

بَال: مُتَنَدِّلٌ

بَال: مُسْتَهْلِكٌ

بَال: اِهْتِمَامٌ

worn-out, worn

antiquated

threadbare

decrepit

attention, heed, regard, notice, care,

concern, interest

outdated

whale

mind, heart, thought

patience, forbearance, endurance

pal (phase- خَطُّ التَّسَاوُبِ الطُّورِي (تَلْفِزِي.))

alternation line)

to urinate, to piss

micturate

palladium تَمَثَّلَ «بَالَاْسُ إِلَهَةُ الْحِكْمَةِ عِنْدَ

الإغريق

bale, parcel, package, pack

ballistics

ballistic

electro-ballistics

of full age, of legal age, legally

major, sexually mature, adult, ripe

pubescent

exaggerate

to exaggerate, to overdo, to overstate,

to overdraw, to draw the longbow

balco

بَالْكَو: سَبِيكَة صَامِدَة لِلْحَرَارَةِ الْعَالِيَةِ

dib hole

بَالُوعَة (مَعْدَن.)

slop sink

بَالُوعَة قَاذِرَات

cespitude=ces spool

بَالُوعَة الْمَجَارِي: حُفْرَة أَقْدَار

sink, drain, cesspool, sump, gutter

weather balloon

بَالُون رَاصِد جَوِّي (مَنَاخ.)

ceiling balloon

بَالُون السَّمَاءِ (جَوِيَّة.)

balloon

بَالُون: مَنْطَاةٌ

to care, to feel concern, to mind,

to pay attention to

ballet

Paleocene

بَالِيَة: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الرِّقَصِ

بَالِيُوجِيْن: عَصْرٌ جِيُولُوجِي (جِيُولُو.)

blending بَبْرٌ: قَطَعَ حَذَّةَ الْحَمْرِ (مَزَجَ الْحَمُورَ بِالْمَاءِ)
 petrochemicals بَبْرُو كِيمَاوِيَّاتٍ (كِيمِ)
 petrochemical بَبْرُو كِيمِيَّائِي
 crude petroleum الْبَبْرُولُ الْحَامِ (كِيمِ)
 refined petroleum بَبْرُولُ مُكَوَّرٌ
 petroleum, petrol, oil بَبْرُولُ: نَقَطَ، زَيْتٌ
 petroleum, oil بَبْرُولِي
 oilman بَبْرُولِي: نَفْطِي، عَامِلٌ فِي مَجَالِ النَّفْطِ
 petal بَبْلَةٌ: ثَوْبِيَّةٌ: فَعَالَةٌ
 virgin, maiden بَبُولٌ: عَذْرَاءٌ
 the virgin Mary, the virgin الْبَبُولُ: مَرْيَمُ الْعَذْرَاءِ
 virginity, maidenhead, maidenhood بَبُولَةٌ: عَذْرَةٌ
 birch بَبُولَةٌ: سَنَدْرٌ (جِنْسُ أَشْجَارٍ)
 remote broadcasting الْبَبْثُ الْبُعْدِي
 serial transmission بَبْثٌ تَسْلُسُلِي
 telecast بَبْثٌ تَلْفِزِيوِي: إِذَاعَةٌ مَرْتَبَةٌ
 spreading, propagation, diffusion بَبْثٌ: نَشْرٌ
 telephony الْبَبْثُ الْهَاتِفِي
 to mine, to lay mines in or under بَبْثُ الْأَعْلَامِ
 to telecast, to broadcast, to air, بَبْثٌ (بِالْتَلْفِزِيُونِ)
 to televise, to transmit
 to broadcast, to radiobroadcast, بَبْثٌ (بِالرَّادِيُو)
 to transmit, to air
 to disclose, to reveal, to divulge بَبْثُ السِّرِّ
 to spread, to propagate, to diffuse بَبْثٌ: نَشْرٌ
 to buckle بَبْرٌ: تَنَقَّطَ السَّطْحُ فِي الْمَعْدَنِ الْمَصْبُوبِ (مَعَادٍ)
 postulate, pimpled, pimply, blistered, بَبْرٌ: مُنْقَطٌّ
 vesiculate
 pimple, pustule, blister, vesicle, بَبْرَةٌ: حَبَّةٌ، نَفْطَةٌ
 blotch, papule, boil, bulb
 blackhead بَبْرَةٌ سَوْدَاءُ الرَّأْسِ
 bled بَبْرَةٌ: فُقَاعَةٌ
 to break out with pimples or pustules, بَبْرٌ: بَبْرٌ
 to blister, to vesiculate
 pimple بَبْرَةٌ: شَائِبَةٌ فِي الْأَسْطُوَانَةِ (صَوْتِ)
 garnet بَبْرَادِي: عَقِيقٌ أَحْمَرٌ (مَعْدَنِ)
 to spring, to burst, to gush بَبْرَةٌ (الْمَاءِ): فَجْرَةٌ
 to squirt, to spout, to spurt بَبْرَسَ، الْبَبْرَسَ: انْبَقَعَ

tiger



بَبْرٌ (ق): غُرٌّ (ق) مُحَطَّطٌ

parrot

macaw



بَبْغَاءُ (طَائِرُ)

بَبْغَاءُ طَوِيلُ الذَّيْلِ

Polly

cockatoo



بَبْغَاءُ رَمَادِيَّةٌ

بَبْغَاءُ الْكَكْتُوَهْ

parrot

lovebird

bubnoff

cottage

peptone

peptide

bits per inch

bit, binary digit

bit

settlement, decision, resolution,

determination

cutting off, cutoff, severance

to decide, to determine, to settle,

to resolve, to judge

to cut off, to sever

anti-clockwise

definitely, decidedly, positively,

absolutely, categorically, peremptorily

cutting, sharp, incisive, keen

whatever, never

resection, carving, cutting, cut off,

amputation, mutilation, hewing

to amputate, to cut off, to mutilate

بَبْغَالِي

الْبَبْغَاءُ الْمَشِيمَةُ (دَعِيَتْ بِذَلِكَ لَوْلَاهَا بِقَرِينَهَا)

بَبْنُوف (حَيُولُو)

بَبْنِيَّتٌ: بَيْتٌ صَغِيرٌ

بَبْتُونٌ: هَضْمُونٌ (كِيمِ)

بَبْنِيدٌ: هَضْمِيَّةٌ (كِيمِ)

بَبْثٌ / بَبْصَةٌ / ثَانِيَةٌ

بَبْثٌ: رَقْمٌ ثَانِي

بَبْثٌ: وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسٍ فِي الْحَاسُوبِ

بَبْثٌ: فَعْلٌ

بَبْثٌ: قَطَعَ

بَبْثٌ: قَسَّرَ

بَبْثٌ: قَطَعَ

بَبْثٌ: قَسَّرَ

بَبْثٌ: قَطَعَ

بَبْثٌ: جَدَّ اتِّجَاهَ عَقَارِبِ السَّاعَةِ

بَبْثًا: قَطْعًا

بَبْثًا: قَطْعًا

بَبْثًا: قَطْعًا

بَبْثًا: قَطْعًا

بَبْثًا: قَطْعًا

بَبْثًا: قَطْعًا

بَبْثًا: قَطْعًا

بَبْثًا: قَطْعًا

local search بحث موضعي (كيسم)
field research, field study بحث ميداني: دراسة ميدانية
to discuss, to consider, to study, بحث: دُرِسَ
to explore, to scrutinize, to examine, to research بحث: عالج موضوعاً
discourse upon, deal with بحث: عالج موضوعاً
to search for, to look for, بحث (عن): لُقِبَ
to excavate, to seek, to quest for بحث: عالج موضوعاً

in quest for, in search for بحثاً عن
sea بحر: يَم
meter, measure بحر: شغري: وَزَن
pond, pool بحيرة: بركة
marine, naval, nautical بحري: خاص بالبحر
maritime بحري: ساحلي
naval بحري: مختص بالسفن
bargeman بحري: مختص بالبحرية
navy بحرية

mercantile marine, merchant marine البحرية التجارية
sleeve بحرية: لسان بحري
gravel, ballast بحص: حصى
lake بحيرة

crater lake بحيرة (فوهية) بركانية (جيولوجي)
pitch lake بحيرة زفت: (جيولوجي)

tarn بحيرة صغيرة
ox-bow (lake) بحيرة مُقْتَطَعَة (جيولوجي)
lake, bitter بحيرة مرّة (جيولوجي)
lagoon بحيرة مرجانية: هَوْر

lacustrine بحيري: يعيش في أو قرب بحيرة
vapor, steam بخار

low-pressure steam بخار خفيض الضغط
reek بخار: دخان

vapor بخار: ضباب، وهَم
exhaust steam بخار العادم: البخار المنفّلت (هندس)

unsaturated vapor بخار غير مُشْبَع
water vapor بخار الماء

aqueous vapor بخار مائي
superheated steam بخار مُشْبَع: مُفْرِطُ السَّخِين (هندس)

vapory بخاري: وهَمِي
steamy vaporous بخاري

pelican بَجَعَ: طائر مائي كبير

to revere, to venerate, to dignify, بَجَلَ: عَظَّمَ
to glorify, to exalt, to honor, to esteem بَجَمَ: بَهَّ
to be or become speechless, dumbfounded

to clinch, to rivet بَجَنَ (المسمار)
to be or become hoarse, husky, بَجَّ: خَشَنَ صَوْتُهُ
harsh

researcher, research worker, scholar بحث: بَحَاثَة
navigator, bargeman, sailor, seaman, بخار لوتي
mariner



crew (of a ship, etc.) بحارة (السفينة)
affluence, opulence, prosperity بحبوحة: رَغَد
middle, center بحبوحة: وَسْط

pure, sheer, mere, exclusive, absolute بحث: صَرَفَ
hoarseness, huskiness, بَحَّة: خُسُونَة في الصَوْتِ
sourly, raucousness

ceroscopy بحث (الأحوال الجوية مناخ)
geriatrics بحث أمراض الشيخوخة

investigating بحث: تَقَصَّ
binary search بحث ثنائي

disquisition بحث: خُطْبَة
research, study, survey, treaty, treatise بحث: دراسة

discussion, consideration بحث: دُرِسَ
exploration, scrutiny, examination بحث (عن): تَنْقِيب

search for, quest for, looking for, searching for, seeking, excavation

time, onset, inception, rise, dawn, first beginning	بَذْعٌ: بَذَايَةٌ	luck, fortune	بَخْتُ
to serve	البَذْعُ يَضْرِبُ الْكُرَّةَ	to spray, to sprinkle, to splash, to spatter	بَخَّ: رَشَّ
to break-even	بَذْعٌ تَجَاوَزَ التَّعَادُلَ (هند. ذري)	to snore	بَخَّ: غَطَّ فِي نَوْمِهِ
luminal	بَذْلِي: انْطِلَاقِي	spray, sprayer, spray can, squirt	بَخَّاحٌ: بَخَّاحَةٌ
to begin	بَذَأَ: اسْتَهْلَلَ	sprayer	بَخَّاحٌ رَذَاذٌ
to begin, to start, to commence,	بَذَأَ الشَّيْءَ أَوْ بِهِ	oil squirt	بَخَّاحَةٌ زَيْتٌ: نَبْجَاجَةٌ زَيْتٌ (هند.)
to initiate, to introduce, to open, to launch		to drizzle, to sprinkle	بَخَّ(ت) السَّمَاءُ
to appear, to come out, to show, to loom,	بَذَا: ظَهَرَ	halitosis, bad breath	بَخَرٌ: رَائِحَةُ الْفَمِ الْكَرِيهَةِ
to emerge, to view, to surface		to volatilize, to vaporize,	بَخَرٌ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى بُخَارٍ
to prefer to, to give precedence	بَذَأَ: قَدَّمَ، فَضَّلَ	to evaporate	
to (over), to give priority (over)		to fumigate	بَخَرٌ: طَهَّرَ بِالتَّبَخِيرِ
to initialize	بَذَأَ: أَعَدَّ (الحاسوب)	to incense, to perfume with	بَخَرٌ: طَيَّبَ بِالْبُخُورِ
of first instance	بَذَالِي (قا.)	incense	
primal	بَذَالِي: أَوَّلِي	to steam	بَخَرٌ: عَرَضَ لِلْبُخَارِ
primitive, primeval, rudimentary,	بَذَالِي: بَذَالِي	clumsily	بَخَرَقَ: بَرُعَوَنَةً
primordial, elementary, elemental, primary		low, too little, cheap	بَخْسٌ: رَحِيصٌ
obesity, corpulence, overweight,	بَذَالَةٌ: سِمْنَةٌ	to depreciate, to disparage, to belittle,	بَخْسٌ
stoutness		to undervalue	
intuition, spontaneity, impulse, naturalness	بَذَاهَةٌ	sordid, vile, shameful, disgraceful	بَخْسٌ: حَقِيرٌ
intuitively, spontaneously	بَذَاهَةٌ: بِالْبَذَاهَةِ	lowness, smallness	بَخْسٌ: قَلَّةٌ
truism	بَذَاهَةٌ: مَعْرُوفٌ بِالْبَذِيهَةِ	to wrong, to withhold someone's due	بَخَسَهُ حَقَّهُ
normadism, bedouinism, desert	بَذَاوَةٌ	tip	بَخْشِيشٌ: خُلُوانٌ
message beginning	بَذَايَةُ الرِّسَالَةِ	stinginess, niggardliness, miserliness,	بَخْلٌ
file beginning	بَذَايَةُ الْمَلَفِ	skimping, parsimony, avarice, greed	
text beginning	بَذَايَةُ النَّصِّ	to stint, to withhold (from), to scrimp,	بَخْلٌ: بَخِلَ
money-changer, exchanger	بَذَالُ الْعُمَلَةِ: صَرَّافٌ	to skim	
telephone exchange, switchboard,	بَذَالَةٌ (الْهَاتِفِ)	benzoic	بُخُورٌ جَاوِيٌّ: لُبَانٌ
central		cyclamen	بُخُورٌ مَرْتِمٍ (نَبَات)
switch	بَذَالَةٌ: مَقْسَمُ الْهَاتِفِ	incense	بُخُورٌ: لُبَانٌ
to waste, to squander, to dissipate	بَذَذَ: بَذَّرَ	miser, niggard, skinflint	بَخِيلٌ (اسم)
to dissipate, to scatter, to drive away,	بَذَذَ: شَتَّتَ	stingy, niggardly, miserly, grudging,	بَخِيلٌ (صفة)
to separate, to dispel, to disband		avaricious, cheeseparing, penurious, greedy	
full moon	بَذَرٌ: قَمَرٌ مُكْتَمِلٌ	ungenerous, stingy, parsimonious,	بَخِيلٌ: شَحِيحٌ
to come unexpectedly upon, to come	بَذَرَ: بَغَتْ	miserly, avaricious	
suddenly		menarche	بَذْعُ الْإِحْحَاضَةِ (طب.)
heresy	بَذْعَةٌ (طب.)	beginning, start(ing), introducing,	بَذْعُ: الْفِتَاحُ
heresy, heterodoxy	بَذْعَةٌ (دِينِيَّةٌ): هَرَقَّةٌ	opening, launching	
		beginning, start, commencement,	بَذْعٌ: أَوَّلٌ: مَطْلَعٌ

axiom, truism, fundamental truth **بَدِيهِيَّة**
 to defeat, to beat, to overcome **بَذَّ: غَلَبَ**
 to surpass, to excel, to outdo, to overtop, to eclipse **بَذَّ: فَاقَ**
 obscenity, nastiness, dirtiness, vulgarity, indecency **بَذَاءة: فُحْش (فِي الْكَلَامِ)**
 lavish, expenditure, luxury, prodigality, extravagance **بَذَخَ فِي الْإِنْفَاقِ: إِسْرَافَ**
 to spend lavishly, to be lavish, to prodigal **بَذَخَ فِي الْإِنْفَاقِ: أَسْرَفَ**
 to be or become height, loftily, elevated **بَذَخَ: ارْتَفَعَ**
 seed(s), seedling(s) **بَذَر: بَذَارَ**
 seedtime **بَذَر: أَوَانَ الْبَذَارَ**
 sowing, seeding, dissemination, spreading, strewing **بَذَر: نَشَرَ الْبَذَارَ**
 to sow, to seed, to disseminate, to spread, to strew **بَذَر: نَشَرَ الْبَذَارَ**
 to waste, to squander, to lavish, to dissipate, to squander **بَذَر: بَذَذَ**
 seed, pip, pit, kernel **بَذَرَة: حَبَّة، نَوَاق**
 linseed, flaxseed **بَذَرُ الْكَنَان**
 giving, granting, offering, extending sacrifice **بَذَل: إِعْطَاة**
 to give generously, to offer, to extend to sacrifice **بَذَل: تَضَحِيَّة**
 to sacrifice oneself **بَذَل: أَطْعَى**
 suit, costume, uniform **بَذَل: ضَحَى**
 swim suit **بَذَل: نَفْسُهُ: ضَحَى بِنَفْسِهِ**
بَذَلَة: بَذْلَة
بَذْلَة السَّاحَة



obscene, dirty, shameless, lewd, filthy, vulgar, indecent, bawdy, nasty ribaldry **بَذِيء: فَاحِشٌ**
 blackguard **بَذِيء: سَفِيهٌ**
 grana **بَذِيء: وَغْدٌ**
 Br (bromine) **بُذِيرَات: عَنَاقِيدُ غَشَائِيَّة (أَحْيَاء)**
بر: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِي لِلْبُرُوم (كِيم)

novelty, innovation **بَذْعَة: شَيْءٌ جَدِيدٌ**
 heretical **بَذْعِي: هَرْطُوقِي**
 apposition, appositive **بَذَل (مُحَو)**
 substitute **بَذَل: أُبْذِلَ**
 subscription rate, participation fee **بَذَلُ الْإِشْرَاك**
 rent, rental, hire **بَذَلُ الْإِيجَار**
 instead, instead of, in place of, in replacement of, in exchange of, in return for **بَذَلًا مِنْ**
 fee, charge, equivalent, return, exchange, substitute, recompense, payment, compensation, reimbursement, allowance **بَسْذَل: عَوَضٌ**
 to exchange, to commute, to replace, to substitute, to alternate **بَذَل: اسْتَبْدَلَ**
 to divert **بَذَلُ الْإِتْجَاه**
 to change, to alter, to vary, to modify, to convert, to turn, to transform, to transfigure **بَذَل: غَيَّرَ**
 to dislodge **بَذَلُ الْمَنْوَل**
 suit, costume, uniform **بَذْلَة: بَزَّة**
 chasuble **بَذْلَة الْقَدَّاس (لِلْكَاهِن)**
 badminton **بَذْمَتَش: لَعْبَة تِسَ الرِّيشَة**
 body, trunk, torso **بَذَن: جِسْمٌ**
 valve body **بَذَن الصَّمَام (مِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)**
 bodily, physical, corporal, somatic, fleshly **بَذَنِي**
 to surprise, to take by surprise **بَذَع: فَاجَأَ**
 nomads, Bedouins **بَذَو: سُكَّانُ الْبَادِيَة**
 nomad Bedouin, nomadic **بَذَوِي: أَغْرَابِي**
 creator, maker **بَذِيْع: خَالِقٌ**
 wonderful, marvelous, amazing, superb, splendid, magnificent, gorgeous **بَذِيْع: رَائِعٌ**
 ersatz, substitute, replacement **بَذِيل (اصْطِنَاعِي أَوْ تَقْلِيدِي)**
 substitute, double alternative, spare, replacement, standby **بَذِيل: بَذَلٌ**
 fat, obese, stout, corpulent, fleshy, fatty, overweight **بَذِين: سَمِينٌ**
 intuition, spontaneity, improvisation, impulse **بَذِيْهَة**
 evident, axiomatic, granted, obvious **بَذِيْهِي**

accounting package	برامجيات محاسبية	creation	برء: خلق
word processing software	برامجيات معالجة النصوص	recovery, recuperation, convalescence,	برء: شفاء
micro software	برامجيات ميكروية	healing, cure	
Para magnetism	برامغناطيسية: المغنطيسية المتسامية	to create(said of god)	برأ: خلق
cooper	براميلي: صانع البراميل	to be or become free from, clear(ed)	برئ من: تبرأ
brandy	براندي (شراب مستكر)	from, released from, to free oneself from	
Brahmin	براهمي، البراهمانية: طائفة دينية هندية	to recover, to recuperate, to heal,	برئ: شفي
Braun tube, cathode-ray tube	براون اسم قدم لأنبوب الأشعة الكاثودية	to get well	
shavings, parings, chips	براية: لحافة	free from, clear of, exempt from, innocent	برء من
parorchis, epididymis	البرئخ: قناة المنى (طب.)	of	
penstock	برئخ: قناة ضبط جريان الماء	patent, diploma patent	برءة: اختراع
drain, culvert, sewer	برئخ: مصرف المياه المتدلة	charter	برءة: امتياز
epididymis	برئخي (طب.)	acquaintance, discharge, quittance	برءة: دعة
the Berbers	بربر: البربر	patent, license, authorization,	برءة: رخصة
barbaric, savage, wild	بربري: همجي	permit	
barbarian	بربري: شخص من البرابرة	innocence, naivete	برءة: سذاجة
Berber	بربري: واحد البربر	ingenuousness, purity, integrity	برءة: طهارة
barbarity	بربرية: همجية	innocence, guiltlessness,	برءة: من الذنب
burbot	البربوط: سمك غري من فصيلة القد	in culpability, blamelessness	
		barbarians, cruel	برابرة: متوحشون
		barbarians	برابرة: تسمية الرومان للشعوب الأخرى
		scobs	برءة: خبث
		filings	برءة: لحافة
		excrement, feces, ordure	براز: غائط
barbiturates	بريتويرات: أملاح البريتوريك (كيم.)	low water	براض: ماء صحل
Portugal	البرتغال: دولة أوروبية	acquirement	برءة: اكتساب
Portuguese	برتغالي	craft	برءة: دهاء
orange	برتقال (نبات)	skill, skillfulness, proficiency, craft	برءة: مهارة
		(iness), dexterity, adroitness, ingenuity	
navel orange	برتقال أبو سرة	gland bolts	براغي جلبة الحشو (هند.)
mandarin	برتقال: يوسف، يوسف أقندي	paraffin, paraffin	براфин: شمع معدني (كيم.)
orange	برتقال (اللون)	parametron	برامترون: جهاز ذو مذبذب وسيطي
pounce, claw, talon	برثن: ظفر الحيوان		للحاسوب الرقمي (حاسب.)
tower	برج: بناء مرتفع	firmware	برامج مبنية: برامج مبنية (حاسب.)
three-legged derrick	برج (خفر) ثلاثي (هند.)	compatible software	برامج متوافقة (حاسب.)
sign of the zodiac	برج فلکی	networking software	برامجيات إدارة الشبكة
		application software	برامجيات تطبيقية
		courseware	برامجيات تعليمية



swivel-turret

برج دَوَّار (هند).

the archer

برج الرامي (هبة).

dungeon

برج رَكِيسِي (في حصن)

induced draft tower

برج سَخْب قَائِرِي (كيم).

forced - draft tower

برج سَخْب مَدْفُوع (كيم).



cancer

برج السرطان (فلك).



Argo

برج السفينة

ivory tower

برج عاجي

Virgo

برج العذراء أو السنبلة (فلك).

Scorpio, scorpion

برج العقرب (فلك).

Baffle tower

برج القوارض (كيم).

Glover tower

برج غلوفر (كيم).

Sagittarius

برج القوس (فلك).

bridge

برج القيادة (بحر).

constellation, asterism

برج: كوكبة من النجوم

gun turret

برج المدفع (عرس).

conning tower

برج المراقبة (على ظهر بارجة أو

غواصة) (بحر).

watchtower, lookout

برج المراقبة

Libra, balance, scales

برج الميزان (فلك).

fantasia

برجاس: مرقاح (مهرجان فرسان)

compass

برجل: بيكار

knuckle

برجمة (طب).

knuckle, finger joint

برجمة: مفصل الإصبع

phalange

برجمة وسطى: سلامى متوسطة

bourgeois

برجوازي

bourgeoisie

برجوازية

pachisi

برجيس (لعبة)

leucoma

برج: ماء يتضاء في القرنية (طب).

Leo

برج الأسد (فلك).

Eiffel tower (in Paris)



برج إيفل

steeple

برج البت أو الكنيسة

cooling tower

برج تبريد (هند).

atmospheric cooling tower

برج تبريد جوي (طاقة).

Taurus

برج الثور (فلك).



Capricorn

برج الجدي (فلك).



belfry, bell tower

برج جرس الكنيسة

Gemini

برج الجوزاء (فلك).



tower, castle

برج: حصن

oil derrick

برج حفرة بئر النفط

floating derrick

برج حفرة عالم

dovecot, pigeon house

برج الحمام

ram

برج الحمل: الكبش (هبة).

Aries

برج الحمل (فلك).



Pisces, fishes

برج الحوت (فلك).

rear turret

برج خلفي (عرس).

Aquarius

برج الدلو (فلك).



to discharge (from)	بَرَأَ مِنْ ذَنْبٍ	to leave, to depart from, to go away	بَرَحَ غَادِرٌ
to clear	بَرَأَ: بَرَأَ، بَرَّرَ، حَلَّ مِنَ الْخَطَايَا (نَصْرَانِيَّةً).	from	بَرَحَانَ (حيول.)
to absolve	بَرَأَ	barchans, barchans	بَرْدٌ (بِسْمَرٍ)
by land	بَرَأَ (ذَمَّتُهُ): سَدَدَ (الدِّينِ)	filing, rasping	بَرْدٌ: ثَوْبٌ
to receipt	بَرَاءَةٌ (أَقْلَامُ): بَرَايَةٌ	garment, gown	بَرْدٌ: حَبَاتُ ثَلْجٍ
pencil sharpener	بَرَاءَةٌ: سَكِينٌ خَيْبٌ	sleet, fine hail	بَرْدٌ دَقِيقُ: الْبَرْدُ الرَّخْوُ (مَنَاحِ).
pocketknife, penknife	بَرَادٌ: ثَلَاثَةٌ	graupele	بَرْدٌ: عَكْسُ حَرٍّ
cooler, refrigerator, icebox	بَرَادٌ: مَعْمَلُ ثَبْرِيدٍ	cold(ness), coolness, chilliness	بَرْدٌ قَارِسٌ
cold storage plant	بَرَادٌ مَنَاشِيرُ	nip	بَرْدٌ — زَوَائِدُ الْمَعْدِنِ
saw fitter	بَرَأَى: لَامِعٌ	to trim	بَرْدٌ: شَعْرٌ بَالْتَرِيدٌ
lustrous, shining, sparkling, flashing,	بَرَائِي: خَارِجِي	to feel cold	بَرْدٌ: صَارَ بَارِدًا
gleaming, glittering, glistening, glossy, shiny	بَرَحَ —	to be or become cold, to cool,	بَرْدٌ: صَقَلٌ
outer, outside, outward, external	بَرَحَ —	to cool off, to cool down, to chill	بَرْدٌ غَضْبَةٌ: هَذَا
outermost, out, exterior	بَرَزَ الْأَلَمَ: خَفَّفَهُ	to file	بَرْدٌ: نَحْتٌ
to exhaust, to torment, to agonies,	بَرَزَ الشَّيْءَ: جَعَلَهُ بَارِدًا	abate	بَرْدَاءُ: مَلَارِيَا (طَب).
to trouble, to harass, to fatigue	بَرَزَ: كَيْفَ الْهَوَاءِ	to rasp	بَرْدَانِيَّةُ (ذَاتُ أَضْلَاحٍ) مَغْدِينِيَّةُ
to soothe, to alleviate, to ease,	بَرَزَ: عِلٌّ	ague, feverish chill, malaria,	blind(s), Venetian
to relieve, to allay, to assuage	بَرَزَ: قَدَسٌ	paludism	blind(s)
to cool, to chill, to make	بَرَزَ: تَقَوَّقَ	blind(s)	curtain
cold, to refrigerate, to freeze	بَرَزَ (لِي): بَرَّخٌ	blind(s)	garment, gown
to air-condition	بَرَزُودَةٌ: سَمَكٌ بَحْرِي ضَخَمٌ وَضَارٍ	curtain	hailstone
to justify, to warrant, to vindicate	بَرَزُودَةٌ: صَرْدٌ	curtain	saddle, packsaddle, bard
to motivate	بَرَزِي: عَكْسُ بَحْرِي	garment, gown	papyrus
to sanctify	بَرَزِي (مِنَ الْحَيَوَانِ)	hailstone	jade, nag
to surpass, to excel, to outdo, to overtop	بَرَزِي (مِنَ النَّبَاتِ)	saddle, packsaddle, bard	ground, land, mainland, earth
to excel (in), to be outstanding (in),	بَرَزِي: قَفَرٌ	papyrus	charity, beneficent, benefaction,
to be excellent (in)	بَرَزِي: الْبَيْتُ، طِفَا	philanthropy	piety, devotion, loyalty, fidelity,
barracuda	بَرَزِي: ظَهَرَ	piety, devotion, loyalty, fidelity,	faithfulness
chilly	بَرَزِي: تَنَأَى	faithfulness	wheat
terrestrial, land	بَرَزِي: لُتُوزٌ، لُتُوءٌ، ارْتِفَاعٌ	wheat	to keep, to fulfill, to carry out
wild, undomesticated, untamed		to keep, to fulfill, to carry out	to venerate, to be pious, to honor,
wild, uncultivated		to venerate, to be pious, to honor,	to rever, to be charitable, devoted, faithful
wild, wilderness, desert, wasteland		to rever, to be charitable, devoted, faithful	to justify
to emerge		to justify	to acquit, to absolve, to exculpate,
to appear, to show, to emerge, to arise,		to acquit, to absolve, to exculpate,	to exonerate, to free, to release, to relieve,
to occur, to happen, to take place		to exonerate, to free, to release, to relieve,	

flea (water)
thumb bolt



clamping bolt
shackle bolt
stud bolt (or stud)
lag bolt = lag screw
socket head screw
hexagonal-head bolt
phillips screw
screw

crimson
spangles
telegraph
lightning
zigzag lightning
telegraphy
lightning

to flash, to sparkle, to shine, to glitter,
to glisten, to gleam, to twinkle, to glimmer

to blaze
it lightened

chaffinch

to variegate, to color

ophi-mottling

veil, yashmak (worn by women)

to veil

plum, bullace

damson

telegraphic, telegraph-, cable

telegraphically

telegram, cable, cablegram, telegraph, wire

to kneel down, to lie down, to rest

compass(es), dividers

percale

percaline

بُرْعُوثُ الماء
بُرْعِي إجماعي

بُرْعِي رِبْط مَسْمَارٍ لَمْطٍ (مند.)

بُرْعِي الشَّكَال

بُرْعِي عَدِيمُ الرَّاسِ

بُرْعِي غَرَبَاتٍ (نَجَارَة)

بُرْعِي مَجْوُوفُ الرَّاسِ (مند.)

بُرْعِي مُسَدَّنُ الرَّاسِ (مند.)

بُرْعِي مُلَوَّبٌ مُصَلَّبٌ (مند.)

بُرْعِي: شِدُّ بُرْعِي

بُرْعِي: أَرْجَوَان

بُرْقِي: تَوْنَر (لَتَزِينِ الْمَلَأْس)

بُرْقِي: جِهَارُ إِزْسَالِ الرِّسَالِ بُرْقِيَا

بُرْقِي: صَاعِقَة (مَنَاح)

بُرْقِي مُشْرِشِر (أَوْ مَتَعَرَّج) (مَنَاح)

بُرْقِي: نِظَامُ إِزْسَالِ الرِّسَالِ بُرْقِيَا

بُرْقِي: وَرَمِيضُ ارْتِطَامِ السَّحَابِ

بُرْقِي: لَمْعٌ

بُرْقِي: تَوَهَّجٌ

بُرْقَتِ السَّمَاءُ

بُرْقَش: شَرْشُور (طَائِر)

بُرْقَش: لَوْنٌ

بُرْقَشَة (حَيَوَان)

بُرْقُع: حِجَاب

بُرْقُع: حِجَاب

بُرْقُوق: خَوْخ (نَبَات)

بُرْقُوق: خَوْخ الشَّامِ

بُرْقِي: تِلْغَرَا فَي

بُرْقِيَا

بُرْقِيَة

بُرْك: اسْتِنَاح

بُرْكَار: بِيكَار

بُرْكَال: نَسِيجٌ قَطُنِي رَفِيقٌ

بُرْكَالِين: قُمَاشٌ قَطُنِي لِنَجْلِيدِ الْكُتُبِ

limbs

isthmus

interval, time

isthmian

Perspex

clover, trefoil, berseem

rivet

pan-head rivet

capsule

cachet, capsule

host, wafer

soft-boiled (eggs)

butt riveting

gang riveting

hot riveting

closing-up

leprosy

gecko

to bribe, to buy off

bribery

pout

bribe, hush money

to be skilled, to excel (in),

to master

to surpass, to excel, to 'outmatch,

to outshine, to eclipse

to shoot

bud, burgeon, sprout, shoot

bud axillaries

accessory bud

terminal bud

calyx

mosquito(es), gnat(s)

wheat ground, crushed wheat, grits

to granulate, grain

flea

pulex, flea

shrimp, prawn

الْبُرْزَخُ: الْأَعْرَافُ

بُرْزَخ: حَاجِزٌ (جُغْر. طَب.)

بُرْزَخ: فَاصِلٌ زَمَنِي

بُرْزَخِي

بُرْسِكْس: ضَرْبٌ مِنَ اللَّدَائِنِ (كِيم.)

بُرْسِيم (نَبَات)

بُرْشَام: مَسْمَارٌ بُرْشَام

بُرْشَام مُقَبَّبُ الرَّاسِ (مند.)

بُرْشَامَةٌ هَلَامِيَّة: حَقَّة

بُرْشَانَة (طَب.)

بُرْشَانَة (نَصْرَانِيَّة)

بُرْشَت (بَيْض)

بُرْشَمَة تَنَاجِيَّة (مند.)

بُرْشَمَة جَمَاعِيَّة (مند.)

بُرْشَمَة عَلَي السَّاحِنِ

بُرْشَمَة: قَلْطَمَة رَأْسِ الْبُرْشَامِ (مند.)

بُرْص: جَذَام (طَب.)

بُرْص: وَرْغٌ، أَبُو بُرْصِي

بُرْطَل: رِشَا

بُرْطَلَة

بُرْطَمَة: مَطَّ الشَّفَتَيْنِ اشْتِمَازًا

بُرْطِيل: رَشْوَة

بُرْغ (ي): كَانَ بَارِعًا

بُرْغ: فَاقَ

بُرْغَم (ت الشَّجَرَة): طَلَعَ (ت) بُرَاعِمُهَا

بُرْغَم: كَمُ الزُّهُورِ

بُرْغَمُ إِبْطِي (نَبَاتِي)

بُرْغَمُ إِصْهَافِي (نَبَاتِي)

بُرْغَمُ طَرَفِي (نَبَاتِي)

بُرْغُوم: كَأْسُ الزُّهُورَة

بُرْغَش (مَفْرُودَهَا بُرْغَشَة)

بُرْغُل

بُرْغُل: جَمَلَة مُبْرِغَلَا

بُرْغُوث (حَشْرَة)

بُرْغُوث (طَب.)

بُرْغُوثُ الْبَحْرِ: قُرْدِيس

integrated software

linear programming

programmer

spoke

banister, baluster

pack

ferment

barrel, cask, keg,

cask, barrel

rambler

tumbling barrel,

tumbler

puncheon

program, plan, schedule, curriculum

agenda, schedule

broadcast

benchmark

macro-assembly program

driver

translator

graphics software

application program

dumper

program spreadsheet

talk-show

master control program

re-entrant program, re-enterable

handler

library program

Burnett zing

bronzing

Arab cloak

bathrobe

burnoose, hooded cloak

oversee

bronco

to glaze

to varnish

بُرْمَجَةٌ تُطْبِيقِيَّةٌ

بُرْمَجَةٌ عَطِيَّةٌ (حاسب.)

الْبُرْمَجِيَّةُ

الْبُرْئَقُ: شُعَاعُ الدُّوَلَابِ

بُرْئَقٌ: عَمُودُ الدَّرَائِزِ

بُرْمَلُ السَّمَكِ: كَبْسُهُ فِي بُرْمِلٍ

بُرْمَلُ التَّبِيدِ

بُرْمِلٌ

بُرْمِلٌ (لِلْمَشْرُوبَاتِ)

بُرْمِلٌ دَوَّارٌ (لِإِزَالَةِ الرُّمْلِ مِنَ الْحَمَامِ) (مَعَاد.)

بُرْمِلٌ دَوَّارٌ (لِصَقْلِ الْمَعَادِنِ) (مَعَاد.)

بُرْمِلٌ

بُرْمِلٌ ضَخْمٌ

بُرْمَانَجٌ

بُرْمَانَجٌ: جَدْوَلُ أَعْمَالٍ

بُرْمَانَجٌ إِذَاعِيٌّ

بُرْمَانَجٌ إِسْنَادٌ (حاسب.)

بُرْمَانَجٌ لِحْجِيمٍ مُوسِعٌ

بُرْمَانَجٌ تَحْكَمٌ (حاسب.)

بُرْمَانَجٌ تُرْجَمَةٌ

بُرْمَانَجٌ تَصْمِيمٌ

بُرْمَانَجٌ تُطْبِيقِيٌّ

بُرْمَانَجٌ تَقْرِيرٌ

بُرْمَانَجٌ جَدْوَلُ الْهَيَّائِنَاتِ (حاسب.)

بُرْمَانَجٌ حَوَّارٌ (فِي التَّلْفِزِيُونِ)

بُرْمَانَجٌ الضَّطُّ الرِّئِيسِيّ

بُرْمَانَجٌ مُشْتَرَكٌ

بُرْمَانَجٌ مُعَالَجَةٌ

بُرْمَانَجٌ مَكْنِيٌّ (حاسب.)

بُرْمَنَةٌ: مُعَالَجَةُ الْخَشَبِ بِكُلُورِيدِ الزُّنْكِ

بُرْمَنَةٌ: رَشٌّ يَمْسُحُوقُ الْبُرُونِزَ

بُرْمَسٌ: رِداءُ رَأْسِهِ مِنْهُ

بُرْمَسٌ الْحَمَامِ: مِهْدَلٌ

بُرْمَسٌ: رِداءُ رَأْسِهِ مِنْهُ

بُرْمَطٌ: الْبَسُّ قُبْعَةً

بُرْئَقٌ: حِصَانٌ صَغِيرٌ الْحِجْمِ

بُرْئَقٌ: رَجَجٌ

بُرْئَقٌ: طَلْيٌ بِالْبَرْنِيقِ

volcano

muddy volcano

dead volcano

volcanic

pond, pool

swimming pool



pool

abundant blessing, benediction

parkerization (مَعَاد.) "پَارَكِرْ"

berkelium (Bk) (عَنْصَرٌ فَلَنْزِيٍّ إِشْعَاعِيٍّ (كِيمِ).)

parliament

parliament (member of)

parliamentary

boredom, tiredness, discontent,

dissatisfaction, displeasure, annoyance

annoyed, bored, fed up, vexed

to be bored (with), to be fed up

(with), to be tired (of)

torsion

impatient

to curl, to twist, to twine

amphibious, amphibian



amphibians

whipped

twist

to program

programming

conversational programming

serial programming

بُرْكَانٌ: جَبَلُ نارٍ

بُرْكَانٌ: طَبِيعِيٌّ (جِيُولُوجِيّ)

بُرْكَانٌ هَامِدٌ (جِيُولُوجِيّ)

بُرْكَانِيٌّ (نَسْبَةٌ لِبُرْكَانٍ)

بُرْكَةٌ

بُرْكَةٌ سَبَاحَةٌ

بُرْكَةٌ: مُسْتَفْعٌ صَغِيرٌ

بُرْكَةٌ

بُرْكَةٌ: مُعَالَجَةُ الْفُلُوزِ بِالسُّلُوبِ "پَارَكِرْ" (مَعَاد.)

الْبِرْكَلِيُومُ: عَنْصَرٌ فَلَنْزِيٍّ إِشْعَاعِيٍّ (كِيمِ).

بُرْلَمَانٌ: مَجْلِسُ الْقَوَابِ

بُرْلَمَانِيٌّ: نَائِبٌ فِي الْبُرْلَمَانِ

بُرْلَمَانِيٌّ: نَبَاطِيٌّ

بُورْمٌ: سَأَمٌ

بُورْمٌ: سَمٌّ

بُورْمٌ (بُورْمٌ): سَمٌّ

بُورْمٌ: قَتْلٌ

بُورْمٌ: نَافَذُ الصَّبْرِ

بُورْمٌ: قَتْلٌ

بُورْمَالِيٌّ

الْبُرْمَانِيَّاتُ

بُرْمَةٌ: دَوْرَانٌ سَرِيعٌ مُتَّصِلٌ

بُرْمَةٌ: لَفَّةٌ

بُرْمَجٌ

بُرْمَجَةٌ

بُرْمَجَةٌ تَبَادُلِيَّةٌ

بُرْمَجَةٌ تَسْلِسِيَّةٌ

coldness, coolness برودة: عكس حرارة
frigidity برودة: برودة جنسية
proptosis برور: جحوظ (طب.)
acromphalus برور: الشرة (طب.)
crop برور: صخري (معاد.)
emergence, emersion, appearance, برور: ظهور

rise, accentuation
kerectasis برور: القرنية (طب.)
outcrop برور: المعدن: ظهوره على سطح الأرض (معاد.)
prominence, projection, protuberance, برور: ثوء
bulge, salient

to frame برور: أطر
brocade برور: كار (كسج مقصّب)
bromine (Br) البروم: عنصر لافلزوي رمزه (بر) (كيم.)
Bromide برومات: ملح حامض البروميك (كيم.)
potassium bromide بروميد البوتاسيوم (كيم.)
bromide بروميد: ملح حامض الهيدروبروميك (كيم.)

bronze برورون
phosphor bronze برورون: فسفوري (معاد.)
bronzy بروروني اللون
bronze برورونية: مصبوبة من البرونز
friction wear برور: الاحتكاك: التآكل بالاحتكاك (هند.)

to emaciate, to enervate, to weaken, برور: الشنص
to attenuate, to debilitate
to excoriate, to sharpen, to abrade, برور: الشيء
to pare, to trim, to shape
abrasion برور: كشط

free from, clear of, exempt from برور: من: خال من
artless, innocent, naïve, ingenuous برور: ساذج
innocent, inculpable, blameless برور: غير مذنب
mail, post برور

electronic mail (e-mail) البريد الإلكتروني
air mail البريد الجوي
express البريد السريع

registered mail برور: مسجل أو مضمون
peridotite بروريت: صخر ناري زبرجدي خشن (جيولوجي)
postal, mail بروردي (ذو علاقة بالبريد)
plug, outlet, socket برور (كهربائي)

varnishing برورقة (طلي بالبريق)
hat برورقة: قبة
varnished بروريق (مستحضر صناعي لامع يطلى به)
varnish, lacquer بروريق: ورنيش
hippo بروريق: فرس النهر



clay vessel, clay pot برورقة: إناء من خزف
terrene برورقة: ماجور
proof by contradiction البرهان بالتناقض (رياضة)
proof, evidence, demonstration برهان: دليل
proof برهان: حجة
demonstrative برهاني

while, period, time, instant, moment برورقة
to prove, to demonstrate, to verify, برورقن: أثبت
to establish, to show

to argue برورقن: أقام الحجة
proving, proof, establishment, برورقنة: إثبات
verification, demonstration, showing
arguing برورقنة: إقامة الحجة
curable برورق: قابل للشفاء

frame بروراز: إطار
protestant(s) برورستان
protestant برورستانتي
Protestantism برورستانية: طائفة نصرانية
protoplasm البروتوبلازما: جيلة (طب.)
nntp = بروروكول نقل الأخبار في الشبكة (حاسب.)

network news transfer protocol
MTP=mail transfer بروروكول نقل البريد (حاسب.)
protocol

negative proton برورون سالب: مضاد البروتون (فيز.)
=antiproton
protein بروروتين
zodiacal برورجي: خاص بدائرة البروج

spit, spittle, saliva

بُرْأَق: بَصَاق

pristis

بريستيس (نوع من الأسماك)

slug

بُرْأَقَة جنس حيوانات من الرخويات



nozzle, spout, waterspout

بُرْوَاز: بُرْوَاز

flow breccias

بُرْوشَة الانسياب (جيولوجيا)

positron

بُرْطُون: ذو شحنة إيجابية تُعادل كُتْلته

volcanic breccia

بُرْوشَة بُرْكَائِيَة (جيولوجيا)

الالكترون السليبي أو النيفاتون

breccia صخر مؤلف من شظايا زاوية متلاحمة (جيولوجيا)

rig

بُرْة: بُرْة

British, Britannic بُرْيطَانِيّ (متعلق ببريطانيا أو بسكانها)

costume

بُرْة تَشْكِيْرِيَة

budling

بُرْطِيم (نبات)

ventilation garment

بُرْة تَهْوِيَة

sparkle

بُرْيق: تَلَأْلُو

uniform, suit, costume, dress, clothes

بُرْة: ثَوْب

sub metallic luster

بُرْيق شَبْه فلزيّ (معاد)

pressure suit

بُرْة ضَغْطِيَة: بُرْة مَكْيِفَة الضَغْط (مِهْنة)

shine, luster, gloss, sheen, glitter, glisten, brightness, resplendence, sparkle,

seed(s)

بُرْ (ج بُرُور)

twinkle

linseed oil, linseed, flaxseed

بُرْز الكُتَان

flash

بُرْيق: وَمِض

sowing, seeding

بُرْز: بَنَزْ

chatoyancy

بُرْيقِيَة رَقَالَة (معاد)

carpolith

بُرْة: أَحْفُورِيَة (جيولوجيا)

embossing

بُرْة: تَشْوِير البُرُور

beryllium, glucinum البريليوم: عَنَصْر فلزيّ (كِيْم)

seed, pip, kernel

بُرْة: نَوَاة

bobbinet

بُرْيم: تَحْرِيْم آليّ

to sow, to seed

بُرْز: بَنَزْ

rope, string, cord, twine, lace, gimp بُرْيم: حَبْل

scarification

بُرْغ: تَشْطِيب (الجلد)

braid

بُرْيم: صَفِيْرَة

to rise (sun, etc.), to dawn

بُرْغ الفَجْرِ: طَلَع

corkscrew

بُرْغَة سَدَادَات

(day, era etc.), to break (forth), to appear,

screw auger

بُرْغَة لَوْلِيَّة (بَحَارَة)

to come out, to emerge

half-twist auger

بُرْغَة نَصْفِيَّة اللَوْلِيَّة (بَحَارَة)

lute, mandolin

بُرْق: آلَة مُوسِيقِيَّة

drill, borer, gimlet, perforator,awl, broach بُرْغَة: مِثْقَاب

to spit

بُرْق: بَصَقَ

broach

بُرْوشَة: فَطِيْرَة حَلْوَى

thoracenteresis, paracenteresis

بُرْز الصَّدْر (طِب)

sweetbread

بُرْوشَة: فَطِيْرَة حَلْوَى

to tap, puncture, pierce, perforate

بُرْز: ثَقَبَ

overland

بُرْ: بَرَا

bean

بُرْلاء (نبات)

human beings, creation, creature(s), بُرْة: خَلْق

bismuths (bi)

بُرْموث: عَنَصْر فلزيّ أبيض (بُرْ) (كِيْم)

humanity, people

eruption

بُرْوَع (طِب)

bi (bismuth) البرمز الكيماويّ لفنر البُرْموث (كِيْم)

rise (of the sun, etc.), sunrise, dawn,

بُرْوَع

clothes, clothing

بُرْ: ثِيَاب

emergence, emersion, appearance

linen

بُرْ: ثِيَاب كَتَانِيَّة

carpet, rug, mat

بَسَاطَة: مَسْجَاة

cloth, dry goods, textiles, drapery

بُرْ: قَمَاش

rusticity

بَسَاطَة (فَلَاحِيَّة)

to defeat, to beat, to overcome

بُرْ: غَلَبَ

simplicity, plainness, naivete

بَسَاطَة

to surpass, to outdo, to outmatch,

بُرْ: فَاقَ

courage, bravery, boldness, valor,

بَسَالَة: شَجَاعَة

to overtop

intrepidity, dauntlessness, prowess

haberdashery

بَزَاة: عَقَادَة

indigestion

to be fed up with, disgusted بِشِمٍ مِنْ: قَرِفَ

by or with, sick of, nauseated by

loquat

بَشْمَلَةٌ: أَكْبَى دُلْيَا (نَبَات)

good-humored, good-natured, augury, بَشُوشٌ

smiling, cheerful, bright-faced

bringer of good news, bearer of glad بَشِيرٌ: مُبَشِّرٌ

prognostic, omen tidings, herald, forerunner

herald

بَشِيرٌ: نَذِيرٌ

to glow, to glitter, to glisten, to shine, بَصٌّ: لَمَعَ

to sparkle, to flash, to gleam, to radiate

soothsayer, fortune-teller, diviner بَصَّارٌ: غُرَّافٌ

saliva, spit, spittle

بُصَاقٌ: لُعَابٌ

to wag the tail

بَصِصٌ: (الْكَلْبُ بِذَنَبِهِ)

ember(s), firebrand

بَصَّةٌ: جَذْوَةٌ

vision

بَصَرٌ: نَظَرٌ

normal vision

بَصَرٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ: بَصَرٌ سَوِيٌّ (فَيْر)

vision, sight, eyesight, seeing

بَصَرٌ: نَظَرٌ

to see, to look at, to set eyes on, بَصُرَ بِـ: رَأَى

to lay eyes on, to catch sight of

to understand, to know, to realize, بَصُرَ بِـ: فَهِمَ

to perceive, to discern

to enlighten (on), to inform, بَصُرَ (بـ): أَغْلَمَ

to let know

to tell fortunes

بَصُرَ: فَتَحَ الْبَحْثَ

laterite البَصْرَةُ: اللَّاتَرِيْتُ: صَخْرٌ أَوْ تُرَابٌ أَحْمَرُ (جَيُولِر)

optic(al), visual, ocular

بَصْرِيٌّ: نَسَبَةٌ لِلْبَصْرِ

visual

بَصْرِيٌّ: نَظَرِيٌّ

optics

بَصْرِيَّاتٌ: عِلْمُ الْبَصَرِيَّاتِ

spitting

بَصَقَ

to spit

بَصَقَ

spit

بَصَقَةٌ

onion(S)

بَصَلٌ (نَبَات)



bulb

بَصَلَةُ النَّبَاتِ

lamp bulb

بَصَلَةُ الْمَصْبَاحِ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)

shavings, peeling(s), paring(s),

بُشَارَةٌ: فَتَارَةٌ

scale(s), flake(s)

playfulness, cheerfulness, gaiety

بَشَاشَةٌ

airiness

بَشَاشَةٌ: طَلَاقَةُ الْهَوَاءِ أَوْ الْوَجْهِ

hideousness, ugliness, unsightliness

بَشَاعَةٌ: قُبْحٌ

human being, human, man

بَشَرٌ: إِنْسَانٌ

humankind

الْبَشَرُ: الْجِنْسُ الْبَشَرِيُّ

people, human beings, mankind,

بَشَرٌ: نَاسٌ

humanity

joy, happiness, cheerfulness, gaiety

بَشَرٌ: بَشَاشَةٌ

to rejoice at, to be happy at,

تَبَشَّرَ بِـ: فَرِحَ بِـ

delighted at

to pare, to shave off, to peel, to rasp

بَشَرَ: قَشَرَ

grate happy

بَشَرَ: كَشَطَ

to bring good news, to portend, to bode

بَشَرَ بِـ

well, to presage, to suggest in advance

to preach, to propagate

بَشَرَ بِمَذْهَبٍ

complexion, epidermis, cuticle, skin

بَشَرَةٌ

good news, glad tidings, good omen

بَشَرَى: بَشَارَةٌ

epidemic

بَشَرِيٌّ: لَهُ عِلَاقَةٌ بِالْبَشَرَةِ

human being, human, man

بَشَرِيٌّ: إِنْسَانٌ

human

بَشَرِيٌّ: إِنْسَانِيٌّ

epidermal, epidemic skin,

بَشَرِيٌّ: جِلْدِيٌّ

cutaneous

humanity, mankind, people,

بَشَرِيَّةٌ: بَشَرٌ

humankind, human beings

unlovely

بَشِيعٌ: بَغِضٌ

unhandsome

بَشِيعٌ: قُفْظٌ

repugnant, repulsive, ugly, gruesome,

بَشِيعٌ: قَبِيحٌ

hideous, disgusting, horrid, repellent

to be or become ugly, repulsive,

بَشِيعٌ: قَبِيحٌ

repugnant

to uglify, to disfigure, to distort

بَشِيعٌ: قَبَحَ

to rivet, to clinch

بَشِمَ: بَجَّنَ

towel

بَشْكِرٌ: مَنْشَقَةٌ

satiety, surfeit, indigestion,

بَشِمَ: تَخَمَّتْ قَرِفَ

disgust, nausea

to be satiated, to suffer from

بَشِمَ (مَنْ الطَّعَامِ)

duck بَطَأَ: بَطَأَ (أَنْتَى الْبَطْ)
 slowness, slowdown, retardation, tardiness بَطْءُ
 sluggishness بَطْلُ: أَبْطَأَ
 to slow, to slacken, to delay بَطَأَ: أَخْصَرَ
 to go slowly, to linger, to loiter, to tarry
 to slow down, to slow up, to retard, بَطَأَ: أَخْصَرَ
 to carve, to slacken, to delay, to detain
 delirium بَطَاحَ: هَذَبَانَ (طَب.)
 Planté battery بَطَّارِيَّةُ "بَلَاتِيَّة": مَرَكَمَ رَصَاصِي حَامِضِي
 dry battery بَطَّارِيَّةُ جَافَةٌ
 high-tension battery بَطَّارِيَّةُ الْجَهْدِ الْعَالِي (اتِّصَالُ).
 battery بَطَّارِيَّةُ: حَاشِدَةٌ



c-battery, grid battery (رَادِيو. كَهْرَبَا). بَطَّارِيَّةُ الشَّبَكَةِ
 sun battery بَطَّارِيَّةُ شَمْسِيَّة (الْكُرُو).
 battery بَطَّارِيَّةُ (عَسْكَرِيَّة)
 battery, pile بَطَّارِيَّةُ (كَهْرَبَايَّة)
 chemical battery بَطَّارِيَّةُ كِيمِيَالِيَّة (كِيم.).
 flashlight, searchlight بَطَّارِيَّةُ مِشْعَلٌ صَغِيرُ
 strong, powerful, vigorous, violent, بَطَّاشُ
 ruinous, devastating, intrepid, destructive
 potatoes بَطَّاطَا: بَطَّاطُسُ (تَبَات)



sweet potato, yam بَطَّاطَا خُلُوةُ
 commutation ticket بَطَّاقَةُ اشْتِرَاكٍ
 price tag بَطَّاقَةُ التَّسْمِيرِ
 postcard بَطَّاقَةُ بَرِيدِيَّةٍ مُصَوَّرَةٍ
 data card بَطَّاقَةُ بَيَانَاتٍ (حَاسِبِ).
 punch card بَطَّاقَةُ تَنْقِيبٍ: بَطَّاقَةُ مُنْقِطَةٍ (حَاسِبِ).
 transfer card بَطَّاقَةُ تَحْوِيلٍ (أَوْ انْتِقَالِ) (حَاسِبِ).
 banking card بَطَّاقَةُ تَسْلِيفِ

to impress, to stamp بَصَمَ: دَمَعَ
 fingerprint بَصْمَةٌ: الْبَصْمَةُ (طَب.)
 imprint, print, impression, stamp بَصْمَةٌ: دَمَغَةٌ
 imprinted بَصْمَةٌ: طَبْعَةٌ
 embossing بَصْمَةٌ: نَقْشُ
 lucid بَصِيرٌ: ثَائِبُ الْفِكْرِ
 familiar, knowing, conversant (with) بَصِيرٌ: عَلِيمٌ
 aware (of), versed (in) بَصِيرٌ: غَيْرُ ضَرِيرٍ
 endowed with eyesight بَصِيرٌ: فُطِنَ
 discerning, sagacious, perceptive بَصِيرٌ: فَطِنَ
 astute, perspicacious, keen, sharp, prescient بَصِيرَةٌ: مَدَى الْبَصَرِ
 ken بَصِيرَةٌ: فَطْنَةٌ
 perspicacity, foresight, clairvoyance, insight, prevision, prescience, acumen, vision بَصِيرَةٌ: فَطْنَةٌ، عَنَابَةُ الْهَيْةِ
 providence بَصِيرٌ: قَلِيلٌ مِنْ...
 trace of, glimpse of بَصِيرٌ: بَرِيقُ
 glow, glitter, glisten, shine بَصِيرٌ: نُورٌ مُتَرَجِّحُجْ
 glimmer بَصِيرَةٌ (الْثَّابِتُ)
 bulbil, bulblet بَصِيرَةٌ (الشَّعْرُ)
 bulb, root (of the hair) بَصَاعَةٌ: سِلْفَةٌ
 wares goods, merchandise, commodities بَصَاعَةُ الْمَآخِينِ
 cheap junk بَصَاعَةُ بَالَأَمَانَةٍ
 consignment بَصَاعَةٌ لَا قِيَمَةَ لَهَا: سَقَطَ الْمَتَاعُ
 junk (piece of) بَضْعٌ: شَقٌّ
 amputation, cutting off, cutoff, removal, dissection, anatomy, incision, lancing بَضْعٌ: بَضْعَةٌ، قِطْعَةٌ مِنْ
 some, a few, several بَضْعٌ: بَزَلُ
 to puncture بَضْعٌ: شَقٌّ (طَب.)
 to incise بَضْعٌ: قَطْعُ
 to cut, to amputate, to remove, to carve (up), to dissect, to anatomize, to incise بَضْعَةٌ (طَب.)
 lump بَضْعِي: جِرَاحِي
 operative بَطَّ الْعَيْدَرُ
 eider بَطَّ: طَائِرٌ مَائِي



blanket, cover, quilt	بطانة: حرام	docket	بطاقة تعليمات
calf (of the leg)	بطة (الساق): رتلة	ration card	بطاقة تموين
duck	بطة: طائر مائي	reply card	بطاقة جواب
to flatten, to outstretch, to prostrate	بطح	ticket, admission card	بطاقة دخول
ungrateful, arrogant, proud, vain, careless	بطر	invitation card	بطاقة دعوة
frolic, prank, playfulness	بطر: لعب	storage card, memory card	بطاقة ذاكرة: بطاقة تخزين
ribald	بطر: ماجن	master card	بطاقة رئيسية
pride, vanity, ingratitude, ungratefulness, carelessness, recklessness, arrogance	بطر	letter-card	بطاقة رسالة
to be ungrateful, careless, arrogant, proud, vain	بطر	Bristol board, calling card, visiting card	بطاقة زيارة
cyprinodont	بطرخ (السمك)	binary card	بطاقة منطقية بالثنائي
patriarchy	بطركية: أبوية	data processing card	بطاقة معالجة بيانات
patriarch	بطريرك	greeting card	بطاقة معايدة أو تهنئة
patriarchate	البطريركية (نصرانية)	magnetic card	بطاقة ممغنطة
patriarchal	بطريركي: أبوي	border-punched card, edge-punched card	بطاقة هامشية التشيب
patrician	بطريق (كبير الأشراف عند الرومان)	ID card, identity card, identification card	بطاقة هوية
penguin	بطريق: طرسوح (طائر بحري)	card, ticket, label, tag	بطاقة



tyranny, mightiness	بطش: جبروت	poster	بطاقة: إعلان
violence, force, strength, destruction, power, oppression, assault, attack, striking	بطش: قوة	card	بطاقة: جذادة: خريطة
to knock (out), to destroy, to assault, to ruin, to devastate, to ravage, to crush	بطش: —	bard-dazed, card-oriented	بطاقي: ذو بطاقات
to leave idle, to make jobless	بطل (العامل)	file, card index	بطاقي: علمة البطاقات
to abrogate	بطل، أبطل: فسخ، فسخ	unemployed, jobless, idle, workless	بطل: عاطل عن العمل
hero, champion, star, lead	بطل (اسم)	unemployment, joblessness, wordlessness, idleness, inactivity	بطالة: بطالة
heroic, brave, valiant, intrepid	بطل (صفة)	endotheliosis	بطان
world champion	بطل العالم	inside, inner side	بطانة (الثوب): عكس الظهر
to expire	بطل: انتهت صلاحيته	lining (of a garment)	بطانة (الثوب): ما يبطنه
obsolescent	بطل استعمله	retinue, suite, cortege	بطانة (الشخص): حاشيته
to be or become null, void, ineffective, nugatory, invalid, inoperative	بطل: صار لاغياً	clepsydra	بطانة دهان بمادة مبيضة غروية
to be or become unemployed, jobless, to be or become idle, inactive	بطل (العامل)	lining	بطانة: تبطن
champion	البطل: المبارز: الثصير	intima	بطانة صميمية: البطانة الأعظم (حيوي)
		endothelium	بطانة: غشاء يبطن تجاويف الجسم
		tabling steel	بطانة فولاذية: قميص فولاذي (هند)
		understudy liner	بطانة: ممثل بديل
		brick lining	بطانة من الطوب (بناء)
		brass lining	بطانة نحاسية (هند)

revitalization, revival, revivification, resuscitation, reanimation	بَعَثَ: إِيْحَاءٌ	desuctude, inanity	بَطْلٌ: بَطْلَانٌ
release, emission, emanation, discharge	بَعَثَ: إِخْرَاجٌ	hero	بَطْلٌ: صَنْدِيدٌ
sending, dispatch(ing), forwarding, expedition	بَعَثَ: إِرْسَالٌ	vanity, nullity, void ness, uselessness, invalidity, falseness	بَطْلَانٌ: بَاطِلٌ قَانُونًا
resurrection	بَعَثَ: نُشُورٌ	heroine, champion, protagonist, star, lead	بَطْلَةٌ: مُؤَتِّ بَطْلٌ
to revive, to revivify, to revitalize, to resuscitate, to reanimate	بَعَثَ الْحَيَاةَ: أَحْيَا	depth	بَطْنُ الْأَرْضِ
to stimulate, to prompt, to incite, to move, to actuate, to impel, to motivate	بَعَثَ عَلَى	sura	بَطْنُ السَّاقِ (طَب.)
to resurrect, to raise from the death	بَعَثَ مِنَ الْمَوْتِ	interior, inside	بَطْنٌ: جَوْفٌ
to discharge, to emit, to emanate, to issue, to release	بَعَثَ: أَخْرَجَ	abdomen, belly	بَطْنٌ: خِلَافُ الظَّهْرِ
to forward, to send, to dispatch	بَعَثَ: أَرْسَلَ	paunch, stomach	بَطْنٌ: مَعْدَةٌ
to delegate, to mission, to send address	بَعَثَ: أَوْفَدَ	antinodes	بَطْنٌ (الْمَوْجَةِ) (فِيْر.)
mission, delegation	بَعَثَ: وَجَّهَ (هـ)	paunchy, potbellied, big-bellied	بَطْنٌ: كَبِيرُ الْبَطْنِ
diplomatic mission	بَعَثَ: بَعَثَ	gluttonous, greedy, voracious, glutton, ravenous, gourmand	بَطْنٌ: نَهْمٌ
group of exchange students	بَعَثَ: دِرَاسِيَّةٌ	pot-bellied	بَطْنٌ: بَطْنِيْنٌ
to disarrange, to disorder, to disorganize, to disturb, to upturn, to overturn, to overthrow	بَعَثَ: دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ	to line, to fill, to pad	بَطْنٌ (بِطْطَانَةٍ إِخ)
to dent, to notch, to groove	بَعَثَ: دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ	voracity, gluttony, gourmandism	بَطْنٌ: نَهْمٌ
dent, indentation, notch	بَعَثَ: دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ	ventral abdominal	بَطْنِي: جَوْفِي
dimension	بَعَثَ: دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ	gastropod (حَيَوِي)	بَطْنِيَّاتِ الْأَقْدَامِ: طَائِفَةٌ مِنَ الرُّخَوِيَّاتِ (حَيَوِي)
after, following, subsequent to	بَعَثَ: دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ	watermelon	بَطْنِي: أَخْمَرُ: جَبَسَ: خَرِبَزَ: ذَلَّاعَ: رَقِي
oblique offset	بَعَثَ: دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ	heroism, bravery, valor, intrepidity	بَطْنُولَةٌ: شَجَاعَةٌ
out-to-out	بَعَثَ: دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ	world championship, championship	بَطْنُولَةُ الْعَالَمِ
hitherto, yet, still, until now, so far	بَعَثَ: دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ	championship	بَطْنُولَةٌ (فِي الرِّيَاضَةِ)
postwar	بَعَثَ: دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ	heroic, heroically	بَطْنُولِي: مُلْحِمِي
post nuptial	بَعَثَ: دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ	sluggish, slow going, slow, indolent, dull, slothful, tardy, lazy	بَطْنِيءٌ
in the afternoon, after noon, p.m., post meridian	بَعَثَ: دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ	(sweet) melon, muskmelon, cantaloupe	بَطْنِي: أَصْفَرُ: شَمَامٌ
after what	بَعَثَ: دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ	ventricles, ventricle (of the heart)	بَطْنِيْنٌ (الْقَلْبِ)
A.D., after Christ	بَعَثَ: دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ	ventricular, ventricular-clitoris	بَطْنِي (طَب.)
aspiration, ambition	بَعَثَ: دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ	clitoris	بَطْنِي (حَيَوِي. طَب.)
posthumous	بَعَثَ: دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ	clitoral	بَطْنِي (طَب.)
postnatal	بَعَثَ: دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ	hobgoblin	بُعْبُعٌ: سَعْلَاةٌ
		to babble, to prattle	بُعْبُعٌ (فِي كَلَامِهِ)
		bugaboo, bugbear, bogey(man), babble, babbling, prattle	بُعْبُعٌ

mule-driver	بَغَالِي (ما يتعلق بِالْبِغَالِ)	then, afterwards, subsequently, later,	بَعْدَ ذَلِكَ
to overtake, to surprise, take by	بَغْتًا: فَاجَأًا: صَعَقَ	later on, thereafter, after that	
surprise, to shock, to stun		subsequently	بَعْدَ ذَلِكَ: بَلَغَ نِهَائِي
unexpectedly, suddenly, all	بَغْتَةً: عَلَى غَيْرِ انْتِظَارٍ	the day after tomorrow	بَعْدَ غَدٍ
of a sudden, surprisingly		after all	بَعْدَ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ
surprise	بَغْتَةً: فَجَأَةً	eventually, finally, ultimately, in the	بَعْدَ لِأَيِّ
antipathy, hatred, hate, abhorrence,	بُغْضٍ: كَرَّةً	end, after all	
repugnance, disgust, detestation		foresight	بَعْدَ نَظَرٍ: بَصِيرَةٍ: تَذَبُّرٍ الْعَوَاقِبِ
misanthropy	بُغْضُ الْبَشَرِ	background	بَعْدَ: خَلْفِيَّةٍ (صُورَةٌ أَوْ لَوْحَةٌ)
misogyny	بُغْضُ النِّسَاءِ: عَدَاوَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ	remoteness, farness	بَعْدَ: عَكْسٍ قُرْبٍ
to hate, to detest, to loathe, to abhor,	بُغْضٍ: كَرَّةً	distance	بَعْدَ: مَسَافَةٍ
to abominate		after	بَعْدَ مَا
to make someone hate something	بُغْضٍ: جَعَلَهُ يُبْغِضُ	dimensionality	بُعْدِيَّةٌ: عَدَدُ الْأَعْيَادِ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
or someone		dung	بَغَرٌ (الْحَذِيرُ الْوَحْشِيُّ)
sumpter, mule	بَغْلٌ دَابَّةٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)	dung, droppings	بَغَرٌ: زَوْتٌ
mulish	بَغْلِيٌّ: غَنِيْدٌ	to waste, to squander, to dissipate	بَغْرَقَ: بَلَذَرُ
to fornicate, to whore, to commit	بَغَى: زَنَى	fairly, rather, somewhat, slightly	بَعْضُ الشَّيْءِ
adultery		partly	بَعْضُ الشَّيْءِ: جَزْئِيًّا
to attack, to assault, to transgress,	بَغَى: ظَلَمَ	some	بَعْضُ الشَّيْءِ
to tyrannize, to offend, to oppress		some (of), a few (of), a little (of), one part	بَعْضُ
aggression, injustice, oppression,	بَغَى: ظَلَمَ	husband, spouse	بَغْلٌ: زَوْجٌ
tyranny, offence, transgression		lord, master	بَغْلٌ: سَيِّدٌ
bitch	بَغْيِيٌّ: امْرَأَةٌ شَرِيْرَةٌ	wife, spouse	بَغْلَةٌ: زَوْجَةٌ
prostitute, whore, harlot, strumpet,	بَغْيِيٌّ: مُوَسِّسٌ	unwatered	بَغْلِيٌّ: مَسْقِيٌّ بِالْمَطَرِ فَقَطْ
adulteress		gnat(s), bug(s), mosquito (es)	بَغْوُضٌ: بَغْوُضَةٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)
purpose, aim, wish, desire, aspiration,	بَغْيَةٌ: رَغْبَةٌ	anopheles	بَغْوُضَةُ الْأَجْمِيَّةِ: أَنْوْفَلِيْسٌ (حَيَوِيٌّ)
desideratum		stegomyia	بَغْوُضُ السَّقُوفِ (طَبٌّ)
for, so that, in order that, so (as), in	بَغْيَةً: لِكَيْ	shortly after, soon after	بُعِيْدٌ
order to		far, distant, remote, faraway, distal,	بُعِيْدٌ: قَلْبِيٌّ
distasteful	بَغْيِيٌّ: كَرِيْهِ	outlying, secluded	
hateful, odious, detestable, hated,	بَغْيِيٌّ: مُبْغُوضٌ	untouchable	بُعِيْدُ الْمَنَالِ: لَا يُمَسُّ
loathsome, abominable, abhorrent, detested,		remote	بُعِيْدٌ: مُتَزَوِّ
offensive, repugnant		faraway, far-off	بُعِيْدٌ: نَاءٌ
detestable	بَغْيِيٌّ: مُقْبِتٌ	far	بُعِيْدًا: بُعِيْدٌ (عَنْ)
repulsing	بَغْيِيٌّ: مُتَفَرِّ	aloof	بُعِيْدًا: بِمَعْزَلٍ عَنْ
bev = gev (giga-electron-	بِفَ: بِلْيُونِ إِلِكْتْرُونِ فُلْتِ	camel	بُعِيْرٌ: جَمَلٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)
volt)		prostitution, whoredom, harlotry	بَغَاءٌ: دَغَاْرَةٌ
steak, beefsteak	بَقْتَاكَ: بَقِيْكَ	muleteer, mule driver	بَغَالٌ: سَائِقُ الْبَغْلِ

tip, gratuity, baksheesh

بقشيش: خلوان

speckle

بقع: رقط

to spot, to stain, to blot, to blotch,

بقع: لطح

to smudge

sunspot

البُقعة الشمسية (الكلف)

macula retinue

البُقعة الصفراء (طب.)

stains, yellow spot (طب.) البُقعة الصفراء (في شبكة العين)

blind spot

بُقعة عمياء على الشبكة (حيوي.)

spot, stain, blot, blotch, splotch, بُقعة: لطح

smudge, macula, patch

spotlight

بُقعة: لطحنة ضوئية (على شاشة)

spot, place, site, locality, plot, area, بُقعة: مكان

region, tract

dab

بُقعة من مادة رخوة

macular

بُقعي (طب.)

vegetable(s), legume(s), herb(s), greens بقل: بقل

baklava

بقلالة (الكلمة من أصل عربي)

pursuance

بقللة حمقاء: رجلة، فرحين

vegetable

بقللة: خضرة



legumin

بقلين: خضارين (مادة أزوتية)

vegetable, leguminous, بقلي (نسبة للبقول): نباتي

vegetal

greengrocer

بقلي: بائع بقول

to last, to continue, to endure, to remain, بقى

to stay, to persist, to subsist, to go on

to survive, to stay alive

بقي حيا

to stay in touch with, in contact بقى على اتصال بـ

remainder, rest, remnant, residue, remains, بقية

leftover

vestige

بقية: أثر

rump

بقية: ردف

remaining, residual, residue

بقية: فضلة

schist some

بقيرة (طب.)

Bk: الرَّمْزُ الكيماوي لعنصر البركليوم (كيم.)

(berkelium)

bedbug



to spout, to spurt, to squirt, to jet,

بق: بقق

to eject, to discharge, to throw out

bug

survival

بقاءً على قيد الحياة

immortality, perpetuity,

بقاءً: خلود

everlastingness

existence, continuance, continuity,

بقاءً: دوام

duration, subsistence, survival

remaining, staying, sojourn

بقاءً: مكوث

herdsman, cowherd, cattle hand

بقار: راعي بقرة

herder, cowman, cattleman, cowboy

grocer, greengrocer

بقال: سنان

grocer

بقال: عطار

grocery, grocery business

بقالة

grocery store

بقالة: مخزن بقالة

broil

بقايا السامة في الصخر (معدن.)

detritus

بقايا المتعضيات المتحللة (أحياء.)

remains

بقايا: مخلفات

bedbug, bug, chinch, cimex

بقعة الفراش

to gurgle, to bubble, to splutter

بقيق (الماء)

to chatter, to prattle, to blab, to prate

بقيق: ثرثر

bundle, pack(age), bag

بقجة: صرة (من الثياب)

(of clothes)

parsley

بقلويس (نبات)

to eviscerate, to cut open, to split open

بقر: شق

kine, cow(s), cattle

بقر: بقرة (حيوان)

milk cow, milch, milkier

بقر: خلوب



heifer

بقر: صغيرة

bovine, cow, cattle

بقر: بقري

rusk, zwieback

بقسماط: نوع من الكعك

bobbin, coil, pulley, reel, بکُورَة: وَشِيعَة (میکانیکا).
 tackle بکُورَة: ثَمَاسُ الحَافِلَة (مَند. کَهرَبَا).
 trolley wheel بکُورَة: الحَیْل (آلِ).
 rope sheave بکُورَة: الشَّد (مَند).
 tension pulley بکُورَة: الشَرِیط
 tape reel بکُورَة: الشَرِیط المَمَغْط
 magnetic tape reel بکُورَة: رَیْسَة (مَند).
 main pulley بکُورَة: سَائِیَة (أَو وَسِیْطَة) (مَند).
 idler pulley بکُورَة: سَحَب
 tug pulley بکُورَة: شَدَاذَة (مَند).
 jockey (pulley) بکُورَة: مَتحَرِّکَة (آلِ).
 running pulley بکُورَة: مُتَغِیْرَة السَّرعَة
 variable-speed pulley بکُورَة: مَحْزُوزَة
 sheave بکُورَة: مَحْزُوزَة ذَلِیلَة (مَند).
 guide sheave بکُورَة: مُسْتَقْبِلَة أَو لَقَافَة
 take-up spool, take-up reel بکُورَة: مُنْغَمَة
 flanged pulley بکُورَة: مُغْطِیْسَة (مَند).
 flanged pulley بکُورَة: مُغْزِوَة ثَابِتَة (آلِ).
 magnetic pulley بکُورَة: مَقْطُوعَة: بکُورَة ذَاتُ فَتْحَة جَانِیَة
 single-fixed pulley بکُورَة: بَاکِرَا
 snatch block بکُورَة: غُذُوء
 early in the morning بکُور: قَمَاشُ قَاسٍ (لِلتَّجْلِید)
 early morning بکُورِی: (طَب).
 buckram بکُورِی: أَوَّلُ الْأَوْلَادِ
 trochlear بکُورِی: بَنَوِی
 firstborn, first, eldest بکُورِیَة: بکُورَة
 virginal بکُورِیَة: الحَمْل (طَب).
 primogeniture بکُورِیَة: بکُورِیَة
 primigravida, unigravida بکُورِیَة: بکُورِیَة
 bexoid بکُورِیَة: بکُورِیَة
 to buckle, to clasp, to fasten, to button up بکُور: خَرَس
 to bakelite بکُور: خَرَس
 to buckle, clasp بکُور: خَرَس
 dumbness, muteness, mutism بکُور: خَرَس
 to be or become dumb, mute بکُور: خَرَس
 picnometer, بکُور: مِکْثَافُ الْکُتْلَة النُّوعِیَّة (فِیز).
 pycnometer بکُور: مِکْثَافُ الْکُتْلَة النُّوعِیَّة (فِیز).
 precocity بکُور: مِکْثَافُ الْکُتْلَة النُّوعِیَّة (فِیز).
 prematurity بکُور: مِکْثَافُ الْکُتْلَة النُّوعِیَّة (فِیز).

bey بک: بیه (لقب)
 crying بکَاء
 crybaby بکَاء: نَالِح
 burtons بکَاوَة: رَفَع مُفْرَدَة أَو مَزْدُوجَة البکُورَة (مَند).
 virginity بکَاوَة: غُذُوء
 hymen البکَاوَة: غِشَاء البکَاوَة (طَب).
 cat بکَاوَة: (رَفَع) المَرْسَاة (بَحر).
 floor block بکَاوَة: أَرْضِیَّة: بکَاوَة القَاعَة (مَند).
 three-sheave block بکَاوَة: ثَلَاثِیَّة البکُورَات (مَند).
 block-and-tackle بکَاوَة: بکُورَة وَحِیْل



block-and-falls بکَاوَة: بَلْثَک (مَند).
 block بکَاوَة: ذَاتُ البکُورِ: مَجمُوعَة بکُورَات (مَند).
 baccalaureate بکَالُورِیَا
 bachelor's degree بکَالُورِیُوس
 to censure, to reproach, to rebuke, بکُت: وَتِیْح
 to reprove بکُت: أَلَب
 to reprimand بکُت: عَاتِب
 to admonish بکُتِیرِی
 bacterial بکُتِیرِیَا
 bacteria بکُتِیرِیَا
 sculpture bacteria بکُتِیرِیَا کَهرِیْبَة
 eubacterialis البکُتِیرِیَاتُ الْحَقِیقِیَّة (أَحْیَاء).
 lactobacillus بکُتِیرِیَا الْبَیْن
 bacillus بکُتِیرِیَا عَصَوِیَّة الشَّکْلِ (سَبَبُ الشَّدْرُنِ الرُّنَوِی)
 pectin بکِیْن (نَبَاتِی).
 firstborn, eldest بکُور: جِ ابْکَار
 new, novel, first بکُور: جَدِید
 virgin, maiden بکُور: غُذَاء
 to get up or rise early, to come early, بکُور: بکُور
 to be early (at) بکُور
 truckle بکُورَة
 trochee بکُورَة: (طَب).
 pulley بکُورَة: طَارَة صَغِیرَة

pavement, paving	بَلَّاط: أرض مُبَلَّطَة	precociously	بُكُوراً: بُنْضَج
flagstones, flags, floor	بَلَّاط: حِجَارَةُ التَّيْلِيط	primogeniture	بُكُورَة
pavement, paving		crying, weeping	بُكَى: بُكَاء
(royal) palace	بَلَّاط (مَلَكِي): قَصْر	to cry, to weep, to shed tears	بُكَى
(royal) court	بَلَّاط (مَلَكِي): مَجْلِسُ الْمَلِك	to lament, to mourn (for), to bewail,	بُكَى الْمَيِّتِ
slab, flagstone, flag	بَلَّاطَة	to wail (over), to weep (for or over)	
tile	بَلَّاطَة: آجُرَة	to cry	بُكَى: ذَرَفَ (الذَّمْع)
wall tile	بَلَّاطَة جدارية (بناء)	to make cry, to make weep	بُكَى: جَعَلَهُ يَبْكِي
tombstone, gravestone, headstone	بَلَّاطَة الصَّرِيح	early, premature, precocious	بُكَيْر: بَاكِر
Cyclops	بَلَّاعَط: بُلْغَط (عُطب)	epitrochlea	بُكَيْرَة (عُطب)
communiqué, bulletin, statement,	بَلَاغ: بَيَان	rather, even, but, yet, however	بَلْ
declaration, release		moistening	بَل: إِخْطَالَ
proclamation, announcement, proclamation, notification	بَلَاغ رَسْمِي: إِعْلَان مُنَادَاة	wet mark	بَل: تَرَطِيب
oratory of the silence	بَلَاغَة السُّكُوت	free from, without, -less, no	بَلَا: دُونَ: مِنْ غَيْرِ
eloquence, good style	بَلَاغَة: فَصَاحَة	heroism, gallantry, bravery,	بَلَاء (حَسَن): بَسَالَة
rhetorical	بَلَاغِي: بَيَانِي	boldness, valor, prowess	
rhetorician	البَلَاغِي: الصُّلِيعُ فِي عِلْمِ الْبَيَان	affliction, trial, tribulation, adversity,	بَلَاء: بَلْوَى
plank	بَلَانك: وَحْدَة الْفِعْل (مِيز)	evil, curse, distress, trouble, woe, calamity,	
stupidity, silliness, doltishness, idiocy,	بَلَاخَة	woe, disaster, catastrophe	
brainlessness, imbecility, foolishness		paver, pavior	بَلَّاط: مُبَلِّط
stupefaction	بَلَاخَة: ذُهُول	thistle	بَلَان: تَبَات كَثِيرُ الشُّوك
nightingale, bulbul	بُلْبُل (طَائِر)	platinum	بَلَاتِين: ذَهَب أَيْض
top, spinning top	بُلْبُل: خَذْرُوف (لُعْبَة لِلْأَطْفَال)	plagioclase	بَلَاچِيُو كَلَاز: حَرَبَ مِنَ الْفِلْسَبَارِ التَّلَاطِي
to confuse, to disconcert,	بُلْبُل: أَوْقَعَ فِي الْإِضْطِرَابِ	المِثْل (مَعْدَن)	
to perturb, to unsettle, to flurry, to fluster,		underdeveloped countries	الْبِلَادُ النَّامِيَة (أَوْ الْمُتَخَلِّفَة اِقْتِصَادِيًّا)
to confound, to disorder, to derange		India	بِلَادُ الْهِنْد
confusion, chaos, clutter, upset,	بُلْبِلَة: إِضْطِرَاب	dullness, stupidity, silliness, obtuseness,	بَلَادَة
mess, tangle, disorder, disarray, disturbance,		sluggishness, laziness, indolence, slowness	
uneasiness, tumult, turbulence, perturbation		idiocy, hebetudes	بَلَادَة: بَلَاخَة (عُطب)
ajutage	بُلْبِلَة: صُبُورُ تَدْقِق	stupor	بَلَادَة: خَبَلٌ
to coat with platinum	بَلَّتَن: طَلَّى أَوْ كَسَ بِالْبَلَاتِين	palladium (pd)	البَلَادِيُوم: عُنْصُرٌ كِيمِيٌّ رَمْزُهُ (لد) (كِيم)
to dawn, to shine	بَلَج: أَشْرَقَ	cashew, anacardium, marsh nut	بَلَادَر (نَبَات)
glabellas, glabellum	البَلَجَة (عُطب)	plasma	بَلَازَمَا (عُطب)
glabellas	بَلَجَة (مُفَرِّقُ الْحَاجِبِينَ)	blood plasma	بَلَازَمَا الدَّم
Belgian	بَلْجِيكِي	nucleolus	بَلَازَمَا الثَّوَاة (رَاحِيَاء)
(umripe) dates	بَلَح (نَبَات)	hair shirt	بَلَاس: مِسْحَ (يَلْبَسُهُ الشَّك)
		plastic	البَلَاسِيك: اللَّدْنَان

absorption, swallowing, deglutition, ingurgitation	بَلَعٌ: إِذْرَادٌ	country, land	بَلَدٌ: قَطْرٌ
to swallow, to, ingurgitate, to swallow up	بَلَعٌ: بَلَعٌ	Mecca	الْبَلَدُ الْحَرَامُ
to make swallow	بَلَعٌ	multiracial	بَلَدٌ مُتَعَدُّ الْأَعْرَاقِ
bolus	بَلْعَةٌ (طب.)	importing country	الْبَلَدُ الْمُسْتَوْدَدُ
gulp, swallow	بَلْعَةٌ	country of origin	بَلَدُ الْمُنْشَأِ
clogged	بَلْعَةٌ: مَضْغَةٌ	developing or less developed	بَلَدٌ نَامٍ: دَوْلَةٌ نَامِيَّةٌ
macrophage	بَلْعَمٌ (طب.)	country, under-developed	بَلَدٌ: صَارَ بَلِيدًا
phagocyte	بَلْعَمِيٌّ (طب.)	to be dull, stupid, lazy, sluggish	بَلَدٌ: أَقْلَمٌ: عَوْدٌ
pharynx	بَلْعُومٌ: الْحَلَقُ (طب.)	to acclimatize, to acclimate,	to adjust, to adapt, to accustom, to season
gullet	الْبَلْعُومُ: الْمَرِيءُ	developed	بُلْدَانٌ مُتَطَوِّرَةٌ: مُتَقَدِّمَةٌ حَضَارِيًّا وَاقْتِصَادِيًّا
pharyngeal, pharynges	بَلْعُومِيٌّ (ق) (طب.)	countries	بَلْدَةٌ
to culminate	بَلَعُ الْأَوْجِ	town, city, village	بَلَدِيٌّ
to ripen, to mature	بَلَعُ الثَّمَرِ: نَضَجَ	municipal	بَلَدِيٌّ: رِبَيعِيٌّ
to reach (an elevated price)	بَلَعٌ سَعْرًا مُرْتَفِعًا	native, indigenous, home, local,	domestic, municipal, provincial
to attain puberty, to reach	بَلَعُ (الْغُلَامِ): بَلَعُ الْحُلُمِ	municipality	بَلَدِيَّةٌ
sexual maturity, to become an adult	بَلَعُ (الْمِقْدَارِ أَوْ الْمَجْمُوعِ) كَذَا	to crystallize	بَلُرٌ
to amount to, to come	بَلَعٌ: كَانَ بَلِيغًا فَصِيحًا	elder, elderberry	بَلْسَانٌ (نَبَات)
to, to make, to reach, to sum	بَلَعٌ: وَصَلَ إِلَى	balm	بَلْسَمٌ: صَنْعُ الْبَلْسَمِ
to be eloquent	بَلَعٌ: وَرَدَ	Canada balsam	بَلْسَمٌ كَنْدَا
to reach, to arrive at, to get to,	بَلَعٌ: أَعْلَمَ	balsam	بَلْسَمٌ: مَرْهَمٌ
to come to, to go as far as	بَلَعٌ: بَلَعَمٌ	to balsam, to dress, to treat, to cure,	بَلْسَمٌ: دَاوِيٌّ
to approach	بَلَعَمٌ: بَرُودَةٌ	to heal, to remedy	بَلْسَمَةٌ: تَخْلِيصٌ مِنَ السَّكَمِ
to notify	بَلْعَمِيٌّ: فَاتَرٌ: لَا مَبَالَ	detoxification	بَلْسَمِيٌّ: مَرْهَمِيٌّ
phlegm, expectoration, sputum	بَلْعَةُ الْخَيْرِ	balmy	بَلْشَمِيٌّ
phlegm	بَلْعُومٌ: بَلْعُومِيٌّ	Bolshevik	بَلْشُونٌ أَبْيَضٌ
phlegmatic	بَلْعُومِيٌّ: فَاتَرٌ: لَا مَبَالَ	aigrette, egret	بَلْشُونٌ: مَالِكٌ الْحَزِينِ (طَائِر)
to reach, to hear of, to learn about	بَلْعُومِيٌّ: فَاتَرٌ: لَا مَبَالَ	heron	بَلْشُونٌ: مَالِكٌ الْحَزِينِ (طَائِر)
balcony, veranda	بَلْعُومِيٌّ: فَاتَرٌ: لَا مَبَالَ	extortion, exaction, racket, robbery	بَلْشُونٌ: مَالِكٌ الْحَزِينِ (طَائِر)
wetness, moistness, dampness, humidity	بَلْعُومِيٌّ: فَاتَرٌ: لَا مَبَالَ	to extort (from), to exact	بَلْشُونٌ: مَالِكٌ الْحَزِينِ (طَائِر)
wetness	بَلْعُومِيٌّ: فَاتَرٌ: لَا مَبَالَ	(from), to racketeer, to strip of	بَلْشُونٌ: مَالِكٌ الْحَزِينِ (طَائِر)
to moisten, to wet, to bedew,	بَلْعُومِيٌّ: فَاتَرٌ: لَا مَبَالَ	to tile	بَلْشُونٌ: مَالِكٌ الْحَزِينِ (طَائِر)
to dabble, to drench	بَلْعُومِيٌّ: فَاتَرٌ: لَا مَبَالَ	to pave, to flag, to slab	بَلْشُونٌ: مَالِكٌ الْحَزِينِ (طَائِر)
dampen, humidify, wet	بَلْعُومِيٌّ: فَاتَرٌ: لَا مَبَالَ	ax, hatchet	بَلْشُونٌ: مَالِكٌ الْحَزِينِ (طَائِر)
anchovy	بَلْعُومِيٌّ: فَاتَرٌ: لَا مَبَالَ	broad-axe	بَلْشُونٌ: مَالِكٌ الْحَزِينِ (طَائِر)
catpoly, catalytic polymerization	بَلْعُومِيٌّ: فَاتَرٌ: لَا مَبَالَ	Baltic	بَلْشُونٌ: مَالِكٌ الْحَزِينِ (طَائِر)
belemnite	بَلْعُومِيٌّ: فَاتَرٌ: لَا مَبَالَ	deglutition, swallowing	بَلْعٌ (طب.)

isometric crystal	بَلُورَة مُكَعْبَة (معدن)
positive crystal	بَلُورَة مُوجِبَة (أو إيجابية)
hemihedral crystal	بَلُورَة نصف تامة
crystalline	بَلُورِيّ (طب)
crystalline, crystal	بَلُورِيّ: بَلُورِيّ
crystal	بَلُورِيّ: غُتَصَر ذو خِصَائِص (إلكترو)
crystalline	بَلُورِيّ: شفاف
oak	بَلُوط (شجر وخشب)
acorn, oak nut	بَلُوطَة: جَوْزَة بَلُوط



acorn	بَلُوطَة شَرَابَة (بشكل بَلُوطَة)
oaken	بَلُوطِيّ: سِنْدِيَانِيّ
cesspool	بَلُوعَة: بَلَاعَة
woe	بَلِيَة: بَلَاء
crystallization	بَلُورَة: مُصَنَّر بَلُور
blouse	بَلُوز: بَلُوزَة
puberty, maturity, adulthood,	بَلُوغ: سِنُّ البُلُوغ
adolescence, full age, legal age	
maturity, ripeness	بَلُوغ: نُضْج
attainment, reaching, arrival	بَلُوغ: وَصُول
pubertal, pubertal	بَلُوغِيّ (طب)
wet ability	بَلُولِيَة: قَابِلِيَة الاِتِّتِلَال (فيز. كيم)
belong	بَلُونَة (نوع من أَسْمَاك)

to be or become old, worn, shabby, ragged,	بَلِيَ
tattered, to tatter, to decay, to degenerate	
loss, decay, decomposition, rottenness,	بَلَسَى
deterioration, disintegration, degeneration	
truly! yes! indeed! certainly! surely!	بَلَى: نَعَمْ
yea	بَلَى: إِي، نَعَمْ
decay	بَلَى: تَتَخَرَّ (طب)
clown, buffoon, harlequin	بَلْيَاشُو: مُهَرَّج
billiards, pool	بَلْيَار: بَلْيَارْدُو (لعبة)
billiards	بَلْيَارْدُو



cat	بَلَنَكْ: بَكَارَة رَفَع. جَرَّارَة مُزَجَّجَة (معدن)
to be or become stupid, idiotic,	بَلَة: كَانَ أَثَلَه
imbecilic, imbecile, foolish	
bilharzias(sis), schistosomiasis	بَلْهَارْزِيَا (مرض)
bullhead	أَلْبَلْهَد: سَمَك ضَمَم الرَأْس



plutonite	بَلُوتُونِيْت: صَخْر جَوِّيّ (جيولوجي)
blue jay	بَلُوجَاي (نوع من عصافير)



to crystallize	بَلُور: تَبَلُور
crystal	بَلُور، بَلُور: زُجَاج صَافٍ
liquid crystals	بَلُورَات سَائِلَة (كيم)
negative crystals	بَلُورَات سَالِيَة: تَرِيد فِيهَا سُرْعَة الموجات غير العادية (فيز)
macromolecular crystals	بَلُورَات كَبِيرَة الجُزْئِيَّات (كيم)
crystal	بَلُورَة (طب)
phenocryst	بَلُورَة بَارِزَة (جيولوجي)
perfect crystal	بَلُورَة تَامَة
mace	بَلُورَة تَوَام: بَلُورَة مُزْدَوِجَة (معدن)
oscillator crystal	بَلُورَة المَذْبَذِب (اتصال)
twinned crystal	بَلُورَة تَوَامِيَة (معدن)
twin crystal	بَلُورَة تَوَامِيَة (معدن. كيم)
biaxial crystal	بَلُورَة ثَنَائِيَة المَحَوْر (البَصْرِيّ) (فيز)
xinocryst	بَلُورَة ذَخِيلَة (معدن)
zero-cut crystal	بَلُورَة ذَات قَطْع صَفْرِيّ: (راديو)
tetrahedral crystal	بَلُورَة رُبْعِيَة الأَوَاجَة
dendrite	بَلُورَة شَجَرِيَّة: بَلُورَة انشعَابِيَّة (معدن)
y-cut crystal	بَلُورَة صَادِيَّة القَطْع: مَقْطُوعَة شَاقُولِيَا
synthetic crystal	بَلُورَة صُنْعِيَّة (كيم)
idioblast	بَلُورَة مَتَمَيِّزَة (الحدود) (معدن)
metal crystal	بَلُورَة مَعْدِنِيَّة

anesthetist	بَنَاج (طَب)	Boolean	بُلْيَايَ: نَسَبَةً إِلَى جُورْج بُول
fingertips	بَنَان (مُفْرَدُهَا بَنَانَةٌ)	taw	الْبَلِيَّةُ (الْكَلَّةُ): لُعْبَةُ الْكَلَّةِ
masonry, building, structure, edifice,	بَنَانَةٌ	marble, taw	بَلِيَّةٌ: كَلَّةٌ
premises		dull, stupid, doltish, obtuse, daft, silly,	بَلِيدٌ
girl, daughter	بَنَتٌ: ابْنَةٌ	sluggish, slothful, lazy, indolent, inert,	
queen	بَنَتٌ (فِي وَرَقِ اللَّعْبِ)	inactive, blunt, listless, languid, sleepy, slow	بَلِيْطَةٌ: بَلِيْطَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ: فَاسٌ (الْكُرُوم)
niece	بَنْتُ الْأَخِ أَوْ الْأَخْتِ	hatchet	بُلَيْعِمٌ: خَلِيَّةٌ بَلْغَمِيَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ (حَبِيرِي)
stepdaughter	بَنْتُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةِ	microphage	بَلِيْعٌ: شَدِيدٌ
word	بَنْتُ الشُّكْلِ: كَلِمَةٌ	serious, grave, intense, deep, sharp,	بَلِيْعٌ: فَصِيحٌ
cousin	بَنْتُ الْعَمِّ أَوْ الْحَالِ أَوْ الْعَمَّةِ أَوْ الْحَالَةِ	profound, strong, acute, big, severe, drastic	بَلِيْعٌ: مُبِينٌ
prostitute, whore, strumpet	بَنْتُ الْهَوَى	eloquent, fluent, well-spoken	بَلِيلٌ
cockroach	بَنْتُ وَرْدَانٍ: حَشْرَةٌ مِنْ مَسْتَقِيمَاتِ الْأَجْنَحَةِ	meaningful	بَلْيُونٌ
	لَهَا قُرُونٌ طَوَالٌ	fresh, cool and moist wind or breeze	الْبَمُولُغُ: سِلَاحٌ دَفَعَ اسْتِرَالِي الْأَصْلَ
pentane	بَنْتَانٌ: بُرَاقِينُ هَيْدُرُوكَرْبُونِي (كِيمِي)	billion, milliard	بُنٌّ
bentonite	بَنْتُونَيْتٌ: طِفْلٌ بُرْكَانِي (جَبْرِو)	boomerang	بُنٌّ يَحْمِي: قَهْوَةٌ يَمْنِيَّةٌ
anesthetic	بَنْجٌ: مُخَدِّرٌ	coffee, coffee beans	الْبِنَاءُ الْإِصْطَافِي
chloroform	بَنْجٌ: كَلُورُفُورُم	mocha	بِنَاءُ الْآلَةِ
to anesthetize	بَنْجٌ: خَدَّرَ	outbuilding	بِنَاءٌ: بُنْيَانٌ
sugar beet	بَنْجَرُ السُّكَّرِ: بَنْجَرٌ سُكَّرِي (نَبَات)	computer architecture	بِنَاءٌ: تَشْيِيدٌ
chard, red beet, beet	بَنْجَرٌ: شَمَنْدَر (نَبَات)	structure	construction, making, erection, raising
thereafter clause	بَنْدُ الصَّمَدِيدِ	establishment, building, formation,	بِنَاءٌ: تَصْمِيمٌ مُمَرَّكٌ
banner, flag	بَنْدٌ: عَلَمٌ: لَوَاءٌ	centralized architecture	بِنَاءُ الْجَسُورِ (مَنْد)
clause, article, item, section, provision	بَنْدٌ: فُقْرَةٌ	bridgework	الْبِنَاءُ الْمُصْنَعُ مُسَبِّقًا
article	بَنْدٌ: مَادَّةٌ (فِي قَانُونٍ أَوْ مَعَاهِدَةٍ)	industrialized building	بِنَاءٌ عَلَى
panda	بَنْدَا (حَيَوَانٌ قَرِيبُ الشَّيْبَةِ مِنَ الذَّبِّ)	according to, authority of, pursuant to,	بِنَاءٌ عَلَى ذَلِكَ



coastal city	بَنْدَرٌ: مَدِينَةٌ سَاحِلِيَّةٌ	consequently	بِنَاءٌ كَبِيرٌ: صَرَحٌ
seaport, port, harbor, anchorage,	بَنْدَرٌ: مَرْفَأٌ	edifice	بِنَاءٌ: مَبْنَى
haven		building	بِنَاءٌ مِنَ الدَّبَشِ (مَنْد. مَد)
commercial center	بَنْدَرٌ: مَرْكَزٌ تِجَارِيٌّ	rubblework	بِنَاءٌ
bowdlerization	الْبَنْدَرَةُ: الطَّلَاءُ بِالْفُوسْفَاتِ لِمَنْعِ الصَّدَأِ (كِيمِي)	constructive, builder, mason	بِنَاءٌ: إِيجَابِيٌّ
hazelnut(s), filbert(s), hazel	بَنْدُقِي (نَبَات)	constructive, positive	بِنَاءٌ: مُعَلِّمٌ بَاطُون (بِنَاء)
filbert, hazelnut	بَنْدُقِيَّةٌ	bricklayer	بِنَائِيٌّ
popgun	بَنْدُقِيَّةٌ الْهَوَاءِ لِلصَّغَارِ	constructional, constructive, building,	
Venetian	بَنْدُقِيٌّ (نَسَبَةً لِمَدِينَةِ الْبَنْدُقِيَّةِ)	structural, formative	

pansy



بَنْفَسَجُ النَّالُوتِ

musket, rifle, gun, shotgun

بَنْدُوقِيَّةٌ (سلاح)

tomato(es)



بَنْدُورَةٌ (بَتَات)

purple, violet

بَنْفَسَجِي: أَرْجَوَانِي

savings bank

بَنْكُ الْإِذْخَارِ

credit bank

بَنْكُ التَّسْلِيْفِ

blood bank

بَنْكُ الدَّمِ: مَصْرُفُ الدَّمِ (طَب.)

eye bank

بَنْكُ الْعُيُونِ (التي تجمع من الموتى المتبرعين لمن يحتاج)

data bank

بَنْكُ بَيَانَاتِ (حاسِب.)

central bank

بَنْكُ مَرْكَزِي: مَصْرُفُ مَرْكَزِي

bank

بَنْكُ: مَصْرُفٌ

bench, seat

بَنْكُ: مَقْعَدٌ

banking establishment

بَنْكُ: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ مَصْرَفِيَّةٌ

pancreas

بَنْكَرِيَّاس (طَب.)

banking, bank

بَنْكِي: مَصْرَفِي

son ship, filiations

بَنْوَةٌ

filial

بَنْوِي: ابْنِي

to rear up, to rusticate

بَنَى (بَنَاءٌ صَحْخُمًا)

to rebuild, to reerect

بَنَى (ثَانِيَةً): جَدَّدَ بِنَاءً

to build, to construct, to erect,

بَنَى: شَيَّدَ

to build up, to establish

to structure

بَنَى: رَكَّبَ

cornflower

بَنِي: بوري (جنس سَمَكٌ مِنْ فَصِيلَةِ الشَّبَوِطِيَّاتِ): ثُرُلُشَاه: ثُرُلُجَان

brown

بَنِي (لَوْن)

structure, setup, constitution, construction, بَنِيَّةٌ

composition, formation, morphology

anemic

الْبَنِيَّةُ: أُنِيمِي

primary structure بَنِيَّةٌ أَسَاسِيَّةٌ: لِلطَّائِفَةِ أَوْ الصَّارُوخِ (حَوِيَّة)

x-ray structure

الْبَنِيَّةُ (الْبَلُورِيَّةُ) بِالْأَشْعَةِ السَّيْنِيَّةِ

data structure

بَنِيَّةُ الْبَيَانَاتِ

format, layout

بَنِيَّةُ تَصْنِيمِ

instruction structure

بَنِيَّةُ التَّعْلِيمِ

cataclastic (or kabalistic) structure

بَنِيَّةُ تَهْشُمِيَّةٍ

vesicular structure

بَنِيَّةٌ حَوْصِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُوجِي)

pendulum

بَنْدُولُ: رَقَاصُ السَّاعَةِ

flag, banner, pennon

بَنْدُورَةٌ: عَلَمٌ

benzyl

بَنْزُولُ

benzoic

بَنْزُونِي: لُبَانُ جَاوِي (كِيمِي)

gasoline, gas, petrol, benzene

بَنْزِينُ

benzene

بَنْزِينُ: بَنْزُولُ

sour gasoline: دُو فَعْلٍ حَامِضِي أَكْسَالِ (نَظْمُ)

winter-grade gasoline

بَنْزِينُ شَتَوِي الْمَرْكَبَةِ

aviation gasoline

بَنْزِينُ طَائِرَاتِ (كِيمِي)

gasoline, drip

بَنْزِينُ الْغَازِ الطَّبِيعِيِّ (نَظْمُ)

topping gasoline: بَنْزِينُ الْقَطَارَةِ الْعُلْوِيَّةِ (نَظْمُ)

methylbenzene

بَنْزِينُ الْمَيْلِ: ثَوَلُوكِينِ (كِيمِي)

straight-on gasoline: الْبَنْزِينُ الْمُسْتَقْطَرُ مُبَاشَرَةً (نَظْمُ)

premium gasoline

بَنْزِينُ مُمْتَاز

reformed gasoline

بَنْزِينُ مُهَذَّبٌ

penny: أَلِنَسْ: عَمَلَةٌ الْإِنْكَلِيزِيَّةِ (١٢/١ مِنْ الشَّلِينِ)

pence (penny)

بَنْسَات

penicillin

بَنْسَلِينُ

hostelry, pension(e), motel, hotel, hostel

بَنْسِيُونُ

ring finger

بَنْصَرُ: الْإِصْبَعُ بَيْنَ الْوُسْطَى وَالْخِنْصِرِ

jodhpurs

بَنْطَالُ الْقُرُوسِيَّةِ

trousers, pants, slacks

بَنْطَالُونُ: بَنْطَالٌ

bantam

الْبَنْطَمُ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الدَّجَاجِ)

ping-pong

بَنْغُ بُولُنْج: كُرَّةُ الطَّاوَلَةِ

Bengal

بَنْغَالُ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ النَّمُورِ مِنْ مَنطَقَةِ الْبَنْغَالِ



bingo

بَنْغُو (لَعِبَةٌ)

violet

بَنْفَسَجُ: جَنْسُ زَهَرٍ مَشْهُورٍ بَنْفَسَجِي اللَّوْنِ

false, sham, fake, phony, mock, spurious, untrue	بَهْرَج: زَائِف	vitreous structure skin structure	بَيْتَةُ رُجَائِيَّة (حيولو). بَيْتَةُ العشاء (حوية).
counterfeit money	بَهْرَج: مَال زَائِف	plot	بَيْتَةُ شَبَكَة
bedizen	بَهْرَج (دون ذوق)	cascade	بَيْتَةُ شَلَالِيَّة (حيولو).
to spangle, to adorn, to embellish, to over decorate, to prank, to garnish, to decorate	بَهْرَج: زَيْن	flake structure framework	بَيْتَةُ قَشِيرِيَّة (حيولو). بَيْتَةُ: هَيْكَل بِنَاء: حديد بِنَاء
pomp, sham, splendor, showiness, gaudiness, tawdriness	بَهْرَجَة	brown	بَيْتُ مَائِل لِلْوَنِ الْأَحْمَر: لَوْن دَاكِن
fuss	بَهْرَجَة: مَظْهَر خَادِع	little girl	بَيْتَةُ: صَبِيَّة
holly	بَهْشِيَّة (جنس شجر وجنية حَرَجِيَّة)	caffeine	بُتَيْن: قَهْوِين، كَافِين
to weigh heavily on, overburden, surcharge	بَهْط: أَرْهَقَ	resplendence (cy)	بَهَاء: تَالَقِي
to overwhelm	بَهْط: أَثْعَبَ	magnificence	بَهَاء: جَلَال
vitiligo, leukoderma, leukodermia	الْبَهَق مَرَضٌ جِلْدِي (طب.)	beasts, animals, brutes, livestock, cattle	بَهَائِم
acrobat, tumbler, equilibrist, ropedancer, funambulist ropewalker	بَهْلَوَان	condiment, pepper, spice	بَهَار
(buffoon) ham	بَهْلَوَان: مُشْعَبِد		
acrobatic	بَهْلَوَانِي	to astonish, to amaze, to astound,	بَهَت: بَعَثَ
acrobatics	بَهْلَوَانِيَّات	to stun, to strike, to dumb, to flabbergast	بَهَت (اللَوْنُ إِخ): ضَعَفَ
fool, clown, buffoon, harlequin	بَهْلُول	to fade, to dim, to pale,	بَهَت (اللَوْنُ إِخ): ضَعَفَ
behemoth	بَهْمُوت: قَوْمُ الْبَحْرِ	to dull, to tarnish, to grow	بَهَت: دَهَشَ
		to be or become amazed, astonished, astounded, perplexed, stunned, shocked, flabbergasted	بَهَت: دَهَشَ
		false, slander, calumny, falsity, lie,	بُهْتَان: أَفْرَاء
		defamation, aspersion, accusation, falsehood	بُهْتَان: أَفْرَاء
peristyle	بَيْتُ مَعْمَد: عُمْد مَسُورَة: تحيط بِالْبَيْتِ (هندسة).	resplendence, beauty, grace,	بَهْجَة: حُسْن
salon, lobby, foyer, hall, parlor	بَيْتُ	splendor	بَهْجَة: سُرُور
magnificent, beautiful, pretty, charming,	بَيْتِي	cheer(fullness), joy, delight, gaiety,	بَهْجَة: سُرُور
splendid, gorgeous, glorious		happiness, delectation, glee, mirth, hilarity	بَهْجَة: سُرُور
resplendent	بَيْتِي: مُتَالِق: لَمَاع	delight	بَهْجَة: لَذَّة
agreeable (a thing)	بَيْتِي	dispend	بَهْر: ضَيْقُ النَّفْس، رُثْلَة (طب.)
charming, graceful, beautiful,	بَيْتِي: حَسَن	to pant, to gasp	بَهْر: الْقَطْعُ نَفْسُهُ
splendid, magnificent		to be or become dazzled, dazed,	بَهْر (بَصَرُهُ إِخ)
delightful, pleasant, gladdening,	بَيْتِي: سَارَ	overwhelmed, overpowered	بَهْر (بَصَرُهُ إِخ)
cheerful, cheering, happy, bright		to dazzle	بَهْر (بَصَرُهُ إِخ)
happy, glad, delighted, cheerful,	بَيْتِي: مَسْرُور	to pepper, to spice	بَهْر (بَصَرُهُ إِخ)



to classify, to class, to categorize, to arrange, to assort, to group	بَوَّبَ: صَنَّفَ	joyful, gay	بَهِيجٌ: مَرَحٌ
flycatcher	بُوبَانَةٌ (طائر)	convivial	بَهِيمٌ: أَسْوَدٌ
poplin	بُوبَلِين: قِمَاشٌ قَطْفِيٌّ	black	بَهِيمَةٌ: حَيَوَانٌ
potash	بُوتَاسٌ: حُرْضٌ	beast, animal, quadruped	بَهِيمِيٌّ
potassium	بُوتَاسِيُومٌ (كِيم.)	brutish, animal, bestial, beastly	بَهِيمِيَّةٌ
outages	بُوتَاغَا: اسْمٌ تِجَارِيٌّ لِلْبُوتَانِ الْمَضْغُوطِ (كِيم.)	bestiality, brutishness, animality	بَوٌّ: لَعْبَةٌ: دُمِيَّةٌ
butane	بُوتَان: مَرَكَبٌ غَازِيٌّ مَلْهَبٌ رُبَاعِيٌّ الْفَحْمِ (كِيم.)	doll	بَوًّا: بَوًّا
melting, pot crucible	بُوتَقَّةٌ: بُوذْقَةٌ صَهْرٌ (كِيم.)	to install, to induct, to invest, to inaugurate,	بَوًّا: بَوًّا
divulgence, disclosure, revealing,	بَوَّحٌ (بِس): إِفْشَاءٌ	to nominate	بَوًّا: بَوًّا
revilement		to put up, to lodge, to quarter,	بَوًّا: بَوًّا
confidence	بُؤْخٌ: مُسَاوَةٌ	to house	بَوَّابٌ
baud	بُودٌ: وَخْدَةٌ قِيَاسٌ سُرْعَةُ الْبَثِّ	doorman	البَوَّابُ (طَب.)
powder	بُودْرَةٌ: ذُرُورٌ	pylorus	بَوَّابٌ: حَارِسٌ: نَاطُورٌ
Buddhist	بُودِيٌّ	doorkeeper, gatekeeper,	concierge, janitor, porter, door attendant
wild, uncultivated, unsown, unplanted, fallow	بُورٌ	porter, caretaker, bailiff	بَوَّابٌ: حَاجِبٌ
to let lie fallow, to leave unsown	بُسُورٌ (الْأَرْضُ)	gate	بَوَّابَةٌ "أَوْ": دَرَاةٌ "أَوْ" (حَاسِبٌ).
uncultivated		gate, portal	بَوَّابَةٌ: بَابٌ كَبِيرٌ
borazon	بُورَازُون: نَفْرِيدُ الْبُورُونِ (مَعْدَن).	turnpike	بَوَّابَةٌ تَحْصِيلٌ: بَوَّابَةُ الْمَكُوسِ
boracites	بُورَاسِيَتٌ: مَعْدَنٌ مِنْ بُورَاتٍ وَكُلُورِيدِ الْمَغْنِيسِيُومِ (حَيْرَلِر).	sluice gate	بَوَّابَةٌ تَحْكُمُ: بَوَّابَةُ الْهُوَيْسِ (هِنْد. قَوْمَاء).
bourgeois	بُورْجُوازِيٌّ	head gate	بَوَّابَةُ السَّدِّ الرَّئِيسِيَّةِ (هِنْد. قَوْمَاء).
bourgeoisie	بُورْجُوازِيَّةٌ	tilting gate	بَوَّابَةٌ قَلَابِيَّةٌ (قَوْمَاء).
porcelain, china	بُورْسِلِين: خَزَفٌ صِينِيٌّ	flop gate	بَوَّابَةٌ قَلَابِيَّةٌ: بَوَّابَةٌ بُعَادِيَّةٌ التَّشْغِيلِ (مَعْدَن).
bourse, stock exchange, stock market	بُورْصَةٌ: مَصْطَفٌ	pylon	بَوَّابَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ (فِي الْمَعَابِدِ الْمِصْرِيَّةِ)
borax	بُورْخٌ (طَب.)	not gate, nand gate	بَوَّابَةٌ "لَا - وَ" (حَاسِبٌ).
borax	بُورْخٌ: بُورَاتُ الصُّودِيُومِ الْمَالِيَّةِ (مَعْدَن).	blast gate	بَوَّابَةُ اللَّفْحِ (هِنْد).
pork fish	بُورْكَفِش: سَمَكَةُ الْخَزِيرِ	and gate	بَوَّابَةٌ "و" (حَاسِبٌ).
Borneo (Borneo)	البُورْنِيُول: كَافُورٌ "بُورْنِيُو" (كِيم.)	pyloric	بَوَّابِيٌّ (طَب.)
camphor		prodromata	بَوَّادِرٌ: أَعْرَاضٌ (طَب.)
boron (b)	البُورُون: الْبُور: عَنَصْرٌ لَافْلَزِيٌّ (كِيم.)	stagnation, recession, slump	بَوَّارٌ: كَسَادٌ
bugle	بُورِي: بوق بدون صمامات (مِر).	ruin, destruction	بَوَّارٌ: هَلَاكٌ
mullet, gray mullet	بُورِي (سَمَك)	borate	بُورَات: أَحَدُ أَمْلَاحِ حَامِضِ الْبُورِيكِ (كِيم.)
to pout, to sulk	بُوزٌ: أَتَنَأُ شَفَتَيْهِ اسْتِيَاءً: عَبَسَ	hemorrhoids, piles	بُورَاسِيرٌ
bosons	بُوزُونَات: دَقَائِقٌ نُوَوِيَّةٌ فِي تَرْكِيبِ الذَّرَّةِ (فِيز).	hooter	بَوَّاقٌ: زَعَاقٌ: زَاعُوقٌ
bus, autobus	بُوسْطَّةٌ: بَاصٌ: أَوْتُوبُوسٌ	beginnings	بَوَّاكِبِرٌ: طَلَّاعٌ
mail, post	بُوسْطَّةٌ: بَرِيدٌ	thamuria, pollakiuria, pollakisuria	بَوَّالٌ (طَب.)
bushel	بُوشِلٌ: مِكْيَالٌ إِنْجِلِيزِيٌّ	nocturnal, nocturnal	بَوَّالٌ لَيْلِيٌّ: سَلَسٌ لَيْلِيٌّ (طَب.)
		diuria	بَوَّالٌ نَهَارِيٌّ (طَب.)

report, memorandum, statement, representation	بيثان: تقرير	be (beryllium)	بي: رمز فلز البريليوم (كيم.)
inventory, index, catalog, list	بيثان: فهرس	atmosphere	بيثة
register		environment, surroundings	بيثة: محيط
manifest	بيثان: منشور	internal medium	بيثة داخلية
business data	بيثانات أعمال	visual environment	البيثة المرئية
constant data	البيثانات الثابتة	paludal environment	بيثة مستنقعية (بيثة.)
raw data	بيثانات خام: بيثانات غير معالجة	niche medium, ambience	بيثة ملائمة: غش (بيثة.)
digital data, numeric(al) data	بيثانات رقمية	ecological	بيثوي: متعلق بعلم البيئة
control data	بيثانات ضبط	environmental	بيثي
data	بيثانات: مغطيات حاسوبية	ecologically	بيثيا: بيثويا
data, information, facts	بيثانات: معلومات	dormancy	بيثان: شتوي لبعض الحيوانات
diagrammatic, enumerative	بيثاني	orange grove	بيثارة: بستان برتقال
econometric	بيثاني إحصائي	albedo	بيثاض (طب.)
illustrative, clarifying, explanatory, demonstrative	بيثاني: إيضاحي	albumen, white (of egg)	بيثاض البيض
rhetorical	بيثاني: بلاغي	white	بيثاض (العين) جوجو
graphic	بيثاني: متعلق بالرؤوس البيانية	linen	بيثاض: كتان
graphic designer	بيثاني: مصمم (على الحاسوب)	whitewash	بيثاض لطلاء الجدران
beep	بيث: صوت بياني أو إشارة صوتية (اتصال.)	daylight	بيثاض النهار
pebas	بيثاس (نوع من حيوان يشبه الجرذان)	fine character, good reputation	بيثاض الوجه
		whiteness, white	بيثاض: عكس سواد
		blank, blank space	بيثاض: فراغ
		albedo of a planet	البيثاض: معدل ما يعكسه سطح
			سبار من نور الشمس الواقع عليه (ميتة.)
		linen goods, white goods,	بيثاضات: أغطية وملابس
		linen(s)	
pipe	بيثة: غليون	lingerie	بيثاضات: ملابس داخلية
Whitehouse	البيث الأبيض	enthalpy concentration	بيثان الإنثالبي والتركيز (كيم.)
parliament, people's assembly or council	بيث الأمة	diagram	
the kabana	البيث الحزام: الكعبة	leukogram	بيثان الكريات البيض (طب.)
nursery	بيث الحضانة	telemetering	بيثان الكميات الكهربائية عن بعد (هند. كهرباء.)
pigeonhole	بيث الحمام	bill of entry	بيثان جمركي (للمصادر أو الوارد)
toilet, water closet, w.c.,	بيث الحلاء: المستراح	style, diction	بيثان: أسلوب
bathroom, men's room, ladies' room		communiqué, bulletin, announcement,	بيثان: بلاغ
brothel, whorehouse,	بيث الدعارة: بيث البغاء	notice, manifesto	
house of prostitution		eloquence, good style	بيثان: بلاغة
greenhouse	بيث الدفيئة: بيث زجاجي لزراعة النباتات	piano, pianoforte	بيثان: بيانو (آلة موسيقية)
web, cobweb, spider's web	بيث العنكبوت (شبكة)	announcement, declaration,	بيثان: تصريح
essence, quintessence, core,	بيث القصيد: المفزى	statement	



pipe	بيثة: غليون	lingerie	بيثاضات: ملابس داخلية
Whitehouse	البيث الأبيض	enthalpy concentration	بيثان الإنثالبي والتركيز (كيم.)
parliament, people's assembly or council	بيث الأمة	diagram	
the kabana	البيث الحزام: الكعبة	leukogram	بيثان الكريات البيض (طب.)
nursery	بيث الحضانة	telemetering	بيثان الكميات الكهربائية عن بعد (هند. كهرباء.)
pigeonhole	بيث الحمام	bill of entry	بيثان جمركي (للمصادر أو الوارد)
toilet, water closet, w.c.,	بيث الحلاء: المستراح	style, diction	بيثان: أسلوب
bathroom, men's room, ladies' room		communiqué, bulletin, announcement,	بيثان: بلاغ
brothel, whorehouse,	بيث الدعارة: بيث البغاء	notice, manifesto	
house of prostitution		eloquence, good style	بيثان: بلاغة
greenhouse	بيث الدفيئة: بيث زجاجي لزراعة النباتات	piano, pianoforte	بيثان: بيانو (آلة موسيقية)
web, cobweb, spider's web	بيث العنكبوت (شبكة)	announcement, declaration,	بيثان: تصريح
essence, quintessence, core,	بيث القصيد: المفزى	statement	

vigil	بَيْرُومُنْ: عَشِيَّةُ عِيدِ دِينِي مَسِيحِي	pith, gist, substance	بَيْتُ الْمَالِ: خَزِينَةُ الدَّوْلَةِ
Beirut	بَيْرُوتْ: عَاصِمَةُ لُبْنَانِ	exchequer, treasury	بَيْتُ الْمَقْدَسِ: الْقُدْسُ
peroline	بِيرُولِينْ: سَائِلُ مُبَادَلَةٍ (فَيْرِ).	Jerusalem	بَيْتُ رَاغِي الْكَنِيسَةِ
optical pyrometer	بِيرُومِتْرُ بَصْرِي (فَيْرِ).	parsonage	بَيْتُ شَعْرِ
electric pyrometer	بِيرُومِتْرُ كَهْرَبَائِي (فَيْرِ).	verse, line (of poetry)	بَيْتُ: أُسْرَةٌ
NICO pyrite=pentlandite	بِيرَيْتُ النِّيكَلِ (مَعْدَن).	family, household, house	بَيْتُ: غِطَاءٌ، قَرَابَ
argumentativeness	بِيرُطْنِيَّةٌ: مِيلٌ إِلَى النِّقَاشِ الْبَاطِلِ	case, casing, cover(ing), box,	بَيْتُ: مَنْزِلٌ
Byzantine	بِيرُطْنِيٌّ: مُوَاطِنٌ فِي بِيرُطْنِيَّةٍ أَوْ مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِهَا	housing, sheath	residence, domicile, dwelling, lodgings,
peso	الْبِيزُو: وَحْدَةُ نَقْدٍ فِي أَمْرِيكَ اللَاتِينِيَّةِ	house, home, apartment, flat, place,	abode, habitation
piezometer	بِيرُومِتْرٌ: مَقْيَاسُ الضَّغْطِ الْعَالِي (مَعْدَن).	to conceal, to contrive, to scheme,	to lodge, put up for the night
peseta	الْبِيزِيَّتَا: وَحْدَةُ النِّقْدِ الْإِسْبَانِي	to plot, to, brood	بَيْتُ: (هُ) لَيْلًا
softball, baseball	بِيرِيسْبُول (لُعْبَةُ كُرَةِ الْقَاعَةِ)	to castle	بَيْتُ (شَطْرُنَج).



basic (beginner's) بيسك: لُغَةٌ بِرُمُوجَةٍ سَهْلَةٍ لِالِاسْتِعْمَالِ

all-purpose symbolic instruction code)

integer basic بيسك الأعداد الصحيحة

tiny basic بيسك مُبَسَّط

paisley البيسلي: نَسِجٌ صَوْفِيٌّ مَزْرُوكٌ بِالرَّسُومِ



bison بيسون (ثور أميركي)



aconite بيش: خَائِقُ الذَّنْبِ (نَبَاتٌ سَامٌ)

laying بَيْضُ (زَمَنُ الْإِبَاضَةِ)

spat بَيْضُ الْمَحَارِ: عِرَاكٌ

soft-boiled eggs بَيْضُ بَرِشْتٍ

scrambled eggs بَيْضُ مَخْفُوقٍ

hard-boiled eggs بَيْضُ مَسْلُوقٍ

pit meter بيتومتر: مَقْيَاسُ دَفْقٍ

domesticated, tamed بُيْتِي: الْيَفْ

domestic, house, home, household, بُيْتِي: مَنَزْلِي

domiciliary, homemade

beige, ecru بَيْج (لَوْنٌ)

bega- (or beg-) بَيْجًا: بَادِئَةٌ بِمَعْنَى بَلِيُون

pajamas, pajama بَيْجَامَةٌ: مَتَامَةٌ

nevertheless, but, yet, however, still يَبْدُ أَنْ

desert, wilderness, wild يَبْدَاءُ: صَحْرَاءُ

threshing floor يَبْدَرُ

awn (in chess) يَبْدَقُ: يَبْدُقُ (الشَّطْرُنَج)

pert يَبْرُوتُ: أَسْلُوبُ تَقْصِيمِ الْبَرَامِجِ وَمُرَاجَعَتِهَا (حَاسِبٌ)

(evaluation program), review technique

flag, banner, standard يَبْرُقُ: عَلَمٌ

Pyrex glass يَبْرُكْسُ: زُجَاجٌ صَامِدٌ لِلنَّارِ

wholesale

بَيْعُ الْجُمْلَةِ

fried eggs

بَيْضُ مَقْلِيٍّ

retail

بَيْعُ الْمُرَقَّ أَوْ الْقَطَاعِي

to tin, to tinplate

بَيْضُ الْأَيَّةِ الشَّحَاسِيَّةِ

slump

بَيْعٌ وَكَسٌ: بَيْعٌ بِخَسَارَةٍ

to bleach

بَيْضُ الثَّيَابِ

hawking, peddling, peddlery

بَيْعٌ بِالتَّجْوَالِ

to whitewash

بَيْضُ الْجُدَارِ

installment sale, sale in installments

بَيْعٌ بِالتَّقْسِطِ

to bleach, to blanch

بَيْضُ الْقَمَاشِ

sale on credit

بَيْعٌ بِالذَّيْنِ

to make a fair copy of

بَيْضُ الْمَقَالِ

auction, public sale, vendue

بَيْعٌ بِالزَّوَادِ (الْعَلْيَى)

to whiten

بَيْضٌ: جَعَلَهُ أَبْيَضَ

oversell

بَيْعٌ بِشَيْءٍ بَاهِظٍ

white

بَيْضَاءُ (امْرَأَةٌ مِنَ الْعِرَاقِ الْأَبْيَضِ)

licitation

بَيْعٌ بِخِشِّ الشُّعْبَةِ

half note, minim

بَيْضَاءُ (نُوتَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ) (مَوْ.)

(good) bargain, favorable transaction

بَيْعَةٌ رَابِحَةٌ

elliptic (al)

بَيْضَاوِي الشَّكْلِ: إِهْلِيلَجِي

or deal

بَيْعَةٌ

egg(s)

بَيْضَةٌ (ج) بَيْضٌ

sale, commercial transaction,

بَيْعَةٌ: صَفَقَةٌ

business deal

synagogue

بَيْعَةٌ: كَنِيسُ الْيَهُودِ

church

بَيْعَةٌ: كَنِيسَةُ النَّصَارَى

homage, pledge of allegiance

بَيْعَةٌ: مُيَايَعَةٌ

acid egg

بَيْضَةُ الْحَمَضِ (كَبَبِ)

venality

بَيْعِيَّةٌ (أَوْ شُرَايِيَّةٌ)

afflux, flush

بَيْعٌ: تَبَيْعٌ (طَب.)

Pegasus

بَيْغَازُ (سَمَكٌ مُجْتَنِحٌ)

pigmy sun

بَيْغَمِسَانُ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ السَّمَكِ)

begonia

بَيْغُونِيَا (نَبَاتٌ)

bigears

بَيْغِيرِزُ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ كَلَابِ)



Beaverton

بَيْفَاتَرُونُ: مَسَارِيعٌ نُؤَوِّي جِهْدُهُ حَوْلِي سِتَّةِ

vetch

آلَافٌ مِلْيُونٌ قَلَطُ (نَبَاتٌ)

tare

الْبَيْعَةُ: نَبَاتٌ يُسْتَفْمَلُ عُلْفًا

bey

بَيْعَةُ: تَنْقِيَةُ الْقَمْحِ مِنَ الزُّوَانِ

pica

بَيْكٌ: بَيْكٌ: يَهْ (لَقَبٌ)

compass(es), dividers

بَيْكَا: مَقْيَاسُ طَبَاعِي (طَبَعِ)

bicarbonate

بَيْكَارُ: بَرْكَارُ: بَرْجَلُ

bicro-

بَيْكْرُبُونَاتُ

bicorn

بَيْكْرُو: بَادِنَةٌ بِمَعْنَى جُزْءٍ مِنَ بِلْيُونِ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

Pico-second

بَيْكْرُونُ: جُزْءٌ مِنَ الْبِلْيُونِ مِنَ الْمَرِّ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

بَيْكُوثَانِيَّةٌ: جُزْءٌ مِنَ تَرْبِلْيُونِ مِنَ الثَّانِيَةِ



nest egg

بَيْضَةُ الْعُشِّ

cytula

بَيْضَةُ مَلَقَقَةٍ (حَبِيرِي)

testicle, testis

بَيْضَةُ: خُصْيَةٌ

helmet

بَيْضَةُ: خُوْدَةٌ

oval form

بَيْضَوِي الشَّكْلِ: إِهْلِيلَجِي

oval of cassini

بَيْضَوِي كَاسِنِي (رِيَاضَةٌ)

oval, ovate, ovoid, egg-shaped,

بَيْضَوِي: بَيْضِي

elliptical

veterinarian

بَيْطَارٌ: طَبِيبُ بَيْطَرِي

farrier

بَيْطَارٌ: عَامِلٌ يُنْعَلُ الْخَيْلَ

to horseshoe

بَيْطَرُ الْحَصَانِ: نَعْلُهُ

hippiatrics, hippiatry

الْبَيْطَرَةُ (طَب.)

farriery

بَيْطَرَةُ: تَنْعِيلُ الدُّوَابِّ

veterinary medicine

بَيْطَرَةُ: طَبُّ بَيْطَرِي

veterinary

بَيْطَرِي (مَخْتَصٌّ بِالْبَيْطَرَةِ)

sale, selling, alienation

بَيْعٌ

clearance sale

بَيْعٌ تَصْفِيَّةٌ: بَيْعُ الْفَضْلَاتِ

to explain, to elucidate, to illustrate	bikini	بيكني (لباس بحر للنساء من قطعتين)
evidence, proof	proteinuria	بَيْلَةٌ بروتينية (طب.)
bingo	bacteriuria	بَيْلَةٌ جرثومية بكتيرية (طب.)
while, as at the time that, at the	aciduria	بَيْلَةٌ حمضية (طب.)
time of, in the course of	hematuria	بَيْلَةٌ دموية (طب.)
while, whereas, when,	hematuria	بَيْلَةٌ دموية: بَوْلٌ دُمُويٌّ (طب.)
on the other hand, while on the contrary,	lymphatic	بَيْلَةٌ لمفية (طب.)
whilst	elder, balm	بَيْلَسَان (شجر.)
cgi=common gateway	Gilead balsam tree	بَيْلَسَان: نَبَاتٌ من الفصيلة البخورية
interface	danewort	بَيْلَسَان صَغِير (جَنَّةٌ للترين)
calor gas	lunatic asylum, مُسْتَشْفَى الأمراض العقلية	بِيمَارِسْتَان: مُسْتَشْفَى الأمراض العقلية
bytanol	insane asylum, mental hospital	بِيمَارِسْتَان: مُسْتَشْفَى الأمراض العقلية
butyl	betwixt, between, among, admist,	بَيْنَ: وَسْطٌ
butene, butylene	through	بَيْنَ بَيْنَ
oviparous, egg-laying, producing eggs	medium, middling, mediocre, just fair,	بَيْنَ بَيْنَ
prolific child bearer	not bad, so-so	بَيْنَ بَيْنَ
biochemical	occasionally	بَيْنَ الحين والآخر: أحياناً
biologic (al)	separation, division, disunity	بَيْنَ: فُرْقَةٌ
biology	clear, distinct, manifest, evident, lucid,	بَيْنَ: ظَاهِرٌ
biometry	apparent, marked, obvious explicit	بَيْنَ: أَظْهَرَ
ilikibiology	to show, to demonstrate, to manifest,	بَيْنَ: أَظْهَرَ
ovum, egg, ovule	to bring out, to reveal, to expose, to clarify,	بَيْنَ: أَظْهَرَ



attachment, appendix, supplement
 subject, national, citizen تابع: من الشَّابِعَةِ...
 follower, adherent, partisan, disciple تابع: نصير
 to look for, to search for تابع: البحث
 to continue تابع: دَاورَم
 to study, to attend classes تابع: الدَّرَاسَة
 to watch, to observe, to mark, to see, تابع: راقب
 to study, to examine
 to follow, to pursue تابع: لاحِق
 to continue, to carry on, to proceed, تابع: واصل
 to resume, to keep doing
 nationality, citizenship تابعية: جنسِيَّة
 spice, dressing, seasoning تابع: بهار
 coffin, casket تابوت (الميت)
 sarcophagus تابوت حَجَرِي: ناووس
 box, case, chest, coffer تابوت: صُنْدُوق
 wind pollination تابع: ريحي: تَلْقِيحٌ بِالرِّيحِ (نَباتي)
 eulogy, funeral oration, commemoration تابع: نعي
 eulogistic, commemorative تابع: ثَنِي
 to mumble, to mutter, to murmur تابع: ثَمَثَمَ
 to stammer, to splutter, to stutter تابع: ثَمَثَا: فَاقَا
 stutter, murmur, whispering تابع: ثَمَثَمَ
 splutter(ing), stammer(ing) تابع: ثَمَثَمَ: فَاقَاة
 myotonia تأثير العضل (طب.)
 armadillo تاتو: أَرَمْدِيلٌ مُدْرَعٌ (حيوان ثديي)
 to become easy, attainable, feasible تابع: الأَمْرُ
 to result in, to end in, to end with تابع: غن: أَدَّى إِلَى
 to arise from, to result from, تابع: غن: نَتَجَ عَنْ
 to originate from, to spring from
 feeling, sensation, perception تأثير: إحساس
 passivity, stimulation, emotion, تأثير: أفعال

T, t تاء: الحرف الثالث من حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
 you ت: ضمير المُخَاطَبِ (ة)
 repentant, penitent, contrite تائب (من خَطَايَاهُ)
 absentminded, abstracted, distracted تائه (الفكر)
 wandering, roaming تائه: عَنْ هَدَفِهِ
 straying, roving تائه: أَضَاعَ الطَّرِيقَ
 tramp, vagabond تائه: مُتَشَرِّدٌ
 proud, haughty, arrogant, conceited, تائه: مُتَكَبِّرٌ
 supercilious
 haggard تائه: حائر
 to repent, to renounce تائب: تَرَكَ الْمَعَاصِيَ
 to forgive, to pardon تائب: عَلَيْهِ غُفْرَانُهُ
 to carry under one's arm, to put one's arm تَأَبَّطُ
 around
 accessory تابع (ج) الصَّوَابِعِ
 artificial satellite تابع: صُنْعِي (فضاء)
 selenoid تابع: قَمَرِي (هَيْمَة: نِير)
 leude تابع: مَلِك
 subsidiary, attendant, accessory, تابع: إِصْطِلَافِي
 auxiliary, ancillary, supplementary
 following, succeeding, subsequent, تابع: تَالٍ
 sequent
 secondary, accessory, ancillary, minor تابع: ثانَوِي
 lackey, servant, follower, factotum تابع: خَادِم
 subservient, obsequious تابع: خَانِع
 dependent تابع: عَالَّةٌ عَلَى
 ulterior تابع: لَاحِقٌ
 adept تابع: مُؤَيَّدٌ
 subordinate, dependent, subaltern, تابع: مَرْؤُوسٌ
 subject, vassal
 appendage, addition, annex, adjunct, تابع: مُلْحَقٌ

letting, renting, rental, hire, lease, leasing	تأجير
postponement, adjournment, deferment	تأجيل
imparlance	تأجيل الدعوى للتصالح
coronary, coronal, mitral	تأجبي: إكليلي (طب.)
fraternization	تأخ: مؤاخاة
spark retard(ation)	تأخّر: الشّوارة (هند.)
retard, lag	تأخّر: إبطاء
decadence	تأخّر: المحال
delay, retardation, lag, lateness	تأخّر: تخلف
backwardness, retardation	تأخّر: تراخ
lateness	تأخّر: تعوّق
to slow down, to slacken, to slack	تأخّر: أبطأ
to be delayed, deferred, postponed	تأخّر: تأجل
to be late, to tarry, to delay, to lag	تأخّر: تخلف
to linger	تأخّر: تعوّق
to adjoin, to neighbor, to be next to	تأخّم: جاور
to fraternize	تأخى
syncopation	تأخير: التّبر (مر.)
magnetic delay	تأخير مغنطيسي: تعوّق مغنطيسي
delay, deferment, postponement	تأخير: تأجيل
retardation, obstruction, hindrance	تأخير: تعويق
to educate oneself, to study	تأدّب: تتقّف
to be educated, polite, civil, courteous	تأدّب: تهذّب
to ensue	تأدى: نجم عن
education, refinement, polishing,	تأديب: تهذيب
cultivation, culture, discipline	
chastisement, punishment, discipline	تأديب: معاقبة
punitive	تأديبي: عقابي
disciplinary	تأديبي: انضباطي
to be wronged, harmed, hurt	تأذى: أصابه الأذى
juicy	تار: صفة لبّ الثمرة
sometimes, at time	تارة: أحياناً
once	تارة: مرّة
to smell	تأرج: فاح
seesaw	تأرجح
to rock, to sway, to fluctuate, to oscillate,	تأرجح
to wobble, to vibrate, to vacillate	
tarot	تأروت ورق للتّنجيم ومعرفة الحظ

affection, affectivity, agitation, excitement	تأثر
sensitivity, sensibility, excitability	تأثر: حساسية
to be affected, influenced	تأثر: بـ
to trace, to trail, to pursue	تأثر: تتبّع
to follow, to chase, to track	تأثر: تعقب
to feel, to sense, to perceive	تأثر: شعر
furnishing	تأثيث: فرش المكان بالأثاث
efficacy	التأثير
stranding effect	تأثير الجدل (هند. كهرباء.)
retarding effect	تأثير منبط
influence, sway, power, authority	تأثير: نفوذ
effect, influence, impression, impact	تأثير: وقع
capitalization	تأليل: رسملة
capital	تاج: العمود (بناء.)



crown	تاج الملك
corona, crown	تاج: إكليل (طب.)
burning, blaze, flame, deflagration	تأجج
to burn, to blaze, to flame, to inflame	تأجج: اشتعل
merchant, dealer, monger, trader	تاجر
ironmonger	تاجر أدوات حديدية
druggist	تاجر أدوية
mercier	تاجر أقمشة
wholesaler, wholesale dealer	تاجر جملة
armourer	تاجر دروع أو أسلحة
antiquarian	تاجر عاديّات (تخف وآثار قديمة)
furrier	تاجر فراء
drover	تاجر ماشية
retailer, retail dealer	تاجر مفزقة أو تجزئة
oil-dealer	تاجر لفظ
tradesman	تاجر: حرفي
to traffic (in), to deal (in)	تاجر: (بـ)
to speculate	تاجر: صارب بالأسهم المالية
to be postponed, delayed, adjourned,	تأجل
deferred	

television framing	تأطير الصورة التلفزيونية (لاسلك)	dating	تأريخ: وضع تاريخ
skeleton framing	تأطير هيكلية (بناء)	term day	تأريخ الاستحقاق
to grumble, to mutter, to grouch, to whine,	تأفف	compilation date	تأريخ التأليف
to complain, to grouch, to disgust		installation date	تأريخ التركيب
advection	التأفق: انتقال الحرارة أفقياً (غير)	vintage	تأريخ الصك (للعنلة المعدنية)
inane	تافه (الغنى)	age dating	تأريخ العمر: العمر الجيولوجي (طبقات)
tasteless, insipid, vapid, flat, bland,	تافه: بلا طعم	carbon 14 dating	تأريخ بالكربون ١٤ (جيولوجي)
dull, banal, trite, commonplace, stale		history	تأريخ: حكاية
trashy	تافه: حقير	date	تأريخ: زمن
insignificant, trivial, trifling, paltry,	تافه: زهيد	historical, historic	تأريخ: تاريخي
negligible, inconsiderable, worthless, petty		historicity	تأريخية: كون الشيء تاريخياً
stupid, silly, absurd, ridiculous	تافه: سخي	historicism	تأريخية (مذهب فلسفي)
wretch	تافه (شخص)	earthling	تأريخ: وصل بالأرض (مند. كسبريا)
jejune	تافه: عقيم	synergism	تأزر (طب)
negligible	تافه: غير مهم	coordination	تأزر: النظام
trivial	تافه: متبذل	cooporation, collaboration, synergy	تأزر: تعاون
scoundrel	تافه: وغد مختقر	to cooperate, to collaborate, to help,	تأزر: تعاون
to hunger for, to yearn for, (إلى)	تأق (إلى): اشتاق (إلى)	to unite	
to thirst for, to die to, to crave, to desire		to become critical, aggravated, worse	تأزم: تفاقم
acclimation	تأقلم (طب)	to be founded, established, to be	تأسس: أسس
to acclimatize, to acclimate, to adapt	تأقلم: تكيف	instituted, built, originated	
verification, checking, reassurance,	تأكد	regret, sorrow, grief	تأسف
certitude, assurance, conviction		to regret, to feel sorry (for)	تأسف
to be confirmed, affirmed, established,	تأكد: الأمر	ninth	تاسع
proven, certain, sure, positive, definite		the ninth, (the) nine	تاسع: التاسع
to note	تأكد من: سجل	ninthly, ninth	تاسعا
to be sure of, certain of, convinced	تأكد من الأمر	nineteenth	تاسع عشر
of, confident of, to check, to verify		founding, foundation, formation, creation	تأسيس
weather-beaten	تأكّل بفعل العوامل الطبيعية	chelicera	تأشير (طب)
corrosion, fret, erosion, abrasion, wear	تأكّل: تأكل	denotation	تأشير: إشارة
to corrode, to abrade, to fret, to erode	تأكّل: تأكل	initials	تأشير: إضاء مختصر
taconite	تأكونيت: صخر حديدي صواني (جيولوجي)	notation	تأشير: ترقيم
confirmation, affirmation, assertion,	تأكيد	marking, stamping, signing	تأشير: وسم
assurance		visa	تأشيرة: سمة
stress, emphasis	تأكيد (على)	allotropism, allotropy	تأصل (طب)
following, next, later, coming, future, (التالي)	تال (التالي)	to take root, strike root, to be or become	تأصل
subsequent, consequent, ulterior		deep-rooted, firmly established, deep seated	
to gather, to rally	تألب: تَجَمَّع	allotropic	تأصلي كيميائي (كيم)

to connive	ثَامَرٌ: تَشَاوَرَ	to conspire against, to plot against	ثَالِبٌ عَلَى: تَأَمَّرَ عَلَى
to confer, to deliberate, to consult	ثَامَرٌ: تَلَاعَبَ	albitization	تَأَلَّتْ (جَيُولُ)
to bribe	ثَامَرٌ: تَوَاطَا	old, inherited	تَالِدٌ: قَدِيمٌ
to conspire	ثَامَرٌ	damaged, impaired, spoiled, bad, wrecked, worn, ruined	تَالَفٌ: أَصَابَهُ التَّلَفُ
to domineer, to dominate	تَأَمَّلٌ: تَخَيَّلَ	to be formed, established, created, constituted	تَأَلَفٌ: تَشَكَّلَ
reverie	تَأَمَّلٌ: تَفَكَّرَ	to consist of, to be composed of, to include, to involve, to contain	تَأَلَفَ مِنْ
meditation, contemplation, reflection, consideration, thinking, pondering, musing	تَأَمَّلٌ: تَمَعَّنَ	radioluminescence	تَأَلَّقَ (إِشْعَاعِي: نَيْرٌ)
scrutiny, careful examination	تَأَمَّلٌ: تَمَعَّنَ	blom	تَأَلَّقَ فَلُورِي نَفْطِي (نَفْطُ)
to look attentively at, to regard attentively, to scrutinize	تَأَمَّلٌ: تَمَعَّنَ	brilliance	تَأَلَّقَ: إِشْرَاقٌ
to contemplate, to meditate (on), to cogitate (on), to muse (on, over), to think over	تَأَمَّلٌ: فَكَّرَ	radiance	تَأَلَّقَ: إِشْعَاعٌ
meditative	تَأَمُّلِيٌّ: مَوْعِلٌ بِالتَّأَمُّلِ	to shine, to radiate, to flash, to glitter, to glisten, to beam, to gleam	تَأَلَّقَ: لَمَعَ
theoretic	تَأَمُّلِيٌّ: نَظَرِيٌّ	to suffer, to be in pain, to be tormented	تَأَلَّمَ: تَوَجَّعَ
to be nationalized	تَأَمَّمٌ: أَمَمَ	to follow	تَأَلَّى: تَابَعَ
nationalization	تَأَمِّمٌ	by, written by	تَأَلَّفَ (فَلَانٌ): بَقَلَمَ
all risk insurance	تَأَمِّينٌ صَدَّ جَمِيعِ الْأَخْطَارِ	composition, writing, compilation	تَأَلَّفَ (الْكُتُبِ أَوْ الْأَلْحَانِ)
life insurance	تَأَمِّينٌ عَلَى الْحَيَاةِ	instrumental composition	تَأَلَّفَ آتِي (مَوْ)
realization, attainment, achievement, accomplishment	تَأَمِّينٌ: تَحْقِيقٌ	vocal composition	تَأَلَّفَ غَنَائِي: تَلْحِينٌ غَنَائِي (مَوْ)
pledge, mortgage	تَأَمِّينٌ: رَهْنٌ	domestication	تَأَلَّفَ: تَدَجَّنَ
insurance, assurance	تَأَمِّينٌ: ضَمَانٌ	forming, making, creating	تَأَلَّفَ: تَشَكَّلَ
security, collateral, surety, guaranty, warranty pledge	تَأَمِّينٌ: ضَمَانَةٌ	reconciliation, peacemaking, harmonization	تَأَلَّفَ: تَوَفَّقَ
deposit, trust	تَأَمِّينٌ: وَدِيعَةٌ	authorship, writing	تَأَلَّفَ: صَنَاعَةُ الْكِتَابَةِ
deliberation, patience, care, slowness	تَأَمَّنٌ: تَمَهَّلَ	union, combination, junction	تَأَلَّفَ: صَمَّ
elegance, fashionableness, stylishness	تَأَلَّقَ	syncretism	تَأَلَّفِيَّةٌ: تَوْفِيقِيَّةٌ
to dress up, to smarten up, to be elegant, fashionable, dressy, neat, stylish, overnice	تَأَلَّقَ	deification, apotheosis, idolization	تَأَلَّى: الرَّفْعَ لِدَرَجَةِ الْأُلُوْهِيَّةِ
to act slowly, to slow down, to be patient	تَأَلَّى: تَمَهَّلَ	perfect, complete, full, whole, total, entire, thorough, sheer	تَأَمَّ
qualm(s), remorse, compunction(s)	تَأَنِيبٌ: الضَّمِيرُ	bribe	تَأَمَّرٌ: تَلَاعَبَ
reprimand, scolding, reproach, rebuke, castigation	تَأَنِيبٌ: تَوْبِيخٌ	conspiration	تَأَمَّرٌ: تَوَاطَا
effemination, feminization	تَأَنِيبٌ: تَخْنِيبٌ	fiddling, dealing	تَأَمَّرٌ: دَسَّ
to be or become proud, haughty, arrogant	ثَاةٌ: تَكَبَّرَ	to plot, to collude, to scheme	تَأَمَّرٌ: أَعَدَّ مَوَآمِرَةً
to stray, to wander, to get lost	ثَاةٌ: ضَلَّ		

to reciprocate
 to barter, to trade, to swap, to truck تَبَادُلُ: تَقَابَضَ
 to alternate, to rotate تَبَادُلُ: تَنَاقَبَ
 mutualistic تَبَادُلِي: تَشَارَكِي
 mutual benefit تَبَادُلِيَّة (اقتصادية)
 to combat, to fight, to duel تَبَارَزَ: (الْمُحَارَبَاتِ)
 be he blessed, blessed be god, تَبَارَكَ اللَّهُ: تَقَدَّسَ
 blessed is god
 to see a good omen in تَبَارَكَ بِهِ: تَقَدَّأَلَ
 to be blessed تَبَارَكَ: طَلَبَ الْبِرَكَّةَ
 to compete, to contest, to race تَبَارَى
 foretokens, portents, presages, تَبَاشِير: عِلَاقِم
 prognostics
 beginning, dawn, rise تَبَاشِير: مَطْلَع
 lingering, stalling, tardiness, slowdown, تَبَاطَرُ
 deceleration, delay, slackening, retardation
 to speed, to lag, to decelerate, to loiter, تَبَاطَأَ
 to slacken, to linger, to delay
 to dawdle تَبَاطَأَ: تَلَكَّأَ تَبَاعَا
 distance تَبَاعَدَ: بَعُدَ
 to lie apart, to be separate(d), تَبَاعَدَ: الْفَصَلَ
 to diverge, to branch off
 to move away, to go away (from) تَبَاعَدَ: ابْتَعَدَ (عَنْ)
 to separate, to break off, to part تَبَاعَدَ: أَفْتَرَقَ
 to diverge تَبَاعَدَ: أَحْرَفَ
 to shed crocodile tears تَبَاكَى: تَكَلَّفَ الْبُكَاءَ
 to feign stupidity تَبَاَلَهَ: تَظَاهَرَ بِالْبَاطِلَةِ
 milky way, galaxy تَبَانَة: مَجَرَّةٌ دُرْبُ التَّبَانَةِ
 pride, boast, boastfulness, flaunting, تَبَاهٍ (التَّبَاهِي)
 brag, vainglory, pomposity
 to boast of, to brag of, to flaunt, تَبَاهَى: اِفْتَخَرَ (بِـ)
 to parade, to show off, to be proud of
 electromerism تَبَّأَيْنَ التَّوَرُّعَ الْإِلِكْتُرُونِي (فيزي.)
 magnetic anisotropy تَبَّأَيْنَ الْخَوَاصَّ الْمَغْنَطِيسِيَّةَ (فيزي.)
 allochromy تَبَّأَيْنَ لَوْنِي (فيزي.)
 difference, opposition, disparity, تَبَّأَيْنَ: اخْتَلَفَ
 discrepancy, unlikeness, dissimilarity
 non-conformity تَبَّأَيْنَ: عَدِمَ تَوَافُقٍ طَبَقِي وَنَوْعِي (جبرولو.)

تَابَ: هَلَكَ
 to perish, to be destroyed
 تَأَهَّبُ
 preparedness, readiness, alert(ness)
 تَأَهَّبُ سَرَطَانِي (طب.)
 cancerism
 تَأَهَّبُ نَزَوِي (طب.)
 hemogenia
 تَأَهَّبُ
 to be ready, to prepare oneself, to be alert
 تَأَهَّلَ: تَزَوَّجَ
 to marry, to ally, to get married
 تَأَهَّلَ (لِأَمْرِ)
 to be habilitated, to be qualified, to fit
 تَأَهَّلَ (طَب.)
 rehabilitation
 تَأَهَّلَ: إِعْدَادُ
 rehabilitation, habilitation, fitting,
 enabling, preparation, adaptation
 تَأَهَّلَ: تَرْحِيبُ
 welcoming, welcome, greeting
 تَأَهَّلَ: مَنَحَ الْأَهْلِيَّةَ
 authorization
 تَأَهَّلَ: بَلَغَ الْأَوْجَ
 to culminate, to top, to climax
 تَأَوَّهَ
 moaning, groaning, sighing, wailing
 تَأَوَّهَ: أَنْ
 to moan, to groan, to sigh, to wail
 تَأَوَّهَ: تَنَهَّدَ
 sigh
 تَأَوَّلَ
 interpretation, explanation
 تَأَوَّلَ: تَفْسِيرُ
 exegetis
 تَأَيَّنَ غَازِي (هند. كهرياب.)
 gaseous ionization
 تَأَيَّدَ
 support, consent, corroboration, affirmation, approval, sustentation, advocacy
 تَأَيَّدَ: تَوَكَّيْدُ
 confirmatory
 تَبَّ: هَلَكَ
 to perish, to be destroyed
 تَبَّاحَتْ
 to discuss, to confer, to talk, to negotiate, to dialogue, to deliberate, to debate, to argue
 تَبَّادَرَ (إِلَى الذَّهْنِ)
 to occur to, to strike, to cross someone's mind
 تَبَادُلُ الْأَرْوَءِ
 exchange of views
 تَبَادُلُ التَّبَانَّاتِ (حاسب.)
 data switching
 تَبَادُلُ الْمَنَافِعِ
 reciprocity
 تَبَادُلُ صَاعِدِي: تَبَادُلُ أُثْيُونِي (كيمي.)
 anion exchange
 تَبَادُلُ قَاعِدِي (كيمي.)
 base-exchange
 تَبَادُلُ: تَدَاوُلُ
 reciprocation
 تَبَادُلُ: تَنَاقَبُ
 alternation, rotation
 تَبَادُلُ: مَبَادَلَةٌ
 exchange, interchange, commutation
 تَبَادُلُ: مَقَابَضَةٌ
 barter, truck, trade, swap
 تَبَادُلُ (مَعَ)
 to exchange, to interchange,

circuit switching	تَبْدِيلُ الدَّارَاتِ	to differ to disparate, to vary,	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
making-up	تَبْدِيلُ السَّخْنَةِ: تَبْدِيلُ السَّخْنَةِ	to contrast, to conflict, to oppose, to contrary	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
tandem switching	تَبْدِيلُ تَرَادُفِيٍّ (مُتَابِعٍ)	to live in celibacy, to live in	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
spare	تَبْدِيلُ قِطْعَةٍ: تَغْيِيرُهَا	chastity	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
commutation, replacement, exchange, substitution	تَبْدِيلُ: اِبْدَالٌ	boast(ing), brag(ging), swagger(ing), vaunt(ing)	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
upheaval	تَبْدِيلُ: اِنْقِلَابٌ	boastfulness	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
change, alteration, modification, variation	تَبْدِيلُ: تَغْيِيرٌ	to boast, to brag, to vaunt, to swagger	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
wasting, squandering, extravagance, dissipation, prodigality	تَبْدِيلُ: تَغْيِيرٌ	to study thoroughly, to delve (into)	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
raw gold, gold	تَبْرُ: خَامُ الذَّهَبِ	strut(ing), mincing, swagger(ing)	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
renunciation, denial, disclaimer, repudiation	تَبْرُ: اِنْكَارٌ	to strut, to swagger, to mince	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
to be acquitted, absolved, cleared, exonerated	تَبْرًا: اُعْلِنْتَ بِرَأَائِكَ	to strut about	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
to disavow, to disown, to deny	تَبْرًا مِنْ: اُنْكَرَ	to lounge	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
release, freeing, acquittal, clearance	تَبْرَةً: اِثْرَاءٌ	evaporation, vaporization, volatilization	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
discharge (of accuses)	تَبْرَةً: تَبْرِيرٌ	to evaporate, to vaporize, to volatilize, to steam	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
absolution	تَبْرَةً: حَلٌّ مِنَ الذُّنُوبِ	vaporization, evaporation, volatilization	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
to primp, to groom (herself), to put on makeup, to toilet	تَبْرُجٌ: (سِتُّ الْمَرْأَةِ)	steaming, fuming	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
excretion, defecation	تَبْرُزٌ: تَغَوُّطٌ	incensing	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
to excrete, to defecate	تَبْرُزٌ: تَغَوُّطٌ	frontolysis	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
volunteering, voluntariness	تَبْرُغٌ: تَطَوُّعٌ	to scatter, to disperse, to separate, to disband, to dissolve, to disappear	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
donation, contribution, grant, gift, present	تَبْرُغٌ: عَطِيَّةٌ مَنَحَةٌ	to be wasted, squandered, to be lost, dissipated	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
to contribute, to donate, to grant, to give	تَبْرُغٌ: اَعْطَى	xanthosis	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
to volunteer	تَبْرُغٌ: تَطَوُّعٌ	conversion, transformation, change, alteration, variation, modification	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
to regard as a good omen	تَبْرُكٌ بِ: تَقَاعُلٌ	to be exchanged, substituted, replaced	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
to be blessed by, to get the blessing of	تَبْرُكٌ بِ: نَالَ بِرِسْكَتِهِ	to change, to alter, to vary, to transform	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
complaint, grouch, grumble	تَبْرُمٌ: تَذَمُّرٌ	wasting, dissipation, squandering, extravagance, prodigality, lavishness	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
dissatisfaction, vexation, discontent, displeasure, annoyance	تَبْرُمٌ: سَخَطٌ	dispersal, dispersion, scattering, dispelling, separation, breaking up	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
boredom, weariness, tedium, tiredness	تَبْرُمٌ: ضَجَرَ، مَلَلٌ	allaxis	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
		input/output switching	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ

to shop, to buy, to purchase	تَبَضَّعَ: تَسَوَّقَ	to be fed up, bored, annoyed	تَبَرَّمَ: سَمَّ، ضَجِرَ
prostration, lying down	تَبَطَّعَ: الْبَطَاحُ	to accept a bribe, to be bribed	تَبَرَّطَلَّ: ارْتَسَى
to lie prostrate, to lie down, to lie	تَبَطَّعَ: الْبَطَّحُ	to bud, to burgeon, to sprout	تَبَرَّغَمَ: أَخْرَجَ بَرَاغِمَهُ
idleness, indolence, inactivity,	تَبَطَّلَ: بَطَالَةٌ	to shoot	
unemployment, joblessness		budding	تَبَرَّغَمَ: تَكَاثَرَ بِالْبَرَاغِمَةِ (أَحْيَاءٍ، نَبَاتِي).
to idle, to become inactive, indolent,	تَبَطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ	dandruff, scurf	تَبَرِّيَّةٌ: قَشْرَةُ الرَّأْسِ
jobless, workless		alleviation, soothing, mitigation	تَبَرِيدُ الْأَلَمِ
annulment	تَبَطَّلَ: إِبْطَالٌ	natural cooling	تَبَرِيدٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ (مِنْدَ).
abrogation	تَبَطَّلَ: فُسْخٌ	fan cooling	تَبَرِيدٌ مَوْحِيٌّ (أَلْيَاتِ).
dubbing	تَبَطَّلَ: تَلْبِيسٌ	overcooling	تَبَرِيدٌ مَفْرُطٌ
to obey, to follow, to submit to,	تَبَّعَ: أَطَاعَ	cooling, chilling, freezing,	تَبَرِيدٌ: جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ بَارِدًا
to yield to		refrigeration	
to imitate, to copy	تَبَّعَ: اقْتَدَى بِهِ	air conditioning	تَبَرِيدٌ: تَكْيِيفُ الْهَوَاءِ
to pursue, to trace, to chase, to go after,	تَبَّعَ: تَابَعَ	refrigeratory	تَبَرِيدِيٌّ
to trail, to track, to hunt		justification, vindication	تَبْرِيرٌ: تَسْوِيعٌ
to observe, to follow, to maintain	تَبَّعَ: تَقَيَّدَ بِهِ	sanctification	تَبْرِيرٌ: تَقْدِيسٌ
to follow, to succeed, to come after	تَبَّعَ: تَلَا	justifying	تَبْرِيرِيٌّ: مُبَرِّرٌ
to follow, to pursue, to adopt	تَبَّعَ: سَارَ عَلَى	blessing, benediction	تَبْرِيكٌ: بَرَكَةٌ
to adhere to, to stick to, to haunt, to keep	تَبَّعَ: لَزَمَ	good wishes, best wishes	تَبْرِيكٌ: تَهْنِئَاتٌ طَيِّبَةٌ
close to		congratulation	تَبْرِيكٌ: تَهْنِئَةٌ
pursuant to, in conformity with, owing to,	تَبَعًا لـ	blowing	تَبْرِيكٌ: نَعْمَةٌ لَذِيَّةٌ
corresponding to, according to, due to		to get at ease	تَبَسُّطٌ: الشَّرْحُ
consequence, result	تَبَعَةٌ: عَاقِبَةٌ	smiling, smile	تَبَسُّمٌ: ابْتِسَامٌ
responsibility, liability	تَبَعَةٌ: مَسْئُولِيَّةٌ	to smile	تَبَسُّمٌ
to be disarranged, disarrayed, to be	تَبَعَّرَ	simplification, facilitation	تَبَسُّطٌ
overturned		to become ugly, unsightly	تَبَشَّعَ: قَبَحَ
subsidiary, auxiliary, supplementary,	تَبَعِيٌّ: قَائِمٌ	preaching, evangelism	تَبَشِيرٌ (بِمَذْهَبٍ إلخ)
consequent, accessory, collateral		announcement of good news	تَبَشِيرٌ: تَلْبِغُ الْبُشْرَى
dependency, dependence	تَبَعِيَّةٌ: تَوَكُّلٌ	missionary, predicator	تَبَشِيرِيٌّ
nationality, citizenship	تَبَعِيَّةٌ: جَسِيَّةٌ	insight, prespicacity, shrewdness	تَبَصَّرَ: بَدَأَ نَظَرَ
dependence, subordination,	تَبَعِيَّةٌ: خُضُوعٌ	reflection, contemplation, meditation,	تَبَصَّرَ: تَأَمَّلَ
subjection		speculation	
subservience	تَبَعِيَّةٌ: خُضُوعٌ	to reflect (on), to contemplate,	تَبَصَّرَ (فِي): تَأَمَّلَ
heteronomy	تَبَعِيَّةٌ: فَقْدَانُ حُرِّيَّةٍ تَقْرِيرِ الْمَصْرِ	to meditate (on), to muse (over), to speculate	
subordination	تَبَعِيَّةٌ: مَرْؤُوسِيَّةٌ	to look attentively at, to scrutinize	تَبَصَّرَ: تَمَعَّنَ
tobacco	تَبَّعَ	fortune-telling, divination,	تَبَصُّرٌ: قِرَاءَةُ الْبَهْتِ
		soothsaying, augury	
		shopping, buying, purchasing	تَبَضَّعَ: تَسَوَّقَ



to dress up, to adorn oneself	تَبَهَّرَجَ: تَرَيَّنَ	havana	تَبَّعَ كَوْبِي: سِيكَارُ كَوْبِي
to assume power	تَبَوَّأَ الْحُكْمَ	shag	تَبَّعَ مَفْرُوم
to accede to, to ascend (the throne)	تَبَوَّأَ الْعَرْشَ	tobacconist	تَبَّغِي: بَانِعُ تَبَّع
to assume, to hold, to take over	تَبَوَّأَ مَكَانَهُ	to become cloudy	تَبَّغَعَ: تَرَقَّطَ
to hold, to occupy, to fill	تَبَوَّأَ مَنْصَبًا: شَغَلَ	to remain, to stay	تَبَّقَى: بَقِيَ
sporulation	تَبَوُّغَ (طَب.)	speckling	تَبَّقِعَ: تَرَقَّطَ
miction, urination	تَبَوَّلَ (طَب.)	compunction(s), remorse, qualm(s)	تَبَكَّيْتُ الْعُصْمِيرَ
urination, micturition	تَبَوَّلَ: تَبَوَّلَ	reproach, animadversion, rebuke,	تَبَكَّيْتُ: مَلَامَةٌ
to urinate, to micturate, to piss	تَبَوَّلَ: بَوَّلَ	reprimand	
classification, categorization, tabulation,	تَبْوِيْبَ	earliness, precocity, prematurity	تَبَكَّرَ
arrangement, grouping, sorting		to spice, to season	تَبَّلَ: أَضَافَ التَّوَابِلَ
uresis	تَبْوِيلَ (طَب.)	tumult, turmoil	تَبَّلَلُ: جَلْبَةٌ
diagram	تَبْيَانَةٌ: رَسْمٌ بَيَانِي	trouble	تَبَّلَّلَ: مُشَاوَرَةٌ
blanching	تَبْيِضُ (الْقَمَاشِ الْحَامِ)	to be confused, disconcerted,	تَبَّلَّلَ: تَشْوِشٌ
hyperemia	تَبْيِغٌ: احْتِقَانُ الدَّمِ	disturbed, perturbed, agitated, uneasy	
to check, to ascertain, to verify,	تَبَيَّنَ (الْأَمْرُ): تَعَرَّفَهُ	acclimatization, acclimation,	تَبَلَّدَ: تَأَقَّلَمَ
to discern, to know, to perceive, to detect		adaptation, adjustment	
castling	تَبَيَّتَ (شَطْرَنْجِ)	adapt, adaptability	تَبَلَّدَ: تَعَوَّدَ
bleaching, blanching	تَبْيِضُ الْأَقْمِشَةِ: قَهَارَةٌ	to be or become dull, stupid,	تَبَلَّدَ: أَصْبَحَ لَبِيدًا
whitewashing	تَبْيِضُ الْجُدْرَانِ	lazy, sluggish, slow, indolent	
laundering	تَبْيِضُ السُّكَّرِ الْأَسْمَرِ	to acclimatize, to acclimate, to adapt	تَبَلَّدَ: تَأَقَّلَمَ
tinplating, tinning	تَبْيِضُ الثَّحَاسِ	to become wet, to be moistened, drenched,	تَبَلَّلَ
copying	تَبْيِضُ الشُّنْخَةِ الْمَكْتُوبَةِ	splashed	
deblooming	تَبْيِضُ: إِزَالَةُ التَّالِقِ الْقَلْوِيِّ (لِلزَّيْتِ) (نَطَقَ)	crystallization	تَبَلُّورٌ: بَلُورَةٌ
whitening	تَبْيِضُ: عَكْسُ تَسْوِيدِ	fractional	تَبَلُّورٌ تَجْزِئِي: تَبَلُّورٌ تَفَاصُلِي: (كِيمِ)
show(ing), demonstration, disclosure	تَبَيَّنَ: إِظْهَارٌ	crystallization	
manifestation, presentation, illustration		to crystallize	تَبَلُّورٌ
succession, sequence, progression,	تَتَابُعٌ: تَوَاتُرٌ	paving, tiling, flooring, flagging	تَبْلِيطٌ
continuity, continuation		notification, intimation	تَبْلِيغٌ: إِعْلَامٌ
to be constant, to follow in succession,	تَتَابَعَ	straw, hay, chaff	تَبْنٌ: قَشٌّ
to come repeatedly, successively		adoption (of a child)	تَبْنٌ (التَّبْنِي)
welding sequence	تَتَابُعَةُ خَطَوَاتِ الْحَامِ	adoption (testamentary)	تَبْنٌ (بِالْوَصْفِ)
succession, sequence, progression,	تَتَالٍ (التَّتَالِي)	to adopt	تَبْنِي
continuity, continuation, alternation		adoption, embracement	تَبْنِي الْفِكْرَةَ أَوْ الْقَضِيَّةَ
to come successively, to happen, to be	تَتَالَى	to adopt, to embrace	تَبْنِي فِكْرَةً أَوْ قَضِيَّةً
constant, consecutively, to alternate		to adopt (a child)	تَبْنَى وَلَدًا
moontracking	تَتَبُّعُ الْأَقْمَارِ الصَّاعِغَةِ (هَيْمَةُ: مَبْرُورٌ)	anesthetization, anesthesia	تَبْشِيحٌ: تَخْدِيرٌ (طَب.)
to follow, to pursue, to follow up,	تَتَبَّعَ	anesthetic, narcotic	تَبْشِيحِي: تَخْدِيرِي

fenestration	تَنْقِيبٌ (ط.ب.)	to trace, to trail, to track, to chase	تَنْجِيفٌ : رَاقِبٌ
y-pynch	تَنْقِيبٌ صَادِيّ	to watch, to observe, to scrutinize	تَنْجِيمٌ : تَعْيِينُ خُذُودٍ
education, cultivation, polishing	تَنْقِيفٌ	demarcation	تَنْزِيْلٌ : الْوَاحِدُ بَعْدَ الْآخَرِ
enlightenment	تَنْقِيفٌ : تَنْوِيرٌ	one after the other, one by one, successively, in succession, in a row	تَنْزِيْلٌ : أَحَدُ سُكَّانِ أَسِيَا الْوَسْطَى الْمَغُولِ
weighting	تَنْقِيلٌ : تَرْجِيحٌ	tartar	تَنْثَلٌ : ضُفْبُوسٌ (وَلَدُ التَّلْبِ)
to freeze, to frost, to be frozen, frosted, iced	تَنْجَلٌ	fox cub	تَنْمَلٌ : تِلْمِذٌ
trivalence	تَنْثَلِيْتُ الْمَعَادِلِ (ط.ب.)	to be a pupil or a student, to study (under)	تَنْمَلَةٌ
triangulation	التَّنْثِيلُ	continuation, sequel, epilogue, postlude, supplement, complement, completion, end	تَنْمِيمٌ : إِتْمَامٌ : إِكْمَالٌ
threefold increase	تَنْثَلِيَةٌ : بِثَلَاثَةِ أَضْعَافٍ	achievement	تَنْزِيْعٌ (الشَّخْصِ)
estimation, appraisal, assessment, rating, evaluation, valuation, pricing	تَنْثِمِينَ	coronation, crowning, enthronement	تَنْوِيْعٌ (الشَّيْءِ)
to sway, to swing, to roll	تَنْثَى فِي مَشِيهِ	crowning, coronation, capping	تَنْأَوْبٌ (ط.ب.)
second(ing)	تَنْثِيَّةٌ (عَلَى اقْتِرَاحٍ)	chasma, chasmus	تَنْأَوْبٌ
doubling, duplication	تَنْثِيَّةٌ : مُضَاعَفَةٌ	yawning, gape, yawn	تَنْأَوْبٌ
to argue, to debate, to dispute, to bicker, to quarrel, to squabble, to contend	تَنْجَادِلٌ	to yawn	تَنْأَوْبٌ
to attract one another	تَنْجَادِبٌ	to disturb, to trouble, to molest, to pest, to vex, to harass, to bother, to annoy	تَنْأَقِلٌ : عَلِيٌّ : ضَائِقٌ
to converse, to talk	تَنْجَادِبٌ : الْحَدِيثُ	to slacken, to slack, to tarry, to lag, to sluggish, to dull	تَنْأَقِلٌ (عَنْ) : تَوَالِيٌّ
tradespeople	تَنْجَارٌ	viropexis	تَنْبَيْتُ الْحَمَةِ (الْفَيْرُوسِ) (ط.ب.)
benchmark performance tests	تَنْجَارِبُ الْأَدَاءِ	to make sure of, to verify, to check, to examine, to ascertain	تَنْبَيْتٌ
traffic	تَنْجَارَةٌ (غَيْرُ مَشْرُوعَةٍ) : تَلَاغِبٌ	fixing, establishing, settling, stabilization, consolidation, confirmation	تَنْبَيْتٌ : تَنْجِيدٌ
retail	تَنْجَارَةُ التَّجْزِئَةِ أَوْ الْمَفْرَقِ	immobilization	تَنْبَيْتٌ : مَدَدٌ
wholesale	تَنْجَارَةُ الْجُمْلَةِ	reinforcement	تَنْبَيْتَةٌ : تَنْخِيلٌ مَجْرَى الْحَابُورِ (هِنْد.)
millinery	تَنْجَارَةُ الْقُبْعَاتِ النِّسَائِيَةِ	keyway fixture	تَنْبَيْتَةٌ : تَنْقَبٌ أَوْ التَّجْوِيفُ
embroidery	تَنْجَارَةُ الْمُطَرِّزَاتِ	fixture, boring	تَنْبَيْتَةٌ : مَيْبِتَةٌ
commerce, trade, business, traffic	تَنْجَارَةٌ : مَتَاجِرَةٌ	built-in fixture	تَنْبَيْتَةٌ : مَلْحَمَةٌ (هِنْد.)
commercial, mercantile, business, trading	تَنْجَارِيٌّ	welded fixture	تَنْبِيْطٌ (ط.ب.)
to dare, to risk, to be insolent, impudent, impertinent	تَنْجَاسَرٌ (عَلَى) : اجْتِرَأُ	inhibition	تَنْبِيْطٌ
wrinkles, furrows, lines	تَنْجَاعِيدٌ	frustration, disappointment, prevention, disheartenment, discouragement, inhibition	تَنْبِيْطٌ : إِعَاقَةٌ
vergence	تَنْجَاحٌ (ط.ب.)	retardance	تَنْثَلٌ (ط.ب.)
homogeneity	تَنْجَاسٌ (ط.ب.)	sedimentation	تَنْثَفٌ
homothermy	تَنْجَاسٌ : حَرَارِيٌّ	to be educated, cultured, cultivated, refined, polished, to study, to know	
homogeneity, similarity, identity, likeness, resemblance, uniformity	تَنْجَاسٌ : تَمَآثِلٌ : تَشَابُهٌ		
to be homogeneous, similar, identical, alike, homologous, uniform, consistent	تَنْجَاسٌ : تَمَآثِلٌ : تَشَابُهٌ		
skew	تَنْجَانُفٌ (ط.ب.)		

regeneration, rejuvenation, modernization, تجديد
renewal, renovation, restoration
to be renovated, to renew, to regenerate, تجديد
to revive, revamped, redone, rebuilt, restored
to be braided, plaited, cued تجديد
reelection تجديد الانتخاب
reconstruction تجديد البناء
replastering تجديد التشخيص
rejuvenation, refreshment, النشاط تجديد الشباب و
rejuvenescence, regeneration, revival تجديد
renwcal, renovation, restoration, reform, تجديد
reconstruction, regeneration, modernization
re-creation تجديد: بعث
regeneration تجديد: قويم (أحياء)
blasphemy تجديد: كفر
to take root, firmly settled تجديد: تأصل
rowing, row تجديد (بالمجداف)
retrial تجربة أو محاكمة ثانية
proof تجربة طباعية
galley proof تجربة طباعية لوحية (طبع)
ozalid تجربة قبل الطباعة
experiment, test, trial, tryout, تجربة: اختبار
rehearsal, practice, audition
experiecc, practice تجربة: خبرة
try تجربة: محاولة
trial, tribulation, affliction, ordeal تجربة: محنة
essay تجربة: مقالة
bacteremia تجربة: الدم (طب)
impartiality, unbiasedness, تجربة: عكس تحيز
objectivity, objectiveness, detachment
abstraction تجربة: فكرة تجريدية
to get rid off تجربة: من: تحرر من
to be divested of, dispossessed تجربة: من: حرم من
of, stripped of, deprived of, denied
stripping, stripteasing, undressing تجربة: تعر
to strip, to undress, to striptease تجربة: تعر
immateriality تجربة: مفارقة
to drink, to swallow, to gulp تجربة: شرب: بلع

تجاة: facing, opposite (to), in front of, face
to face with, with regard to, before
to ignore, to disregard, to slight, تجاهل: أهمل
to neglect, to overlook, to skip, to blink at
to feign ignorance تجاهل: تظاهر بالجھل
response, reaction, favorable or تجاهب: استجابة
positive reaction, consent
to react (to), to respond (to), تجاهب (مع): استجاب
to adopt or show a favorable reaction (to)
juxtaposition تجاوز: تجمع: تقارب
contiguity تجاوز: تماس: مماس
to be neighbors, to live near each تجاوز (القوم)
other
to be adjacent, near, contiguous, تجاوز: تحاذى
adjoining, neighboring, proximal, close
transgression تجاوز (طب)
excessiveness تجاوز الحد: مبالاة: إفراط
abuse of authority تجاوز السلطة (حق)
overvoltage تجاوز الفلطيّة: فلطيّة زائدة (كهربا. كيم)
rampage تجاوز للحد: ثورة: احتياج
over-travel تجاوز مدى الشوط (في المكس) (اشتمال)
to pass, to leave behind, تجاوز: تخطى: تعدى
to overtake, to exceed, to surpass, to outstep
to overlook, to disregard, تجاوز (عن): تغاضى عن
to connive at, to wink at, to blink at
to surmount, to overcome, تجاوز: تغلب على
to master, to outdo, to defeat, to beat
تجاوز: جاوز الحد
to go too far
تجاوز: سبق
to overreach
تجاوز: أناف على
to surpass
تجبر: العظم المكسور
to be set
تجبر: تكبر
to be arrogant, tyrannical, haughty, to tyrannize
to curdle, to curd
تجبن: صار كالجبن (كيم)
to cascade
تجبر (العظام)
bonesetting, orthopedics
materialization
تجسيم: تجسيم
regeneration تجديد (طب)

stereoscopy	التَجَسُّمُ (طب.)	trial, trying, testing, examination, اختيار	تَجَرَّبَ: اختَبَر
to materialize, to take form	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	sampling, experimentation, experimenting	
broaden out	تَجَسَّمَ: كَبَّرَ	experiment	تَجَرَّبَ: تَجَرَّبَ
embodiment, embodying, incorporation, incarnation, personification, materialization	تَجَسَّدَ	experimental, experiential, trial, empirical, empiric	تَجَرَّبَ: اختَبَرِيَّ
bridging	تَجَسَّرَ: بَنَاءٌ أَوْ نَصْبُ الجُسُورِ (هند.)	genetism	تَجَرَّبَ: (نظرية نفسية)
stereometry	تَجَسِّم (عِلْمُ قِياسِ الأحجام)	empiricism	تَجَرَّبَ: مذهب تجريبي
auditory perspective	تَجَسِّمٌ سَمْعِيّ	abstraction	تَجَرَّبَ: (الفكرة أو الشيء)
protrusion	تَجَسِّم: إِبْرَاز	disarmament	التَجَرُّدُ مِنَ السِّلَاحِ
embodiment, incorporation, incarnation, humanization, materialization	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	freeing (from), ridding of	تَجَرَّدَ (من): تَحْرِير
enlargement, magnification	تَجَسِّم: تَضَخُّم	unclothing, denudation, undressing, dismantling, disrobement	تَجَرَّدَ: تَغْرِيقَ
ructus	تَجَسَّوْ (طب.)	divestiture, divestment, stripping, dispossession, deprivation	تَجَرَّدَ: حَرَمَان
belch(ing), burp(ing), eructation	تَجَسَّوْ	degradation	تَجَرَّدَ: تَنْزِيلُ رُتَبَةٍ
to belch, to burp, to eructate	تَجَسَّوْ	abstract	تَجَرَّدَ: غُمُوضٌ
to suffer, to undergo, to bear, to endure, to sustain, to assume, to undertake, to incur	تَجَسَّوْ	curettage	تَجَرَّبَ: (طب.)
to bother, to trouble	تَجَسَّوْ عَنَاءٌ كَثَرًا	incrimination, condemnation, inculpation, conviction, crimination	تَجَرَّبَ: إِدَانَةٌ
depeter	تَجَسَّوْ لُفَيْفَسَانِي (بناء.)	division, partition, breakup, splitting	تَجَرَّدَ: الْقِسَامُ
to curl, to frizz, to frizzle, to crease, to crinkle, to wrinkle, to crumple, to rumple	تَجَعَّدَ	to be divided, parted, separated, partitioned, split, sectioned	تَجَرَّدَ: الْقِسْمُ
crispation	تَجَعَّدَ (طب.)	analysis	تَجَرَّدَ: وَتَحْلِيل
curling, frizzling, crispation, curliness, wrinkle, shriveling, creasing, corrugation	تَجَعَّدَ	division, dividing, partition, parting, splitting, separation, breakdown	تَجَرَّدَ: تَقْسِيمٌ
rugosity	تَجَعَّدَ: تَجَعَّدَ (جيولوجي.)	tranchage	تَجَرَّدَ: تَقْطِيعٌ
to stunt	تَجَعَّدَ: تَقَلَّصَ	indentation	تَجَرَّدَ: جُدَاذَةٌ
frizzing, curliness furrowing	تَجَعَّدَ (الشعر)	retail	تَجَرَّدَ: يَبِيعُ بِالْفُرْقِ أَوْ الْقَطَاعِي (بالتجزئة)
(food) dehydration	تَجَفُّف (الأغذية)	foam fractionation	تَجَرَّدَ: رَغْوِي (كيم.)
drainage, draining, emptying	تَجَفُّفُ الثَّرْبَةِ	craze, crazing	تَجَرَّبَ: تَجَرَّبَ: تَشَقُّق (بناء.)
drying, dehydration, desiccation	تَجَفُّف: تَشْيِيف	materialization, embodiment, incarnation, incorporation	تَجَسَّدَ
demonstration	تَجَلَّلَ: تَطَاهَرٌ	to materialize, to take shape, to be embodied	تَجَسَّدَ
revelation, manifestation, emergence, appearance	تَجَلَّلَ: ظُهُورٌ	embodiment	تَجَسَّدَ: تَقَمُّصٌ
freezing, freeze, congelation, frosting, congelment, icing	تَجَمَّدَ: بِالْبُرُودَةِ	spying, espionage	تَجَسَّوْ
to be bound	تَجَلَّدَ: الْكِتَابُ	wiretapping, tapping	تَجَسَّوْ عَلَى خُطُوطِ الْهَاتِفِ
to endure, to suffer, to be patient, tolerant, forbearing, to have patience	تَجَلَّدَ: صَبَرَ	to spy (on), to snoop (on)	تَجَسَّوْ (على)
		to tap, to wiretap	تَجَسَّوْ عَلَى خُطُوطِ الْهَاتِفِ

to discriminate, to treat unjustly, badly, to be prejudiced against discrimination, prejudice, bias, wrong, injustice, unfairness, oppression	تَحَامَلَ عَلَى: تَحَيَّرَ ضِدَّ تَحَامَلُ: تَحَيَّرَ	to stroll, to cruise, to tour, to travel	تَجَوَّلَ (للبيع)
to guard against, to protect oneself from	تَحَامَى: اتَّقَى	to hawk	تَجَوَّلَ (للبيع)
to avoid, to shun	تَحَامَى: تَجَنَّبَ	frost weathering	تَجَوُّدٌ صَقِيعَةٌ (جَيُولُو)
to dialogue, to converse, to talk, to discuss, to speak, to debate, to argue	تَحَاوَرَّ: تَحَادَّثَ	organic weathering	تَجَوُّدٌ عَضَوِيَّةٌ (جَيُولُو)
granulation	تَحَيَّبَ (طَب)	intonation	تَجْوِيدٌ (فِي الْقِرَاءَةِ): تَرْنِيمٌ
endearment, courtship, flattery	تَحَيَّبَ (إِلَى): تَوَدَّدَ	starving, hungering, starvation	تَجْوِيعٌ
to show love or affection, to woo, to court	تَحَيَّبَ إِلَى: تَوَدَّدَ	hohlraum	تَجْوِيفٌ أَسْوَدُ (مِيزَر)
granulation	تَحَيَّبَ: غَرَبَلَةٌ	cylinder bore	تَجْوِيفٌ الْأَسْطَوَانَةِ (مِند)
subterranean	تَحْتُ الْأَرْضِ	acetabulum	تَجْوِيفٌ حَقْفِي (حَيَوِي)
underground	تَحْتُ أَرْضِي: دِيمَاسِي	hollow, cavity, pit, hole, excavation, bore aperture, opening	تَجْوِيفٌ: ثُقْرَةٌ
on probation, on trial, in training, in an experimental state	تَحْتُ التَّجَرُّبَةِ	sinusoidalization	تَحَيَّبَ (طَب)
in preparation	تَحْتُ التَّحْضِيرِ: قَيْدُ التَّحْضِيرِ	endorsement	تَحْيِيرٌ: تَطْهِيرٌ (الشَّيْءِ الْخ)
submarine, underwater, undersea	تَحْتُ (سَطْحِ) الْبَحْرِ	levy(ing), raising, mobilization	تَحْيِيشٌ: تَحْجِيدٌ
in press	تَحْتُ الطَّيْعِ	to love one another, to share mutual love	تَحَابٌ: أَحَبَّ بَعْضُهُمْ بَعْضًا
on order, on call, on demand	تَحْتُ الطَّلَبِ (يُجَهِّزُ)	to be or become twined, twisted, snarl, interwoven, interlaced, snarled, tangled	تَحَابَلٌ
underwater	تَحْتُ الْمَاءِ: تَحْتُ مَائِي	electrolytic erosion	تَحَاتٌ (أَوْ تَأْكُلُ) كَهْرَلِي
suboceanic	تَحْتُ الْمُحِيطِ	chating, whispering	تَحَادَثٌ عَلَى شَبَكَةِ الْإِنْتَرْنِتِ
under, on, in, being, subject to	تَحْتُ: رَهْنٌ	conversation, speech, interlocution, talk	تَحَادَثٌ
under, below, beneath, down, underneath, downstairs	تَحْتُ: عَكْسُ فَوْقَ	to converse, to talk, to discuss, to speak	تَحَادَثٌ
lower, low, subjacent, under, underlying, down, inferior	تَحْتَانِي	to chat, to whisper	تَحَادَثٌ عَلَى شَبَكَةِ الْإِنْتَرْنِتِ
to be necessary, indispensable, obligatory, mandatory, inescapable	تَحْتَمُّ: وَجِبَ	conversational	تَحَادَثِي (حَاسِب)
to put on a veil, to be or become veiled, concealed, covered, hidden	تَحَجَّبَ	to be adjacent, contiguous, close, neighboring, proximal, near	تَحَادَى: تَجَاوَرَ
petrification, solidification, concretion	تَحَجَّرَ	to be opposite (to) each other, to face each other	تَحَادَى: تَقَابَلَ
marble bones	تَحَجَّرَ الْعَظْمُ (طَب)	to fight, to combat, to battle	تَحَارَبَ
to petrify, to concrete, to solidify, to lithify	تَحَجَّرَ	to settle a mutual account	تَحَاسَبَ
defy, challenge, defiance	تَحَدَّى (الشَّحْدِي)	to avoid, to shun, to avert, to parry, to obviate, to prevent	تَحَاسَى: تَجَنَّبَ
contest	تَحَدَّ: مُبَارَاةٌ	to guard against, to beware of	تَحَاسَى: حَذَرَ
		to sue one another, to carry on a lawsuit	تَحَاكَمَ: تَقَاضَى
		ally, confederate	تَحَالَفَ: تَعَاهَدَ
		alliance, confederacy, confederation	تَحَالَفَ: حَلَفَ
		to ally (with), to confederate (with)	تَحَالَفَ (مَعَ)

libertarian	تَحْرُوي: إباحي	defiance	تَحَدُّ: مُنَاهِضَةٌ
to molest, to solicit	تَحْرُشُ بِـ (لِغَايَةِ جَنَسِيَّةٍ)	convexity, convexness	تَحَدُّبُ (طَب.)
to provoke, to excite, to rouse,	تَحْرُشُ بِـ: اسْتَفْزَ	speaking, talking, talk, conversation	تَحَدَّثَ
to arouse		to converse, to speak, to natter, to talk	تَحَدَّثَ
to intrude upon, to obtrude	تَحْرُشُ بِـ: تَطْفَلَ عَلَى	to be defined, set, specified, assigned,	تَحَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ
upon, to interfere in, to nose into, to meddle in		pinpointed, determined, fixed, identified	
craving, hunger, yearning	تَحْرُقُ: شَوْقٌ	designated, appointed, indicated	
anxiety, anguish, agony, pain, sorrow,	تَحْرُقُ: لَوْعَةٌ	to be limited, restricted, confined	تَحَدَّدَ: قُيِّدَ
suffering		steep slope	تَحَدَّرَ شَدِيدٌ: مُنَحَدَّرٌ حَادٌ
to burn for, to crave, to die to,	تَحْرُقُ شَوْقًا (إِلَى)	to descend from, to derive from	تَحَدَّرَ مِنْ أَصْلٍ مُعَيَّنٍ
to hunger for		to challenge, to defy, to resist, to oppose	تَحَدَّى
mobility, motility	تَحْرُكٌ (طَب.)	to buckle	تَحْدِيبُ: إِحْدِيبَادٍ (مَنْد.)
autokinesis	تَحْرُكٌ إِرَادِيٌّ (طَب.)	updating	تَحْدِيثٌ
diduction	تَحْرُكٌ جَانِبِيٌّ (فِي الْفَلَكِ الْأَسْفَلِ)	file maintenance	تَحْدِيثُ أَوْ صِبَاةِ الْمِلَفِّ (حَاسِب.)
motion, move, movement, action	تَحْرُكٌ: حَرَكَةٌ	relation, narration, telling	تَحْدِيثُ: إِخْبَارٌ
evolution	تَحْرُكٌ: تَطَوُّرٌ	modernization, updating	تَحْدِيثُ: تَجْدِيدٌ
to move, to budge, to stir, to set out to,	تَحْرُكٌ	price control, price fixing	تَحْدِيدُ الْأَسْعَارِ
to react, to respond, to wiggle		echolocation	التَّحْدِيدُ الصُّدُويُّ (صَوْتِي.)
move	تَحْرُكٌ: نَارٌ عَلَى	quantification	تَحْدِيدُ الْكَمِّيَّةِ
to investigate, to explore, to survey,	تَحْرَى (عَنْ)	birth control	تَحْدِيدُ النُّسْلِ
to examine, to inspect, to scrutinize, to study		stratigraphic control	تَحْدِيدُ طَبَاقِيٍّ (حَيُولَو.)
afforestation, wooding, forestation	تَحْرِيجُ: تَشْجِيرٌ	adequate definition	تَحْدِيدٌ مُطَابِقٌ
corelysis	تَحْرِيرُ الْبُؤْيُوتِ	fault localization	تَحْدِيدُ مَوْقِعِ الْعُطْلِ (مَنْد.)
liberation, liberating, freeing,	تَحْرِيرُ: جَعْلُهُ حُرًّا	definition, specification, fixation,	تَحْدِيدُ: تَعْيِينٌ
release, deliverance, relief, liberalization		determination, pinpointing, identification,	
liberation	تَحْرِيرُ: إِفْرَاجٌ عَنْ	itemization, designation, setting	
editing, redaction, writing,	تَحْرِيرُ: صِبَاغَةٌ	limitation, restriction, confinement	تَحْدِيدُ: تَقْيِيدٌ
composition, compilation, recording, drafting		restrictively	تَحْدِيدًا: بِالطَّبْطِ
emancipation	تَحْرِيرُ: تَسْرِيحٌ	restrictive	تَحْدِيدِي: مُحَدَّدٌ
induction	تَحْرِيطُ (طَب.)	staring, stare, gazing, looking (sharply)	تَحْدِيقٌ
instigation, incitement, provocation,	تَحْرِيطُ	warning, caution(ing), exhortation	تَحْدِيرٌ
prompting, inducement, fomentation		detective, secret agent,	تَحْرٌ: رَجُلُ التَّحْرِي
instigation	تَحْرِيطُ: إِغْرَاءٌ	investigator, inspector	
distortion, perversion, change,	تَحْرِيفُ: تَغْيِيرُ الْمَعْنَى	investigation, inspection, scrutiny, study	تَحْرٌ عَنْ
corruption, alteration, falsification, misstatement		freedom, liberty, emancipation,	تَحْرُورُ: الْعِتَاقُ
fingering	تَحْرِيكُ الْأَصَابِعِ	liberation, release	
moving, movement, mobilization,	تَحْرِيكُ الشَّيْءِ	to be free, liberated, released,	تَحْرُورٌ: صَارَ حُرًّا
driving, stirring		to disengage, to disentangle	

filling, wadding, packing, padding
 lithiasis تَحَصُّصٌ: التَّحَصُّصِيُّ (طب.)
 to originate, to result, to ensue تَحَصَّلَ: نَتَجَ
 to be immunized تَحَصَّنَ ضِدَّ الْعَدَوِيِّ
 to be fortified, protected, secured اتَّحَمَى
 allotment, apportionment, تخصيص: تَقْسِيمٌ
 allocation, portioning, lotting, distribution
 certain, sure, incontestable, indisputable تَحْصِيلٌ حَاصِلٌ: مَقْرُوعٌ مِنْهُ
 unquestionable, indubitable
 learning, knowledge, تَحْصِيلٌ عِلْمِيٌّ أَوْ مَدْرَسِيٌّ
 scholarship
 collection, collecting, raising تَحْصِيلٌ: جَبَايَةٌ
 acquisition تَحْصِيلٌ: كَسْبٌ
 immunization تَحْصِينٌ ضِدَّ عَدَوِيٍّ
 fortification, entrenchment, bracing, تَحْصِينٌ: تَقْوِيَةٌ
 strengthening, reinforcement, manning
 fortifications, entrenchments, تَحْصِينَاتٌ
 reinforcements
 veiling تَحْجُبٌ: حِجَابٌ
 civilization, urbanization, urbanism تَحَضُّرٌ: تَمَدُّنٌ
 to be civilized, urbanized تَحَضَّرَ: تَمَدَّنَ
 to be ready, prepared تَحَضَّرَ: تَهَيَّأَ
 oil printing تَحْضِيرٌ أَوْ إِسْقَاءٌ بِالزَّيْتِ
 preparation, preparing, readying تَحْضِيرٌ: إِعْدَادٌ
 preparatory, preparative, preliminary تَحْضِيرِيٌّ
 crash تَحْطُمٌ: الطَّائِرَةُ
 crackup تَحْطُمٌ
 breaking, smash, wreckage, shatter, تَكْسُرُ: تَحْطُمٌ
 crash, destruction
 to break, to smash, to crash, تَحْطُمٌ: تَكْسَرُ
 to shatter, to wreck, to fragmentize, to crumble
 to be wrecked تَحْطُمٌ (ت السَّيْفِيَّةُ)
 demolition, breakage, ruin(ing), تَحْطِيمٌ: تَكْسِيرٌ
 smashing, shatter(ing), crush(ing)
 masterpiece, masterwork, rarity, gem, تَحْفَةٌ: رَائِعَةٌ
 chef d'œuvre, curio, showpiece
 gift, present تَحْفَةٌ: هَدِيَّةٌ
 readiness, preparedness, alert(ness) تَحَفُّزٌ: اسْتِعْدَادٌ

stimulation, whetting, excitation, تَحْرِيبٌ: إِثَارَةٌ
 arousal, provocation, inspiration, instigation,
 vowelization, vocalization, تَحْرِيبٌ: تَشْكِيلُ الْحُرُوفِ
 accentuation
 prohibition, banning, forbiddance, تَحْرِيمٌ: حَظْرٌ
 interdiction, proscription, embargo, barring
 to take sides with, to favor, تَحْزُبٌ لِدَى: تَحْزَنُ لِدَى
 to support, to back up, to stand by, to sponsor
 to form a party تَحْزُبٌ: شَكْلٌ حِزْبِيٌّ
 lichenification تَحْزُرُ (بِالْخَوَازِ): (طب.)
 ropiness تَحْزُرٌ: تَمَشُّحُ الدَّهَانِ لِخِطَاتِهِ (رسم.)
 tap grooving تَحْزِيرُ ذَكَرَ اللُّوْلَةِ (هند.)
 nicking تَحْزِيرٌ: تَغْرِيفٌ (هند.)
 baling, stowage تَحْزِيمٌ: حَزْمٌ
 idiosyncrasy تَحْزِاسٌ ذَاتِي (طب.)
 to inquire about, to inquire into, تَحَسُّبٌ: تَحْرَى
 to investigate
 to bemoan, to deplore, to lament, تَحَسَّرَ (على)
 to regret, to be regretful, sorrowful, grieved
 allergy تَحَسُّسٌ: حَسَاسِيَّةٌ مَوْضِعِيَّةٌ (طب.)
 radiosensitiveness تَحَسُّسٌ بِالإِشْعَاعِ (طب.)
 to try to find out, to inquire, تَحَسُّسٌ: تَحْرَى
 to look for, to hunt for, to search for
 to grope for, to probe for, to touch, تَحَسُّسٌ: تَلَمَّسَ
 to fumble, to find by touching
 allergic تَحَسُّسِيٌّ: مُسَبِّبٌ لِلْحَسَاسِيَّةِ (طب.)
 improvement, amelioration تَحَسُّنٌ
 upturn تَحَسُّنٌ: إِزْدِهَارٌ
 to improve, to ameliorate تَحَسُّنٌ
 sensitization, awareness تَحْسِيسٌ
 amelioration تَحْسِينٌ
 stripiculture تَحْسِينٌ: السَّلَالَةُ (طب.)
 beautification, decoration, تَحْسِينٌ: تَجْمِيلٌ
 embellishment, adornment
 improvement, amelioration, تَحْسِينٌ: تَجْوِيدٌ
 betterment
 garreting تَحْشِيَّةٌ شَقْفِيَّةٌ: لَسَدُ الشَّقَوقِ (بناء.)
 insertion, interpolation, stuffing, تَحْشِيَّةٌ: خَشْوٌ

securing, ensuring, procuring تَحْقِيقُ: تَوْفِيرٌ
 inquisition تَحْقِيقُ دِيْوَانِ التَّفْتِيشِ
 verification تَحْقِيقُ: مُرَاجَعَةٌ
 ash diffusion control تَحْكَمُ الرَّمَادُ بِالْإِنْتِشَارِ (كِيمِ)
 supervisory control تَحْكَمُ إِشْرَافِي (عَنْ بَعْدَ) (كَهْرِبَا)
 automatic field control تَحْكَمُ أَلْيَ (مُطَاوِدَ)
 quiet automatic volume control تَحْكَمُ أَلْيَ سَاكِنَ
 automatic volume control تَحْكَمُ أَلْيَ فِي الْجَهَازَةِ
 electronic control تَحْكَمُ الْكَتْرُونِي (هِنْدَ)
 signal control تَحْكَمُ بِالْإِشَارَاتِ (اللاسلكية)
 touch control تَحْكَمُ بِاللَّمْسِ: جِهَازٌ تَحْكَمُ بِاللَّمْسِ
 distant control تَحْكَمُ بُعَادِي: تَحْكَمُ عَنْ بُعْدَ (هِنْدَ)
 monitored control تَحْكَمُ بِمِرَآكِرِ مُرَاقِبَةٍ
 automatic control تَحْكَمُ تَلْقَائِي (هِنْدَ)
 absorption control التَّحْكَمُ فِي الْإِمْتِصَاصِ (رَادِيوِ)
 speed control التَّحْكَمُ فِي السَّرْعَةِ: تَعْيِيرُ السَّرْعَةِ
 temperature control التَّحْكَمُ فِي دَرَجَةِ الْحَرَارَةِ
 gain control تَحْكَمُ فِي الْكَسْبِ (رَادِيوِ)
 electromagnetic control تَحْكَمُ كَهْرُبَغْنِيَطِي (كَهْرِبَا)
 field-control تَحْكَمُ مَجَالِي (هِنْدَ. كَهْرِبَا)
 local control تَحْكَمُ مَحَلِّي (مَازِفَ)
 remote control تَحْكَمُ مِنْ بُعْدَ
 adaptive control تَحْكَمُ مُهَابِي (هِنْدَ. كَهْرِبَا)
 arbitrariness, despotism, tyranny, تَحْكَمُ: اسْتِغْدَادُ
 autocracy, absolutism, dictatorship
 control, command, prevalence, تَحْكَمُ: سَيْطَرَةٌ
 sway, power, authority, domination, influence
 to rule tyrannically, to tyrannize, تَحْكَمُ: اسْتِغْدَادُ بِـ
 to be tyrannical, despotic, imperious
 to control, to command, تَحْكَمُ (فِي): سَيْطَرَةٌ عَلَى
 to dominate, to govern, to rule, to reign, to hold
 arbitration, arbitrage تَحْكِيمُ
 arbitral, arbitral تَحْكِيمِي
 arbitrators (by) تَحْكِيمِيًّا: بِالْأَخْضَامِ
 oozing, seep(age), leak(age), تَحْلُبُ: نَضَحَ، رَشَحَ
 exudation, transudation, flowing, dripping
 to ooze, to seep, to exude, تَحْلُبُ: نَضَحَ، رَشَحَ
 to transude, to leak, to trickle, to drip, to run

to get ready, to prepare تَحْفَظُ: تَأَهَّبُ
 caution, cautiousness, wariness تَحْفَظُ: احْتِرَازُ
 reticence, reserve, reservation, تَحْفَظُ: احْتِيَاظُ
 restraint, aloofness
 stipulation, reservation, conditional, تَحْفَظُ: شَرْطُ
 to have reservations, to take care, تَحْفَظُ: احْتِيَاطُ
 to be discreet, cautious of
 conservatory تَحْفَظِي
 precautionary, safety, preventive, تَحْفَظِي: احْتِرَازِي
 protective
 incentive تَحْفِيزُ: تَسْيِيبُ
 catalysis تَحْفِيزُ: حَفْزُ (طَبْ)
 materialization, actualization, تَحَقُّقُ (الْأَمْرِ)
 realization, achievement
 verification, identification, تَحَقُّقُ (مِنْ الْأَمْرِ)
 check-up, reassurance, conviction, certainty
 to make sure of, to ascertain, تَحَقُّقُ: تَأَكَّدُ مِنْ
 to check, to verify, to identify
 to materialize, to actualize, تَحَقُّقُ الْأَمْرِ: نَبَتْ
 to be realized, achieved, fulfilled, effected
 sublunar تَحْقَمَرِي (وَأَقَعُ تَحْتَ الْقَمَرِ)
 to contempt, to scorn, to disdain تَحْقِرُ (الْمَحْكَمَةَ)
 degradation, abasement, lowering, تَحْقِرُ: إِذْلَالُ
 depreciation, demeaning, humiliation
 insult, offense, scorn, affront تَحْقِيقُ: إِهَانَةٌ
 sully تَحْقِيقُ: سَفْسَافَةٌ
 achievement (of the goal) تَحْقِيقُ الْغَرَضِ
 identification تَحْقِيقُ الْهُوِيَّةِ
 reportage, report تَحْقِيقُ صُحُفِي
 turba تَحْقِيقُ غُرُفِي
 identification, verification, تَحْقِيقُ: إِثْبَاتُ
 substantiation, confirmation, affirmation
 interrogation, inquiry, inquest تَحْقِيقُ: اسْتِجْوَابُ
 examination, questioning, investigation
 actualization, realization, attainment, تَحْقِيقُ: إِجْزَاؤُ
 achievement, accomplishment
 inquiry, inquest, probe, examination, تَحْقِيقُ: بَحْثُ
 investigation, inspection

hydrolysis	تَحْلِيلٌ بِالماء	dispensation, absolution	تَحْلَةٌ : إِبراء
structural analysis	تَحْلِيلٌ بِنُويٍّ (هند.)	to surround, to encircle, to ring	تَحْلَقُ (حَوْلَ)
fractional analysis	تَحْلِيلٌ تَحْزِينِي (كيم.)	looping	تَحْلُقُ : دَوْرَانُ أَشْوَطِي
compositional analysis	تَحْلِيلٌ ثَرْكِيبي (كيم.)	decomposition, solution	تَحْلُلُ (طب.)
rough analysis	تَحْلِيلٌ تَقْرِيبِي	molecular decomposition	تَحْلُلٌ جُزْئِي (كيم.)
harmonic analysis	تَحْلِيلٌ تَوَاقُفِي (رياضة. مو.)	thermolysis	تَحْلُلٌ حَرَارِي (طب.)
binary analysis	تَحْلِيلٌ ثَنَائِي	to disengage from, to detach	تَحْلُلُ مِنْ : تَحْرُزُ مِنْ
mathematical analysis	تَحْلِيلٌ رِيَاضِي	oneself from, to release oneself from	
network analysis	تَحْلِيلٌ شَبَكِي (كمبيوتر.)	disengagement, disentanglement,	تَحْلُلٌ : تَحْرُزُ
microanalysis	تَحْلِيلٌ صَغِيرِي : تَحْلِيلٌ مَجْهَرِي (كيم.)	detachment, release	
factorial analysis	تَحْلِيلٌ عَوَامِلِي (رياضة.)	bawdiness	تَحْلُلٌ : فَجُور
sieve analysis	تَحْلِيلٌ غَرْبَالِي (بناء.)	mamillation	تَحْلُمُ (طب.)
quantitative analysis	تَحْلِيلٌ كَمِّي (كيم.)	to be endowed with, marked by,	تَحْلِي بِـ : ائْتَصَفَ
chemical analysis	تَحْلِيلٌ كِيمِيَاءِي غَضْرِي (كيم.)	distinguished by, characterized by	
mineral analysis	تَحْلِيلٌ مَعْدِنِي (غَيْرُ غُضْوِي) (كيم.)	to adorn oneself, beautified,	تَحْلِي : تَحْمَلُ
musical analysis	تَحْلِيلٌ مُوسِيقِي (مو.)	to be embellished	
psychoanalysis	تَحْلِيلٌ نَفْسِي	glycaemia	تَحْلُونُ الدَّم
functional analysis	تَحْلِيلٌ وَطْفِي	desalination, desalting, (إِزَالَةُ الْمِلْحِ مِنْ)	تَحْلِيَّةُ (المياه) :
legalization, legitimization, allowance	تَحْلِيلٌ : إِجَازَةٌ	desalinization	
authorization, sanction(ing), permitting		doctor sweetening	تَحْلِيَّةٌ بِالرُّصَاصِ (نقط.)
analysis, analyzation, (تَحْلِيلٌ : رَدُّ الشَّيْءِ إِلَى غَنَائِرِهِ		adornment, decoration, sugaring,	تَحْلِيَّةٌ : تَزْيِينُ
decomposition, dissolution, disintegration		embellishment, ornamentation, sweetening	
analytic(al)	تَحْلِيلِي	sweetening, sugaring	تَحْلِيَّةٌ : جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ حُلُوءًا
analytics	تَحْلِيلِي : تَفْصِيلِي : إِعْرَاقِي	to swear, to oath	تَحْلِيفٌ : جَعَلَ الْمَاءَ يَحْلِفُ
underwater	تَحْمَاطِي : تَحْتَ مَائِي	cyclization	تَحْلِيْقٌ : جَعَلَ الْمُرَكَّبَ حَلَقِيًّا (كيم.)
to be enthusiastic, zealous, excited, eager,	تَحْمَسٌ	flying, flight, winging	تَحْلِيْقٌ : طَيَّرَان
ardent, thrill		analysis	تَحْلِيلٌ (طب.)
to roast, to be toasted	تَحْمَصُ (الحَبُّ وَنَحْوُهُ)	urinalysis	تَحْلِيلُ الْبُولِ (طب.)
assumption (of), bearing, (تَحْمَلٌ : اضْطِلَاحٌ بِـ : تَوَلَّى		data analysis	تَحْلِيلُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ (حاسب.)
undertaking (of), takeover, carrying		self-analysis	تَحْلِيلُ الذَّاتِ
endurance, bearing, tolerance, (تَحْمَلٌ : إِطَاقَةٌ : مُعَانَاةٌ		message analysis	تَحْلِيلُ الرُّسَالَةِ
sustainment, undergoing, sufferance, experiencing		gasometric analysis	التَحْلِيلُ الْكَمِّيُّ لِلْغَازَاتِ (كيم.)
durability, strength, hardness, (تَحْمَلٌ : مَتَانَةٌ		core analysis	تَحْلِيلُ اللَّبِّ : تَحْلِيلُ الْعَيْنَاتِ اللَّبِّيَّةِ (نقط.)
solidity, firmness, toughness		file analysis	تَحْلِيلُ الْمَلَفَاتِ
to assume, to undertake, (تَحْمَلٌ : اضْطَلَعَ بِـ : تَوَلَّى		water-supply analysis	تَحْلِيلُ الْمَوَادِّ الْمَائِيَّةِ (هند. قوما.)
to carry, to bear		software analysis	تَحْلِيلُ النُّظْمِ أَوْ الْخَصَائِصِ
to bear, to stand, to endure, (تَحْمَلٌ : أَطَاقَ : عَاسَى		systems analysis	تَحْلِيلُ النُّظْمِ
to tolerate, to abide, to brook, to support, to suffer		factor analysis	تَحْلِيلٌ إِلَى الْعَوَامِلِ الْأَوَّلِيَّةِ

data conversion	تَحْوِيلُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ	to suffer	تَحْمِلٌ: تَأْلَمُ
binary-to-decimal conversion	تَحْوِيلُ الشَّأْنِ إِلَى عَشْرِيّ	heating, warming (up)	تَحْمِيَّةٌ: تَشْحِينٌ
message switching	تَحْوِيلُ الرُّسَائِلِ (حاسب.)	exaltation	تَحْمِيسٌ: تَعْظِيمٌ
code conversion	تَحْوِيلُ الشِّفْرَاتِ	torrefaction	تَحْمِيسٌ (طَب.)
transcoding, code translation	تَحْوِيلُ الشِّفْرَةِ	roasting, toasting	تَحْمِيسٌ (التَّقْوَلَاتُ إلخ.)
analog-to-digital conversion	تَحْوِيلُ الْقِيَاسِ إِلَى رَقْمِيّ	heap roasting	تَحْمِيسٌ تَكْوِيمِيّ (مَعْدَن.)
thermoelectric conversion	تَحْوِيلُ كَهْرٍ وَحَرَارِيّ	development, developing	تَحْمِيسُ الْأَفْلَامِ
transfer, alienation, conveyance, cession, delivery, assignment	تَحْوِيلُ الْمِلْكِيَّةِ	souring, acidification, acidulation	تَحْمِيسٌ: جَعْلُ الشَّيْءِ حَامِضًا
remittance, transfer, sending	تَحْوِيلُ الثَّقُودِ	span loading	تَحْمِيلٌ بَاعِيّ (جَدِيَّة.)
incinerate	تَحْوِيلٌ إِلَى زَمَادٍ	auto-load, auto-loading	تَحْمِيلٌ آلِيّ أَوْ تَلْقَائِيّ
cut-over	تَحْوِيلٌ إِلَى مَقْسَمٍ آخَرَ (مَاتَف.)	encumbering, burdening, charging	تَحْمِيلٌ: إِثْقَالٌ (عَلَى)
change, alteration, conversion, transformation, transmutation, mutation, diversion, deviation, shifting, switching	تَحْوِيلٌ: تَبْدِيلٌ	loading, lading, freighting	تَحْمِيلٌ: شُحْنٌ
transference	تَحْوِيلٌ: نَقْلٌ	suppository	تَحْمِيلَةٌ (صَدِيلَةٌ)
switch, shunt	تَحْوِيلَةٌ (السَّكَّةُ الْحَدِيدِيَّةُ)	embalmmment, mummification	تَحْمِيطٌ (الْجَنَافُ)
offset	تَحْوِيلَةٌ: لَبَّةٌ مُجَانِبَةٌ (سَمَكْر.)	stuffing, taxidermy	تَحْمِيطُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ (التَّصْبِيرُ)
cross-over	تَحْوِيلَةٌ: وَصْلَةُ التَّحْوِيلِ مِنْ خَطٍّ لآخر (هَنْد.)	metasomatism	تَحْوَالٌ: إِحْلَالٌ مَعْدِنِيّ (جَيُولُوجِيّ)
compliments, greetings, regards, respects, best wishes	تَحِيَّاتٌ: تَمَنِّيَاتٌ	to shop, to purchase, to buy	تَحْوُوجٌ: تَبَشُّعٌ
compliment	تَحِيَّةٌ: إِطْرَاءٌ	to seek, to ask for	تَحْوُوجٌ: طَلَبٌ حَاجَتُهُ
greeting, salutation, cheer, welcome	تَحِيَّةٌ: سَلَامٌ	vesiculation	تَحْوُضٌ (طَب.)
military salute	تَحِيَّةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	static metamorphism	تَحْوَلٌ (صَخْرِيّ) إِسْتَاثِيّ (جَيُولُوجِيّ)
to indiffer	تَحَيُّدٌ: اتِّخَاذُ مَوْقِفٍ حَيَادِيٍّ	anamorphism	تَحْوَلٌ بِنَاءٍ (جَيُولُوجِيّ)
to be confused, puzzled, mazed, perplexed, bewildered, confounded, baffled	تَحْيِيرٌ: وَقَعٌ فِي الْحَيْرَةِ	structural transformation	تَحْوَلٌ بَنَوِيّ (أَوْ تَرْكِيبِيّ)
partiality, favoritism, bias, alignment, prejudice	تَحْيِيزٌ	change, alteration, conversion, shift, transformation, transmutation, mutation	تَحْوَلٌ: تَبْدِيلٌ
to side with, to favor, to be partial to	تَحْيِيزٌ لَدَى أَوْ إِلَى	to turn away from, to relinquish, to abandon, to forsake	تَحْوَلٌ: تَحَوَّلَ عَنْ، انْصَرَفَ عَنْ، انْحَرَفَ عَنْ
to wait for an opportunity	تَحَيُّنٌ الْفُرْصَةِ	to change, to alter, to shift, to switch, to convert, to transform, to transmute, to mutate	تَحْوَلٌ: تَبَدَّلَ
to call one another, to correspond	تَحَاوَرٌ	mutability	تَحْوَلِيَّةٌ: تَبَدُّلِيَّةٌ
weakness, feebleness, languor, droop, failure	تَحَاذُلٌ: ضَعْفٌ	to coil, to twist, to turn, to wind	تَحْوِيٌّ: تَلَوَّى
to fail, to weaken, to slacken, to languish, to droop, to flag	تَحَاذُلٌ: ضَعْفٌ	vocal modulation	تَحْوِيرٌ صَوْتِيّ (مَوْ.)
to litigate, to sue one another	تَخَاصُمٌ: تَقَاضَى	distortion, warping, perversion, corruption, misstatement, falsification	تَحْوِيرٌ: تَحْرِيفٌ
to quarrel, to dispute, to argue,	تَخَاصُمٌ: تَنَازَعٌ	modification, changing, alteration, conversation	تَحْوِيرٌ: تَغْدِيلٌ
		conversion	تَحْوِيلُ الْبِطَاقَاتِ إِلَى أَسْطُوَانَةٍ

to rot, decay, putrefy	تَخَّنَ: تَفَعَّنَ
to groove, to furrow, to wrinkle	تَخَذَذَ
to be anesthetized, narcotized, drugged, stupefied, dazed	تَخَذَّرَ: فَقَدَ الْحِسَّ
narcosis	تَخَذَّرَ: تَخْذِيرٌ (طَب.)
to jilt	تَخَدَعَ
furrowing	تَخْدِيدُ (الْأَرْضِ)
anaesthesia	التَّخْدِيرُ
anesthesiology	التَّخْدِيرُ (عِلْمُ التَّخْدِيرِ)
anesthetization, narcotization, doping, drugging, stupefaction, anesthesia	تَخْدِيرٌ عَامٌّ
epidural	تَخْدِيرٌ مَوْضِعِيٍّ (لِلْعَمَلِيَّاتِ الْجِرَاحِيَّةِ)
locoregional	تَخْدِيرٌ مَوْضِعِيٍّ: خَدَّرَ مَوْضِعِيٍّ (مَرَضٌ)
anesthetic, narcotic	تَخْدِيرِيٌّ
devilling	تَخْدِيشُ التَّمْلِيطِ (بِنَاءٍ)
to be destroyed, sabotaged, vandalized, wrecked, raved, devastated, demolished	تَخْرُبُ
graduation	تَخْرُجُ
to graduate, to be educated	تَخْرُجُ (مَنْ أَوْ لِي)
to fabricate lies against, to slander, to defame, to traduce	تَخْرُصُ عَلَى: اقْتَرَى عَلَى
to be torn, rent, to tear, to rend, to rive, to tatter	تَخْرُقُ: تَمَزَّقَ: انْشَقَّ
destruction, ruining, ravage, demolition, wreckage, devastation, sabotage, vandalism	تَخْرِبُ
subversive, destructive, vandalistic, devastative	تَخْرِيبِيٌّ
facing, lining	تَخْرِيجُ (فِي الْحِطَاطَةِ)
direction, trend, orientation	تَخْرِيجُ (حَدِيثُ أَوَايَةٍ)
interpretation, exegesis, exposition, explanation	تَخْرِيجُ: تَأْوِيلُ
graduation	تَخْرِيجُ: مَنَعَ شَهَادَةَ التَّخْرِجِ
piercing, punching, perforation, tatting, puncture, drilling, boring, lace, openwork	تَخْرِيمُ
filigree	تَخْرِيمُ بِقَصْدِ الزُّيْنَةِ
lace, lacework, filigree, openwork	تَخْرِيمَةٌ
restocking	تَخْرِينُ
data storage	تَخْرِينُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ

to wrangle, to fight, to contend	تَخَاطَبُ
conversation, talk(ing), speech, discourse, speaking	تَخَاوُصٌ
to converse, to talk, to hold a talk or conversation	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَتْ
telepathy	تَخَاوُصٌ: تَوَاوُذُ الْخَوَاطِرِ
to bet, to wager	تَخَاوَصَ: تَوَاوَصَ
to snatch from one another	تَخَاوَصَ
to be quits, even	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ
to be sincere toward one another, to be honest with one another	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ
to agree, to come to terms	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ
intercrossing	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ (أَحْيَاءُ)
intermixing, mixture, mixing, intermingling, interblending, blending	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ
to intermix, to intermingle, to mix, to blend, to mingle	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ
differentially wound	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
hiding, concealment, concealing	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ
to sink in, to be immersed in	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ
to jumble, to clutter muddled, to be disturbed, disordered, unsettled, jumbled	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ
to flounder, to stumble, to fumble	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ
to blunder	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ
to stray, to wander, to get lost	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ
announcement	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ
receptacle	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ (كُوسِيُّ الزَّهْرَةِ (نَابِي.))
throne	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ (الْمَلِكُ): عَرْشٌ
capital	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ (الْمَمْلَكَةُ): عَاصِمَةُ (الدَّوْلَةِ)
bed, bedstead	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ
sofa, couch, bench, seat	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ
stamping	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ
blood clotting	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ
coagulation, curdling, solidification, congealment, thrombosis, clotting	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ
to coagulate, to clot, to curdle, to curd, to congeal, to thicken, to solidify	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ
to become sour, putrefy	تَخَاوَصَ: تَخَاوَصَ (الْعَجِينُ)

laying-out	تَخْطِيطٌ (هند.)	bulk storage	تَخْرِينٌ سَائِبٌ
spirography	تَخْطِيطُ التَّنَفُّسِ (طب.)	data warehousing	تَخْرِينٌ مَسْوُوعِيٌّ لِلْمَعْلُومَاتِ (حاسِب.)
audiography	تَخْطِيطُ السَّمْعِ (طب.)	dolphin	ثُحْسٌ: دَلْفِينٌ
echography	تَخْطِيطُ الصَّدى (طب.)	stiffen, to harden, to lignify,	تَخْشَبٌ: تَجَمُّدٌ
ultrasonography	تَخْطِيطُ فَوْقَ صَوْتِيٍّ (طب.)	to solidify, to freeze	
myography	تَخْطِيطُ الْعَضَلِ (طب.)	rytidosis, rhytidosis, lignification	تَخْشَنٌ (طب.)
cardiography	تَخْطِيطُ الْقَلْبِ	conversion into wood	تَخْشِيبٌ: تَحْوِيلٌ إِلَى خَشَبٍ
town planning	تَخْطِيطُ الْمَدْنِ	wooden shed, hut, cottage, shanty	تَخْشِيبَةٌ: كُوخٌ
sphygmography	تَخْطِيطُ النُّبْضِ (طب.)	roughing-in	تَخْشِيبٌ مِلَاطٌ أَوْ لِيَّةٌ (بناء.)
ranging	تَخْطِيطٌ مَسَاحِيٍّ (مَسَح.)	roughing	تَخْشِينٌ
systematic planning	تَخْطِيطٌ مَنَهَجِيٌّ	cutting	تَخْشِينٌ سَطْحُ الْقَائِبِ الرَّمْلِيِّ (معاد.)
drawing, ruling, lining, tracing,	تَخْطِيطٌ: تَسْطِيرٌ	specialty, specialization, major	تَخْصِصٌ: اخْتِصَاصٌ
striping, streaking, striation		to specialize in, to major in	تَخْصِصٌ فِي عِلْمٍ
delimitation, demarcation,	تَخْطِيطٌ: تَعْيِينُ الْحُدُودِ	affection (administrative)	تَخْصِصٌ إداريٌّ
delineation		static allocation	تَخْصِصٌ إِسْتَاتِيٌّ أَوْ سَكُونِيٌّ
plan, design, project, scheme,	تَخْطِيطٌ: مَخْطَاطٌ	memory allocation	تَخْصِصٌ الذاكرةَ
outline		resource allocation	تَخْصِصٌ الْمَوَارِدِ
planning, schematizing,	تَخْطِيطٌ: وَضْعُ الْخِطَاطِ	dynamic allocation	تَخْصِصٌ دِينَامِيٌّ
projecting, scheming, charting, designing		dynamic storage allocation	تَخْصِصٌ دِينَامِيٌّ لِلذَّاكِرَةِ
disguise, masquerade, hiding,	تَخْفٌ (التَخْفِي)	appropriation	تَخْصِصٌ شَيْءٍ لِهَدَفٍ مَا
concealment, hiddenness		default assignment	تَخْصِصٌ نِظَامِيٌّ
to be disguised, to mask, to hide	تَخْفِيٌّ	earmarking, designation, marking,	تَخْصِصٌ: إِفْرَادٌ
debasement, devaluation	تَخْفِيفٌ قِيَمَةِ الْعُمْلَةِ	destination, assignment, appropriation	
reduction, lowering, decrease,	تَخْفِيفٌ: إِقْصَاصٌ	specification, particularization,	تَخْصِصٌ: تَحْلِيدٌ
rebate, minimization, abatement, whittle		specialization, individualization	
dilution	تَخْفِيفٌ (بِالْمَاءِ): شَعْشَعَةٌ	allotment, apportionment,	تَخْصِصٌ: تَخْصِصٌ
reduction	تَخْفِيفٌ (بِالتَّابِيْنِ) (تَصْوِير.)	allocation, assignment	
relaxation of tension	تَخْفِيفٌ حَدَّةَ التَّوَتُّرِ	devotion, dedication, consecration	تَخْصِصٌ: تَكْرِيسٌ
hemodilution	تَخْفِيفُ الدَّمِ (طب.)	allowance	تَخْصِصٌ: تَعْيِينُ حِصَّةٍ
deceleration, slowing down	تَخْفِيفُ السَّرْعَةِ	to be bloodstained, ensanguined,	تَخْصَبٌ بِالْدَّمِ
decompression	تَخْفِيفُ الضَّغْطِ (طب.)	bloody, gory	
weight reduction	تَخْفِيفُ الْوِزْنِ (طب.)	to be dyed, tinted, painted, colored	تَخْصَبٌ: تَلَوْنٌ
decrease, decreasing, lessening,	تَخْفِيفٌ: إِقْصَاصٌ	by-pass	تَخْطٌ: تَجَاوُزٌ
diminution, reduction, cutback, abatement		to strut, to prance, to swagger,	تَخْطَرٌ: تَبَخَّرٌ
softening, lightening, mitigation,	تَخْفِيفٌ: تَلْطِيفٌ	to trespass, to transgress	تَخْطَى: اِعْتَدَى عَلَى
mollification, allaying, easing, alleviation		to skip, to disregard, to omit	تَخْطَى: أَغْفَلٌ
dilution, thinning, rarefaction,	تَخْفِيفٌ: شَعْشَعَةٌ	to overstep, to exceed, to surpass,	تَخْطَى: تَعَدَّى
attenuation, weakening		to transcend, to outreach, to pass	

to alienate his/her/its liberty	تَخْلَى عَنْ حُرِّيَتِهِ
to abandon, to give up,	تَخْلَى عَنْ: تَتَّزَلَّ عَنْ
to relinquish, to surrender, to yield, to cede	
to forsake, to abandon, to desert,	تَخْلَى عَنْ: خَدَلَ
to renounce	
acidosis	تَخْلُونُ: إِحْمَاضٌ (طَب.)
release, freeing, leaving	تَخْلِيَةٌ: تَرَكٌ
commemoration	تَخْلِيدٌ: ذِكْرٌ
perpetuation, eternization,	تَخْلِيدٌ: تَأْيِيدٌ
immortalization	
clearance, clearing	تَخْلِيصُ الصَّانِعِ (جُمْرُكِيًّا)
requital	تَخْلِيصُ حَقٍّ: جَزَاءٌ
salvation, deliverance, salvage,	تَخْلِيصٌ: إِفْقَادٌ
rescue, saving, release, liberation, freeing	
chemical synthesis	تَخْلِيقٌ كِيمَاوِيٌّ
vinegar-making	تَخْلِيلٌ (عَمَلُ الْحَلِّ: صِنَاعَةُ الْحَلِّ)
acetification	تَخْلِيلٌ: تَخْلَلٌ (كِيم.)
to suffer from indigestion,	تَحِمٌ: أَصِيبَ بِتَخَمَةٍ
to be satiated, gorged, overstuffed	
boundary, border, limit, extremity, end,	تَحْمٌ: حَدٌّ
edge, fringe, margin, verge	
indigestion, dyspepsia, surfeit, satiety	تَخَمَةٌ
butyric fermentation	التَّخْمُرُ الزُّبْدِيُّ (كِيم.)
acetic fermentation	تَخْمُرٌ خَلِّيٌّ (كِيم.)
fermentation ferment	تَخْمُرٌ: اخْتِمَارٌ
brewing, brewage, brew	تَخْمِيرُ الْبِيرَةِ
leavening, raising (of dough)	تَخْمِيرُ الْعَجِينِ
fermentation, fermenting	تَخْمِيرٌ
quincunx	تَخْمِيسَةٌ
rating, assessment, appraisal, guess,	تَخْمِينٌ: تَقْدِيرٌ
appraisement, estimation, evaluation	
guess(ing), conjecture, surmise,	تَخْمِينٌ: خَزَرٌ
appraisal	تَخْمِينٌ: تَحْمِينٌ
by guesswork	تَخْمِينًا
effeminacy, womanishness, femininity	تَخَنُّثٌ
to be effeminate, womanish, feminine	تَخَنَّثَ
confines	تَحُودٌ
frightening, scaring, terrifying,	تَخْوِيفٌ: تَرْوِيعٌ

ebriety rarefaction	تَخْلُخُلٌ (طَب.)
to be disjoined, dislocated,	تَخْلُخُلٌ: الْخَلْعُ
disarticulated, disengaged, disconnected	
disengagement	تَخْلٍ عَنْ الْفِرَامِ
waiver	تَخْلٍ: تَتَّزَلَّ
abandonment	تَخْلٌ: تَيْذٌ
riddance, getting rid of, release from,	تَخْلُصٌ مِنْ
removal, elimination	
waste disposal	تَخْلُصٌ مِنَ الْمُخْلَفَاتِ (هِنْد. ذُرِي.)
to get rid of, to eliminate, to discard	تَخْلُصٌ مِنْ: تَيْذٌ
to dislocate the hip	تَخْلُجٌ فِي الْمَشْيِ
to be disjoined, disassembled,	تَخْلُجٌ: تَفْكَكٌ
dislocated, disarticulated, dismembered,	
to survive	تَخَلَّفَ (بَقِيَ أَوْ عَاشَ بَعْدَ ...)
retardation	تَخَلَّفَ (طَب.)
underdevelopment, retardation,	تَخَلَّفَ (خَضَارِيٌّ)
backwardness	
negative stagger	تَخَلَّفَ سَلْبِيٌّ (حَرَوِيَّةٌ)
amentia, mental retardation, idiocy,	تَخَلَّفَ عَقْلِيٌّ
imbecility	
default, failure to pay on time	تَخَلَّفَ عَنِ الدَّفْعِ
hyteresis	تَخَلَّفَ مَتَطَيَّسِيٌّ
lag, retardation, falling behind,	تَخَلَّفَ: تَأَخَّرَ
tarrying, lingering	
to be or become mentally retarded	تَخَلَّفَ عَقْلِيًّا
to lag, to fall behind	تَخَلَّفَ (عَنْ): تَأَخَّرَ
to remain absent	تَخَلَّفَ عَنِ الْحُضُورِ
to default, to be in arrears	تَخَلَّفَ عَنِ الدَّفْعِ
instrument lag	تَخَلَّفَ قِرَاءَةِ جِهَازِ الْقِيَاسِ
morphogenesis, genesis	تَخَلُّقٌ (طَب.)
to acquire the manners of	تَخَلَّقَ بِأَخْلَاقِ كَذَا
to be molded, shaped, formed	تَخَلَّقَ: اتَّخَذَ شَكْلًا
to intervene, to interpose, to lie	تَخَلَّلَ: تَوَسَّطَ
between, to intermediate	
to acetify	تَخَلَّلَ: صَارَ خَلًّا
to permeate, to pervade, to percolate,	تَخَلَّلَ: نَفَذَ
to infiltrate	
to pick the teeth	تَخَلَّلَ: نَقَى أَسْنَانَهُ

to armor oneself, to put on armor تَذَرُغُ: لَبَسَ الذَّرْغَ
tuberculosis تَذَرُونُ رِنُويَ (ط.ب.)
to be tuberculous, tubercular, tubercled, تَذَرُونَ
tuberculate(d)
tuberculous تَذَرُونِي (ط.ب.)
in-service training تَذَرِيبٌ أَثْنَاءَ الخِدْمَةِ
in-plant training تَذَرِيبٌ دَاخِلَ المَصْنَعِ
military training, drill تَذَرِيبٌ عَسْكَرِيّ
job training تَذَرِيبٌ عَلَى العَمَلِ
vocational training تَذَرِيبٌ مِهْنِيّ
theoretical training تَذَرِيبٌ نَظَرِيّ
training, coaching, exercise, تَذَرِيبٌ تَعْمِرينَ
practice, rehearsal, traineeship, apprenticeship
racking back تَذَرِيبُ المَدَامِيكِ (بِئَاء.)
circulation, spreading, promotion, تَذَرِيبٌ: تَرْوِيجُ
popularization
graduating, graduation, تَذَرِيبٌ: تَقْسِيمٌ إِلَى دَرَجَاتٍ
grading, gradation, scaling
hierarchization تَذَرِيبٌ: سُلْسَلَةٌ
gradual, step-by-step, progressive تَذَرِيبِيّ
hierarchical تَذَرِيبِيّ: تَرْتِيبِيّ
gradually, step by step, bit by bit, تَذَرِيبِيًّا
progressively
gradualism تَذَرِيبِيَّةٌ: إِصْلَاحٌ تَذَرِيبِيّ
shirr تَذَرِيزٌ: دَرَزٌ
education, teaching, tuition, schooling تَذَرِيسٌ
instructional, educational, teaching, didactic تَذَرِيسِيّ
steel armouring تَذَرِيعٌ بِالْفُولاذِ (هِنْد.)
inauguration, opening, dedication تَذَرِيشٌ: افْتِتَاحٌ
forepoling تَذَرِيعٌ أَوَّلِيّ: لِلْأُنْفَاقِ أَوْ لِسُقُوفِهَا (مَعْدَن.)
bracketing تَذَرِيعٌ: تَثْبِيتٌ
to warm oneself تَذْفُقًا: اسْتَدْفَأَ
central heating تَذْفِئَةٌ مَرَكَزِيَّةٌ
district heating تَذْفِئَةٌ مَنطَقِيَّةٌ أَوْ نَاطِقِيَّةٌ (هِنْد.)
heating, warming (up), calefaction تَذْفِئَةٌ: تَسْحِينٌ
oil flow تَذْفُقُ الرِّيثِ: سَرِيَانُ الرِّيثِ
outpouring تَذْفُقٌ بَغْزَارَةً: الْهَمَارُ
diffuence تَذْفُقٌ تَبَاعُدِي: تَسِيلٌ

procurement, procuration, تَذِيرٌ: حُصُولٌ عَلَى
obtainment, securing, accomplishment
sumptuary تَذِيرِيّ (مُخْتَصَرٌ بِتَحْدِيدِ النِّفَاقَاتِ)
administrative تَذِيرِيّ: إِدَارِيّ
domesticity تَذِيرٌ: خِدْمَةٌ مَنزِلِيَّةٌ
charlatanism تَذِيرٌ (ط.ب.)
taming, domesticated تَذِيرٌ: تَرْوِيسٌ
domestication تَذِيرٌ: تَأْنِيسٌ
to roll تَذَرُجُ
intrusion تَذَخُلُ (بَغَيْرِ حَقٍّ): تَطْفُلُ
to intervene in, to step in, to meddle in تَذَخُلُ فِي
intervention, interposition, تَذَخُلُ
intrusion, intrusiveness, obtrusion
meddling, intermeddling, تَذَخُلُ: تَطْفُلُ
to intervene تَذَخُلُ: دَخَلَ — فِي
smoking تَذَخِينٌ (سِيخَارَةٌ)
fumigation, fuming, smoking تَذَخِينٌ: مُعَالَجَةٌ بِالدُّخَانِ
manuring تَذَخِينٌ: تَذْهِيبُ الفِضَّةِ
pheasant, tragopan تَذَرُجُ آسْتُوي (طَائِرٌ)
training, practice, exercise, drill, تَذَرِبُ: تَعْمَرُنَ
rehearsal, traineeship
apprenticeship تَذَرِبُ: تَعْمَهُنَ
to practice, to drill, تَذَرِبُ (عَلَى: فِي): تَعْمَرُنَ
to train, to rehearse, to exercise
to be apprenticed تَذَرِبُ (عَلَى: فِي): تَعْمَهُنَ
gradual advancement or progress, training, تَذَرُجُ
traineeship, apprenticeship
hierarchy تَذَرُجُ الرُّتَبِ
falling gradient تَذَرُجُ هَابِطٌ: الْخِدَارِيّ
gradation تَذَرُجُ: تَذَرِيعٌ
to advance, to rise gradually, تَذَرُجُ: ارْتَقَى
to graduate, to progress by steps
to gradate, to be or become تَذَرُجُ: تَأَلَّفَ مِنْ دَرَجَاتٍ
graduated or graded or gradated
to train, to be trained, to be apprenticed تَذَرُجُ: تَعْمَرُنَ
gradual, step-by-step, piecemeal, تَذَرُجِيّ: تَذَرِيبِيّ
progressive
hierarchical, successive تَذَرُجِيّ: تَسْلُسِلِيّ

fraud, deceit, deception, swindle,
cheat(ing)

massage, rubdown, rubbing,
embrocation, anointment



proving, demonstration,

establishment, verification, showing, evidencing

auction(ing), public sale

pampering, spoiling, coddling, petting,
babying, dandling, cockering, caressing

to be destroyed, ruined, vandalized,
wrecked, demolished, razed, devastated

snivelling

hemothorax

destruction, ruin(ing), ruination, ravage,
wreckage, devastation, havocking, crushing,

self-destruction

destructive, devastative, subversive,
vandalistic

refitting

dorpping, sinking, falling,

decline, decrease, slump, depression

low level, inferiority, poorness, badness

to be impure, unclean, dirty, foul, filthy,
soiled, tarnished, stained, defiled

settling (of the prices)

to sink, to drop, to fall, to decline,
to decrease, to diminish

profanation, desecration,
sacrilege, defilement, violation

pollution, contamination, soiling,
dirtying, besmirching, staining

deterioration

deterioration of emission

fall(ing), downfall, tumble, crash

تَدْلِيسٌ: غِشٌّ

تَدْلِيكٌ: تَمْسِيدٌ

تَدْلِيلٌ (على): إِبْتَاهٌ

تَدْلِيلٌ عَلَى سِلْعَةٍ

تَدْلِيلٌ: تَغْيِيجٌ

تَدْمَرُ

تَدْمَعُ: دُمَاعٌ

تَدْمِي الْجَنْبَةِ (طَب.)

تَدْمِيرٌ

تَدْمِيرٌ ذَاتِي: اِنْتِحَارٌ

تَدْمِيرِيٌّ

تَدْمِيمٌ: قَلْفُطَةٌ

تَدْنُ (التَّادِنُ): هَبُوطٌ

تَدْنُ: رَدَاءَةٌ

تَدْنُسُ

تَدْنِي الْأَسْعَارَ

تَدْنِي: هَبَطَ

تَدْنِسُ: اِنْتِهَالُ الْحُرْمَةِ

تَدْنِسُ: تَنْجِيسٌ

تَدْنِسُ: تَنْجِيسٌ

تَدْنِسُ: تَنْجِيسٌ

تَدْنِسُ: تَنْجِيسٌ

تَدْنِسُ: تَنْجِيسٌ

تَدْنِسُ: تَنْجِيسٌ

تَدْنِسُ: تَنْجِيسٌ

تَدْنِسُ: تَنْجِيسٌ

sinuous flow

straight-through flow

dielectric flux

inrush

to flow, to outflow, to stream, to spurt,

to effuse, to jet, to erupt

consistency check

job flow control

automatic quality control

audit, auditing

label checking

read /write check

reasonableness check, credibility check

hardware check, wired, automatic

check, built-in check

read back check

redundancy check

copy check

sequential check

cross verification in check

arithmetic check

random check

twin check

cross-check

odd-even check

scrutiny, verification, audit, control,

exploration, investigation, inspection, probe

meticulousness

dangling, hanging, droop(ing),

pendency, suspension, lopping, sag(ing)

affectation

to coquet, to flirt

adoration

enteroptosis

glossoptosis

colpoptosis, vaginocoele

to hang (down), to dangle, to lop,

to suspend, to sag, to descend, to droop

تَذَقُّقٌ جَيْبِيٌّ التَّمَوُّجُ (قَوَامٌ)

تَذَقُّقٌ مُبَاشِرٌ

تَذَقُّقٌ فِي الْعَاوِلِ (مَنْدٌ كَهْرَبَا)

تَذَقُّقٌ: غَزَزَ

تَذَقُّقٌ

تَذَقُّقٌ

تَذَقُّقُ التَّجَانُّسِ أَوْ التَّجَانُّسِيَّةِ

تَذَقُّقُ تَدْفِيقِ الْمِهْمَاتِ

تَذَقُّقُ الْجُودَةِ أَلْيَا

تَذَقُّقُ الْحِسَابَاتِ

تَذَقُّقُ الْعَلَامَاتِ

تَذَقُّقُ الْقِرَاءَةِ وَالْكِتَابَةِ

تَذَقُّقٌ لِلْمَقُولَةِ

تَذَقُّقُ أَلْيَا

تَذَقُّقٌ بِإِعَادَةِ الْقِرَاءَةِ

تَذَقُّقٌ بِالْحَنُوِّ

تَذَقُّقٌ بِالسَّنْعِ

تَذَقُّقٌ تَتَابُعِيٌّ

تَذَقُّقٌ لِرَأْفَقِيٍّ

تَذَقُّقٌ حِسَابِيٌّ

تَذَقُّقٌ عَشَوَانِيٌّ

تَذَقُّقٌ مُرَدَّجٌ (حَاسِبٌ)

تَذَقُّقٌ مُصَادَفٌ: هَجِينٌ

تَذَقُّقٌ وَتَرِيٌّ شَفْعِيٌّ (اتِّصَالٌ)

تَذَقُّقٌ: تَحْقِيقٌ، تَدْقِيقٌ، تَدْقِيقٌ، تَدْقِيقٌ

تَذَقُّقِيَّةٌ: إِفْرَاطٌ فِي التَّدْقِيقِ

تَدَلُّ (التَّادِلُ)

تَدَلُّ: تَصْنَعُ

تَدَلُّ: تَغْشَى

تَدَلُّهُ: اِفْتِنَانٌ

تَدَلَّى الْأَمْعَاءُ (طَب.)

تَدَلَّى اللِّسَانُ (طَب.)

تَدَلَّى الْمَهْطِلُ (طَب.)

تَدَلَّى: هَبَطَ

reminiscence, anamnesis, recall
 to remember, to recall, to recollect, to bear, تَذَكَّرَ
 to revive, to bethink
 ticket, admission card or ticket تَذْكِرَةُ دُخُولٍ
 return ticket, round-trip ticket تَذْكِرَةُ ذَهَابٍ وَإِيَابٍ
 permit, pass, laissez-passer, passport تَذْكِرَةُ مُرُورٍ
 identity card, id card, تَذْكِرَةُ هُوِيَّةٍ: تَذْكِرَةُ لَفُوسٍ
 identification card
 ticket, card, slip تَذْكِرَةٌ: بِطَاقَةٌ
 reminder, memento تَذْكِرَةٌ: شَيْءٌ يَذَكَّرُ
 masculinization تَذْكِيرٌ (عَكْسُ ثَانِيَةٍ) (ط.ب.)
 reminding تَذْكِيرٌ: جَعْلُ الشَّخْصِ يَتَذَكَّرُ
 servility, subservience, bootlicking, cringe, تَذَلُّلٌ
 grovelling, submissiveness
 sycophancy تَذَلُّلٌ: مُدَاهَنَةٌ (ط.ب.)
 to humble oneself, to lower oneself, تَذَلُّلٌ (لِـ)
 to cringe, to grovel
 complaint, grumble, repining, grouch تَذَمُّرٌ
 to complain, to nag, to repine, to grumble, تَذَمُّرٌ
 to growl, to grouch
 chrysiasis, chyrosis تَذْهِيبٌ (ط.ب.)
 gilding تَذْهِيبٌ: تَذْهَبُ
 musical appreciation تَذْوُقٌ مُوسِيقِيٌّ (م.و.)
 to taste, to savor, to relish, to enjoy, تَذْوُقٌ
 to appreciate
 to appear, to seem, to reveal تَرَاوَى: بَدَأَ
 to imagine, to fancy, to conceive, تَرَاوَى لَهُ: تَخَيَّلَ
 to envisage, to visualize, to vision, to affect
 back-fill(ing) تُرَابِ الرُّدَمِ: مُوَادُّ الرُّدَمِ
 alum earth تُرَابٌ شَتَّى (معدن.)
 earth, dust, dirt, soil, ground تُرَابٌ
 cement تُرَابَةٌ
 bond, rail تَرَابُطُ الْقَضْبَانِ
 unsatisfied bond تَرَابُطٌ غَيْرُ مُشْتَبِعٍ (كِيم.)
 abreast connection تَرَابُطٌ مُتَجَانِبٍ (هند.)
 correalation, linkup, connection, linkage, تَرَابُطٌ
 inherence, coherence, association, attachment
 to correlate, to interrelate, to connect, تَرَابُطٌ

to deteriorate, to decline, to regress, تَذَهُّوْرٌ: اِنْحَطَّ
 to degenerate, to retrograde
 to fall, to tumble, to crash تَذَهُّوْرٌ: تَحْطُّمٌ
 degenerate تَذَهُّوْرٌ: تَدَاعَى
 helminthism تَذَوُّدٌ (ط.ب.)
 winding, winding up تَذْوِيرُ السَّاعَةِ
 rounding off تَذْوِيرُ الْعَدَدِ
 crate تَذْوِيرٌ بِمَرْتَقٍ
 operating, running, working, تَذْوِيرٌ: تَشْغِيلٌ
 starting (up), turning on
 truncation تَذْوِيرٌ: تَقْرِيبٌ
 turning, rotating, reeling, يَذْوُرُ تَذْوِيرٌ: جَعْلُ الشَّيْءِ يَذْوُرُ
 revolving, spin(ning) swirl(ing), circling
 internationalization تَذْوِيلٌ: جَعْلُ الْأَمْرِ ذَوِيًّا
 infix notation تَذْوِينٌ يَنْبِي (حاسب.)
 recording, recordation, entering, تَذْوِينٌ: تَسْجِيلٌ
 inscription, writing (down), registration
 entry, register, record, note تَذْوِينٌ: قَيْدٌ
 religiounness, piety, godliness تَذْوِينٌ: وَرَعٌ
 to kill one another تَذَابَحٌ
 to confer, to deliberate, to consult, تَذَاكَرٌ: تَذَاوَلٌ
 to discuss, to study, to negotiate, to parley
 hesitation, fluctuation, vibration, تَذَبُّبٌ: تَرَدَّدٌ
 irresolution, indecision, waver(ing), falter(ing)
 oscillation, vibration, wavering, تَذَبُّبٌ: خَطْرَانٌ
 vacillation, fluctuation
 to hesitate, to waver, to falter تَذَبُّبٌ: تَرَدَّدٌ
 wave oscillation تَذَبُّبَاتٌ مُوَجِّةٌ (فيز.)
 loading of fire arm تَذْخِيرُ السَّلَاحِ النَّارِيِّ (عس.)
 pretext, use of a mean, allegation, plea, تَذَرُّعٌ
 claim, excuse
 to plead, to invoke, to allege, to claim تَذَرُّعٌ: بـ
 souvenir, memento, remembrance, تَذْكَارٌ
 memorial, memory
 birthday تَذْكَارٌ: عِيدٌ سَوِّيٌّ
 memorial, commemorative تَذْكَارِيٌّ
 monumental تَذْكَارِيٌّ: نُصْبِيٌّ
 remembrance, remembering, retention, تَذْكُرٌ

accrual	ثُرَاكُمُ: تَكَاثُرُ: ثُرَايِدُ	to link, to associate, to attach	ثُرَابِي: تَأَلَّفِي
accumulation	ثُرَاكُمُ: تَكْدِيسُ	affine	ثُرَابِي
accretion	ثُرَاكُمُ: ثَنَامُ	earthy, earthen, dusty, powdery, gray	ثُرَاتُ
to accumulate, to cumulate,	ثُرَاكُمُ	heritage, tradition, legacy, patrimony	ثُرَايُجُ
to accrue, to pile up		countermarch	ثُرَايُجُ
accumulative, cumulative	ثُرَاكُمِي: ثَجْمُمِي	wane, retraction, reversion, fallback, <i>إِلْحَسَارُ</i>	ثُرَايُجُ: <i>إِلْحَسَارُ</i>
tram	ثُرَامُ: حَافِلَةٌ كَهَرَبَاتِيَّةٌ (فِي الْمَدْنِ)	retrogression, subsidence	
trampoline	ثُرَابِيْلِيْن: آلَةٌ رِيَاضَةٌ ذَاتُ قِمَاطٍ مَشْلُودٌ بِوَلَبِضٍ	to retract, to recede, to regress,	ثُرَايُجُ: <i>إِلْحَسَارُ</i>
tramway, streetcar, tram	ثُرَامُوَايِ	to retrocede, to decline, to degrade	
to extend, reach, stretch, spread,	ثُرَايُ: اِمْتَدَّ	to retract, to recant, to withdraw	ثُرَايُجُ (عَنْ): مَحَبَّ
to be vast, wide, extensive, range		to chicken out	ثُرَايُجُ جُبْنًا
to pelt one another, to throw at one another	ثُرَايُ: ثُرَاشَقُ	relaxation	ثُرَايُ: اِرْتِيخَاءٌ
ultra microscope	الْتُرَايْكُرُوسْكُوبُ: ذُو فَعَالِيَةٍ	to slacken, to droop, to sag, to flag,	ثُرَايُ: اِرْتِيخَاءٌ
transistor	تُرَايْزِسْتُورُ	to languish, to relax	
n-p-n transistor	تُرَايْزِسْتُورُ س-م-س (اَلْكَتْرُو.)	synonymity, synonymy	ثُرَاذِفُ (اَلْكَلِمَاتُ)
transistor	تُرَايْزِسْتُورُ	to be synonymous	ثُرَاذِفُ (بِسَ اَلْكَلِمَاتِ)
transit	تُرَايْزِيْتُ	correspondence, communication	ثُرَاوَسْلُ
to bet, wager	ثُرَاهَنُ	to correspond	ثُرَاوَسْلُ: ثُكَائِبُ
wheel wobble	ثُرَاوُخُ الْعَجَلَاتِ (مَنْدُ.)	fusillade	ثُرَاشَقُ بِالرُّوَاصِ
inertia fluctuation	ثُرَاوُخُ عَطَالِي: ثُرَاوُخُ الْقُصُورِ الذَّائِي	to pelt one another (with), to throw at one another	ثُرَاشَقُ (بِ):
seiche	ثُرَاوُخُ مَسُوبٍ سَطْحِ الْبَحْرِاتِ (مَنْخَرُ.)	to compact, to pack, to be tight, close,	ثُرَاسُ: اِتْرَاسُ
fluctuation	ثُرَاوُخُ: ثُمَاوُجُ	crowded, serried	
to range, to vary, to fluctuate, to sway, to swing	ثُرَاوُخُ	mutual consent or agreement	ثُرَاوَضُ (اَلتَّرَاضِي)
contemporary, coeval, contemporaneous	تُرُوبُ: نَدُّ	to come to terms, to agree	ثُرَاوَضِي
companion, comrade, friend, colleague		to compromise	ثُرَاوَضِي: ثُرَاوُفِقُ
coetaneous	تُرُوبُ (طَب.)	to plead for, to defend	ثُرَاوُفَعُ عَنْ
bolt, bar, latch, lock	تُرُوبَاسُ: دُرْبَاسُ	to associate, to be friends	ثُرَاوُفَقُ: ثُرَاوُفَقُ
acid soil	ثُرْبَةٌ حَامِضِيَّةٌ (حَيُولُ.)	to accompany one another, to go together	ثُرَاوُفَقُ: ثُلَاوُزُ
topsoil	ثُرْبَةٌ سَطْحِيَّةٌ	off-lap	ثُرَاكِبُ اَلْخَسَارِي (حَيُولُ.)
undersoil	ثُرْبَةٌ سَفْلِيَّةٌ	side lap	ثُرَاكِبُ جَانِبِي
clay soil	ثُرْبَةٌ طِينِيَّةٌ: ثُرْبَةٌ صَلْصَالِيَّةٌ (حَيُولُ.)	to overlap, to imbricate, to be overlaid,	ثُرَاكِبُ
sedentary soil	ثُرْبَةٌ قَارَةٌ: مُسْتَقَرَّةٌ فِي مَوْضِعِهَا (حَيُولُ.)	superposed, superimposed	
loose soil	ثُرْبَةٌ مُتَفَكِّكَةٌ	ice accretion	ثُرَاكُمُ الْجَلِيدِ
turbah	ثُرْبَةٌ: بِنَاءُ قَبْرِىْ اِسْلَامِيٍّ فِي مَقْبَرَةٍ	accumulation of mud	ثُرَاكُمُ الطِّينِ (نَطَطُ.)
soil, ground, land, earth, dust	ثُرْبَةٌ: ثُرَابُ	accumulation (of the capital)	ثُرَاكُمُ رَأْسِ الْمَالِ
grave, tomb, sepulcher	ثُرْبَةٌ: قَبْرُ	accumulation, cumulation, accrual, piling up	ثُرَاكُمُ
cemetery, graveyard	ثُرْبَةٌ: مَقْبَرَةٌ	apposition	ثُرَاكُمُ: تَنَسِيقُ

vernation تَرْبِصُ التَّرْصُمَ الوَرْقِي (تَبَاقِي)
 alphabetization تَرْبِصُ أَيْجَدِي
 alphabetical order تَرْبِصُ أَلْفَبَائِي
 preparation, preparing, readying, تَرْبِصُ: إِعْدَاد
 layout, dressing, making
 makeup, structure, constitution, تَرْبِصُ: بِنَء
 construction, composition, setup
 arrangement, disposition, regulation, تَرْبِصُ: تَنْظِيم
 organization, categorization
 order, arrangement, array, neatness, تَرْبِصُ: نِظَام
 regularity, tidiness
 arrangements, preparations, تَرْبِصَات: إِجْرَاءَات
 plans, measures, steps
 ordinal تَرْبِصِي: الْعَدَدَ التَّرْتِيبِي (مِثْلَ الْأَوَّلِ: الْفَائِي...)
 chant تَرْبِصُ الْمُرَامِيرَ (أَوْ تَنْغَم)
 slow recitation or تَرْبِصُ: تَجْوِيد (الْقُرْآن)
 modulation (of the Koran)
 psalmody, hymning, تَرْبِصُ: تَرْبِصُ (الصَّلَاةِ إِخ)
 singing, chanting, intonation, modulation
 canticle تَرْبِصُ: أَلْحُودَة
 hymn, psalm, anthem, chant, song تَرْبِصُ: تَرْبِصَة
 magnetic perturbation تَرْبِصُ: مَغْطِيسِي (كَبِيرَا)
 transducer تَرْبِصُ: طَب (ب)
 to preponderate, تَرْبِصُ: كَانَ رَاجِحًا أَوْ مُرَجِحًا
 to predominate, to be probable, likely
 dismount تَرْبِصُ عَنْ
 to dismount, to disembark, to debark تَرْبِصُ: تَرْبِصُ
 to assume masculine تَرْبِصُ الْمَرْأَةُ: تَصَرَّفَتْ كَالرَّجُلِ
 to be agitated, upset, troubled تَرْبِصُ: اضْطَرَبَ
 to flicker, to tremble, to quiver, تَرْبِصُ: اهْتَرَبَ
 to shake, to be moved, agitated, jolted, jerked
 to translate (ideas) into action تَرْبِصُ: عَمَلِيًا
 to write someone's biography تَرْبِصُ: أَرَّخَ حَيَاةَ
 to interpret, to explain تَرْبِصُ: فَسَّرَ
 to translate, to interpret تَرْبِصُ: تَقَلَّ مِنْ لُغَةٍ إِلَى أُخْرَى
 guide, tourist guide, cicerone, تَرْبِصُ: ذَلِيلُ سِيَاحِي
 dragoman
 translator, interpreter تَرْبِصُ: مُتَرْجِم

to lurk, to ambush, to waylay, to await تَرْبِصُ بِـ
 to sit cross-legged تَرْبِصُ فِي جُلُوسِهِ
 to sit on the throne تَرْبِصُ عَلَى الْعَرْشِ
 turpeth تَرْبِصُ (نَبَاتٌ عُشْبِيٌّ طَبِي)
 to bolt, latch, to lock تَرْبِصُ: ذَرْبَسُ
 turpentine تَرْبِصُ: صَنْعُ الْبُطْمِ
 educational, educative, pedagogic(al) تَرْبِصُ: تَرْبِصِي
 to be brought up, raised, reared, fostered, تَرْبِصُ
 nursed, taught, educated
 edaphic تَرْبِصِي
 upbringing, fostering, raising, تَرْبِصَةُ (الْأَوْلَادِ): تَنْشِئَةُ
 rearing, breeding
 feeding, breeding, raising, تَرْبِصَةُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ أَوْ الْمَاثِيَةِ
 growing
 aquiculture تَرْبِصَةُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ وَالنَّبَاتَاتِ الْمَائِيَةِ
 physical education تَرْبِصَةُ بَدَنِيَّة
 civics, national education تَرْبِصَةُ مَدَنِيَّة
 education, teaching, culture, refinement تَرْبِصَةُ: تَنْقِيف
 education, pedagogy تَرْبِصَةُ: عِلْمُ التَّرْبِيَةِ
 patting, dabbing, caress(ing) تَرْبِصُ
 quadrature تَرْبِصُ
 squaring, multiplying a تَرْبِصُ: ضَرْبُ الْعَدَدِ فِي مِثْلِهِ
 number by itself, raising to the second power
 square تَرْبِصُ: مُرَبِّعُ الْعَدَدِ
 quadruplication, quadrupling تَرْبِصُ: مُضَاعَفَةُ أَرْبَعِ مَرَّاتٍ
 graticulation تَرْبِصُ: تَقْسِيمُ إِلَى مُرَبَّعَاتٍ
 square, checker تَرْبِصَةُ: مُرَبِّع
 centra quadric تَرْبِصُ: مُرَبِّعِي مُوَكَّرِي (رِيَاضَة)
 quadratic, square تَرْبِصُ: مُرَبِّعِي
 shaft turbine تَرْبِصُ: جَذْعِي: ذُو عَمُودٍ أَتَقَلُّ الْحَرَكَةَ (هِنْدِي)
 hydraulic turbine تَرْبِصُ: مَائِي (هِنْدِي)
 to result from, to issue from, تَرْبِصُ عَلَيْهِ: نَتَجَّ عَنْهُ
 to originate from
 to be incumbent upon تَرْبِصُ عَلَيْهِ: وَجِبَ عَلَيْهِ
 to be arranged, arrayed, disposed, تَرْبِصُ: رَتَّبَ
 organized, ordered, systematized regulated
 diverticularization التَرْبِصُ (طَب)
 order تَرْبِصُ: نَسَقَ

supply frequency	تَرْدُدُ الْمَبْنَعِ (هند. كهريبا.)	biography, memoir	تَرْجُمَةُ حَيَاة: سيرة
impulse frequency	تَرْدُدُ الْبُتْصِ (هاتف.)	vulgate	التَّرْجُمَةُ اللَّاتِينِيَّةُ لِلتَّوْرَةِ
frequency	تَرْدُدُ (فيز.)	computer-assisted	تَرْجُمَةُ بِمُعَاوَنَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ
frame frequency	تَرْدُدُ إِطَارِي (لاسلك.)	translation (cat)	
af (audio-frequency)	تَرْدُدُ سَمْعِي	interpretation, explanation	تَرْجُمَةٌ: تَفْسِيرٌ
subaudio-frequency	تَرْدُدُ دَوْنِ السَّمْعِي (اتصال.)	translation	تَرْجُمَةٌ: تَقْلِيلٌ مِنْ لُغَةٍ إِلَى أُخْرَى
eigenfrequency	تَرْدُدُ ذَاتِي: ذَبْذَبَةٌ حُرَّةٌ	version	تَرْجُمَةٌ: تَقْلِيلٌ
angular frequency	تَرْدُدُ زَاوِي (اتصال.)	considering	تَرْجِيحٌ: اِعتِبَارُ الشَّيْءِ مُرَجِّحاً أَوْ مُحْتَمَلاً
natural frequency	تَرْدُدُ طَبِيعِي (كهريبا.)	something (more) probable, likely	
high frequency	تَرْدُدُ عَالٍ	preference (to), preferring (to),	تَرْجِيحٌ: تَفْضِيلٌ
(vhf) very high frequency	تَرْدُدُ عَالٍ جَدًّا	favoring	
ultrahigh frequency	تَرْدُدُ فَوْقَ الْعَالِي	echo, reverberation, reecho,	تَرْجِيْعُ الصَّدى
tuned radiofrequency	تَرْدُدُ لَاسَلْكِي مُوَالَفٌ	resonance	
instantaneous frequency	تَرْدُدُ لَحْظِي (اتصال.)	reverberation	تَرْجِيْعٌ: رَيْنٌ
very low (vlf) frequency	تَرْدُدُ مُنْخَفِضٌ جَدًّا	chorus	تَرْجِيْعَةٌ: لَازِمَةٌ كَوْرُسٌ
frequentation	تَرْدُدُ: اخْتِلَافٌ إِلَى مَكَانٍ	grief, sadness, sorrow, distress	تَرْحٌ: حُزْنٌ
wabble	تَرْدُدُ: تَذَبُّبٌ	to be sad, grieved, brokenhearted,	تَرْحٌ: حُزْنٌ
frequency	تَرْدُدُ: تَوَاتُرٌ	distressed	
hesitation, hesitancy, indecision,	تَرْدُدُ: خَيْرَةٌ	wandering	تَرْحُلٌ: تَجْوَالٌ
irresolution, wavering, vacillation, vibration		to lead a nomadic life, to migrate,	تَرْحُلٌ: تَنْقَلٌ
equivocation	تَرْدُدُ: مُرَاوَعَةٌ	to wander, to roam, to range, to travel	
to reverberate, to resound,	تَرْدُدُ (الصَّوْتُ): دَوًى	to ask god to have mercy upon	تَرْحَمَ عَلَى
to re(echo), to rebound, to boom		welcome, welcoming, greeting, reception,	تَرْحِيْبٌ
to visit often, to haunt, to frequent	تَرْدُدُ إِلَى مَكَانٍ	hospitality	
to hesitate, to waver, to falter,	تَرْدُدُ: تَحَيَّرٌ	carrying, posting	تَرْحِيلُ الْحِسَابَاتِ
to vacillate, to vibrate, to be unable to decide		evacuation, expulsion, eviction, relay,	تَرْحِيلٌ
to hesitate	تَرْدُدُ: تَلْتَعَمٌ	deportation, banishment, expatriation	
to temporize	تَرْدُدُ: رَاوِغٌ	authorization, licensing, allowance, إِبَاحَةٌ	تَرْخِيصٌ: إِبَاحَةٌ
to circulate, to be on everybody's lips	تَرْدُدُ عَلَى الْأَلْسِنَةِ	permission, legitimization	
cuffing	تَرْدُدُ (طب.)	price reduction, price cut	تَرْخِيصٌ: تَخْفِيفُ السَّعْرِ
to fall, to tumble, to decline	تَرْدُدُ: سَقَطٌ	euphony	تَرْخِيمُ الصَّوْتِ: تَطْرِيبٌ
echo	تَرْدِيدٌ (مو.)	repetition, reiteration	تَرْدَادٌ: تَكَرَّرٌ
repetition, reiteration	تَرْدِيدٌ: تَكَرَّرٌ	reverberatory	تَرْدَادِي: تَرْدِيدِي
atomization	تَرْدِيدٌ: ذَرٌّ (فيز.)	transition frequency	تَرْدُدُ الْاِنْتِقَالِ (صوت.)
earth up	تَرْبٌ (جَدَّدُ تَرَابِ الْأَرْضِ)	reciprocation	تَرْدُدُ الْحَرَكَةِ: تَعَاكُسٌ (آلي.)
to sadden, to grieve	تَرْحٌ: أَحْزَنَ	oscillation frequency	تَرْدُدُ الذَّبْذَبَةِ (فيز.)
to shield	تَرْسٌ (بِجْدُوْعٍ)	spark frequenc	تَرْدُدُ الشَّرَرِ (راديو.)
trifle, triviality, vanity, lie, falsity, farce,	تَرْهَةٌ	image frequency	تَرْدُدُ صَوْرَةِ الْإِشَارَةِ (راديو.)

to observe, to watch, to surveil رَقَبَ
balancing (of accounts) تَرْصِدُ (الحسابات)
inlaying, setting, enchasing, studding تَرْصِيعُ
compensation, solatium, satisfaction, gratification, pleasing تَرْصِيَةٌ
to dampen, to be moistened, dampened, wetted, dabbled, humidified تَرْطَبُ
moistening, wetting, damping, dabbling, humidification تَرْطِيبُ
humectation تَرْطِيبُ: تَلِيلُ (طَب.)
canal, waterway, watercourse, conduit, sluiceway, aqueduct تَرْغَةُ: قَنَاةُ
to grow up, to develop تَرْغَرُغُ: نَشَأُ
turtledove تَرْغُلُ: تَرْغُلُ (طَائِرُ)
arousal of an interest, awakening of a desire تَرْغِيبُ
to live in great luxury, to live in opulent comfort, to luxuriate تَرْفُ
luxury تَرْفُ: بَذْخُ
disdain, hughtiness, pride تَرْفَعُ: تَنْزَهُ
to disdain, to look down upon تَرْفَعُ عَنْ: تَنْزَهُ عَنْ
to be promoted, rased, advanced, upgraded, to make progress تَرْفَعُ: رَفَى
to proceed gently تَرْفُقُ (ي): تَأَلَّى
to live in comfort and luxury, to lead a life of ease and comfort تَرْفُهُ: تَنْعَمُ
promotion, advancement, upgrading, uplifting تَرْفِيعُ: تَرْفِيقُ
amusement, entertainment, fun تَرْفِيهِ
amusing, entertaining تَرْفِيهِ
nystagmus تَرْفُقُ: تَرْفُقُ العَيْنُ
to water, to tear تَرْفُقُ (ي): تَرْفُقُ (ي) العَيْنُ بِالدُّمُوعِ
to ripple, to undulate, to fluctuate, to wave تَرْفُقُ: تَمَوَّجُ
to flow, to run, to stream تَرْفُقُ: جَرَى
expectation تَرْقُبُ: تَوْقَعُ
to wait for, to await, to look (out) تَرْقُبُ: اِنْتَظَرُ
to bide تَرْقُبُ: تَحْمِلُ

sham, nonsense, drivel, humbug, rubbish تَرْسُ الإِدَارَةِ
driving wheel, steering wheel تَرْسُ السَّرْعَةِ الرَّائِدَةِ (مَنْد.)
overdrive gear تَرْسُ السَّلْخَفَةِ
scute, scutum تَرْسُ الْمُخَارِبِ
buckler, shield تَرْسُ بِأَسْنَانٍ دَاخِلِيَّةٍ (مَنْد.)
internal gear تَرْسُ تَفَاحِلِيٍّ
differential gear, differential تَرْسُ ذُو أَسْنَانٍ خَشَبِيَّةٍ (مَنْد.)
mortise wheel تَرْسُ مُنْزَلِقٍ: مُسْتَنَّةُ اِنْرِاقِيَّةٍ (مَنْد.)
sliding gear تَرْسُ: دَوَّلَابٌ مُسْتَنَّ
gear, cogwheel, sprocket wheel, pinion
disk تَرْسُ: قُرْصُ الشَّمْسِ
arsenal تَرْسَانَةُ (الْأَسْلِحَةُ وَالذِّخَائِرُ)
shipyard, dockyard تَرْسَانَةُ: مَصْنَعُ السُّفُنِ
sedimentation تَرْسَبُ: تَنْفُلُ
settling تَرْسَبُ: تَرْسِبُ
to proceed slowly (in), to act at leisurely pace (in), to be slow (in) تَرْسَلُ (ي): تَمْهَلُ
to write, to compose, to indite تَرْسَلُ: أَلْهَأَ رِسَالَةً
art of letter writing تَرْسَلُ: فَنُّ كِتَابَةِ الرِّسَالِ
to imitate, to copy, to emulate تَرْسَمُ: أَقْفَى أَثَرَهُ
electric precipitation تَرْسِبُ كَهْرَبَانِي (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَانِي)
establishment, settlement, fixation, stabilization, consolidation, strengthening تَرْسِيعُ: تَغْيِيبُ
candidacy, candidature تَرْشَحُ (لِلإِنتِخَابَاتِ)
to transude تَرْشَحُ: أَرَشَحَ
to present its nomination تَرْشَحُ (لِلإِنتِخَابَاتِ)
vacuum filtration تَرْشِيعُ: خَوَالِي (كِيم.)
nomination, candidacy, candidature تَرْشِيعُ: لِمَنْصِبٍ، لِإِنتِخَابِ
accelerated filtration تَرْشِيعُ: مَعْجَلُ (كِيم.)
candidacy تَرْشِيعُ: تَرْشَحُ
infiltration تَرْشِيعُ: تَسَلَّلُ
filtration, filtering, exudation, infiltration, leach(ing) تَرْشِيعُ: تَصْفِيَةٌ
rationalization تَرْشِيدُ: عَقْلَانَةٌ
to lurk, to await, to ambush, to ambushade, to waylay تَرْصَدُ: لَ: تَرْصُدُ بـ

combined, composed, made, built, fixed	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	to lurk, to ambush, to waylay, to ambush	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
estate, patrimony, inheritance, ميراث	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	to expect, to anticipate, to look forward to	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
heritage, bequest, legacy	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	to dance, to move, to oscillate, to swing, to tremble, to shake	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
to center on, to focus on	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	stippling (طب.)	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
to settle (down), to stabilize	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	clavicle, collarbone, clavícula (طب.)	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
to concentrate, to condense	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	collarbone	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
to center on, to focus on	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	promotion, advancement, upgrading	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
turkman	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	hatching, brooding, incubation (of eggs)	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
to leave alone, to release, to free	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	layerage, layering (of plants)	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
to allow, to let, to permit	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	free settling (معدن)	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
turk	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	patching (الطوب)	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
turkish	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	skin grafting	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
turquetry	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	keratoplasty	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
model making	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	dilution, thinning, attenuation, weakening	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
gem mounting	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	foliation, beating, lamination, flattening	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
structure, geological	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	paging	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
blading	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	beat	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
making cores (foundry)	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	lettering	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
structure, constitution, composition, بنية	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	punctuation, pointing	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
setup, build, formation, texture, construction	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	numbering, numeration	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
assembling, assemblage, setup, تركيب: تجميع	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	hatching, hachuring	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
installation, combination, composition	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	omission, leaving out, neglect, skipping, overlook, disregard	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
indirect fittings	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	leaving, quitting, forsaking, abandonment, relinquishment, renunciation	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
fittings, cast-iron	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	to leave out, to omit, to drop	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
data module	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	to leave	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
eye-end fitting	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	to leave, to quit, to forsake, to abandon, to relinquish, to abstain from	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
clevis	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	to be composed of, to be made up of, to consist of	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
synthetic	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ	to be assembled, set up, installed, تركب: ركب	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ
synthetic, structural, constitutional, constructional, constructive	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ		
turkey	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ		
beaming	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ		
magnetic focusing	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ		
thermodynamic	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ		
concentration	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ		
surface concentration	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ		
concentration (on), تركيز (على): تشديد (على)	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ		
focusing (on), emphasis, underlining	تَرْكَبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لَ		

nutatun (تَرْوِضُ: تَمَائِلُ مَحْوَرِ الْأَرْضِ حَوْلَ وَضْعِهِ (مَيْتَةٍ).
axial runout (تَرْوِضُ: دَوْرَانِي مَحْوَرِي (هَنْدِ).
vacillation (تَرْوِضُ: تَأَوُّجُ
staggering (تَرْوِضُ: تَدْرِيجُ خِلَافِي
wobble (تَرْوِضُ: تَرْدُدُ
totter (تَرْوِضُ: تَمَائِلُ
sway (تَرْوِضُ: سَيْطَرَة
to stagger, to reel, to totter, to sway, (تَرْوِضُ
to falter, to wobble, to stagger

intonation, modulation, recital, chanting, (تَرْوِضُ
singing, hum(ming)
congregational hymn (تَرْوِضَة: أَوْ تَرْوِطَة لِّلْمَحْفَلِ (مَوْ).
hymn, anthem, psalm, chant, song (تَرْوِضَة
ditty (تَرْوِضَة: أَغْنِيَة صَغِيرَة
respond (تَرْوِضَة: تَسْتِجِبَة
to become a monk (تَرْوِضُ: الرَّجُلُ: صَارَ رَاهِبًا
to become a nun (تَرْوِضُ: الْمَرْأَة
flabbiness, flaccidity, limpness (تَرْوِضُ
languor, flaccidity (تَرْوِضُ: اسْتِرْخَاء (طَب).
to be or become flabby, flaccid, lumpy (تَرْوِضُ
deliberation (تَرْوِضُ: تَأَنُّ
trout (تَرْوِضَة (صَحْك)



shift gears (تَرْوِضُ: تَبْدِيلُ السَّرْعَة (هَنْدِ).
to deliberate, to premeditate, (تَرْوِضُ (فِي الْأَمْرِ): تَأَمَّلُ
to contemplate, to meditate (on), to study (تَرْوِضُ (فِي الْأَمْرِ): تَأَمَّلُ
to take one's time, to act (تَرْوِضُ (فِي الْأَمْرِ): تَأَمَّلُ
slowly, to be careful
circulation, spreading, (تَرْوِضُ: مَصْنَرُ رَوْجُ
promotion, merchandising, propagation (تَرْوِضُ
recreation, amusement, fun, (تَرْوِضُ عَنِ النَّفْسِ
entertainment, distraction, diversion (تَرْوِضُ
fanning, ventilation, airing (تَرْوِضُ: تَهْوِيَة
taming, domestication, coaching, (تَرْوِضُ
subjugation, subduing, training
merry-go-round (تَرْوِضُ الْحَيْلِ

gravity concentration (تَرْوِضُ: ثَقَالِي (مَعْدَن).
normal concentration (تَرْوِضُ: عِيَارِي (كِيمِ).
fixing, fastening, settlement, (تَرْوِضُ: ثَقِيْب
stabilization, planting, implantation
concentration, condensation (تَرْوِضُ: تَكثِيفُ
centering, centralization, focusing, (تَرْوِضُ: مَرَكِّزَة
focalization, localization
sedation (تَرْوِضُ (طَب).
ptarmigan (تَرْوِضُ: طَائِرُ
lupine (تَرْوِضُ: بَسِيلَة (نَبَات).
thermos (تَرْوِضُ: كَطْطِيْمَة
thermistor (تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضُ
tephrosis (تَرْوِضُ (طَب).
widowhood (تَرْوِضُ: تَأَيِّمُ
to lose one's wife, to become a (تَرْوِضُ: الرَّجُلُ
widower
to lose one's husband, to become a (تَرْوِضُ: الْمَرْأَة
widow
thermos (تَرْوِضُ: كَطْطِيْمَة
thermostat (تَرْوِضُ: تَرْوِضَات
oil thermometer (تَرْوِضُ: مِزَانُ الزَّيْتِ (فِيزِ).
gas thermometer (تَرْوِضُ: مِزَانُ غَازِي (كِيمِ).



thermometer (تَرْوِضُ: مِزَانُ الْحَرَارَة
denary notation (تَرْوِضُ: عِشْرِي (رِيَاضَة. حَاسِب).
binary coded decimal(bcd) (تَرْوِضُ: عِشْرِي ثَلَاثِي
reparation, repair, restoration, (تَرْوِضُ: إِصْلَاح
overhaul(ing)
careening (تَرْوِضُ: تَنْظِيفُ
overhaul (تَرْوِضُ: فَحْصُ شَامِلُ
citron, cedrate (تَرْوِضُ (نَبَات).
lemon balm, bee balm (تَرْوِضُ: لَبَان (نَبَات).
canary, serin (تَرْوِضُ: طَائِرُ
bluebottle (تَرْوِضُ: نَبَات).

to slide, to glide, to slip, to skid, to ski, slither, to skate	تَرْخَلُقُ	frightening, scaring, alarming, horrifying, terrifying, terrorization	تَرْوِيعٌ: تَخْوِيفٌ
skate	تَرْخَلُقُ (بِالْمَرْجِ)	clarification, purification, fining, refinement, leaching	تَرْوِيقٌ: تَصْفِيفَةٌ
keying in, keyboard entry	تَرْزِيرٌ: إِدْخَالُ بِلَوْحَةِ مِفْتَاحٍ	elutriation	تَرْوِيقٌ: تَصْوِيلٌ (كِيمِ)
to shake, to totter, to wobble, to be shaken, convulsed, unsettled, insecure	تَرْغَزَغُ: تَقَلَّقَلُ	small-lunch breakfast	تَرْوِيقَةٌ
to vacillate	تَرْغَزَغُ: تَهَاوَى	troika	تَرْوِيكًا: عَرَبِيَّةٌ رُوسِيَّةٌ يَجْرُهَا ثَلَاثَةُ جَيَادٍ
to lead, to head, to run	تَرْغَمُ	antidote, theriaca, antitoxin, panacea, cure-all	تَرْبِاقُ السُّمُومِ
asphalting, pitching	تَرْغِثُ: سَفَلَتَتْ	looting	تَرْبِكَ: عُمْشُوشُ، عُنُقُودُ الْعَنْبِ الَّذِي أُكِلَ حَبُّهُ
gavage	تَرْقِمُ: لَتْسِمِينَ طُيُورَ اللَّحْمِ	to linger, to tarry, to slow, to delay, to wait, to be patient	تَرْبُتٌ
to give alms or charity	تَرْحَمِي: تَصَدَّقَ	to practice, to exercise, to train, to walk, to promenade	تَرْيَضُنْ
purification, chastening	تَرْكِيَّةٌ: تَطْهِيرٌ	competition, rivalry	تَرْأَحُمٌ: تَنَافُسٌ
recommendation	تَرْكِيَّةٌ: تَوْصِيَّةٌ	to crowd together, to jostle, to swarm, to pack	تَرْأَحُمٌ: إِحْتِشَادٌ
waterskiing	تَرْلُجُ مَائِي: تَرْلُجٌ عَلَى الْمَاءِ	to compete, to vie, to rival, to jostle	تَرْأَحُمٌ: تَنَافُسٌ
skiing, skating, bobsledding, sledding, sledding, sleighing, sliding, gliding	تَرْلُجُ	geometrical isomerism	تَرْأَمُرٌ هِنْدُسِي (كِيمِ)
to water-ski, to ski	تَرْلُجُ عَلَى الْمَاءِ	synchronous	تَرْأَمِي: مُتْرَامِنٌ
to ski, to skate, to bobsled, to sled, to slip, to sledge, to sleigh, to slide, to glide	تَرْلُجُ	intermarriage	تَرْأَوُجٌ: تَبَادُلُ الزَّوْاجِ بَيْنَ عَائِلَتَيْنِ
to fawn on, to bootlick, to adulate, to flatter, to coax, to cajole, to wheedle	تَرْلَفُ إِلَى	mating	تَرْأَوُجٌ: مُوَاوَجَةٌ
slip	تَرْلِقُ: إِثْرَالُ الْحَطَبِ الْمَقْطُوعِ	to intermarry, to mate	تَرْأَوُجٌ (الْقَوْمُ)
oil lubrication	التَّرْلِيقُ بِالزَّيْتِ (هِنْدِ)	to exchange visits, to visit one another	تَرْأَوَزُ (الْقَوْمُ)
oil-mist lubrication	التَّرْلِيقُ بِرَدَافِ الزَّيْتِ (هِنْدِ)	build-up	تَرْأَيْدٌ: تَعَاظُمٌ
automatic lubrication	تَرْلِيقٌ تَلْقَائِي (هِنْدِ)	upgrowth	تَرْأَيْدٌ: نُمُوٌ
boundary lubrication	تَرْلِيقٌ حَدِّي (هِنْدِ)	to outbid one another	تَرْأَيْدُ (الْقَوْمُ فِي فَمَنِ السَّلْعَةِ)
forced lubrication	تَرْلِيقٌ قَسْرِي (هِنْدِ)	incremental	تَرْأَيْدِي
strictness, rigor(ism), stringency, rigidity, severity, sternness, austerity, precisianism	تَرْمَتْ	tine glazing	تَرْجِيجُ (الْحَرَقِيَّاتِ) بِالْقَصْدِيرِ
to be or become strict, rigorous, severe, stringent, stern, prim	تَرْمَتْ	to budge, to move, to be dislodged, displaced	تَرْجَحُ
to put on a belt	تَرْزُرُ: لَبَسَ زُرَّارًا	sled skating	تَرْخَلُقُ (بِاللَّوْحِ)
asceticism	تَرْهَدُ: تَنَسَّكٌ	sliding, slide, gliding, slip(ing), skid(ding), slithering, skiing, skating	تَرْخَلُقُ
to blom	تَرْهَرُ	skiing	تَرْخَلُقُ
to get married	تَرْوُجُ: اقْتَرَنَ (بِـ)		
to be supplied with, provided with, furnished with, equipped with	تَرْوَدُ بِـ: تَجَهَّزَ بِـ		
to take along provisions	تَرْوَدُ: أَخَذَ الرَّادُّ		



angular acceleration تَسَارُغُ زَاوِي (آلي.)
 accelerating تَسَارُغُ: تَسْرِيع (آلي.)
 to hurry, to hasten, to rush, to dash, تَسَارَعُ
 to run, to quicken, to accelerate
 nonagon (geom.) تَسَاعِي: شَكْلُ تَسَاعِي الْأَضْلَاعِ
 fall, falling, drop, collapse, breakdown تَسَاقَطُ
 snowfall تَسَاقَطُ التَّلَجِ (مناخ.)
 loss of hair, alopecia تَسَاقَطُ الشَّعْرِ
 rainfall, rain, shower, downpour تَسَاقَطُ المَطَرِ
 to fall, to collapse, to break down تَسَاقَطُ
 to fall out تَسَاقَطُ الشَّعْرِ
 fit allowance تَسَامُحُ التَّوَالُفِ (مند.)
 transmitter frequency تَسَامُحُ تَرْدُّدِ المُرْسِلِ (راديو.)
 tolerance
 negative allowance تَسَامُحُ سَلْبِي (مند.)
 zero allowance تَسَامُحُ صَفْرِي (مند.)
 indulgence, tolerance, mercy, تَسَامُحُ: حِلْمٌ
 forbearance, clemency, kindness
 to overlook, to excuse, تَسَامَحَ (يُ): تَسَاهَلَ
 to tolerate, to be indulgent, tolerant, lenient,
 forbearing, merciful
 to chat with one another in the تَسَامَرَ: تَخَادَثَ لَيْلًا
 evening
 sublimation التَّسَامِي (طب.)
 leniency, indulgence, tolerance, تَسَاهُلٌ
 toleration, forbearance, mildness
 lenity تَسَاهُلٌ: لِينٌ
 to be or become lenient, indulgent, تَسَاهَلَ (مَعَ)
 tolerant, forbearing, mild (toward or with)
 lax person, overliberal تَسَاهُلِي: تَسَامَحِي
 lax تَسَاهُلِي: مَتْرَاحٌ
 laxity تَسَاهُلِيَّةٌ: تَسَامَحِيَّةٌ
 equality, equivalence, parity, تَسَاوُ (التَّسَاوِي)
 evenness, sameness, identify, equal rights
 compatibility تَسَاوُقُ الاِسْتِقْبَالِ
 coherence, interrelation(ship), harmony, تَسَاوُقٌ
 consistency, symmetry, proportion, congruity
 to be coherent, consistent, harmonious, تَسَاوُقٌ

marrying (off), marriage, رِبَاطُ بَرِيَاطِ الزَّوْاجِ
 wedding
 supply(ing), providing, تَرْوِيدُ (ب-): تَجْهِيزُ
 provision, furnishing, equipping, equipment
 metal tipping التَّرْوِيدُ بِطَرَفٍ مُعَدِّي (مند.)
 forgery, falsification, piracy تَرْوِيرُ: تَقْلِيدُ
 lubrication, oiling, greasing تَرْوِيتُ
 batching تَرْوِيتُ الغَوْلِ (تَسْيِلًا لِقَتْلِهِ)
 one-shot lubrication تَرْوِيتُ فِي ذَلْقَةٍ وَاحِدَةٍ (مند.)
 lubrication تَرْوِيتُ: تَقْعٌ فِي زَيْتٍ
 to make additions, to exaggerate, تَرْوِئِدُ (فِي): بَالِغٌ
 to magnify, to amplify
 to adorn oneself, groom (oneself), تَرْوَيْنُ: تَرْجُجُ
 to primp, to dress up, to toilet, to make up
 to be adorned, ornamented, تَرْوَيْنُ: تَرْخُوفٌ
 embellished, decorated
 counterfeiting, forgery, rigging, تَرْوِيفُ: تَرْوِيرُ
 falsification
 forgery تَرْوِيفُ: شَيْءٌ مُزَيَّفٌ
 adornment, ornamentation, decoration, تَرْوِينُ
 embellishment, garnishment



ornament تَرْوِينُ: زُخْرُفَةٌ
 ouvrier تَرْوِينُ: تَنْظِيفُ النَّسِجِ
 question, query, inquiry تَسَاوُلٌ
 to ask, to query, to question, to inquire تَسَاوَلَ
 (about), to wonder
 race, run(ning), competition تَسَابُقٌ
 to race, to run, to compete, to vie, تَسَابُقٌ
 to contend, to jostle, to strive
 laudes تَسَابِيحُ صَبَاحِيَّةٍ
 acceleration of gravity تَسَارُغُ الثَّقَالَةِ (آلي.)
 centripetal acceleration تَسَارُغُ جَاذِبِ (آلي.)
 gravitational acceleration تَسَارُغُ الجَاذِبِيَّةِ

insulation leakage	تَسْرُبُ العَزْل (هند. كهربا.)	proportional, symmetrical, continuous	تساوي المحيطات (رياضة)
air leak	تَسْرُبُ هوائي	isosceles trapezoid	تساوي
leak(age), seep(age), ooze, flow, infiltration, escape	تَسْرُبُ: رشح	to be equal, even, alike, similar, balanced	تساوي
to leak, to seep, to ooze, to flow, to infiltrate	تَسْرُبُ: رشح	clash swords	تسايف: تضارب بالسيف
hastiness, rashness, impetuosity, hurry, precipitance, precipitation, haste	تَسْرُع	to trade, to do business, to sell	تسبب: تاجر
tachygenesis	تَسْرُعُ التَّكَوُّن (طب.)	glorification, praise, eulogy, extolment (of God)	تسبيح (الله)
tachypnea	تَسْرُعُ التنفُّس (طب.)	to cover oneself, to hide, to be covered, veiled, concealed, hidden	تستر
tachycardia	تَسْرُعُ القلب (طب.)	to harbor, to shelter, to hide, to mask, to conceal, to blind, to veil	تستر على
to be hasty (in), to hurry (with), rash (in), precipitate (in), to rush (to)	تَسْرُعُ (في: إلى)	to be recorded, taped	تسجل (على شريط)
to jump to conclusions	تَسْرُعُ في الاستنتاج	to enroll, to register, to be enrolled, to join, to enter	تسجل (كعضو)
carcinogen	تَسْرُطُن: أصيب بالسرطان	to be registered, recorded, entered, listed, inscribed	تسجل: تدوّن
concubinage	التسرُّي: استسار	recording, tape recording, taping	تسجيل (على شريط)
basting, tacking	تسريح: خياطة متباعدة	mixing	تسجيل الأصوات المختلفة: مزج الأصوات
disbandment, deactivation, demobilization	تسريح (الجيش أو الجند)	stereophonic recording	التسجيل الصوتي المجسم
combing, doing, dressing, styling, coiffing	تسريح (الشعر)	automatic call recording	تسجيل المكالمات آلياً
discharge, dismissal, firing, layoff	تسريح (الموظف من الخدمة)	kymography	تسجيل الموجات
release, discharge	تسريح (السجين)	two-track recording	تسجيل ثنائي المسلك (كهربا.)
coiffure, hairdo, hairstyle	تسريحة (شعر)	optical recording (cinema)	تسجيل ضوئي
acceleration, speedup, pickup, hastening, hurrying, quickening	تسريع	electric logging	تسجيل كهربائي (نقط.)
to be outspread, unfolded, unrolled, leveled, evened, flattened	تسطُّح: البسط	registration, registry, entry, listing, recording, enrollment, inscription	تسجيل: تدوين
to lie down, to stretch (out)	تسطُّح: تمَدَّد	to have a light meal	تسخر: أكل طعام السحور
stereography	تسطُّح: (فن تصوير الأجسام)	exploitation, utilization, employment, subjection, subjugation	تسخير
ruling, lining, striping, barring, streaking, crossing	تسطير: رسم الخطوط	induction heating	تسخين بالحث (فيز.)
writing (down), jotting down, composition, drawing up, drafting	تسطير: كتابة	heating, warming (up), calcfaction	تسخين
one-ninth, ninth	تسع (٩/١)	ribbon	تسديّة: وضع أسديّة التول
nineteen	تسع عشرة: تسعة عشر	aim(ing), pointing, leveling, directing	تسديد: تصويب
nine	تسعة (٩)	payment, settlement, discharge, liquidation, clearing	تسديد: دفع
		to infiltrate, to creep, to enter, to penetrate, to sneak, to slip	تسرب (إلى: في: بين): ائدس

to sneak into, to steal into, to creep into, to infiltrate, to penetrate	تَسَلَّلَ إِلَى	ninefold	تَسْعَةُ أَضْعَافٍ
to sneak away, to slink away, to slip away, to escape	تَسَلَّلَ (مِنْ)	ninety	تَسْعُونَ (٩٠)
to sneak, to steal	تَسَلَّلَ (لِلسَّرِقَةِ)	ninetieth, the ninetieth	التَّسْعُونَ
to welcome (a demand)	تَسَلَّمَ طَلِبًا	pricing, quotation	تَسْعِيرٌ
to receive, to get, to obtain, to take, to collect, to assume	تَسَلَّمَ: تَلَقَّى	tariff, quotation, price, rate	تَسْعِيرَةٌ
to have fun, to delight (in)	تَسَلَّى	sunburn	تَسْفَعُ (هُ) الشَّمْسُ
amusement, entertainment, diversion, recreation, distraction, pastime, fun	تَسْلِيَّةٌ: لَهْوٌ	wedging	تَسْفِينٌ: تَثْبِيتٌ يَأْسِفِينَ
hobby	تَسْلِيَّةٌ: هَوَايَةٌ	water quenching	تَسْقِيَةُ الْمَاءِ (مَعَادِ)
arming, armament, rearmament	تَسْلِحٌ	fleaking	تَسْقِيفٌ بِالْعَاقِبِ (أَوْ الْقَصَبِ) (بِنَاءِ)
credit, advance, lending, loan	تَسْلِفٌ	to hang around, to wander, to lounge, to meander, to ramble	تَسْكُحٌ
F.O.B (free on board)	تَسْلِيمُ الْبَضَاعَةِ فَوْقَ السَّفِينَةِ	sugaring sweetening	تَسْكِيرٌ (فَخْلِيَّةٍ بِالسُّكَّرِ)
surrender	تَسْلَمٌ: اسْتِسْلَامٌ	sedation	تَسْكِينُ الْأَلَمِ (بِوَسْاطَةِ مُسْكِّنٍ)
handing over deliverance	تَسْلِيمٌ: إِعَاذَةٌ	easement	تَسْكِينٌ: تَخْفِيفٌ
admission, concession, postulation, assumption, presupposition	تَسْلِيمٌ: إِقْرَارٌ	calming, quieting, sedation, easing, pacification, tranquilization, soothing, allaying, relieving, assuagement	تَسْكِينٌ: تَهْدِئَةٌ
salutation, greeting, salute	تَسْلِيمٌ: إِقَاءُ التَّحِيَّةِ	armament, rearmament	تَسْلُحٌ
saving, rescue, guarding	تَسْلِيمٌ: تَخْلِصٌ	to arm oneself, to be armed	تَسْلَحٌ
presentation, delivering	تَسْلِيمٌ: تَقْدِيمٌ	train of thought	تَسْلُلُ أَفْكَارٌ
acceptance, approval, assent, consent, agreement	تَسْلِيمٌ: قَبُولٌ	concatenation	تَسْلُلٌ: تَرَابُطٌ
to be nailed, fastened	تَسْمَرٌ: ثُبْتُ بِمِسمَارٍ	sequence, succession, consecution, progression, order, hierarchy, gradation	تَسْلُلٌ: تَوَالِي
to stand still	تَسْمَرٌ: ثَبَتَ فِي مَكَانِهِ	to follow in succession or in sequence, to be serial, to be concatenate(d)	تَسْلُلٌ: تَتَابَعٌ
to listen to, to hear	تَسْمَعُ (إِلَى أَوْ لَبِ)	to flow (down), run, to drip, to trickle, to drop, to dribble	تَسْلُلٌ: جَرَى
auscultation	تَسْمَعُ بَطْنِي (طَبِ)	mastery, sway, reign, power, authority, command, control, domination, supremacy	تَسْلُطٌ
poisoning, toxication, toxicosis	تَسْمُمٌ	to overcome, to overpower, to rule, to overwhelm, to overrule, to dominate	تَسْلُطٌ عَلَى
toxemia, blood poisoning	تَسْمُمُ الدَّمِ (طَبِ)	obsessional	تَسْلُطِيٌّ: وَسْوَاسِيٌّ
bromatoxism	تَسْمُمٌ بِالْأَطْعَمَةِ (طَبِ)	climb(ing), scaling, ascending, mounting	تَسْلُقُ
ichthyotoxism	تَسْمُمٌ بِالسَّمَكِ (طَبِ)	to climb, to scale, to ascend, to mount	تَسْلُقُ: ارْتَقَى
theaism, theinism	تَسْمُمٌ بِالشَّايِ (طَبِ)	to climb (up), to creep	تَسْلُقُ (الْتِّبَاتِ): اعْتَرَشَ
fabism, favism	تَسْمُمٌ بِالْفَوَلِ (طَبِ)	infiltration, sneak(ing), slinking, slip(ping)	تَسْلُلٌ
alcoholism	تَسْمُمٌ بِالْكَحُولِ (طَبِ)	stealth	تَسْلُلٌ: انْسِلَالٌ
nicotinism	تَسْمُمٌ بِالنِّكُوتِينِ (طَبِ)	offside, dribble	تَسْلُلٌ بِالْكَوْرَةِ
uremia, urotoxia, urotoxy	تَسْمُمٌ بُوْنِي (طَبِ)		
saturnism	تَسْمُمٌ رَّصَاصِيٌّ مُزْمِنٌ		

to trade in the market, to buy and sell تَسَوَّق : بَاعَ وَاشْتَرَى

to shop, to purchase, to buy تَسَوَّق : تَبَضَّع

begging, beggary, mendicancy, mendacity تَسَوَّل : اسْتَجَدَّاء

cheating, swindle, fraud تَسَوَّل : سَرَقَة

to beg, to ask for alms تَسَوَّل : اسْتَجَدَّى

to swindle تَسَوَّل : سَرَقَ

aggradation تَسْوِيَة : (الأرض) بِالْإِرْسَابِ

screeding تَسْوِيَة : (أو ضبط) بِقَدَّةِ تَسْوِيَة (هند. مد.)

altiplanation تَسْوِيَة : سَفْحِيَّة (جيولو.)

judicial adjustment تَسْوِيَة : قَضَائِيَّة (ق.)

dressing, making, settlement, preparation, arrangement, regulation تَسْوِيَة : تَرْتِيب

leveling, planning, smoothing تَسْوِيَة : تَمْهِيد

flating, grading تَسْوِيَة : تَمْهِيد

settlement, reconciliation, accommodation, adjustment, arrangement تَسْوِيَة : تَوْفِيق

compromise تَسْوِيَة : حَلُّ وَسَط

settlement, payment, squaring, balancing, clearing تَسْوِيَة : دَفْع

equalization, equation تَسْوِيَة : مُعَادَلَة

blackening تَسْوِيد : عَكْسُ تَبْيِض

walling تَسْوِير : إِحَاطَة

permission, allowance تَسْوِيع : إِجَازَة

justification, vindication تَسْوِيع : تَبْرِير

procrastination, stalling, delay(ing), temporization, postponement تَسْوِيف : مُمَاطَلَة

marketing تَسْوِيق

loosing تَسْيِب : إِطْلَاق

wire fencing تَسْيِيج (بِقَضْبَانِ الْحَدِيدِ)

routing تَسْيِير

management, running, direction, handling تَسْيِير : إِدَارَة

sending, dispatch(ing), forwarding تَسْيِير : إِرْسَال

driving, steering, directing تَسْيِير : تَوْجِيه

starting, operating, running, working تَسْيِير : تَشْغِيل

propulsion, drive, impulsion تَسْيِير : دَفْع

to be poisoned, envenomed تَسْمَم : سُمَم

acronym تَسْمِيَة : أَوَالِيَّة

caconym misnomer تَسْمِيَة : (تَصْنِيفِيَّة) خَاطِئَة

abbreviation تَسْمِيَة : مُخْتَصَرَة

name, appellation, designation, title, nomenclature تَسْمِيَة : اِسْم

naming, calling, nomination, designation تَسْمِيَة : اِعْطَاءُ اِسْمٍ أَوْ لَقَبٍ

by the name of god تَسْمِيَة : ذَكَرَ اِسْمَ اللّٰهِ

fertilization, fertilizing, manuring تَسْمِيد : نَثْرَ السَّمَادِ

edge-nailing تَسْمِيرُ : اَلْحَوَاشِي (بِجَارَة.)

studding تَسْمِيرُ : تَرْيِيزٌ بِالْمَسَامِيرِ

(nappy) rash تَسْمِيط : (جِلْدِي)

recitation, reciting تَسْمِيعُ : (الذِّكْرُ)

making hear, letting hear تَسْمِيعُ : اِسْمَاع

poisoning, envenoming, venoming تَسْمِيمُ : دَسُّ السُّمِّ

fattening, plumping تَسْمِين

to accede to, to ascend تَسْمَم : تَبَوَّأَ مَكَانَةً أَوْ مَنْصِبًا

to ascend, to mount, to scale, to top تَسْمَم : عَلَا

to be indented, dented, jagged, notched, toothed, serrate(d), crenate(d) تَسْمَم : تَنَمَّ

to be easy, facilitated, to be made easy, possible, feasible تَسْتَيْ الأَمْرُ

to be or become possible for, easy for, feasible for تَسْتَيْ لَهُ الأَمْرُ

reeking تَسْنِيج

to be or become easy, facilitated, to be made easy, possible, feasible تَسَهَّل

facilitation, facilitating, making easy تَسْهِيل

facilities تَسْهِيْلَات

cariosity, caries تَسْوَس (ط.ب.)

caries تَسْوَسُ العِظَامِ

canker تَسْوَس : يَرْقَانُ (الْأَكَلَة)

to be carious, to decay تَسْوَس (السِّنُّ أَوْ الضَّرْسُ)

to be worm-eaten تَسْوَسُ الطَّعَامُ اِلْخ

to decay, to rot تَسْوَسُ العِظَامِ

shopping, purchase, buying, trade تَسَوَّق

scatter(ing), dispelling, separation
 transplanting تَشْتِيلُ: نَقْلُ الْغُرَاسِ
 to take heart, to brave, تَشَجُّعٌ
 afforestation, forestation, tree planting, تَشْجِيرٌ
 encouragement, emboldening, support, تَشْجِيعٌ
 promotion, heartening
 greasing, lubrication, lubricating تَشْحِيمٌ
 to be diagnosed تَشْخَصُ (الْمَرَضُ) الْخُ: شَخْصٌ
 to appear to, to be revealed تَشْخَصُ لَهُ: تَرَأَى لَهُ
 to, to reveal itself to, to show itself to,
 to manifest itself to
 individuation تَشْخِصِيَّةٌ: تَفْرُدِيَّةٌ
 diagnosis تَشْخِصُ (الْمَرَضُ) أَوْ الْحَالَةَ
 cytodiagnosis التَّشْخِصُ الْخَلَوِيَّ (طَب.)
 radiodiagnosis التَّشْخِصُ الشَّعَاعِيَّ (طَب.)
 diagnosis التَّشْخِصُ: تَشْخِصُ الْمَرَضِ (طَب.)
 personification, prosopopoeia تَشْخِصٌ
 marking out تَشْخِصٌ: نَسَبُ الشُّوَاعِصِ
 diagnose, diagnostic تَشْخِصِيٌّ
 to be inflexible, unyielding, تَشَدَّدَ (فِي): تَصَلَّبَ
 adamant
 to be hardhanded, تَشَدَّدَ (فِي): كَانَ قَاسِيًا صَارِمًا
 tough, strict, severe, stringent, austere, hard
 inflexibility, intransigence تَشَدُّدٌ: تَصَلُّبٌ
 to be strong intense, violent, تَشَدُّدٌ: تَقْوَى
 to intensify, vehement
 strictness, severity, austerity, تَشَدُّدٌ: صَرَامَةٌ
 stringency, toughness, hardness
 drawl تَشَدَّقُ: تَحَدَّقُ
 to drawl تَشَدَّقُ: تَحَدَّقُ
 pressure, oppression, تَشْدِيدُ (عَلَى): تَضْيِيقٌ
 restraint, constraint, curb(ing)
 intensification, strengthening تَشْدِيدٌ: تَقْوِيَّةٌ
 emphasis, accentuation, تَشْدِيدُ (عَلَى): تَوْكِيدٌ
 stress, focusing (on), concentration (on)
 to absorb, to soak up, to imbibe تَشْرَبُ
 vagrancy, vagabondage تَشَرَّدُ: تَجْوَالُ
 to bum, to tramp (about), to roam تَشَرَّدُ: تَسْكَعُ

pessimism تَشَاوُمٌ
 to be pessimistic تَشَاءَمٌ
 synopsis تَشَابُكٌ (أَوْ اقْتِرَانُ) الصِّغِيَّاتِ (حَيَوِيٍّ)
 interlacement, interlock(ing), intertwist(ing), تَشَابُكٌ
 intertwinement, snarl, tangle
 to be or become interlaced, entwined, تَشَابَكَ
 interlocked, twined, twisted, knitted
 resemblance, similarity, likeness, تَشَابَهُ: تَجَانَسٌ
 likeness, affinity, parallelism
 to resemble each other, to be similar, تَشَابَهَ
 alike, parallel, uniform, identical
 to quarrel, to fight, to hassle, to wrangle, تَشَاخَرُ
 to squabble, to spat, to brawl
 to share تَشَارَكَ: تَقَاسَمَ
 to pretend to be a poet تَشَاغَرُ
 to pretend to be busy تَشَاغَلَ: تَظَاهَرَ بِالِشْغَالِ
 cist-configuration تَشَاكُلٌ جَانِبِيٌّ (كِيمِيَّ)
 consultation, deliberation, counsel, talk, تَشَاوَرُ
 conference, discussion
 to deliberate, to confer, to consult, تَشَاوَرُوا
 to discuss
 tenacity, adherence (to), sticking (to), تَشَبُّثٌ (بِـ)
 clinging (to), pertinacy
 to stick to, to adhere to, to cling to, تَشَبَّثَ بِـ
 to cleave, to be tenacious, opinionated, stubborn
 to clung تَشَبَّثَ: تَعَلَّقَ
 magnetic saturation التَّشْبِيعُ الْمَغْنِطِيسِيَّ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
 to imitate, to copy, to match, to equal تَشْبِيعٌ بِـ
 simile تَشْبِيهٌ (لِغَةٍ)
 likening, comparison, assimilation تَشْبِيهٌ: مَقَارَنَةٌ
 light dispersion تَشْتَتُ الشَّوَاءُ (فِيضٌ)
 distraction, absentmindedness تَشْتَتُ الْفِكْرُ
 dispersion, scatter(ing), disunion, تَشْتَتُ: تَفَرَّقُ
 separation, division
 to scatter, to disperse, to separate تَشْتَتَ: تَفَرَّقَ
 fog dispersion تَشْتَتِ الضُّبَابُ
 gas dispersion تَشْتَتِ الْغَازُ (كِيمِيَّ)
 dispersion, dispersal, breaking up, تَشْتَتِ: تَفْرِيقٌ

serial operation	تَشْغِيلٌ تَسْلُسَلِيٌّ	(about), to rove, to straggle
disc	تَشْغِيلٌ حاسوب صغري يعالج الملفات والبرامج المخزونة	to be displaced, to be made homeless, dislodged
operating system= dos	على القرص (حاسب)	
group	تَشْغِيلٌ مَجْمُوعَةٌ تَشْغِيلًا أَوْ تَوَمَاتِيكِيًا (هند. كهربا)	to wander
automatic operation		تَشَرَّدَ: ثَاة
step-by-step operation	تَشْغِيلٌ خُطْوَةً خُطْوَةً	تَشَرَّفَ (ب)
light duty	تَشْغِيلٌ خَفِيفٌ (هند)	تَشَرُّشَ (طَب)
trouble-free operation	تَشْغِيلٌ سَلَسٌ (هند)	تَشْرِيجُ: تَشْرِيجُ (مَا قَبْلَ الحِطَاةِ التَّهَائِيَةِ)
trip action	تَشْغِيلٌ مُتَعَرِّجٌ (لَا حَتَلَالُ التَّغْذِيَةِ المُرْتَدَّةِ) (راديو)	تَشْرِيجُ (لِغَرَضٍ عِلْمِيٍّ)
employment, hire, recruitment	تَشْغِيلٌ: اسْتِخْدَامٌ	dissection
actuation	تَشْغِيلٌ: تَحْرِيكٌ	vivisection
working, running, operating,	تَشْغِيلٌ: تَدْوِيرٌ	تَشْرِيجُ الأَحْيَاءِ: تَشْرِيجُ الحَيَوَانَاتِ
actuation, starting		autopsy, necropsy, postmortem
to intercede (for),	تَشَفَّعَ (لِأَوْ بِسَ): شَفَعَ	تَشْرِيجُ الجَنَةِ
to plead (for), to mediate (for)		تَشْرِيجُ الحَيَوَانَاتِ (طَب)
intercession, dediation	تَشَفُّعٌ	تَشْرِيجُ اللَّحْمِ إلخ
cheilosis	التَشَفُّعُ أَوْ دَاءُ الشَّفَةِ (طَب)	تَشْرِيجُ: عِلْمُ التَّشْرِيجِ
labialization	تَشَفِّيَّةٌ: تَشَفُّه	تَشْرِيجِي (طَب)
basic coding	التَشْفِيرُ الأساس	تَشْرِيدٌ
automatic coding	تَشْفِيرٌ آليٌّ	eviction
binary coding	تَشْفِيرٌ بِالتَّرْمِيزِ الثَّنَائِيِّ	legislation, lawmaking
numerical coding	تَشْفِيرٌ رَقْمِيٌّ	تَشْرِيعٌ: قَانُونٌ
symbolic coding	تَشْفِيرٌ رَقْمِيٌّ	legislation, law, statute, act, code
relative coding	تَشْفِيرٌ نَسْبِيٌّ	تَشْرِيعِيٌّ
coding	تَشْفِيرٌ: تَرْمِيزٌ	تَشْرِيفٌ: ضَمٌّ إِلَى الشَّرَفَاءِ أَوْ التَّكْبَاءِ
trichoschisis	تَشَقُّقُ الشَّعْرِ (طَب)	تَشْرِينُ الأول: أكتوبر
linear cleavage	تَشَقُّقٌ خَطِّيٌّ (جيولوجي)	تَشْرِينُ الثَّانِي: نُوفَمِبَر
false cleavage	تَشَقُّقٌ كَاذِبٌ (جيولوجي)	تَشَطَّرَ (طَب)
crack	تَشَقُّقٌ: انْفِلَاقٌ	تَشَطِّيبٌ: تَحْزِيزٌ
rift, division, cracking	تَشَقُّقٌ: تَصَدُّعٌ	تَشَطُّطٌ: تَشَطُّطٌ
to chap, to crack open	تَشَقُّقُ الجِلْدِ	تَشَطُّطِيَّةٌ (طَب)
to fragment, to split, to tear off	تَشَقُّقٌ: انْفِلَاقٌ	تَشَعُّبٌ
to crack	تَشَقُّقٌ: انْفِلَاقٌ	ramification, branching, bifurcation,
to cavort	تَشَقُّبٌ: وَتَبٌ	fork(ing), division, split(ing), divergence
to somersault, to tumble, upturned	تَشَقُّبٌ	bifurcation
cytomorphosis	تَشَكُّلُ الخَلَايا (طَب)	تَشَعُّبٌ: مُتَفَرِّقٌ طَوْقٌ
automorphism	التَشَكُّلُ الذاتي (جيولوجي)	تَشَعُّبٌ: مَشَعُّبٌ تَصَالِبِيٌّ
absolute configuration	التَشَكُّلُ المَطْلُقُ (كيم)	تَشَعُّبٌ: إِشْعَاعٌ
		تَشْغِيلٌ (أَوْ تَشَكُّلٌ) عَلَى البَارِدِ (معاد)
		تَشْغِيلٌ اخْتِيَارِيٌّ (أَوْ تَجْرِيبيٌّ) (هند)
		التَشْغِيلُ بِطَوَرٍ وَاحِدٍ (هند. كهربا)
		تَشْغِيلٌ تَوَاقُفِيٌّ
		synchronous operation

confusion, chaos, jumble, muddle, clutter, تَشْوِشٌ
 tangle, disorder, disarray, disorganization
 muddle تَشْوِشٌ: اِخْتِلَاطٌ
 noise تَشْوِشٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
 to be confused, disarranged, chaotic, تَشْوِشٌ
 jumbled (up), muddled, disordered
 deformity, disfigurement, ugliness, تَشْوُهُ (الشَّكْلِي)
 malformation, defacement
 to be deformed, disfigured, ugly, تَشْوَةُ (الشَّكْلِي)
 defaced, unshapen, marred, mangled
 to be distorted, perverted, warped, تَشْوَةُ (الْمَعْنَى)
 falsified, twisted, wrenched, misstated
 modulation distortion تَشْوَةُ التَّضْمِينِ (إِتِّصَالٌ)
 intermodulation تَشْوَةُ التَّضْمِينِ الْبَيْنِي (إِتِّصَالٌ)
 distortion
 delay distortion تَشْوَةُ التَّعْوِيقِ (لَا سَلَكَ)
 quantization distortion تَشْوَةُ التَّكْمِيَةِ (إِتِّصَالٌ)
 trapezium distortion تَشْوَةُ الشَّكْلِ الْمُنْحَرِفِ (الْكُتْرُ)
 field distortion تَشْوَةُ الْمَجَالِ (الْمَغْنِطِيَّةِ) (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا)
 amplitude distortion تَشْوَةُ الشَّقِّ الْمَوْجِي (إِتِّصَالٌ)
 distortion تَشْوَةُ: تَشْوِيَّةٌ
 deformity تَشْوَةُ: مَسْنَحٌ
 remote signalling تَشْوِيرٌ عَنْ بُعْدٍ
 jam(ming), interference, noise تَشْوِيشٌ إِذَاعِيٌّ اِخ
 infra-red jamming تَشْوِيشٌ بِالْأَشْعَةِ دُونَ الْحُمْرَاءِ (رَادِيُ)
 scrambling تَشْوِيشٌ فِي الْمَذْبَاحِ أَوْ التَّلْفَازِ
 confusion, muddling, derangement تَشْوِيشٌ
 crosstalk تَشْوِيشٌ: تَدَاخُلٌ
 suspense, thrill, excitement, motivation, تَشْوِيقٌ
 stimulation, fascination
 distortion, perversion, warping, تَشْوِيَّةٌ (الْحَقِيقَةُ)
 misrepresentation, misstatement, twist(ing)
 defamation, slander, libel, calumny, تَشْوِيَّةُ السُّمْنَةِ
 denigration, defilement, soiling, sullyng
 deformation, disfigurement, تَشْوِيَّةُ الشَّكْلِ
 malformation, distortion, mutilation, deformity
 disfigurement تَشْوِيَّةُ الصُّورَةِ
 deformation تَشْوِيَّةٌ: تَغْيِيرٌ لِلْمَلَامِحِ

to consist of, to be made up of, تَشَكُّلٌ مِنْ
 to comprise, to contain, to include
 to be formed, shaped, fashioned, framed, تَشَكُّلٌ
 molded, established, instituted
 hot-working تَشَكِيلُ (المَعَادِنِ) عَلَى السَّاحِنِ (مَعَادِ)
 conformation تَشَكِيلُ الْبَيْتَةِ (كِيمِ)
 forming process تَشَكِيلُ الصَّفَانِحِ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا)
 vacuum forming تَشَكِيلُ خَوَائِي (هَنْدِ)
 vowelization, vocalization تَشَكِيلُ: تَحْرِيكُ الْحُرُوفِ
 forming, shaping, establishing, تَشَكِيلُ: تَكْوِينٌ
 fashioning, molding, making, creating
 diversification, variation تَشَكِيلُ: تَنْوِيعٌ
 formation تَشَكِيلٌ مَجْمُوعَةٌ
 shaping تَشَكِيلٌ بِالْقَلْطِ أَوْ الْكَنْسِ أَوْ الْحَنِيِّ (هَنْدِ)
 configuration تَشَكِيلُ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ مِنَ الْأَجْزَاءِ الْمُرْتَبِطَةِ
 chair تَشَكِيلَةُ الْكُرْسِيِّ (كِيمِ)
 computer configuration تَشَكِيلَةُ الْحَاسِبِ
 assortment, collection, variety, تَشَكِيلُ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ
 selection, choice, formation
 plastic (arts) تَشَكِيلِيٌّ (فُنُونٌ تَشَكِيلِيَّةٌ)
 sunshine تَشْمَسٌ: وَقْتُ التَّشْمَسِ
 to sun (oneself), to bask تَشْمَسُ
 cirrhosis تَشْمَعٌ (طَبِ)
 cirrhosis of liver تَشْمَعُ الْكَبِدِ (طَبِ)
 sunning, solarization تَشْمِيسٌ
 waxing تَشْمِيعٌ
 spasm, convulsion, cramp, fit, paroxysm, تَشْنِجٌ
 contraction, constriction
 to suffer form a spasm, a convulsion or a تَشْنِجٌ
 cramp, to cramp, to contract, to constrict
 cramp تَشْنِجٌ: عَقَالٌ
 spasmodic تَشْنِجِيٌّ: تَقَلُّصِيٌّ
 fitful تَشْنِجِيٌّ: مُتَقَلِّبٌ
 to utter "there is no god but تَشْهَدُ (الْمُسْلِمُ)
 ALLAH and Mohammad is God's apostle"
 libel, defamation, vilification, تَشْهِيرٌ (بِ-): دَمٌ
 invective, calumny slander
 interference, noise, static jam(ming) تَشْوِشٌ إِذَاعِيٌّ اِخ

growing, rising, mounting, swelling	نشوية: شوهة (طب.)	coloboma
handshake, shaking hands	نشيط: تغفرت	to behave like a devil
to shake hands	تشيكى	czech
optical chiasma (حيوي.)	نشع (ل): تحزب	to side with, to advocate,
chiasma	نشع: صار شيعيا	to support, to patronize, to sponsor
to cross, to intersect, to decussate	النشيد بالأحجار (بناء.)	to become a Shiite
to make up, to make peace	نشيد: بناء	block-in-course
to become related by marriage	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	building, construction, erection, raising
to sweat, to perspire	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	funeral, burial, escorting the
to swelter	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	deceased to his final resting place
to pour forth, to flow, to stream	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	escort(ing), accompanying
to meet in the morning	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	to behave like a child, كالصبيان
saponification	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	to act in a childish manner
embalmmnt, mummification	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	to associate, to be friends, comrades,
taxidermy, stuffing	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	associates, companions
snack, collation, light meal	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	to hazard
automatic error correction	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	accidental, fortuitous, casual, by chance,
slope correction	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	incidental, haphazard
proofreading, proofing,	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	to associate, to be friends
reading	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	smashup
temperature	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	head-on collision
correction	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	car pile-up
autocorrection	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	to wrestle, to struggle, to fight, to clash,
correction, correcting, emendation,	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	to conflict
rectification, adjustment, fixing, repairing,	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	vicissitudes of time
mending	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	topspin
correction, checking out, editing,	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	rise, ascending, ascent, lifting,
debugging, correctness, patching	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	towering, soaring, growth, swell, hike
corrective, correctional	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	rise, ascent, emanation, emission,
misreading, misspelling, distortion,	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	discharge
mispronunciation perversion, misstatement	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	to rise, to ascend, to lift, to climb,
facing, opposition, confrontation,	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	to soar, to increase, to grow, to swell,
defiance, challenge, interception, fighting	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	to intensify, to heighten, to escalate
setting out to, embarking	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	to rise from, to ascend from, انبعث
upon, taking up, turning to	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	to emanate from, to proceed from
to head, to lead, to be on	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	ascending, incremental,
top of	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	increasing incrementing
gelifraction	نشع: كلب أو الحنارة	progressive, cumulative, increasing,

to escalate تَصَعَّدَ: زَادَ حِدَّةً
escalation, aggravation تَصْعِيدُ: زِيَادَةُ حِدَّةٍ كَذَا
sublimation تَصْعِيدُ: تَسَامٍ
escalatory تَصْعِيدِي
diminution, decreasing, minimization, reduction, lessening تَصْغِيرُ
diminutive تَصْغِيرِي: صَغِيرٌ جَدًّا
xanthemia تَصْفَرُّنَ الدَّمِ: اصْفَرَّاءُ الدَّمِ (طَب.)
to skim (through or over), تَصْفَحُ (الْكِتَابَ إِخْ)
to browse, to leaf, to page(through), to run over browse تَصْفَحُ (عَلَى شَاشَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ)
leafed تَصْفَحُ: تَقْلِبُ (الصَّفْحَاتِ)
dissolution, liquidation تَصْفِيَّةُ (الشَّرَكَةِ إِخْ)
settlement, liquidation, discharge, payment, clearing تَصْفِيَّةُ الْحِسَابِ
elimination تَصْفِيَّةُ فُرُوقٍ رِبَاطِيٍّ إِخْ
clarification, clearing, clearance, تَصْفِيَّةُ: تَنْقِيَّةٌ
fining, purification, refinement, refining, straining, filtering, filtration, infiltration
clearance, clearance sale, sale تَصْفِيَّةُ: بَيْعُ التَّصْفِيَّةِ
coating (thick) تَصْفِيحُ
iamination التَّصْفِيحُ (طَب.)
ultrasonic plating تَصْفِيحُ فَوْقَ صَوْنِيٍّ
stereotypy تَصْفِيحِيَّةُ (فَنَ الطَّيْعِ بِالْمَصْفَحَاتِ)
making yellow تَصْفَرُ
yellowing تَصْفَرُ: اصْفَرَّارُ
combing, doing, dressing, styling, تَصْفِيفُ الشَّعْرِ
coiffuring, coiffing تَصْفِيفُ الشَّعْرِ: تَصْفِيفُ (شَعْرٍ): تَسْرِيخَةٌ
coiffure, hairdo, hairstyle تَصْفِيْقُ (بِالْأَيْدِي)
applause, acclaim, acclamation, تَصْفِيْقُ: اسْتِحْسَانُ
hand clapping تَصَلَّبَ (طَب.)
sclerema, sclerosis adamant, تَصَلَّبَ (طَب.)
intransigent تَصَلَّبَ الْأَصَابِعُ (طَب.)
sclerodactylia تَصَلَّبَ الشَّرَايِنُ (طَب.)
arteriosclerosis تَصَلَّبَ: تَجَمَّدَ
hardening, solidification, stiffening, تَصَلَّبَ: تَجَمَّدَ
induration تَصَلَّبَ: تَجَمَّدَ

block faulting تَصَدَّعَ كُتْلَوِي (جَيُولُوجِي)
cracking, split(ing), cleavage تَصَدَّعُ: الشَّقَاقُ
to crack, to split, to cleave, تَصَدَّعُ: انْشَقُّقُ
to break, to rift
almsgiving, charity, beneficence, dole تَصَدَّقُ
to give alms (to), to give charity to تَصَدَّقُ (عَلَى)
to set out to تَصَدَّى لَ: تَعَرَّضَ لَـ
to confront, to face, to defy, تَصَدَّى لَ: جَابَةٌ
to challenge, to oppose, to counteract, to fight
exportation تَصْدِيرُ (السَّلعَ إِلَى الْخَارِجِ)
preface, foreword, introduction, تَصْدِيرُ: مَقْدَمَةٌ
exordium
belief, credence, faith تَصْدِيقُ (فُلَانٍ أَوْ كَلَامِهِ إِخْ)
certification, attestation, validation, تَصْدِيقُ: ثُبُوتُ
authentication, legalization, ratification, confirmation, endorsement
disposal, disposition, power تَصَرَّفُ: حَقُّ التَّصَرُّفِ
or authority to dispose (of)
behavior, conduct, manners, تَصَرَّفُ: سُلُوكُ
demeanor, comportment, action
to dispose of, to act freely تَصَرَّفَ فِي أَوْ بـ
to alienate (a building) تَصَرَّفَ فِي عَقَارٍ
to behave, to act تَصَرَّفَ: سَلَكَ
doings تَصَرُّفَاتُ: إِجْرَاءَاتُ
drollery تَصَرُّفَاتُ هَزَلِيَّةٌ: مُزَاحٌ
permit, license, authorization تَصْرِيحُ: إِجَازَةٌ
statement, declaration, release, تَصْرِيحُ: بَيَانُ
announcement, proclamation
conjugation (of verbs), inflection تَصْرِيفُ (لُغَةً).
(of words), declension (of nouns)
blowing-off (a boiler) تَصْرِيفُ الْبَخَارِ (مَنْدُ)
water discharge, drainage تَصْرِيفُ الْمَاءِ: تَفْرِيعُ
trellis drainage تَصْرِيفُ تَشَابِكِيٍّ
selling, sale, marketing, disposal, تَصْرِيفُ: بَيْعُ
promotion, merchandising
revulsion تَصْرِيفُ: تَحْوِيلُ
drainage, draining, discharge تَصْرِيفُ: تَفْرِيعُ
crescendo تَصْعَدُ: اسْتِدَادُ الْوَقْعِ تَدْرِيجِيًّا (مَوْ.)

classification, ordering	تَصْنِيفٌ: تَرْتِيبٌ	inflexibility, adamancy, obstinacy, عَنَاد
fritting	تَصَهُّرٌ (مُتَدَلِّ)	intransigence, willfulness, stubbornness
imagination, imagining, fancy(ing),	تَصَوُّرٌ: تَخَيُّلٌ	belief (بِرَأْيِهِ): تَمَسُّكٌ (بِمَوْقِفِهِ)
visualization, vision(ing), fantasy, phantasm		تَصَلَّبَ (فِي): تَشَدَّدَ
conception, concept, notion, idea	تَصَوُّرٌ: مَفْهُومٌ	تَصَلِّبُ الرِّئْتِ (رَكِيمٌ)
to seem to, to appear to, to look	تَصَوُّرٌ لَهُ: بَدَأَ لَهُ	التَّصْلِيدُ السَّطْحِي (مُعَادٌ)
to, to reveal itself to, to show itself to		تَصْلِيدُ (سَطْحِيٍّ) بِالْحِمْلَاجِ (مُعَادٌ)
to imagine, to fancy, to conceive,	تَصَوُّرٌ: تَخَيُّلٌ	التَّصْلِيدُ فِي الْمَاءِ (مُعَادٌ)
to envisage, to visualize, to suppose, to assume		تَصْلِيدٌ بِالْهَوَاءِ (مُعَادٌ)
sufism, mysticism	تَصَوُّفٌ: صَوْفِيَّةٌ	تَضْمِيمٌ (فِي حَقْلِ الْعُلُومِ): قَوْبَةٌ
to be or become a Sufi or a mystic	تَصَوُّفٌ	تَضْمِيمُ الْإِلِكْتُرُونِيَّاتِ الْحَيَوِيَّةِ (إِلِكْتُرُونِيَّةٌ)
aim(ing), pointing, directing	تَصْوِيبٌ: تَسْدِيدٌ	تَضْمِيمُ الْبَيَانَاتِ
correction, rectification,	تَصْوِيبٌ: تَصْحِيحٌ	تَضْمِيمُ الرُّقْصِ
emendation		تَضْمِيمٌ بِمُعَاوَنَةِ الْحَاسِبِ
vote of no confidence	تَصْوِيتٌ بِخُجْبِ الثِّقَّةِ	cad = computer- aided design
voting, vote ballot, poll(ing),	تَصْوِيتٌ: أَقْرَاعٌ	design
casting of ballots or votes		forethought
phonation, vocalization	تَصْوِيتٌ: نُطْقٌ	determination, resolution, resolve, عَزْمٌ
copying, photocopying,	تَصْوِيرٌ (الْمُسْتَنْدَاتِ الْخ)	decision, purpose, intention
duplication, reproduction, photostating		design, plan, project, pattern, مُمَخَّطٌ
hystero-graphy	تَصْوِيرٌ إِشْعَاعِيٍّ لِلرُّحْمِ	sketch, model
aerial photography	التَّصْوِيرُ الْجَوِّيُّ (تَصْوِيرٌ)	design(ing), styling, laying
thermography (في الطبِّ أو في الطباعة)	التَّصْوِيرُ الْحَرَارِيُّ (فِي الطَّبِّ أَوْ فِي الطَّبَاعَةِ)	out, planning
rotogravure	التَّصْوِيرُ الرَّوْتُوغْرَافِي	affectation, affectedness, cant
radiography	التَّصْوِيرُ الشَّعَاعِيُّ: التَّصْوِيرُ بِالْأَشْعَةِ (عَبْ)	mannerism, artificiality, airs, theatricality
ciné radiography	التَّصْوِيرُ الشَّعَاعِيُّ السِّينِمَائِي	to industrialize, صَارَ صِنَاعِيًّا
cathography, cathodography	تَصْوِيرٌ بِأَشْعَةِ إِكْس	to become industrialized
x-ray photography	التَّصْوِيرُ بِالْأَشْعَةِ السَّيْنِيَّةِ	to banter
ultraviolet photography	التَّصْوِيرُ بِالْأَشْعَةِ فَوْقَ التَّنْفُسِيَّةِ	to affect, to feign, to simulate,
technicolor	التَّصْوِيرُ بِالْأَلْوَانِ	to assume, to fake, to sham, to pretend
astrophotography	التَّصْوِيرُ الْفَلَكي	industrialization
x-ray micrography	التَّصْوِيرُ الْمَجْهَرِي بِالْأَشْعَةِ السَّيْنِيَّةِ	sort , sorting
roentgenography, radiography,	تَصْوِيرٌ شَّعَاعِيٍّ	zootaxie
skiagraphy		merging sort
oil painting	تَصْوِيرٌ بِالزَّيْتِ: صُورَةٌ زَيْتِيَّةٌ	size classification
diagraphy	تَصْوِيرٌ بِالْمِرْسَامِ	quicksort
xerography	تَصْوِيرٌ جَافٌ	compilation, composition, writing
laparoscopy	تَصْوِيرُ جَانِبِ الْبَطْنِ	تَصْنِيفٌ: تَتْوِيبٌ
		classing, arrangement, tabulation, sorting

contradiction, contrariety
 inconsistency تضارب: تناقض ذاتي
 to fight, to quarrel, to brawl تضارب: تشاجر
 to conflict, to clash, to disagree تضارب: تعارض
 to be contradictory, conflicting تضاريس (جيولوجيا)
 relief, topographic relief, elevations, undulations تضاريس السطح (جغرافيا)
 surface relief تضاعف الحجاج
 superfecundation تضاعف (الأسعار): ازدياد
 increase تضاعف
 to be doubled, to duplicate, to double, to geminate, to multiply تضاف
 to help (aid, assist, support) one another, to cooperate, to collaborate, to combine تضامن
 solidarity, joint liability تضامن
 to unite, to stick together, to join forces, to combine, to be jointly liable تضائيق: الزعاج
 annoyance, vexation, discomfort تضائيق: الزعج
 to become annoyed, vexed, upset, irritated, disturbed, uncomfortable تضبيب الشحير (طبيب)
 ink misting التضحية بالنفس
 self-sacrifice, self-devotion تضحية: تقديم ذبيحة
 sacrificing, sacrifice, offering up, immolation تضحية: ذبح
 immolation تضخم
 swell(ing), distension, magnification, expansion, enlargement تضخم (مالي)
 inflation تضخم الرأس
 macrocephalia تضخم الغدة: تضخم غدي (طبيب)
 adenopathy تضخم الكبد
 hepatomegaly تضخم
 to swell, to distend, to inflate, to expand, to become inflated, distended, expanded تضخم الحجم (في الأشياء) (فيزياء)
 amplification تضخم: تكبير
 inflation, distension, blowing up, expansion, enlargement, magnification تضخم: مبالغة
 exaggeration تضارب بالدم

fresco تصوير جداري: رسم جداري
 painting, oil painting تصوير زيتي
 scan تصوير شعبي خططي
 filming, shooting تصوير سينمائي
 mammogram or mammography تصوير شعبي للغدة المتعلقة بالثدي



xeroradiography تصوير شعبي جاف (طب)
 photography, shooting, filming تصوير فوتوغرافي
 holography تصوير نافر
 forming, shaping, fashioning, molding, creation, making تصوير: تشكيل
 drawing, painting, portrayal, representation, picturing, illustration تصوير: رسم
 figuration تصوير: رسم صورة
 description, depiction, picturing, portrayal, representation تصوير: وصف
 damping تضائل، تخميد: تناقص سعة الموجة نتيجة تبدد طاقتها (فيزياء)
 orbit(al) decay تضائل مداري (للكروانات الذرية) (فيزياء)
 dwindling, waning, diminution, decline تضائل
 decrease, lessening, abatement, scarcity تضائل
 to dwindle, to wane, to diminish, to abate, to decrease, to lessen, to decline تضاحك: تكلف الضحك
 to force a laugh تضاحك: ضحك
 to laugh تضاد حيوي متبادل (أحياء)
 antibiosis تضاد: تناقض
 contrast تضاد: تقيض طباق
 antithesis تضاد مطهر: مانع العفونة
 antiseptic تضاد
 to contradict one another, to be opposed to each other, contradictory تضارب: تعارض
 conflict, incompatibility, clash, discrepancy, incongruity, opposition

to spread
waste of time تَضْيِيعُ الْوَقْتِ
coarctation تَضْيِيقُ (طَب.)
thoracostenosis تَضْيِيقُ الصَّدْرِ (طَب.)
to be narrowed, straitened, contracted, تَضْيِيقٌ: ضَيْقٌ
constricted, constricted
striction تَضْيِيقٌ: تَحْضَرُ: مَضِيقٌ
constriction تَضْيِيقٌ: تَضْيِيقُ (طَب.)
constrictive تَضْيِيقِيَّ (طَب.)
narrowing, constriction, constricting, تَضْيِيقٌ
tightening, straitening
confinement, hemming in, straitening, تَضْيِيقٌ عَلَى
hampering, constraint, restraint, pressure
annotating تَضْيِيقُ الْهَامِشِ: تَوْقِيعُ عَلَى الْهَامِشِ
to become تَطَابَقٌ (الشَّكْلُ الْهَنْدَسِيُّ مَعَ شَكْلٍ آخَرَ)
superposed, to coincide
to become identical, to conform تَطَابَقٌ (مَعَ): تَمَآلَلٌ
with, to correspond (with), to match
congruence تَطَابَقٌ: الطَّبَاقُ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
concurrence تَطَابَقٌ: تَوَاقُنٌ
conformation تَطَابَقٌ: تَشَابُهٌ
cone plate تَطَابَقٌ: تَكْيُفٌ (هَنْد.)
to flutter about, to flit about تَطَايَرٌ مَعَ الرِّيحِ: زَفَرْفٌ
to volatilize, to vaporize, to evaporate تَطَايَرٌ: تَبَخَّرَ
to scatter, to disperse, to spread, تَطَايَرٌ: تَفَرَّقَ
to diffuse, to emanate, to rise, to fly, fly apart
to be treated medically, to receive تَطَبَّبَ
medical treatment, to treat oneself
to acquire someone's character تَطَبَّعَ بِطَبَاعِ فُلَانٍ
or manners
horizontal bedding تَطَبَّقَ أَفْقِيَّ (جَيُولُوجِيَّ)
symbol table تَطَبَّقَ مُتَمَاثِلٌ
flatulence تَطَبُّلُ الْبَطْنِ: انْتِفَاخُ الْبَطْنِ (طَب.)
medical treatment, medication, تَطَبِّيبٌ: مُعَالَجَةٌ
treating, curing, remedying, remediation
empering of steel تَطْبِيعُ الصَّلْبِ: تَطْوِيعُهُ (مَعَاد.)
austempering تَطْبِيعُ أَوْسْتِيقِيَّ: تَغْيِيرُ خَوَاصِ الْفُؤْلَادِ (مَعَاد.)
application, applying, implementation, تَطْبِيقٌ

with blood, ensanguined, bloody, gory
to be damaged, harmed, hurt, injured, تَضَرَّرَ
prejudiced, to suffer damage or loss
to supplicate, to pray humbly (to god), (إِلَى)، تَضَرَّعَ
to invoke (god), to implore earnestly
invocation تَضَرَّعَ: ابْتِهَالٌ
imploration تَضَرَّعَ: اسْتَرْحَامٌ
to decline wane, to decay, to become تَضَعُّعٌ
dilapidated, to weaken, to fail, to languish
duplication تَضْعِيفٌ
to become versed in, skilled in, تَضَلَّعَ (مِنْ عِلْمٍ)
conversant with, proficient in, to master
crooking, twisting تَضَلَّعَ: ضَفَّرَ
misleading, misguidance, misdirection, تَضَلِيلٌ
perversion, delusion, deception
windle تَضَلِيلٌ: تَغْيِيرٌ
to contain, to include, to comprise, تَضَمَّنَ: اِحْتَوَى
to comprehend, to embrace, to embody
dressing, bandaging, binding up, swathing تَضْمِيدٌ
grid modulation تَضْمِينٌ (أَوْ تَشْكِيلٌ) شَبْكِيَّ (رَادِيُوجِيَّ)
pulse modulation تَضْمِينُ النَّبْضِ (رَادِيُوجِيَّ)
spark-gap modulation تَضْمِينُ بِالْفَرْجَةِ الشَّرَاطِيَّةِ (رَادِيُوجِيَّ)
amplitude تَضْمِينُ ذُرْوَةِ النَّبْضِ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَايَا)
modulation impulse
angle modulation تَضْمِينُ زَاوِيَّ (رَادِيُوجِيَّ)
group modulation تَضْمِينُ زُمْرِيَّ (اتِّصَالِ)
grid-current modulation تَضْمِينٌ فِي تَيَارِ الشَّبَكَةِ (إِلِكْتُرُوجِيَّ)
electric modulation تَضْمِينٌ كَهْرَبَايَا (رَادِيُوجِيَّ)
transmodulation تَضْمِينٌ مُتَخَالِطٌ (رَادِيُوجِيَّ)
cathode modulation تَضْمِينٌ مَهْبِطِيَّ (إِلِكْتُرُوجِيَّ)
inclusion, implication, insertion, تَضْمِينٌ: إِدْرَاجٌ
embodiment, incorporation
inclusion تَضْمِينٌ: تَضْمِنٌ
fining, amercement تَضْمِينٌ: تَغْيِيرٌ
to writhe (with hunger or pain) تَضَوَّرَ (جُوعًا أَوْ أَلَمًا)
to exhale fragrance, تَضَوَّغَ: انْتَشَرَتْ الرَّائِحَةُ
to exude a pleasant odor, to be fragrant
to emanate, to diffuse, تَضَوَّغَتْ الرَّائِحَةُ: فَاحَتْ

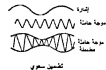
to look at, to regard, to eye	تَطَّلَعَ إِلَى : نَظَرَ إِلَى	effecting, execution, enforcement	تَطْيِيقُ : اِهْتِمَامٌ
divorce, divorcement, divorcing	تَطْلِيقُ : طَلَّاقٌ	application	تَطْيِيقُ : اِهْتِمَامٌ
to clean up, to wash up, to purge, to scour,	تَطَهَّرَ	surjection	تَطْيِيقُ : غَامِرٌ (رياضة)
to be disinfected, purified, pure, deterged		convenient	تَطْيِيقُ : تَجَرُّبَةٌ
sterilized, antisepticated, decontaminated		applied, practical	تَطْيِيقِي
decontamination	تَطَهَّرَ (من جراثيم المرض)	drumming	تَطْيِيلٌ
disinfection, antiseptis, جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ طَاهِرًا	تَطَهَّرَ : جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ طَاهِرًا	splenization	تَطْحُلُ (طب)
sterilization, decontamination, expurgation		extremism, radicalism, extravagance,	تَطْرُفٌ
circumcision	تَطَهَّرَ : خَتَانٌ	excessiveness, immoderation	
statistical straggling	تَطَوُّعٌ إحصائي	to go to extremes, to be extravagant,	تَطْرُفٌ
nutration	تَطَوُّعٌ : تَمَائِلٌ (دَوْرِي)	excessive, immoderate	
development, evolution, growth, advancement	تَطَوَّرَ	hard-liner	تَطْرُفِي (قائل بالتطرفية)
to develop, to evolve, to grow,	تَطَوَّرَ	extremist	تَطْرُفِي : مُطْرَفٌ
to advance, to progress		hard-line policy	تَطْرُفِيَّةٌ
evolutionary	تَطَوُّرِي : تَحَوُّلِي : ثَلَوْنِي	to treat, to deal with, to broach,	تَطَرَّقَ إِلَى
volunteering, voluntariness, enlistment,	تَطَوُّعٌ	to bring up, to raise, to get to, to penetrate	
voluntary service		embroidery, embroidering, fancywork,	تَطْرِيزٌ
to enlist, to volunteer	تَطَوُّعٌ (في الجَيْشِ إلخ)	needlework	
volunteer, voluntary	تَطَوُّعِي	malleability	تَطْرِيقُ : تَصْفِيحٌ
beatification, canonization	تَطْوِيبٌ (ديني)	cold working	تَطْرِيقُ : تَطْرِيقَةٌ (للمعادن)
registration, registry	تَطْوِيبٌ (عَقَارِي)	furrowing	تَطْمِيعٌ (القماش)
development, furtherance, evolvment,	تَطْوِيرٌ	grafting, graftage	تَطْمِيعٌ (الغُصْنِ أَوْ الثَّوْبِ إلخ)
promotion, advancement, sophistication		inlaying, marquetry	تَطْمِيعٌ : تَرْصِيعٌ
address development	تَطْوِيرُ الْعُثُونِ	inoculation, vaccination,	تَطْمِيعٌ : تَلْقِيحٌ (طب)
socialization	تَطْوِيعٌ اجتماعي	injection	
subdual, subjugation, subjection	تَطْوِيعٌ : إِخْضَاعٌ	intrusion, intrusiveness, obtrusion,	تَطْفُلٌ (على)
recruitment, enlistment, draft, levy	تَطْوِيعٌ : تَجْنِيدٌ	obtrusiveness, parasitism, meddling	
encirclement, encompassment,	تَطْوِيقُ : إِحَاطَةٌ	make childish	تَطْفُلٌ : تَصَانِي
surrounding, circling, confinement, enclosure		to intrude upon, to obtrude upon,	تَطْفُلٌ (على)
strapping	تَطْوِيقُ : تَأْطِيرٌ	to parasitize, to meddle in, to interfere in	
hoping	تَطْوِيقُ : تَخَرِّمٌ	to beautify	تَطْفُلٌ عَلَى الْجَمَالِيَّاتِ
sustaining the tone	تَطْوِيلُ التَّعْمِ (مرد)	requirement	تَطْلُبُ : اقْتِضَاءٌ
elongation	تَطْوِيلُ : إِطَالَةٌ	to require, to demand, to claim,	تَطْلُبُ : اسْتِزْمٌ
to be perfumed	تَطْيَبٌ : تَعَطَّرَ	to take, to need, to want	
pessimism	تَطْيَرٌ : تَشَاوُمٌ	to aspire to or after, to long for,	تَطَّلَعَ إِلَى : تَأَقَّى إِلَى
to see an evil omen (in), تَطْيَرٌ (بِأَوْ مِنْ) : تَشَاءَمٌ		to yearn for	
to be or become pessimistic		to look forward to, to look to,	تَطَّلَعَ إِلَى : تَوَقَّعَ بِأَمَلٍ
grouting	تَطْيِينُ : تَكْحِيلٌ	to look for, to expect, to anticipate, to hope (for)	

to associate (with another), to be on intimate terms	تَعَاشَرُ: تَصَاحَبَ	simper	تظارف: تلاطف
cooperation, collaboration, mutual aid, mutual assistance	تَعَاوَدُ: تَعَاوَنَ	affectation (of virtue)	تظاهر بالفضيلة
to support one another, to cooperate, to collaborate	تَعَاوَدَ: تَعَاوَنَ	pretense, pretending, simulation, feigning, faking, show	تظاهر: ادعاء
sympathy	تَعَاوَفَ: مُشَارَكَةٌ وَجْدَانِيَّةٌ	demonstration, manifestation	تظاهر: مظاهرة
to get on well	تَعَاوَفَ مَعَ: عَطَفَ عَلَى	to pretend (to be), to simulate, to affect, to feign, to assume, to sham	تظاهر بـ: ادعى
to sympathize with, to empathize with, to feel for, to be attached to	تَعَاوَفَ مَعَ	to sit in the shadow of, to be shaded by	تظلل بـ
to engage in, to deal in, to handle	تَعَاوَى	to complain (of, about)	تظلم: شكَا
to intensify, to heighten, to increase, to grow, to build up	تَعَاظَمَ: اشْتَدَّ	complaint, grievance, claim, protest	تظلم: شكوى
to be proud, arrogant, haughty	تَعَاظَمَ: تَكَبَّرَ	shading	تظليل: فارق دقيق
convalescence	تَعاف (من المرض): تَقَاهَا	development, developing	تظهير (الأفلام)
to recover, to recuperate, to heal, to convalesce, to get well	تَعَالَى: شَفِيَ	endorsement, endorsing	تظهير (الصك): تَجِير
alternation of beds	تَعَاوَبَ الطَّبَقَات (جِيرُولو)	water development	تظهير مائي: (تصوير)
hiatus	تَعَاوَبَ مُصَوِّتَيْنِ	to tie vote, equality of votes	تعاوَل الأَصْوَات
succession, consecution, progression	تَعَاوَبَ: تَتَابَعَ	break-even	تعاوَل الدُّخْلُ والخَرْجُ أو الربح والخسارة
alternation, rotation, vicissitude	تَعَاوَبَ: تَتَابَوَبَ	atmosphere	تعاوَل ضغط الهواء (فيز)
to succeed one another, to come successively, to happen consecutively	تَعَاوَبَ: تَتَابَعَ	deuce	تعاوَل (في كرة المضرب)
to alternate, rotate	تَعَاوَبَ: تَتَابَوَبَ	tie, draw	تعاوَل (في مباراة)
making a contract, contracting, contraction	تَعَاوَدَ	equality, parity, evenness	تعاوَل: تَسَاوَا
to contract, to agree, to reach an agreement	تَعَاوَدَ	balance, equilibrium, equipoise	تعاوَل: تَوَازَنَ
come! come here! come on!	تَعَالَ: هَلُمَّ	to be equal, even, on a par, to counterpoise	تعاوَل: تَسَاوَى
to be treated, to receive medical treatment, to treat oneself	تَعَالَجَ	to be balanced, to be in equilibrium, counterpoised, to equilibrate, to balance	تعاوَل: تَوَازَنَ
to be he exalted, be he raised far above	تَعَالَى (الله)	to be hostile to one another, to be enemies	تعاوَدَى: عَادَى بَعْضُهُمْ بَعْضًا
to be far above, to rise above, to disdain	تَعَالَى عَنْ: تَوَفَّعَ عَنْ	access conflict	تعارضُ أو تنازُعُ الولوج
teachings, tenets, precepts, doctrine, dogma	تَعَالِيم: مَبَادِي	conflict, clash, disagreement, opposition, discrepancy, incompatibility, contradiction	تعارض
syzygy (الذي يسبب المد الأعلى)	تَعَاوَدَ الْقَمَرُ مَعَ الشَّمْسِ	to conflict, to clash, to contradict	تعارض
dealings, intercourse, trade, business, transactions	تَعَامَلُ: أَخَذَ وَعَطَا	acquaintance	تعارف
usage, practice, custom	تَعَامَلُ: عُرِفَ	to become acquainted, to know each other	تعارف
		fight(ing), battle, combat	تعارك
		to fight, to battle, to combat	تعارك
		misery, wretchedness, unhappiness, misfortune, distress, suffering	تَعَامَسَ: شَقَاء
		to live together	تعاشر: تَسَاكَنَ

utterance, articulation, declaration, wording, statement, indication, phrasing, formulation	dealing, transaction, trading, doing business	تَعَامَلُ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ
idiom	treatment, handling, conduct, behavior	تَعَامَلُ: مُعَامَلَةٌ
algebraic expression	to deal in, to do business in,	تَعَامَلُ فِي أَوْ بِ
figure of speech	to merchandise, to handle	
elocution	to treat one another, to deal, to trade	تَعَامَلَ
expression, term, word, phrase	to embrace each other	تَعَانَقَ
expressive, expressional, emotive	cooperation, collaboration, mutual	تَعَاوَنَ
blackout, suppression	assistance, rallying, synergy	
darkening, dimming,	to help one another, to cooperate, to rally,	تَعَاوَنَ
obscuring, clouding, blinding	to collaborate, to unite	
discalculation	cooperative, collaborative	تَعَاوُنِيَّ: مُعِين: إِيْجَابِي
tottering	mutualist	تَعَاوُنِيَّ (شَخْصِيَّ)
to be hindered, blocked, obstructed,	cooperative, co-op	تَعَاوُنِيَّة
impeded, delayed, retarded	allobiosis	تَعَايُشُ مُتَبَايِن (طَب.)
to stumble, to trip, to tumble	symbiosis, commensalism	تَعَايُشُ: مُعَايِشَةٌ (طَب.)
astonishment, amazement, wonderment,	coexistence, living together	تَعَايُشَ
surprise	to coexist, to live peacefully together	تَعَايُشَ
to wonder at, to marvel at, to be	fatigue, tiredness, weariness, exhaustion,	تَعَبَ
astonished at, amazed at, surprised at	toil, labor, drudgery, sweat, trouble, hardship	
to exclaim	to be tired, fatigued, exhausted, to drudge,	تَعِبَ
acropachy, clubbing of fingers	to weary, to toil, to labor, to sweat	
sacralization	tired, fatigued, weary, tedium,	تَعِبَ: مُتَعَبٌ
arrogance, haughtiness, insolence,	exhausted, worn out, overworked, dejection	
superciliary, presumption	mobilization, recruitment	تَعْيَبَةٌ (الْجَيْشِ): تَعْيِيدٌ
to be haughty, arrogant, supercilious,	bottling	تَعْيَبَةٌ (فِي زُجَاجَات)
insolent, overbearing, presumptuous	hand loading	تَعْيَبَةٌ بِالْيَدِ: تَحْمِيلٌ يَدَوِيَّ (مَعْدَن.)
maim	tactical	تَعْيَبَةٌ: اخْتِرَاسٌ
hurry(ing), haste(ning), rush(ing),	charging, loading, filling (up)	تَعْيَبَةٌ: شَحْنٌ
speedup, acceleration, quickening, impelling	filling, stowage, packing, boxing,	تَعْيَبَةٌ: تَغْلِيْبٌ
urging, pressing	casing, canning, tinning	
cytometry	mobilization	تَعْيَبَةٌ: حَشْدٌ
census	to worship, to practice piety	تَعْبَدُ: تَقَرُّعٌ لِلْعِبَادَةِ
statistics, poll	to be paved	تَعْبَدُ: تَمَهَّدُ
enumeration, listing, count(ing),	paving	تَعْبِيدُ (الطَّرِيقِ)
calculation, computation	simple expression	تَعْبِيرٌ جَبْرِيٌّ بَسِيطٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
trespass	symmetrical bedding	تَعْبِيرٌ جَبْرِيٌّ مُتَمَاثِلٌ (حَيُولُ)
exceeding, transcendence, surpassing,	expression, voicing,	تَعْبِيرٌ (عَنْ): إِغْرَابٌ (عَنْ)

mining التعدين: استخراج المعادن من المناجم
adit cut mining تَعْدِينُ أَقْفَى جَانِبِي
stoop system تَعْدِينُ بِطَرِيقَةِ الرُّكَائِزِ (مَعَادِ)
solution mining تَعْدِينُ ذَوِي (مَعَادِ)
opencast تَعْدِينُ سَطْحِي: تَعْدِينُ مَكْشُوفِ (مَعَادِ)
mining, delving
hydrauliclicking تَعْدِينُ هَيْدْرُولِي (مَعَادِ)
to suffer, to feel pain, to agonize, to anguish, تَعَذُّبُ
to be tortured, tormented, agonized
impossibility, impracticability, تَعَذُّرُ: اسْتِحَالَةٌ
unfeasibility, difficulty
acataposis تَعَذُّرُ الْأَزْدِرَاءِ (طَبِ)
to be impossible, unfeasible, hopeless, تَعَذُّرُ
impracticable, difficult, hard
torture, torturing, agonizing, affliction, تَعَذِيبُ
excruciation, punishment
zigzag (course), sinuosity, tortuosity تَعْرِجُ
switchback (railways) تَعْرِجُ حَادً
to zigzag, to wind, to meander, to sinuate تَعْرِجُ
to climb (up), to creep تَعْرِشُ الثَّبَاتُ
to interfere with, to meddle in, تَعَرَّضُ لَ: تَدَخَّلَ فِي
to molest
to touch on, to deal with, تَعَرَّضُ لَ: تَطَرَّقَ لَ
to treat, to consider, to examine, to explore
to resist, to oppose, to face, تَعَرَّضُ لَ: جَاءَهُ
to confront, to challenge, to defy, to withstand
to be exposed to, liable to, تَعَرَّضُ لَ: كَانَ هَدَفًا لَ
subject(ed) to, open to, vulnerable to
to incur تَعَرَّضُ: تَجَسَّمُ
identification, recognition, cognition, تَعْرِفُ: تُمَيِّزُ
realization, knowledge
acquaintance, meeting, being تَعْرِفُ (بِفُلَانٍ أَوْ إِلَيْهِ)
introduced (to)
OCR=optical التَعْرِفُ الضَّوْئِي عَلَى الرُّمُوزِ (حَاسِبِ)
character recognition
to get acquainted with, to meet, تَعْرِفُ بِفُلَانٍ أَوْ إِلَيْهِ
to be introduced to
to identify, to recognize, to know, تَعْرِفُ: مَيِّزُ

traversing, outreaching, crossing, passing
تَعَدُّ: تَطَاوُلٌ
encroachment
transgression, ingringement, breach, تَعَدُّ: خَرَقُ
infraction, contravention, violation
تَعَدُّ الدُّوْرَانِ (الاسْتِطْقَايِ) (كَيْمِ)
multirotation
multiplicity, plurality, multitude, variety, تَعَدُّ
diversity, poly-, multi-
to be numerous, manifold, multiple, تَعَدُّ
to multiply
manifold, diverse, multitudinous
تَعَدُّدِي
pluralism, diversification, plurality
تَعَدُّدِيَّةُ
versatility تَعَدُّدِيَّةُ الاسْتِعْمَالِ
to be amended تَعَدَّلَ (قَا)
to change, to alter, to modify, to shift, تَعَدَّلَ: تَبَدَّلَ
to be commuted, qualified, amended
تَعَدَّى: تَجَاوَزَ
to exceed, to transcend, to surpass,
to outreach, to overreach, to cross
تَعَدَّى: خَرَقَ
to transgress, to infringe, to infract,
to contravene, to violate, to break, to breach
تَعَدَّى: بِالتَّعْدِيَةِ
transitively
amendment تَعْدِيلُ (قَا)
frequency modulation (fm) تَعْدِيلُ التَّرَدُّدِ
amplitude modulation (am) تَعْدِيلُ السَّعَةِ



commutation تَعْدِيلُ الْعُقُوبَةِ
accurate adjustment تَعْدِيلُ دَقِيقٍ
retrofit تَعْدِيلُ رَجْعِي (هِنْدِ)
weighting تَعْدِيلُ قُرَاءَاتِ الْأَجْهَازَةِ (هِنْدِ)
modification, change, alteration, تَعْدِيلُ: تَبْدِيلُ
commutation, amendment
adjustment, regulation, fixing, تَعْدِيلُ: تَسْوِيَةٌ
settlement, straightening out
modulation
تَعْدِيلُ: تَغْيِيرُ
metallurgy تَعْدِينُ: عِلْمُ التَّعْدِينِ وَاسْتِخْرَاجِ الْمَعَادِنِ

reprehension, scolding	to realize, to ascertain	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
boosting	perspiration, sweat(ing),	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
radiopotentialion	hidrosis, transpiration, diaphoresis	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
consolidation, stenghening, reinforcement,	venation	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ (أَحْيَاءُ)
bracing, cementation, fortification, backing	sudoral	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
mucking	to undress, to take off one's clothes,	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
exorcism	to disrobe, to strip, to striptease	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
unhappy	striptease	التَّعْرِيفُ: التَّعْرِيفُ
to be difficult, hard, adverse	tariff, fare	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ (بَيَانُ الْأَسْعَارِ)
arbitrariness, tyranny, despotism	to be blocked, obstructed, encumbered,	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
to tyrannize, to oppress, to master	hindered, delayed, retarded	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
arbitrarily	arabization	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
arbitrary, tyrannical, despotic, abusive	translation into arabic	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
mellification	arabizing, arabization	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
to engage	circumdenudation	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ (حَيَوَلُ)
to dine, to sup	disrobement, unclothing, denudation,	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
to dine out	undressing, baring, dismantling, uncovering	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
decimalization	denudation, erosion, corrosion, wear	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
nidation	trellis, treillage, lattice, espalier,	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
dovetail	arbor, bower	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
sectionalism	exposing to,	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
puritanism, austerity	subjecting to, making liable to	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
fanaticism, rigorism, dogmatism	gazage	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
intolerance	underexposure	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ (لِلطَّوْءِ) (صَوِيرُ)
fanaticism, bigotry, intolerance, zealotry,	broadening, widening, expanding,	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
partiality	extending, extension	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
to be fanatic, bigoted, intolerant	exposure	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
relentlessness	introducing, presenting,	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
jitters	acquainting	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
disorganization	acquainting, informing, notification	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
organization	definition, determination, fixing,	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
furtherance	specification, pinpointing, identification	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
to be perfumed	customs tariff	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
to thirst for, to long for, to yearn for,	tariff	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
to hanker after, to die to, to crave, to desire	characteristic	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
to concede, to consent	condolence, consolation, solace,	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
to deign, to condescend	comfort	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ
inactivity	censure, rebuke, reproof, reprimand,	تَعْرِيفٌ: تَرْشُحُ الْعَرَقِ

pasteurization	transient fault	تَعَطَّلَ عَابِرٌ
to lean on (a staff, etc.)	rest	تَعَطَّلَ: اسْتِرَاحَ
attachment, affection, love	unemployment, idleness,	تَعَطَّلَ (عَنِ الْعَمَلِ)
interdependence	inactivity, disability	
hanging (down), dangling, suspension	suspension, interruption, stoppage,	تَعَطَّلَ: تَوَقَّفَ
clinging to, cleaving to, sticking to, تَشَبَّثَ	paralysis, deactivation, inactivation	
adherence to, grasping at, gripping	to be unemployed, jobless, idle, (عَنِ الْعَمَلِ)	تَعَطَّلَ
connection, relation(ship), bearing, تَعَلَّقَ: عِلَاقَةٌ	inactive, disabled, incapacitated, crippled	
relevance, concern	to fart around	تَعَطَّلَ
to hang, to dangle, to suspend	to be suspended, disrupted, to gibe, عَطَّلَ	تَعَطَّلَ
to cling to, to cleave to, to clutch, تَشَبَّثَ	interrupted, paralysed, inactivated	
to adhere to, to stick to, to keep to, to grasp	to break (down), to go out of order	تَعَطَّلَتِ الآلَةُ
to relate to, to be related to, تَعَلَّقَ بِ: خَصَمٌ	to ret, to macerate	تَعَطَّنَ (الْكَنْزُ إِخ)
to concern, to regard, to pertain to, to belong to	breakdown, disablement, paralyzation,	تَعَطِيلٌ
to depend on, to hinge on, to be تَوَقَّفَ عَلَى: تَوَقَّفَ	crippling, suspension, abeyance, disruption	
dependent on, to be contingent on	vitiation	تَعَطِيلٌ: تَخْرِيبٌ
to be attached to, to love, تَعَلَّقَ فَلَانًا: أَحَبَّهُ	retting	تَعَطَّنَ: تَفَكَّكَ الْأَلْيَافُ بِالْعَمْرِ فِي الْمَاءِ
to be attracted to, to be in love with	steeping	تَعَطَّنَ: سَقَايَةُ (الْمُعْدِنِ)
learning, study(ing), education	ossification	تَعَطَّمٌ
to learn, to study, to be educated	glorification, exaltation, aggrandizement,	تَعَطِّيمٌ
canning, tinning, packing, encasement, تَغْلِيْبٌ	esteem, honor, enlarging, veneration	
boxing, casing	to behave like a devil	تَعَفَّرَتْ: تَشَبَّهَتْ بِالشَّيْطَانِ
raising, lifting (up), hoist(ing), رَفَعَ	rotting	تَعَفَّنَ: تَحَلَّلَ بِالتَّعَفُّنِ
uplift(ing), elevation, exaltation, sublimation	to mildew	تَعَفَّنَ: تَعَطَّنَ
suspending	to pursue, to follow, to chase, to trail, تَتَقَبَّ: تَتَقَبَّ	تَعَقَّبَ
suspension	to trace, to track	
unifilar suspension	to complicate, to snarl, to be complex, (الْأَمْرُ) مُعَقَّدٌ	تَعَقَّدَ
hanging (down), suspending, slinging, تَدَلَّى: تَدَلَّى	complicated, intricate, knotty	
dangling, slinging	complication	تَعَقُّدٌ: تَعَقُّبٌ (الْمُضَاغَفَاتُ)
comment, remark	prudence, wisdom, judiciousness,	تَعَقُّلٌ
suspension, rear	discernment, sapience, sageness, carefulness	
caption	to listen to reason, to sober up, judicious,	تَعَقَّلَ
flexible suspension	to be prudent, wise, discerning, sapient	
three-point suspension	commentary, remark, review, critique	تَعْقِيبٌ: تَغْلِيْقٌ
marginal notes	gonorrhea	تَعْقِيبَةٌ: دَاءُ السَّيْلَانِ (طَب.)
(coat) hanger	complication, complexity, intricacy,	تَعْقِيدٌ
marginal annotation, marginal note	tangle(dness), sophistication	
justification, explanation	sterilization, disinfection, antisepsis,	تَعْقِيمٌ

inflexibility, adamancy
 to be obstinate, stubborn, inflexible, ثَصَلَبَ
 opinionated
 scolding, admonition, reprimand, تَوْبِيخُ
 rebuke, reproach, reprehension
 manicure تَعْنِيمُ: طَلَاءُ الْأظْفَارِ
 acceptance (bank) تَعَهَّدَ بِدَفْعِ الْكَيْمِيَالَةِ (أَوِ السَّفْتِنَجَةِ)
 commitment, engagement, pledge, تَعَهَّدَ: التَّزَامُ
 obligation, undertaking, vow, promise
 care, charge, protection, custody, تَعَهَّدَ: رِعَايَةً
 keeping, upkeep indenture, servicing
 to undertake, to assume, to vow, تَعَهَّدَ (بِ-): التَّزَمَ
 promise, to pledge
 to take care of, to look after, to nurse, تَعَهَّدَ: رَعَى
 to attend to, to foster, to nurture, to sponsor
 contracting, contracting work(s) تَعَهَّدَاتُ: مَقَاوِلَاتُ
 fatigable تَعَوَّبَ: سَرِيعُ التَّعَبِ
 refloating تَعَوَّمَ (رَفَعَ سَفِينَةً)
 uncleanly تَعَوَّزَ (رَفَعَهُ) النَّظَافَةَ
 crack, cleft, chink, crevice تَعَوَّجَ: التَّوَاءُ
 habituation, contraction of a habit, getting تَعَوَّدَ
 used to, being accustomed to, taking to
 to get used to, to be accustomed to, تَعَوَّدَ
 to habituate oneself to
 ignition delay تَعَوَّقَ: الْإِسْتِعْثَالُ (مَنْدَرُ)
 time-delay تَعَوَّقَ زَمَنِيَّ: إِعَاقَةُ زَمْنِيَّةٍ
 habituation, accustoming تَعَوَّدَ
 charm, spell, amulet, talisman, تَعَوَّذَ: تَمِيمَةً
 fetish, voodoo
 incantation تَعَوَّذَ: رُفِيَّةً
 compensation, indemnity, تَعْوِيضٌ (جِ تَعْوِيضَاتٍ)
 damages, recompense, amends
 hazard bonus تَعْوِيضُ الْأَعْمَالِ الْخَطَرَةِ
 low-frequency تَعْوِيضُ التَّرْدُّدَاتِ الْمُنْخَفِضَةِ (اتِّصَالِ)
 compensating
 shunt compensation تَعْوِيضُ التَّوَازِي (الْكَرَوِ)
 demurrage تَعْوِيضُ تَأَخِيرِ (الشُّحْنِ أَوِ التَّغْرِيقِ) (بَحْرِ)
 compensating, making up, تَعْوِيضٌ: دَفْعُ الْعَوَضِ

catechism تَعْلِيمُ الدِّيَانَةِ بِالسُّؤَالِ وَالْجَوَابِ
 higher education, studies تَعْلِيمٌ عَالٍ: دَرَاسَاتُ
 coeducation تَعْلِيمٌ مُخْتَلِطٌ
 computer-assisted teaching تَعْلِيمٌ بِمُعَاوَنَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ
 teaching, instruction, tuition, تَعْلِيمٌ: تَدْرِيسٌ
 schooling, education
 making, designation, labeling تَعْلِيمٌ: وَسْمٌ
 schooling تَعْلِيمٌ: مَصَارِيفُ التَّعْلِيمِ
 instructions, directions, directives تَعْلِيمَاتُ: أَوْامِرُ
 infopage تَعْلِيمَاتُ مُدَوَّنَةٌ: تَوْجِيهَاتُ
 no-op (no-operation instruction) تَعْلِيمَةٌ
 entry instruction تَعْلِيمَةٌ إِذْخَالُ
 transfer instruction تَعْلِيمَةُ الْإِنْتِقَالِ (حَاسِبِ)
 instruction machine تَعْلِيمَةُ الْحَاسُوبِ (حَاسِبِ)
 control transfer instruction تَعْلِيمَةُ ضَبْطِ التَّغْلُفِ
 logic (al) instruction تَعْلِيمَةُ مَنَطِقِيَّةٍ
 instructional, educational, teaching, تَعْلِيمِي
 tutorial, didactic
 didacticism تَعْلِيمِيَّةٌ (مَذْهَبُ تَرْبَوِيٍّ)
 to be baptized, christened, immersed تَعَمَّدَ (الْوَلَدَ)
 to intend, to purpose, to design, تَعَمَّدَ: لَقَّدَ
 to mean, to do on purpose, to do intentionally
 to penetrate deeply into, to delve into, تَعَمَّقَ (فِي)
 to study thoroughly
 to be generalized, to be popularized, تَعَمَّمَ: عُمِّمَ
 universalized, circularized, publicized
 to put on a turban تَعَمَّمَ: لَبَسَ الْعِمَامَةَ
 baptism, baptizing, christening, تَعَمِيدَ (الْوَلَدَ)
 immersion
 confirmation, settlement تَعْمِيدُ: تَثْبِيْتُ
 building, construction, erection تَعْمِيرُ: بِنَاءُ
 longevity, long life تَعْمِيرُ: طَوْلُ الْعُمُرِ
 deepening, making deep تَعْمِيقُ: زِيَادَةُ الْعُمُقِ
 circular, circulated note تَعْمِيمٌ: بَيَانٌ مُعَمَّمٌ
 generalization تَعْمِيمٌ: عَكْسُ تَخْصِيصٍ
 popularization, spread(ing), تَعْمِيمٌ: نَشْرٌ، تَرْوِيجٌ
 universalization, circularization, publicizing
 obstinacy, stubbornness, rigidity, تَعَثَّتْ: ثَصَلَبَ

to lunch, to have lunch تَغْذَى: تَتَاوَلَ طَعَامَ الْغَدَاءِ
 to be nourished, fed, nurtured, (بِس): اِغْتَذَى
 alimanted, to feed on, to live on, to eat
 feed(ing), charging, providing with, (آلِه) تَغْذِيَةُ
 supplying with
 magazine feed تَغْذِيَةُ الْحَزَلَةِ (عَسَ)
 nutrition, feeding, nourishment, تَغْذِيَةُ شَخْصٍ
 nourishing, alimentation
 suction feed تَغْذِيَةُ بِالْاِمْتِصَاصِ (مِنْدَ)
 rack-feed تَغْذِيَةُ بِالْجُرِيدَةِ الْمُسْتَنَةِ (مِنْدَ)
 choke feed التَغْذِيَةُ بِالْخَنْقِ (رَادِيو)
 float feed تَغْذِيَةُ بِعَوَامَةٍ (مِنْدَ)
 boiler feeding تَغْذِيَةُ الْمَرْجَلِ (مِنْدَ)
 slow feed تَغْذِيَةُ بِطِيْنَةٍ (مِنْدَ)
 tape feed تَغْذِيَةُ شَرْبِيْطِيَّةٍ: تَغْذِيَةُ بِالْاَشْرِيْطَةِ (الْكْترو)
 tractor feed تَغْذِيَةُ جَرَّارَةٍ: مَلْقَمٌ جَرَّارٍ (حَاسِبَ)
 macrobiotic تَغْذِيَةُ طَبِيْعِيَّةٍ (نِظَامُ تَغْذِيَةٍ)
 longitudinal feed تَغْذِيَةُ طَوَلَانِيَّةٍ
 negative feedback تَغْذِيَةُ مُرْتَدَّةٍ سَالِيَةٍ
 regeneration تَغْذِيَةُ مُرْتَدَّةٍ مُوجِبَةٍ (الْكْترو)
 nutating feed تَغْذِيَةُ مُرْتَدَّةٍ (رَا)
 nutrition تَغْذِيَةُ: اسْتِمْرَاءُ الْغِذَاءِ
 nourishment تَغْذِيَةُ: غِذَاءٌ
 hand feed تَغْذِيَةُ يَدَوِيَّةٌ
 conglutination, agglutination, gluing نَغْرُ: نَغْرِيَّةٌ
 to immigrate نَغْرُبُ: هَاجَرَ
 to gargle نَغْرُغْرُ: غَرَّغَرَ
 to be bathed in tears نَغْرُغْرَتِ الْعَيْنُ بِالْذَّمْعِ
 westing نَغْرِبُ: اَنْجَاهَ حَوْرَ الْغُرْبِ
 singing, song, warbling, warble نَغْرِيْدُ: غَنَاءٌ
 fining, amercement نَغْرِيْمُ: الزَّامُ بِغَرَامَةٍ
 to celebrate in love poems, نَغْرَزُلُ (الشَّاعِرُ بِالْمُرَاةِ)
 to rhapsodize about
 marquetry نَغْشِيَّةٌ: تَلْبِيْسٌ
 kalinosiS التَغْشُرُ (طَب)
 rhytidosis, rutidosiS تَغْضُنُ (طَب)
 reticulation تَغْضُنُ فُوْتُوغْرَافِي
 ruffle تَغْضُنُ: اِضْطْرَابٌ

compensation, indemnifying, recompensing
 emolument تَعْوِيْضٌ: رِنَحْ
 recompense تَعْوِيْضٌ: مِكَافَاةٌ
 compensatory, compensational, reparative تَعْوِيْضِي
 floating تَعْوِيْمُ (الْحَطْبُ لِنَقْلِهِ)
 miserable, wretched, unhappy, pitiful, تَعِيْسُ
 distressed, suffering, sad, poor, deplorable
 to rub along تَعِيْسُ: عَاشَ بِالتَّقِيْرِ
 he has to, he should, he must, تَعِيْنُ عَلَيْهِ اَنْ
 he ought to, it is his duty to
 to be incumbent upon, to be تَعِيْنُ عَلَيْهِ: وَجِبَ
 someone's duty
 to be appointed, assigned, تَعِيْنُ (فِي مَنَاصِبِ)
 nominated, designated, named
 to be specified, determined, fixed, تَعِيْنُ: حُدِّدَ
 pinpointed, individualized, particularized
 to see, to view, to eye, to witness تَعِيْنُ: رَأَى
 cheer, viva! تَعِيْسُ: هَتَافٌ
 appointment, assignment, تَعِيْنُ (فِي مَنَاصِبِ)
 nomination, designation
 grouping تَعِيْنُ الزُّمَرَةَ (لِلدَّمِ) (طَب)
 rectification تَعِيْنُ طَوْلَ الْمَسْحِي الْبَيَانِي (رِيَاضَةِ)
 zeroing level تَعِيْنُ نَقْطَةَ الصُّفْرِ (نِيزِ)
 domiciliation تَعِيْنُ مَحَلَّ الْاِقَامَةِ
 reckoning تَعِيْنُ مَوْقِعَ السَّفِيْنَةِ اَوْ الطَّائِرَةِ (بَحْرٍ: حَوِيَّةِ)
 specification, determination, fixing, تَعِيْنُ: تَحْدِيْدُ
 fixation, pinpointing, designation, indication,
 setting, assignment, appointment
 designation تَعِيْنُ: تَسْمِيَةٌ
 ordination تَعِيْنُ: رِسَامَةُ الْكَاهِنِ
 to overlook, to disregard, to condone, تَغَاضَى عَنْ
 to wink at , to bypass, to let pass
 heterogeneity تَغَايُرُ (طَب)
 difference, dissimilarity, disparity, تَغَايُرُ: اِخْتِلَافٌ
 discrepancy, heterogeneity, contradiction,
 contrast, variation, inconsistency, incongruity
 to differ, to vary, to be different, تَغَايُرُ: اِخْتَلَفَ
 dissimilar, disparate, heterogeneous

the bowels, to relieve nature

absenteeism

veer, veering

toe-change

alteration

cline

isothermal change

step change

yearly variation

inverse variation

change, alteration, variation, shift,

modification, conversion, transmutation,

transformation

variation

to change, to alter, to vary, to convert, to

to transform, to transmute, to shift

variation of risk

allotropic changes

accidental variations

magnetic changes

variability

retubing

brake relining

transfiguration

change, changing, alteration, variation, تبدل,

modification, conversion, transformation,

transmutation, shift(ing)

diversification

change

to spit

optimism

to become optimistic, to see a good omen

(in), to regard as a good omen

apple



Adam's apple

ثَفَاحَةُ آدَمَ

to wrinkle, to pucker, to crease,

to corrugate, to crinkle, to crumple,

to rumple, to cockle

crimping

to become haughty, arrogant, insolent, تَكَبَّرَ

supercilious, overbearing, presumptuous

to cover, to wrap oneself (with)

to cloud over

blanking

coverage, covering

aluminization

boarding

lap sliding

covering, coverage, wrapping, casing, سَتَر

envelopment, capping, mantling, concealment

overturning

immersion

sinkage

to surmount, to overcome, to get over, تَغَلَّبَ عَلَى

to get past, to triumph over, to defeat, to beat,

vanquish

to permeate, to interpenetrate, to spread تَغْلُلُ فِي

through(out), to infiltrate, to penetrate

binding

enwrapping

heat-proof lagging

insulating lagging

enveloping, covering, casing,

wrapping, enfolding, enwrapping, lapping,

swathing, encasing, encasement, packaging

to play the dandy, to act like a fop

to coquet, to flirt, to play the coquette تَتَنَجَّجُ

to sing, to chant, to vocalize تَغَنَّى

to sing the praises of, to praise,

to laud, to extol, to eulogize

pampering, spoiling, coddling,

mollycoddling, babying, caressing, fondling

to excrete, to defecate, to evacuate تَغَوَّطَ

تَبَرَّرَ

insignificance, worthlessness, pettiness	تَفَاحٌ ذَهَبِيٌّ (نوع من التفاح حُلُو المذاق)	golden apple
baldness	تَفَاحِي: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	linnet
insignificance	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	pride, boast(ing), brag(ging), vainglory,
triviality	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	ostentation, show-off
futility	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	vaunt
(mutual) understanding, agreement,	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	to vaunt
accord, arrangement, settlement, entente	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	to avoid, to avert, to obviate, to prevent,
chirology	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	to ward off, to fend off, to parry, to evade,
to reach an understanding or	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	to dodge, to guard against, to beware of
agreement, to agree, to arrange, to settle	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
to understand one another	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
imparity	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
anisocoria	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
difference, disparity, contrast,	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
dissimilarity, discrepancy, divergence,	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
variation, disproportion, inequality	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
disparity	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
inequality	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
to differ, to vary, to be different,	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
disparate, dissimilar	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
negotiation, parley	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
to negotiate, to parley, to confer	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
taffeta	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
comminution	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
crumbling, crumble, disintegration, detrition	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
granular disintegration	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
crumbling	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
to crumble, to disintegrate, to fragmentize,	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
to fragment(ate)	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
anthesis	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
to bloom, to blossom (out), to flower,	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
to effloresce	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
to open, to open up, to unfold	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
to become unsewn, unstitched, slit,	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
ripped (open), torn, rent	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
crumbling, frittering, fragmentation,	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
fragmentizing	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ
lithotritry, lithotripsy	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ	تَفَاحَرُ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ

fixedly at, to eye, to scrutinize
 to consider تَفَرَّسَ (في): نَظَرَ (مَلَا)
 dichotomy تَفْرَعُ ثَنَائِي الشَّعْبِ
 ramification, branching, division, تَفْرَعُ: تَشَعَّبَ
 bifurcation, fork(ing), subdivision
 to ramify, to branch (out), to fork, تَفْرَعُ: تَشَعَّبَ
 to bifurcate, to radiate, to divaricate,
 to divide, to subdivide
 to divaricate تَفْرَعُ: تَشَعَّبَ (نَبَاتِي. حَيَوِي).
 to transfer (the ownership تَفْرَعُ عَنْ: نَقَلَ مِلْكِيَّتَهُ
 of something to someone), to convey,
 to alienate, to pass (on), to dispose of, to cede,
 to deliver, to assign, to deed (over)
 to devote oneself to, to turn إِلَى: اِلْتَمَسَ
 to, to dedicate oneself to, to engage wholly in
 separation, disunion, disunity, division, تَفَرَّقَ
 dispersal, dispersion, scattering
 to separate, to part, to divide, to scatter, تَفَرَّقَ
 to disperse, to break up, to go in different
 directions
 decrepitation تَفَرَّقَ (الْمَح)
 stress relieving تَفْرِيجُ الْإِجْهَادِ: إِزَالَةُ الْإِجْهَادِ (مَعَاد).
 incubation, hatching تَفْرِيجُ (الْبَيْضِ) (إِخ)
 germination, sprouting تَفْرِيجُ (الْتَّابِ)
 surface milling التَفْرِيزُ السُّطْحِي (مَعْد).
 form milling تَفْرِيزُ تَشْكِيلِي (مَعْد).
 negligence, remissness, loss, تَفْرِيطُ (في): تَضَيُّعُ
 neglect, losing, forfeiture, missing, waste,
 throwing away, wasting
 branchment تَفْرِيعُ
 ac dump تَفْرِيعُ الْبَارِ التَّابِ
 lithocenosia تَفْرِيعُ الْحَصَى (طَب).
 unloading, discharge, stevedoring, تَفْرِيعُ الْحُمُولَةِ
 unlading
 unshipment تَفْرِيعُ السَّفِينَةِ
 static dump تَفْرِيعُ إِسْتَائِي (عِنْدَ نَقْطَةِ ثَابِتَةٍ)
 binary dump تَفْرِيعُ الْبَالِغِي
 siphonage تَفْرِيعُ بِالْمَنْعَبِ (طَب).

frisk(ing) تَفْرِيشُ (الشَّخْصَ)
 search(ing), inspection, drilling, تَفْرِيشُ (عَنْ)
 examination, investigation, looking for,
 search(ing) for, seeking, hunt, prospection
 search تَفْرِيشُ ذَقِيقُ
 routine inspection تَفْرِيشُ دَوْرِي
 control تَفْرِيشُ: تَذَقِّقُ
 inspection تَفْرِيشُ: مُرَاقَبَةٌ تَفْرِيشِيَّةُ
 to spurt تَفْجَرُ: انْبَجَسَ
 to fulminate تَفْجَرُ: تَفْجَرُ
 exploding تَفْجَرُ: قَابِلٌ لِلانْفِجَارِ
 exploding, explosion, detonation, blowup, تَفْجَرُ
 blowing up, blast(ing), bursting
 velocity shot تَفْجِيرُ السُّرْعَةِ (طَبَقَات).
 underground burst تَفْجِيرُ فِي بَاطِنِ الْأَرْضِ (مَعْد. نَدِي).
 induced detonation تَفْجِيرُ مُسْتَحْتِ
 underground nuclear explosion تَفْجِيرُ نَوَوِي تَحْتَ سَطْحِ الْأَرْضِ
 sweep تَفْخِصُ: بَحْثُ
 to control تَفْخِصُ: حَقَقُ فِي
 to examine, to scrutinize, to inspect, تَفْخِصُ (عَنْ)
 to survey, to explore, to search into
 coalification تَفْخِيمُ: تَحْوِيلُ إِلَى فُخْمٍ (حَيَوَلَو).
 carbonization تَفْخِيمُ: تَحْوِيلُ إِلَى فُخْمٍ
 carbonatation تَفْخِيمُ: فُخْمَلَةٌ
 glorification, exaltation, honor, تَفْخِيمُ: تَعْظِيمُ
 aggrandizement, magnification, esteem
 tephra تَفْرَا: مَقْدُوفَاتُ بُرْكَانِيَّةٍ (فُتَاتِيَّةُ صُلْبَةٍ) (حَيَوَلَو).
 caryotype تَفْرَدُ صَنِيعِي
 to isolate oneself, to seclude oneself, تَفْرَدُ: اِنْعَزَلَ
 to become isolated, secluded, solitary
 to possess alone, to take تَفْرَدُ بِ: اسْتَأْتَرَ بِـ
 exclusive possession of, appropriate
 to do alone, to do by تَفْرَدُ بِالْأَمْرِ: عَمِلَهُ وَحْدَهُ
 oneself, to perform singlehandedly
 to be unique, single, singular, تَفْرَدُ: كَانَ فَرِيداً
 matchless, peerless, unrivaled, unequaled
 to gaze at, to stare at, to look تَفَرَّسَ فِي: حَذَقُ إِلَى

to deign, to condescend, to be so kind (to do)	تَفَضَّلَ: تَلَطَّفَ	vacuum	تَفْرِيعٌ تَامٌ
come in, please!	تَفَضَّلْ: اَدْخُلْ	dynamic dump	تَفْرِيعٌ دِينَامِي
here you are! here! please! take! help yourself!	تَفَضَّلْ: خُذْ	snapshot dump	تَفْرِيعٌ عِنْدَ الطَّلَبِ
after you! please!	تَفَضَّلْ: مَرُّ قَبْلِي	corona discharge	تَفْرِيعٌ هَالِي (مِيزَر)
silvering	تَفَضُّيْضٌ: تَفَضُّيْضُ الرُّجَاجِ	emptying, voiding, vacating, evacuation, discharge	تَفْرِيعٌ: إِخْلَاءٌ
preference (to), preferring (to), opting for, favoring, choosing to	تَفَضُّيلٌ	deflation	تَفْرِيعٌ: انْكَمَاشٌ
preferential, special, privileged, favored	تَفَضُّيلِيّ	drainage, draining, drawing off, emptying, drying	تَفْرِيعٌ: تَصْرِيفٌ
histoplasmosis	تَفَطُّيرُ السَّيْجِ	demultiplexing	تَفْرِيقٌ (قُتَوَاتِ الإِرْسَالِ)
activation	تَفْشِيْطٌ	distribution, dealing (out), giving out, allotment, apportionment, portioning out	تَفْرِيقٌ: تَوْزِيْعٌ
foot (of a verse meter), measure	تَفْغِيْلَةٌ (عَرُوضٌ)	separation, parting, division	تَفْرِيقٌ: فَصْلٌ
to seek, to look for, search for	تَفَقَّدَ: بَحَثَ عَنْ	disintegration, decomposition, rot, decay, degeneration, degeneracy, decadence, putrefaction, deterioration	تَفْسُخٌ
to visit, to call on, to inspect, to review	تَفَقَّدَ: زَارَ: اسْتَعْرَضَ	to disintegrate, to decompose, to decay, to rot, to putrefy, to mold away, to crumble, to degenerate, to deteriorate	تَفْسُخٌ
bubbling	تَفْقُوعٌ: بَقِيْقَةٌ	to rot, to putrefy, to mold away, to crumble, to degenerate, to deteriorate	تَفْسُخِيّ
hatching, incubation	تَفْقِيسٌ (الْبَيْضِ)	lytic	تَفْسِيْرٌ
to think hard	تَفَكَّرَ: تَأَمَّلَ	amendment	تَفْسِيْرٌ الْوَيْثِقَةُ
meditation	تَفَكَّرَ: تَأَمَّلَ	explanation, exposition, clarification, explication, elucidation, illustration	تَفْسِيْرٌ: تَوْضِيْحٌ
disassembly, disjunction, disconnection, disunion, dissociation, breakup, incoherence, rupture, disintegration, decomposition, split	تَفَكُّكٌ	explanatory, explanative, explicatory, explicative, expository, illustrative, interpretative, interpretive, constructive	تَفْسِيْرِيّ
gomphiasis	تَفَكُّكُ الْإِنْسَانِ (طَب)	outbreak, raging, spread(ing)	تَفَشٌّ (التَّفَشُّ)
demulsification	تَفَكُّكُ الْمُسْتَحْلَبِ (كِيْم)	to rage, to break out, to spread, to spread, uncontrollably, to prevail dangerously	تَفَشٌّ
ionic dissociation	تَفَكُّكُ أَيُونِيّ (مِيزَر)	crimping	تَفْصِيْصٌ: تَرْصِيْعٌ
dissociation	تَفَكُّكٌ: انْفِصَامٌ (طَب)	cutting out	تَفْصِيْلُ الْغِيَابِ
to be or become disassembled, taken apart, dismantled, dismantled, dismembered, to disassemble, to disarticulate, to disjoint	تَفَكُّكٌ	detailing, particularization, detail, elaboration, elaborateness	تَفْصِيْلٌ: إِسْهَابٌ
demulsibility	تَفَكُّكِيَّةُ الْمُسْتَحْلَبِ (هَنْد. كِيْم)	cut, style, form	تَفْصِيْلَةٌ: طَرِيْقَةُ تَفْصِيْلِ التَّوْبِ
thinking, consideration, reflection, thought	تَفَكُّيرٌ	detailed	تَفْصِيْلِيّ: مُتَّهَبٌ
contemplation, meditation, speculation, cogitation, pondering, musing, reasoning,	تَفَكُّيْكٌ: تَحْلِيْلٌ	argyria, argyrosis	تَفْصُصٌ (طَب)
breaking-down	تَفَكُّيْكٌ: تَحْلِيْلٌ	to oblige, to favor, to do a favor for, to do good to, to confer a benefit upon	تَفَضَّلَ: أَحْسَنَ إِلَى
spit, spittle, saliva	تَفَلٌّ: بَصَاقٌ		
to spit	تَفَلٌّ: بَصَقَ		
dregs, lees, sediment, settleings, residue	تَفَلٌّ: عَكَارَةٌ		

(to) each other
 fight(ing), combat, battle تَقَاتِلُ
 to fight (one another), to combat, to battle, تَقَاتِلُ
 to kill one another
 obsolescence تَقَادُمٌ: عَنَقٌ
 bandy تَقَادُفٌ (الْكُرَّةُ)
 to approach or approximate one another, تَقَارَبَ
 to come (get, be) near or close to each other
 fixed coupling تَقَارُنٌ ثابت (هندس.)
 industrial capacitor تَقَارُنٌ حَثِي (هندس. كهربا.)
 valve coupling تَقَارُنٌ صمامي (اتصال.)
 sleeve coupling تَقَارُنٌ كُمِّي: فَارِثَةٌ كُمِّيَّة: جُلْبِيَّة (هندس.)
 variable coupling تَقَارُنٌ مُتَغَيِّر (هندس. كهربا.)
 mixed coupling تَقَارُنٌ مُخْتَلَط (بين دِلَوْنِ وَكَاتَبِيْن) (راديو.)
 solo تَقَاسِم (مو.)
 to litigate, to carry on a lawsuit, تَقَاضَى: تَدَاوَى
 to sue one another
 to get, to receive, to draw, to cash, تَقَاضَى: قَبَضَ
 to collect, to earn
 to flock, come in successive groups, تَقَاطَرُ (القَوْمُ)
 to crowd, to throng
 resection تَقَاطَعُ (يُعَيِّنُ مَوْضِعَ الْمَسْحِ) (مسح.)
 crossroads, crossways, junction, تَقَاطَعُ: مُتَفَرِّقٌ طَرِيقُ
 intersection, crossing
 multilevel crossing تَقَاطَعُ مُتَعَدِّدِ الْمُسْتَوَيَاتِ
 intersection, cross, crossing, تَقَاطَعُ: تَصَالَبَ
 to break of relations, to separate تَقَاطَعُ: اِفْتَرَقَ
 to intersect, to cut across, to cross تَقَاطَعُ: تَصَالَبَ
 cross wind تَقَاطَعِيًّا: بِالْعَرَضِ (مناخ.)
 features lineaments تَقَاطِيعُ (الْوَجْهِ)
 retirement تَقَاعَدٌ
 to retire, to be pensioned off تَقَاعَدَ: اِعْتَزَلَ الْعَمَلَ
 to linger, to lag behind, to fall تَقَاعَسَ (عن)
 behind, to slacken, to neglect, to fail to
 technological تَقَانٌ
 technology تَقَانَةٌ: تَقْنِيَّةٌ
 to barter, to exchange, to trade, تَقَابُضٌ: تَبَادُلٌ
 to swap, to truck

to philosophize تَقَلُّسَفٌ
 star shake تَفَلُّعٌ نَجْمِي (نَجْمَارَةٌ)
 slaty cleavage تَفَلُّقٌ صَفَانَحِي (أَوْ أَرْدُوَاذِي) (جيولوجي.)
 tube flaring تَفْلِيجُ الْأَنْبَابِ (هندس.)
 declaration of bankruptcy تَقْلِيسٌ: اِعْلَانُ الْإِفْلَاسِ
 filming تَقْلِيمٌ (تَصْوِيرٌ فِيلْمٌ)
 linkage تَقْصِمُ: مُفَاوَهَةٌ (طب.)
 diversity, variety, multifariousness, تَقْنَنُ
 versatility, many-sidedness, mastery
 to diversify, to give variety to تَقَنَّنَ فِي
 to become varied, variegated, diverse, تَقَنَّنَ: تَنَوَّعَ
 multifarious
 disproof, refutation, confutation تَقْنِيدٌ: دَحْضٌ
 flavorless تَقَهٌ: عَدِيمُ الطَّعْمِ
 stale تَقَهٌ: مُتَبَدِّلٌ
 understanding, sympathy with, apprehension, تَقَهُمُ
 open-mindedness, broad-mindedness
 to understand, to sympathize with, to be تَقَهُمُ
 understanding, sympathetic, open-minded, broad-minded
 superiority, excellent work (in), excel(in), تَقَوُّقٌ
 distinguish oneself (in), be outstanding (in)
 vantage, transcendence, supremacy تَقَوُّقٌ: أَفْضَلِيَّةٌ
 to surpass, to excel, to outdo, to beat, تَقَوُّقٌ عَلَى
 to outmatch, to outclass, to overtop, to
 outshine, to eclipse, to exceed, to transcend
 to do excellent work (in), to excel (in), تَقَوُّقٌ (فِي)
 distinguish oneself (in), to be outstanding (in)
 to utter, to pronounce, to say تَقَوُّقٌ بِ: نَطَقَ بِ—
 authorization, empowerment, delegacy, تَقْوِيضٌ
 accreditation, delegation (of authority),
 investiture (with authority), consignment,
 commission(ing), proxy, power of attorney
 to shade oneself with or under, تَقِيًّا: اسْتَظَلَ بِ—
 to seek shade under, to sit in the shadow of
 to face each other, to meet face to تَقَابَلُ: اجْتَمَعَ
 face, to meet, to get together
 to face each other, to be opposite تَقَابَلُ: تَوَاجَهَ

to progress, to advance, to gain	تَقَدَّمَ: تَطَوَّرَ	surrection	تَقَبَّبَ (طَبَقَ أَرْضِيَّة)
ground, make way, to proceed		curb	تَقَبَّبَ صَخْرِي: قَبَّةً بَانُولِيَّةً
to advance, to proceed, to go	تَقَدَّمَ: سَارَ إِلَى الْأَمَامِ	electrostriction	تَقَبُّضٌ كَهْرِبَالِي: تَخَصُّرٌ كَهْرِبَالِي
forward, to move forward, to go ahead		magnetostriction	تَقَبُّضٌ مَقْطِطِي
present, gift, donation, grant	تَقْدِمَةٌ: هَدِيَّةٌ	to be constipated	تَقَبُّضُ الْبَطْنِ
progressive, progressist, liberal	تَقْدِمِي	to frown, to scowl, to glower	تَقَبُّضٌ وَجْهِي
progressivism	تَقْدِمِيَّةٌ	to contract, to constrict, to shrink	تَقَبُّضٌ: تَقَلُّصٌ
appreciation	تَقْدِيرُ (الشَّيْءِ حَقَّ قَدْرِهِ)	hearing, answering, granting,	تَقَبُّلٌ: اسْتِجَابَةٌ
information, evaluation of	تَقْدِيرُ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ	acceptance, fulfillment	
underestimate	تَقْدِيرٌ أَقَلُّ مِنَ الْقِيَمَةِ	acceptance, taking, admittance,	تَقَبُّلٌ: قَبُولٌ
misjudgment	تَقْدِيرٌ بَخْسٌ	reception, receiving, receptivity	
approximate evaluation	تَقْدِيرٌ تَقْرِيبِي	to accept, to take, to admit, to receive	تَقَبَّلَ: قَبِلَ
one- hour rating	تَقْدِيرٌ سَاعِي (هند. كهربا.)	inductive susceptance	تَقَبُّلِيَّةٌ حَثِّيَّةٌ (هند. كهربا.)
esteem, regard, respect, honor	تَقْدِيرٌ: احْتِرَامٌ	kissing	تَقَبُّيلٌ
discretion	تَقْدِيرٌ: اسْتِنَابٌ	penny-pinching, stinginess,	تَقْيِيرٌ: بَخْلٌ
supposition, assumption, hypothesis,	تَقْدِيرٌ: افْرَاضٌ	niggardliness, miserliness, parsimony,	
presumption		tight-fistedness, close-fistedness	
estimation, assessment, appraisal,	تَقْدِيرٌ: تَحْمِينٌ	killing, massacring, slaughter(ing),	تَقْيِيلٌ: ذَبْحٌ
appraisement, evaluation, rating, valuation		butchering	
appreciation	تَقْدِيرٌ: تَقْوِيمٌ	to be hallowed, sanctified,	تَقْدَسَ: جُعِلَ مَقْدَسًا
measuring out	تَقْدِيرٌ: مَعَايِرَةٌ	consecrated, glorified	
appreciative	تَقْدِيرِي	to be canonized	تَقْدَسَ: طُوبَى
sanctification, hallowing,	تَقْدِيسٌ شَخْصٍ أَوْ شَيْءٍ	to be at the head of, to	تَقَدَّمَ (على): سَارَ فِي الْمَقْدَمَةِ
consecration, dedication		head, to lead	
celebration	تَقْدِيسٌ: إِقَامَةُ الْقُدَّاسِ	to precede, to antecede,	تَقَدَّمَ (على): سَبَقَ
submission, filing, referring, reference,	تَقْدِيمٌ: إِحَالَةٌ	to forego, to antedate, to predate	
presenting, rendering		earliness and lateness	تَقَدَّمَ الْخُلُطُ وَتَأَخَّرَ (كيم.)
representation	تَقْدِيمٌ: بَيَانٌ	of mixing	
introduction, introducing, presenting,	تَقْدِيمٌ: تَعْرِيفٌ	spark advance	تَقَدَّمَ الشَّرَارَةُ: تَقَدَّمَ الْإِشْعَالُ (هند.)
presentation, acquainting		improvement	تَقَدَّمَ: تَحَسَّنَ
presentation, presenting, offering,	تَقْدِيمٌ: عَرْضٌ	advancement	تَقَدَّمَ: تَرَقَّى
exhibition, display, show(ing), staging,		progress, progression, procession,	تَقَدَّمَ: رَفِيَ
demonstration		advance(ment), headway, breakthrough, rise,	
advancement, advancing, moving	تَقْدِيمٌ: عَكْسٌ تَأْخِيرٌ	development	
forward, bringing forward,		antecedence, priority, precedence,	تَقَدَّمَ: سَبَقَ
introduction, preface, foreword,	تَقْدِيمٌ: مُقَدِّمَةٌ	lead, advantage	
exordium		to age, to grow old, to get old(er)	تَقَدَّمَ فِي السِّنِّ
presentation, presenting, offering,	تَقْدِيمٌ: مَنَحَ	to improve, to become better	تَقَدَّمَ: تَحَسَّنَ

zoning (مدينة إلى مناطق مُخصَّصة لنشاطات) تقسيم
 division, partition, section(ing), تقسيم: تَجْزِئَة
 splitting, separation
 distribution, apportionment, sharing تقسيم: تَوْزِيع
 out, allotment, portioning, dealing out
 exfoliation تقشر (طب.)
 to become peeled, pared, skinned, scaled, تقشر
 shelled, husked, to peel off, to scale off, to
 flake off, to exfoliate
 desquamation تقشر: تقصف (طب. جيلو.)
 abstemiousness, asceticism, austerity, تقشف
 abstinence
 to lead an ascetic life, to live in تقشف
 austerity, to tighten one's belt, to mortify
 peeling, paring, skinning, scaling, تقشير
 shelling, husking, shucking, exfoliation
 caning تقشير: تقصف (طب.)
 clasmatisis تقشير: تقصف (طب.)
 trichoclasia, trichorrhexis تقشير: تقصف (طب.)
 to snap, to break, to be broken, تقصف: تكسر
 to be shattered
 fact-finding تقصي الحقائق
 to deepen a question تقصي مسألة
 booklet تقصية (زُخْرُفُ التَّقْصِيبِ)
 failure, flunk(ing) تقصير (في امتحان أو درس)
 shortening (of a delay) تقصير مهلة
 nonfeasance, default, negligence, تقصير: إهمال
 omission, dereliction, delinquency, slackness
 shortening, curtailment, تقصير: حُدْ تَطْوِيل
 abridgment, reduction
 stillation تقطير: رَشَحَ قَطْرَةً قَطْرَةً
 to drain, to strain, to drip تقطير: سَالَ قَطْرَةً قَطْرَةً
 to be cut, disconnected, torn (apart), تقطع
 chopped off, divided, partitioned, separated,
 to segment, to break, to break apart
 sullenness تقطيب: غُبُوسٌ
 drip تقطير (طب.)
 distillation, distilling, filtration, filtering, تقطير

giving, granting, according, awarding
 keratosis تقران (طب.)
 to cozy up to, to endear oneself to, تقرب إلى فلان
 to approach, to make advances to
 approach, approximation تقرب
 ulceration, cankering تقرح: تُكُونُ الْقَرْحَ
 cancrum, elcosis تقرح (طب.)
 carcinalcosis تقرح سرطان (طب.)
 to ulcerate, to ulcer, to fester, to canker
 ulcerative تقرح: مَفْرَح (طب.)
 to be established, settled, fixed تقرح: بُتَ
 to be decided, determined, resolved تقرح: فُورَ
 to be peeled, pared, barked, skinned تقرف: تقشر
 cluck تقرف (الدجاجة)
 approximation تقريب
 addiction تقريب من المحو
 approximately, almost, just about, nearly, تقريباً
 roughly, about, around, some, more or less
 approximate, approximative, rough, gross تقريبي
 self-determination تقرير المصير
 decision making تقرير: اتِّخَاذُ الْقَرَارِ
 establishment, confirmation, affirmation, إتيان
 report, memorandum, representation, تقرير: بَيَان
 statement, account
 determination, decision, resolve, تقرير: تَصْنِيم
 resolution
 praise, commendation, laudation, تقرير: تَمْجِيد
 extolment, eulogy, apology
 scolding, tongue-lashing, up-l-raiding, تقرير: تَوْبِيخ
 chiding, reproof, rebuke
 iridescence التقرح (طب.)
 to be disgusted (of), nauseated تقزَّرَ (من): اِشْمَأَزَّ
 (by), sick (of), to feel disgust (at, for),
 to loathe, to detest
 disgust, nausea, revulsion, loathing تقزَّرَ: اِشْمِئَزَّ
 hardening, induration, solidification, تقسية
 stiffening, concretion
 payment in (or by) installments تقسيط

contortion	تَقَلُّصُ الْوَجْهِ	infiltration, percolation	تَقَطَّرَ أَزْيُوتَرُوي (كيم.)
to shrink, to dwindle, to recede,	تَقَلَّصَ: اِنْخَفَصَ	azeotrope distillation	تَقَطَّرَ اسْتِخْلَاصِي (كيم.)
to diminish, to decrease, to decline		extractive distillation	تَقَطَّرَ اسْتِخْلَاصِي (نقط.)
whaving	تَقَلَّبَ (أثناء التَّجَنُّفِ)	distex, extractive distillation	تَقَطَّرَ شَمْسِي: لِتَحْلِيَةِ مَاءِ الْبَحْرِ (هند. كيم.)
thinking over, reflecting on, اَلْفِكْرَةُ	تَقَلَّبُ الرُّأْيِ أَوْ الْفِكْرِ	solar distillation	تَقَطَّرَ بِالْمَعْرُوجَةِ (كيم.)
meditating on, strudy (ing), scrutiny		retorting	تَقَطَّرَ نَقْاطِي (كيم.)
turning (over), flipping, paging	تَقَلَّبُ (الصفحات)	differential distillation	تَقَطَّرَ مَنْخَفِضَ دَرَجَةِ الْحَرَارَةِ (كيم.)
through, leafing, running over		distillation	تَقَطَّرَ وَاسِعَ الْقَطْعِ (نقط.)
investiture, appointment,	تَقْلِيدُ (فُلَانٍ مَنَصِبًا)	wide-cut distillation	تَقَطَّعَ: قَطَعَ
installment, induction		cutting up, carving, division, tearing,	تَقَطَّعَ: قَطَعَ
travesty	تَقْلِيدُ سَاخِرٍ	fragmentation, dividing, partition, laceration	تَقَطَّعَ: قَطَعَ
counterfeiting, forgery, imitation	تَقْلِيدُ: تَزْيِيفٌ	section(ing), segmentation, dismemberment	تَقَطَّعَ: مَفْصَلٌ
usage, custom, convention, tradition	تَقْلِيدُ: عُرْفٌ	colic, gripes	تَقَطَّرَ مُرْكَبٌ: طَيَّةٌ مَقْعَرَةٌ (حيولو.)
imitation, copying, mimicry	تَقْلِيدُ: مَخَاكَاةٌ	synclinatorium	تَقَطَّرَ: تَجَوَيْفٌ
classic(al)	تَقْلِيدِيٌّ: كَلَّاسِيكِيٌّ	concavity	تَقَطَّرَ: تَقَطَّرَ
traditional, customary, classic(al),	تَقْلِيدِيٌّ: عُرْفِيٌّ	formalisation	تَقَطَّرَ: تَقَطَّرَ
conventional		contracture	تَقَطَّرَ: تَقَطَّرَ
contraction, constriction, shrinking,	تَقْلِيصٌ	to be shaken, unsettled, agitated, stirred,	تَقَلَّقَلَ
shrinkage, deflation, decrease		troubled, to move, to stir, to falter, to wobble	تَقَلَّقَلَ (تَعَلَّقَ الْفَرَسُ)
fad, craze, rage, innovation, novelty	تَقْلِيعةٌ: بَدْعَةٌ	to totter	تَقَلَّبَ (لِي مَوَاقِفِهِ أَوْ مَوَازِيحِهِ إِخ.)
lessening, decreasing, reducing, minifying,	تَقْلِيلٌ	to be or become	تَقَلَّبَ (لِي مَوَاقِفِهِ أَوْ مَوَازِيحِهِ إِخ.)
diminishing, minimizing		changeable, fickle, inconstant, unsteady,	تَقَلَّبَ (لِي مَوَاقِفِهِ أَوْ مَوَازِيحِهِ إِخ.)
striping, streaking, striation, stripes	تَقْلِيمٌ: تَخْطِيطٌ	capricious, whimsical, moody	تَقَلَّبَ (لِي مَوَاقِفِهِ أَوْ مَوَازِيحِهِ إِخ.)
clipping, trimming, paring, pruning,	تَقْلِيمٌ: تَشْدِيدٌ	to fluctuate, to swing,	تَقَلَّبَ (لِي مَوَاقِفِهِ أَوْ مَوَازِيحِهِ إِخ.)
lopping		to oscillate	تَقَلَّبَ (لِي مَوَاقِفِهِ أَوْ مَوَازِيحِهِ إِخ.)
to transmigrate, to pass into	تَقَمُّصٌ (سِتِ الرُّوحِ)	to toss (about), to roll	تَقَلَّبَ (لِي مَوَاقِفِهِ أَوْ مَوَازِيحِهِ إِخ.)
another body		over and over, to tumble, to welter, to writhe	تَقَلَّبَ (لِي مَوَاقِفِهِ أَوْ مَوَازِيحِهِ إِخ.)
reincarnation, transmigration (of souls),	تَقَمُّصٌ	to change, to turn, to alter to rotate,	تَقَلَّبَ (لِي مَوَاقِفِهِ أَوْ مَوَازِيحِهِ إِخ.)
metempsychosis		to alternate	تَقَلَّبَ (لِي مَوَاقِفِهِ أَوْ مَوَازِيحِهِ إِخ.)
lousiness, pediculosis, phthiriasis	تَقَمُّلٌ	levity, flightiness	تَقَلَّبَ (لِي مَوَاقِفِهِ أَوْ مَوَازِيحِهِ إِخ.)
jacketing	تَقَمِصٌ: ثَلْبِيصٌ	to gird oneself with a sword	تَقَلَّبَ (لِي مَوَاقِفِهِ أَوْ مَوَازِيحِهِ إِخ.)
technician	تَقَنٍّ: فَتَى	installment	تَقَلَّبَ (لِي مَوَاقِفِهِ أَوْ مَوَازِيحِهِ إِخ.)
bridging	تَقَطَّرَ: تَجَمُّعٌ مَدَّادٍ (معدن.)	to assume, to hold, to take charge of,	تَقَلَّبَ (لِي مَوَاقِفِهِ أَوْ مَوَازِيحِهِ إِخ.)
masking, masquerade	تَقَنَّعٌ: وَضَعَ قَنَاعَ	to take control of, to take command of, to take	تَقَلَّبَ (لِي مَوَاقِفِهِ أَوْ مَوَازِيحِهِ إِخ.)
to mask, to masquerade, to disguise, to veil	تَقَنَّعَ	or hold (the reins of) power or government	تَقَلَّبَ (لِي مَوَاقِفِهِ أَوْ مَوَازِيحِهِ إِخ.)
one's face, to put on a veil		contraction	تَقَلَّصَ (طب.)
masking	تَقَنَّعَ: حَجَبَ (الكثرو.)		
technician	تَقَنَّى: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ فَتَى		

تَقْيَح: خُرَاج	technical, technological	تَقْنِي: فَنِّي
block caving (هندسة)	technics	تَقْنِيَات: أَسَالِبُ تَقْنِيَّة
demolition, demolishment, pulling down, tearing down, wreck(ing), crushing,	canalization	تَقْنِيَّة: حَفَر قَنَاة
ruin(ing), destruction, smashing, subversion	technique, technicality, mechanism, mechanics	تَقْنِيَّة: تَعْدُدُ الْوَسَائِل
catabolic (تَقْوِيضِي (طَب)	multimedia	تَقْنِيَّة: عَالِيَّة
swinging, compass (تَقْوِيمُ (أَوْ ضَبْطُ) الْبُوصْلَة	hi-tech in	تَقْنِيْن: الْاِسْتِهْلَاك
rhinometaplasty (تَقْوِيمُ الْأَنْفِ (طَب)	rationing	تَقْنِيْن: تَدْوِينُ الْقَوَائِن
boneplasty (تَقْوِيمُ الْعَظْمِ (طَب)	codification	تَقْنِيْن: قَوَائِدُ
diaplasia (تَقْوِيمُ الْكَسْرِ أَوْ رَدِّ الْخَلْعِ (طَب)	rationing	تَقَهْقَر: تَرَاجَعُ
logopedy (تَقْوِيمُ اللَّفْظِ	catabasis, recession	تَقَهْقَر: تَرَاجَعُ
full-wave rectification (تَقْوِيمُ الْمَوْجَةِ الْكَامِلِ (رَادِيُو كَهْرِبَا)	retreat, regression, retrogression	تَقَهْقَر: تَرَاجَعُ
single-wave (or half-wave) rectification (تَقْوِيمُ نِصْفِ الْمَوْجَةِ	to retreat, to withdraw, to fall back, to draw back, to retract, to revert, to recede, to regress, to retrocede, to degenerate	تَقَهْقَر: مَشَى الْقَهْقَرَى
transrectification (تَقْوِيمُ تَبَادُلِي (هندسة كهربائية)	brace aback	تَقْوَقِع: الْكَزَلُ
chronology (تَقْوِيمُ زَمَنِي أَوْ تَارِيخِي	to confine, to seclude, to isolate oneself, to be or become secluded, solitary	تَقَوَّب: تَقَشَّرَ السَّطْحُ (هندسة)
moslem calendar (تَقْوِيمُ هَجْرِي	scabbing (تَقَوُّسُ (طَب)	gryposis, arcuation, rhaebosis
rectification, correction, fixing, reform(ation), amendment, adjustment, setting right, reconditioning	lordosis (تَقَوُّسُ (الْعَمُودِ الْفَقْرِي)	lordosis
deskew (تَقْوِيمُ: تَجْلِيسُ	to bend, to curve, to bow, to arch, to camber	تَقَوُّسُ: الْحَنَى
rectification (تَقْوِيمُ: تَحْوِيلُ الْتِيَارِ إِلَى مُسْتَمَرٍّ (كهرباء)	to bend	تَقَوُّسُ: الْحَنَى (لِلْمَعَادِنِ)
valued, valuation (تَقْوِيمُ: تَحْمِينُ (تَقْمِينُ مَوْجُودَاتٍ)	demolition	تَقْوُض: تَقْوِيضُ
rectification (تَقْوِيمُ: تَعْدِيلُ	annihilation, catabolism (تَقْوُض: تَقْوِيضُ (طَب)	تَقْوُض: تَقْوِيضُ
evaluation, appraisal, assessment, estimation, rating, valuation, estimate	to collapse, to fall down, to crash down, to fall in, to cave in, to sink down, to be demolished, torn down, wrecked, ruined	تَقْوُض: تَقْوِيضُ
schooling (تَقْوِيمُ: تَهْدِيبُ	god-fearingness, fear of god, piety, godliness, devoutness, religiousness	تَقْوُض: تَقْوِيضُ
calendar (تَقْوِيمُ: رُوزْنَامَة	to take heart, to pluck up courage	تَقْوُض: تَقْوِيضُ
cleaving (تَقْوِيَّةُ بِالْوَاخِ أَوْ شَرَائِحِ (هندسة)	to become strong, powerful, forceful	تَقْوِيَّة: تَقْوِيَّة
god-fearing, godly, devout, pious, religiously godly, devout	strengthening, fortification, promotion, consolidation, reinforcement, bolstering, boosting, intensification, heightening	تَقْوِيَّة: تَقْوِيَّة
hyperemesis (تَقْيُؤُ (طَب)	counterboring (تَقْوِيرُ أُسْطُوَانِي (هندسة)	تَقْوِير: حَبْطُ الثَّقُوبِ (هندسة)
vomiting, vomit, puking, puke (تَقْيُؤُ: اسْتَقْرَاحُ	broaching	تَقْوِير: حَبْطُ الثَّقُوبِ (هندسة)
emesis (تَقْيُؤُ: قِيَاءُ (طَب)	curvature	تَقْوِير: حَبْطُ الثَّقُوبِ (هندسة)
to vomit, to spew, to puke, to throw up		تَقْوِير: حَبْطُ الثَّقُوبِ (هندسة)
hematosepsis (تَقْيَحُ الدَّمِ (طَب)		تَقْوِير: حَبْطُ الثَّقُوبِ (هندسة)
suppuration, maturation, purulence, pyogenesis (تَقْيَحُ		تَقْوِير: حَبْطُ الثَّقُوبِ (هندسة)
outcome of an abscess (تَقْيَحُ: خُرَاجُ (طَب)		تَقْوِير: حَبْطُ الثَّقُوبِ (هندسة)

bivalency	التَّكَافُؤُ الشَّانِي (كيم.)	to suppurate, to fester, to matter, to gather	تَفْقِيحٌ
atomicity	تَكَافُؤُ الذَّرَاتِ (طب.)	observance of, observing,	تَفْقِيدُ: بِـ: مُرَاعَاةٌ
ambivalence	تَكَافُؤُ الصَّدَّتَيْنِ	compliance with, abidance by, conforming	
equality of opportunities, equal opportunities	تَكَافُؤُ الْفُرُصِ	to, adherence to, honoring, respect(ing)	
electrovalence	تَكَافُؤُ كَهْرَبَائِي (طب.)	to bind, to commit, to engage, (بـ): اَلْتَزَمَ	تَفْقِيدُ (بـ): اَلْتَزَمَ
equivalence, equality, parity, evenness, commensurability	تَكَافُؤُ: تَسَاوٍ	to obligate, to undertake (oneself)	تَفْقِيدُ: حَصْرٌ
to match, to be equal, equivalent, commensurate, to similar, to offset, to (counter) balance	تَكَافَأَ: تَسَاوَى	to be limited, restricted, confined, restrained, held (back)	تَفْقِيدُ: بِـ: رَاعَى
joint liability or responsibility, solidarity	تَكَافُلٌ: تَضَامُنٌ	to observe, to comply with, to abide by, to conform to, to adhere to, to stick to, to follow, to honor, to respect	تَفْقِيدُ: تَسْجِيلٌ
to vouch for each other, to guarantee each other, to be jointly liable, to unite, to join forces, to combine	تَكَافَلُوا: تَضَامَنُوا	registration, registry, recording, entering, enrollment	تَفْقِيدُ: تَكْبِيلٌ
to rush madly upon, to contend for, to be greedy (for)	تَكَالَبَ عَلَى	binding, tying, fettering, shackling, (en)chaining, (hand)cuffing	تَفْقِيدُ: حَصْرٌ
to talk or speak to one another, to converse, to have a talk or conversation	تَكَالَمَ: تَحَادَثَ	limitation, restriction, confinement, restraint, check	تَفْقِيدُ: سَلْسَلَةٌ
cost of production	تَكَالِيفُ الْإِنْتِاجِ	chaining	تَفْقِيمُ النُّجُومِ (معدن.)
running costs	تَكَالِيفُ التَّشْغِيلِ	mine evaluation	تَفْقِيمُ مَضَادٍّ
cost of handling	تَكَالِيفُ التَّغْبِئَةِ وَالشُّحْنِ	counter evaluation	تَفْقِيمُ: رَأْيٍ
tuition	تَكَالِيفُ مَدْرَسِيَّةٍ	estimate, estimation	تَكَاتَبَ: تَرَاوَلَ
cost of living	تَكَالِيفُ مَعِيشَةٍ	to correspond, to write (to) each other, to exchange letters	تَكَائَفَ: تَعَاوَنَ
spermioteleosis	تَكَامُلُ النُّطْفَةِ (طب.)	collaboration	تَكَائَفَ: تَعَاوَنَ
integration, complementarity, wholeness, completeness, completion, perfection	تَكَامُلٌ	to support one another, to unite, to join forces, to stand together	تَكَاتَرُ
series integration	تَكَامُلٌ: تَوَالٍ (رياضة.)	increase, augmentation, reproduction, multiplication, growth, propagation, proliferation	تَكَاتَرُ لَا جَنْسِيَّ (حيوي.)
to become integral, integrated, to become complete, complementary	تَكَامَلَ	monogony	تَكَاتَرُ: تَوَالَدَ
conglomeration, agglomeration	تَكَجَّبَ: تَكْتَلٌ	to multiply, to propagate, to breed, to proliferate, to reproduce	
to conglomerate, to agglomerate	تَكَجَّبَ: تَكْتَلٌ	to increase, to grow, to augment, to multiply, to proliferate	تَكَاتَرُ: كَثُرَ
to suffer, to bear, to endure, to sustain, to undergo, to experience	تَكَجَّدَ: تَحَمَّلَ	condensation	تَكَائَفَ (طب.)
pride, haughtiness, arrogance, insolence, superciliousness, conceit(edness)	تَكَبَّرَ	densification	تَكَائَفَ: تَكْتَفَ
to become proud, haughty, supercilious,	تَكَبَّرَ	to loaf about, to lounge about	تَكَاسَلَ
		valence, valency	تَكَافُؤُ (كيم.)

disturbing	تَكْدِيرٌ: إِفْلَاقٌ	arrogant, insolent	تَكْبِير (الصُّورَةُ) (تصوير)
objurgation	تَكْدِيرٌ: تَوْبِيخٌ	blow-up	تَكْبِير: تَضَخُّيمٌ
stacking, piling	تَكْدِيسٌ	enlargement, aggrandizement,	magnification, swelling, expansion
denial, disavowal, disproof,	تَكْذِيبٌ: إِنْكَارٌ	exclaiming god is great	تَكْبِير: قَوْلُ اللَّهِ أَكْبَرُ
disclaimer, refutation		to fold or cross one's arms	تَكْنُفٌ
repetition, reiteration, recurrence,	تَكَرَّرَ	bloc, front, coalition	تَكْتَل (سِيَاسِي)
reoccurrence, frequency		agglomeration, conglomeration	تَكْتَل: تَكْتَبٌ
repeat, reiteration, recurrence	تَكَرَّرَ: تَرْدَادٌ	to unite in a bloc or front, to form a	تَكْتَل سِيَاسِيًا
repeatedly, frequently, quite	تَكَرَّرًا: مِرَارًا وَتَكَرَّرًا	coalition, to coalesce, to unite, to join	
often, time and again, time after time, again		forces, to confederate, to band together	
and again, over and over again		to agglomerate, to conglomerate,	تَكْتَل: تَكْتَبٌ
repetitive	تَكَرَّارِي	to mass	
multiparity	تَكَرَّرُ الْوِلَادَاتِ (طَب)	secrecy, secretiveness, reticence, reserve,	تَكْتَمُ
to recur, to reoccur, to repeat	تَكَرَّرَ: أَعِيدَ	discretion, taciturnity, silence	
to be refined, purified	تَكَرَّرَ: لَقِيَ	to keep silent, to hold one's tongue, to be	تَكْتَمُ
to be established, founded, to be	تَكَرَّسَ: رُشِّحَ	secretive, reticent, reserved, discreet	
settled, fixed, consolidated, to be confirmed		to tick	تَكْتَكُ (بِالسَّاعَةِ)
to be dedicated, consecrated,	تَكَرَّسَ: خُصِّصَ	tactics	تَكْتِكُ: فَنٌ وَضَعِ الْخَطَطِ
devoted		tactical	تَكْتِكِي
to be hallowed, sanctified	تَكَرَّسَ: قُدِّسَ	to condense, to concentrate, to thicken, to	تَكْتَفُ
belching	تَكَرَّرَ: تَجَشَّأَ (طَب)	intensify	
to be so kind (nice, generous)	تَكَرَّمَ (عَلَى): تَلَطَّفَ	increase, augmentation, proliferation,	تَكْبِير
to do, to deign, condescend, vouchsafe		multiplication	
to oblige, to favor, to confer a	تَكَرَّمَ عَلَى: جَادَ	condensation, concentration, thickening,	تَكْنِيفٌ
benefit upon, to present with, to gift with,		intensification	
to donate graciously (to)		data compaction, data	تَكْنِيفٌ أَوْ خَفْضُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ
recidivism	تَكَرَّرَ الْجُرْمُ	compression	
refining, refinement, purification,	تَكَرَّرَ: تَنْقِيَةٌ	dephlegmation	تَكْنِيفٌ تَجْزِئِي (كِيم)
filtering, filtration		differential condensation	تَكْنِيفٌ تَفَاضُلِي (كِيم)
laying the foundation of, settling,	تَكَرَّسَ: تَرْسِخٌ	to darken (the edges of) the eyeleds with	تَكْحُلُ
establishing, setting up, founding, fixing,		kohl, to use an eyeliner	
stabilization, consolidation, strengthening		weathered pointing	تَكْحِيلُ خُدُورِي (بَاء)
dedication, consecration, devotion	تَكَرَّسَ: تَخْصِيسٌ	to become turbid, roily, cloudy, disturbed,	تَكْدُرُ
sanctification, hallowing,	تَكَرَّسَ: تَقْدِيسٌ	troubled, annoyed, vexed, displeased, sore	
consecration		to accumulate, to cumulate, to pile up,	تَكْدُسُ
honoring, bestowal of honors upon, honor,	تَكَرَّمَ	to accrue, to become accumulated, cumulated,	
tribute, respect, deference, hospitality,		piled up	
welcome			

to show oneself	تَكَلَّفِي: مُتَمَسِّكٌ بِالرَّسْمِيَّاتِ	to show oneself	تَكَرَّرَ: تَكَرَّرَ (طَب.)
ceremonious	تَكَلَّلَ: تَكَلَّلَ	breaking, breakdown, shatter, smash, crash	تَكَسَّرَ
to wed, to marry	تَكَلَّلَ: تَكَلَّلَ	to break, to shatter, to smash, to crash,	تَكَسَّرَ
to be crowned by success, to turn out well, to work (out), to succeed	تَكَلَّلَ: تَكَلَّلَ	to break into pieces, to break up	تَكَسَّرَ
to be crowned, to wear a crown	تَكَلَّلَ: تَكَلَّلَ	siding, drop	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (بَاءً)
speaking, talking, talk, conversation, discourse, speech	تَكَلَّمَ: تَكَلَّمَ	lagging	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (مَوَادِّ الْعِزْلِ الْحَرَارِيِّ)
ventriloquism	تَكَلَّمَ: تَكَلَّمَ	breaking up	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (كَيْمً)
to speak, to talk, to say, to utter	تَكَلَّمَ: تَكَلَّمَ	steam cracking	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
to gossip in	تَكَلَّمَ: تَكَلَّمَ	thermal cracking	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
calcination	تَكَلَّسَ: تَكَلَّسَ	fluid-bed catalytic cracking	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
charging, commission(ing), entrustment, assignment	تَكَلَّفَ: تَكَلَّفَ	breaking, shattering, smashing, crashing	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
ceremony, ceremonial, formality	تَكَلَّفَ: تَكَلَّفَ	to grin, to grimace	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
charge, burden, onus	تَكَلَّفَ: تَكَلَّفَ	to show, to display, to manifest, to exhibit, to expose, to uncover, to reveal, to disclose	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
commandment, order, charge, instruction, duty, obligation, task, assignment	تَكَلَّفَ: تَكَلَّفَ	to disclose	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
coronation, crowning	تَكَلَّلَ: تَكَلَّلَ	grimace	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
supplement, complement, sequel, continuation, epilogue, conclusion	تَكَلَّمَ: تَكَلَّمَ	grin	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
quantization	تَكَلَّمَ: تَكَلَّمَ	cubage	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
fomentation	تَكَلَّمَ: تَكَلَّمَ	cubic	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
complementary, supplementary, additional	تَكَلَّمَ: تَكَلَّمَ	to vouch for, to guarantee, to warrant, to undertake, to assume, to bind, to commit, to engage, to obligate (oneself)	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
to be surnamed, nicknamed, called	تَكَلَّمَ: تَكَلَّمَ	expiation, atonement, penance	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
technologist	تَكَلَّمَ: تَكَلَّمَ	atonement, expiatory	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
technonological	تَكَلَّمَ: تَكَلَّمَ	additional expenditure	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
technology	تَكَلَّمَ: تَكَلَّمَ	cost plus	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
data processing technology	تَكَلَّمَ: تَكَلَّمَ	calcification	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
technique, technicality, mechanism, mechanisics	تَكَلَّمَ: تَكَلَّمَ	calcemia	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
technician	تَكَلَّمَ: تَكَلَّمَ	affectation, mannerism, airs, artificiality, theatricality	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
technical	تَكَلَّمَ: تَكَلَّمَ	to burden oneself, to undertake, to assume, to take over, to bear	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
to be electrified	تَكَلَّمَ: تَكَلَّمَ	to affect, to feign, to simulate, to fake, to sham, to pretend, to dissemble,	تَكَسَّرَ: تَكَسَّرَ (نَفْطً)
prediction, foretelling, forecast(ing), prognostication, prophecy, vaticination, soothsaying, augury, divination	تَكَلَّمَ: تَكَلَّمَ		
to predict, to foretell, to forecast,	تَكَلَّمَ: تَكَلَّمَ		

to adapt, to adjust (oneself to), **تَكَيَّفَ (مَع)**
to accommodate (to), to conform (to),
to form, to take a form or shape

adaptability **تَكَيَّفِيَّة**

air-conditioning **تَكْيِيفُ الهِوَاءِ (هِنْدِ).**

adaptation, adjustment, accommodation, **تَكْيِيفُ**

conformation, conformity, conditioning,

fitting, suiting, framing, gearing

mound **تَلٌّ: أَكْمَةٌ**

to follow, to succeed, to come after **تَلَّ: تَبَعَ**

to read, to recite **تَلَّ: قَرَأَ**

to ensue from, to result from, **تَلَّ: نَشَأَ مِنْ أَوْ عَنِ**

to spring from, to arise from, to originate from,

to stem from

to suit, to fit, to match (with), to fit, **تَلَّامَ (مَع)**

to harmonize (with), to be convenient (for),

appropriate (to), adequate (to)

adaptation, matching **تَلَاوَمَ: مُلَاعَمَةٌ**

design **تَلَاوَمِيَّة: رَسْمٌ: تَخْطِيطٌ**

succession, sequence, consecution, **تَلَاخُقٌ: تَتَابُعٌ**

continuity, continuation

vicissitude **تَلَاخُقٌ: تَتَابُعُ الْأَحْدَاثِ**

to follow in close succession, **تَلَاخُقٌ: تَتَابُعٌ**

to succeed one another, to come successively,

to happen consecutively, to occur repeatedly

conrescence **تَلَاخُمَ (أَرْحَاءَ).**

to correlate, to accompany one another, **تَلَازَمَ**

to be inseparable, to become attached,

connected, associated, to coincide, to concur

agglutination, clumping **تَلَازَنَ (طَب).**

agglutination of coal **تَلَازَنُ الْفُحْمِ (مَعْدَن).**

to argue, to dispute, to quarrel to insult **تَلَاَسَنَ**

one another, to exchange insults or affronts,

to tongue-lash, to curse one another

orbit(al) decay **تَلَاَشَى الْمَدَارُ: تَضَيَّقُ الْمَدَارِ (فَضَا).**

to vanish, to evanesce, to disappear, **تَلَاَشَى**

to melt away, to fade (away), to drain away,

to dwindle, to wane, to die away, to scatter

to prognosticate, to prophesy, to vaticinate,
to foresee, to augur

autopolymerization **التَّكْوُنُ التَّلْقَائِي (هِنْدِ. كِيمِ).**

to roll, to conglomerate, to agglomerate, **تَكْوَرُ**

to curl up, to ball

to stack, to pile up, to accumulate, **تَكْوَمُ: تَكَدَّسَ**

to become heaped (up), piled up, stacked(up),

amassed, accumulated

blastulation **تَكْوُنُ الْأَرْزِيْمَاتِ: تَجَوُّثُم (أَرْحَاءَ).**

gametogenesis **تَكْوُنُ الْأَعْرَاسِ (أَرْحَاءَ).**

crystallogenesis **التَّكْوُنُ الْبِلُّوْرِي**

cytogenesis **تَكْوُنُ الْخَلَاِيَا (أَرْحَاءَ).**

genesis **تَكْوُنُ: مُكْوَنَاتُ (شَيْءٍ)**

genesis, birth, origin, rise, development, **تَكْوُنُ**

formation, poesis

to be formed, shaped, established, to come **تَكْوَنُ**

into existence, , to form, to arise, to develop

to consist of, to be made up of, **تَكْوُنُ مِنْ**

composed of, to comprise, to contain,

to include

accumulation **تَكْوَمُ: رَتْخَمٌ**

formation, shaping, creation, origination, **تَكْوِينُ**

creating, building, production, setting up,

giving birth to, establishment, institution

subcrop **تَكْوِينُ بَاطِنِ ظَاهِر (حَيُولَو).**

hard formation **تَكْوِينُ صُلْبٍ: بَنِيَّةٌ قَاسِيَةٌ (حَيُولَو).**

unconsolidated formation **تَكْوِينُ غَيْرِ مُدْمَج (حَيُولَو).**

structure, constitution, build, shape, **تَكْوِينُ: بَنِيَّةٌ**

composition, construction, formation, form,

physique, frame, morphology, configuration

genesis **تَكْوِينُ: نَشُوءٌ (طَب).**

recent formations **تَكْوِينَاتٌ حَدِيثَةٌ (حَيُولَو).**

adaptation, adjustment, accommodation, **تَكْيِيفُ**

conformity

accommodation of the eye **تَكْيِيفُ الْعَيْنِ (فِيزِ).**



electroplating	تَلْيَسٌ بالكهرباء	to wane	تَلَاَشَى: التَّحَدَّرَ
inlay	تَلْيَسٌ: ترصيع	to clash, to collide,	تَلَاَطَمَ (سَبَّ الأَمْوَاجُ)
to veil one's face, to put on a veil,	تَلْنَمٌ: تَحْجَبُ	to popple (waves)	
to be veiled		chinanery	تَلَاَعَبَ: خَدَاعٌ
composition, melodizing	تَلْحِينٌ (مُوسِيقِي)	to play, to act fraudulently, to cheat	تَلَاَعَبَ
to be summarized, summed up,	تَلْخِصٌ (فِي أَوْ بـ)	to cheat	تَلَاَعَبَ بِالْأَرْقَامِ أَوْ الْحِسَابَاتِ
abstracted, abridged, condensed		to play on words, to pun	تَلَاَعَبَ بِالْأَلْفَاظِ
shortening (of a text)	تَلْخِصٌ نَصْرٌ	to make right, to correct, to remedy,	تَلَاَفَى: تَنَادَرَ
summarization, summing up,	تَلْخِصٌ: اخْتِصَارٌ	to make up for, to repair, to redress	
abstraction, abridgment, epitomizing,		to avoid, to avert, to obviate,	تَلَاَفَى: تَفَادَى
condensation, briefing, synopsisizing		to prevent, to forestall, to anticipate, to parry,	
instability	تَلْدُدٌ: تَقَلُّبٌ	to stave off, to guard against, to beware of	تَلَاَفَى الدَّمَاعُ
overannealing	التَّلْدِينُ الْمُفْرِطُ (مَعَادٍ)	convolutions, gyri	تَلَاَكَمَ
enjoyment, relish, gusto, pleasure	تَلْدُدٌ	boxing	تَلَاَكَمَ
telstar, communication satellite, artificial	تَلْسَارٌ	to box, to fight (with the fists), to engage	تَلَاَكَمَ
or manmade satellite		in boxing	
electron telescope	تَلْسُكُوبٌ إلكتروني (إلكترو)	shining, shine, glitter, glisten, sparkle,	تَلَاَلُوْ
reflector, telescope, reflecting	تَلْسُكُوبٌ عَاكِسٌ (بَصَرِي)	sparkling, twinkle, twinkling, luminescence	
refractor	تَلْسُكُوبٌ كَاسِرٌ (بَصَرِي)	to shine, to glitter, to glisten, to beam,	تَلَاَلَا: لَمَسَ
radiotelescope	تَلْسُكُوبٌ لَاسَلِكِي: رَادِيُوِي (رَادِيُو)	sparkle, to gleam, to glimmer, to shimmer,	
to spy (on), to snoop (on),	تَلْصُصٌ (عَلَى)	to twinkle, to luminesce	
to peep (at), to peek (at)		abnormal contact	تَلَامُسٌ شاذٌ
to become a thief	تَلْصُصٌ: صَارَ لَصًّا	inverted-brush	تَلَامُسٌ فَرْجُونِيٌّ مَعْكَوسٌ (مَعْدَنِي: كَهْرَبَا)
to become stained, blotted, spotted, soiled,	تَلَطَّخَ	contact	
blotched, splotched, spashed, sullied,		spring contact	تَلَامُسٌ نَابِضِيٌّ
(be)smearred, (be)smirched, tarnished		tangency	تَلَامُسٌ: تَمَاسٌ
to become bloodstained, stained with	تَلَطَّخَ بِالدَّمِ	reading, recital, recitation	تَلَاَوَةٌ: اسْتِظْهَارٌ
blood, ensanguined, bloody, gory		medullation	تَلَيَّبَ (عَبَّ)
to deign, to condescend, to be so	تَلَطَّفَ: تَعَطَّفَ	to mat, to felt	تَلَيَّدَ الصُّوفُ أَوْ الشَّعْرُ
kind (to do), to be gracious, to vouchsafe		to overcloud, to cloud(over),	تَلَيَّدَ (تِ السَّمَاءِ بِالْغُيُومِ)
to be lenient, mild, indulgent	تَلَطَّفَ بـ: رَفِقَ بـ	to become overcast, cloudy, dark	
toward, to treat or show kindness		clumsiness	تَلَيَّكٌ: ارْتِيَاكٌ
lightening, mitigation, easing,	تَلْطِيفٌ: تَخْفِيفٌ	to suffer from indigestion or	تَلَيَّكٌ (تَتَّ مَعْدَتُهُ)
mollification, alleviation, soothing, relieving,		dyspepsia	
allaying, appeasement, moderation		compliance, accidence, accession, assent,	تَلْيِيَّةٌ
slope	تَلْعَةٌ: مُتَحَدِّرٌ	granting, response, fulfillment, satisfaction,	
to stutter, to stammer, to falter, to	تَلْعَمَ (فِي كَلَامِهِ)	acceptance, answering, meeting, consent	
		anodization	تَلْبِيسُ الْمَعَادِنِ كَهْرَبَايَا

to learn, to study, to take lessons, to be taught, instructed	تَلَقَّى الْعِلْمَ أَوْ الدَّرْسَ
ornithophily	التَّقْنِيعُ (أَوْ التَّائِيرُ) بِالطَّيُورِ (بِاقِي)
cross-fertilization	تَقْنِيعٌ خَلْطِيٌّ: إِخْصَابٌ (أَحْيَاء)
endogamy	تَقْنِيعٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ: تَزَاوُجٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ (أَحْيَاء)
self-fertilization	تَقْنِيعٌ ذَاتِيٌّ: إِخْصَابٌ ذَاتِيٌّ (أَحْيَاء)
pollination, fertilization, impregnation, fecundation	تَقْلِيحٌ: إِخْصَابٌ
vaccination, inoculation, injection	تَقْلِيعٌ: تَطْعِيمٌ
inoculation	تَقْلِيعٌ: تَقْلِيعٌ لِقَاحٌ: (زُرْعَةٌ طَب)
feed(ing), charging, providing with, supplying with	تَقْلِيمٌ آلَةٌ
loading, charging	تَقْلِيمٌ بُنْدَقِيَّةٌ
feeding (bit by bit), spoon-feeding	تَقْلِيمٌ شَخْصٌ
serial feed	تَقْلِيمٌ تَسْلُسَلِيٌّ
instruction, teaching, dictation	تَقْلِينٌ
prompting, cuing	تَقْلِينٌ (مُمَثِّلٌ عَلَى خَشْبَةِ الْمَسْرَحِ)
that, that one	تِلْكَ (اسْمُ إِشَارَةٍ)
to lag, to loiter, to tarry, to linger, to fail to	تَلَّكَأَ (عَنِ)
tell	تَلَّى اصْطِنَاعِيٌّ
bioherm	تَلَّى حَيَوِيٌّ الْمُنْشَأَ (حَيُولُو)
foothill	تَلَّى سَفْحِي (حَيُولُو)
hill, mound, elevation, knoll, highland	تَلَّى: مُرْتَفَعٌ
butte	تَلَّةٌ خَيْمِيَّةٌ: تَلٌّ مُسَطَّحٌ قَائِمٌ الْجَوَانِبِ (حَيُولُو)
furrow	تَلْمٌ: مَا يَشَقُّهُ الْمَخْرَاتُ فِي الْأَرْضِ
to grope for, to probe for,	تَلْمَسٌ: تَحَسُّسٌ
to finger, to handle, to touch, to fumble,	
to grabble, to feel around, to feel about	
to smack ones's lips	تَلْمِظٌ: تَمَطُّقٌ
to taste	تَلْمِظٌ: ذَائِقٌ
talmud	تَلْمُودُ (كِتَابٌ يَهُودِيٌّ)
intimation, insinuation, allusion, reference, hint suggestion	تَلْمِيحٌ
inkling	تَلْمِيحٌ: إِيْعَازٌ
insinuation	تَلْمِيحٌ: تَغْرِيبُ (بِ)
schoolchild	تَلْمِيزٌ رَوْضَةٌ أَطْفَالٌ
boarder, boarding student	تَلْمِيزٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ

stumble, to hesitate, to halt in one's speech	تَلْمِيزٌ
telegram, wire, telegraph, cable, cablegram	تَلْغَرافٌ: بَرْقِيَّةٌ
ticker	تَلْغَرافٌ كَاتِبٌ
tegraphic, telegraph-	تَلْغَرافِيٌّ
facsimile telegraphy	تَلْغَرافِيَّةٌ نَاسُوخِيَّةٌ (بَرْقِي)
telegraphy, wireless	تَلْغَرافِيَّةٌ لَاسَلْكِيَّةٌ (لَاسَلْك)
damage, destruction, ruin, spoilage, decay, spoilage, wreckage, deterioration	تَلَفٌ
transmission impairment	تَلَفٌ الْإِرْسَالِ (رَادِيُو)
to be damaged, spoiled, to perish, to wear out, to deteriorate, to decay, to spoil, to degenerate	تَلَفٌ: أَصَابَهُ التَّلَفُ
television, TV, television set	تَلْفَازٌ
telpherage	تَلْفَرِيكٌ
to televise, to telecast, to broadcast	تَلْفِزٌ
television, televising, telecast(ing), broadcast(ing)	تَلْفِزَةٌ
toll television	تَلْفِزَةٌ تَحْصِيائِيَّةٌ
cable television or cable tv	تَلْفِزَةٌ كَبَلِيَّةٌ (لَاسَلْك)
televisual, televisual, visionary, television-	تَلْفِزِيٌّ
to pronounce, to utter, to enunciate	تَلْفَظٌ
to fool around	تَلْفَظٌ بِجَمَاعَاتٍ
to throw up	تَلْفَظٌ بِ: قَاءٌ
convolution, gyrus	تَلْفِيفٌ: تَلْفِيفَةٌ (الدِّمَاغُ)
fabrication, invention, making up, trumping up, creation, faking, concoction	تَلْفِيقٌ: اخْتِلَاقٌ
opposite (to), in front of, facing, face to face with	تَلْقَاءٌ: قِبَالَةٌ
spontaneous, automatic, unprompted, impulsive	تَلْقَائِيٌّ
automatically	تَلْقَائِيًّا: ذَاتِيًّا
to snatch, to snap at, to grasp, to grab, to seize (quickly)	تَلَقَّفٌ: تَنَازُلٌ بِسُرْعَةٍ
to receive, to take, to accept, to take in, to get, to obtain	تَلَقَّى
to be punished	تَلَقَّى (عُقُوبَةً)

fibrosis تَلَيَّفٌ (طَب.)
 hepatocirrhosis تَلَيَّفُ الكَبِدِ
 malacia, malacosis تَلَيِّنٌ (طَب.)
 relaxation of the bowels, relieving تَلْيِينُ البَطْنِ

the constipated bowels, purging
 softening, mellowing, allaying, تَلْيِينٌ: حِدُّ تَقْسِيَةٍ
 suppling, plasticization, moderation to an end,
 to terminate, to take place
 swan تَمَّ: إِوَدَّ عِرَاقِيٍّ



to be complete, full, entire, terminated, to تَمَّ
 end, through, to finish, to occur, to come to
 convalescence, recuperation تَمَّائِلٌ لِلشِّفَاءِ
 recovery

similarity, similitude, resemblance, تَمَّائِلٌ: مُتَّائِلَةٌ
 likeness, alikeness, correspondence, identity,
 parallelism, homology, uniformity, oneness,
 identification, sameness, symmetry

to convalesce, to regain health, تَمَّائِلٌ (لِلشِّفَاءِ)
 to recover, to recuperate, to get well
 to resemble each other, to become تَمَّائِلٌ: تَشَابَهٌ
 similar, alike, identical, to identify

symmetrical تَمَّائِلِيٌّ: تَنَاطُرِيٌّ
 analogic(al) تَمَّائِلِيٌّ: قِيَاسِيٌّ
 to continue, to last (long) تَمَّادَى الشَّيْءُ
 to persist in, to persevere in, to go too تَمَّادَى فِي
 far in, to continue (to do), to overdo

malingerin(g), تَمَّارُضٌ (طَب.)
 to feign illness or sickness, تَمَّارُضٌ: تَطَاهَرٌ بِالْمَرَضِ
 to pretend to be ill or sick, to malinge
 to intermix, to intermingle, to mingle, تَمَّارَجٌ: تَخَالُطٌ
 to interblend, to mix, to blend, to commingle

contact, touch(ing), contiguity, adjacency, تَمَّاسٌ
 tangency, contingence
 water-oil contact تَمَّاسُ الْمَاءِ وَالزَّيْتِ (نَقْط.)

day student تَلْمِذٌ خَارِجِيٌّ
 cadet تَلْمِذٌ عَسْكَرِيٌّ
 frechman تَلْمِذٌ مُبْتَدِئٌ
 student, pupil, schoolboy تَلْمِذٌ: طَالِبٌ
 apprentice تَلْمِذٌ: مُتَدَرِّبٌ فِي مِهْنَةٍ: مُتَمَرِّنٌ
 disciple تَلْمِذٌ: خَوَارِيٍّ, مُرِيدٌ
 to sigh for, to regret, to deplore, تَلَهَّفَ عَلَى
 to bemoan, to grieve at, to pine for, to yearn for,
 to pant for, to long for, to be eager for

to amuse oneself with, to pass the time تَلَهَّى بِـ
 with, to take pleasure in, to delight in
 to seek distraction or diversion from, تَلَهَّى عَنْ
 to be distracted or diverted from

to idle about تَلَهَّى: تَسَكَّعَ
 after, upon, following, immediately after, تَلَوَّ: اِتْرَ,
 directly after, in the wake of
 young, young one تَلَوٌّ: وَكَلْدُ الْحَيَوَانِ

pollution, contamination, impurity, dirt, تَلَوُّوتٌ
 dirtiness, filthiness, uncleanness, filth

water pollution تَلَوُّوتُ الْمَاءِ
 air pollution تَلَوُّوتُ الْهَوَاءِ
 oil pollution التَّلَوُّوتُ بِالزَّيْتِ: تَلَوُّوتٌ نَفْطِيٌّ
 atmospheric pollution تَلَوُّوتٌ جَوِّيٌّ (بَيْتَه.)


impurity تَلَوُّوتٌ: نَجَاسَةٌ
 to become polluted, contaminated, soiled, تَلَوُّوتٌ
 impure, unclean, sullied, stained
 metallochrome تَلَوُّونٌ بِالْأَمْلَاحِ الْمُعْدِنَةِ (رَكِيمُ.)


to be colored, tinted, tinged, painted, تَلَوُّونٌ
 to color, to stain, to be variegated, dappled
 chrominance تَلَوُّونِيَّةٌ (فِي التَّلَوُّونِ الْمَلَوَّنِ) (لَا سَلَكُ.)

to writhe, to wriggle, to squirm, to wring, تَلَوَّى
 to twist, to turn, to wind, to meander, to coil
 to laugh تَلَوَّى مِنَ الضَّحْكَ
 pollution, contamination, تَلَوُّوتٌ (الْبَيْتَةُ اِلْحُ)

defilement, soiling, sullyin(g), dirtying, staining تَلَوُّوتٌ
 wigwag تَلَوُّوتٌ
 coloring, coloration, tinting, تَلَوُّونٌ: اسْتِعْمَالُ الْأَلْوَانِ
 painting, staining

footage	تَمَثَّلَ: قياس بالمتر	to touch each other, to be in mutual	تَمَسَّسَ
colossus	تَمَثَّلَ كَبِيرٌ: مَارِدٌ	contact, to be contiguous, to be adjacent	
bust	تَمَثَّلَ نَصْفِيٌّ	cohesion	تَمَاسَكَ: التَّصَاقُ
statue, sculpture	تَمَثَّلَ: كُصْبٌ	coherence	تَمَاسَكَ: تَرَابُطٌ
assimilation	تَمَثَّلَ (الطَّعَامُ)	to hold together, to stick together,	تَمَاسَكَ
to imagine, to conceive,	تَمَثَّلَ الشَّيْءَ: تَصَوَّرَهُ	to cling together, to adhere, to cohere	
to ideate, to envisage, to visualize, to fancy		to walk with, to go with	تَمَاضَى مَعَ
to assimilate, to become assimilated	تَمَثَّلَ الطَّعَامُ	to walk together, to go together	تَمَاضَا: مَشَى مَعًا
to imitate, to copy, to pattern	تَمَثَّلَ بِـ: تَشَبَّهَ بِـ	to control oneself, to hold in,	تَمَالَكَ نَفْسَهُ أَوْ أَعْصَابَهُ
after, to take after, to model after, to follow		in, to restrain oneself, to contain oneself,	
someone's model		to withhold oneself, to refrain from, to avoid	
to appear to, to present itself to,	تَمَثَّلَ: تَجَلَّى	completion, conclusion, windup,	تَمَامٌ: انْتِهَاءٌ
to reveal itself to, to show itself to		consummation, termination	
pantomime	تَمَثَّلَ إِيْمَانِيٌّ	full, complete, whole, total, entire,	تَمَامٌ: كَامِلٌ
magmatic assimilation	تَمَثَّلَ (أَوْ تَمَثَّلَ) صُهَارِيٌّ	perfect, consummate	
commercial agency, commercial	تَمَثَّلَ (تِجَارِيٌّ)	entirety	تَمَامٌ: كُلٌّ
representation		completeness, wholeness, fullness,	تَمَامٌ: كَمَالٌ
acting, playing, play,	تَمَثَّلَ (مَسْرُوحِيٌّ: سِيْمَانِيٌّ)	totality, integrity, perfection	
representation, starring, performance		completely, entirely, wholly, fully,	تَمَامًا: بِالتَّمَامِ
representation, representing	تَمَثَّلَ (مَعْقُوبِيٌّ)	totally, altogether, absolutely, utterly, quite,	
exemplary punishment, torture	تَمَثَّلَ بِـ: تَنَكَّلَ	thoroughly, perfectly, outright, stark, just,	
mayhem, mutilation, maiming,	تَمَثَّلَ بِالْجُنَّةِ: تَشَوَّهَ	exactly, precisely	
mangling		genome	تَمَامَةٌ جِينِيَّةٌ (وَرِاثَةٌ)
analog representation	تَمَثَّلَ لِيَاسِيٌّ	to billow	تَمَازَجٌ: تَلَاظَمٌ
assimilation	تَمَثَّلَ: تَمَثَّلَ (أَحْيَاءٌ)	differentiation, distinction, contrast	تَمَازُجٌ
analogy (philosophy)	تَمَثَّلَ: مُمَازِلٌ	sidesway	تَمَازِيلٌ أَوْ تَرَاوُجٌ جَانِبِيٌّ
allegorical	تَمَثَّلَ: اسْتَحْضَارِيٌّ	sally	تَمَازِيلُ الْمَرْكَبِ (بَحْرِيٌّ)
representative	تَمَثَّلَ: تَصَوُّرِيٌّ	stagger, waver	تَمَازِيلٌ: تَرَوُّجٌ
theatrical, dramatic, scenic(al)	تَمَثَّلَ: مَسْرُوحِيٌّ	to reel, to totter, to stagger, to teeter,	تَمَازِيلٌ: مَالَ
representative, representational	تَمَثَّلَ: نَيَّابِيٌّ	to waver, to sway, to swing, to roll	
play, drama, performance	تَمَثَّلَ: تَمَثَّلَ	(persian) tobacco	تَمَبَاكٌ: تَبَاقُ
glorification, exaltation, extolment,	تَمَجِّدٌ: تَعْظِيمٌ	to enjoy, to savor, to relish, to delight in	تَمَتَّعَ بِـ
praise		enjoyment, fruition, relish, zest, gusto,	تَمَتَّعَ
quibble	تَمَحَّكٌ: جَدَلٌ فَارِغٌ	pleasure	
testing, thorough examination	تَمَحِّصٌ: اخْتِبَارٌ	sumac	تَمْتَمٌ: سَمَاقٌ
clarification, purification	تَمَحِّصٌ: تَنْقِيَّةٌ	to mumble, to mutter, to murmur	تَمْتَمٌ
to produce, to bring forth,	تَمَحَّضَ عَنْ: اسْتَفْرَعَ عَنْ	mumble, mutter, murmur	تَمْتَمَةٌ: دَذْدَنَةٌ
to bring about, to result in		spluttering	تَمْتَمَةٌ: لَجَلَجَلَةٌ

to rebel (against), to revolt (against),	تَمَرَّدَ (على)
to mutiny (against), to disobey	
to get used to, to be accustomed	تَمَرَّسَ (بـ): تَعَوَّدَ
to, inured to, to become experienced, long-	
practiced	
to roll (in), to wallow (in),	تَمَرَّغَ (في): تَقَلَّبَ
to welter (in)	
to practice, to drill (oneself),	تَمَرَّنَ (على): تَلَرَّبَ
to exercise, to train, to rehearse	
to be apprenticed	تَمَرَّنَ (على مهنة)
to center, to centralize, to focus,	تَمَرَّكَزَ
to concentrate, to focalize, to localize	
inunction	تَمَرَّيخَ (طب)
scrolling	تَمَرَّيْرُ مِلَفٍّ (حاسب)
pass	تَمَرَّيْرَةٌ (كرة قدم)
nursing	تَمَرَّيْضَ: عِلْمُ التَّمَرَّيْضِ
nursage	تَمَرَّيْضَ: عَمَلُ المُرْضِعةِ
exercise, practice, training, drill(ing),	تَمَرَّيْنِ
rehearsal, traineeship, apprenticeship, coaching	
laceration, rhexis	تَمَرَّقَ (طب)
tear, laceration, rupture	تَمَرَّقَ
to get torn, rent, lacerate(d), shredded,	تَمَرَّقَ
to tear, to rend, to rive, to tatter	
tearing, rending, ripping apart, rupture,	تَمَرَّقَ
laceration, shredding, disruption	
crocodile	تَمَسَّاحٌ: حَيَّوانٌ بَرْمَاجِيٌّ
	
alligator, caiman	تَمَسَّاحٌ أَمِيرِكَا
to wipe oneself, to wash oneself	تَمَسَّحَ
to cling to, to stick to, to adhere to,	تَمَسَّكَ بِـ
to cleave to, to keep to, to grasp at, to hold on	
to, to hang on to, to persist in	
to pretend to be poor,	تَمَسَّكَ: ادَّعَى المَسْكِنَةَ
to feign poverty, humility	
to become poor, be reduced	تَمَسَّكَ: صَارَ مَسْكِينًا

to blow one's nose	تَمَسَّحَ
moisture expansion	تَمَدُّدُ (الرَّطوبَةِ) (هند. مد.)
venectasia	تَمَدُّدُ الأوردة (طب)
steam expansion	تَمَدُّدُ البخار (فيز)
gastrextasia, gastrectasis	تَمَدُّدُ المَعْدَةِ (طب)
volume expansion	تَمَدُّدُ حَجْمِي (فيز)
heat expansion	تَمَدُّدُ حرَّاري (فيز)
variable expansion	تَمَدُّدُ متغيِّر (هند)
exangia	تَمَدُّدٌ وعائي (طب)
lying (down), recumbency, prostration	تَمَدُّدٌ: اسْتَلْقَاءٌ
extension, stretching,	تَمَدُّدٌ: التَّسْلِيطُ، تَوْشِيعُ
dilation, spreading	
expansion	تَمَدُّدٌ: تَضَخُّمٌ
to lie down, to lie, to stretch	تَمَدَّدَ: اسْتَلْقَى
to extend, to stretch, to dilate,	تَمَدَّدَ: التَّسْلِيطُ، تَوْشِيعُ
to spread (out), to expand, to distend, to lengthen	
expansive	تَمَدُّدِي: مَتَمَدِّدٌ، مُتَنَفِّخٌ
expansivity	تَمَدُّدِيَّةٌ: مُعَامِلُ التَّمَدُّدِ الحَجْمِي (فيز)
to hide	تَمَدَّرَ: اخْتَبَأَ الحَيَّوانُ
civilization, urbanization, urbanism	تَمَدُّنٌ: تَحَضُّرٌ
culture	تَمَدُّنٌ: حَضَارَةٌ
to be or become civilized,	تَمَدَّنَ: تَحَضَّرَ
to become urbanized, citified	
extension, stretching (out), spreading (out)	تَمَدِيدٌ
expansion, distension, lengthening, elongation	
prolongation	
installations, fixtures, fittings	تَمْدِيدَاتٌ
electric wiring	تَمْدِيدَاتٌ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ (هند. كهربا)
henna blossoms, henna	تَمْرُ حِنَّاءٍ (نبات)
tamarind	تَمْرٌ هِنْدِيّ: حُمْرُ (نبات)
date, dried date	تَمْرَةٌ: تَمْرَةُ التَّحْلِيلِ
	
dovecot, pigeon house	تَمْرَادٌ: بُرْجُ الحَمَامِ
rebellion, revolt, insurrection,	تَمَرُّدٌ: عَصْيَانٌ
disobedience, insubordination, mutiny	

vertebration	تَمَفْصُلُ فَقَرَي (طب.)	to poverty	
articulation	تَمَفْصُلٌ: مَفْصُل (طب.)	massage, rubbing, stroking, caressing	تَمْسِد
to master, to command,	تَمَكَّنَ مِنْ (عِلْمٍ): اَتَقَّنَ	stroke	
to be or become versed in, conversant with		smoothing	تَمْسِد: تَمْلِس
to be able to, capable of, to have	تَمَكَّنَ مِنْ: اِسْتَطَاعَ	friction	تَمْسِد: فَرَك
the power or ability to, to manage to		walking, taking a walk, going for a	تَمَشُّ: مَشَى
strengthening, consolidation, fixing,	تَمَكَّنَ: ثَبَّتَ	walk, promenading, strolling, sauntering	
fastening, establishment, settlement		keeping pace with, keeping	تَمَشَّ (مع): مُجَارَاةٌ
scaling	تَمَكَّنَ: تَرَسَّخَ	up with, keeping step with, keeping abreast	
stabilization	تَمَكَّنَ: تَوَطَّدَ	with, following	
dodge(ry), shirking, evasion, elusion	تَمَلَّصَ	to comb one's hair	تَمَشَّطَ
to glide, to slide, to slip (away),	تَمَلَّصَ (مِنْ): أَقْلَتَ	to walk, to pace, to promenade,	تَمَشَّى: مَشَى
to escape		to saunter, to stroll, to walk slowly	
to dodge, to shirk, to evade,	تَمَلَّصَ (مِنْ): تَهَرَّبَ	to go along with, to proceed in	تَمَشَّى مع: جَارَى
to elude		accordance with, to adapt or to adjust oneself to	
adulation, (servile) flattery, cajolery,	تَمَلَّقَ	in conformity with, in accordance with,	تَمَشَّى مع
blandishment, sycophancy, bootlicking		in keeping with, in agreement with	
to flatter, to adulate, to cajole,	تَمَلَّقَ: دَاهَنَ	combing, doing, dressing, styling, (الشَّعْرُ)	تَمَشَّطَ (الشَّعْرُ)
to coax, to wheedle, to blandish, to bootlick		coiffing, coiffuring	
possession, acquisition, taking over,	تَمَلَّكَ	carding, teasing, combing (الصُّوفَ أَوْ الْقُطُنَ)	تَمَشَّطَ (الصُّوفَ أَوْ الْقُطُنَ)
seizure, control, domination, mastery		coiffure, hairdo, hairstyle	تَمَشَّطَ: تَشْرِيحَةٌ
occupancy	تَمَلَّكَ: اِحْتِلَالَ	to suck	تَمَصَّصَ: ارْتَشَفَ
fidgetiness, restlessness, uneasiness,	تَمَلَّمَلَّ	to rinse (out) the mouth	تَمَضَّمَضَ
nervousness		spending, passing	تَمَضَّيَ (الْوَقْتُ)
to fidget, to be fidgety, to be restless,	تَمَلَّمَلَّ: قَلِقَ	to stretch, extend, expand	تَمَطَّطَ: تَمَدَّدَ
to wriggle		to smack one's lips	تَمَطَّقَ: تَلَمَّطَ
dictated	تَمَلَّى: إِمْلَأَ	to click	تَمَطَّقَ (بِالْعَلَكَةِ)
claying	تَمَلَّيْتُ: تَطَيَّنَ	to stretch (one's body, one's limbs..)	تَمَطَّى: تَمَدَّدَ
transfer (of ownership), assignment, cession,	تَمَلَّيْتُ: تَطَيَّنَ	vermiculation	تَمَعَّجَ (دِيدَانِي) (هندسة.)
conveyance (of property)	تَمَلَّيْتُ: تَطَيَّنَ	scrutiny, careful or close examination	تَمَعَّنَ
to accomplish	تَمَّمَ: أَتَمَّ	introspection	تَمَعَّنَ فِي النَّفْسِ: فَحَصَ النَّفْسَ
rice	تَمَّنَ: أَرَزَّ	to scrutinize, to look closely at, to regard	تَمَعَّنَ فِي
wishing (for), desiring, desire, wish,	تَمَّنَ (التَّمَنَّى)	attentively, to pore over	
request		stamp mark, imprint, impression,	تَمَثَّلَ: دَمَثَلَةٌ
to remind someone of a favor	تَمَنَّنَ (عَلَى)	impress, print, hallmark	
to wish, to desire, to hope for, to look	تَمَنَّى	revenue stamp, tax stamp	تَمَثَّلَ: طَابَعٌ أَمِيرِي
forward to		postage stamp, stamp	تَمَثَّلَ: طَابَعٌ بَرِيدِي
		latent magnetization	التَّمَثُّطُ الْكَامِنُ (هند. كهربا.)

supply	تَمَوِّن: تَجَهَّزَ	to covet	تَمَتَّى: طَمَعَ _ في
camouflage, camouflaging	تَمَوِيَّةُ الْأَعْدَةِ الْحَرْبِيَّةِ	wishes, compliments	تَمَتَّيَات
ground patterning	تَمَوِيَّةُ أَرْضِيَّ (حَوِيَّةِ)	immunification	تَمَضِيع (ط.ب.)
veneer	تَمَوِيَّةُ خَدَائِعِي: قَشْرَةٌ	temporization	تَمَهَّل (ط.ب.)
camouflage, camouflaging, hiding,	تَمَوِيَّةُ: إِخْفَاءَ	slowness, deliberateness	تَمَهَّل: ثَانَ
disguise, disguising, concealment, blinding		to act slowly, to take one's time,	تَمَهَّل: ثَانِي
coating, plating, overlaying	تَمَوِيَّةُ: طَلْيَ	to slow (down), to deliberate, to patient	
sunbird	تَمِير (طائر)	apprenticeship	تَمَهَّن: تَدْرَبَ
coenzyme	تَمِيم الأَنْزِيم: أَنْزِيمٌ مُسَاعِد (كيم.)	to be apprenticed	تَمَهَّن: تَدْرَبَ
cygnet	تَمِيم: فَرْخُ التَّم	levelong, planning, flattening,	تَمَهِيد: تَسْوِيَّة
amulet, charm, incantation, fetish,	تَمِيمَة: تَعْوِيذَةٌ	grading, smoothing	
talisman, periapt		paving	تَمَهِيد: تَعْبِيد
acid hydrolysis	تَمَيُّزٌ حَامِضِي (كيم.)	preface, foreword, introduction,	تَمَهِيد: مُقَدِّمَةٌ
oddness	تَمَيُّزٌ: تَفَرُّدٌ	preamble, prelude, preclusion	
to burst, to flame, to flare up	تَمَيُّزٌ غَيَظًا أَوْ غَضَبًا	preliminary, preparatory, introductory,	تَمَهِيدِي
with rage or anger, to seethe		prefatory, preclusive, initiative, draft,	
discrimination (in	تَمَيُّزٌ (فِي الْمَعَامَلَةِ): تَحَاوُلٌ	interlocutory, provisional	
treatment), partiality, bias, prejudice,		slowing	تَمَهِيل: إِنْطَاءٌ
favoritism, favor(ing)		to marcel	تَمَوُّجُ الشَّعْرِ
optical character	تَمَيُّزٌ بَصَرِيٌّ لِلْسَّمَاتِ (حاسب)	undulation	تَمَوُّج: تَمَوِيج
recognition (OCR)		to ripple, to undulate, to roll,	تَمَوُّج: تَحَرُّكٌ كَالْمَوَّجِ
racial discrimination, apartheid,	تَمَيُّزٌ غَنْصَرِيٌّ	to fluctuate, to wave, to sway	
racial segregation		to snake	تَمَوُّج: تَلَوَّى
distinction, perception, تَفْرِيقٌ أَوْ إِذْرَافُ الْفَرْقِ	تَمَيُّزٌ: تَفْرِيقٌ أَوْ إِذْرَافُ الْفَرْقِ	fluctuations	تَمَوُّجَات: تَقَلُّبَات
distinguishing, discrimination, knowledge		amebism	التَّمَوُّز (ط.ب.)
recognition, identification, differentiation		july	تَمَوُّز: يُولْيُو
preference, favoring, favoritism,	تَمَيُّزٌ: تَفْضِيلٌ	to localize, to focalize	تَمَوُّضَع: تَمَرَّكَزَ
privileging		to become rich, wealthy	تَمَوَّل: اِغْتَنَى
separation, setting apart, segregation	تَمَيُّزٌ: فَصْلٌ	to be financed, capitalized	تَمَوَّل: رُوِّدَ بِأَمَالٍ
delinquescence	تَمَيُّع (ط.ب.)	to store provisions,	تَمَوَّن: اِدَّخَرَ الْمَوْسِئَةَ
melting, liquefaction	تَمَيُّع: إِمَاعَةٌ	to provision oneself, to hoard	
hydration	تَمْيَةٌ	watering effect	تَمَوِيج: التَّمَاع
to move away, to go away,	تَنَاءَى (عن): اِبْتَعَدَ	restocking	تَمَوِيل: إِعَانَةٌ
to keep away from, to stay away from,		financing, finance	تَمَوِيل: تَزْوِيدٌ بِأَمَالٍ
to distance oneself from		provisioning, purveyance, supplying with	تَمَوِين
heterogeneity	تَنَاطَلٌ	provisions, victualing, catering, (food)	
dispersion, dispersal, scattering, fall	تَنَاطَرٌ	supply, rations, provisions	
to be scattered, dispersed, strewn about,	تَنَاطَرٌ	bunkering	تَمَوِينُ السُّفُنِ بِالْوَقُودِ

to succeed or follow each other, تَنَاسَخَ: تَعَاقَبَ
 to follow or to come successively
 to transmigrate تَنَاسَخَ: تَنَاسَخَ الْأَرْوَاحَ
 coordination, harmony, congruity, تَنَاسُقَ
 symmetry, regularity, consistency, ordonnance
 to coordinate, to be harmonious, regular, تَنَاسَقَ
 congruous, symmetrical, consistent
 co-ordinate تَنَاسَقَ: مُتَسَاوٍ فِي الرُّقْبَةِ أَوْ الدَّرَجَةِ
 reproduction, generation تَنَاسَلَ (طَب.)
 amphigony تَنَاسَلَ جِنْسِي (طَب.)
 cytogony تَنَاسَلَ خَلَوِي (طَب.)
 monogenesis تَنَاسَلَ لَا جِنْسِي (طَب.)
 (sexual) reproduction, propagation, تَنَاسُلَ
 procreation, gamogenesis, syngensis
 to propagate, to breed, to procreate, تَنَاسَلَ
 to reproduce, to multiply
 venereal تَنَاسَلِي (مَرَضِي)
 genital, sexual, reproductive, procreative تَنَاسَلِي
 genito-urinary تَنَاسَلِي: بَوْلِي
 to pretend to have forgotten تَنَاسَى: تَطَاهَرَ بِأَنَّهُ نَسِيَ
 to try to forget تَنَاسَى: حَاوَلَ أَنْ يَنْسَى
 to help (aid, support) one another تَنَاصَرُ: تَعَاوَنَ
 endosmosis تَنَاصَحَ دَاخِلِي: ائْتَصَحَ (كِيم.)
 electro-osmosis تَنَاصَحَ كَهْرِبَائِي (كِيم.)
 symmetry تَنَاطَرَ (رِيَاضِي)
 similarity, resemblance, likeness, تَنَاطَرَ: تَشَابَهَ
 alikeness, analogy, correspondence, homology
 bijection تَنَاطَرَ: تَقَابَلَ (رِيَاضِي)
 correspondence تَنَاطَرَ: تَوَافَقَ
 to be symmetrical, corresponding تَنَاطَرَ (رِيَاضِي)
 to be corresponding, analogous, تَنَاطَرَ: تَشَابَهَ
 homologous, similar, alike
 to face each other, to be opposite to تَنَاطَرَ: تَقَابَلَ
 each other
 to debate, to argue, to discuss تَنَاطَرَ: تَنَاقَشَ
 affinity of the tons. تَنَاسُخُ الْأَصْوَاتِ
 harmony, agreement, accord, تَنَاسُخُ: التَّسَامُحُ
 consonance, concord, symphony, congruity,

sprinkled, to scatter, to disperse, to fall (out)
 to commune, to converse or to تَنَاسَجَى
 communicate intimately, to talk confidentially,
 to exchange sentiments or secrets
 fight(ing), combat(ing), contention, quarrel تَنَاحَرَ
 to fight, to combat, to struggle تَنَاحَرَ: تَخَاصَمَ
 to meet, to get together, to assemble تَنَادَى: اجْتَمَعَ
 to call each other, to summon one تَنَادَى: تَنَادَى
 another
 struggle for existence تَنَارُغَ الْبَقَاءِ
 conflict تَنَارُغَ: نَزَاعَ
 to pull back and forth, to pull in تَنَارُغَ: تَجَادَزَ
 different directions
 to dispute, to conted, to quarrel, تَنَارُغَ: تَخَاصَمَ
 to fight
 concession, relinquishment, تَنَازَلَ (عَنْ): تَخَلَّلَ
 giving up, abandonment, resignation, waiver,
 renunciation, cession, abdication
 cession, transfer تَنَازَلَ عَنْ مِلْكِيَّةٍ
 abdication تَنَازَلَ: اسْتَفْأَلَهُ
 to abandon a claim تَنَازَلَ عَنْ حَقٍّ أَوْ دَعْوَى
 to cede, to transfer تَنَازَلَ عَنْ مِلْكِيَّةٍ إِلَى
 to give up, to abandon, تَنَازَلَ عَنْ: تَخَلَّى عَنْ
 to renounce, to relinquish, to surrender
 to condescend, to deign, to stoop, تَنَازَلَ: تَلَطَّفَ
 to lower oneself, to vouchsafe
 top-down تَنَازَلْنَا: مِنْ أَعْلَى إِلَى أَسْفَلَ
 simple proportion تَنَاسَبَ: بَسِيطَ (رِيَاضِي)
 proportionality, proportion, تَنَاسَبَ: تَوَافَقَ
 commensurability, symmetry, harmony,
 conformity, congruence
 to suit, to fit, to match with, تَنَاسَبَ (مَعَ): تَلَاَمَ
 to harmonize with
 to become related to one تَنَاسَبَ الشَّخْصَانِ
 upward compatibility تَنَاسِبِيَّةٌ تَصَاعِدِيَّةٌ
 downward compatibility تَنَاسِبِيَّةٌ تَنَازِلِيَّةٌ
 transmigration (of souls), تَنَاسُخُ (الْأَرْوَاحِ): تَقَمُّصُ
 reincarnation, metempsychosis

butt تَنَاقُبُ : رَاكِبٌ (هَنْد).
 accretion تَنَامٌ : تَنَامِي الْجُرْمِ الْفَلَكي (جَوِيَّة).
 to grow, to develop, to increase, تَنَامِي : لَمَّا
 to build up
 tape alternation تَنَاقُوبُ الْأَشْرُطَةُ
 antiphony تَنَاقُوبٌ فِي الْأَذْوَانِ (مَوْ).
 alternatin, rotation, succession تَنَاقُوبٌ
 to befall or afflict alternately or تَنَاقُوبٌ : تَعَاقَبٌ
 successively
 to take, to have تَنَاقُلَ (طَعَامًا أَوْ شَرَابًا)
 to deal with, to handle, to treat, (مَوْضُوعًا إلخ) تَنَاقُلَ
 to tackle, to approach, to discuss, to study,
 to consider, to examine
 to take, to pick up, to reach (for) تَنَاقُلَ : أَخَذَ
 (Persian) tobacco تَنَبَاك : تَمْبَاكُ
 prediction, foretelling, forecast(ing), تَنَبُّؤٌ : تَكْهَنُ
 prognostication, prophecy, vaticination,
 soothsaying, augury, divination
 to predict, to foretell, to forecast, تَنَبَّأَ (بـ) : تَكْهَنُ
 to prognosticate, to prophesy, to foreshow,
 to foresee, to vaticinate, to soothsay,
 to augur
 germination تَنَبُّتٌ (طَب).
 vegetation تَنَبَّتْ (لَمَوْ التَّبَاتِ وَازْدِيَادِ حَجْمِهِ)
 alertness تَنَبُّهُ (طَب).
 awakening تَنَبُّهُ : اسْتِيقَاطُ
 to perceive, to realize, to notice, تَنَبَّهَ (أَوْ إِلَى)
 to see, to pay attention to, to heed, to mind
 to wake up, to awaken, to waken تَنَبَّهَ : اسْتِيقَاطُ
 loafer تَنَبَّلَ : خَامِلٌ
 tubing a well تَنَبُّبُ الْبَرِّ : تَجْهِيزُهَا بِالْأَنْبِيَابِ لِلِاسْتِمَارِ
 centrifugation تَنْبِيدٌ (طَب).
 stimulation تَنْبِيهِ (طَب).
 monition تَنْبِيهِ : إِعْلَانُ
 awakening, waking up, rousing تَنْبِيهِ : إِيْقَاطُ
 warning, caution(ing), forewarning, تَنْبِيهِ : تَحْذِيرُ
 admonition, caveat, alarm (ing), alert
 stimulation, excitation, stirring up تَنْبِيهِ : تَحْزِينُ

compatibility, consistency
 to harmonize (with), to agree تَنَاسَجَمَ (مَع) : اَلتَّسَجَمَ
 (with), to accord (with), to tune with
 discord تَنَاقَرُ (مَوْ).
 electrical repulsion تَنَاقَرُ كَهْرِبَائِي (كَهْرِبَا).
 magnetic repulsion تَنَاقَرُ مَغْنَطِيسِي (فِيز).
 dissonance, disharmony تَنَاقَرُ : كَشَاز (مَوْسِيقِي)
 to become discordant, تَنَاقَرُ : كَانَ مُتَنَاقِرًا غَيْرَ مُتَنَاسِمٍ
 disagreeing, inharmonious, conflicting
 rivalry, competition تَنَافُسٌ : مُرَاحِمَةٌ
 to compete, to vie, to rival, to contend, to jostle تَنَافُسٌ : تَرَاخَمَ
 competitive, competitory تَنَافُسِي
 to conflict, to disagree, to be تَنَافَى : تَعَارَضَ
 contradictory, incompatible, inconsistent
 to debate, to argue, to dispute, to discuss تَنَاقَصَ
 drop in the birth rate تَنَاقَصَ الْوُلَادَاتِ
 logarithmic decrement تَنَاقَصَ لُوغَارِيْتَمِي (رِيَاضَة).
 decrement تَنَاقَصَ : نِسْبَةُ انْخَاسِ الذَّبَذَاتِ الْمُتَعَاكِفَةِ فِي
 حركة تَوَاقُفِيَّةٍ مُضَاعَلَةٍ (فِيز).
 decrease, diminution, dwindling, decline, تَنَاقَصَ
 decrement, lessening, skrinkage, shrinking
 to decrease, to diminish, to dwindle, تَنَاقَصَ
 to lessen (bit by bit), to taper (off), to decline,
 to shrink, to drop (off), to fall, to wane
 contradiction, opposition, contrariety, تَنَاقُضٌ
 inconsistency, incompatibility, discrepancy,
 antinomy, antithesis, contrast
 discrepancy تَنَاقُضٌ : تَعَارُضٌ
 contrariety تَنَاقُضٌ : مُعَاوَرَةٌ
 to contradict each other, to clash, تَنَاقُضٌ : تَعَارُضٌ
 to conflict, to disagree, to be contradictory
 to carry, to transport, to transmit, تَنَاقَلَ : نَقَلَ
 to convey, to communicate, to report, to relate
 to pass from mouth to mouth, to be تَنَاقَلَتِ الْأَلْسُنُ
 on everybody's lips, to spread
 to pass form hand to hand, تَنَاقَلَتِ الْأَيْدِي
 to change hands, to circulate

asceticism, reclusion تَنَسُّكٌ: زُهْدٌ
piety, devotion, devoutness تَنَسُّكٌ: عِبَادَةٌ
to lead an ascetic life, to become an ascetic, to practice asceticism تَنَسُّكٌ: تَزُهَّدٌ
to be pious, to practice piety, to devote oneself to the worship of god تَنَسُّكٌ: تَعَبُّدٌ
to breathe, to respire تَنَسَّمَ: تَنَفَّسَ
coordination تَنسيقٌ (ط.ب.)
chronotaxis (حيرلر) التَّنسيقُ الزَّمَنِيُّ للطَّبَقَاتِ الصَّخْرِيَّةِ (جيولوجيا)
radiopraxis تَنسيقٌ شُعَاعِي (ط.ب.)
coordination, harmonization, concert, arrangement, arraying, ordering, assorting, classification, grouping, ranging
formatting تَنسيقٌ: تَشْكِيلٌ
standardization تَنسيقٌ: تَوْحِيدُ الشَّكْلِ
unraveling, unwovenning تَنسِيلٌ: الحَلَالُ الحَيَوُوطِ
bringing up, raising, rearing, nurture, breeding, fostering, education تَنشِئَةٌ: تَرْبِيَةٌ
to be dried, to dry, become dry تَنشِفٌ: تَجْفِفٌ
to wipe oneself dry, to towel, to rub or to dry one's body (with a towel) تَنشِفٌ: تَنشِفُ جَسَدِهِ
inhalation, inspiration, breathing in, sniff (ing), smell(ing) تَنشِقُ
to inhale, to inspire, to breathe in, to sniff, to smell تَنشِقُ
to sniff تَنشِقُ ذُرُورًا: تَنشِقُ المَخْدَرَاتِ
filament activation تَنشِيطُ الفِئَلَةِ (الكثرو)
promotion, sales promotion تَنشِيطُ البِيعَاتِ
activation, stimulation, energizing, vitalization, animation, invigoration تَنشِيطٌ
hair dryer تَنشِيفُ شَعْرِ
wiping, toweling, drying, desiccation, exsiccation, dehydration تَنشِيفٌ: تَجْفِيفٌ
wiretapping, tapping تَنصَّتْ عَلَى خُطُوطِ الهَاتِفِ
eavesdropping تَنصَّتْ: اسْتَرَقَ السَّمْعَ
to wiretap, to tap تَنصَّتْ عَلَى خُطُوطِ الهَاتِفِ
to eavesdrop, to listen secretly (to) تَنصَّتْ: اسْتَرَقَ السَّمْعَ

تَنَابَرُونَ: سَبِيكَةٌ (صَامِدَةٌ لِلحَوَامِضِ) (معاد)
to become impure, polluted, dirty, soiled, sullied, defiled
hawking تَنَجُّعٌ: تَنَجُّمٌ (ط.ب.)
upholstery, upholstering تَنجِيدٌ
soiling, sullyng, dirtyng, defilement, pollution, contamination تَنجِيسٌ
divination, fortune-telling, soothsaying, augury تَنجِيمٌ: عِرَافَةٌ
astrology تَنجِيمٌ: عِلْمُ التَّنْجِيمِ
to clear one's throat تَنجَحٌ
to withdraw, to retire, to retreat, to step aside, to make room, to abandon تَنَحَّى (عن)
to cough تَنَحَّمَ: بَصَقَ
cicatrization تَنَدُّبٌ: كَذَبٌ (ط.ب.)
to joke, to jest, to make fun تَنَدَّرٌ: نَكْتٌ
tundra: region that surrounds the north pole تَنْدَرَا (جغرف)
criticism, censure, condemnation, denunciation, revilement, disparagement, defamation تَنْدِيدٌ (بـ)
flocculation تَنْدِيفٌ: تَلَبُّدُ الدَّقَائِقِ المُتَوَسِّةِ (كيم)
infallibility, inerrancy, impeccability تَنْزُهُ (عَنِ الخَطَا): عِصْمَةٌ
honesty, integrity, probity تَنْزُهُ: تَرْفَعُ
airng تَنْزُهُ: تَنشِقُ الهَوَاءَ
promenading, walk(ing), going for a walk, going for a drive or ride, picnicking تَنْزُهُ: خُرُوجٌ لِلتَّنَزُّهِ
cavalcade تَنْزُهُ عَلَى فَرَسٍ: رَكَبَ
to be far above, too great for, too proud for, to disdain, to look down upon تَنْزُهُ عَنْ: تَرْفَعُ عَنْ
to go for a walk, to take a walk, to promenade, to picnic تَنْزُهُ: خَرَجَ لِلتَّنَزُّهِ
unhooking تَنْزِيلُ المَعْلُوقِ
abatment تَنْزِيلٌ مِنَ القِيمَةِ: تَخْفِيزٌ
inlaying, inlaid work, marquetry تَنْزِيلٌ: تَرْصِيعٌ
reduction, discount, rebate تَنْزِيلٌ: حَسْمٌ
revelation, revealing, inspiration تَنْزِيلٌ: وَحْيٌ

lavage	تَنْظِيفٌ: غَسْلٌ	to become a Christian,	تَنْصَرُّ: صارَ نصرانيًّا
thermoregulation	تَنْظِيمُ الحرارة (طب.)	to adopt Christianity	
load regulation	تَنْظِيمُ الحمل (هند.)	to disavow, to disown, to disclaim,	تَنْصَلُّ مِنْ
speed regulation	تَنْظِيمُ السرعة (هند.)	to deny, to renounce	
traffic control	تَنْظِيمُ السير	appointment, nomination,	تَنْصِبُ: تَوَلَّى
birth control	تَنْظِيمُ النسل: تحديدُ النسل	investiture, investment, inauguration	
dayplanner	تَنْظِيمٌ يومي	baptism, baptizing, christening	تَنْصِرُ: تَعْمِدُ
preparation, laying out, making,	تَنْظِيمٌ: إعداد	Christianization	تَنْصِرُ: جَعَلَ المَرْءَ نصرانيًّا
planning		benching	تَنْصُدُّ: تَدْرُجُ نَصْدِي (معدن.)
organization, arrangement, disposal,	تَنْظِيمٌ: تَرْتِيب	typing	تَنْصِيذٌ: صَفَّ الحُرُوفَ
arraying, systematization, ordering		computerized typesetting	تَنْصِيذٌ آليٌّ
control, regulation, adjustment	تَنْظِيمٌ: ضَبْطٌ	typesetting, composition,	تَنْصِيذٌ طَبَاعِيٌّ: صَفَّ
organization, formation	تَنْظِيمٌ: مُنَظَّمَةٌ	composing	
order(liness), arrangement, array,	تَنْظِيمٌ: نِظَامٌ	superposition	تَنْصِيذٌ: وَضَعَ شَيْءًا عَلَى آخَرٍ
regularity		zoning, compositional	تَنْطَقُ تَرْكِيبي (جيولوجي.)
authorized	تَنْظِيمِيٌّ: قَانُونِيٌّ	zoning	تَنْطِيقٌ: تَحْدِيدُ المَناطِقِ: تَقْسِيمٌ إِلَى مَناطِقٍ
to live in comfort and luxury, to lead	تَنْعَمُ: تَرْفَهُ	to scrutinize, to look attentively	تَنْظُرُ: تَأَمَّلُ
a life of ease and comfort		to be patient with	تَنْظُرُ: تَأَلَّى عَلَى
to enjoy, to bask in	تَنْعَمُ بِـ: تَمَتَّعَ	to clean oneself	تَنْظَفُ: نَظَّفَ نَفْسَهُ
to become embittered	تَنْقُصُ: تَكَدَّرَ	abdominoscopy	تَنْظِيرُ البَطْنِ (طب.)
hum(ming), croon(ing), singing	تَنْغِمُ	hysteroscopy	تَنْظِيرُ الرَّحِمِ (طب.)
intonation	تَنْغِيمٌ: تَغْيِيرُ حِدَّةِ الصَّوْتِ (صوت.)	colonoscopy	تَنْظِيرُ القولون (طب.)
vocalization	تَنْغِيمٌ: تَغْيِيرُ الصَّوْتِ (موسيقى.)	cystoscopy	تَنْظِيرُ المِثانة (طب.)
bragging, boasting, vaunting	تَنْفِجٌ: تَبَجَّحَ	gastroscopy	تَنْظِيرُ المَعْدَةِ (طب.)
bulking	تَنْفِخٌ: حَجَمِيٌّ بِفِعْلِ الرُّطُوبَةِ (هند. مد.)	endoscopy	تَنْظِيرٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ (طب.)
tire bulge	تَنْفِخُ الإِطَارِ	radioscopy	تَنْظِيرٌ إِشعاعيٌّ (طب.)
turgor	تَنْفِخٌ: احْتِقَانٌ (أحياء.)	viewing, observation, scopy	تَنْظِيرٌ: رُؤْيَةٌ
breathing	تَنْفِيسٌ (أحياء.)	theorization, theorizing	تَنْظِيرٌ: وَضَعَ التَّنْظِيرَاتِ
respiration, breathing	تَنْفِيسٌ	speculation	تَنْظِيرٌ: تَأَمَّلُ
tissue respiration	التَّنَفُّسُ النَّسِيجِيٌّ (حيوي.)	cleaning, cleansing, deterging, scouring,	تَنْظِيفٌ
aerobic respiration	تَنْفِيسٌ هَوَائِيٌّ (أحياء.)	scrubbing, purging	
to breathe, to respire	تَنْفَسَ	chimney-sweeping	تَنْظِيفُ المَدَاخِنِ
to sigh (deeply), to heave a sigh	تَنْفَسَ الصَّعْدَاءَ	brushing	تَنْظِيفٌ بِالْفَرْشَاةِ
respiratory	تَنْفِيسِيٌّ: مُتَخَصِّصٌ بِالتَّنَفُّسِ	vacuuming, vacuum-	تَنْظِيفٌ بِالمَكْنَسَةِ الكَهْرَبَائِيَّةِ
to ruffle the feathers	تَنْفِشُ الطَّائِرِ	cleaning	
to bristle the hair	تَنْفِشُ الهَرِّ	dry-cleaning	تَنْظِيفٌ جافٌ (على الناشف)
to blister	تَنْفِطٌ: تَبَثَّرَ	clinkering	تَنْظِيفٌ دَوْرِيٌّ لِمَوْقِدِ الصَّهْرِ (هند.)
carrying out, execution, effectuation,	تَنْفِيذٌ	wipe	تَنْظِيفٌ: مَسَحَ

can, tin, tincan تَنَكَّةٌ

to be embittered, to become miserable تَنَكَّدَ: تَنَكَّرَ

disguise, masquerade تَنَكَّرَ

to snub, to shun, to avoid, to turn away تَنَكَّرَ بِـ

from, to give up, to abandon, to renounce

to disguise oneself, to mask, to تَنَكَّرَ: تَنَقَّعَ: تَخَفَى

masquerade, to be disguised, to be in disguise

masked تَنَكَّرِي

necrosis تَنَكَّرُز (طب.)

recidivism degeneration تَنَكَّس (طب.)

degenerative تَنَكَّسِي (طب.)

joking, jesting, funmaking, joke, jest, تَنَكَّيْتُ

banter, raillery

vexation تَنَكِيد: إِغَاظَةٌ

hanging or putting at half-mast, تَنَكَّيْتُ الْعَلَمَ

lowering to half-staff

exemplary punishment, torture تَنَكَّيْتُ بِـ

to bully تَنَكَّرَ: اسْتَفْوَى

development, promotion, increase, تَنَمَّيَ: إِهْمَاءٌ

advancement, improvement, strengthening,

buildup, augmentation, enhancement

normalization تَنَمَّيْتُ: ضَبَطْتُ

embellishment, ornamentation, تَنَمَّيْتُ: تَزَيَّنْتُ

adornment

embellishment تَنَمَّيْتُ: زَخَرَفَةٌ

composition, writing تَنَمَّيْتُ: كَتَابَةٌ

numbness تَنَمَّيْتُ (طب.)

tuna, tunny تَنَ (سمك)

fir, abies ثَوْبٌ: جَنْسٌ شَجَرٌ مِنَ الصُّنْبُورِيَّاتِ (نبات)

dutch oven ثَوْرٌ هُولَنْدِي



oven, furnace, kiln ثَوْرٌ: فُورُنٌ

skirt, lady's skirt ثَوْرَةٌ (نَسَابِيَّةٌ)



implementation, application, realization

achievement (of a promise) تَنْفِيذٌ وَعَدٌ

executive تَنْفِيذِي: إِجْرَائِي

abreaction تَنْفِيس (طب.)

degassing تَنْفِيس (هند.)

abreaction, catharsis, giving vent to, تَنْفِيس (عن)

release, discharge, letting off

deflating تَنْفِيس: إِزَالَةُ الْإِنْفَاخِ

supererogation تَنْفِيل: تَفُلُّ (مَا يُفْعَلُ زِيَادَةً)

foration تَنْفَرُ: تَقَبُّ (طب.)

agremia تَنْفَرُسُ الدَّمِ: تَقَرُّسُ الدَّمِ (طب.)

to dispraise, to disparage, to censure تَنْقَصُ: ذَمٌّ

moving, locomotion, movement, move, تَنْقَلُ

removal, migration, transport(ation),

travel(ing), roaming, wandering

to move, to shift, to migrate, تَنْقَلُ: غَيْرَ مَكَانَهُ

to wander about, to go about, to roam, to rove

drilling, prospection, search, تَنْقِيبُ (عن: فِي)

excavation, quest, exploration, examination

shoading تَنْقِيبُ سَطْحِي (معدن)

oil prospecting تَنْقِيبُ عَنِ التَّقَطُّ (تفط)

purification, refinement, leaching, cleaning, تَنْقِيَةٌ

clarification, clearing (up), elutriation

fire refining تَنْقِيَةٌ بِالْقَارِ (معدن)

autofining تَنْقِيَةٌ ذَاتِيَّةٌ (كِيم)

refining تَنْقِيَةٌ: تَكْرِيرٌ (كِيم)

revision, revisal, review, rectification, تَنْقِيحٌ

correction, adaptation, editing, retouch(ing)

bricking تَنْقِيشُ جِيسِي (بناء)

transposition تَنْقِيلُ (مو)

tin, tinplate تَنَكٌ

to lean on, to recline on, تَنَكَّبَ عَلَى: إِكْتَأَى عَلَى

to rest on, to abut on

to shoulder, to take upon تَنَكَّبَ: أَخَذَ عَلَى عَاتِقِهِ

oneself, to assume, to undertake

to avoid, to shun, to eschew, تَنَكَّبَ (عن): تَجَنَّبَ

to turn a cold shoulder to

to deviate from, to swerve from تَنَكَّبَ عَنْ: حَاذَ

to pounce upon, to fall upon, to rush upon, to spring upon	تَهَافَتَ (على): انْقَضَ	underskirt	ثَوْرَةٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ
to follow in succession	تَهَافَتَ: تَتَابَعَ	short skirt	ثَوْرَةٌ قَصِيرَةٌ
to collapse, to fall down, to break down	تَهَافَتَ: تَسَاقَطَ	tunic	ثَوْرَةٌ: جَلْبَابٌ
to whisper	تَهَامَسَ	dragon, sea monster	تَيْنَ: عِظَاءَةٌ تَيْنِيَّةٌ
negligence	تَهَاوَنَ: إِهْمَالٌ: غَفْلَةٌ	sigh(ing)	تَنَهَّدَ
to neglect, to be negligent in, to remiss in, to slack in, to lax in	تَهَاوَنَ بِ: أَهْمَلُ	to sigh	تَنَهَّدَ
to fall (down), to drop, to tumble, to sink	تَهَاوَى	tenorite	تَنُورِيَّةٌ (أَكْسِيدُ الشَّحَاسِ الطَّبِيعِيِّ)
to collapse, to break down	تَهَاوَى	fistulization	تَنُورَسُ (طَب.)
adaptation, adjustment, conformity, accommodation	تَهَاوَى: تَكَيَّفَ	weaverbird	تَنُوطٌ (طَائِرٌ)
to adapt (oneself), to adjust (oneself), to accommodate, to conform	تَهَيَّأَ: تَكَيَّفَ	frequency diversity	تَنُوعٌ التَّرَدُّدِ (اتِّصَالٌ)
to stammer, to stutter	تَهَيَّأَ: تَنَاطَأَ	diversity, variety, variousness	تَنُوعٌ: تَعَدُّدٌ
spelling	تَهَجَّنَ	to become diverse, various, varying, varied	تَنُوعٌ: كَانَ أَلْوَعَاً
to spell	تَهَجَّنَ: قَرَأَ (بِصُورَةٍ)	letter notation (مَوْ.)	التَّنْوِيثُ: التَّدْوِينُ بِأَسْمَاءِ النُّوَاتِ
aggressive	تَهَجَّمِي: غُدُوَانِي	enlightenment, edification, illumination	التَّنْوِيرُ (تَقَاوُفٌ أَوْ رُوحِيٌّ)
spelling	تَهَجَّنَ	edification	التَّنْوِيرُ: إِصْلَاحٌ
displacement, making homeless, eviction, homeless, dislodgment, expulsion	تَهَجَّرَ	lighting, illumination	التَّنْوِيرُ: إِبَارَةٌ
miscegenation	تَهَجَّنَ: خَلَطَ الْأَجْنَاسَ	diversification, variation, change	التَّنْوِيحُ
moderation of neutrons	تَهْدَنَةُ النُّيُوتْرُونَاتِ (فِيزِ.)	hypnosis, hypnotization	التَّنْوِيمُ (طَب.)
calming, quieting, pacification, allaying, tranquilization, appeasement, alleviation, soothing, relieving, easing, mitigation	تَهْدَنَةٌ	electronarcosis	التَّنْوِيمُ كَهَرَبَائِيٌّ (طَب.)
fringing	تَهْدَبُ (هِنْد. كَبِيرَا.)	hypnotism, hypnosis	التَّنْوِيمُ مَغْنَاطِيْسِيٌّ (طَب.)
quaver	تَهْدَجُ: رَجْفَةُ الصَّوْتِ	putting to sleep, putting to bed	التَّنْوِيمُ: إِرْقَادٌ
to tremble, to quaver, to waver	تَهْدَجُ (الصَّوْتُ)	narcotization, anesthetization	التَّنْوِيمُ: تَخْدِيرٌ
to threaten	تَهْدَدُ: أُوْعِدُ	hint, allusion	التَّنْوِيهِ: تَلْمِيحٌ
to flow, to hang loose	تَهْدَلُ: اسْتَرْسَلَ	mention(ing), reference	التَّنْوِيهِ: ذِكْرٌ
to dangle, to hang (down)	تَهْدَلُ: تَدَلَّى	tribute, encomium, praise, laudation, commendation	التَّنْوِيهِ: مَدْحٌ
collapse, breakdown, downfall, fall	تَهْدَمُ	draco (the dragon)	التَّنِينُ: كَوْكَبُ نُجُومٍ شَمَالِيَّةٍ (مِيعَةٌ)
crumbling	تَهْدَمُ: الْهَيَارُ	to fling false accusations or charges at each other	تَهَاتَرُ الْخَصْمَانِ
to become pulled down, demolished, wrecked, destroyed, to fall down, to collapse	تَهْدَمُ	to be contradictory, conflicting	تَهَاتَرَتِ الشَّهَادَاتُ
threat, menace, threatening, intimidation	تَهْدِيدٌ	inconsistent	تَهَادَ (فِي الْمَشْيَةِ)
		to waddle	تَهَادَى: تَبَادَلَ الْهَدَايَا
		to exchange presents	تَهَادَى: تَمَازَلٌ
		to sway, to swing, to stagger, to totter, to reel	تَهَافَتَ (على): إِزْدَحَمَ
		to crowd, to throng, to flock	

derision, scorn, sneer, scoff, gibe
 to mock (at), to poke, تَهَكُّمٌ (على أو بـ): سَخِرَ مِنْ
 to ridicule, to deride, to gibe, to laugh at,
 to scoff at, to jeer at, to sneer at
 to burlesque, to mock تَهَكُّمٌ: سَخِرَ
 to satirize تَهَكُّمٌ: هَجَا
 sarcastic, ironic(al), sardonic, satiric(al), تَهَكُّمِي
 mocking, derisive, sneering, caustic
 peril, jeopardy, danger, perilous situation, تَهْلُكَةٌ
 dangerous situation, destruction, ruin
 to beam with joy, to radiate, to flash up, تَهَلَّلَ الْوَجْهَ
 to irradiate, to light up, to brighten
 to exult, to jubilate, to rejoice, to cheer تَهَلَّلَ: ابْتَهَجَ
 to shine, to radiate, to beam, to gleam تَهَلَّلَ: قَلَّلَا
 acclamation, acclaim, applause, تَهْلِيلٌ: هَتَّافٌ
 cheer, hail
 accusation, charge تَهْمَةٌ
 false accusation or charge تَهْمَةٌ بَاطِلَةٌ
 congratulation(s), felicitation, well wishing تَهْنِئَةٌ
 to dress up, to spruce up, to smarten تَهْنِئَمٌ: تَأَلَّقَ
 up, to doll up
 to become a jew, to judaize تَهَوَّدَ: صَارَ يَهُودِيًّا
 to crash down, to fall down, تَهَوَّرَ: سَقَطَ
 to collapse
 to become rash, reckless, تَهَوَّرَ: كَانَ طَائِشًا أَرْغَنَ
 impetuous, precipitate, heedless, imprudent,
 frivolous, lightheaded
 rechting تَهَوُّعٌ (طَب.)
 to be ventilated, aired, fanned, aerated, تَهَوَّى
 aerified
 aerification, ventilation, airing, fanning, تَهْوِيَةٌ
 aeration
 induced-draught تَهْوِيَةٌ بِالسَّحَبِ الْمُسْتَحَثِّ (مَعْد.)
 ventilation
 dadding تَهْوِيَةٌ لِتَقْلِيلِ خَطَرِ الْغَازَاتِ فِي الْمَنَاجِمِ (مَعْد.)
 judaization تَهْوِيدٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَهُودِيًّا
 frightening, alarming, intimidation, تَهْوِيلٌ
 daunting, bullying

pulling down, tearing down, wreck(ing), تَهْدِيمٌ
 razing demolition, destruction, subversion
 subversive, destructive, devastative تَهْدِيمِي
 to be well-mannered, well-bred, تَهْدَبٌ: تَأَدَّبَ
 cultured, educated, polite, mannerly, civil,
 courteous
 benefication تَهْدِيْبُ الْخَافِ (بِالْمَعَالِجَةِ التَّحْسِينِيَّةِ) (مَعْد.)
 burling تَهْدِيْبُ الشَّوَابِ (النَّسِيجِ مِنَ الشَّوَابِ) بِالْمَلَقِ
 fetting تَهْدِيْبُ الْمَصْبُوبَاتِ: إِعْدَادُ مَجْمَرَةِ الْقُرْنِ
 mineral dressing تَهْدِيْبُ الْعَادِنِ (مَعْد.)
 skiffing, knobbing تَهْدِيْبُ (لِلْحَجَارَةِ فِي مَقْلَعِهَا)
 good manners, politeness, civility, تَهْدِيْبٌ: أَذَبَ
 courtesy, refinement, decorum, decency
 refinement, polishing, edification, تَهْدِيْبٌ: تَأَدَّبَ
 cultivation, education, disciplining, culture,
 rectification, correction تَهْدِيْبٌ: تَصَحَّحَ
 instruction تَهْدِيْبٌ: تَعَلَّمَ
 retouching تَهْدِيْبٌ: تَتَقَّحَ
 educational تَهْدِيْبِي: تَرْبَوِي
 to fray, to frazzle, to wear out, تَهَرُّأَ الْوَبُ
 to tatter, to become worn (out), tattered, torn
 to be overdone, cooked to shreds تَهَرَّأَ اللَّحْمُ (بِالطَّيْنِ)
 to elude, to escape, to run away from, تَهَرَّبَ (مِنْ)
 to evade, to dodge, to shirk, to avoid
 tax evasion تَهَرَّبَ ضَرْبِي
 evasion تَهَرَّبَ: تَمَلَّصَ
 smuggling, running, contraband تَهْرِيبُ (بِالصَّنَاعِ)
 buffoonery, clowning, jesting, joking تَهْرِيجٌ
 chopping (up), mincing تَهْرِيمٌ: قَرَّمَ
 jiggling, wiggling تَهَرُّزٌ: تَوَجَّرَجَ
 to smash, to crash, to shatter, to break, تَهْشِمُ
 to get smashed, shattered, broken, destroyed
 smashing, crashing, shatter(ing), تَهْشِيمٌ
 breaking into pieces, crush(ing), destruction
 scoff, derision تَهَكُّمٌ مُضْحَكٌ
 burlesque تَهَكُّمٌ: سَخَرِيَّةٌ
 raillery تَهَكُّمٌ: مَزَاحٌ
 sarcasm, irony, mockery, ridicule, تَهَكُّمٌ: هَزْءٌ

successive arrival, succession	تَوَارَدَ	dramatization	تَهْوِيلُ (مُبَالَغَةً فِي سَرْدٍ تَبًا أَوْ حَالَةً)
to arrive successively, to come one after the other, to succeed or follow one another	تَوَارَدَ	drowsiness	تَهْوِيمٌ: نَعَاسٌ (طَب).
to hide (oneself), to conceal oneself, to keep oneself out of sight, to abscond, to disappear, to vanish	تَوَارَى	preparation, preparing, readying, fitting, fixing, arrangement	تَهْيِئَةٌ: إِعْدَادٌ
parallelism, equivalence, correspondence	تَوَازَى (التَّوَارَى)	readiness, predisposition, susceptibility	تَهَيُّو: اسْتِعْدَادٌ
equipoise	تَوَازُنُ النِّقْلِ	to get ready, to prepare oneself, to ready oneself	تَهَيَّأَ: اسْتَعَدَّ
balance of power	تَوَازُنُ الْقُوَى	shyness	تَهْيَبٌ: وَجَلٌ
static balance	تَوَازُنٌ إِسْتَاثِي: أَثْرَانُ قَرَارِي (حُجَّةٌ).	excitation, excitement, arousal, agitation, stirring up, rousing, stimulation, moving, inflammation, irritation, provocation	تَهْيِيجٌ: إِثَارَةٌ
equilibrium, ionic	تَوَازُنٌ أَيُْونِي (كِيمِ).	fomenting	تَهْيِيجٌ: تَحْرِيكٌ
heat balance	تَوَازُنٌ حَرَارِي (كِيمِ).	irritation	تَهْيِيجٌ: تَهْيِيجٌ (أَحْيَاءُ).
equilibrium, kinetic	تَوَازُنٌ حَرَكِي (فِيزِ).	at once, immediately, right away, promptly, directly, forthwith, straight away, straightway, instantly, on the spot	تَوًّا: لِلتَّوِّ
stability	تَوَازُنٌ: اسْتِقْرَارٌ	reflection twins	تَوَائِمٌ مُعْكَسَةٌ (جِيُولُ).
balance, equilibrium, equipoise, counterpoise, evenness, equality	تَوَازُنٌ: تَعَادُلٌ	تَوَاعَمَ: تَوَافَقَ	تَوَافَقَ: تَوَافَقَ
counterpoise	تَوَازُنُ النِّقْلِ الْمَوَازِنِ	to agree, to harmonize, to suit, to fit	تَوَافَقَ: تَوَافَقَ
weighting	تَوَازُنٌ: مُتَوَازِنٌ	compatibility	تَوَافُقِيَّةٌ (حَاسِبُ).
to stabilize, to become stable	تَوَازُنٌ: اسْتَقَرَّ	forgiving, merciful	تَوَّابٌ: غَفُورٌ
to balance, to equilibrate, to be in equilibrium, to be counterpoised	تَوَازُنٌ: تَعَادَلُ	the most merciful, the most forgiving	التَّوَّابُ: اللَّهُ
equilibrium (new)	تَوَازُنٌ مِنْ جَدِيدٍ	adnexa	التَّوَابِعُ (طَب).
to be parallel, equivalent, corresponding	تَوَازَى	accessories	تَوَابِعٌ: لَوَاحِقُ
communication, connection, contact, intercommunication, intercourse, relation	تَوَاصَلَ: اتَّصَلَ	dot frequency	تَوَائِرُ النِّقْطِ (بَرِي).
continuity, continuance, continuation, persistence, succession	تَوَاصَلَ: اسْتَمْتَرَّ	to recur, to occur again, to appear at intervals, to follow in succession	تَوَائِرٌ: تَنَابَعَ (عَلَى فُرَاتٍ)
interconnection, connection	تَوَاصَلَ: تَرَابَطَ	coexistence	تَوَاجَدَ (مَعَ): مُشَارَكَةٌ فِي الْوُجُودِ
to communicate	تَوَاصَلَ: اتَّصَلَ	to face each other, to meet face to face	تَوَاجَهَ (الشَّخْصَانِ)
to continue, to be continuous, to follow in succession	تَوَاصَلَ: اسْتَمْتَرَّ	to face each other, to be opposite (to) each other	تَوَاجَهَ (الشَّيْئَانِ)
to interconnect, to become interconnected	تَوَاصَلَ: تَرَابَطَ	to like each other, to be friends	تَوَادَّ: تَخَابَأَ
humbleness, humility, modesty, unassumingness, unpretentiousness	تَوَاضَعَ	succession, inheritance	تَوَارَثَ
modesty	تَوَاضَعٌ: اغْتِدَالٌ	to inherit, to be transmitted (to someone) by inheritance	تَوَارَثَ
		telepathy, accidental	تَوَارُدَ الْأَفْكَارِ أَوْ الْخَوَاطِرِ
		identity of ideas or thoughts	

aural harmonic	ثَوَافِقِيَّةٌ سَمْعِيَّةٌ	humility	ثَوَاضِعٌ : خُشُوعٌ
harmonics	ثَوَافِقِيَّاتٌ (نَيزِ).	to behave humbly and modestly, to be	ثَوَاضِعٌ
frequency harmonics	ثَوَافِقِيَّاتُ التَّرْدُّدِ (صَوْتِ).	humble, modest, unassuming	ثَوَاطُؤُ
longing, yearning, craving, hankering, pining, eager, desiring, wishful, aspirant	ثَوَاقٍ : تَائِقٍ	collusion, connivance	ثَوَاطِئًا
simultaneity	ثَوَأَتْ : ثَوَأَئِنْ	to collude, to act in collusion, to connive	ثَوَاطُؤِي
to behave in an insolent manner, to display impudence, to show oneself impertinent	ثَوَافَحَ	collusive	ثَوَاعَدَ : مَوْعِدَ
succession, sequence,	ثَوَالٍ (الثَوَالِي) : تَتَابُعٌ	appointment	ثَوَاعَدَ : اِثْتَفَقَ عَلَى مَوْعِدٍ
consecution, progression, continuity, continuance, continuation		to make an appointment (a date, a rendezvous)	ثَوَاعَدَ : وَعَدَ كُلٌّ مِنْهُمَا الْآخَرَ
alternation, rotation	ثَوَالٍ : تَتَابُعٌ	to promise one another, to make mutual promises	ثَوَالَفَ
reproduction, multiplication, procreation, proliferation, propagation	ثَوَالِدٌ	to arrive successively, to flock, to throng, to come in crowds or groups, to come together	ثَوَافَرٌ : تَبَسَّرَ
natality	ثَوَالِدٌ : نِسْبَةُ الثَوَالِدِ (طَبِ).	availability	ثَوَافَرٌ : كَثُرَ
to reproduce, to multiply, to proliferate, to propagate, to procreate, to breed	ثَوَالِدٌ	to abound, to become abundant, plentiful, ample, numerous, to increase	ثَوَافَرٌ : وَجَدَ
to continue, to be continuous, to come successively or incessantly	ثَوَالِي : تَتَابُعٌ	to be found, to exist, to become available, obtainable	ثَوَافُقٍ
to alternate, to rotate	ثَوَالِي : تَتَابُعٌ	agreement, harmony, accord(ance), concurrence, conformity, correspondence, coincidence, congruity, consistence, consonance	ثَوَافُقٍ
twin	ثَوَامٌ : أَحَدُ الثَّوَامَيْنِ	consensus	ثَوَافُقٍ الْأَعْلَامِ أَوْ الْأَصْوَاتِ : اِنْسِجَامٌ
twins	ثَوَامَانٌ (طَبِ).	consonance	ثَوَافُقِ الرِّكْبِ (الصَّخْرِيِّ) (جَيُولِرِ).
germination	ثَوَامِيَّةٌ : تَضَاعَفَ (أَوْ تَكَرَّرَ) زَوْجِي	structural concordance	ثَوَافُقٍ ذَقٍّ شَدِيدٍ
to slacken, to slack, to lag, to loiter, to tarry, to linger, to be slack, negligent, to flag, to languish	ثَوَانٌ (فِي)	fit, heavy-drive	ثَوَافُقٍ ضَغْطٍ : إِزْوَاجٌ بِالْكَبَسِ (مَنْدِ).
topaz	ثَوَبَازٌ : حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ	fit, press	ثَوَافُقٍ احْتِضَافِيٍّ : إِزْوَاجٌ احْتِضَافِيٍّ (مَنْدِ).
resipiscence,	ثَوْبَةٌ (إِفْرَارٌ بِالذَّنْبِ مَعَ التَّسَدُّمِ)	fit, snug	ثَوَافُقٍ (أَوْ إِزْوَاجٍ) بِالضَّغْطِ الشَّدِيدِ
repentance, penitence, contrition		heavy press fit	ثَوَافُقٍ تَشْغِيلِيٍّ (أَوْ عَمَلِيٍّ) (مَنْدِ).
scolding, upbraiding, chiding, tongue lashing, reproof, rebuke, reprimand, censure, reprehension, reproach	ثَوْبِيخٌ	working fit	ثَوَافُقٍ مُحْكَمٍ : إِزْوَاجٌ مُحْكَمٌ (مَنْدِ).
mulberry	ثَوُوتٌ (نَبَاتِ).	fit tight	ثَوَافُقٍ (أَوْ تَطَابُقٍ) بِالْقَافِيَةِ
strawberry	ثَوُوتُ الْأَرْضِ (الْفَرَاوَلَةُ أَوْ الْفَرِيرِ)	rhyme	ثَوَافُقٍ (مَعَ)
raspberry	ثَوُوتُ الْعَلْيَقِ : ثَوُوتٌ شَوَكِيٌّ	to agree, to harmonize, to accord, to comport, to get on(with), to match, to suit	ثَوَافُقِيٍّ (مَوْ).
blackberry (savage)	ثَوُوتُ الْعَلْيَقِ : مُصَنَّعَةٌ	harmonious	ثَوَافُقِيٍّ : تَتَابُعِيٍّ
berry	ثَوُوتٌ بَرِّيٌّ	harmonic	ثَوَافُقِيٍّ : مُتَوَافُقٍ
black mulberry	ثَوُوتٌ شَامِيٌّ أَوْ أَسْوَدٌ	correspondent	ثَوَافِقِيَّةٌ أَسَاسِيَّةٌ (صَوْتِ).
		fundamental harmonic	

apprehension تَوْجُسُ (طب.)
 to feel, to suffer (pain), to anguish, تَوْجُعٌ: تَأَلَّمَ
 to agonize, to be excruciated, tormented
 tropism تَوْجُهُ: انتحاء (طب.)
 to pursue, to proceed along تَوْجُهُ إِلَى: اتَّجَهَ
 to go to, to repair to, to head for, تَوْجُهُ إِلَى: قَصَدَ
 to proceed to
 to address, to address oneself to تَوْجُهُ بِكَلَامِهِ إِلَى
 orientation, switching (fig.) تَوْجِيَهْ
 computer-aided تَوْجِيَهْ بِمُعَاوَنَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ
 instruction (cai)
 orientation, orienting تَوْجِيَهْ شَطْرَ الْجَاهِ مَا
 guidance تَوْجِيَهْ الطَّائِرَاتِ
 inertial guidance تَوْجِيَهْ عَطَالِي (جوية.)
 remote control تَوْجِيَهْ مِنْ بُعْدٍ
 sending, dispatch(ing), forwarding تَوْجِيَهْ: إِرْسَالٌ
 aim(ing), leveling, pointing, directing تَوْجِيَهْ: تَصْوِيبٌ
 steering, directing, guiding, leading, تَوْجِيَهْ: قِيَادَةٌ
 channeling, piloting, advice, counsel
 directions, instructions, directives, تَوْجِيَهَاتُ
 guidelines
 instructive, educational, informative, تَوْجِيَهِي
 directive, guiding
 to be alone, by oneself, to isolate تَوْحِدَ: الْعَزَلَ
 oneself, to seclude oneself, to live in solitude
 to become wild, to savage تَوْحُشٌ: صَارَ كَالْوَحْشِ
 exhaustion تَوْحُشٌ: الْحِطَاطُ
 ferocity تَوْحُشٌ: ضَرَاوَةٌ
 savageness, savagery تَوْحُشٌ: هَمَجِيَّةٌ
 to become muddy, miry تَوْحُلُ
 unification, union, junction, integration, تَوْحِيدُ
 combination, conjunction, merger,
 amalgamation, standardization, fusion
 monotheism التَّوْحِيدُ: الْإِيمَانُ بِوَحْدَانِيَّةِ اللَّهِ
 to intend, to purpose, to design, تَوْحَى: سَعَى إِلَى
 to mean, to have in mind, to aim at, to strive for,
 to seek (to), to aspire to

blackberry



ثَوْتٌ: شجر التوت

raspberry-bush ثَوْتَةُ (عَلِيْق) حَمْرَاءُ
 bramble ثَوْتَةُ عَلِيْقٍ: شَجَرَةُ نَوْتٍ
 myotonia ثَوْتَرٌ (أَوْ تَشْتَج) عَضَلِيٌّ (طب.)
 tonus ثَوْتَرٌ (طب.)
 vagotonia, vagotomy ثَوْتَرٌ الْعَصَبِ الثَّانِي (طب.)
 nervous tension, ثَوْتَرٌ عَصَبِيٌّ: ثَوْتَرُ الْأَعْصَابِ
 nervousness, nervosity
 tension ثَوْتَرٌ عَصَبِيٌّ: حَفَظٌ (طب.)
 tautness, tension, strain, tensity ثَوْتَرٌ
 to become strained, tense, taut, to strain, ثَوْتَرٌ
 to tighten, to tauten, to tense
 tensile ثَوْتَرِيٌّ: قَابِلٌ لِلشَّدِّ أَوْ الْمَطِّ
 teutonic ثَوْتُونِيٌّ: مُجَارِبٌ أَلْمَانِي قَدِيمٌ
 sea urchin, echinoid, ثَوْتِيَاءُ: قَفْلَقْدُ الْبَحْرِ (حَيَوَان)
 echinus
 zinc ثَوْتِيَاءُ: زِنْكٌ، حَارَصِينٌ
 strain(ing), tightening, tautening, tensing, ثَوْتِيرٌ
 tensioning
 mulberry ثَوْتِيٌّ: اللَّوْنُ الثَّوْتِيٌّ
 thymus الثَّوْتَةُ: الْغُدَّةُ الصَّغْرِيَّةُ (طب.)
 to become firm, solid, strong, consolidated ثَوْتُقٌ
 archival storage ثَوْتُقِيٌّ (تَرْتِيب)
 notarization ثَوْتُقِيٌّ (مَنْ قَبْلَ الْكَاتِبِ الْعَدْلِ إلخ)
 discography ثَوْتُقِيٌّ الْمَوْسِيقَى
 documentation ثَوْتُقِيٌّ: تَرْوِيدٌ بِالْوَتَائِقِ
 authentication, attestation, ثَوْتُقِيٌّ: تَصْدِيقٌ عَلَى
 certification, legalization
 consolidation, strengthening ثَوْتُقِيٌّ: تَمْنِيسٌ
 cementation
 binding ثَوْتُقِيٌّ: تَقْيِيدٌ
 notarial, documentational, documental ثَوْتُقِيٌّ
 to crown, to enthrone ثَوْتُجٌ (شَخْصًا)
 to crown, to top, to cap ثَوْتُجٌ (شَيْئًا)
 to be incumbent upon ثَوْتُجٌ: تَحْتَمٌ

age distribution of exist stream	تَوَزَّعَ أَزْمِنَةُ تَيَارِ الْخُرُوجِ (كيم.)	to show love or affection to, to court , farewell, leave-taking, adieu, valediction	تَوَدَّدَ إِلَى تَوَدَّيعَ
age distribution of vessel content	تَوَزَّعَ أَزْمِنَةُ مَحْتَوِيَّاتِ الْإِنَاءِ (كيم.)	bidding farewell to, seeing off	تَوَدَّعَ
underground distribution	تَوَزَّعَ تَحْتَ أَرْضِيٍّ: (هند. كيمهرا.)	torah, Pentateuch, old testament	تَوْرَاةُ: التَّوْرَةُ
random distribution	تَوَزَّعَ عَشْوَانِي	biblical	تَوْرَاتِيَّ
chi-square distribution	تَوَزَّعَ كَائِي	torpedo	تَوْرِيدَ
dispensation	تَوَزَّعَ: حَلٌّ أَوْ إِعْفَاءٌ مِنْ قَانُونٍ	pie, tart, cake	تَوْرْتَمَة
deal	تَوَزَّيعة (ورق اللعب)	to turn rosy	تَوَرَّدَ (اكتسب لون الورد)
moderation, moderateness, golden mean, temperance	تَوَسَّطَ: إِعْتِدَالٌ	to glow, to blush, to flush, to redden	تَوَرَّدَ خَبَلًا
intermediacy, intercession	تَوَسَّطَ: وَسَّاطَة	involvement, implication, entanglement, embroilment	تَوَرَّطَ
mediation, intercession, intermediation	تَوَسَّطَ: وَسَّاطَة	to get involved, implicated, entangled, embroiled	تَوَرَّطَ
to intercede	تَوَسَّطَ (في خلاف): تَشَفَّعَ	to refrain from, to abstain from, to avoid, to be cautious of	تَوَرَّعَ عَنْ
to mediate, to intermediate	تَوَسَّطَ (لتسوية خلاف)	to turn rosy	تَوَرَّقَ الزَّهْرَ (واخضراره) (نباتي.)
to intermediate, to interpose, to intervene, to lie between or in between	تَوَسَّطَ: كَانَ بِالْوَسْطِ	chloranthly	تَوَرَّمَ (طب.)
dilation, dilatation, ectasia	تَوَسَّعَ (في خلاف): تَشَفَّعَ	turgor, tumefaction	تَوَرَّمَ
vasodilation	تَوَسَّعَ (في خلاف): تَشَفَّعَ	swelling, (in)tumescence, tumefaction, turgescence, edema	تَوَرَّمَ
corectasis	تَوَسَّعَ (في خلاف): تَشَفَّعَ	to swell, to bulge	تَوَرَّمَ
venectasia	تَوَسَّعَ (في خلاف): تَشَفَّعَ	double entendre, equivocation, innuendo, hint, allusion, insinuation, paronomasia	تَوَرَّمَ
expansion	تَوَسَّعَ: اتَّسَاعَ	circumlocution	تَوَرَّمَ: تَعْرِضُ
to elaborate on, to expand on, to expatiate upon, to enlarge upon	تَوَسَّعَ فِي: أَسْهَبَ	inheritability	تَوَرَّثَ خُلُقِيَّ
to spend lavishly, to make great expenses	تَوَسَّعَ: اتَّسَاعَ	bequest, bequeathing, bequeathal, devise, devisal, devising	تَوَرَّثَ
to expand, to widen, to enlarge, to dilate, to extend, to stretch, to spread (out)	تَوَسَّعَ: اتَّسَاعَ	devisal, devising	تَوَرَّثَ
entreaty, supplication, imploring, beseeching, invocation, solicitation	تَوَسَّلَ	importation, import, importing	تَوَرَّثَ: اسْتِيرَادَ
entreaty	تَوَسَّلَ: مُنَادَاةٌ	supply(ing), provision, providing, furnishing	تَوَرَّثَ: تَزْوِيدَ
to entreat, to implore, to beseech, to beg, to supplicate, to obtest, to plead with, to adjure, to invoke, to solicit	تَوَسَّلَ إِلَى	implication	تَوَرَّثَ: إِشْرَاكَ فِي تَهْمَةٍ
to use as a means or as an expedient, to make use of	تَوَسَّلَ بِـ	foliation	تَوَرَّثَ: إِشْرَاكَ
to see promising signs in, to expect	تَوَسَّمَ فِيهِ الْخَيْرَ	papering, wallpapering	تَوَرَّثَ: تَزْوِيدَ بَوَرَقِ الْجُدْرَانِ
		whitewashing	تَوَرَّثَ: تَبْيِيضَ
		syllabication	تَوَرَّثَ: مَقْطَعِيَّ
		to be distributed, to be divided	تَوَرَّثَ
		distribution, allotment, apportionment, dealing (out), portioning out, division	تَوَرَّثَ
		instrumentation	تَوَرَّثَ (موسيقي) (مرو.)

stabilized, to be strengthened, consolidated, cemented, reinforced, firmed up	(a lot of) good of, to set (great) hopes on
establishment, settlement, stabilization, توْطِدُ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
strengthening, consolidation, bracing, توْطِدُ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
cementation, firming up, reinforcement	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
consolidation توْطِدُ: تَقْوِيَةٌ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
settlement, settling توْطِنُ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
to employ توْطِفُ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
to be invested توْطِفُ: اسْتِثْمَرُ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
to be employed, hired, recruited, توْطِفُ: اسْتِخْدَمَ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
to be appointed, to get a job	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
investment توْطِيفٌ: اسْتِثْمَارٌ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
employment, engaging the توْطِيفٌ: اسْتِخْدَامٌ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
services of, hiring, taking on, recruitment, appointment	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
to threaten, to menace توْغَدُ: هَدَدُ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
indisposition توْغَلُكُ (طَب.)	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
indisposition, illness, sickness, توْغَلُكُ: وَغَكَةٌ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
malaise	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
to become indisposed, توْغَلُكُ: أَصَابَتْهُ وَغَكَةٌ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
unwell, out of sorts, ill, slightly sick	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
enlightenment, education, edification توْغِيَةٌ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
to penetrate deeply into, to delve into, توْغُلُ فِي	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
to go deeply into, to study thoroughly	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
intrusion توْغُلُ: تَدَخَّلَ (طَب.)	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
fulfillment, satisfaction, meeting توْغُرُ الشُّرُوطُ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
availability توْغُرُ: وَجُودٌ: تَبَسَّرُ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
to be fulfilled, satisfied, met توْغُرَتِ الشُّرُوطُ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
to fulfill, to satisfy, to meet توْغُرَتِ فِيهِ الشُّرُوطُ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
to get ready, to prepare oneself for توْغُرُ: اسْتَعَدَّ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
action, to be alert(ed)	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
to take, to receive, to get, توْغَى حَقَّهُ: أَخَذَهُ كَامِلًا	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
to obtain (one's due or one's share in full)	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
to die, to expire, to pass away توْغَى: تَوَفَّاهُ اللَّهُ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
saving, putting by, laying by, توْغِيرُ: إِذْحَارٌ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
reservation (for future use)	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at
saving, economizing, thrift, توْغِيرُ: اقْتِصَادٌ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي to scrutinize, to stare at, to gaze at

dependence on	تَوَقَّفَ عَلَى
non-programmed halt	تَوَقَّفَ غَيْرُ مُبَرَّمَج
unexpected halt	تَوَقَّفَ غَيْرُ مُتَوَقَّع
dead halt, drop dead halt	تَوَقَّفَ فَوْرِيَّ
layover	تَوَقَّفَ مَرَحَلِيَّ
to stop, to cease, to halt, to come to an end, to end, to terminate	تَوَقَّفَ: التَّهَيَّ
to pause, to suspend, to stop temporarily	تَوَقَّفَ (مُوقَّتًا)
to depend on, to hinge on, to be dependent on, be conditional on	تَوَقَّفَ الْأَمْرُ عَلَى: تَعَلَّقَ
cut-out	تَوَقَّفَ (المَحْرُكُ) لِعُطْلٍ طَارِئٍ
to mistrust	تَوَقَّى: حَذَرَ
timing, scheduling	تَوَقَّيْتُ
timing	تَوَقَّيْتُ السَّاعَةَ
valve timing	تَوَقَّيْتُ الصَّامَاتِ (مُهَدِّدًا)
self-timer	تَوَقَّيْتُ ذَاتِيَّ
daylight-saving time	تَوَقَّيْتُ صَيْفِيَّ
apparent time	تَوَقَّيْتُ ظَاهِرِيَّ: الْوَقْتُ الشَّمْسِيَّ
Greenwich (mean) time	تَوَقَّيْتُ غَرْبِيَّش
local time	تَوَقَّيْتُ مَحَلِّيَّ
zone time	تَوَقَّيْتُ مَنَاطِقِيَّ (مُهَيِّدًا)
reverence, veneration, honor, great respect, high regard	تَوَقَّرَ
countersign	تَوَقَّعَ مُصَدِّقَ: تَوَقَّعَ نَافٍ لِلْمُصَادَقَةِ
signature, subscription, signing	تَوَقَّعَ: إِمْعَاء
autotoxin	تَوَكَّسَ ذَاتِيَّ: سُمٌّ ذَاتِيَّ (أَحْيَاء)
to be confirmed, affirmed, asserted, corroborated, to be emphasized, stressed	تَوَكَّدَ
to guarantee, to warrant, to ensure, to secure, to vouch for, to be responsible or liable for	تَوَكَّلَ بِ: كَفَّلَ
to be authorized, empowered, deputed	تَوَكَّلَ: وَكَّلَ



economization, economy, frugality	تَوَفِيرٌ: تَأْمِينٌ
ensuring, securing, procuring, procurement	تَوَفِيرٌ: تَجَهُّزٌ
furnishing, providing, provision, supply(ing)	تَوَفِيرٌ: تَجَهُّزٌ
success, successfulness, prosperity, good luck	تَوَفَّقَ
conciliation, reconciliation, peacemaking, restoration to friendship	تَوَفَّقَ: مُصَالَحَةٌ
harmonization, matching, tuning, reconciliation, bringing into agreement	تَوَفَّقَ: مُنَازَعَةٌ
reconciliation	تَوَفَّقَ: إِصْلَاحُ ذَاتِ الْبَيْنِ
accommodation	تَوَفَّقَ: تَجَهُّزٌ
conciliation	تَوَفَّقَ: تَسْوِيَةٌ
longing, yearning, craving, aspiration, urge, eagerness, hunger, thirst, desire, wish	تَوَقَّى
eidetic	تَوَقَّيْتُ
haemostasis	تَوَقَّفَ مَفَاجِئَ أَوْ عِلَاجِيَّ لِلتَّزْيِيفِ
intelligence, smartness, brightness, brilliance	تَوَقَّدَ الذَّهْنُ
to glow, to blaze, to flame, to burn	تَوَقَّدَ: اتَّقَدَّ
expectation, expectancy, prospect, foretaste	تَوَقُّعٌ: تَرَقُّبٌ
anticipation	تَوَقُّعٌ: حَذَسٌ
to expect, to anticipate, to look forward to	تَوَقُّعٌ: تَرَقُّبٌ
to foresee, to forecast	تَوَقَّعَ: تَنَبَّأَ بِـ
prospects, chances, odds, projections(s)	تَوَقَّعَاتٌ: أَحْصَالَاتٌ
stop(page), stopping, shutoff, cessation, halt(ing), shutdown, interruption, discontinuance, abstention, refrainment	تَوَقَّفَ (عَنْ): انْقِطَاعٌ
pause, pausing, (temporary) stop, rest (music)	تَوَقَّفَ (مُوقَّتًا)
cease-fire	تَوَقَّفَ الْقِتَالُ
sialoschesis	تَوَقَّفَ اللَّعَابُ (طَبَّ)
standstill	تَوَقَّفَ مِنْ دُونِ أَيِّ حَرَكَةٍ
dynamic stop	تَوَقَّفَ دِيْنَامِيَّ

neology تَوَلَّدَ (إحداث مفردات جديدة)
 generation, producing, engendering, تَوَلَّدَ: إِحْدَاثُ
 creation, origination, breeding, causing
 midwifery, تَوَلَّدَ: مُسَاعَدَةُ الْحَامِلِ عِنْدَ وِلَادَتِهَا
 assistance at childbirth
 breeding تَوَلَّدَ: تَوَالَّدَ. نَسْلُ. تَرْبِيَةُ. إِسَالُ
 obstetrics, tocology, midwifery تَوَلَّدَ: عِلْمُ التَّوَلِّدِ
 obstetrical, obstetric تَوَلَّدِي (نَسَبَةٌ لِلتَّوَلِّدِ)
 blending, mixing, mixture, تَوَلِّفَ: مَخْصَرٌ وَتَلَفٌ
 mingling, synthesis, synthesizing, blend
 tuna, tunny تُونُ: تُونَةٌ (سَمَكٌ)
 tonalite تُونَالَيْت: صَخْرٌ يَرْتَكِبُ خَشْنُ الْحَبِيَّاتِ (جَبَلِيَّةٌ)
 Tunisia تُونِسُ
 tunisian تُونِسِيٌّ: مِنْ بِلَادِ تُونِسٍ أَوْ مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِهَا
 tonography التُونُوْمَتْرُ: أَدَاةٌ لِقِيَاسِ دَرَجَةِ الثَّغْمَةِ (مَر).
 disorientation تَوَاهَانُ (طَب).
 to glow تَوَهَّجَ: تَوَرَّدَ
 incandescence تَوَهَّجٌ خَرَارِي
 abnormal glow تَوَهَّجٌ شَاذٌ (كَهْرِبَا).
 airglow تَوَهَّجٌ هَوَالِي (مَنَاشِخُ).
 to glow, to blaze, to flame, to incandescence تَوَهَّجَ
 to flash
 imagination, fancy(ing), fantasy, phantasm تَوَهَّمَ
 illusion, delusion
 to imagine, to fancy, to conceive, to think, تَوَهَّمَ
 misconceive, to misconstrue, to misinterpret,
 to suppose, to assume, to suspect
 sound attenuation تَوَهَّيْنُ الصَّوْتِ
 corolla تَوَيْجُ (الزَّهْرَةِ): إِكْلِيلٌ (بَابِي).
 heater current تَيَّارُ التَّسْحِينِ (إِلِكْتَرُو).
 feed current تَيَّارُ التَّغْذِيَةِ (إِلِكْتَرُو).
 up-draft current تَيَّارُ (سَحْبٍ) صَاعِدٍ
 minimum fusing current تَيَّارُ الصَّهْرِ الْأَدْنَى (كَهْرِبَا).
 fusing current تَيَّارُ الصَّهْرِ: تَيَّارُ الْقَصْمِ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا).
 armature current تَيَّارُ عَضْوِ الْإِنْتَاكِ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا).
 return current تَيَّارُ الْعُودَةِ (هَنْد).
 short- time current تَيَّارُ الْمَدَى الْقَصِيرِ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا).

to be given power or attorney, to be briefed
 confirmation, affirmation, assertion, تَوَكَّدَ
 assurance, corroboration, emphasis, stress
 self-assertion تَوَكَّدَ الْذَاتُ
 power or attorney, proxy, procurator تَوَكَّلَ
 mandate, authorization, warrant
 authorization, empowerment, تَوَكَّلَ
 delegation (of authority), delegacy, deputation,
 deputation, appointment as representative, agent
 retainer تَوَكَّلَ بِحِمَامٍ: مَقْدَمُ الْأَعْيَابِ
 tulle تَوَلَّ: قَمَاشٌ رَقِيقٌ شَفَافٌ
 تولد generation, production, origination, birth
 genesis, reproduction, propagation, procreation
 تولدُ الأمراض (طَب).
 nosogeny تولدُ الدم (طَب).
 hematogenesis, hemogenesis تولدُ السَّرَطَانِ (طَب).
 carcinogenesis تولدُ ذَاتِي: تَكُونُ لَا حَيَوِيٍّ (أَحْيَاءُ).
 abiogenesis تولدُ (مِنْ) be born, to be generated (from),
 produced (from), bred (by), caused (by), to arise,
 to originate, to spring (from)
 to love someone, to have a passion تَوَلَّى بِـ: رَكَمَ
 تَوَلَّى بِـ: تَوَلَّى لِشَيْءٍ
 to assume, to hold, to take charge تَوَلَّى (مَتَّصِبًا)
 of, to take control of
 to hold the reins of government, تَوَلَّى زِمَامَ الْحُكْمِ
 to assume power, to come into power
 to turn away from, to avoid, to shun تَوَلَّى عَنْ
 to manage, to handle, to tend, to run, تَوَلَّى: أَدَارَ
 to operate
 to assume, to undertake, to take تَوَلَّى: احْتَطَّلَعَ بِـ
 over
 to take care of, to see to, to tend, تَوَلَّى: اِغْتَنَى بِـ
 to attend to, to look after, to watch over
 tulip تَوَلِيْب (زَيَات).
 inauguration, investiture, تَوَلَّى: تَنَصَّبَ: تَعَيَّنَ
 induction, nomination, appointment
 retrocession تَوَلَّى: مُقَابَلَةٌ

typhoid تِيَفُونِيد: حُمَى تَيْفِيَّة (طب.)

typhus تِيَفُوس: حُمَى صَفَرَاء (طب.)

typhoon, cyclone in the area of China and Japan تِيَفُون

attention تَيْقُظ: انْتِبَاه

this, this one, that, that one تَيْك (اسْمُ إِشَارَة)

split pin = cotter pin تَيْلَة مَشْقُوقَة: دُبُوسُ خَابُورِي

to enthrall, to enslave, تَيْم (سَهْ الْحُبُّ أَوْ الْحَبِيبُ)

to infatuate, to captivate, to enchant

fetish تَيْمَة: حِرْز

to wash with clean sand or earth تَيْمَم (لِلصَّلَاة)

where water is unavailable

to see a good omen (in), تَيْمَن (بـ): تَقَاعَلْ

to regard as good omen, to be or become

optimistic

nopal تَيْنُ الْمَهْد: تَيْنُ شَوْكِي: صَبَّار

prickly pear, indian fig, opuntia, nopal تَيْنُ شَوْكِي

fig تَيْتَة (نَبَات).



fig تَيْتَة (شَجَرَة تَيْن)

tinker bells تَيْكِرْ بِلَز (نوع من نبات)



labyrinth تَيَْة (الْأُذُنُ الْبَاطِنَة) (طب.)

pride, haughtiness, arrogance, تَيَْة: تَكْبَرُ: غُرُورُ

vainglory, conceit(edness), brag(ging),

boast(ing)

straying, going astray, deviation, error تَيَْة: ضَلَالُ

wild(s), wilderness, desert, wasteland تَيَْة: قَفَرُ

to mislead, to lead astray, to misguide, تَيَْة: أَضَلُ

to misdirect

to confuse, to confound, to bewilder, تَيَْة: حَيَّرَ

to perplex, to puzzle

theocracy, government ruled by تِيَوْقِرَاطِيَّة: تَرْبِيَّة

the clergy

anode current تِيَارُ الْمَصْعَد: تِيَارُ الْأَثُود (كهرباء)

bleeder current تِيَارُ التَّنْزِف (هند. كهرباء)

forward current تِيَارُ أَمَامِي الْأَقْبَاج (هند. كهرباء)

harmonic current تِيَارُ تَوَاقُفِي (هند. كهرباء)

sinusoidal current تِيَارُ جَيْبِي (هند. كهرباء)

inducing current تِيَارُ حَاط: تِيَارُ مُحَرِّض (هند. كهرباء)

undercurrent تِيَارُ سَفْلِي

supercurrent تِيَارُ فَاق (هند. كهرباء)

active current تِيَارُ فَعَال (هند. كهرباء)

electric current تِيَارُ كَهْرَبَائِي

thermoelectric current تِيَارُ كَهْرَوَحَرَارِي (هند. كهرباء)

water current تِيَارُ مَائِي

undercurrent تِيَارُ مَائِي أَوْ هَوَائِي تَحْتِي

alternating current (ac) تِيَارُ مُتَنَاقِب أَوْ مُتَرَدِّد

induced current تِيَارُ مُحْتَّ

direct current (dc) تِيَارُ مُسْتَمَر

steady current تِيَارُ مُطَرَّد (فيز.)

back-water تِيَارُ مُعَاكَس: الْمَاءُ الْمُرْتَدَّة: مَنطَقَة مُتَخَلِّفَة

magnetic current تِيَارُ مَغْنَطِيسِي (هند. كهرباء)

magnetizing current تِيَارُ مَغْمَط (هند. كهرباء)

air current, draft, current of air, air تِيَارُ هَوَائِي

stream

trend, tendency, drift, movement, تِيَارُ: اتِّجَاه: نَزْعَة

course, current, orientation,

current, flow, stream تِيَارُ: مَجْرَى

tepee تَيْبَة: خَيْمَة مِنْ جِلْد

stiffening, hardening, solidification, تَيْبَس

hardness, solidity, dryness, aridity,

desiccation, exsiccation

orphanhood, orphanage تَيْم

to become an orphan, to be bereaved of one تَيْم

or both parents

billy goat, he-goat تَيْس (حَيَّوان)

ibex تَيْس الْجَبَل: الْوُغْل (حَيَّوان)

to become easy, feasible, possible, تَيْسَر

available, obtainable, accessible

facilitation, facilitating, making easy, تَيْسِير

simplification, simplifying

ث

positive	ثَابِتٌ: أَكِيدُ	ث: ثاء، الحرف الرابعُ عَشْرُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ ٢٠، ٢١
firm	ثَابِتٌ: حَازِمٌ	ثَبُّ to yawn
permanent, lasting, enduring,	ثَابِتٌ: دَائِمٌ	ثَوَلُولٌ أَحْمَصِي (طَب.) plantar wart
durable, continuing, standing, abiding		ثَوَلُولٌ، بَرُوقَةٌ (خُرَاجٌ فِي الْجِسْمِ نَاتِيءٌ) (طَب.) wart
firm, fixed, stable, steady, solid,	ثَابِتٌ: رَاسِخٌ	ecpyma, verruca
ingrained, strong, tough, enduring, durable,		irritated, angry ثَائِرٌ: الْأَغْصَابُ
lasting, permanent		ثَائِرٌ: ثَوْرِيٌّ (اسْمٌ) revolutionist, rebel, revolter,
stationary, immovable, still,	ثَابِتٌ: غَيْرُ مُتَحَرِّكٍ	revolutionary, insurgent, insurrectionist,
immobile, fixed, standing		mutineer
constant	ثَابِتٌ: كَمِّيَّةٌ ثَابِتَةٌ	ثَائِرٌ: ثَوْرِيٌّ (صِفَةٌ) revolutionary, revolutionist,
unmoved	ثَابِتٌ: لَا يَتَحَرَّكُ	revolving, rebellious, mutinous, insurrectionary
constant, invariable, unvarying,	ثَابِتٌ: لَا يَتَغَيَّرُ	ثَائِرٌ: غَاصِبٌ excited, aroused, roused, inflamed,
unchanging, immutable, steady, stable, firm,		frantic, irritated, enraged, angry, furious
unchangeable, fixed		ثَائِرٌ: هَائِجٌ agitated
established, proven, definite, sure,	ثَابِتٌ: مُقَرَّرٌ	ثَابِتٌ: أَبٌ to return, to come back, to go back
confirmed, affirmed, certain		ثَابِتٌ إِلَى اللَّهِ: ثَابٌ to turn to God in repentance,
fix	ثَابِتٌ: مَكِينٌ	to repent, to turn from sin
fixed	ثَابِتٌ: مُحَدَّدٌ	ثَابٌ إِلَى رُشْدِهِ: ثَعْقَلٌ to recover one's senses,
to persevere in, to persist in, to devote	ثَابِرٌ: عَلَى	to come to one's senses
oneself assiduously to, to be diligent		ثَابِتٌ: الْإِنْتِقَالُ (إِتِّصَالٌ) constant transfer
to persist	ثَابِرٌ: أَصَرَّ	ثَابِتٌ: التَّكَثُّرُ الْإِنِّهَائِيُّ " (فِيزِ.) infinite multiplication
to bleat	ثَاجَ الْحُرُوفُ: ثَغَا	constant
to become furious	ثَارَ: اسْتَشَاظَ غَضَبًا	ثَابِتُ التَّوْهِينِ أَوْ الْحَوِيَّ attenuation coefficient
to flare up, to rage, to storm,	ثَارَ (تَمَّ) ثَائِرَتُهُ	ثَابِتُ الْجاذِبِيَّةِ: 6.67×10^{-11} constant of gravitation
to steam, to seethe, to boil, to flame up with		١٠ - ١٠ ثَبَوْنٌ مِثْرًا / ٢ كِلْغَمًا " ٢ (فِيزِ.)
rage, to fume, to burst with, to anger		ثَابِتُ الْعِزْمِ: مُصَمَّمٌ resolved
to arise, to spring up	ثَارَ السُّؤَالُ أَوْ الْمَشْكِلَةُ	ثَابِتُ تَوْهِينِ الصَّوَرَةِ (إِتِّصَالٌ) image attenuation
to rise, to swirl up	ثَارَ الْعَبَارُ	constant
to revolt, to rebel, to rise, to mutiny	ثَارَ: قَامَ بِثَوْرَةٍ	ثَابِتٌ "أَفُوْجَادِرُو" (كِيمِ.) Avogadro's constant or
to become excited, agitated, stirred up,	ثَارَ: هَاجَ	number) unchanging
		ثَابِتٌ (مَوْ.)

insignificant, fringe, marginal, subordinate	aroused, roused, to erupt, to break, to break	
secondary school, high school, college	up, to break out	
dioxide	avenge, vengeance, retaliation, reprisal,	نَارٌ
sulphurous acid	retaliation, requital	
anhydride	reprisals	نَارٌ: انتقام
carbon dioxide	talion	نَارٌ: قَوْدٌ
twelfthly	to revenge (oneself), to avenge oneself,	نَارٌ
twelfth	to retaliate, to make reprisals, to requite,	
bisulphate	to take revenge, to take vengeance	
disulfide=disulphide	revengeful, vengeful, vindictive, sharp	نَارِيّ
bichromate	keen	ثَابِتٌ: حَادِقٌ
dutch liquid	penetrating, piercing, sharp	ثَابِتٌ: مُحْتَرِقٌ
second(ly), in the second place	piercing	ثَابِتٌ: نَافِذٌ
again, anew, afresh, newly, de	driller, punching	ثَابِتٌ: نَاقِبٌ
novo, once again, once more, a second time,	to gence with	ثَابِتٌ: بَارَزٌ
another time	ballast	ثَابِتٌ: قَوْلٌ: صَابُورَةٌ
second	bereaved of a child	ثَاكِلٌ: ثَاكِلَةٌ
thymol	detractor	ثَالِبٌ: مُشْتَعٍ
immutability	third	الثَّالِثُ: الْغَيْرُ
fastness	thirteen	الثَّالِثُ عَشَرَ
certainty, certitude, sureness,	thirteenth	ثَالِثٌ عَشَرَ، ثَالِثَةٌ عَشْرَةٌ
positivism	trinitrobenzene	ثَالِثُ تَرْتِيبِ الْهَيَوْنِ (كِيم.)
thermostability	(the) third, tertiary, ternary	ثَالِثٌ، الثَّالِثُ
permanence, durability, continuance,	third, thirdly, in the third place	ثَالِثًا
endurance, duration, continuation, continuity	Trinity	ثَالُوثٌ (نَصْرَانِيَّة)
firmness, stability, steadiness,	trinity, triad, triple, triplet	ثَالُوثٌ: ثَلَاثِيّ
solidness, strength, durability, permanence	trinitarian	الثَّالُوثِيّ (الْمُعْتَقِدُ بِالثَّالُوثِ)
immovability, immobility,	triune	ثَالُوثِيّ
constancy, invariability, stability	frugivore	ثَامِرٌ: أَكَلُ الثَّمَرِ
unchangeability, immutability, steadiness,	eighteenth	ثَامِنٌ عَشَرَ
resolution, resolve, determination,	(the) eighth	ثَامِنٌ، الثَّامِنُ
firm will, steadfastness, boldness, courage,	eighth	ثَامِنٌ، ثَمْنٌ
self- possession, composure, resistance	eighth, eighthly, in the eighth place	ثَامِنًا
firmness, solidity	(the) second, (the) next	ثَانٌ (الثَّانِي)
fortitude	another, else, different, one more,	ثَانٍ: آخَرُ
data catalog(ue)	second, further	
table of contents, contents, index	second	ثَانٍ، طَبْعَةٌ ثَانِيَّةٌ
	secondary, minor, petty, unimportant, sub,	ثَانِيّ

vertebrate	تَبَحَّ (الإنسان): أَعْلَى الظَّهْرِ	bibliography	تَبَّتِ الْمُرَاجِعُ أَوْ الْمَصَادِرُ
to squat, to crouch	تَبَحَّ: أَقْعَى	index, list, roster, catalog	تَبَّتْ: فَهَرَسَ
hump	التَّبَحُّ وَ التَّبِيعَةُ: الْحَدْبَةُ	catalog(ue)	تَبَّتْ: قَائِمَةُ التَّبَرِاجِ أَوْ الْمَلَفَاتُ
to scribble, to scrawl	تَبَحَّ (رِسَالَةً)	to stabilize, to stow, to consolidate	تَبَّتْ: اسْتَقَرَّ
to perish, to die, to expire	تَبَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to block, to stand, to consider	تَبَّتْ (عَلَى رَأْيِهِ)
to discourage	تَبَّطَ الْهَمَّةُ: أَوْ هَنَ الْعَزَمُ	to attest, to audit, to warrant	تَبَّتْ (لَهُ): تَبَّيَّنَ لَهُ
to dispirit, to frustrate, to disappoint,	تَبَّطَ: تَبَّطَ	to remain at, to stay at,	تَبَّتْ فِي مَكَانٍ: أَقَامَ
to demoralize, to discourage, to dishearten		to reside at, to settle (sown) at	
destruction, ruin	تَبَّوْر: هَلَكَ	to resist, to struggle, to brave,	تَبَّتْ فِي مَكَانِهِ: قَاوَمَ
affliction, distress, woe, grief	تَبَّوْر: وَتَلَ	to face, to defend oneself	
critical velocity (مِيزَر)	التَّبَحَاةُ الْخَرِجَةُ: السَّمْكُ الْخَرَجُ (مِيزَر)	to maintain, to keep (up),	تَبَّتْ عَلَى: حَافَظَ
thickness, density, consistency	تَبَخَانَةٌ	to abide by, to persist in, to persevere in	
to thicken, to inspissate	تَبَخَّنَ: جَعَلَهُ تَبَخِينًا	to become established, proven,	تَبَّتْ: تَحَقَّقَ
thickness, density, consistency	تَبَخَّنَ: تَبَخُّونَةٌ	certain, sure, definite, positive, to prove to	
pachyderma	تَبَخَّنَ الْجِلْدَ (طَب.)	be true, correct, right, valid, sound	
to thicken	تَبَخَّنَ: صَارَ تَبَخِينًا	to become firm, fixed, stable, solid,	تَبَّتْ: رَسَخَ
thick, dense, consistent	تَبَخِينٌ	steady, enduring, durable, lasting	
thick-walled	تَبَخِينُ الْجُدْرَانِ	to become stationary, immobile,	تَبَّتْ: لَمْ يَتَحَرَّكْ
dysplasia	تَبَذَنَ (طَب.)	immovable, standing, motionless, static,	
udder, dug	تَبَذَى الْحَيَوَانَ: ضَرَعَ	fixed, still	
breast(s), bosom(s), bust	تَبَذَى: تَبَذَى	to become constant, invariable,	تَبَّتْ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرْ
mammary	تَبَذَى (لِلإِنْسَانِ)	steady	
mammal	تَبَذَى: حَيَوَانٌ مِنَ التَّبَذِيَّاتِ	to be brave, courageous,	تَبَّتْ: كَانَ شَجَاعًا حَازِمًا
mammalian	التَّبَذِيَّاتُ أَوْ اللَّبُونَاتُ (طَب.)	bold, fearless, resolute, steady, tough, firm	
mammalia, mammals	التَّبَذِيَّاتُ: ذَوَاتُ الْأَنْدَاءِ	to brand	تَبَّتْ (حَدُودَ الْحَصَانِ بِالْمَسَامِيرِ)
wealth, fortune, affluence, opulence,	تَبَرَاءَ: غَنَى	to fix, to stabilize, to peg, to valorize	تَبَّتْ الْأَسْعَارُ
prosperity, abundance		to belay	تَبَّتْ الْخَيْلُ حَوْلَ الْوَدَنِ
epiploon	التَّبَرُّبُ (طَب.)	to appoint permanently, to install	تَبَّتِ الْمَوْظِفُ
epiploic	تَبَرُّبِي (طَب.)	to batten	تَبَّتْ بِعَارِضَةٍ خَشَبِيَّةٍ
talkative, garrulous, loquacious, chatty,	تَبَرُّرَارٌ	to cleat	تَبَّتْ بِمَرْتَبِطٍ
gossipy, bigmouthed, chatterbox, babbler,		to refix	تَبَّتْ ثَانِيَةً: أَصْلَحَ
prattler		to assure	تَبَّتْ: أَثْنَى
to chatter, to prate, to babble, to blab,	تَبَرُّرَرٌ	to immobilize	تَبَّتْ: جَمَدَ
to blabber, to tattle, to gossip		to fix, to fasten, to rivet, to steady,	تَبَّتْ: رَسَخَ
to ramble on	تَبَرُّرَر: هَذَى	to implant, to establish, to settle, to stabilize,	
chatter, chat, prattle, prate, blab, blabber,	تَبَرُّرَرَةُ	to strengthen, to brace, to consolidate	
twaddle, tattle, loquacity, chitchat, logorrhea		to authenticate	تَبَّتْ: صَدَّقَ
drivel	تَبَرُّرَرَةُ: هَذْيَان	high seas	تَبَّحَّ (الْبَحْرِ): أَعَالِي الْمَوْجِ

to bleat	ثَقَا الْحُرُوفُ، ثَغَتْ الشَّاةُ
bleating, bleat	ثَغَاءٌ: صَوْتُ الْغَنَمِ
chatter (the childish)	ثَغْثَغَةٌ
mouth	ثَغْرٌ: فَمٌ
coastal city or town, seaport	ثَغْرٌ بَحْرِيٌّ: مَدِينَةٌ سَاحِلِيَّةٌ
port, harbor, haven, seaport	ثَغْرٌ بَحْرِيٌّ: مِينَاءُ
breach	ثَغْرَةٌ فِي جِدَارٍ دِفَاعِيٍّ
test hole	ثَغْرَةٌ اخْتِبَارٍ (هند. ذري.)
contact gap	ثَغْرَةُ التَّمَاسِّ (هند. كهرباء.)
stratigraphic(al) gap	ثَغْرَةٌ طَبَقِيَّةٌ (جيولوجيا.)
gap, opening, aperture, breach, hole, fissure, crack, crevasse, rift, cavity, hollow, chasm, hiatus	ثَغْرَةٌ: فَجْوَةٌ
socket	ثَغْرَةٌ: مَقْبَسٌ
tylosis	ثَغْنٌ: ثَغْنَانَةٌ (طب.)
dregs	ثَغْلٌ: ثَمَالَةٌ
jumble	ثَغْلٌ: زَوَاسِبٌ
residue, dregs, sediment, lees	ثَغْلٌ: كَذْرٌ
molasses	ثَغْلٌ قَصَبِ السُّكَّرِ
callosity, clavus, heloma, peroma	ثَغْنٌ (طب.)
match, matchstick	ثَغَابٌ: عَوْذُ الثَّقَابِ
friction match	ثَغَابٌ احْتِكَاكِيٍّ (كيمي.)
lucidity	ثَغَابَةٌ: فِكْرٌ وَغَيٌّ
confetti, chad, chip, card chips	ثَغَابَةٌ: شَطَايَا الثَّقَابِ
culture, education, refinement, cultivation	ثَغَافَةٌ
cultural, educational	ثَغَافِيٌّ
piercing, puncture, puncturing	ثَغْبٌ: مَصْدَرُ ثَقْبٍ
tresis	ثَقْبٌ (طب.)
beam hole	ثَقْبٌ إِشْعَاعِيٍّ (هند. ذري.)
eye, threading hole	ثَقْبُ الْإِثْرَةِ
peephole	ثَقْبُ الْبَابِ
poke hole	ثَقْبٌ تُحْرِيكُ النَّارِ
aperture, orifice hole, bore, slot, perforation, puncture, punch, slit, aperture	ثَقْبٌ: خَرَقٌ
ear-piercing	ثَقْبُ الْأُذُنِ (تَغْلِيْقُ الْأَفْرَاطِ)
weep hole	ثَقْبٌ تَدْرِيفٍ: ثَقْبٌ تَصْرِيفٍ (هند. مد.)
bleed, air	ثَقْبُ التَّهْوِيَةِ: نَزْفُ الْهَوَاءِ

prattling	ثَرْتَرِيٌّ: تَمَامٌ
vixen	ثَرِغْلٌ: ثَرْمَلَةٌ (أُنثَى الثَّعْلَبِ)
thermostat	ثَرْمُوسَتَاتٌ
thermostat	ثَرْمُوسَتَاتٌ: نَاطِقٌ الْحَرَارَةِ (هند. فيزي.)
thermometer	ثَرْمُومِترٌ
wealth, fortune, riches, opulence, treasure	ثَرْوَةٌ
wealth	ثَرْوَةٌ: وَفْرَةٌ
soil, ground, (moist) earth	ثَرَى
to become riche, wealthy	ثَرِيَ: كَثُرَ مَالُهُ
porridge, gruel	ثَرِيدٌ: عَصِيدَةٌ
soup	ثَرِيدَةٌ: حَسَاءٌ مُرَكَّرٌ
rich, wealthy, well-to-do, well-off, affluent, opulent, prosperous	ثَرِيٌّ: غَنِيٌّ
nouveau riche, upstart, parvenu, war profiteer	ثَرِيٌّ الْحَرْبِ

chandelier, luster	ثَرْنِيٌّ (لِلإِنَارَةِ الْبَيْتِ): لُجْفَةٌ
--------------------	--



Pleiades	ثَرْنِيٌّ: مَجْمُوعَةُ النُّجُومِ (هَيْبَةُ)
siphonage	ثَغْبٌ: تَفْرِيقٌ بِالْمَصِّ أَوْ بِالْمُصِّ
snake, serpent	ثَغْنَانٌ: أَفْقَى



water snake	ثَغْبَانُ الْمَاءِ
mogilalia	ثَغْثَغَةٌ (طب.)
fox	ثَغْلَبٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)



redfox	الثَّعْلَبُ الْأَحْمَرُ
otter	ثَغْلَبُ الْمَاءِ (حَيَوَانٌ)
vixen, female fox	ثَغْلَبَةٌ: أُنْثَى الثَّعْلَبِ
tetter, ringworm	ثَغْلَبَةٌ: مَرَضٌ جِلْدِيٌّ

load, burden	ثَقْلٌ: حِمْلٌ	pneumocentesis	ثَقَبَ الرُّوْثَةَ (طب.)
dampner weight	ثَقْلٌ خَائِقٌ (لتنظيم تيار السَّحْبِ) (هند.)	y perforation	ثَقَبَ السَّطْرَ " ١٢ "
counterweight,	ثَقْلٌ مُوَازِنٌ: وَزْنٌ مُعَادِلٌ	side-tracked hole	ثَقَبَ مَائِلٌ الحَفَرُ (هند. مد.)
counterbalance		perforation	ثَقَبٌ: ثَقَبٌ (طب.)
specific gravity	ثَقْلٌ نَوْعِيٌّ	to pierce	ثَقَبٌ: اخْتَرَقَ
heft	ثَقْلٌ نَوْعِيٌّ (جَيُولُ)	to trepan	ثَقَبَ (عملية ثقب العظام)
weight, gravity	ثَقْلٌ: وَزْنٌ	gang-punch	ثَقَبَ جَمَاعَةً: سَجَّلَ (حاسب.)
sluggishness, tardiness, dullness,	ثَقْلٌ: تَبَاطُؤٌ	to pierce, to puncture, to perforate,	ثَقَبٌ: غَرَقَ
slowness, slothfulness		to punch, to hole, to bore	
to become heavy	ثَقْلٌ: حَزْءٌ خَفِئَ	to overpunch	ثَقَبَ قُوْثِيًّا (حاسب.)
to be hard of hearing	ثَقْلٌ سَمْعُهُ	to drill	ثَقَبَ: ثَقَبَ
to overload sb	ثَقْلٌ عَلَى: أَثْقَلَ (هـ)	confidence, trust, faith, reliance	ثَقَّةٌ: وَثُوقٌ
barbell	الثَّقَلَةُ	certainty, certitude, assurance, positivism	ثَقَّةٌ: يَقِيْنٌ
		authority, authoritative source,	ثَقَّةٌ: خَيْرِسِرْ
		expert	
		trustworthy, trusty, dependable,	ثَقَّةٌ: مَوْثُوقٌ
		reliable	
casers	ثَقُوبٌ تَصْرِيفٌ (هند. معدن.)	confidence	ثَقَّةٌ بِالْحُكُومَةِ
stupid person	ثَقِيلٌ: أَهْلُهُ	self-confidence, self assurance	ثَقَّةٌ بِنَفْسِهِ
wing- heavy	ثَقِيلُ الْجَنَاحِ (جوي.)	drilling machine	ثَقَابَةٌ: مَكْنَتَةُ الحَفْرِ (هند.)
antipathetic, repugnant, repulsive,	ثَقِيلُ النِّمِّ أَوْ الظَّلِّ	aiguille	ثَقَابَةُ الحِجَارَةِ (بناء.)
disgusting, disagreeable, unpleasant,		wheel sprinkler	ثَقَابَةُ خَرَزُ دَوْلَابِيَّةٍ (زرع.)
unbearable, intolerable, insufferable		wagon drill	ثَقَابَةُ شَاحِنِيَّةٍ (هند. مد.)
hard of hearing	ثَقِيلُ السَّمْعِ	drifter	ثَقَابَةُ صُخُورٍ مَحْمُولَةٍ (معدن.)
indigestible, heavy	ثَقِيلُ الْهَضْمِ	borematic	ثَقَابَةُ ضَغْطِيَّةٍ أَوْتُمَاتِيَّةٍ
sluggish, dull, lumpish, lazy, slack,	ثَقِيلٌ: بَلِيدٌ	ultrasonic drill	ثَقَابَةُ فَوْقَ سَمْعِيَّةٍ (هند.)
indolent, slothfull, slow, heavy		drifter	ثَقَابَةُ كَسْحٍ (هند.)
onerous, overwhelming	ثَقِيلٌ: شَاقٌ	dumbbell	ثَقَالَةٌ: وَزْنٌ حَدِيدِيٌّ لَتَمْرِينِ الْعَضَلَاتِ
heavy, weighty	ثَقِيلٌ: حَزْءٌ خَفِيفٌ	sinker	ثَقَالَةٌ لَزِيَادَةِ وَزْنِ الْفِطَاسِ
burdensome, onerous, oppressive,	ثَقِيلٌ: مُرْهِقٌ	to educate, to cultivate, to refine,	ثَقَفٌ: عَلَّمَ
troublesome, vexing, unbearable, annoying,		to polish, to enlighten, to teach, to instruct	
unpleasant, disagreeable, bothersome		to straighten, to adjust	ثَقَفٌ: قَوَّمَ
weighty, momentous, grave, serious,	ثَقِيلٌ: هَامٌ	pendulum bob	ثَقْلُ البَنْدُولِ
important, significant		amblykusi	ثَقْلُ السَّمْعِ (طب.)
weighty	ثَقِيلٌ: وَازِنٌ	plummet	ثَقْلُ القَادِنِ: شَاقُولٌ (مصح.)
bereft	ثَقْلٌ: ثَاكِلٌ	weight(iness), moment(ousness),	ثَقْلٌ: أَهْمِيَّةٌ
to lose a child	ثَقْلٌ	importance, significance	
bereaved of a child	ثَقْلِيٌّ: ثَقْلَانٌ	heaviness	ثَقْلٌ: حَزْءٌ خَفِئَ
to quarter (in barracks)	ثَقْنٌ: نَزْلٌ فِي كُنَّةٍ		



trimotor	ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْمَحَرَّكَاتِ	barrack	ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ (بِنَاءٌ لِسَكَنِ الْجُنُودِ)
three-stage	ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْمَرَاكِجِ	refrigerator, icebox	ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ: بَرَّادٌ
trisyllable	ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْمَقَاطِعِ	freezer	ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ: حُجْرَةُ التَّجْمِيدِ فِي بَرَّادٍ
trisoctahedron	ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ لِمَا فِي الْأَوْجِهَةِ (مَعْدَنٌ)	fridge	ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ لَحْمٌ: مُثَلِّجٌ
triad	ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ: الثَّلَاثُ، الثَّلَاثُ	deep-freeze	ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ لِلتَّجْمِيدِ الْعَمِيقِ
thrice	ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ: مُضَاعَفٌ ثَلَاثَ مَرَّاتٍ	thrice	ثَلَاثَ مَرَّاتٍ: ثَلَاثًا
trilogy	الثَّلَاثِيَّةُ (رَوَايَةٌ مِنْ ثَلَاثَةِ فُصُولٍ)	three at a time, by threes, three and three	ثَلَاثَ ثَلَاثَاتٍ
to defame, to disgrace, to disparage	ثَلَبَ: شَتَّعَ	Tuesday	الثَّلَاثَاءُ، الثَّلَاثَاءُ (يَوْمٌ)
slander	ثَلَبَ: تَشْتَعِيعٌ	shrove Tuesday, Mardi gras	ثَلَاثَاءُ الْمَرْفَعِ
military detachment	ثَلَّةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	triple, thrice (as much), threefold	ثَلَاثَةٌ أَضْعَافٌ
group, band, party, coterie, clique	ثَلَّةٌ: زُمْرَةٌ	treble	ثَلَاثَةٌ أَضْعَافٌ: ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الطَّبَقَةِ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ
one third, third	ثَلَّثَ، ثَلَّثَ (٣/١)	trilet	ثَلَاثَةٌ ثَوَائِمٌ: الثَّلَاثِيَّةُ
to triple	ثَلَّثَ	thirteen	ثَلَاثَةٌ عَشْرَ (١٣)
verst	ثَلَّثِي مِيلٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ رُوسِيٌّ لِلطُّوْلِ	three	ثَلَاثَةٌ: الْعَدَدُ (٣)
trilet	ثَلَّثِيَّةٌ (مَوْ)	three hundred	ثَلَاثِمِئَةٌ
snow, ice	ثَلَجٌ	thirty	ثَلَاثُونَ (٣٠)
snow bank, névé	ثَلَجٌ حَبِيبِي	the thirtieth	الثَّلَاثُونَ
to snow (it snowed)	ثَلَجَ (سَدَّ السَّمَاءُ)	thirty odd, thirty and some, more	ثَلَاثُونَ وَبَعْضٌ
to ice, to freeze, to glaciare,	ثَلَجَ الشَّيْءَ: جَمَّدَ	than thirty, over thirty	
to frost, to congeal, to refrigerate		thirty-year	ثَلَاثُونِي (دَائِمٌ ثَلَاثِينَ)
snowy, snow-, icy, ice-, glacial, white,	ثَلَجِيٌّ	tripartite, ternary, trinary, triple, triad,	ثَلَاثِيٌّ
snow-white		threefold, trinal, trine, trinitarian, triplex,	
nival	ثَلَجِيٌّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْثَلُوجِ	tri-, three-, trio, threesome, troika	
notch, indentation, nick, snick, cut,	ثَلَمَ: أَخَذَودٌ	three-decker	ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْأَسْطَحِ
incision, score, furrow, crack, fissure, rift,		trilateral	ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْأَضْلَاحِ
groove, ridge, rut, gap, opening, breach,		tricolored	ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْأَلْوَانِ
hole, aperture, crevice		trifoliate	ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْأَوْرَاقِ
chip	ثَلَمَ: ثَلْمَةٌ	triprotic	ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الرُّوْتُونَاتِ الْمُسْتَبَدَّلَةِ (كِيمِ)
furrow	ثَلَمَ: خَطُّ الْمَحَارَاتِ	tervalent	ثَلَاثِيَّةُ التَّكَافُوفِ (كِيمِ)
to flaw, to damage, to harm,	ثَلَمَ: انْقَصَصَ	quadratic trinomial	ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْحُدُودِ التَّرْيِيعِيَّةِ (رِيَاضِيَّةٌ)
to spoil, to ruin, to mark		tricyclic	ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْحَلَقَاتِ
to (in)dent, to blunt, to notch, to jag,	ثَلَمَ: خَدَّدَ	triennial	ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْحَوَلِ
to tooth, to groove, to furrow, to rut		trihedral	ثَلَاثِيَّةُ السُّطُوحِ
to chip	ثَلَمَ: نَقَرَ	trisaccharide	ثَلَاثِيَّةُ السَّكَّرِيدِ (كِيمِ)
wave-cut notch	ثَلْمَةٌ مَوْجِيَّةُ الْقَطْعِ (جِيُولُوجِي)	triploblastic	ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الطَّبَقَاتِ الْحَلَوِيَّةِ فِي الْجِلْدِ (أَحْيَاءُ)
lacuna	ثَلْمَةٌ: جُزْءٌ مَقْطُودٌ مِنْ سَجَلٍ طَبَقِيٍّ (جِيُولُوجِي)	trilobate	ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْفُصُوصِ (طَب)
ice cube	ثَلْيَجَةٌ: مَكْعَبٌ مِنْ ثَلَجٍ	tripod(al)	ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْقَوَائِمِ
		trilingual	ثَلَاثِيَّةُ اللُّغَةِ (مَكْتُوبٌ بِثَلَاثِ لُغَاتٍ)

drunk(en), intoxicated, inebriate(d), **ثَمَلٌ: سُكَرَانٌ**
 boozy
 tipsy **ثَمَلٌ: سُكَرَانٌ (قَلِيلًا)**
 to get drunk, intoxicated **ثَمَلٌ: سُكَرٍ**
 price, ante, cost, rate, value, worth **ثَمَنٌ**
 one-eighth, eighth **ثَمَنٌ: ثَمَنٌ (٨/١)**
 octans (the octant) **الثَمَنُ: كَوَكِبَةٌ جُثْيَوِيَّةٌ (مِثْلُ)**
 eighth **ثَمَنُ الدَّائِرَةِ**
 to estimate, to assess, to evaluate, **ثَمَنٌ: قَدَّرَ**
 to appraise, to rate, to value, to prize,
 to esteem, to appreciate, to price
 octant, gyroscopic **ثَمَنِيَّةٌ جَوْوُوسُكُوبِيَّةٌ (جَوْوِيَّةٌ)**
 valuable, precious, costly, inestimable, **ثَمِينٌ**
 priceless
 expensive precious **ثَمِينٌ: غَالٍ**
 valuable **ثَمِينٌ: قِيمٌ**
 estimable **ثَمِينٌ: يَسْتَحِقُّ الْعِثَارَ وَالْاحْتِرَامَ**
 dyad **ثَنَاءٌ: جُلْدَةٌ مُتَجَهِّجَةٌ (دُونَ إِشَارَةِ ضَرْبٍ بَيْنَهُمَا) (رِيَاضَةٌ)**
 praise, commendation, laudation, **ثَنَاءٌ: مَدْحٌ**
 encomium, eulogy, panegyric, compliment,
 tribute
 plaudit **ثَنَاءٌ: تَصْفِيحٌ جَمَاعِيٌّ**
 binary **ثَنَائِيٌّ (طَبَّ)**
 duet, duo **ثَنَائِيٌّ (مَوْسِيقِيٌّ)**
 bi-directional, two-way **ثَنَائِيٌّ: الْإِتِّجَاهُ**
 bistable **ثَنَائِيٌّ: الْاسْتِقْرَارُ: مُسْتَقَرٌّ عَلَى إِحْدَى حَالَتَيْنِ**
 dihedral **ثَنَائِيٌّ: الْأَسْطَحُ**
 dichogamous **ثَنَائِيٌّ: الْأَعْرَاسُ الْمُتَضَاوِيَّةُ النَّضْجِ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)**
 diamide **ثَنَائِيٌّ: الْأَمِيدُ (كِيمِيَّ)**
 bifocal **ثَنَائِيٌّ: الْبُؤْرَةُ: ذُو بُؤْرَتَيْنِ**
 dimorphous **ثَنَائِيٌّ: الشَّكْلُورُ: ثَنَائِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ الْبَلُورِي**
 biparous **ثَنَائِيٌّ: الْفَرْعُ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)**
 biconcave **ثَنَائِيٌّ: التَّقَوُّعُ**
 dichroic **ثَنَائِيٌّ: التَّلَوُّنُ: لَوْنَانِيٌّ**
 biarticular **ثَنَائِيٌّ: التَّمَفُّصُ (طَبَّ)**
 biforate **ثَنَائِيٌّ: الثَّقَبُ: ذُو ثَقَبَيْنِ (مَعْدَنِيٌّ)**
 bicellular **ثَنَائِيٌّ: الْحَلِيَّةُ: ذُو حَلِيَّتَيْنِ (أَحْيَاءُ)**
 bifilar **ثَنَائِيٌّ: السِّلْكُ: ذُو سِلْكَيْنِ**

then, afterwards, thereafter, after that, next, **ثُمَّ**
 later, later on, subsequently, moreover,
 furthermore, besides
 there, over there, in that place, there is, **ثَمَّةٌ**
 there are
 heeltap **ثَمَالَةٌ: بَقِيَّةُ الشَّرَابِ الْمُسْكِرِ فِي الْكَأْسِ**
 residue, sediment, dregs, lees, **ثَمَالَةٌ: رَاسِبٌ**
 settlings
 eight at a time, by eights, eight and eight **ثَمَانٌ**
 eight **ثَمَانِيَّةٌ**
 eighty **ثَمَانُونَ (٨٠)**
 eightieth **ثَمَانُونَ (رَقَبَةٌ)**
 the eightieth **الثَمَانُونَ**
 eighteen **ثَمَانِي عَشْرَةَ: ثَمَانِيَّةٌ عَشْرٌ**
 octahedral **ثَمَانِيٌّ: الْأَسْطَحُ**
 octamerous **ثَمَانِيٌّ: الْقَطْعُ، ثَمَانِيٌّ الْأَجْزَاءُ**
 eightfold (increase) **ثَمَانِيَّةٌ أَضْعَافٌ**
 octave **ثَمَانِيَّةٌ أَيَّامٌ عِيدٍ**
 octet **ثَمَانِيَّةٌ (قَصِيدَةٌ مِنْ ثَمَانِيَّةِ أَبْيَاتٍ)**
 fruit(s), fruitage, yield, outcome, **ثَمَرٌ: ثَمَرَةٌ**
 progeny, upshot, product



ثَمَرٌ: الثَّمَرَةُ
 ثَمَرَةُ الْأَفُوكَا **avocado**
 ثَمَرَةُ الْبَابَايَا **papaya**
 ثَمَرَةُ الْجَرَابِيَّةِ **follicle**
 ثَمَرَةُ الْغُبَرَاءِ **sorbe**
 ثَمَرَةُ الْغَوَافَةِ **guava**
 ثَمَرَةٌ مُتَجَمِّعَةٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ) **aggregated fruit**
 ثَمَرَةٌ نَوَوِيَّةٌ: ثَمَرَةٌ مُفْرَدَةٌ الثَّوَابِ (نَبَاتِيٌّ) **drupe**
 ثَمَرَةٌ: فَاكِهَةٌ، مُنْتَفَعَةٌ **fruit**
 ثَمَلٌ: سُكَرٌ **intoxication, drunkenness, inebriety**
 الثَّمَلُ: السُّكْرُ (طَبَّ) **ebrietas, ebriety**
 ثَمَلٌ: جِيَاثُ الْعَاطِفَةِ **maudlin**

bend(ing), flexing, turn(ing), twist(ing),
 inflection
 turning away, keeping (away), ثَوْبٌ عَنْ: صَرَفَ عَنْ
 dissuasion, alienation, diversion, deterring
 fold, pleat, plait, ply, tuck, crease, bend, ثَنِيَّةٌ
 flexure, curve, turn, twist
 lateral flexure ثَنِيَّةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ
 rumple ثَنِيَّةٌ: جَعْدَةٌ
 reef ثَنِيَّةُ الشَّرَاحِ (بحر)
 cuff, fold, pleat ثَنِيَّةٌ: طِيَّةٌ
 first incisor, front tooth ثَنِيَّةٌ (ج ثَنَائِيَا): سِنٌ أَمَامِيَّةٌ
 defile, gap, gate, col, mountain ثَنِيَّةٌ: مَمَرٌ جَبَلِيٌّ
 pass, mountain path, mountain trail
 incisor ثَنِيَّةٌ: قَاطِعَةٌ
 reward, requital, repayment, ثَوَابٌ: مَكْفَافَةٌ
 recompense, retribution, merit, credit
 bullfighting ثَوَابَةٌ: فَنٌّ مُصَارَعَةُ الثِّرَاقِ
 kirtle ثَوْبٌ
 dawn ثَوْبٌ أَيْضٌ لِلْقُدَّاسِ (عند النصارى)
 pontificals ثَوْبُ الْأَسْقَفِ الْإِحْتِفَالِي
 mourning, black clothes, sables ثَوْبُ الْحَدَادِ
 swimsuit, swimming suit, bathing ثَوْبُ السَّبَاحَةِ
 suit
 nightdress ثَوْبُ اللَّيْلِ
 fancy dress, masquerade ثَوْبٌ تَنَكُّرِي: ثِيَابٌ تَنَكُّرِيَّةٌ
 costume
 underwear ثَوْبٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ



dimorphic ثَنَائِي الشَّكْلُ (جَيُولُوجِي)
 chinese binary ثَنَائِي عُمُودِي (حَاسِبِي)
 binary ثَنَائِي الْعُنْصُرِ (كِيمِي)
 two-address ثَنَائِي الْعُنْوَانِ
 bipolar ثَنَائِي الْقُطْبِ
 half-wave dipole ثَنَائِي الْقُطْبِ نِصْفُ الْمَوْجِي (لَا سَلْكِي)
 bilingual ثَنَائِي اللُّغَةِ
 bicapsular ثَنَائِي الْمُخْفَظَةِ: ذُو كَبْسُولَةٍ بِمُحَرِّتَيْنِ (نَبَاتِي)
 dioecious ثَنَائِي الْمُسْكَنِ (أَحْيَاءُ)
 dual-processor, bi-processor ثَنَائِي الْمُعَالِجِ
 bimetal ثَنَائِي الْمَعْدَنِ: مَصْنُوعٌ مِنْ مَعْدَنَيْنِ (مَعَادِي)
 dikaryon ثَنَائِي الثَّوْبِي: مُزْدَوِجٌ ثَوْبِي (أَحْيَاءُ)
 bipartite ثَنَائِي: بَيْنَ فَرِيقَيْنِ
 dual ثَنَائِي: مُثْنِي
 twofold, double, dual, binary, bi-, ثَنَائِي: مُزْدَوِجٌ
 two-, di-, bilateral, bipartite
 binary ثَنَائِي: مُزْدَوِجٌ (مَوْجِي)
 binate ثَنَائِي: مُزْدَوِجٌ (نَبَاتِي)
 dualism ثَنَائِيَّةٌ (طَبِيعِي)
 doublet ثَنَائِيَّةٌ: قُطْبٌ ثَنَائِي (مَعْدِنِي كِيمِيَا)
 dual ثَنَائِيَّةٌ: مُبَادَلَةُ التَّقَطُّطِ وَالْحُطُوطِ (رِيَاضِيَّة)
 bimorph ثَنَائِيَّةُ الشَّكْلِ (مَعْدِنِي كِيمِيَا)
 dimorphism ثَنَائِيَّةُ الشَّكْلِ (طَبِيعِي)
 dichroism ثَنَائِيَّةُ اللَّوْنِ: التَّلَوُّنِيَّةُ الثَّنَائِيَّةُ (مَعْدِنِي)
 dualism ثَنَائِيَّةٌ (مَذْهَبِي)
 to fold, to double, to tuck, to roll up, ثَنَى: طَوَى
 to bend, to flex, to turn, to twist, to curve
 ثَنَى: لَوَى
 to bend, to incline, to turn, to deflect
 ثَنَى: عَنَى
 to pleat, to crease, to wrinkle
 ثَنَى عَنْ: صَرَفَ عَنْ
 to turn (away or aside) from, to keep (away) from, to dissuade from, to divert from, to alienate from, to discourage
 ثَنَى: ضَاعَفَ
 to double, to geminate, to duplicate, to reduplicate
 ثَنَى: كَرَّرَ
 to repeat, to reiterate, to reduplicate, to redo
 ثَنَى عَلَى اقْتِرَاحٍ
 to second a nomination
 ثَنَى: طَوَى
 curving, fold(ing), doubling, tuck(ing), ثَنَى: طَوَى

ج

permissive	جائز: مُجيز	J, j	ج، جيم: الحرف الخامس من حروف اللغة العربية
boarding joist	جائز أرتكاز الألواح (بناء)	g (giga)	ج (جيجا أو جيجا)
front truss	جائز أمامي (هندس)	bellow, bellowing	جوار: خوار، عَجيج
i-beam	جائز جِسْرِي: كَمَرَة أو عَتَبَة مَقْطَعُهَا عَلَى شَكْلِ I	carina	جَوْجُو (طب)
lying shore	جائز دَعَم أَقْفَى مُوقَّت (بين جدارين) (بناء)	prow	جَوْجُو (مُقَدَّم السَّفينة)
top beam	جائز غُلُوبِي: عَتَبَة أو كَمَرَة غَلِيَا (بحارة)	sternum	جَوْجُو: قَص (عِظامُ قَفْصِ الصَّدْر) (طب)
prize, reward, award, premium, bonus	جائزَة	carina (the keel of the ship cargo)	الجَوْجُو: كَوَكِبَة لُجُومِ جَنُوبِيَة
consolation prize	جائزَة تَرْحِيَة	carinate	جَوْجُونِي الشَّكْلِ
nauseated, sick, disgusted, queasy, qualmish	جائشِ الثَّقْس: مُغْنِي	to be mentioned, stated, said, reported	جاء (في): وَرَدَ، ذَكَرَ
effervescent	جائش: فَائِر	to commit, to perpetrate	جاءَ (الفعل): ارْتَكَبَ
hungry, starved, starving, famished	جائع: جَوَّاع	to do, to perform	جاءَ (الأمر): فَعَلْهُ
collector, tax collector, revenue officer, conductor	جائب (الجامعي)	to bring, to bring forward, to get, to fetch, to present, to produce, to advance, introduce	جاءَ بِـ: أَحْضَرَ
to pierce, to penetrate, to perforate, to bore	جأب: خَرَقَ	to come, to arrive, to show up, to reach, get to	جاءَ: أَتَى، وَصَلَ
to travel, to tour, to cruise, to patrol, to wander, to roam, to rove through	جأب: طَافَ	cataclysm	جائحة، اجتياح: طُوفان (جبولر)
to cut, to cut off	جأب: قَطَعَ	oppressive, tyrannical, despotic, arbitrary, oppressor, tyrant, despot	جائِر: ظَالِم
to cruise	جأب (البَحَار): سَاحَ بَحْرًا (جوية. بحر)	lowing	جائر: خائِر
centripetal	جأب: دَافِعٌ أو جَاذِبٌ نَحْوَ المَرَكِّز	severe	جائر: صَارِم
consolidant	جأب (طب)	inequitable	جائر: (مَاقِلٌ عَنِ المِجَادَة)
gabbro	جأبو: صَخْرٌ جَوْفِي قَاعَدِي (جبولر)	permissible, permitted, allowable, admissible, lawful, legal, licit, legitimate, authorized	جائر: مَبَاحٌ، مَسْمُوحٌ بِهِ
to face, to confront, to front, to face up to, to withstand, to challenge, to stand up to, to defy	جأب: وَاجَهَ، تَصَدَّى لـ	possible, conceivable, potential, contingent, thinkable, probable	جائر: مُمَكِّن، مُحْتَمَل
unthankful, ungrateful, thankless	جأب: لِلْمَجْمِلِ أو التَّعْمَةِ إِحْ	beam	جائر: رَافِدَة، عَارِضَة
unbeliever, infidel, disbeliever, atheist	جأب: كَافِر	transient	جائر: عَابِر، وَقْئِي

denying, disavowing, denier	جَاهِدْ نَاكِرْ
exophthalmic	جَاهِظْ (طَبْ)
exophthalmic, pop-eyed, goggle-eyed, bulging	جَاهِظْ الْعَيْنَيْنِ
to give generously, to grant, to be generous, to bestow lavishly upon	جَادَ (بِـ، عَلَى): أَعْطَى
to sacrifice oneself, to give oneself up	جَادَ بِنَفْسِهِ: ضَحَّى بِهَا
to become good, well, to improve, to ameliorate, to become better	جَادَ: صَارَ خَيْرًا
serious, earnest, diligent, assiduous, sedulous, painstaking, industrious, hard	جَادًا: جَدِيدًا
boulevard	جَادَّةُ: شَارِعٌ عَرِيزٌ تَكْتَسِفُهُ الْأَشْجَارُ
middle of the road, roadbed, road(way), pavement	جَادَّةُ الطَّرِيقِ: وَسْطُهُ
street, road, boulevard	جَادَّةُ: شَارِعٌ
avenue	جَادَّةُ: كَهْجٌ
to polemize	جَادَلَ: كَتَابَةً
to argue with, to debate with, to dispute with, to expostulate with	جَادَلَ: حَاجَّ
to debate	جَادَلَ: بَاخَثَ: اعْتَرَضَ عَلَى
jadeit	جَادَيْتُ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْيَشْبِ)
saffron, crocus	جَادِي: زَعْفَرَانٌ (بَابُ)
to contend with someone, to pull in a different direction	جَادَبَ (بِـ الشَّيْءِ): نَازَعَهُ إِلَيْهِ
enticing	جَادِبٌ: مُغَرٌّ، جَذَابٌ
to engage in a conversation with, to talk with, to converse with	جَادَبَهُ الْكَلَامَ أَوْ أَطْرَافَ الْحَدِيثِ
liking	جَادَبِيَّةٌ: حُبٌّ عَابِرٌ
gravity	جَادَبِيَّةُ الْأَرْضِ
gravitation	الْجَادَبِيَّةُ الْأَرْضِيَّةُ
sex appeal	الْجَادَبِيَّةُ الْجَنْسِيَّةُ
subgravity	جَادَبِيَّةٌ دُونَ الْعَادِيَّةِ (غَيْرِ)
attraction, attractiveness, lure, pull, appeal, magnetism, allure, charm, fascination	جَادَبِيَّةٌ: فَتْنَةٌ
centripetal force	جَادَبِيَّةٌ: قُوَّةٌ جَذَابِيَّةٌ
negative gravity	جَادَبِيَّةٌ سَلْبِيَّةٌ تَعْمَلُ صَدًّا الْجَادَبِيَّةِ
الأَرْضِيَّةُ (جَوِيَّةٌ. فُضَاءٌ)	
جَادَبِيَّةٌ: إِغْرَاءٌ، إِغْوَاءٌ	
جَادَبِيَّةٌ: فَتْنَةٌ، جَذْبٌ، اجْتِنَابٌ	
جَارٌ: سَيَّالٌ، مُتَدَفِّقٌ	
جَارُ الْأَسَدِ: زَارٌ	
جَارُ الْتَوْرُ: خَارٌ	
جَارُ الْمَاءِ (شَجَرٌ)	
جَارٌ عَلَى: ظَلَمَ	
to persecute, to aggrieve, to treat unjustly	
جَارٌ عَنْ: مَالَ عَنْ	
to deviate from, to depart from, to turn away from	
جَارٌ: حَادِثٌ، قَيْدُ الْعَمَلِ	
taking place, happening, going on, under way, in progress, current	
جَارٌ: حَاضِرٌ، حَالِيٌّ	
current, present, present-day	
جَارٌ: رَاكِضٌ	
running, racing	
جَارٌ: وَاحِدُ الْجَمِيرَانِ	
neighbo(u)r	
جَارٌ: خَارٌ، عَجَجٌ	
low	
جَارٌ: سَائِلٌ	
free-running, streaming	
on stream	
جَارٌ: شَغَالٌ، دَائِرٌ (نَمَطٌ)	
to tyrannize, to oppress, to subdue, to suppress	
جَارٌ: طَغَى، بَغَا، اسْتَبَدَّ	
vulnerant	
جَارِحٌ (طَبْ)	
predatory, predacious, rapacious, raptorial, ferocious	
جَارِحٌ: مَفْتَرِسٌ، كَاسِرٌ	
carnivorous	
جَارِحٌ: ضَارٌ	
raptorial	
جَارِحٌ: مَفْتَرِسٌ، كَاسِرٌ (حَيَوِيٌّ)	
injurious, wounding, hurting, biting, painful, stinging, sharp, cutting, incisive, poignant, offensive	
جَارِحٌ: يَجْرَحُ	
wounding	
جَارِحٌ: مُهِنٌ	
organ, limb, member	
جَارِحَةٌ: عُضْوٌ	
torrential, violent, stormy, sweeping, vehement, overwhelming	
جَارِفٌ	
wiper	
جَارِفٌ: كَاشِطٌ	
snake (young)	
جَارِنٌ: قَوْحٌ أَلْحِيَّةٌ	
drawer	
جَارُورٌ: دُرَجٌ	
quern, hand mill	
جَارُوشٌ، جَارُوشَةٌ: طَاحُونَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ	
to keep pace with, to keep up with,	
جَارَى	

harsh, rough جاف: خشن، فظ (مر)
arid جاف: يابس، قاحل
surface-dry جاف السطح: ولما تجف طبقتها بكاملها
بعد (رسم)

rude, rough, harsh, discourteous, جاف: فظ
unfriendly, boorish

dull, lifeless, boring, tedious جاف: مُمل

dry, desiccated, dehydrated, arid جاف: ناشف

dry جاف: يابس

timorous جافل: وجل مُوسوس، مُفرط في التذيق

to offend, to be repugnant to, جافي: خالف

to disagree with, to conflict with, to be inconsistent with, contradictory

jaconas جاكونا: نسج هندي رقيق

sport jacket جاكيت غير رسمي

jacket, coat جاكيت: سترة



to walk, to wander جال: يد: طاف به

to engage, to absorb, جال في خاطره أو ذهنه

to engross, to preoccupy, to occupy, to occur to جال: طاف، جاس (بني الإجماع)

to prowl جالذ: ضارب بالسيف

to fight with a sword جالس

sitting, participant in a conference, meeting, gathering, etc.

to sit with, to keep someone company, جالس

to associate with, to socialize with, to be a companion

gallon جالون

colony, community جالية

gallery, furniture showroom جاليري

unruly, ungovernable, intractable, wild, جامع

refractory, recalcitrant restive, unrestrained, immoderate

stagnant, dull, slack, sluggish جامد: راكد، كاسد

to follow, to adapt oneself to, to adjust to, to comply with, to indulge, to cope with
odalisque, female slave, slave girl, جارية: أمة
bondmaid, bondwoman

servant جارية: خادمة، أجرة

jazz جاز: نوع من الموسيقى

to become permissible, licit, جاز: كان غير ممتنع

permitted, allowed, admissible, legal

to become possible, probable, جاز: كان ممكناً

conceivable, thinkable

to cross جاز: اجتاز

to exceed جاز: زاد، أفرط

to risk, to hazard, to stake, to take a جازف (بـ)

risk, to venture, to adventure

decisive, definitive, definite, final, جازم: بات

categorical, absolute, unqualified, positive, conclusive, peremptory

to punish, to penalize, to chastise, جازي: عاقب

to discipline

to reward, to requite, to repay, جازي: كافأ

to recompense, to remunerate, to compensate

callous, tough, hard, rigid, stiff, rough جاسي: صلب

spy جاسوس

stooge الجاسوس: الشخص الذي يُستخر منه

accomplice جاسوس: عميل

informer جاسوس: واث

spying, espionage جاسوسية

callous, tribal, indurated جاسيء، شقي (طب)

callous جاسيء: خشن

to get agitated, excited, جاش (الصنن): اضطرب

to flare up, to rage, to storm, to steam, to seethe

to surge, to heave, to swell (up), جاش: هاج، ماج

to roll, to billow

to nauseate, to feel nausea, جاش (ت نفس): غثت

to feel sick, to be disgusted

to become hungry, to feel hungry, to starve, جاع

to hunger

jaguar جاغوار: حيوان مُفترس

university graduate جامعي: مُتَخَرِّجٌ مِنْ جَامِعَةٍ

university, collegiate, academic جامعي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِجَامِعَةٍ

to compliment, to flatter, to butter up, جامِلٌ
to be courteous to, to show courtesy to

buffalo جَامُوس: حيوان أَهْلِيٍّ مِنَ الْفَصِيلَةِ الْبَقَرِيَّةِ



hippopotamus جَامُوسُ الْبَحْرِ (حيوان)

water buffalo جَامُوسُ الْمَاءِ

felon, criminal, culprit, جان (الجاني): مُجْرِمٌ
malefactor, wrongdoer, delinquent, guiltyreaper, harvester, harvestman, جان: حَاصِدٌ
gathererpart, portion, some, a few quantity, جانبِي: جُزْءٌ
amount, deal, degree

side, flank, waist جانبِي: كَتِفٌ، خَاصِرَةٌ

side جانبِي: نَاحِيَةٍ، جِهَةٌ

aspect, phase, facet جانبِي: مِنْ جَوَانِبِ حَالَةٍ أَوْ مَسْأَلَةٍ

jan جانبِي (مَنْ طَاوَلَهُ التَّرَدُّدُ)

larboard الْجَانِبُ الْأَيْسَرُ مِنَ السَّفِينَةِ

bedside الْجَانِبُ الشَّرِيفِ

underside الْجَانِبُ السُّفْلِي

broadside الْجَانِبُ السُّفِينَةِ

winward side جانبِي السُّفِينَةِ الْمُجَابِهُ لِلرِّيحِ

roadside, wayside جانبِي الطَّرِيقِ

leading side الْجَانِبُ الْمُتَقَدِّمُ

upthrown side جانبِي صَاعِدٍ: جانبِي الْمَرْمَى
الْعُلُوي (جَيُولُو)

crab جانبِي: تَقَدُّمٌ مُتَخَوِّفٌ (نَحْوَ مَسْرَى الرِّيْحِ)

to border, to adjoin جانبِي: حَادِي

aside, away, apart, off, out of the way, by, جانبِيًا
alone, detached, isolated, secluded,

separately

apart جانبِيًا: عَلَى حِدَةٍ، مُنْفَرِدًا

lateral, side, by-, marginal جانبِي: وَاقِعٌ إِلَى جَانِبِ

inactive, flat

جامد: صُلْب solid, hard, rigid, stiff, inflexible

inanimate, lifeless, solid, جَمَادٍ عَدِيمُ الْحَيَاةِ

inorganic, inorganic body, inanimate body

جامد: مُتَجَمِّدٌ بِالْبُرُودَةِ frozen, frosted, congealed,

iced, icy, glaciated

immobile جامد: ثَابِتٌ، لَا مُتَحَرِّكٌ

inert جامد: سَاكِنٌ

inanimate جامد: فَاقِدُ الْحَيَاةِ، فَاقِدُ الْوَعْيِ

insensible جامد: لَا يَحْسُ، غَيْرُ مَبَالٍ

adding جَامِعٌ: آلَةٌ جَمْعِ الْأَشْيَاءِ مَعًا

philatelist جَامِعُ الطَّوَابِعِ الْبَرِيدِيَّةِ

dustman جَامِعُ الْقُمَامَةِ

full adder جَامِعٌ تَامٌ

serial full adder جَامِعٌ تَسْلُسِلِيٌّ: دَائِرَةٌ رَقْمِيَّةٌ تَجْمَعُ صَفًّا صَفًّا

three-input adder جَامِعٌ ثَلَاثِيٌّ الْمُدْخَلِ

two-input adder جَامِعٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ الْمُدْخَلِ

digital adder جَامِعٌ رَقْمِيٌّ

parallel adder جَامِعٌ عَلَى التَّوَازِي

analog adder جَامِعٌ قِيَاسِيٌّ

adder جَامِعٌ: جِهَازٌ يَجْمَعُ الْأَعْدَادَ الْمُدْخَلَةَ إِلَى
الْحَاسِبِ (كَهْرَبَا)

جامع: شَامِلٌ، comprehensive, inclusive, exhaustive,

well-rounded, broad, thorough, large-scale,

massive, universal, sweeping, general

collector, gatherer جَامِعٌ: مُجْمَعٌ، مَنْ يَجْمَعُ

mosque جَامِعٌ: مَسْجِدٌ

adder جَامِعٌ: الصَّامُ

League of Arab جَامِعَةُ الدُّوَلِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ، الْجَامِعَةُ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ

States, Arab League

university جَامِعَةٌ: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ لِلتَّعْلِيمِ الْعَالِيِ

league, union, confederation، جَامِعَةٌ: مُنَظَّمَةٌ

association, community, organization

door to, to adjoin	جَاوَزَ: عَاشَرَ جِرَانَهُ	sidelong	جَانِبِي: مَائِلٌ بِانْحِرَافٍ عَلَى الْجَنْبِ
to live side by side	جَاوَزَ: قَرُبَ (مِنْ)	profile	جَانِبِيَّةٌ: مَظْهَرُ جَانِبِيٍّ لِشَخْصٍ أَوْ شَيْءٍ
to abut on	جَاوَزَ: لَاصَقَ، تَاخَمَ	wing profile	جَانِبِيَّةُ الْجَنَاحِ (حَوِيٍّ)
to adjoin	جَاوَزَ: دُخِنَ، ذُرَّةٌ يَبْضَاءُ	tooth profile	جَانِبِيَّةُ السِّنِّ: مَقْطَعُ جَانِبِيٍّ لِلسِّنِّ (مَنْدَ)
millet	جَاوَزَ التَّقْدِيرَ	slant profile	جَانِبِيَّةٌ مَائِلَةٌ: مَنَظَرُ جَانِبِيٍّ مَائِلٌ
to overestimate	جَاوَزَ: تَجَاوَزَ الْحَدَّ، تَعَدَّى	aground	جَانَحَ
to go beyond	الْجَاوِي (طَبْ)	side, flank, wing	جَانَحَ: جَانِبٌ
benzoin	جَاوِي (شَخْصٍ)	delinquent, misdemeanor	جَانَحَ: مَتَّعَهُ بِجُنْحَةٍ
japanese	جَاوِيَّةٌ: رَقْصَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةُ الْحَرَكَاتِ	perverted, perverse, erratic, corrupted, depraved, devious	جَانَحَ: مُتَحَرِّفٌ، ضَالٌّ
popular waltz	جَايشًا: مُغْتَبَةً وَرَاقِصَةً يَابَانِيَّةً	juvenile delinquent	الْجَانَحُ، مُجْرِمٌ يَالَعُ
geisha	جَبَارٌ: هَرَقْلِيٌّ	rib	جَانَحَةٌ: ضِلْعٌ
herculean	جَبَارَةٌ: تَجْبِيرُ	green plum	جَانَرُكُ (نَبَاتٌ)
orthopedics	جَبَالُ الْكَسَارِيَّةِ (حَبُولَرُ)	cherry plum	جَانَرُكَةٌ (شَجَرَةُ الْجَانَرُكِ)
block mountains	جَبَانٌ: ضِدٌّ شَجَاعَ (اسْمِ)	to resemble, to correspond to, to be similar to, homogeneous to, analogous to, of the same kind or nature as	جَانَسَ: شَاكَلَ، مَائِلٌ
cowardly, gutless, yellow	جَبَانٌ: ضِدٌّ شَجَاعَ (صَلَفَ)	jinn, demons, fairies	جَانٌ: جِنٌّ
coward, poltroon, craven, craven, recreant	جَبَانٌ: رَعِيدٌ، كَذَلٌ	high rank, high standing, glory, honor, prestige, esteem, fame, superiority	جَاهٌ: مَثْرَلَةٌ رَافِعَةٌ، عِزٌّ
cowardly, fainthearted, chickenhearted, lily-livered, weakhearted	جَبَانٌ: مُسْتَسْلِمٌ	to strive, to struggle, to contend to, to battle (against), to wage holy war or jihad	جَاهَدَ
dastardly	جَبَانٌ: خَسِيسٌ	to declare publicly, to state openly, to proclaim, to announce, to promulgate, to profess, to disclose, to reveal, to expose	جَاهَرَ بِـ
recreant	جَبَانَةٌ: تَخْصِيلٌ	ready, prepared, all set	جَاهَزَ: مُسْتَعَدٌّ
poltroon	جُبٌ: بئرٌ، حُقْفَرَةٌ	ready-made, ready-to-wear, prefabricated	جَاهَزَ: مَصْنُوعٌ مُقَدِّمًا
collection, collecting, levy(ing), raising	جُبَّارٌ: قُوَيٌّ	available	جَاهَزَ: مُهَيَّأٌ
well, cistern, pit	جُبَّارٌ: مُسْتَبِدٌّ	ignoring	جَاهِلٌ: غَيِّ، غِرٌّ
strong, powerful, mighty, forceful, tough	جُبَّارٌ: هَائِلٌ، عِمْلَاقٌ	donkey dunce, ignorant, uneducated, unenlightened, benighted, uncultivated, unwitting, unknowing, uninformed	جَاهِلٌ
tyrannical, oppressive, autocratic, despotic, arbitrary, highhanded, tyrant, oppressor, dictator, autocrat, despot	الْجُبَّارُ، الْجَوَزَاءُ: كَوَكِبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (مَيَّةٌ)	to answer, to reply, to response	جَاوَبَ: أَجَابَ
gigantic, giant, colossal, mammoth, titanic, cyclopean, superhuman	جُبَّالَةٌ	riposte	جَاوَبَ بِحِدَّةٍ (وَسْرَعَةٍ)
orthopedics	جُبَّانَةٌ: مَقْبَرَةٌ	rye	جَاوَدَارُ (نَبَاتٌ)
mixer, blunger	جُبَّةٌ: ثَوْبٌ طَوِيلٌ	to neighbo(u)r, to live near, to live next	جَاوَزَ
cemetery, graveyard, burial ground	جَبَر: يَجْبِرُ		
jubbah			
to set			

inselberg (pl.inselberge)

جَبَلٌ مُفْرَدٌ، جَبَلٌ

(جزيري (حيولو).

weigh batching

جَبَلٌ وَزْنِيٌّ (هند. مد).

mountain

جَبَلٌ

somatoplasm

جَبَلَةٌ جَسَدِيَّةٌ: سوماتوبلازم (أحياء).

natural disposition,

جَبَلَةٌ، جَبَلَةٌ: طَبِيعَةٌ، بَنِيَّةٌ

nature, constitution, make up, composition

monticole

جَبَلِيٌّ (يمن أو يعيش في الجبال)

montagnard

جَبَلِيٌّ (شخص)

highland

جَبَلِيٌّ (صفة): لُجْدِيٌّ

mountaineer, highlander

جَبَلِيٌّ: سَاكُنُ الْجِبَالِ

mountainous, mountain,

جَبَلِيٌّ: مُخْتَصِّصٌ بِالْجِبَالِ

mountainy, montane

cheese

جُبْنٌ: طَعَامٌ يُصْنَعُ مِنْ لَبَنٍ مُتَخَفَّرٍ



cowardice, pusillanimity, recreancy, جُبْنٌ: خَوْفٌ

cowardliness, timorousness, poltroonery,

fearfulness, cowering, quailing

to cower, to cringe, to quail,

جُبْنٌ: كَانَ جَبَانًا

to shrink in fear, to chicken out, to lose heart

cowardice

جُبْنٌ: خَوْفٌ، خَوَرٌ

cheese

جُبْنَةٌ: جُبْنٌ

brow

جَبْهَةٌ (طب.)

stationary front

جَبْهَةٌ سَاكِنَةٌ: جَبْهَةٌ شَبَّهَ مُسْتَقَرَّةٌ (مناخ.)

orthopedics

جَبْهَةٌ مَسْدُودَةٌ: جَبْهَةٌ مُرْتَجَّةٌ (مناخ.)

front, bloc

جَبْهَةٌ: تَكْتَلُ سِيَاسِيٌّ أَوْ عَسْكَرِيٌّ

forehead, brow, front

جَبْهَةٌ: جَبِينٌ

front, front line,

جَبْهَةٌ: خَطُّ مُوَاجَهَةٍ حَرْبِيٍّ

battlefront

gable

جَبْهَةٌ: جَمْلُونٌ، حَائِطُ الْجَمْلُونِ

to levy

جَبَى الضَّرَائِبَ

to collect, to levy, to raise

جَبَى: جَمَعَ

to discern

جَبَى: حَصَلَ، اسْتَوْفَى

to set, to splint broken bones جَبَرُ الْعَظْمِ الْمَكْسُورِ

to plaster, to parget, to stucco, to put in a جَبَسَ
cast, to set in plaster

to make into cheese, to curdle جَبَّنَ اللَّبَنَ: صَبَّرَهُ جُبْنًا

arsenal, military depot, artillery depot, ammunition

algebra

boolean algebra

to set, to splint (broken bones) جَبَرُ الْعَظْمِ الْمَكْسُورِ

to repair, to mend, to restore, جَبَّرَ: أَصْلَحَ، عَوَّضَ

to correct, to adjust, to remedy, to redress,

to offset, to make up for, to compensate for

to help, to assist, to aid, جَبَّرَ: سَاعَدَ، أَحْسَنَ إِلَى

to relieve, to support, to be charitable to

decreed of fate, fate, fate and divine جَبَّرَ: قَضَاءٌ وَقَدَرٌ

decreed, destiny, predestination, act of god

setting or splinting of broken bones, جَبَّرَ: قُوَّةٌ

bonesetting, orthopedics

algebra

attribute

omnipotence, might(iness), جَبَّرُوتٌ، جَبْرُوتٌ

power, tyranny, despotism, dictatorship,

arbitrariness, arrogance, haughtiness

algebraic

جَبْرِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِعِلْمِ الْجَبْرِ

watermelon

جَبَسٌ: بَطِيخٌ (نبات.)

gypsum, plaster of Paris, plaster,

جَبَسٌ: جِبْصٌ

parget, stucco

to blunge

جَبَلٌ (الطين)

to temper

جَبَلُ الطِّينِ (قَبْلُ اسْتِعْمَالِهِ)

mons

جَبَلٌ (طب.)

to mold, to fashion, to form,

جَبَلٌ: صَاغَ، خَلَقَ

to shape, to frame, to work, to create

to knead

جَبَلٌ: عَجَنَ

to have a natural disposition for,

جَبَلٌ عَلَى

to be innate, inherent, inborn in someone

iceberg

جَبَلٌ جَلِيدِيٌّ (جَبَلٌ جَلِيدٌ عَالِمٌ)

haughty, mount(lofty)

جَبَلٌ شَامِخٌ

mount, alp

جَبَلٌ مُرْتَفَعٌ

to bulge, to protrude, to pop out	جَحَظَ (سَبَ الْعَيْنِ)
to stare (wide eyes)	جَحَظَ (ت عَيْنَاهُ)
legion, large army	جَحْفَل: جَيْشٌ عَظِيمٌ
denial, disavowal, disownment, disclaimer, repudiation, refusal, rejection	جُحُود: إِكْكَارٌ
apostasy, unbelief, disbelief, infidelity, atheism, irreligion	جُحُود: مُرُوقٌ، كُفْرٌ
thankless, ungrateful	جَحُود: نَاكِرٌ لِلْجَمِيلِ
exophthalmos	جُحُوظُ الْعَيْنِ (طَب.)
hell, hellfire, fire, inferno	جَحِيم: نَارٌ
bully boy	جَحَاف: مُتَبَحِّجٌ
extremely	جَدًّا: لِلغَايَةِ، إِلَى أَقْصَى دَرَجَةِ أَوْ حَدٍّ
products of inertia	جِدَائِاتُ الْعَطَالَةِ (لِجَسَمِ الثَّسْبَةِ إِلَى مُسْتَوَيْنِ) (رَبَاضَةٌ)
wall	جِدَارٌ: حَائِطٌ
fire-back	جِدَارٌ (أَوْ لَوْحٌ) الْمَوْقِدَةِ
wingwall	جِدَارٌ (دَعْمٌ) جَانِبِيٌّ (هَنْد. مَد.)
paries, wall	جِدَارٌ (طَب.)
adiabatic wall	جِدَارٌ أَدِيَابَاتِي (كِيم.)



sound barrier, sonic barrier	جِدَارُ الصَّوْتِ
gravity wall	جِدَارٌ ثِقَالِي: جِدَارٌ خَرَسَانِي ضَخْمٌ لَا يَنْقَلِبُ لشدَّةِ ثِقَلِهِ وَاتِّسَاعِ قَاعِدَتِهِ (هَنْد. مَد.)
in wall	جِدَارٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ (هَنْد. مَد.)
rubble ashlar	جِدَارٌ دَثَنِيٌّ مَكْمُوءٌ بِالْحَجَرِ الْمَتَحَوِّ (بِنَاء.)
abamurus	جِدَارٌ دَعْمٌ: كَتِيفَةٌ دَعْمٌ، دَعَامٌ (هَنْدَسَةٌ)
head wall	جِدَارٌ ظَهْرِيٌّ: جِدَارٌ مُسْتَوِي وَاجِهَةٌ الْقَنْطَرَةِ (هَنْد. مَد.)
abdominal muscles	جِدَارُ الْبَطْنِ (تَشْرِيحٌ)
two-brick wall	جِدَارٌ مُزْدَوِجٌ الطُّوبِ (بِنَاء.)
diathermic wall	جِدَارٌ مُوَصِّلٌ لِلْخَرَاةِ (كِيم.)



granule, little grain	جَبِيَّة: حَبَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
splint	جَبَرَةُ الْعِظْمِ الْمَكْسُورِ: شَطْبَةٌ (طَب.)
bear cub	جَبِيْس: دَثَسَمٌ، صَغِيرُ الدَّبِّ
chloroplast	جَبِيَّةُ الْيَخْضُورِ: صَانِعَةٌ خَضِرَاءُ (نَبَاتِي)
chromoplast	جَبِيَّةٌ مُلَوَّنَةٌ: صَانِعَةٌ الصَّيْغِ (نَبَاتِي)
forehead, brow, front	جَبِين: جَبْهَةٌ
frontail	جَبِيَّة: جُزْءٌ مِنَ لِحَامِ الْخِصَانِ
to kneel, to genuflect, to bend the knee	جَنَأَ، جَنَى
to kneel (down)	جَنَأَ: رَكَعَ
to crouch down	جَنَأَ: اقْنَصَ
deforestation	جَنَتْ الْحَرَاةُ، إِثْلَاثُهَا
wax	جَنَتْ: عَسَنَ، شَمَعَ الْعَسَلُ
corpse, body, dead body, remains, cadaver	جَنَةٌ: جِسْمُ الْمَيِّتِ
carcass	جَنَةُ الْحَيَوَانِ الْمَيِّتِ
soma	جَنَةٌ، جَنْمَانٌ (طَب.)
carrion	جَنَةٌ، جَبَلَةٌ (حَيَوَان)، رِمَةٌ
cadaverous	جَنِي، جَبِيْ
foliate	جَنْلٌ: وَرِيقٌ (كَثِيرُ الْوَرَقِ)، وَرَقِيٌّ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِوَرَقٍ)
to crouch, to cower, to lie face down, to lie prone, to prostrate oneself	جَنَمَ (الْإِنْسَانُ أَوْ الْحَيَوَانُ)
to alight, to sit, to perch, to roost	جَنَمَ (الطَّائِرُ)
to perch	جَنَمَ: حَظَّ عَلَى غُصْنٍ
cadaver, corpse	جَنْمَان: جَنَةٌ (طَب.)
percher	جَنْوَمٌ: مِنْ عَادَتِهِ أَنْ يَجْنُمَ عَلَى الْأَغْصَانِ
squat	جَنْوَمٌ
kneeling	جَنْوُ: رُكُوعٌ
to be ungrateful for a benefit, grace...	جَحَدَ الثَّغْمَةَ
to deny, to disown, to disavow, to disclaim, to repudiate, to refuse, to reject	جَحَدَ: أَنْكَرَ، كَفَرَ
abjuration	جَحْدٌ: جُحُودٌ، إِرْتِدَادٌ، رَفْضٌ
hole, burrow, den, lair	جَحْرٌ: وَجَارٌ
trestle, horse	جَحْشٌ (خَشَبِيٌّ)
young ass, donkey	جَحْشٌ: حِمَارٌ، غَيْرٌ، فَحْلُ الْحَمِيرِ



reeler	جدال: عامل يبدل الحرير آلياً	bund wall	جدار واق
grandmother	جدّة: أم الأب أو الأم	seaworthiness	الجدارة البحرية: الصلاحية للإبحار (بحر)
newness, novelty, recency,	جدّة: حداثة	worthiness, worth, merit, fitness, ability,	جدارة
modernity, modernness, up-to-dateness		suitability, appropriateness, aptitude	
grandma (e)	جدّة: امرأة عجوز	parietal	جداري (أحياء)
grandmother	جدّة: امرأة مُسنة	wall	جداري: حائطي
novelty	جدّة: حداثة	disputation, arguing, quarrel, controversy,	جدال
to refurbish	جدّد الأثاث	debate, discussion, contention, polemics	
to renew, to extend	جدّد الإجازة أو العقد	altercation	جدال: خصومة، نزاع
to reelect	جدّد الانتخاب	dispute	جدال: نزاع
to reafforest, to replant	جدّد التشجير: أعاد التشجير (with trees)	trigonometric tables	جداول السب المثلثية
to retread	جدّد السطح (الخارجي)	barrenness, sterility, infertility,	جدب: محسل
to rejuvenate, to revive,	جدّد الشباب أو النشاط	aridity, drought	
to reinvigorate, to regenerate, to refresh,		grave, tomb, seplucher	جدث: قبر
to reanimate, to revitalize, to resuscitate		cricket	جدجُد: صرّاء الليل
to replant	جدّد العرس: شتل	to strive, to endeavor, to try hard,	جدّ (في): اجتهد
rejig	جدّد المعدات: جهّز بُعَدَات أحدث (مند).	to take pains, to be diligent, industrious,	
to renew, to renovate, to refit, صيّرهُ جديداً	جدّد: صيّرهُ جديداً	hardworking, to work hard, to exert oneself	
to restore, to recondition, to refurbish		grandfather	جدّ: أبو الأب أو الأم
to repeat, to renew, to remake,	جدّد: كرّر، أعاد	grandparent	جدّ أو جدّة
to redo		great-grandfather	جدّ الجدّ (أو الجدّة)، جدّة الجدّ
to blaspheme, to defame,	جدّف (على الله): كفّر	ancestor, forefather	جدّ (أعلى): سلف
to curse		primogenitor, progenitor, ascendant	جدّ: سلف
to row, to oar	جدّف بالمجداف	diligence, assiduity, sedulity,	جدّ: اجتهد
to braid, to plait, to cue	جدّل (الشعر إلخ)	perseverance, persistence	
serious, earnest, grave, weighty,	جدّي: جاد، خطير	to hurry, to hasten, to speed, to rush,	جدّ: أسرع
momentous, significant, important		to run, to mend	
seriously, earnestly, in earnest	جدّياً	to become new	جدّ: صار جديداً
seriousness, earnestness	جدّة: جدّ	seriousness, earnestness	جدّ: ضدّ هزل
seriousness, gravity, weight(iness),	جدّة: خطورة	to arise, to crop up, to appear,	جدّ: طرأ، حصل
moment(ousness), importance, significance		to develop, to emerge, to happen, to occur	
backs	جدّر النجم الملقّة: صخر العطاء (معدن)	to cut, to cut off	جدّ: قطع
to be worthy of, to deserve, to merit,	جدّر: بـ	work	جدّ: جهّد
to be fit for, suitable for, appropriate for		to give (to), to grant (to), to donate (to),	جدّا
to have smallpox	جدّر، جدّر: أصابه الجدري	to award (to), to accord (to), to present (to or	
pock	جدرة: بثره	with), to bestow upon, to confer upon	
smallpox, variola	جدري (مرض)	very much, so, extremely, exceedingly,	جدّا
		greatly, tremendously, much	

file table	جَذُولُ الْمَفَات	cowpox, vaccinia	جُدْرِي البَقَرِ
chart, diagram, graph	جَذُولُ بَيَانِي	chicken pox	جُدْرِي المَاءِ
table, conversion	جَذُولُ تَحْوِيل	to amputate, to cut off, to lop off, to mutilate, to maim	جَذَع: قَطَعَ, بَتَرَ
conversion table	جَذُولُ تَحْوِيل (رياضة)		
timetable, schedule	جَذُولُ زَمَنِي	mutilation	جَذَع: بَتَرَ, قَطَعَ عُضْوٍ
timetable	جَذُولُ مَوَاعِيد: جَذُولُ مَوَاقِيت	stump	جَذَعَة: قُرْمَة (ضَب)
tablature	جَذُولُ مُوسِيقِي	to twist, to twine, to entwine,	جَذَل (الْحَبْل)
creek, brook, streamlet, beck, rivulet, rill, runnel, runlet	جَذُول: نَهْرٌ صَغِيرٌ	to strand, to interweave, to intertwist, to interlace	
scheduling, listing	جَذُولَة	to reel in	جَذَلُ الْخَرِيرِ (آلِيَا)
use, usefulness, utility, avail, benefit, advantage, feasibility, workability	جَذُولَى: فَائِذَة, نَفْعٌ	reeling in	جَذَلُ الْخَرِيرِ آلِيَا
capricornus (the goat)	الْجَذْي: بُرْجُ الْجَذْي (مِيَة)	dialectic	الْجَذَلُ: الْمُنَاطِق
kid, young goat	جَذْي: صَغِيرُ الْمَاعِزِ	controversy, debate	جَذَل: خِلَافٌ, نِزَاعٌ
new, novel, recent, fresh, neo-, ne-, modern, up-to-date, brand-new, unused	جَذِيد	argumentation	جَذَل: مَنَافَسَة
worthy (of), deserving, meriting, fit, worthwhile, suitable (for), proper (for)	جَذِير (بَس)	wire	جَذَل: صَفَرٌ (حَبَال)
honorable	جَذِيرٌ بِالْإِحْتِرَامِ, مُحْتَرَمٌ	roll up	جَذَل: لَفٌ, كَوَّرٌ
abject	جَذِيرٌ بِالْإِحْتِقَارِ: حَقِيرٌ ذَنِيءٌ	polemic (al)	جَذَلِي
ambrosial	جَذِيرٌ بِالْآفَةِ	controversial, argumentative, debatable, moot, polemic(al), dialectical	جَذَلِي: مُثِيرٌ لِلْجَذَلِ
trustworthy, trusty, reliable, dependable	جَذِيرٌ بِالنِّقَةِ	pony	جِدْمَة (وَصَفٌ لِلْخَيُْولِ الصَّغِيرَةِ)
worth mentioning, noteworthy	جَذِيرٌ بِالذِّكْرِ		
remarkable	جَذِيرٌ بِالمَلَاَحِظَةِ: مُلْفِتٌ لِلنَّظَرِ		
companionable	جَذِيرٌ بَانَ يُرَافِقُ: أَنَسِي	zedoary	جَذَوَار: نَبَاتٌ طَبِيْعِيٌّ هِنْدِيٌّ
chicken pox	جَذِيرِي, جُدْرِي المَاءِ	infertile	جَذُوب: مُجَذَّبٌ, مَاحِلٌ
lang lay	جَذِيلَة "لَانِج": حَيْثُ تُفْتَلُ جَذَائِلُ الْكَبَلِ	grandparents	جَذُود
	السُّلْكِيَّةُ وَالْحَبْلِيَّةُ فِي نَفْسِ الْإِنْعِمَاءِ (هِنْدِي)	table, chart, schedule, list, roster,	جَذُول: قَائِمَة
spireme, wreath	جَذِيلَة (رَب)	roll, register, index, panel	
braid, plait, queue	جَذِيلَة: صَفِيرَة	agenda. schedule	جَذُولُ الْأَعْمَالِ
plait, strand	جَذِيلَة: حَبْلٌ مَفْتُولٌ	conversion table	جَذُولُ التَّحْوِيلِ
spruit	جَذُول: جَذُولٌ صَغِيرٌ مُنْقَطَعٌ (جِيلُول)	periodic table	الْجَذُولُ الدَّوْرِي (لِلْعَنَاصِرِ) (كِيمِي)
engaging	جَذَاب: مُغْوٍ	symbol table	جَذُولُ الرُّمُوزِ
catching	جَذَاب: مُغْوٍ	symbolic logic,	جَذُولُ الرُّمُوزِ (رِيَاضَة)
attractive, charming, fascinating,	جَذَاب: فَاتِنٌ	mathematical logic	
captivating, magnetic, engaging, catchy		multiplication table	جَذُولُ الضَّرْبِ
conquering	جَذَاب: آسِرٌ	decision table	جَذُولُ الْقَرَارَاتِ

fleshy root	جَذَرٌ لَحْمِيٌّ (نباتي).	card, index card, slip, label, tag,	جَذَاذَة: بِطَاقَة
root, radical, origin, bottom,	جَذَر: أَصْل، أَسَاس	ticket	
base, basis, foundation		gafeira, lepra, kassa, lazar	الجُذَام (طب).
root	جَذَر، جَذَر (نبات، رياضة، إلخ)	leprosy	جُذَام: تَبَقُّع
radical	جَذَر: شَقٌّ (كيمي).	stubble	جُذَامَة: مَا يَبْقَى مِنَ الزَّرْعِ بَعْدَ الْحَصَادِ، عَقَب
radical, basic, fundamental	جَذَرِي: مُنْطَرَف	leprotic	جُذَامِي (طب).
radically	جَذَرِيًّا: أَصْلًا، كَلِّيَّةً، جَوْهَرًا	leprid, lepride	جُذَامِيَّة (طب).
torso, trunk, body	جَذَعُ الْإِنْسَانِ	bow stroke	جَذَبُ الْقَوْسِ (مرو).
torso, trunk or statue	جَذَعُ الثَّنَائِلِ	attraction, gravitation, pull(ing),	جَذَب: حِذْ دَفْع
trunk, bole, stock	جَذَعُ الشَّجَرَةِ	draw(ing), drag(ging), tug(ging)	
stock	جَذَعُ الْكَرْمَةِ: دَالِيَّة	alluring	جَذَب: إِغْرَاء، تَشْبِيه طَعْم
governor flexible shaft	الجَذَعُ الْمَرْنُ لِلْحَاكِمِ (هند).	to drag	جَذَب (الْقُلُوب)
pump barrel	جَذَعُ الْمَضْخَةِ الْأَسْطُوَانِي (هند).	to attract, to gravitate, to pull,	جَذَب: حِذْ دَفْع
steering main shaft	جَذَعُ الْمَقْوَدِ الرَّئِيسِيِّ (آليات).	to draw, to drag, to tug, to haul	
stem, stalk, caulis	جَذَعُ النَّبْتَةِ	to attract, to draw, to appeal,	جَذَب: قَنَن
truncal	جَذَعِي (طب).	to charm, to captivate, to fascinate, to enchant	
stub	الجَذَل: بَقِيَّةُ جَذَعِ الشَّجَرَةِ الْمَقْطُوعَةِ، عَقَب	to attract	جَذَب: اِجْتَذَب
	السِّكَاوَة، أَرْوَمَة (الشيك)	entice	جَذَب: أَغْرَى، شَبَّي
hilarity, rapture, exultation, elation,	جَذَل: فَرْح	to gravitate	جَذَب: تَحَرُّكٌ بِالنَّجَالَةِ
exuberance, jubilation, exhilaration, glee,		to move back	جَذَب: دَفَعَ إِلَى الْوَرَاءِ، أَخَّر
gaiety, joy, happiness, cheer(fulness)		to hurry, to hasten, to speed,	جَذَبَ فِي سَبِيلِهِ: أَسْرَعَ
to rejoice, to exult, to cheer, to jubilate	جَذَل: فَرْح	to rush, to mend one's pace	
exultant, elated, jubilant, hilarious,	جَذَل: فَرْحَان	to cut off, clip	جَذَب: قَطَعَ
rapt, exuberant, happy, glad, gay, cheerful,		to seduce	جَذَب: أَسْرَ، قَنَن
joyful		to radicalize	جَذَر (أَرَاءَهُ وَمَوَاقِفَهُ): تَطَرَّفَ (فِي أَفْكَارِهِ)
lighthearted	جَذَل: خَالِي الْبَال	to root	جَذَر: أَصْل، أَثَرٌ
to cut off, to chop off, to lop off, to trim,	جَذَمَ: قَطَعَ، بَرَزَ	to row, to oar, to scull	جَذَفَ (بِالْمَجْدَافِ)
to amputate, to remove, to mutilate, to maim		to boat in	جَذَف: تَنَزَّهَ فِي مَرَكَبٍ
to have leprosy	جَذَمَ: أَصَابَهُ الْجُذَامُ	radix	جَذَر (أَسْبَابِ).
snag	الجَذْمُور: بَقِيَّةُ الْعَصَنِ الْمَشْتَدَّبِ أَوْ الْمَقْطُوعِ	surd	جَذَرٌ أَصَمُّ، كَمِيَّةٌ صَمَاءَ (رياضة).
firebrand, ember(s)	جَذْوَة، جَذْوَة	blade root	جَذَرُ الرِّيشَةِ (بحر، جوية).
prop roots	جُذُورٌ دَاعِمَةٌ (أَوْ دَعَامِيَّةٌ) (نباتي).	root of weld	جَذَرُ اللَّحَامِ (سكرو).
radicle	جُذَيْرٌ: جَذَرٌ جَنِينِي (نباتي).	thread root	جَذَرُ اللَّوَلِيَّةِ (هند).
rootlet	جُذَيْرٌ: شَرِيش	square root	جَذَرُ ثَرْبِيَعِي
ge (germanium)	جر: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِيُّ لِلْغِلَرْ	cube root	جَذَرُ ثَلَاثِيَّةٍ
	الْجَرْمَانِيُوم (كيمي).	extraneous	جَذَرٌ ذَخِيلٌ: لَا تَتَحَقَّقُ بِهِ الْمُعَادَلَةُ (رياضة).
to dare, to venture, to risk, to hazard,	جَرَوْ (على)	root	
to have the audacity or courage to, to be		integral root	جَذَرٌ صَحِيحٌ (رياضة).

mangy, scabby, scabious	جَرَبٌ، جُرْبَان	bold, plucky, daring, adventurous	جَرَابٌ (طب.)
psoriasis	جُرْبٌ: صُدَاف، الصَّدْفِيَّة، الصَّدَاف (طب.)	bursa	جَرَابُ الرَّاعِي: حَقِيبة الظَّهَر
jerbao	جُرْبُوع (حيوان)	knapsack	جَرَابُ الْمُؤَوَّنَةِ: مِرْوَدَةُ الْمَسَافِر
sea bream, sparid	جُرْبِيدِي (سمك)	haversack	جَرَابٌ: غَطَاء
to be customary, conventional,	جَرَتِ الْمَادَّةُ	cover, covering, case	جَرَابٌ: غَمَد
common, usual, habitual, familiar		sheath, scabbard	جَرَابٌ: كَيْس
azotobacter	جُرْتُومَ آزُونِي: بَكْتِيرِيَا النَّازِتْ	bag, sack	جَرَابِي (طب.)
microbe, bacillus, بَكْتِير	جُرْتُوم، جُرْتُومَة: مَيْكْرُوب، بَكْتِير	marsupial	الْجَرَابِيَّةُ الْمُسَلَّفَةُ (شجرة)
bacterium, germ		bittersweet	جُرَّةٌ
protoblast	جُرْتُومَة أُوْلِيَّة (طب.)	courage, boldness, guts, bravery, nerve,	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
bioblast	جُرْتُومَة حَيَوِيَّة (أحياء)	intrepidity, fearlessness, undauntedness,	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
spore	جُرْتُومَة: بَوَاقِيَّة، بَذْرَة، بَوَاقِيَّة	pluck, audacity, enterprise	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
microbic, microbial, bacterial, germinal	جُرْتُومِي	hardiness	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
trail along	جُرْجَر: حَمَلَ — مِنْ مَكَانٍ إِلَى آخَرٍ	bacteria	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
rocket, watercress	جُرْجِير (نبات)	bacteriology	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
wound, injury, lesion, cut, trauma	جُرْحٌ	bacteriologic, bacteriologist	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
vulnus, wound	جُرْحٌ (طب.)	garage, parking lot, park	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
neurotrauma, neurotrosis	جُرْحُ الْعَقَبِ (طب.)	chirurgia, surgery	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
punctured wound	جُرْحٌ بِأَلَةٍ وَاحِدَةٍ (طب.)	neurosurgery	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
gash	جُرْحٌ بَلِغٌ	pneumochirurgia	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
penetrating wound	جُرْحٌ نَاقِبٌ أَوْ نَافِذٌ (طب.)	cardiosurgery	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
contused wound	جُرْحٌ رَضِيٌّ (طب.)	cosmetic surgery, face lifting,	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
to wound, to injure, to hurt	جُرْحٌ	plastic surgery	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
to hurt the feelings of,	جُرْحٌ (مُشَاعِرٌ فَلَانٌ)	keratotomy	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
to offend, to outrage, to affront, to insult	جُرْحٌ: مَضَرَّ جُرْحٌ	microsurgery	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
wounding, injuring, hurting	جُرْحِيٌّ	lobotomy	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
caused (by a lesion)	جُرْدٌ —: وَضَعَ جُرْدَةً	surgery	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
inventory	جُرْدٌ (ج. جُرُود)	surgical, chir (o)-, operative	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
high and barren mountains	جُرْدُ الْبَضَائِعِ أَوْ الْمَوْجُودَاتِ	crayfish, spiny lobster,	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
to take stock, inventory,	جُرْدُ الْبَضَائِعِ أَوْ الْمَوْجُودَاتِ	langouste	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
to make an inventory (of)	جُرْدُ الْبَضَائِعِ أَوْ الْمَوْجُودَاتِ	grasshopper	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
stocktaking, inventory	جُرْدُ الْبَضَائِعِ أَوْ الْمَوْجُودَاتِ	locust(s)	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
to peel	جُرْدُ الْبَضَائِعِ أَوْ الْمَوْجُودَاتِ	grus	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
acomia, baldness	جُرْدُ الْبَضَائِعِ أَوْ الْمَوْجُودَاتِ	gram, g	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
inventory الشركة	جُرْدُ الْبَضَائِعِ أَوْ الْمَوْجُودَاتِ	ration, daily ration(s)	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
bucket, pail	جُرْدُ الْبَضَائِعِ أَوْ الْمَوْجُودَاتِ	من الطَّعَامِ وَالشَّرَابِ	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
rat	جُرْدُ الْبَضَائِعِ أَوْ الْمَوْجُودَاتِ	psora, pukes, scabies, mange, itch	جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ
squirrel	جُرْدُ الْبَضَائِعِ أَوْ الْمَوْجُودَاتِ		جُرَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ احْتِمَالٍ عَالِيَةٍ

to try, to attempt, to endeavor, to essay	جَرَّبَ: حَاوَلَ
to seek (to)	الْجَرَّةُ: الطَّعَامُ الْمَجْتَرَّ
amphora, jar, urn, crock	جَرَّةٌ إِنَاءٌ ضَخْمٌ
stroke	جَرَّةٌ قَلَمٌ
file stroke	جَرَّةٌ مِبْرَدٌ
to hack, to cut, to butcher	جَرَّحَ بِأَدَاةٍ حَادَّةٍ: قَطَعَ, مَزَّقَ (إِزْبَا إِزْبَاً)
to challenge (as false), to contest, to impugn, to call into question	جَرَّحَ: طَعَنَ فِي صِحَّةِ كَذَا
to defame, to slander, to libel, to calumniate, to vilify, to vituperate	جَرَّحَ: قَذَحَ, ذَمَّ
to disarm	جَرَّدَ مِنَ السَّلَاحِ
to free from, to disentangle from, to rid of	جَرَّدَ (مِنْ): عَرَّى
to unsheathe, to draw, to pull out	جَرَّدَ السَّيْفَ
to abstract	جَرَّدَ الشَّيْءَ أَوْ الْفِكْرَةَ إِخْ
to denaturalize	جَرَّدَ حَمَلَةً أَوْ قَوَاتٍ عَلَى
to demilitarize	جَرَّدَ مِنَ السَّلَاحِ
to divest of, to dispossess of, to strip of, to deprive of, to withhold from	جَرَّدَ مِنْ: حَرَمَ
to abstract	جَرَّدَ, جَرَّدَ (ه)
to tug	جَرَّرَ: جَرَّ بِشَوَاثِرٍ وَبَغِيرِ نِظَامٍ
to make swallow	جَرَّعَ: جَعَلَهُ يَبْلَعُ
shovel	جَرَفَ (قَلْبَ بِالْمَجْرِفَةِ)
to inculpate, to inculpate, to convict, to condemn	جَرَّمَ: اتَّهَمَ بِجُرْمٍ, أَذَانَ
hagfish	جَرَبْتُ (سَمَكٌ)
sheaves	جَرَزَ (جَمْعُ جُرْزَةٍ): حَزَمَ (جَمْعُ حَزْمَةٍ)
to cut off, to chop off, to lop off	جَرَزَ: قَطَعَ
bell, gong	جَرَسَ (جَ أَجْرَاسٍ): نَاقُوسٌ
knell	جَرَسَ الْجَنَازَةَ أَوْ الْمَوْتَ
sound, tone, timbre, strain, ring	جَرَسَ, جَرَسَ: صَوْتٌ
stamp	جَرَسَ: نَاقُوسٌ
jersey	جَرَسِيَّةٌ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ التَّسْيِجِ)
grinding, grating	جَرَنَشُ الْبَارُودِ أَوْ السُّكَّرِ
to grind, to mill, to crush, to bruise	جَرَنَشَ

to haul	جَرَّ (المَرَاكِبُ بِالْحِلَالِ): شَدَّ (الْحَبْلَ)
to entail, to lead to,	جَرَّ (عَلَى): جَلَّبَ, سَبَّبَ
to cause, to produce, to arouse, to provoke, to prompt, to trigger	
power traction	الجَرُّ الْإِلَهِي (هِنْد.)
traction, steam	الجَرُّ بِالْقُدْرَةِ الْبُخَارِيَّةِ (هِنْد.)
to draw, to pull, to drag, to tug, to haul, to tow	جَرَّ: سَحَبَ, قَطَرَ
to encourage, to embolden, to hearten	جَرَّأَ: شَجَّعَ
because of, due to, owing to,	جَرَاءٌ: مِنْ جَرَاءِ
on account of, by reason of, in view of	
surgeon	جَرَّاحٌ: طَبِيبٌ يُعَامِلُ الْجُرَاحَةَ
neurosurgeon	جَرَّاحُ أَعْصَابٍ (طَب.)
urologist	جَرَّاحُ الْإِجْهَازِ الْبَوْنِيِّ (طَب.)
agrimotor	جَرَّارٌ آتِي
angledozer=bulldozer	جَرَّارٌ تُسَوِّبُهُ زَاوِي (هِنْد. مَد.)
bulldozer	جَرَّارٌ تُسَوِّبُهُ: بُولْدُوزَر (هِنْد. مَد.)



boom cat	جَرَّارٌ رَابِعَ (لَمَدُ الْأَنْبَابِ) (هِنْد.)
tractor, bulldozer	جَرَّارٌ: قَرَأَكْتُور



potter	جَرَّارٌ: صَانِعُ الْجَرَّارِ
hauler	جَرَّارٌ: سَاحِبُ الْمَرَكَبِ (بِالْحِلَالِ)
pin-feed tractor	جَرَّارَةٌ بِمُسْنَنَاتٍ
ice crusher	جَرَّاشَةٌ جَلِيدٌ
bulldozer, earthmover	جَرَّافَةٌ لِشَقِّ الطَّرِيقِ
tractor loader	جَرَّافَةٌ تُحْمِلُ جَرَّارَةً (هِنْد. مَد.)
harrow, drag, rake	جَرَّافَةٌ
plough	جَرَّافَةٌ: مَحْرَاثٌ
to try, to test, to examine,	جَرَّبَ: اخْتَبَرَ, فَحَصَ
to essay, to try on, to sample, to experiment	
to experience, to know or	جَرَّبَ: اخْتَسَبَ خِبْرَةً
to learn by experience, to have experience	

font (baptismal)

puppy, whelp, cub



capsule

vulnerable

potion

greywacke

to circulate, to spread, to pass

from mouth to mouth, to be current

to happen to, to befall, أَصَابَ، جَرَى لَدَى حَدَثَ

to occur to, to come upon, to hit, to strike

to happen, to take place, جَرَى: حَدَثَ، وَقَعَ

to occur, to pass on

running, run, race, racing

to run, to race, to rush, to course

to be going on, under way,

in process, to proceed, to go on

to flow, to stream, to run

to be held

bold, courageous, intrepid, brave, hardy, جَرِيءٌ

plucky, defiant, lion-hearted, daring,

audacious, enterprising, insolent

adventurous

venturesome

flow, flux, flowage, running, streaming, جَرَيَانٌ

course, current, circulation

flow, stream

water circulation

constant flow جَرَيَانٌ ثَابِتٌ: دَفْقٌ أَوْ سَرَيَانٌ مُنْتَظِمٌ (مُتَدَمِّدٌ)

affluence, flow

crypt, follicle, folliculus جَرِيْبٌ أَوْ حَوَيْضَلٌ (طَب)

follicle

wounded, injured, hurt

hurt

جُرُونُ الْمَعْمُودِيَّةِ

جُرُونُ

to swallow, to gulp down,

to drink, to quaff

dose, dosage

swig

gulp

mouthful, pull

overdose

spade

cliff

rainwash

air-drive

cliff

escarpment (or scarp)

cliff

to sweep (away), to drift, to carry along,

to wash away, to wash out, to carry off

to rake

shoveling, spading

precipice, steep slope, escarpment,

cliff

scarped

circassian

celestial body, heavenly body

to bone

offense, delict, crime

body

mass, bulk, volume, size, magnitude

guilt

infamy

wolf cub

cub scout

clog, galosh

criminal, delinquent

basin, trough, mortar

ovary

جَرَعَ: بَلَعَ، شَرِبَ

جُرْعَةٌ (مِنْ دَوَاءٍ): عِيَارُ الدَّوَاءِ

جُرْعَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ

جُرْعَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ

جُرْعَةٌ: بَلْعَةٌ

جُرْعَةٌ زَائِدَةٌ: جُرْعَةٌ مُفْرِطَةٌ

جُرْفٌ (بِالْمَجْرُوفَةِ)

جُرْفٌ: شَاطِئٌ، صَخْرِيٌّ مُنْحَدِرٌ

جُرْفُ الْمَطَرِ (جَيُولُ)

جُرْفٌ بِالْهَوَاءِ: اسْتِثْرَافُ الْبَشْرِ بِحَقْنِ الْهَوَاءِ

المَضْغُوطُ (تَفْعَلُ)

جُرْفٌ: صَخْرَةٌ شَاهِقَةٌ، شِرٌّ (جَيُولُ)

جُرْفٌ: مُنْحَدَرٌ صَخْرِيٌّ حَادٌّ،

خَلْفُ (جَيُولُ)

جُرْفٌ

جُرْفٌ: اجْتَرَفَ، قَسَّ، مَشَطَ

جُرْفٌ: تَمْشِيطٌ

جُرْفٌ: جُرْفٌ

جُرْفِيٌّ: شَدِيدُ الْإِنْحِدَارِ

جُرْكَسِيٌّ، الْجُرْكَسِيُّ

جُرْمٌ سَمَآوِيٌّ أَوْ فَلَكَئِيٌّ

جُرْمٌ: جُرْدُ اللَّحْمِ عَنِ الْعَظْمِ

جُرْمٌ: جُرْمَةٌ

جُرْمٌ: جِسْمٌ

جُرْمٌ: حَاجِمٌ

جُرْمٌ: ذَنْبٌ

جُرْمٌ: كَبِيرَةٌ، عَمَلٌ شَائِنٌ

جُرْمُوزٌ: جُرْمٌ ذَنْبٌ

جُرْمُوزٌ: كَشَافٌ صَغِيرٌ

جُرْمُوقٌ: وَقَاءُ الْخِذَاءِ

جُرْنٌ: إِنَاءٌ (أَوْ حَجَرٌ) مَنقُورٌ

جُرْنُ الْوَيْضَانَتَيْنِ



integral part

aliquot (جزء مساو (من عدة أجزاء آخر)

lacunar (جزء مغور في السقف: غقد مغور الأجزاء بناء)

cut-off (جزء مقطوع: بخيرة (قوسية) مقطوعة (حيولو)

fortieth (جزء من أربعين جزءاً)

section of the Koran, the 30 th (جزء من القرآن)

part of the Koran

eightieth (جزء من ثمانين جزءاً)

fiftieth (جزء من خمسين جزءاً)

hundredth (جزء من مائة جزءاً)

micro (جزء من مليون (من وحدة معينة)

game (جزء من مباراة)

part (جزء: قسم، فرع)

portion, fraction, section, piece, (جزء: قسم، قطعة)

division, segment, constituent, component

volume, tome (جزء: مجلد (من مجموعة كتب)

partial, halfway, part, part-time, (جزئي: ضد كلي)

incomplete

minor, trivial, insignificant, (جزئي: طفيف، بسيط)

unimportant, inconsiderable, fractional,

slight

partly, in part, part, partially

penalty (جزاء: جزاء (رياضة بدنية)

reward, requital, recompense, (جزاء: ثواب)

repayment, retribution

punishment, punishment, sanction, (جزاء: عقاب)

penalty, retribution

fine, mulct, amercement (جزاء: غرامة)

Algeria (الجزائر)

Algiers (الجزائر (العاصمة)

algerian (جزائري)

penal, criminal, punitive, retributory, (جزائري)

retributive, vindictive

butchery (جزارة: مجزرة، مذبحه)

sale or purchase in a lump or in (جزاف، جزاف)

gross

at random, haphazard(ly), blindly, (جزافاً، جزافاً)

random(ly), aimlessly

palm branches stripped of their

leaves

news, newscast, news (جريدة أخبار: نشره أخبار)

bulletin

newsreel (جريدة السينما)

(official) gazette, official journal, (جريدة رسمية)

official paper

newspaper, paper, daily, (جريدة صحيفة يومية)

journal

toothed rack (جريدة مستنة (هند)

daily, daily newspaper, journal (جريدة يومية)

journal (جريدة: دفتر اليومية، مذكرات)

palm (leaf) (جريدة: سغة نخيل، خوصه نخيل)

guilt, offense, fault, crime, (جريمة: ذنب، إثم، جريمة)

misdeed

bellflower, campanula, bluebell (جرنس (نبات)

small bell

جرنس، جرّس صغير



campanula (جرنس، جرّس)

campanulate (جرنسي: جرنسي الشكل (نباتي)

groats (جرّيش: حشن)

wheat flour, grits, (جرّيش: بُزغل، نقيع الحبوب)

crushed grain

war crime (جريمة حرب)

murder, assassination, homicide, (جريمة قتل)

manslaughter, killing

abuse of power (جرعة وظيفة)

crime, offense, delict (جرعة: جرم)

part, section, sector (جزء)



part (جزء (من كتاب إلخ)

upside (الجزء الأعلى)

part and parcel, inseparable part, (جزء لا يتجزأ)

جَزَعٌ: فَرَع worry, concern, anxiety, impatience, apprehension, unrest

جَزَعٌ (الفُحَار) بِشَقِيقٍ ذَقِيقَةٍ to craze

جَزَعٌ: عَرَقٌ to vein, to grain, to marble

جَزَلٌ: فَصَح eloquent

جَزَلٌ: وَافِرٌ abundant, plentiful, ample, copious, profuse

جَزَمَ (بـ): أَكَّدَ to be positive about, be perfectly, sure, be absolutely certain of, to assert

جَزَمَ: أَثَرَةً to state positively

جَزَمَ: بَتَّ to decide, to determine, to settle,

جَزَمَ: بَتَّ to resolve, to judge, to cast the die

جَزَمَ: قَطَعَ to cut off, to sever, to lip

جَزَمَةٌ: حَذَاءٌ طَوِيلٌ buskin

جَزِيءٌ: قُطْبِيٌّ: ذُو قُطْبَيْنِ (كِيم) boot(s), shoe(s)

جَزِيءٌ: مَرْقُومٌ (كِيم) polar molecule

جَزِيءَةٌ: جُزِيءٌ، ذَرَّةٌ (كِيم. وَفِير) labeled molecule

جَزِيءِيٌّ: ذَرِّيٌّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالذَرَّةِ) molecule

جَزِيَّةٌ: ضَرْبَةٌ tribute, tax, poll tax, capitation

جَزِيرَةٌ (جَغَر) island, islet, isle

جَزِيرَةٌ: الْمَشَاةُ (فِي وَسْطِ الشَّارِعِ) (هِنْد. مَد.) street

جَزِيرَةٌ: بَرَكَايَةٌ (جِيلُول) refuge

جَزِيرَةٌ: مَرَجَانِيَّةٌ volcanic island

جَزِيرَةٌ: نَهْرِيَّةٌ atoll

جَزِيرَةٌ: وَسِيطِيَّةٌ (مُسْتَطِيلَةٌ) (هِنْد. مَد.) median strip

جَزِيرَةٌ: جُزَيْرِيٌّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِجَزِيرَةٍ أَوْ قَاطِنِهَا) ait

جَزِيلٌ: عَظِيمٌ distinguished

جَزِيءٌ: جَزِيءٌ (صَفِيقُ الْجِلْدِ) pachyderm

جَزَاءٌ: جَزَاءٌ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِجَزَائِيٍّ أَوْ قَاطِنِهَا) torsional rigidity

جَزَاءٌ: جَزَاءٌ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِجَزَائِيٍّ أَوْ قَاطِنِهَا) boldness, intrepidity, courage,

جَزَاءٌ: جَزَاءٌ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِجَزَائِيٍّ أَوْ قَاطِنِهَا) pluck, daring, audacity

جَزَاءٌ: جَزَاءٌ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِجَزَائِيٍّ أَوْ قَاطِنِهَا) impudence, insolence, effrontery,

جَزَاءٌ: جَزَاءٌ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِجَزَائِيٍّ أَوْ قَاطِنِهَا) impertinence, brazenness, nerve, gall

جَزَاءٌ: جَزَاءٌ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِجَزَائِيٍّ أَوْ قَاطِنِهَا) foolhardiness

جَزَاءٌ: جَزَاءٌ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِجَزَائِيٍّ أَوْ قَاطِنِهَا) importance, significance,

جَزَاءٌ: جَزَاءٌ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِجَزَائِيٍّ أَوْ قَاطِنِهَا) أَهْمِيَّةٌ، خُطُورَةٌ

جَزَائِيٌّ random, haphazard, aimless, aleatory,

جَزَائِيٌّ risky, chancy, hazardous, venturesome

جَزَائِيٌّ eloquence, purity of language or style

جَزَائِيٌّ purse, bag, handbag, wallet, billfold,

جَزَائِيٌّ pocketbook

جَزَائِيٌّ ebb, ebb tide, reflux,

جَزَائِيٌّ reflurence

جَزَائِيٌّ low tide

جَزَائِيٌّ neap tide

جَزَائِيٌّ carrot(s)

جَزَائِيٌّ أَقْصَى الْجَزْرِ

جَزَائِيٌّ الْجَزْرِ الْمَحَاقِي: الْجَزْرِ الْقَامِ

جَزَائِيٌّ جَزْرٌ (نِيَابَت)



جَزَائِيٌّ wane

جَزَائِيٌّ to ebb

جَزَائِيٌّ to butcher

جَزَائِيٌّ to slaughter, to kill

جَزَائِيٌّ carotene to fleece(wool),

جَزَائِيٌّ to cut down

جَزَائِيٌّ clipping, mowing, shearing

جَزَائِيٌّ to cut, to cut off, to clip, to shear

جَزَائِيٌّ to reap

جَزَائِيٌّ to analyze, to divide, قَسَمَ إِلَى أَجْزَاءَ

جَزَائِيٌّ to fractionalize, to segment

جَزَائِيٌّ butcher, meatman

جَزَائِيٌّ shearer

جَزَائِيٌّ lawn mower

جَزَائِيٌّ fleece

جَزَائِيٌّ onyx

جَزَائِيٌّ fixed axle

جَزَائِيٌّ sardonyx

جَزَائِيٌّ axle

جَزَائِيٌّ to pity, to feel compassion for,

جَزَائِيٌّ to feel regret for, to feel sorry for

جَزَائِيٌّ to worry, to become worried, uneasy,

جَزَائِيٌّ concerned, anxious, restless

lattice bridge جَسَرٌ مُتَشَابِكُ الْعَوَاضِ (هند. مد.)
 suspension bridge جَسَرٌ مُتَعَلِّقٌ
 beam, girder, rafter, joist, جَسَرٌ: عَارِضَةٌ، رَافِدَةٌ
 transom, support
 dare جَسَرٌ: تَجَاسَرٌ، تَجَرَأٌ
 to palpate, to massage جَسَمٌ
 palpation الجَسَمُ (طَب.)
 to probe, to sound, to explore, جَسَمٌ نَبْضٌ فَلَانٌ
 to examine, to test, to try to find out (about)
 to palpate, to examine جَسَمٌ: فَحَصَ (طَبِيًّا) بِالْمَسِّ
 (medically) by touch
 to touch, to feel, to handle جَسَمٌ: لَمَسَ، مَسَّ
 to embody, to incorporate, to incarnate, to جَسَدٌ
 materialize, to substantiate, to personify, to
 typify, to symbolize, to embody
 to embody جَسَدٌ: أَلَسَ، مَثَّلَ شَخْصِيَّةً
 to bridge جَسَرٌ: أَنْشَأَ جَسْرًا أَوْ قَنْطَرَةً عَلَى
 body جَسَمٌ: بَدَنٌ
 white body جَسَمٌ أَلْبَنٌ (لَا يَمْتَصِّنُ الْإِشْعَاعَاتِ
 الكَهْرِمَقْنَطِيسِيَّةَ) (فيز.)
 corpus callosum الجَسَمُ الثَّقَنِي (رَبْطٌ نَصْفِيٌّ كَثَرَةٌ
 الدُّمَاغِ) (حيوي.)
 vitreous body الجَسَمُ الزُّجَاجِي (طَب.)
 hull, body جَسَمُ السَّفِينَةِ أَوْ الطَّائِرَةِ إِخْ
 fuselage جَسَمُ الطَّائِرَةِ، جَذْعُ الطَّائِرَةِ، (حَيْثُ يُجْلِسُ
 النَّاسَ أَوْ تُحْمَلُ الْبَضَاعَةُ) (جوية.)
 centrum جَسَمُ الْفَقْرَةِ (حيوي.)
 grey body جَسَمٌ رَمَادِي: يَمْتَصِّنُ أَكْثَرَ مِمَّا يُشِعُّ (فيز.)
 to become big, large, great, جَسَمٌ: عَظُمَ وَضَخَمَ
 sizable, bulky, massive, immense, to grow
 or increase in size or volume, enormous
 mass جَسَمٌ: كَثَلَةٌ
 to make stereophonic, to make stereo جَسَمُ الصَّوْتِ
 to protrude, to bring out, جَسَمٌ: أَتَبَّرَزَ، جَعَلَهُ نَافِرًا
 to raise in relief, to emboss
 to embody, to incarnate, جَسَمٌ: جَسَدَ
 to incorporate, to substantiate, to materialize,
 to humanize

weight(iness), gravity, seriousness
 bigness, largeness, greatness, جَسَامَة: ضَخَامَة
 sizableness, bulkiness, grossness, hugeness
 fatness, obesity, stoutness, جَسَامَة: فَذَاحَة
 corpulence, fleshiness, plumpness
 body, soma, flesh جَسَد: جَسَمٌ
 bodily, corpor(e)al, fleshly, physical, جَسَدِيّ
 carnal, material, sensual
 bridge, viaduct جَسَرٌ: قَنْطَرَةٌ غُبُور (هند.)
 causeway جَسَرٌ: طَرِيقٌ مُرْتَفِعٌ
 Bailey جَسَرٌ "بَيْلِي": جَسَرٌ مُؤَقَّتٌ مِنَ الْقَطْعِ الْمُعَدَّةِ
 سَلْفًا (هند. مد.)
 bridge جَسَرٌ (أَسْتَان)
 (dental) bridge, bridgework
 raft جَسَرٌ أَطْوَفٌ، قَنْطَرَةٌ (عَلَى) أَرَامَتِ (هند. مد.)
 bridge
 owen bridge جَسَرٌ أَوِين (كهربا.)



irish bridge جَسَرٌ أِيرْلَنْدِيّ: مَخَاضَةٌ مَرْصُوفَةٌ (هند. مد.)
 traversing bridge جَسَرٌ جَانِبِيّ: حَرَكَةٌ: يَتَحَرَّكُ جَانِبِيًّا
 لِإِفْسَاحِ الْمَجَالِ لِلزُّوَارِقِ الْعَابِرَةِ (هند. مد.)
 air bridge, جَسَرٌ جَوِّيّ: خَلْقَةٌ تُقَلِّ نُشْطَةً بَيْنَ مَكَائِنَ
 airlift
 roller bridge, running جَسَرٌ دَوَّارٌ (هند. مد.)
 bridge, turning bridge, swing bridge
 pontoon bridge, floating bridge جَسَرٌ عَائِمٌ
 pontoon bridge, جَسَرٌ عَائِمٌ: مُقَبَّرٌ قَائِمٌ عَلَى أَطْوَافِ
 running bridge أَوْ زُّوَارِقٍ (هند. مد.)
 balance bridge, bascule جَسَرٌ قَلَابٌ (هند. مد.)
 bridge
 viaduct جَسَرٌ قَنْطَرِيّ: قَنْطَرَةٌ مَدِيدَةٌ مُتَعَدِّدَةٌ
 الرُّكَائِزَ (هند. مد.)
 footbridge جَسَرٌ لِلْمَشَاةِ (هند. مد.)
 toll bridge جَسَرٌ مَاصِرِيّ: جَسَرٌ يَرْسُمُ مَرُورَ
 drawbridge جَسَرٌ مُتَحَرِّكٌ



جَسَمٌ: جَعَلَهُ ثَلَاثِي الْأَبْعَادِ ----- ٣٠٢ ----- جَعَلَ (مَادَّةً أَوْ شَيْئًا) غَيْرَ ذَوَابِ

with, to charge with, to cause, to undergo
greed, covetousness, cupidity, جَمْعٌ: طَمَعٌ
avidity, avarice
greedy, covetous, avid, avaricious جَمْعٌ: طَمَاعٌ
pipit جُشْنَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)
plaster, plaster of paris, parget, جَسٌّ: جَصٌّ
gypsum, stucco
to plaster, to whitewash, to parget, جَصَصَ
to stucco

bribe جَعَالَةٌ: جَعَالَةٌ، جَعَالَةٌ: رَشْوَةٌ
holster جُعْبَةٌ مُسَدِّسٌ (سِلَاحٌ)
quiver (for arrows) جُعْبَةٌ: كِنَانَةٌ



root beer جَعَّةُ الْجَذْوِ: شَرَابٌ غَازِيٌّ أَوْ فَوَارٌ مُنَكَّةٌ
بِخَلَاصَاتِ الْجَذْوِ وَالْأَعْشَابِ



ginger ale جَعَّةُ الزَّنْجِيلِ
beer, ale جَعَّةٌ: بِيْرَةٌ
to clamor, to roar, to shout, to vociferate, جَعَجَعَ
to bellow, to bawl
clamor, (up) roar, (out) cry, shouting, جَعَجَعَةٌ
racket, rumpus, tumult, turmoil, bellowing,
boisterousness, vociferation, noise
curly, curled, frizzly, frizzed, جَعَدٌ: أَجْعَدُ، مُجْعَدٌ
crispy, wavy, ripply, kinky
curl, frizzle, lock, ringlet (of hair), crease, جَعْدَةٌ
wrinkle, furrow, crinkle pucker, corrugation,
fold, ripple
to curl, to frizz, to crimp, to crisp, to wave جَعَدَ
the hair, to wrinkle, to furrow, to shrivel,
to crease, to pleat, to pucker, to crinkle
to insolubilize جَعَلَ (مَادَّةً أَوْ شَيْئًا) غَيْرَ ذَوَابِ

to make three-dimensional
to enlarge, to magnify, large, جَسَمٌ: عَظْمٌ، ضَخْمٌ
to make big, great, sizable, bulky
bodily, corpor(e)al, fleshly, جِسْمَانِي، جِسْمِي
carnal, physical, material, somatic
bold, courageous, intrepid, brave, جَسُورٌ: شَجَاعٌ
fearless, dauntless, valiant, plucky, daring,
audacious

impudent, insolent, impertinent, جَسُورٌ: وَفَحٌ
saucy, forward, brazen

shriveled جَسِيءٌ: صَلَبٌ (كِمَادَةُ الْقُرْنِ)
liposome جُسَيْمٌ شَخْمِي (طَب)
sarcosome جُسَيْمٌ عَضَلِي (طَب)
quantasome جُسَيْمٌ كَمِّي: أَصْغَرُ وَحْدَةٍ نَبَاتِيَّةٍ قَادِرَةٍ
على اخْتِزَانِ الْكِمَاتِ الضَّوئِيَّةِ (نَبَاتِي).

lambda particle جُسَيْمٌ لَمْدَا: هَيْبِرُونٌ لَمْدَا (فِيزِ)
fat, obese, stout, corpulent, fleshy, جَسِيمٌ: بَدِينٌ
plump

corpuscle جُسَيْمٌ: جُسَيْمَةٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)
particle جُسَيْمٌ: ذَلِيقَةٌ (فِيزِ)
big, large, great, sizable, massive, جَسِيمٌ: ضَخْمٌ

gross, huge, bulky, voluminous, enormous,
immense

gross, flagrant, glaring, serious, جَسِيمٌ: فَادِحٌ
heavy, bad, exorbitant, excessive, enormous

important, significant, serious, جَسِيمٌ: هَامٌ، خَطِيرٌ
weighty, momentous, grave

corpuscle جُسَيْمٌ: كُرْبَةٌ
nuclear particles جُسَيْمَاتٌ نَوَوِيَّةٌ (فِيزِ)

corpuscle جُسَيْمَةٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)
belch(ing), burp(ing), eructation جُشَاءٌ، جُشَاءَةٌ
trachyphonia جُشْرَةُ الصَّوْتِ (طَب)

bucking جَشٌّ (أَوْ تَكْسِيرٌ) الْحَامِ يَلْوِيًّا (مَعْدَن)

to blech, to burp, to eruct, to eructate جَشًّا: تَجَشَّأَ
hoarseness, huskiness, gruffness, جُشَّةٌ، جُشَّةٌ: يَحَّةٌ

raucousness, harshness, throatiness

to impose upon, to burden جَشَمٌ: حَمَلَ، كَلَّفَ

xerasia	جَفَافُ الشَّعْرِ (طب.)
xerocheilia	جَفَافُ الشَّفَتَيْنِ (طب.)
xerophthalmia	جَفَافُ الْعَيْنِ (طب.)
xerostomia	جَفَافُ الْفَمِ (طب.)
xerophthalmia	جَفَافُ الْمُتَتَحِمَةِ: رَمَدٌ جَافٌ (طب.)
forceps	جَفَّتْ: آلَةٌ جِرَاحِيَّةٌ ذَاتُ سَاقَيْنِ (طب.)
doubled-muzzled gun,	جَفَّتْ: بُنْدُقِيَّةٌ ذَاتُ فَوْهَتَيْنِ
double-barreled gun	
forcipate	جَفْنِيٌّ (أَوْ مَلْفَقِيٌّ) الشَّكْلُ
pit, hole	جَفْرٌ: شَيْفَرَةٌ
to drip-dry	جَفَّ بِالنَّقْطَرِ (دُونَ تَغْضُنِ)
to dry, to dry up, to dry out,	جَفَّ: تَشَفَّ، يَسِّسُ
to dehydrate, to desiccate	
to drain, to dry out, to empty	جَفَّفَ: نَزَحَ، صَرَّفَ
to dry, to dry up, to dry out,	جَفَّفَ: تَشَفَّفَ، يَسِّسُ
to desiccate, to dehydrate	
to startle, to frighten, to shock,	جَفَّلَ: نَفَّرَ، رَوَّعَ
to scare away, to drive away	
to start, to startle, to bolt, to shrink,	جَفَّلَ: نَفَّرَ
to recoil, to wince, to shy	
alert	جَفَلَّةٌ: رِعْدَةٌ، إِذْذَارٌ، اسْتِفَارٌ
palpebra	الْجَفْنُ (طب.)
eyelid	جَفْنٌ: غَطَاءُ الْعَيْنِ
lid	جَفْنٌ: غَطَاءٌ (قَلْبَرٌ أَوْ صُنْدُوقٌ أَوْ إِنَاءٌ إلخ)
crucible	جَفَنَةٌ (طب.)
bowl	جَفَنَةٌ: قَصْعَةٌ
xerosis	جُفُوفٌ (طب.)
stampede	جُفُولٌ: فِرَارٌ
chugging	جَكْجَكَةٌ: طَبْنٌ تَفَرُّقِيٌّ (مند.)
jacaranda	جَكْرَنْدَا (شَجَرَةٌ أَمْرِكِيَّةٌ)
to evacuate, to pull out	جَلَّا (عن): خَرَجَ مِنْ، أَخْلَى
of, to withdraw from, to depart from, to quit,	
to leave, to clear out of, to vacate	
to dispel, to drive away	جَلَّا أَلْهَمَ أَوْ أَلْغَمَ إلخ: أَزَالَه
(worry, grief, etc.)	
to clarify, to clear (up),	جَلَّا: أَظْهَرَ، أَوْضَحَ
to elucidate, to unveil, to uncover, to reveal,	
to manifest, to show	

to socialize	جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ اشْتِرَاكِيًّا: أَمَمَ
to cone	جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ عَلَى شَكْلِ مَخْرُوطٍ (حَبِيرِيٍّ)
to causticize	جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ كَأَوِيًّا (كِيمِيٍّ)
to provide with, to supply,	جَعَلَ لَهُ كَذَا: زَوَّدَهُ بِهِ
to furnish, to equip, to outfit (with)	
to begin, to start, to set (out) to	جَعَلَ يَفْعُلُ كَذَا: بَدَأَ
allowance	جَعَلَ: بَذَلَ
to make, to prompt,	جَعَلَ: حَمَلَ عَلَى، دَفَعَ عَلَى
to induce, to actuate, to impel, to motivate	
salary, wages, pay, emolument	جَعَلَ: رَاتِبٌ، أَجْرٌ
fee, charge, rate	جَعَلَ: رَسَمٌ، أَجْرَةٌ
to make, to render	جَعَلَ: صَيَّرَ
scarab, dung beetle, chafer,	جَعَلَ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْخَنَافِيسِ
cockchafer	



commission, brokerage, fatorage	جَعَلَ: عُمُولَةٌ
royalty, royalties	جَعَلَ: مَبْلَغٌ يُدْفَعُ لِلْمُؤَلَّفِ أَوْ الْمُخْتَرِعِ
poodle	جَعِيدٌ: كَلْبٌ مُجَعَّدُ الْوَبَرِ، طَوِيلُهُ
zoogeography	جُغْرَافِيَا حَيَوَانِيَّةٌ
geography	جُغْرَافِيَا، جُغْرَافِيَّةٌ
biogeography	جُغْرَافِيَا حَيَوِيَّةٌ (طب.)
geographic (al)	جُغْرَافِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْجُغْرَافِيَّةِ
geographer	جُغْرَافِيٌّ: عَالِمٌ جُغْرَافِيٌّ
jigger	جُغْرَةٌ
to avoid, to shun, to abandon,	جَفَّا: أَعْرَضَ عَنْ
to desert, to walk out on, to treat harshly,	
roughly, to be rude, cruel to	
scum	جُفَاءً: غَنَاءٌ السَّيْلِ أَوْ غَثُ الْكَلَامِ
scoria	جُفَاءً: خَبَثُ الْمَعْدَنِ الْمَشْهُورِ (مَعَادٍ)
alienation, estrangement, aversion,	جُفَاءً: لُفُورٌ
antipathy, repulsion, repugnance, roughness,	
coolness, avoidance, shunning	
drought, aridity, dryness, lack of rain	جَفَافٌ: قَحْطٌ
dryness, aridity, desiccation,	جَفَافٌ: تَشَافٌ
drought	
pharyngoxerosis	جَفَافُ الْبَلْعُومِ (طب.)

noise, din, roar, uproar, جَلَبَ: صَحَبَ
clamor, tumult, turmoil, fanfare, racket, clatter,
pandemonium

to make noise جَلَبَ: لَغَطَ، صَحَّ
gown, loose garment جَلَبَابَ: نَوَّبَ وَاسِعَ
chickling vetch جَلَبَانُ مَرْزُوعٌ
crust جَلْبَةِ (طب.)

muff جَلْبَةُ أَسْطُوَانِيَّةٍ مُشْفِيَةٍ (مِنْ قِطْعَتَيْنِ) (هند.)
turnbuckle sleeve جَلْبَةُ الشَّدَادَةِ (هند.)

guide-post bushing جَلْبَةُ الْقَائِمِ الدَّلِيلِي (هند.)

wiping gland جَلْبَةُ الْوَصْلَةِ الْمَسْخُوحَةِ (هند. كهربا.)

packing bush جَلْبَةُ خَشْوٍ، جَلْبَةُ مَسِيكَةِ (هند.)

thrust collar جَلْبَةُ دَفْعِيَّةٍ، طَوْقٌ دَاسِرٍ (هند.)

cementer جَلْبَةُ سَمْنَتَةِ (هند. مد.)

camshaft bushing جَلْبَةُ عَمُودِ الْحَدَبَاتِ (هند.)

clamping collar جَلْبَةُ قِمَطٍ، طَوْقٌ زَانِقٍ (هند.)

shakeproof washer جَلْبَةُ لَا تَتَزَوَّعُ

headless bushing جَلْبَةُ لَارَأْسِيَّةٍ: عَدِيمَةُ الرَّأْسِ

plastic bushing جَلْبَةُ لَدَانِيَّةٍ (بِلَاسْتِيكِيَّةٍ)

spacing bush(ing) جَلْبَةُ مُبَاعَدَةٍ (هند.)

valve seat bushing جَلْبَةُ مَقْعَدِ الصَّمَامِ (هند.)

wire-nut جَلْبَةُ وَصَلٍ سِلْكِي صَمُولِي (هند. كهربا.)

connector

bushing جَلْبَةُ، وَصْلَةٌ اِزْدَوَاجٍ: وَصْلَةٌ مُوَاسِرٍ (سَمَكِر.)

scab, crust, scar جَلْبَةُ: قَشْرَةُ الْجُرْحِ

pother, hubhub جَلْبَةُ: ضَوْضَاءٌ

hibiscus جُلْجُل (زَيَات.)

small bell, sleigh bell, cowbell جُلْجُل: جَرَسٌ صَغِيرٌ

sty جُلْجُل: شَحَاذُ الْعَيْنِ

to rattle, to clank, to reverberate, جُلْجُل: صَوْتٌ

to jingle, to tinkle, to resound, to clink جُلْجُلَة: قَرْقَعَةٌ، ذَوِيٌّ

peal جَلَجَ: صَلَعَ

baldness, alopecia جَلَجَ: صَلَعَ

to become bald جَلَجَ: صَلَعَ

to whet, to hone, to sharpen, جَلَجَ، جَلَجَ: شَحَدَ

to grind جَلَدَ (طب.)

fustigation, pella, tegument جَلَدَ (طب.)

lacing جَلَدَ

to polish, to burnish, to scour, جَلَا: صَقَلَ، لَمَعَ

to glaze, to gloss, to shine, to luster

to become clear, distinct, patent, جَلَا: ظَهَرَ، بَانَ

to manifest itself, to reveal itself

clarification, clearing up, جَلَا: إِظْهَارٌ، إِضْاحٌ

elucidation, revelation, disclosure, showing,

manifestation

evacuation, pulling out, جَلَا: خُرُوجٌ، إِجْلَاءٌ

moving out, withdrawal, departure, leaving,

polish(ing), burnishing, جَلَا: صَقَلَ، تَلْمِيعٌ

furbishing, glazing, glossing, shining

clarity, clearness, obviousness, جَلَا: وَضُوحٌ

distinctness, lucidity, explicitness

blatancy جَلَا: ثَوْبِيحٌ، بَذَاهَةٌ

julep جُلَابٌ

galabia, djellaba جَلَابِيَّةٌ: ثَوْبٌ طَوِيلٌ قُضْفَاضٌ

twist drill grinder جَلَاخَةُ الْمَنَابِقِ الْحَزَلَوْنِيَّةِ (هند.)

grinder, ring جَلَاخَةُ جَوَانِبِ الْحَلَقَاتِ

disc grinder جَلَاخَةُ قُرْصِيَّةٍ (هند.)

executioner, hangman, جَلَادٌ: مُتَفَقِّدٌ حُكْمِ الْإِغْدَامِ

headsman

dishwasher جَلَابِيَّةٌ

glaciology جَلَادَةُ: عِلْمُ الْمَجَالِدِ وَمَوَاقِعِهَا

loftiness, exaltedness, glory, جَلَالٌ: سُمُوٌّ، عَظَمَةٌ

sublimity, augustness, magnificence, majesty,

grandeur, greatness, highness

his majesty or highness, the king جَلَالَةُ الْمَلِكِ

her majesty or highness, the queen جَلَالَةُ الْمَلِكَةِ

majesty, highness جَلَالَةُ: لَقَبُ الْمَلِكِ

to cause, to entail, to lead جَلَبَ (عَلَى): سَبَبَ، جَرَّ

to, to result in, to produce, to arouse, to elicit

bringing, fetching, getting جَلَبَ: إِحْضَارٌ

to bring, to fetch, to get, جَلَبَ: أَحْضَرَ، جَاءَ بِهِ

to introduce

to import جَلَبَ: اسْتَوْرَدَ

importation جَلَبَ: اسْتِيرَادَ

to clamor, to roar, to shout, to cry, جَلَبَ: صَحَّ

to vociferate

leathern جلدِي: قَوِي وَ طَرِي
mole جلد (ج متاجد): خلد
to sit (on the throne) جلس (على العرش)
to sit sown, to sit, to take a seat, جلس: قعد
to seat oneself

fiesta جلسة لهو: عيد، مهرجان
session, sitting, hearing, meeting, جلسة: اجتماع
gathering

sitting جلسة: المرأة من جلس
posture, seat, pose, manner جلسة: طريقة الجلوس
of sitting, sitting

session جلسة: دور العقاد (مجلس)
audience جلسة: مقابلة، مواجعة
to graze, to abrade, جلت (الجلد): كشط

to excoriate جلتة، جلتة
clot, coagulum, lump جلطة دموية (حيوي)
blood clot, thrombus جلف: فظ

rude, rough, crude, coarse, blunt, جلف: فظ
gruff, impolite, uncivil, uncouth, boorish, جلف: فظ
ill-mannered

stopwater جلفاط: حشو سدود للماء (بحر)
caulker جلفاط: عامل جلطة آلة جلطة. (هند)
scratch, graze, hatching جلقة: سحق، كشط

caulking جلطة: سد الشقوق بمادة مسكة (هند)
horse cover, horse-cloth, saddle, جل (الدابة)
packsaddle

to be far above, be جل عن: ترفع عن، تنزه عن
beyond, be too great for, be too proud, جل عن: ترفع عن، تنزه عن
to disdain, to look down upon

aquagel جل مائي (كيم)
hydrogel جل مائي: هلام مائي غروي (كيم)
to become great, lofty, exalted, grand, جل: عظم

sublime, dignified, august جل: عظيم، هام
important, significant, grave, جل: عظيم، هام
momentous, weighty, great, serious

most (of), the majority (of), major جل: معظم
part, main part, greater portion جل: حضي، ذرق (للطيور، خاصة)
droppings

onanism, masturbation جلد غميرة: استمنا
whipping, flogging, lashing, جلد: ضرب بالسياط
thrashing, scourging



skin, integument, hide, leather جلد
box calf جلد (بوكس): جلد عجل مذبوح
cowhide جلد البقرة: سوط من جلد البقر

skin جلد: بشرة
integument جلد: غشاء جلدِي (طب)
clammy جلد حار ومُرطب بالعرق

pigskin جلد الخنزير
sheepskin جلد الغنم
buckskin جلد غزال

patent leather جلد لامع
leather جلد مذبوح
fell جلد حيوان: فرو

leather جلد، جلد مذبوح، بشرة، أدمية
to freeze, to frost, to ice جلد: تجمد بالبرودة، تثلج
(up), to congeal, to turn into ice, to become

frozen, frosted, iced, icy جلد: تحلل، صبر
endurance, stamina, fortitude, صبر
toleration, sufferance, patience, forbearance,

perseverance, steadfastness جلد: صبر وقوي
to become patient, tolerant, firm, جلد: صبر وقوي
forbearing, tough, hardy, strong, sturdy

جلد: ضرب بالسوط
to whip, to lash, to flog, to جلد: ضرب بالسوط
flagellate, to scourge

firmament جلد: سماء، قبة زرقاء
dermoid جلداني (طب)
scalp جلدة الرأس

binding, cover, jacket جلدة الكتاب
lash, whip, stroke جلدة
coriaceous, cutaneous جلدِي (طب)

dermal, cutaneous, skin, leathern جلدِي
dcrmal, endermic جلدِي: أدمي (طب)

inanimate body
copulation, coit
in groups and individually,
jointly and separately, jointly and severally
group, company, band, troop, clique, **جَمَاعَةٌ**
squad, body, faction, party, community
pressure group, lobby **جَمَاعَةٌ: كُتْلَةٌ، قُوَّةٌ صَاعِطَةٌ**
european economic **الْجَمَاعَةُ الْاِقْتِصَادِيَّةُ الْاَوْرُوبِيَّةُ**
community
tenantry **جَمَاعَةُ الْمَسْتَأْجِرِينَ**
womenfolk, s **جَمَاعَةُ النِّسَاءِ**
episcopacy **جَمَاعَةُ الْأَسَاقِفَةِ**
jam-session **جَمَاعَةُ عَزَافِي أَجْزَازٍ**
fraternity **جَمَاعَةُ مُنْتَظِمَةٍ (الْأَخَوِيَّةِ)**
collective, mass, group, communal, team, **جَمَاعِيٌّ**
concerted
congregational **جَمَاعِيٌّ: أَبْرَشِيٌّ**
gregarious **جَمَاعِيٌّ: قُطَيْعِيٌّ، سَرِيٌّ**
beauty, grace, prettiness, charm **جَمَالٌ**
handsomeness, loveliness, shapeliness
aesthetical **جَمَالِيٌّ**
artistic **جَمَالِيٌّ: صَاحِبُ أَهْوَاءٍ فَنِيَّةٍ**
aestheticism **الْجَمَالِيَّةُ: فِلَسَفَةُ الْجَمَالِ**
pearls **جُمَانٌ: لَوْلُؤٌ**
pearl **جَمَّائَةٌ: لَوْلُؤَةٌ**
the masses, the multitude(s), **جَمَاهِيرٌ، الْجَمَاهِيرُ**
the public, the populace, the rank and file,
the people (at large)
commonalty **الْجَمَاهِيرُ: الْعَامَّةُ**
mass **جَمَاهِيرِيٌّ: جَمَاعِيٌّ، شُمُولِيٌّ**
gymnastic, calisthenics **جُمَّازٌ: جُنَّازٌ**
gymnastic, calisthenic(al) **جُمَّازِيٌّ: جُنَّازِيٌّ**
shrimp, prawn **جَمْرِيٌّ: فَرْدِيٌّ**
jamboree **جَمْبُورِيٌّ: مَهْرَجَانٌ ذُو لِيٍّ لِلْكَشَافَةِ**
ham **جَمْبُونٌ: جَائُونٌ**
skull, cranium **الْجُمْنُومَةُ (رُطْبٌ)**



SK 114.2

to bind (a book) **جَلَدَ (الكتاب): أَلَبَسَهُ الْجِلْدَ**
to freeze, to ice, to glaciare, **جَلَدَ: جَمَدَ بِالْبَرُودَةِ**
to frost
to straighten, to make straight **جَلَسَ: قَوَّمَ**
to cover, to wrap, to envelop, to cap, **جَلَّلَ: غَطَّى**
overspread, to drape, to clothe, to dress
pomegranate blossom(s) **جَلَنَارٌ: زَهْرُ الرُّثْمَانِ**
hazelnut (s), filbert(s), hazel **جَلُوزٌ: بُذُقُ (نَبَاتٍ)**
to shear (off), to fleece, to cut (off), **جَلَّمَ: جَزَّ**
to clip
shears, woolshears, clippers **جَلَّمَ: مَجَزَّ**
merlin **جَلَّمَ: يُوَيُّو، صَفَرٌ صَغِيرٌ**
rock, boulder **جَلَمَدٌ: جَلْمُودٌ**
erratic boulder **جَلْمُودٌ صَالٍ: فَلَاغَةٌ (حِيرْلُو)**
striated boulder **جَلْمُودٌ مُحَزَّرٌ (حِيرْلُو)**
rose honey **جَلْنَجِينٌ: عَسَلُ الْوَرْدِ**
sitting, sitting down, taking a seat **جُلُوسٌ: قُعُودٌ**
sitting **جُلُوسٌ: جَلْسَةٌ**
ice **جَلِيدٌ**
cutin **جَلِيدِيْنٌ (نَابِيٌّ)**
icy, ice, glacial **جَلِيدِيٌّ**
companion, comrade, associate, friend, **جَلِيسٌ**
person with whom someone sits
courtesan **جَلِيسٌ أَمْرَاءٌ: نَدِيمُ الْمَلِكِ**
baby-sitter **جَلِيسَةٌ: أَطْفَالٌ**
glycerin(e), glycerol **جَلِيسَرِيْنٌ**
lofty, sublime, magnificent, great, solemn, **جَلِيلٌ**
dignified, glorious, venerable, important,
honorable, respectable, significant
festive **جَلِيلٌ: مِهْرَجَانِيٌّ، اخْتِفَاطِيٌّ (مَرْ)**
galilean **جَلِيلِيٌّ: مِنْ مَنَاطِقَةِ الْجَلِيلِ**
clear, evident, obvious, patent, **جَلَسِيٌّ: وَاضِحٌ**
manifest, distinct, conspicuous, marked, lucid,
explicit, express
conspicuous **جَلِيٌّ: يَبِينُ، يُمَكِّنُ إِظْهَارَهُ**
clearly **جَلِيًّا: بِوُضُوحٍ بَصِذَقٍ**
caprice, whim, fancy, fantasy **جَمَاحٌ: هَوًى، نَزْوَةٌ**
solid, solid body, inorganic body, **جَمَادٌ**

destructive addition	جُمُعٌ مَاحٍ أَوْ إِتْلَافِيّ	skull	جُمُعَةٌ: قَحْف (حيوي)
gathering, collecting, banding, union,	جُمُعٌ: ضَمٌّ	to bolt, to run away	جَمَعَ الْخَصَانُ: تَفَرَّ
raising, collection (of funds, contributions...)		to be recalcitrant,	جَمَعَ الشَّخْصُ: اسْتَعْصَى، تَطَرَّفَ
pairing, coupling	جُمُعٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ	refractory, insubordinate, to go to extremes,	
grouping	جُمُعٌ: تَأْلِيفٌ مَجْمُوعَةٌ	to be excessive	
compilation	جُمُعٌ، تَكْتِيلٌ	gymkhana	جُمُخَانَةٌ: عِيدٌ هِنْدِيٌّ لِلْأَلْعَابِ
assembling, rallying, congregation,	جُمُعٌ: حَشْدٌ	ice, frost	جَمَدٌ: جَلِيدٌ، صَقِيعٌ
assembly		frost	جَمَدٌ، جُمُودٌ
amassment, crowding, accumulation,	جُمُعٌ: رَكْمٌ	to become immobile,	جَمَدٌ: ثَبَتَ، كَانَ عَدِيمَ الْحَرَكَةِ
stacking		stationary, inactive, inert	
joining, connection, combination	جُمُعٌ: وَصْلٌ	sleet	جَمَدٌ الْمَطَرُ
rallying	جُمُعٌ: أَلَمُ الشَّغْثِ	firebrand, ember(s)	جَمْرَةٌ: جَذْوَةٌ
pickup	جُمُعٌ: أَلَمٌ، لَقْطٌ	cinder	جَمْرَةٌ خَامِدَةٌ (رماد الجمر)
to add, to add up, to total,	جَمَعَ الْأَرْقَامَ أَوْ الْأَعْدَادَ	small stone, pebble	جَمْرَةٌ: خَصَاةٌ
to sum		anthrax	الْجَمْرَةُ الْحَبِيبَةُ (طب.)
to compose, to set, to typeset	جَمَعَ الْحُرُوفَ: تَضَدَّدَ	carbuncle	جَمْرَةٌ: دُمْلَةٌ
to encompass, to enclose,	جَمَعَ بَيْنَ ذَئْبَيْهِ: احْتَوَى	firebrand	جَمْرَةٌ: مُشْرِئٌ لِلْأَقْوَابِلِ
to embody, to contain		carbuncle	جَمْرَةٌ: يَاقُوتٌ حَمْرِيٌّ
to include, to comprise, to embrace,	جَمَعَ: شَمَلَ	customs	جُمُوكُ
to comprehend		to pay customs duties (for or on)	جُمُوكُ
to compile	جَمَعَ: صَنَّفَ كِتَابٌ مُفْتَطَّاتٌ	customs-officer	جُمُوكِيٌّ (مُوظَّفٌ)
to join, to gather, to collect, to bind,	جَمَعَ: ضَمٌّ	customs, tariff	جُمُوكِيَّةٌ (رِسْمٌ)
to combine, to put together		amethyst	جَمَسْتُ، جَمَسْتُ: خَجَرَ كَرِيمٍ
to group	جَمَعَ: كَتَّلَ	fist, clenched hand	جُمُعٌ (الكَفُّ أَوْ الْيَدُ)
to unite	جَمَعَ: وَحَّدَ	addition (arithmetic)	جُمُعٌ (ج) جُمُوعٌ
to assemble, to convene,	جَمَعَ: دَعَا إِلَى الْجُمُعِ	plural	جُمُعٌ (لغة)
to convoke, to call (together), to summon		addition, adding, summation	جُمُعٌ الْأَرْقَامِ
plural	جُمُعٌ، جُمُعِيٌّ (لغة)	data collection, data gathering	جُمُعٌ الْبَيَانَاتِ
to rally	جَمَعَ: نَظَّمَ مَجْدُدًا، حَشَدَ	typesetting, composing	جَمَعَ الْحُرُوفَ: تَضَدَّدَ، صَنَّفَ
to gather	جَمَعَ: جَمَعَ، ضَمَّ	composition	
to total	جَمَعَ، جَمَعَ، يَجْمَعُ: يَعُدُّ	reunion	جَمَعَ الشَّمْلُ: ضَمَّ، اتَّحَادٌ مِنْ جَدِيدٍ
to accumulate, to amass, to pile	جَمَعَ: رَكَّمَ، كَدَسَ	vector addition	جَمَعَ التَّجَاهَاتِ (رياضة)
Friday	الْجُمُعَةُ (يَوْمٌ)	add without carry	جَمَعَ بِلَا تَرْحِيلٍ
good Friday	الْجُمُعَةُ الْعَظِيمَةُ، الْجُمُعَةُ الْحَزِينَةُ	binary addition	جَمَعَ ثَنَائِيٍّ
marl	جَمْعَرٌ: أَصْلَحُ الْأَرْضِ بِالرَّمْلِ	algebraic addition	جَمَعَ جَبْرِيٍّ (رياضة)
additive	جَمْعِيٌّ: جَامِعٌ	arithmetic addition	جَمَعَ حِسَابِيٍّ
additional	جَمْعِيٌّ: إِضَافِيٌّ	crowd, throng, large gathering, host,	جَمَعَ غَفِيرٌ
society, association, assembly, institute,	جَمْعِيَّةٌ	gathering, multitude	

gabled
much, many, numerous, abundant, غفير، كثير، جَمٌ:
plentiful, copious, ample, plenty, a great deal,
a lot

palm pith, palmito جُمَار، جامور: لُبُ الثَّخْلَةِ
palmetto جُمَار: لُبُ رَأْسِ الثَّخْلَةِ
collector, gatherer جَمَاع: جامع، مُجَمِّع
adder-subtractor جَمَاع - طَرَاَح (حاسب).
cameleer, camel driver جَمَال: قَائِدُ الْجَمَالِ
tuft جُمَّة (طَب).

wig, peruke, periwig, toupee جُمَّة: شَعْرٌ مُسْتَعَار
forelock جُمَّة: نَاصِيَةٌ، مُقَدَّمُ شَعْرِ الرَّأْسِ
wig جُمَّة: شَعْرٌ مُسْتَعَار
bilge جُمَّة: قَعْرُ السَّفِينَةِ (حَيْثُ يَتَجَمَّعُ الْمَاءُ الْأَسْفَلُ وَالتَّسَرُّبُ) (بَحْر).

to freeze, to block (assets, funds, currency) جَمَدَ الْأَمْوَالَ

to accumulate the interests جَمَدَ الْفَوَائِدَ
deep-freeze جَمَدَ يَجْمُدُ: جَمَدٌ بِدَرَجَةِ حَرَارَةٍ مُنْخَفِضَةٍ
to block جَمَدَ: سَدَّ، أَعَاقَ
to freeze, to frost, to congeal, to ice, to glaciare جَمَدَ: جَلَدَ بِالْبَرْدِ
to coagulate, to clot, to congeal, to curdle جَمَدَ: خَثَرَ

to solidify, to harden, to stiffen جَمَدَ: صَلَبَ
to roast, to toast, to broil, to grill جَمَرَ: خَمَصَ، شَوَى

to accumulate the proofs جَمَعَ أَدْلَةَ الْإِبْثَاتِ أَوْ الثَّقَي (ق).

to accumulate, to amass, to pile up, to put, to heap, to collect, to assemble, to unite, to join, to group, to bring together جَمَعَ

to combine جَمَعَ اتَّحَدَ كَيْمَائِيًّا

to compile جَمَعَ: تَقَمَّشَ، صَنَّفَ

to group جَمَعَ: أَلَّفَ مَجْمُوعَةً

to agglomerate جَمَعَ: كَثَلَ، كَبَّبَ

to beautify, to pretty up, to adorn, جَمَلٌ: حَسَنٌ

institution, organization, club
astm (american society for testing materials)
الجمعية الأمريكية لاختبار المواد

asa (american standards association)
الجمعية الأمريكية للمعايير القياسية (تصوير).

ba (british association)
الجمعية البريطانية

constituent society
جمعية تأسيسية (ق).

cooperative society, cooperative, co-op
جمعية تعاونية

charitable organization (association, institution)
جمعية خيرية

camel
جَمَل (حيوان)

llama
جَمَلٌ أَمِيرْكَأ (حيوان)

jubarte
جَمَلٌ الْبَحْرِ (حيوان بحري).

dromedary
جَمَلٌ عَرَبِيٌّ، جَمَلٌ



chameleon
جَمَلٌ الْيَهُود: حُرْبَاء (حيوان)

mantis, soothsayer
جَمَلٌ الْيَهُود: قَرَسُ النَّبِيِّ (حشرة)

to be fit for, suitable for
جَمَلٌ بِـ: جَدْوٌ بِـ

to become beautiful, pretty, graceful, handsome
جَمَلٌ: حَسَنٌ، كَانَ جَمِيلاً

camel
جَمَلٌ: إِبِلٌ

sentence, clause, proposition
جُمْلَةٌ: عِبَارَةٌ

several, a number of
جُمْلَةٌ: عِدَّةٌ، مُعْظَمٌ

neuraxis
الجُمْلَةُ الْعَصَبِيَّةُ الْمُرَكَّبَةُ (طَب).

sympathetic nervous system
الجُمْلَةُ الْعَصَبِيَّةُ الْوَدَّيَّةُ

autonomic nervous system
الجُمْلَةُ الْمُسْتَقَلَّةُ (أَحْيَاء).

adverbial (expression)
جُمْلَةٌ طَرَقِيَّةٌ أَوْ تَكْمِيلِيَّةٌ

all at once, in one stroke, at a blow, numerous, many, most (of), the majority
جُمْلَةً وَاحِدَةً

totally, as a whole, en bloc, overall, جُمْلَةً: بِالْجُمْلَةِ

en masse, in one lump, in general, at large
جُمْلَةً: كَلَّةً، تَمَامًا

altogether, completely, wholly
جُمْلَةً: كَلَّةً، تَمَامًا

smear, trail, streak
جُمْلَةٌ: كَمِيَّةٌ

bridge truss
جُمْلُونَ الْجِسَرِ (هند. مد.).

charming	جَمِيلٌ: فَضْلٌ، مَعْرُوفٌ	to embellish, to garnish	جَمَلٌ: زَيْنٌ، زَخْرَفَ
favor, service, courtesy,		to embellish	جَمَلٌ: طَلَى بِالْمَاسْحِقِ، خَضَّبَ
good turn, kindness, kind act, grace		to make up, to apply	cosmetics
gardener, orchardist horticulturist	جَنَائِيٌّ: بُسْتَانِيٌّ	to grow luxuriantly, to be lush,	جَمَمَ الثَّيَابُ: كَثُرَ
criminal, penal	جَنَائِيٌّ	luxuriant	جُمَيْرٌ، جُمَيْرِيٌّ (نِباتٌ)
Esq., Esquire Mr., Messrs., right	جَنَابٌ، جَنَابُكُمْ	sycamore	جُمَيْرِيٌّ: مَبْنَى رِیَاضِيٌّ
Honorable, Honorable Sir, Your (his)		gymnasium, gym	جَمَهْرٌ: جَمَعَ، حَشَدٌ
Excellency, Your (His) Honor		to gather, to collect, to crowd,	to assemble, to congregate, to rally
major ritual impurity	جَنَابَةٌ (شَرِيعَةٌ إِسْلَامِيَّةٌ)	crowd	جَمَهْرَةٌ (مِنَ النَّاسِ): حَشَدٌ
wing (of a bird)	جَنَاحٌ (الطَّائِرِ)	gathering, collecting, crowding,	جَمَهْرَةٌ: جَمَهْرٌ
		assembly, congregation, rallying	جُمُهورُ الشَّعْبِ: الْعَامَّةُ
wing of an airplane	جَنَاحُ الطَّائِرَةِ	commons	جُمُهورٌ مَجْمُوعٌ: حَشَدٌ
wing of a political party,	جَنَاحُ الحِزْبِ السِّيَاسِيِّ	crowd, throng, gathering,	assemblage, concourse, rally, multitude, host,
political wing		the populace, the people, the public	جُمُهورٌ: حُضُورٌ، نَظَارَةٌ
ailette, allette	جَنَاحٌ (فِي مَبْنَى)	audience, attendance,	attendees
stand, stall, booth	جَنَاحٌ (فِي مَعْرُوضٍ)	multitude	جُمُهورٌ: عَدَدٌ وَافِرٌ، كَثَرَةٌ
flank, wing	جَنَاحُ الجَيْشِ (الْأَيْمَنُ أَوْ الْأَسْرَ)	republican	جُمُهورِيٌّ
left wing	الجَنَاحُ الْمُتَطَرِّفُ	republic	جُمُهورِيَّةٌ
clerestory	جَنَاحُ الْمَنَارِ: جِدَارٌ أَوْ حِجْرٌ (بِنَاءٌ)	recalcitrance, refractoriness, defiance,	جُمُوحٌ
shelf space	جَنَاحٌ عَرُوضٌ بَصَّاعٌ (دَاخِلُ مَتَجَرٍّ)	disobedience, excessiveness	جُمُودٌ: تَوَقَّفٌ تَامٌ
tegmen	جَنَاحٌ غَطَائِيٌّ: غِشَاءٌ، أَقْمَةٌ (حَيَوِيٌّ)	standstill, deadlock, stalemate,	impasse
variable camber	جَنَاحٌ مُتَغَيِّرُ الْإِخْدِيدَابِ (حَيَوِيٌّ)	stagnancy, dullness, slump,	جُمُودٌ: رُكُودٌ، كَسَادٌ
wing		standstill, recession	جُمُودٌ: عَدَمُ الْحَرَكَةِ
trussed wing	جَنَاحٌ مُسْتَمٌّ (حَيَوِيٌّ)	immobility, motionlessness,	stillness, inertness, inaction
transept	جَنَاحٌ مُصَالِبٌ (فِي كَنِيسَةٍ)	all rights reserved	جَمِيعُ الْحَقُوقِ مَحْفُوظَةٌ
suite	جَنَاحٌ (فِي فُنْدُقٍ): مَجْمُوعَةٌ عُرُفٍ	all, all of, every, each, whole, entire,	جَمِيعٌ: كُلٌّ
annex, wing	جَنَاحٌ: مُلْحَقٌ بِنَائَةٍ	total, totality, entirety	جَمِيعًا
misdeemeanor, delinquency, sin,	جَنَاحٌ: جُنْحَةٌ، إِثْمٌ	all (of), the whole (of), one and all,	all without exception, everybody, everyone
offense, fault, misdeed, wrongdoing		sightly	جَمِیلٌ
back-stage	جَنَاحُ الْمَسْرَحِ، دَاخِلُ الْمَسْرَحِ	beautiful, graceful, comely,	جَمِیلٌ: حَسَنٌ، وَسِيمٌ
aliform	جَنَاحِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ (حَيَوِيٌّ)	lovely, handsome, pretty, good-looking,	
pterygial	جَنَاحِيٌّ: زُغْنَفِيٌّ (حَيَوِيٌّ)		
rapids	جَنَادِلٌ (جَبُولُ)		
green plum	جَنَارُكُ (نِباتٌ)		
funeral procession, funeral,	جَنَازَةٌ، جَنَازَةٌ: مَأْتَمٌ		
obsequies, funeral ceremony			
interment	جَنَازَةٌ: دُفْنٌ		

to fell, to throw down, to knock down, to strike down, to bring to the ground	جَنْدَل: صَرَغَ	mortuary	جَنَازِي، مُعَلَقٌ بِالْوَفَاةِ
slaughtering	جَنْدَلَةٌ: ذَبَحَ، نَحَرَ	paronomasia	جَنَاسٌ (لُغَةٌ).
gondola	جَنْدُول	alliteration	جَنَاسٌ اسْتِهْلَاقِي
soldier, private	جُنْدِي	anagram	جَنَاسٌ لَفْظِي
reserve, reservist	جُنْدِيٌّ أَحْيَاطِي	heart, soul	جَنَان: قَلْبٌ، رُوحٌ
private first class, lance corporal	جُنْدِيٌّ أَوَّلٌ	felony, serious crime, capital offense	جَنَاسَةٌ، جَرَمَةٌ
footman	جُنْدِيٌّ: خَادِمٌ أَوْ حَاجِبٌ	abominable (crime)	جَنَائِيَةٌ فَظِيحَةٌ
trooper	جُنْدِيٌّ رَاكِبٌ: فَارِسٌ	felony	جَنَائِيَةٌ: خِيَانَةٌ
recruit, cadet	جُنْدِيٌّ غَرٌّ	side	جَنْبٌ: جِهَةٌ، نَاحِيَةٌ
dragoon	جُنْدِيٌّ فَارِسٌ	flank, waist	جَنْبٌ: كَتِفٌ، خَاصِرَةٌ
legionnaire	جُنْدِيٌّ يَلْقَى	impure, in a state of major ritual	جَنْبٌ: أَصَابَةُ الْجَنَائِيَةِ
enlisted man	الْجُنْدِيُّ مَا دُونَ مَرْتَبَةِ الضَّبَاطِ	abreast, alongside	جَنْبًا إِلَى جَنْبٍ
veteran	جُنْدِيٌّ مُتَمَرِّسٌ، مُحْتَلِكٌ	horse dealer	جَنْبَةٌ: شَاحِظَةٌ
unknown soldier	الْجُنْدِيُّ الْمَجْهُولُ	side, region, area, territory, land, district	جَنْبَةٌ: نَاحِيَةٌ، مِثْلُهَا
roughneck soldier	جُنْدِيٌّ مُرْتَوِّقٌ (قَدِيمًا)	bush	جَنْبَةٌ: دُخْلٌ
infantryman	جُنْدِيٌّ مِنَ الْمَشَاةِ	shrimp, prawn	جَنْبَرِي: قُرَيْدِسٌ
fusilier	جُنْدِيٌّ مِنْ حَمَلَةِ الْبَتَادِقِ	knotweed, polygonum, knotgrass, smartweed	جَنْجُرُ (نَبَاتٌ).
regular soldier	جُنْدِيٌّ نِظَامِي	hop	جَنْجُلٌ: حَنَشِيَّةُ الدِّبَاغِ (نَبَاتٌ).
the army, the military, the armed forces, military service, military life	جَنْزَالٌ: لَوَاءٌ، عِمَادٌ (فِي الْجَيْشِ)	watch, part of the night	جَنْجُ (اللَّيْلِ)
general	جَنْزَارٌ: زُلْجَارٌ	to incline to, to tend to, to turn to, to lean to(ward)	جَنْجَ إِلَى: مَالَ
verdigris	جَنْزِيرٌ: زُلْجِيرٌ، سُلْسَلَةٌ	to strand, to run aground	جَنْجَ (تِ السَّفِينَةِ)
chain	الْجَنْسُ (مُذَكَّرٌ أَوْ مُؤَنَّثٌ)	delict	الْجَنْحَةُ (الْجُرْمُ دُونَ الْجَنَائِيَةِ)
gender	جَنْسٌ (مِنْ حَيْثُ الذَّكَوْرَةُ أَوْ الْأُنْثَوِيَّةُ)	misdeameano(u)r, delinquency, delict	جَنْحَةٌ (فَا).
sex (male, female)	جَنْسٌ (أَحْيَاءٌ).	soldiery	الْجُنْدُ
genus	الْجَنْسُ الْبَشَرِيّ	soldiers, troops, soldiery, army	جُنْدٌ: عَسْكَرٌ
human race, mankind, humankind, humanity, human beings, homo sapiens	الْجَنْسُ الْحَقِيقِيُّ	grasshopper	جَنْدَبٌ: جَرَادٌ لَطَاطٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)
the stronger sex	الْجَنْسُ اللَّطِيفُ		
the fair sex, the gentle sex, the weaker sex	جَنْسُ النِّسَاءِ		
womankind	جَنْسٌ: عِرْقٌ، عُنْصُرٌ		
race, stock	جَنْسٌ: غَرِيْزَةٌ جَنْسِيَّةٌ		
sex, sexuality, sexual drive (urge, instinct)	جَنْسٌ، شَهْوَةٌ		
sex	جَنْسٌ: مُمَارَسَةُ الْجَنْسِ		
sex, sexual intercourse,			



gendarmieric, gendarmery, gendarmes, police(men)	جَنْدَرْمِيَّةٌ
oysters	جَنْدُفْلِي

citizenship upon, to admit to citizenship	copulation, coitus, coit, lovemaking
to madden, to craze, to drive	جنس: طراز
mad, to drive crazy, to make insane	جنس: نوع، صنف
south	class, category
southward	جنسانية
southeast, southeastward	جنسية: مذهب جنسينوس
southwest, southwestward	جنسي
south ward(s), south, toward the south	جنسي: شهواني، ماجن
south, southerly	جنسية: شبقية
southern	جنسية: مواطنية
southerner	جنفاص، جنفص: خفيف، خيف، canvas, bagging, sackcloth
southern, southerly,	dish-cloth, burlap
south	dipper, water ouzel, water crake
southeastern, southeast	الجنك (مر)
southwester, southwest	جن: جان
southward	جن جنوة: ناز
juvenile delinquency	agitated, frantic, to go mad or crazy, to lose
delinquency, vengeance	one's head or mind
stranding, running aground	جن: ذهب عقله
perdition, grounding	to become insane, mad, crazy,
delinquency, criminality	to go mad, to go out of one's mind or head,
inclined to, will-disposed to (ward),	to madden
tending to, apt to, given to, prone to	جن: ستر
troops	جنار، جناز
infantry, infantry soldiers	funeral
light infantry	جناب: أبعد عن، حفظ من
barrackroom	to keep away from,
alienism, insanity	to ward off from, to guard against, to protect
insanity, lunacy, madness, mania,	from, to preserve from, to safeguard from,
dementia, craziness, foolishness, folly	to shield from
dementia	الجنة
persecution mania	الجنة، التيم: الفردوس
megalomania	جنح: جعل له أجنحة
phonomania	to wing, to provide with
hebephrenia	wings
agriothyimia	جند: طوع (الجند)
crazy, insane, mad, frantic, frenzied, wild,	to draft, to enlist, to recruit,
raging, hysteric(al), uncontrolled	to conscript, to muster in, to enroll
	جند: عبأ
	to mobilize, to call up, to recruit
	جنز الميت
	to say the burial prayers for, to conduct
	the funeral service for
	to naturalize, to confer
	جنس: منح الجنسية

strife, fight(ing), battle
publicly جِهَازًا: عَلَانِيَةً
sonority, orotundity, loudness جِهَازَةٌ (صوت)
sound volume جِهَازَةُ الصَّوْتِ: حَجْمُ الصَّوْتِ (صوت)
apparatus, set, device, جِهَاز (ج أجهزة): أَدَاة، عُدَّة
appliance, contrivance, instrument, outfit
gear, tool, equipment(s), equipage, materiel, materials
body, institution, organization, corps, جِهَاز: هَيْئَةٌ
cadre, staff, panel, board, group
implement جِهَاز، آلَة، أَدَاة
system, apparatus جِهَاز: نِظَام
apparel جِهَازٌ أَوْ كِسَاءٌ مُجَمَّلٌ
floppy disk unit جِهَازٌ (ذو) أَسْطُوَانَاتٍ لَيِّنَةٍ
obsequies جِهَازٌ "أَوْرَسَات": لَتَحْلِيلِ الْعَازِزَاتِ الْمُنْصَرِفَةِ
(من المهرجانات أو الأفراح) (ركيم)
rotary drilling rig جِهَازٌ (أو مُعْدَنَاتٌ أَوْ بُرُوجٌ) الْحَقْرِ
الدَّوْرَانِي (أو الرَّحْوِي) (مند. مد.)
telegraph set جِهَازٌ إِتْرَاقٍ: جِهَازٌ تَلْغِرَافِي (برق)
test instrument جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَارٍ (مند. كمبريا)
wire testing apparatus جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَارِ الْأَسْلَاقِ
cell tester جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَارِ الْخَلَايَا: فُلْطِمِتر (لِقِيَاسِ فِلْطَبِيَّةٍ)
المُرْكَمَاتِ (مند. كمبريا)
tube tester جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَارِ الصَّمَامَاتِ (راديو)
universal test set جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَارٍ عَامٍ
redactor جِهَازٌ اخْتِرَالٍ
data entry device جِهَازٌ إِدْخَالِ الْبَيَانَاتِ
input device جِهَازٌ إِدْخَالٍ
transmitter جِهَازٌ إِرْسَالٍ (راديو)
receiver, receiving set جِهَازٌ اسْتِقْبَالٍ
motion-picture projector جِهَازٌ إِسْقَاطِ سِنِمَائِي
trip gear جِهَازٌ إِعْتَاقٍ (الصَّمَامَاتِ) (مند.)
release gear جِهَازٌ إِعْتَاقٍ (مند.)
feed gear جِهَازٌ الْإِلْقَامِ: آلِيَّةُ التَغْلِيَةِ (مند.)
reproductive system الْجِهَازُ التَّاسِلِي
respiratory system جِهَازُ التَّنَفُّسِ، جِهَازٌ تَنْفُسِي
remote control جِهَازُ التَّحَكُّمِ عَنْ بُعْدٍ
decontamination apparatus جِهَازُ التَطْهِيرِ

to pick, to gather, to reap, جَنَى: قَطَفَ، حَصَدَ
to harvest
to earn, to get, to obtain, to acquire, جَنَى: كَسَبَ
to gain, to profit, to reap, to harvest, to draw,
to realize, to derive, to attain, to accomplish
جَنَى: جَمَعَ، لَقَطَ
to commit, to perpetrate جَنَى: ارْتَكَبَ جَنَايَةً
to wrong, to aggrieve, to harm, جَنَى عَلَى: أَضَرَّ بِـ
to hurt, to victimize, to injure by injustice
جَنَى: غَلَّةُ
fruits, yield, crop, harvest, revenue, returns, earnings, incomings
جَنَى: قَطَفَ، حَصَادُ
picking, gathering, reaping, harvest(ing), plucking
جَنَى: كَسَبَ
earning, getting, obtainment, gaining, acquirement, achievement, accomplishment
جَنَى: وَاحِدُ الْجِنِّ
jinni, demon, fairy
جَنَى: عَفْرِيتٌ
genius
جَنَى: صَدِيرٌ: قَوْمٌ
elf
جَنَى: قَوْمٌ شَرِيرٌ
korrgan
جَنَى: طَيْفٌ، شَيْخٌ
sprite
جَنَى: شَيْطَانٌ أَيْلِس، شَرِيرٌ
demon
جَنَى: مُؤَلَّثٌ جَنَسِي
fairy, female jinni, female demon
جَنَى: زَهْرَةٌ، بَنْتٌ مِنَ الْكَشَافَةِ
brownie
جَنَى: جَانِيٌّ لِلطَّائِرَةِ
aileron
جَنَى: جَنِينٌ
f(oe)tus, embryo
جَنَى: مُتَحَجَّرٌ (طب.)
lithopedion
جَنَى: حَدِيقَةٌ
garden
جَنَى: جَنِينِي
fetal, foetal
جَنَى: قَبْلَ الْوِلَادَةِ
antenatal
جَنَى: جُنَيْهٌ
pound
جَنَى: نَقْدٌ أَيْلِيزِي
guinea
جَنَى: إِسْتِرْلِينِي
sterling pound, english pound
جَنَى: مِصْرِي
egyptian pound
جَنَى: بَيْنَ الْأَجْنَحَةِ (حوية)
interplane aileron
جَنَى: الْأَصْلَابَةُ (شَمَال، جَنُوب، شَرْق، غَرْب)
cardinal points
جَهَادُ
jihad, holy war (by Moslems), struggle,

muscular system	جِهَازُ عَضَلِيّ	receiver, receiving set	جِهَازُ اَلْخَطِّاط
food channel	جِهَازُ غِذَائِيّ (تَشْرِيح)	automatic alarm	جِهَازُ اِنْدَارٍ تَلْقَائِيّ (مِند)
scrubber	جِهَازُ غَسْلٍ مُنْتَظَفَةٍ (بِالْثَّلَاك)	closed-circuit alarm	جِهَازُ اِنْدَارٍ لِّلْدَارَةِ الْمُقْفَلَةِ (يَعْمَلُ عِنْدَ فَتْحِ الدَّارَةِ) (مِند. كِهَرِيَا)
tube checker	جِهَازُ فَحْصِ الصَّامَاتِ (رَادِيو)	eniac	جِهَازُ اِيْنِيَاك: اِسْمُ اَوَّلِ حَاسُوْبٍ رَقْمِيّ
decoherer, anti-coherer	جِهَازُ فَكِّ التَّمَاثُلِ (رَادِيو)	battery set	جِهَازُ بَطَارِيَّةٍ (رَادِيو)
decoder, decipherer	جِهَازُ فَكِّ الشِّفْرَةِ	transmitting device	جِهَازُ بَثِّ
contactor	جِهَازُ قَاطِعِ التَّمَاثُلِ	starting gear	جِهَازُ بَدْءِ الْحَرَكَةِ، جِهَازُ الْاِقْلَاعِ (مِند)
launcher	جِهَازُ قَذْفٍ، جِهَازُ اِطْلَاقِ (الصُّوَارِيخِ) (مِند)	keyboard device	جِهَازُ بُلُوْحَةِ مَفَاتِيحِ
vane-type meter	جِهَازُ قِيَاسِ اَرْبَاشِيّ اَلْتَّمَطِ (مِند)	urinary system	جِهَازُ بَوْلِيّ
hot-wire	جِهَازُ قِيَاسِ بِالسَّلْكِ الْخَرَارِيّ (مِند. كِهَرِيَا)	locator	جِهَازُ تَحْدِيدِ مَصْدَرِ الصَّوْتِ (صَوْت)
instrument		transformer	جِهَازُ تَحْوِيلِ التَّرَدَدِ الْكَهْرَبَائِيّ
thermocouple instrument	جِهَازُ قِيَاسِ بِمُزْوَجَةِ حَرَارِيَّةٍ (مِند. كِهَرِيَا)	drive, cd rom	جِهَازُ تَشْغِيلِ الْاَقْرَاصِ (أَوِ الْأَسْطُوَانَاتِ) الْمُدْجَمَةِ
instrument, rectifier	جِهَازُ قِيَاسٍ بِمَقْوَمٍ (مِند. كِهَرِيَا)	television, television set, tv	جِهَازُ تَلْفِيزِيَوِيّ، جِهَازُ تَلْفِيزِيَوِيّ
induction instrument	جِهَازُ قِيَاسٍ تَحْرِيزِيّ: جِهَازُ قِيَاسٍ بِالْحَثِّ (مِند. كِهَرِيَا)	douser	جِهَازُ ثَقِيْبٍ عَنِ الرُّكَازِ أَوِ الْمَاءِ الْجَوِّيِّ (حَيُولُو)
vibrating-reed instrument	جِهَازُ قِيَاسٍ ذُو قَضْبَةٍ (أَوِ رِيْشَةٍ) مُتَذَبْذِبَةٍ (مِند. كِهَرِيَا)	lamp	جِهَازُ تَنْوِيرٍ، اَنْوَارٍ (تَوْثِيئِيَّةٍ)، شَمْعَدَانٍ، مِصْبَاحٍ
pointer instrument	جِهَازُ قِيَاسٍ ذُو مُؤَشِّرٍ	vacuum ventilator	جِهَازُ تَهْوِيَةٍ بِالتَّفْرِيعِ (مِند)
edge-wise instrument	جِهَازُ قِيَاسٍ ذُو مُؤَشِّرِيْنِ الطَّرْفِ (مِند. كِهَرِيَا)	interlocking apparatus	جِهَازُ تَوَاضُعٍ أَوْ تَوْشِيحٍ (مِند)
moving-coil instrument	جِهَازُ قِيَاسٍ ذُو مِلَفٍّ مُتَحَرِّكٍ (مِند. كِهَرِيَا)	bistable	جِهَازُ ثَنَائِيّ اَلِاسْتِقْرَارِ
clamp meter	جِهَازُ قِيَاسٍ قَامِطِيّ (مِند. كِهَرِيَا)	main computer	جِهَازُ الْحَاسُوْبِ الرَّئِيسِيّ
change-coil instrument	جِهَازُ قِيَاسٍ كَهْرَبَائِيّ مُتَغَيِّرِ الْمِلَفِّ (حَرِيَّة)	جِهَازُ الْحَفْرِ (الثَّقْطِيّ)	جِهَازُ الْحَفْرِ (الثَّقْطِيّ) (oil) rig, oil-drilling rig, (oil) derrick
electrostatic instrument	جِهَازُ قِيَاسٍ كَهْرَوَسْكَوِيّ (مِند. كِهَرِيَا)	earth borer	جِهَازُ حَفْرِ (مُرْكَبٍ عَلَى شَاحِنَةٍ) (مِند. مَد)
set-up-scale instrument	جِهَازُ قِيَاسٍ مُحَدِّدُ الْقَرَاءَةِ الصَّغْرَى (فَوْقِ الصَّغْرِ) (مِند)	mobile structure drill	جِهَازُ حَفْرِ مُتَنَقِّلٍ (نَقْط)
projected-scale instrument	جِهَازُ قِيَاسٍ مُسْتَقْطٍ: تَسْقُطُ قَرَأَتِهِ عَلَى سِتَارَةٍ (مِند. كِهَرِيَا)	radio, radio set	جِهَازُ رَادِيُو
analog device	جِهَازُ قِيَاسِيّ	catchall	جِهَازُ رَفْعِ الْأَفْقَاضِ (مِنْ الْبَثِّ) (مِند. مَد)
brake gear	جِهَازُ الْكَبْحِ: الْفَرَامِلِ (مِند)	winding gear	جِهَازُ رَفْعِ مِلْفَافِيّ (مِند. مَعْدَل)
radio set	جِهَازُ لَاسِلِكِي: جِهَازُ رَادِيُو (مُرْسِلٍ أَوْ مُسْتَقْبِلٍ) (رَادِيو)	zeta (zero-energy thermonuclear assembly)	جِهَازُ زِيْتَا: جِهَازُ صِفْرِ الطَّاقَةِ (فِيْزِيَا)
wireless set, radio (set), walkie-talkie	جِهَازُ لَاسِلِكِي	sounding apparatus	جِهَازُ سَبْرِ الْأَعْمَاقِ (بَحْرِي)
		fast charger	جِهَازُ شَحْنٍ سَرِيْعٍ الْفِعْلِ
		incubator	جِهَازُ صَنَاعِيٍّ لِحَضَانَةِ الْبَيْضِ وَتَفْقِيْسِهِ
		trousseau	جِهَازُ الْعُرُوسِ
		parasympathetic nervous system	الجِهَازُ الْقَصْبِيّ الْأَوْدِيّ (حَيَوِيّ)
			جِهَازُ عَصْبِيّ

potential جُهْدٌ مُحْتَمَلٌ: جُهْدِي
 reactional potential جُهْدُ الاستجابة
 static electrode جُهْدُ الإلكترود الإِسْتَاتِي (هند. كهربيا).
 potential
 stopping potential جُهْدُ الإيقاف (الكثرو).
 glow potential جُهْدُ التوهج (هند. كهربيا).
 vector potential جُهْدُ الكَمِّيَّةِ المَوْجَّهَةِ (راديو).
 voltage, froward الجُهْدُ الكَهْرَبَائِي الأمامي، فُلْطِيَّةٌ
 (أماميَّةٌ (هند. كهربيا).
 retarded potential الجُهْدُ المُعَوَّق (هند. كهربيا).
 resistance voltage جُهْدُ المَقَاوِمَةِ: حاصِلُ صَرْبِ التَّيارِ
 في المَقَاوِمَةِ (هند. كهربيا).
 voltage tester, mains الجُهْدُ أَوْ عَدَمُهُ في الدَّارَةِ
 الكَهْرَبَائِيَّةِ (هند. كهربيا).
 thermodynamic جُهْدٌ حراري دينامي (كيم. فيز).
 potential
 zero potential جُهْدٌ صَفِيرِي، جُهْدُ الأَرْضِ (هند. كهربيا).
 potential, electric جُهْدٌ كَهْرَبَائِي (هند. كهربيا).
 electro جُهْدٌ كَهْرَوَحْرَكِي: جُهْدٌ حَرَكِي كَهْرَبَائِي (كيم).
 kinetic potential
 accelerating potential جُهْدٌ مُعَجِّل (الكثرو).
 magnetic potential جُهْدٌ مَغْنَطِيسِي (كهربا).
 to dazzle, to become جَهْرٌ (سَتِ العَيْنِ أَوْ البَصَرِ)
 dazzled or dazed
 to become loud, sonorous جَهْرُ الصَّوْتِ: ارْتَفَعَ
 to raise the voice جَهْرُ الصَّوْتِ: رَفَعَهُ
 to dazzle, to daze جَهْرٌ: بَهَرَ
 to appear, to come out, to come to جَهْرٌ: ظَهَرَ
 light, to show, to reveal itself, to be made
 public, to spread, to get about, to circulate
 openness, overtness, publicness, جَهْرٌ: غَلَايَةِ
 publicity
 day blindness, nyctalopia الجَهْرُ، الحَفَشُ (طب).
 profess جَهْرٌ: جَاهَرُ (برأي أو عَقِيدَةٍ)
 publicly, in public, openly, جَهْرًا، بِالْجَهْرِ: غَلَايَةِ
 overtly
 overt جَهْرِي، غَلْبِي، ظَاهِرٌ، مُنْفَعِحٌ عَلَى
 ignorance, benightedness, unlearnedness, جَهْلٌ

receiver, receiving set جِهَارٌ لَا قِطْ
 cyclotron جِهَارٌ لَتَحْطِيمِ الذَّرَةِ
 portable welder جِهَارٌ لِحَامٍ تَقْوَلُ (أَوْ تَقَالِي)
 nautical log جِهَارٌ لِقِيَاسِ سُرْعَةِ السَّفِينِ (بحر).
 amplifier جِهَارٌ لِلتَّكْبِيرِ وَالتَّضَخِيمِ: مُكَبِّرٌ
 dual-feed device جِهَارٌ مُزْدَوِجُ التَّغْذِيَةِ
 stabilizer جِهَارٌ مُوَازِن، سَطْحُ مُوَازِن (حوي).
 transcriber جِهَارٌ نَسَخٍ أَوْ نَسْجِيلٍ
 striking gear جِهَارٌ ثَقْلُ السَّيْرِ (هند).
 portable جِهَارٌ تَقْوَلُ: سَهْلُ الحَمْلِ (هند. كهربيا).
 instrument
 alimentary system, digestive جِهَارٌ المَهْضَمِ (حيوي).
 system
 random access device جِهَارٌ وَصُولٍ مُبَاشِرٍ أَوْ عَشَوَانِي
 layette جِهَارٌ الوَلِيدِ
 display unit جِهَارٌ أَوْ وَحْدَةُ العَرْضِ
 gear, beaching جِهَارٌ مُبَوِّطٍ لِلطَّارَاتِ (حوي).
 hope's apparatus جِهَارٌ هَوْبٍ (فيز).



hand-operated device جِهَارٌ يَدَوِي التَّشْغِيلِ (هند).
 obsequies جِهَارٌ يَعْملُ عِنْدَ تَحَاوُزِ السَّرْعَةِ (هند).
 ignorance جَهَالَةٌ: جَهْلٌ، غَبَاوَةٌ
 great scholar, expert, adept, master, جَهْدٌ، جِهْدٌ
 authority, connoisseur
 side, direction جَهَّةٌ: جَانِبٌ، صَوْبٌ
 authority, body جَهَّةٌ: مَرْجِعٌ، سُلْطَةٌ
 region, area, part, section جَهَّةٌ: نَاحِيَةٌ، مَنَاطِقَةٌ
 locality جَهَّةٌ: مَوْضِعٌ، مَحَلٌ، مُلْكِيَّةٌ
 wrong side الجَهَّةُ الثَّانِيَّةُ: العَكْسُ
 uphill district, الجَهَّةُ العُلْيَا في مَجْرَى المِياهِ: عَالِيَةِ هَرِ
 quarter
 molimen, nissus جُهْدٌ (طب).
 effort, endeavor, attempt, pains, trouble, جُهْدٌ
 (strenuous) exertion, overexertion, fatigue,
 (over) strain, toil, hard work, power

palfrey جَوَادُ الْخَفَلَاتِ
flesh-colored جَوَادٌ بَجِيرٌ: لَحْمٌ رَدِيءٌ
generous, liberal, openhanded, bountiful, munificent جَوَادٌ: كَرِيمٌ، سَخِيٌّ
protection, security, guarantee, safeguard, safety جَوَارٌ: عَهْدٌ، ذِمَّةٌ
neighborhood, proximity, vicinity, nearness, closeness, propinquity جَوَارٌ: قُرْبٌ
vicinage جَوَارٌ، مُجَاوِرٌ، قَرِيبٌ
socks جَوَارِبٌ



drawers جَوَارِيرٌ، أَذْرَاجٌ
passport جَوَاذُ سَفَرٍ
laissez-passer, pass جَوَاذُ مَرُورٍ
possibility, potential(ity), contingency, propability جَوَاذٌ: إِمْكَانِيَّةٌ، إِحْتِمَالٌ
permit, license, authorization جَوَاذٌ: رُخْصَةٌ
permissibility, admissibility, legality, lawfulness جَوَاذٌ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ جَائِزاً مَسْمُوحاً بِهِ
admission جَوَاذٌ: قَبُولٌ وَقَبُولٌ
gouache جَوَاشٌ: دِهَانٌ صَمَغِي كَامِدٌ (بِنَاءٍ)
guava جَوَافَةٌ، جَوَافَةٌ (بِنَاتٍ)
jewelry, jewels, gems جَوَاهِرٌ: مُجَوَهَّرَاتٌ
precious stones جَوَاهِرٌ: أَحْجَارٌ كَرِيمَةٌ
jeweler جَوَاهِرِيٌّ: جَوَاهِرِيٌّ
jute جَوْتَةٌ: قَتَبٌ، كَلْكَتَةٌ
jojoba جَوِجُوبَا: شَجَرَةٌ ذَوَاتِيَّةٌ
broadcloth, cloth, suiting جَوُوحٌ
sheet جَوُوحٌ: قِمَاشٌ صَوْفِيٌّ
generosity, liberality, bounty, openhandedness, munificence جَوْدٌ: كَرَمٌ، سَخَاءٌ
goodness, excellence, quality, fine, fineness, superiority, perfection, efficiency جَوْدَةٌ، جَوْدَةٌ
excellence جَوْدَةٌ: سَمَوٌ

nenlightenment, unfamiliarity (with) جَهْلٌ
to ignore جَهْلٌ
to be unfamiliar with, unconscious, uninformed about, to be ignorant, uneducated, benighted, unenlightened, uncultivated جَهْلٌ: ضِدُّ عِلْمٍ
snipe جَهْلُولٌ (طَائِرٌ)
hell, hellfire, gehenna جَهَنَّمَ
hellish, infernal جَهَنَّمِيٌّ
to rig جَهَّزَ (سَفِينَةً)
to start جَهَّزَ: شَرَعَ - فِي
to prepare, to ready جَهَّزَ: أَعَدَّ، هَيَّأَ
to prepare the bride's trousseau جَهَّزَ الْعَرُوسَ
to equip with, to fit (out) with, to outfit جَهَّزَ بِـ: زَوَّدَ بِـ
to crank جَهَّزَ بِذِرَاعٍ لِدَوِيرٍ
to equip with nuclear weapons جَهَّزَ نَوَوِيًّا
orotund, sonorous, loud, stentorian, strong جَهْوَرِيٌّ
sonorous جَهْوَرِيٌّ: طَنَّانٌ
loud جَهْوَرِيٌّ (مَوْ)
miscarried fetus, abortion جَهِيضٌ: سَقَطٌ
abortive, unsuccessful, futile, fruitless, unfruitful, ineffective, unavailing جَهِيضٌ: مُخْفِقٌ، غَقِيمٌ
air-to-sea جَوٌّ - بِحَرٍ
air-to-air جَوٌّ - جَوٌّ
atmosphere جَوٌّ (الْغَلَافُ الْجَوِّيُّ)



passerine جَوَانِمٌ (رُبَّةٌ مِنَ الطَّيْرِ)
riposte جَوَابٌ سَرِيعٌ (لَاذِعٌ)
answer, reply جَوَابٌ، إِجَابَةٌ، رَدٌّ
answering, reply جَوَابِيٌّ
horse, steed, courser, race جَوَادٌ: حِصَانٌ (سَرِيعٌ)
horse جَوَادٌ الْاِسْتِيلَادُ
studhorse جَوَادٌ الْاِسْتِيلَادُ

troop, company, group, band	جَوْفَة: جَمَاعَة	judo	جُودُو (رياضة بدنية)
choral	جَوْفِيّ: مُعَلَقٌ بِالْجَوْفَةِ	injustice, unfairness, inequity, wrong,	جَوْر: ظُلْم
joker	جَوَكِر: عَفِرتُ وَرَقَ اللَّعِبِ	oppression, tyranny	
jockey	جَوَكِي: فَارَسٌ يَرْكَبُ الْخَيْلَ فِي السَّبَاقِ	wrongfully	جَوْرًا: ظُلْمًا وَعَدْوَانًا
joule	جَوْل: وَحْدَة طَاقَة أَوْ عَمَل، وَحْدَة قِيَاس كَهْرَبَائِيَة	jurassic	جَوْرَاسِيّ (نسبة)
roaming	جَوْلَان: تَطَوَّاف	sock(s), stocking(s), hose(s)	جَوْرَب (ج جَوَارِب)
round(s)	جَوْلَة (مِنْ مَبَارَاةٍ، مُحَادَثَاتٍ، مَسَارِكِ إلخ)	boole	جورج بُول: وَاصِعُ الْجَبَرِ الْبُولِيَانِيّ
patrol, circuit, tour, (round) trip, journey,		damask rose	جُورِيّ (نبات)
excursion, cruise, ride		nutmeg	جَوْرُ الطَّيْب، جَوْرَة الطَّيْب
eyrie	جَوْلَة قَضَائِيَّة (عادة إنجليزية)	nux vomica	جَوْرُ الْقَيْء، جَوْرَة الْقَيْء
tour	جَوْلَة: دَوْرَة	coconut, coco	جَوْرُ الْهِنْد أَوْ شَجَرُهُ
golf	جَوْلَف (لعبة)	walnut, nut	جَوْر، جَوْرَة (نبات)
furze, gorse, whin	جَوْلَقِيّ (نبات)	Gemini	الْجَوْزَاء: بُرْجُ الْجَوْزَاء (فلك)
egyptian cotton	جَوْمِل: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْقُطْنِ الْمِصْرِيِّ	Orion	الْجَوْزَاء: كَوَكَبَةُ الْجَوْزَاء (فلك)
inlet, bay, gulf	جُون: خَلِيج	Adam's apple	جَوْرَة الْخَلْقُوم: جَوْرَة الْعُنُق
anchorage	جُون: مَكَانٌ صَالِحٌ لِإِرْسَاءِ السَّفِينِ، إِرْسَاء	bolI	جَوْرَة الْقُطْن
case	جَوْنَة: غُلْبَة جَوَاهِر، دِرْجُ الْحُلَى	geode	جَوْرَة صَخْرِيَّة: عَجْرَة صَخْرِيَّة مُبْطَنَة بِالْبُلُورَات (جيولوجيا)
atom (philosophy.)	جَوْهَر فِرْد	squab, young pigeon	جَوْرَل: رُغْلُول
quick	جَوْهَر	nut-brown, hazel, nut	جَوْرِيّ
jewel, gem	جَوْهَر: حَجَرٌ كَرِيم	hickory	جَوْرِيَّة: شَجَرٌ مِنْ فَصِيلَةِ الْجَوْرِ
essence, quiddity, quintessence, لب	جَوْهَر: مَاهِيَة، لَب	chest, breast, thorax	جَوْشَن: صَدْر
essential nature, intrinsic nature, gist, pith,		hunger, starvation	جَوْع
marrow, substance		colon	جَوْف (حيوي)
cameo	جَوْهَرَة عَلَيْهَا نُقُوشٌ بَارِزَة	cavitas, cavity, cavum, celom,	جَوْف (طب)
atom, monad	جَوْهَرَة: حَجَرٌ كَرِيم	coelom	
substantial, material, essential,	جَوْهَرِيّ: أَسَاسِيّ	abdomen, belly, venter	جَوْف: بَطْن
intrinsic, inherent, radical, fundamental, key,		interior, inside, heart	جَوْف: دَاخِل، بَاطِن
basic, principal, main, major, primary, capital,		chlorinate	جَوْفَل، (عَقَمَ الْمَاء)
cardinal, crucial, vital		chlorination	جَوْفَلَة (تَعْقِيمُ الْمَاء)
jeweler	جَوْهَرِيّ: جَوَاهِرِيّ	celiac	جَوْفِيّ (طب)
succinct, terse	جَوْهَرِيّ: مُقْتَضِبٌ	abdominal, ventral	جَوْفِيّ: بَطْنِيّ
lapidary	جَوْهَرِيّ: نَحَاتُ (الْحِجَارَةِ الْكَرِيمَةِ)	underground, subterranean,	جَوْفِيّ: تَحْتَ الْأَرْضِ
substantially	جَوْهَرِيًّا: فِي الْوَاقِعِ، لَعَلًّا	subsurface, plutonic, hypogene	
atmosphere	جَوَّ: مُحِيطٌ هَوَائِيّ (فيزي)	interior, inner, inside	جَوْفِيّ: دَاخِلِيّ
weather	جَوَّ: طَقَسٌ	phreatic	جَوْفِيّ: بَاطِنِيّ، خَاصٌّ بِالْمِيَاهِ الْجَوْفِيَةِ
environment, surroundings,	جَوَّ: مُحِيط، بَيِّنَة	cavitary	جَوْفِيّ: كَهْفِيّ
milieu, medium		choir, orchestra, band	جَوْفَة: فِرْقَة مُوسِيقِيَّة

agitated, excited, kindled, impassioned, جِيَاش
inflamed, overwrought, wild, enraged, rolling,
surging, ebullient, boiling

neck جِيَدٌ: عُنُقٌ

to have a long and graceful neck جِيَدٌ: طَوِيلُ الْجِيَدِ

good جِيَدٌ: حَسَنٌ

very good جِيَدٌ: جَدًّا

resourceful جِيَدٌ: التَّصَرُّفُ

well, excellent, thoroughly جِيَدًا

to plaster with lime, to whitewash جِيَرٌ: طَلَى بِالْجِيرِ

to endorse جِيَرٌ: ظَهَرَ شَيْكًا، سَتَدًا إلخ

to levy, to raise, to mobilize جِيَشٌ: جَنَدٌ، عِثًّا

troops, an army, etc.

geode جِيُودٌ: حَجَرٌ ذُو تَجْوِيفٍ مُبْطِنٍ

century

ice cream

gelatin(e), jelly

gelatinous, jellylike

Jacobean جِيَمَسِيٌّ: مَتَعَلِقٌ بِجِيَمَسِ الْأَوَّلِ مَلِكِ الْإِكْلَتَرَةِ

genic, genetic جِينٌ، جِينَةٌ: مُورَثَةٌ، مُورَثٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)

geopolitics جِيُوبُولِيْتِيكًا: الْجُغَرَاْفِيَا السِّيَاسِيَّةُ

geophone جِيُوفُونٌ: سَمَاعَةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ (طَبَقَاتُ)

geophysical جِيُوفِيْزِيَاءُ: فِيزِيَاءُ الْأَرْضِ

geology جِيُولُوجِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ تَكْوِينِ الْأَرْضِ

historical geology الْجِيُولُوجِيَّةُ التَّارِيخِيَّةُ

photogeology الْجِيُولُوجِيَّةُ التَّصْوِيرِيَّةُ

applied geology الْجِيُولُوجِيَّةُ التَّطْبِيقِيَّةُ

engineering geology الْجِيُولُوجِيَّةُ الْهَنْدَسِيَّةُ

geologic (al) جِيُولُوجِيٌّ: مُخْتَصَصٌ بِعِلْمِ طَبَقَاتِ الْأَرْضِ

وَالصَّحُورِ

ح

to dispute with, to expostulate with	حاء: الحَرْفُ السَّادِسُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ	h, H
needs, necessities, necessities,	حَوَاجَات: حَوَاجَات	offset
exigencies, requirements, requisites, effects	حَوَاجِب: حَوَاجِب	confused, confounded, perplexed,
eyebrow, brow	حَاجِب (الْعَيْن)	bewildered, puzzled, embarrassed, hesitant
jamb	الْحَاجِب: الإِطَار	perplexed
supercilium	حَاجِب (طَب)	bachelor
doorkeeper, gatekeeper, doorman,	حَاجِب: بَوَّاب	aggregated
concierge, porter, janitor	حَاجِب الرِّيح (في المَرْكَبَة)	holder, possessor, occupier, occupant,
windshield	حَاجِب: طَرَف	owner
edge, border, end, tip, point	حَاجِب مَحْكَمَة	menstruant
bailiff, usher, crier, tipstaff	الْحَاجِبَان (طَب)	menstruating, menstuous, sick
supercilia	حَاجِبَة اللِّهَب	wailing wall
hide-flame	حَاجِبِي	wall
superciliary	حَاجِبَة: اقْصَاء	partition
need, want, necessity, requirement,	حَاجِبَة: اقْصَاء	mural
exigency, requisite, prerequisite, demand	حَاجِبَة: اقْصَاء	weaver, knitter
need of affiliation	حَاجِبَة: اقْصَاء	obstacle, hindrance, impediment, bar,
desire, wish, object(ive), aim, goal,	حَاجِبَة: اقْصَاء	obstruction, barrier, block
end, purpose	حَاجِبَة: اقْصَاء	partition, screen, divider, buffer
need, want, lack	حَاجِبَة: اقْصَاء	prevention, hindering, barring,
claustrum, septum	حَاجِبَة: اقْصَاء	hindrance, obstruction, blocking, impeding
bar line	حَاجِبَة: اقْصَاء	convertibility
safety barrier	حَاجِبَة: اقْصَاء	biennial
diffusion barrier	حَاجِبَة: اقْصَاء	detent
zest	حَاجِبَة: اقْصَاء	weaver, knitter
kerb	حَاجِبَة: اقْصَاء	hunter, huntsman
barrage	حَاجِبَة: اقْصَاء	to favor, to side with, to take sides
barrier, bar, hindrance, obstruction,	حَاجِبَة: اقْصَاء	with, to take someone's part
obstacle, block, impediment	حَاجِبَة: اقْصَاء	biostimulants
disseipiment	حَاجِبَة: اقْصَاء	pilgrim, hadj, hajji
diaphragm	حَاجِبَة: اقْصَاء	to argue with, to debate with,

to converse with, to discourse with
 incident, occurrence, event, happening, **حَادِثَةٌ**
 episode, accident, mishap, fact
 mishap **حَادِثَةٌ: بَلِيَّةٌ**
 disaster **حَادِثَةٌ مُؤَلَّةٌ: فَاجِعَةٌ**
 traffic accident **حَادِثَةٌ مُرُورٌ**
 occurrence **حَادِثَةٌ: مُصَادَفَةٌ**
 eleven **الْحَادِي عَشَرَ**
 eleventh **حَادِي عَشَرَ: حَادِثَةٌ عَشْرَةٌ**
 eliminating **حَادَفٌ: مُلْغٌ**
 very sour, tart, pungent, hot, **حَادِقٌ: شَدِيدُ الْحُمُوضَةِ**
 sharp, acrid, biting
 skillful, skilled, proficient, adroit, **حَادِقٌ: مَاهِرٌ**
 adept, subtle, clever, smart
 to neighbo(u)r, to be next to, **حَادَى: جَاوَزَ**
 to adjoin, to border on, to be adjacent to
 to be opposite (to), to subtend, to face **حَادَى: قَابَلَ**
 to parallel, be parallel to (or with), **حَادَى: وَازَى**
 to extend
 torrid **حَارٌ (مَنَاحٍ)**
 hot, pungent, piquant, acrid, sharp **حَارٌ: حَرِيفٌ**
 hot, warm **حَارٌ: سَاخِنٌ**
 warm, cordial, friendly, intimate, **حَارٌ: وَدِّيٌّ**
 hearty, deep
 sultry **حَارٌ وَرَطِبٌ**
 to fight, to combat, to battle (against), **حَارَبَ: قَاتَلَ**
 to wage war (against), to war (against)
 quarter, district, part, section **حَارَةٌ: مَحَلَّةٌ**
 gamekeeper **حَارِسٌ أَرْضِ الصَّيْدِ**
 doorkeeper, supervisor, overseer, **حَارِسٌ: بَوَّابٌ**
 superintendent, trustee, warden
 guard, watch(man), sentry sentinel, **حَارِسٌ: خَفِيزٌ**
 patrol(man), escort, bodyguard
 bodyguard **حَارِسٌ شَخْصِيٌّ**
 fierce doorman **حَارِسٌ شَرِسٌ**
 ranger **حَارِسٌ الْعَايَةِ**
 confiscation **حَارِسٌ قَضَائِيٌّ**
 guardian, curator, caretaker, keeper, **حَارِسٌ: قَيْمٌ**

roadblock, barricade, checkpoint **حَاجِزٌ (فِي طَرِيقٍ)**
 partition, division **حَاجِزٌ: قَاطِعٌ**
 tar barrier **حَاجِزٌ قَبِيرِي (حَبِيرَلُ)**
 barricade **حَاجِزٌ: مَتْرَاسٌ**
 seizing **حَاجِزٌ: مُحَرِّزٌ**
 hurdle divider, **حَاجِزٌ (يَقْفِزُ الرِّيَاضِيُّونَ أَوْ الْحَيْلُ فَوْقَهُ)**
 rail, fence, baffle
 septal **حَاجِزِيٌّ**
 rabbi **حَاخَامٌ: حَبَرٌ (عِنْدَ الْيَهُودِ)**
 rabbinical **حَاخَامِيٌّ: حَبْرِيٌّ**
 cameleer, camel driver **حَادٌ (الْحَادِي): جِمَالٌ**
 to deviate form, to turn **حَادَ (عَنْ): الْخَرَفَ (عَنْ)**
 aside from, to swerve from, to diverge from
 sharp-sighted **حَادُ الْبَصَرِ**
 acrid, sharp, pungent, poignant, hot, **حَادٌ: حَرِيفٌ**
 piquant, caustic, tart
 quick-witted **حَادُ الذِّكَاةِ**
 sharp-witted, sharp-sighted, sharp, **حَادُ الذَّهْنِ**
 quick-witted, acute, penetrating, subtle, keen,
 perspicacious, shrewd, astute
 shrill **حَادٌ: ذُو نَعْمَةٍ حَادَةٌ**
 intense, violent, extreme, vehement, **حَادٌ: شَدِيدٌ**
 sharp, sever, strong, acute, fiery
 quick-tempered, irascible, irritable, **حَادُ الطَّنِيعِ**
 short-tempered, hotheaded, hot-tempered
 high-pitched, strident, shrill, **حَادٌ: عَالِي الصَّوْتِ**
 harsh -sounding, prating
 mourning (for), mourner **حَادٌ (عَلَى)**
 pithy **حَادٌ: قَوِيٌّ**
 sharp, keen, cutting, acute, incisive, **حَادٌ: مَاضٍ**
 piercing, penetrating, pointed
 poignant **حَادٌ: مُوجِعٌ**
 occurring, happening, taking place, **حَادِثٌ: جَارٌ**
 going on, under way, in progress, in process
 event **حَادِثٌ: حَدَثٌ تَارِيخِيٌّ**
 accident **حَادِثٌ: عَارِضٌ**
 to interact **حَادِثٌ: تَحَادَثَ**
 to speak to (or with), to talk to, **حَادِثٌ: كَلَّمَ**

bareheaded, hatless خَاسِرٌ: مَكْشُوفُ الرَّأْسِ
bare(d), uncovered, naked, خَاسِرٌ: مَكْشُوفٌ عَارٍ
unveiled, undressed, nude, denuded
sense, receptor, sense organ خَاسِةٌ (طب.)
sight خَاسِةُ الْبَصَرِ (طب.)
taste خَاسِةُ الذَّوْقِ (طب.)
hear خَاسِةُ السَّمْعِ (طب.)
smell خَاسِةُ الشَّمِّ (طب.)
touch خَاسِةُ اللمسِ (طب.)
decisive, conclusive, crucial, final, خَاسِمٌ: بَاتٌ
peremptory, definitive, absolute, critical
to treat with kindness, to treat خَاسَنٌ: عَامِلٌ بِالْحُسْنَى
well, to be kind to, be nice to, be friendly to
computer خَاسُوبٌ



back up computer خَاسُوبٌ اخْتِياطِيٌّ أَوْ سَانِدٌ
business-oriented computer خَاسُوبٌ إِدَارَةُ أَعْمَالٍ
slave computer خَاسُوبٌ بِالْعَاجِلَةِ
serial computer خَاسُوبٌ تَسْلُسُلِيٌّ
pictorial computer خَاسُوبٌ خَرائِطِيٌّ (مَسْح.)
digital computer خَاسُوبٌ رَقْمِيٌّ (مَهِد.)
incremental digital computer خَاسُوبٌ رَقْمِيٌّ تَرَاوِيْدِيٌّ (خَاسِب.)
personal computer خَاسُوبٌ شَخْصِيٌّ
remote computer خَاسُوبٌ عَن بُعْدٍ
analog computer خَاسُوبٌ قِيَاسِيٌّ
incremental computer خَاسُوبٌ الْقِيَمِ الْمُتَغَيِّرَةِ
absolute value computer خَاسُوبٌ الْقِيَمِ الْمَطْلَقَةِ
central computer, main computer, خَاسُوبٌ مَرْكَزِيٌّ
host computer
time-sharing computer خَاسُوبٌ (يَعْمَلُ) بِالْمُشَارَكَةِ الزَّمَنِيَّةِ
asynchronous computer خَاسُوبٌ لِاتِّزَامِيٍّ
scientific computer خَاسُوبٌ لِلْأَغْرَاضِ الْعِلْمِيَّةِ
special-purpose computer خَاسُوبٌ مُخَدَّدُ الْقَرَضِ
portable computer خَاسُوبٌ مَحْمُولٌ

custodian, superintendent, overseer, trustee
warden, supervisor
night watch, night watchman
goalkeeper خَارِسُ الْمُرْمَى (رِياضَة بَدِينَة.)
gate-keeper
lifeguard
declinator خَارِقَةٌ: مُبَعَّدَةٌ عَن مَوْقِعِ الْجِرَاحَةِ (طب.)
dupont burner خَارِقٌ دُوبُون (كِيم.)
arsonist, incendiary خَارِقٌ مُتَعَمِّدٌ
burning, incinerating, scorching, خَارِقٌ: مُخْرِقٌ
scalding, burner, incinerator
withers

خَارِكٌ: أَغْلَى الْكَاهِلِ
خَارُوقٌ (أَوْ مَوْقِدٌ) أَسْتِيلِينِي
خَارُوقٌ "بَنْزُون" (كِيم. رُضَا.)
خَارُوقٌ ذَيْلُ السَّمَكَةِ
خَارُوقٌ مَسْحُوقِي الْفُوقُد (مَهِد.)
to possess خَازٍ: اِمْتَلَكَ
to hold, to possess, to own, خَازٍ: حَصَلَ عَلَى
to take, to occupy, to seize, to acquire, to get,
to obtain, to gain, to attain, to achieve
resolute, severe, steadfast, austere, خَازِمٌ: جَازِمٌ
strong-willed, firm, drastic, hardhanded,
stringent, strict, tough decisive, definitive
hiccup(s) خَازِوَقَةٌ: فَوَاقٍ
to settle an account with, to get even with, خَاسِبٌ
to call to account, to hold responsible
to guard against خَاسِبٌ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ (مِنْ)
calculator خَاسِبٌ: آلَةٌ خَاسِبَةٌ
device, ballistic computing خَاسِبَةٌ بِالسِّيْكَةِ
teller, counter, calculator, reckoner خَاسِبٌ: عَادٌ
calculator, calculating machine خَاسِبَةٌ: آلَةٌ خَاسِبَةٌ



minicalculator
relay calculator

خَاسِبَةٌ جَنْبٌ
خَاسِبَةٌ ذَاتُ مَتَابِعَاتٍ

occurring, in process, under way in fine,
in a word, in a few words, shortly
quotient حَاصِلٌ: خَارِجُ الْقِسْمَةِ (رياضة)
total, sum, totality, sum total حَاصِلٌ: مَجْمُوع
crop حَاصِلٌ: مَحْصُول (حيوي)
in short, briefly, in brief الحَاصِلُ: خُلَاصَةُ الْقَوْلِ
quantum yield الحَاصِلُ الكَمِّي (فيز. كيم.)
to menstruate حَاضٌ (بِتِ الأُنثَى)
the present, the present time, the moment, الحَاضِرُ
the time being, this moment, today, now
quick-witted, ready-witted, nimble, حَاضِرٌ البَدِيحَةُ
acute, sharp, subtle, shrewd, perceptible,
perspicacious, keen, intelligent
ready, prepared, all set حَاضِرٌ: جَاهِز
current, actual, present, present-day حَاضِرٌ: حَالِي
present, attending حَاضِرٌ: مُؤْجِد
to lecture, to give a lecture حَاضِرٌ: أَلْفَى مُحَاضَرَةً
capital, metropolis, city حَاضِرَةٌ: مَدِينَةٌ
brooder, incubator, hatcher حَاضِنٌ: رَاخِم
nursemaid, nurseymaid, nurse, حَاضِنَةٌ (الأَطْفَالِ)
nanny, baby-sitter
incubator حَاضِنَةٌ: مَحْضِنَةٌ (طَب.)
to guard, to protect, to preserve, حَاطٌ: حَفِظَ
to keep, to safeguard, to take care of, to look
after, to tend, to watch over
pejorative حَاطٌ: مُتَنَقِّص
barefoot(ed), unshod حَافٌ (الحَافِي)
side حَافَةٌ: حَرْفٌ
hoof حَافِرٌ (الدَّابَّةُ)
solidungulate حَافِرِي: ذُو حَافِرٍ
ungulate الحَافِرِيَّات (طَب.)
hoofed حَافِرِيَّات: ذُو حَوَافِرٍ أَوْ أَطْلَافٍ أَوْ أَحْفَاقٍ
catalyst حَافِرٌ (كِيم.)
group incentive حَافِرٌ جَمَاعِي
incentive, motive, inducement, urge, حَافِرٌ: دَافِعٌ
spur, impulse, impetus, stimulus
homogen(e)ous, catalyst حَافِرٌ مُتَجَانِسٌ (كِيم.)
fluidized catalyst حَافِرٌ مُسَبِّلٌ

used computer حَاسُوبٌ مُسْتَعْمَلٌ
navigational computer حَاسُوبٌ مَلاحِي (جَوِيَّة. بَحْرِيَّة)
analogue computer حَاسُوبٌ نَظِيرِي
hybrid computer حَاسُوبٌ هَيِّين
to track (down) حَاش: أَخَاشَ
God forbid! حَاشَا اللَّهَ: حَاشَا لِلَّهِ
except, excepting, excluding, save, حَاشَا: بِإِسْتِثْنَاءِ
with the exception of, God forbid! but
A-battery حَاشِدَةٌ أ: بَطَّارِيَّةٌ مُنْخَفِضَةُ الْوُتَرِ (رَادِيوِيَّة)
booster battery حَاشِدَةٌ تَعْزِيز (مُنْدَلِ)
accumulator حَاشِدَةٌ (مُجْمَعُ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ)
insectivore حَاشِرٌ: أَكَلِ الْحَشَرَاتِ
hem, selvage, edging, edge, حَاشِيَّة: جَانِبُ الثَّوبِ
border
margin حَاشِيَّة: جَانِبُ الصَّفْحَةِ
entourage حَاشِيَّة: جَوَارِ
annotation, annotation, scolie حَاشِيَّة: شَرْحٌ
border, edge, margin, rim, fringe, حَاشِيَّة: طَرَفٌ
hem
border حَاشِيَّة: الْقُمَاشُ
welt حَاشِيَّة: كُفَّةٌ
postscript, PS, note, nota bene حَاشِيَّة: مَلَأَخَظَةً
retinue حَاشِيَّة: الْمَلَكُ
footnote حَاشِيَّة: هَامِشٌ (فِي كِتَابٍ إلخ)
hem حَاشِيَّة: هُدُبٌ
reaper حَاصِدٌ: آلَةُ الْحَصْدِ
harvester حَاصِدٌ: حَصَادٌ
to blockade, to besiege, to beleaguer, حَاصِرٌ
to siege, to lay
to besiege, to beset حَاصِرٌ: أَخَذَقَ بِـ
bracket (square) حَاصِرَةٌ
accolade حَاصِرَةٌ: كُبْرَى
left bracket الحَاصِرَةُ الْيُسْرَى
right bracket الحَاصِرَةُ الْيُمْنَى
total, sum حَاصِلُ الْجَمْعِ
intelligence quotient حَاصِلُ الذِّكَاةِ
product حَاصِلُ الضَّرْبِ
happening, taking place, going on, حَاصِلٌ: خَادَثٌ

حَافِلَةٌ (قَطَارٌ): عَرَبَةٌ
railroad car, railroad, coach wagon
حَافِلَةٌ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ: سَيَّارَةٌ رُكَّابٍ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
trolleybus
حَاقٍ بِـ: أَحَاطَ بِـ,
to surround, to enclose, to beset,
to embrace, to encompass, to encircle,
to hem in, to confine
حَاكٍ (الْحَاكِي): فُونُوغَرَفٍ
phonograph, gramophone



حَاكٍ (الْحَاكِي): قِصَاصٍ
narrator, storyteller, relater
حَاكٌ: لَفَّقَ,
to hatch, to concoct, to contrive, to plan,
to weave, to devise, to fabricate, to frame
حَاكٌ: نَسَجَ
to weave, to knit
حَاكِمٌ (سُرْعَةُ الْمُنْخَضَةِ) (مَنْد.)
pump governor
حَاكِمٌ صَغَطُ الْغَازِ (مَنْد.)
gas-pressure governor
حَاكِمٌ الْمُرُوحَةِ
propeller governor
حَاكِمٌ إِذَارِي
director
حَاكِمٌ أَمِيرٍ
commander, commandant, superior,
chief, master, head leader
حَاكِمٌ ثَابِتُ الدَّوْرَةِ الزَّمْنِيَّةِ
isochronous governor
حَاكِمٌ سَائِدٌ
prevailing, governing, dominant,
ruling
حَاكِمٌ شَرْعِيٌّ
preator
حَاكِمٌ: صَاحِبُ سُلْطَةٍ
governing
حَاكِمٌ: قَاضٍ
judge, justice
حَاكِمٌ: مُدِيرُ شُؤُونِ الْبَلَدِ
ruler, governor
حَاكِمٌ مُسْتَبِدٌ
dictator, autocrat, absolute master
حَاكِمٌ مُطْلَقٌ
overlord, suzerain
حَاكِمٌ: أَقَامَ دَعْوَى,
to sue, to prosecute, to litigate,
to bring suit against, to take legal action
حَاكِمٌ: تَوَلَّى مُحَاكَمَةً
against, to institute legal proceedings against
حَاكِي بِسُخْرِيَّةٍ: حَرَفٌ (سَاخِرٌ)
parody
حَاكِي: شَابِئَةٌ
to resemble, to be similar to, like

حَافِظٌ: حَارِسٌ
protective, guardian, preservative,
caretaker, custodian, curator, maintainer,
protector, preserver, conservator, trustee
حَافِظٌ عَنْ ظَهْرِ قَلْبٍ
memorizer, one who learns by heart,
one who knows by heart
حَافِظٌ لِمَاءِ الْوَجْهِ
face-saving, face-saver
حَافِظٌ: وَاقٍ
preservative
حَافِظٌ: أَبْقَى
to held
حَافِظٌ عَلَى
to control, to restrain, to contain,
to withhold, to hold in, to keep
حَافِظٌ عَلَى: التَّزَمَ بِـ
to observe, to comply with,
to conform to, to abide by, to adhere to,
to stick to, to maintain, to follow, to respect
حَافِظٌ عَلَى: حَفِظَ
to keep, to safeguard, to shield,
to defend, to secure, to maintain, to take
care of, to save, to conserve, to store
حَافِظٌ عَلَى: صَانَ
to maintain
حَافِلَةُ الْبَابِ
closet
حَافِلَةٌ: ذَاكِرَةٌ
memory
حَافِلَةٌ مَشِيحِيَّةٌ (أَحْيَاء.)
gametangium
حَافِلَةٌ مِنَ الْخَلْدِيدِ اللَّيْنِ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
soft-iron armature
حَافٍ: مَحِيطٌ بِـ
surrounding, encompassing
حَافَةٌ (شَخْدٌ) سَلَكِيَّةٌ
wire edge
حَافَةٌ أَمَامِيَّةٌ
leading edge
حَافَةٌ إِنْاءٍ
brim
حَافَةٌ جِدَارٍ (بِنَاء.)
reveal
حَافَةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ
marginal border
حَافَةٌ: شَفِيرٌ
brink
حَافَةٌ: طَرَفٌ
edge, border, margin, rim, brim, tip,
brink, verge, point, hem
حَافَةٌ: حُتْفٌ
ledge
حَافَةٌ كَوَكِبٌ
limb
حَافِلٌ (بِـ)
full of, filled with, replete with, rife
with, abounding in, rich in, loaded with,
charged with, fraught with, crowded with
حَافِلَةٌ: بَاصٌ
bus, coach, autobus, omnibus
حَافِلَةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ: طَائِرَةٌ وَكَّابٍ (جَوِّيَّة.)
airbus
حَافِلَةٌ (عَرَبَةٌ رُكَّابٍ) كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
motor-coach

jumpiness حَالَةٌ عَصِيَّةٌ
to ally with, to become an ally of, حَالَفٌ: تَحَالَفَ مَعَ
to enter into an alliance with
to keep to, to keep close to, to stay حَالَفٌ: لَا زَمَ
constantly with
shaver خَالِقٌ: خَلَاقٌ
deep-black, pitch-black, coal, خَالِكٌ: شَدِيدُ السَّوَادِ
sooty
soft, dreamy, romantic, poetic خَالِمٌ: شَاعِرِي
dreamer, visionary خَالِمٌ: مَنْ يَخْلُمُ
dreamy خَالِمٌ: وَاهِمٌ
mediator خَالِمٌ: وَسِيطٌ
as soon as, no sooner than, right after, خَالِمًا: فَوْرَ
upon, on, just at, no sooner had he than, once
in-course in الحَالِي
present, current, actual, existing خَالِيٌ: رَاهِنٌ
instant, instantaneous, prompt, direct خَالِيٌ: فَوْرِي
immediate
now, at present, presently, خَالِيًا: فِي الْوَقْتِ الْحَالِي
actually, currently, at the (present) moment,
at this time, today, nowadays, these days
hot, warm, heated, violent, vehement, خَامٌ: حَارٌّ
fiery, strong, keen
tutulary خَامٌ: حَافِظٌ
protector, defender, guardian, مُدَافِعٌ خَامٌ (الْحَامِي):
keeper, supporter
ardent خَامٌ: مُحْتَدِمٌ
protective خَامٌ: وَاقٍ
to ramble خَامٌ: تَجَوَّلَ
to hover about, to swarm around, خَامٌ: حَوَّلَ
to hang around, to loiter about
to hover, to circle (in the air) خَامٌ: حَلَّقَ (فِي الْهَوَاءِ)
acid, pungent, sour خَامِزٌ: خَامِضٌ
developer خَامِضٌ: لِتَطْهِيرِ الْأَفْلَامِ
monobasic acid خَامِضٌ: أَحَادِي الْقَاعِدِيَّةِ (كِيم.)
acrylic acid خَامِضٌ: الْأَكْرِيلِيكِ (كِيم.)
benzoic acid خَامِضٌ: الْبَنْزَوِيكِ (كِيم.)
boric acid خَامِضٌ: الْبُورِيكِ (كِيم.)

to imitate, to copy, to ape, to mimic حَاكَى: قَلَّدَ
voder (voice operation (الكرو) حَاكِةٌ آلِيَةٌ بِالْمُذَبِّذَاتِ
demonstrator)
to bleach, to fade, to tarnish خَالَ (الْوَلْوَنُ): خَبَا
to intervene, to interfere, to keep apart, خَالَ يَنْتَهِمَا
to interpose, to separate
to prevent, to hinder, to obstruct, خَالَ دُونَ: أَعَاقَ
to deter (from), to block, to impede, to bar,
to hamper, to debar, to preclude
immediately after, right after, upon, on, خَالَ: فَوْرَ
just at, as soon as, no sooner than, once
state condition(s), case circumstance(s), خَالَ: وَضَعَ
situation, status, position
dissolvent خَالَ: مُذَيِّبٌ
readily خَالَ: بِاسْتِعْدَادٍ
anon خَالَ: بَعْدَ قَلِيلٍ
currently خَالَ: حَالِيًا
presently خَالَ: عَمَّا قَرِيبٍ
instantly, at once, straightway خَالَ: فَوْرًا
immediately, at once, right away, خَالَ: فِي الْحَالِ
instantly, on the spot, promptly, directly
states of matter خَالَتِ الْمَادَّةُ (فَيْر.)
vapour state خَالَتِ الْبَخَارِيَّةُ أَوْ الْغَازِيَّةُ (فَيْر.)
feverishness خَالَتِ حُمَيَّةٌ
monkhood خَالَتِ الرُّهْبَنَةُ
weather خَالَتِ الطَّقْسُ
emergency exit خَالَتِ الطَّوَارِي
standard state خَالَتِ الْعِبَارِيَّةُ لِلْمَادَّةِ (كِيم.)
genitive خَالَتِ الْمُضَافُ إِلَيْهِ أَوْ الْجَزْ
case, situation, position, status, state, خَالَتِ: حَالٌ
conditions(s), circumstance (s)
instance خَالَتِ: دَرَجَةٌ
circumstance, case خَالَتِ: طَرَفٌ عَارِضٌ
virtual state خَالَتِ تَقْدِيرِيَّةٌ (فَيْر.)
kitter خَالَتِ جَيِّدَةٌ: سَيَّرَ مُنْتَظِمٌ
critical state خَالَتِ حَرَجَةٌ (فَيْر.)
abnormal condition خَالَتِ شَاذَةٌ: طَرَفٌ غَيْرٌ عَادِي
normal state خَالَتِ عَادِيَّةٌ أَوْ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ (فَيْر.)

fuse-carrier, fuse-holder	حَامِلُ المَصْهَر (هند. كهربا.)	uric acid	الحَامِضُ البُولِي (طب.)
key ring holder, jailer	حَامِلُ مَفَاتِيحِ السَّجْنِ	glacial ethanoic acid	حَامِضُ الحَلِّ الجَلِيدِي (كيم.)
floor stand	حَامِلٌ أَوْ قَائِمٌ أَرْضِي	acetic acid	حَامِضُ الخَلِّك: حَمِضُ الحَلِّ (كيم.)
insulating holder	حَامِلٌ أَوْ مَسَكٌ عَازِلٌ	butyric acid	الحَامِضُ البُولِي (كيم.)
telescopic tripod	حَامِلٌ ثَلَاثِي القَوَائِمِ المَدَاخِلَةِ	arsenic acid	حَامِضُ الزَّرْنِيخ (كيم.)
pregnant, gravid, expectant	حَامِلٌ: حُمْلَى	cyanic acid	حَامِضُ السِّيَانِيك (كيم.)
holder, hanger, stand, tripod, rack	حَامِلٌ: حَمَالَةٌ	chamber acid	حَامِضُ الغُرْف (كيم.)
hold, trestle, support, post, pillar, pier	حَامِلٌ: كَبْلٌ	phosphorous acid	حَامِضُ الفسفوروز (كيم.)
cable rack	حَامِلٌ: نَاقِلٌ	cinnamic acid	حَامِضُ القَرْفَةِ (كيم.)
carrier, bearer, porter, transporter,	حَامِلٌ: نَاقِلٌ	camphoric acid	حَامِضُ الكَافُور (كيم.)
conveyor, deliverer, conveying, bearing,	حَامِلَةٌ رِيَشَةُ الكِتَابَةِ	carbamic acid	حَامِضُ الكَرْبَامِيك (كيم.)
holding, carrying, transporting, delivering	حَامِلَةٌ طَائِرَاتٍ: سَفِينَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ	carbolic acid	حَامِضُ الكَرْبُولِيك (كيم.)
penholder	حَامِلَةٌ مَفَاتِيحِ	chlorous acid	حَامِضُ الكلوروز (كيم.)
aircraft carrier	حَامِلَةُ اللَوْرَقِ	citric acid	حَامِضُ اللَّيْمُون (كيم.)
key holder	حَامِلَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ (لا سلك.)	nitric acid	حَامِضُ النِّتْرِيك
paper holder	حَامِلَةٌ: مَوْجَةٌ حَامِلَةٌ (راديو.)	deoxyribonucleic acid (dna)	الحَامِضُ الثَّوَوِي
sound carrier	حَامُولٌ كَهْرَبَاءَ: جِهَازٌ تَوَلَّدَ الشَّحْنَاتِ	amino acid	حَامِضٌ أَمِينِي
carrier wave	حَامُولَةٌ سَيْلٌ	bronsted acid	حَامِضٌ بْرُونِسْتَدِي (كيم.)
dodder	حَامِي الوَطِيسِ	uric acid	حَامِضٌ بُولِي
electrophorus	رَاجٍ، هَاتِفٌ، مَحْمُومٌ	triacid	حَامِضٌ ثَلَاثِي (الهيدروجين) (كيم.)
torrent, torrential stream, flowage	حَامِي الوَطِيسِ	acid	حَامِضٌ: حَمِضٌ (كيم.)
fierce, grim, bitter, intense, violent,	حَامِي الوَطِيسِ	acid	حَامِضٌ: غَفِصٌ مَرٌّ
raging, hot, heated	حَامِيَّةٌ	permanganic acid	حَامِضٌ فَوْقُ المَنْجَنِيك (كيم.)
garrison, escort	حَانَ: قَرَبٌ	sour, acid	حَامِضٌ: فِي طَعْمِهِ حُمُوصَةٌ
to come, to approach, to draw near,	حَانَ: قَرَبٌ	subacid	حَامِضٌ قَلِيلًا: مَرٌّ
to mature, to ripen, to become ripe	حَانَ: قَرَبٌ	lemon, lime	حَامِضٌ: لَيْمُونٌ حَامِضٌ (نبات)
it is time, the time has come	حَانَ: قَرَبٌ	lemony	حَامِضِي المَذَاقِ
bar, barroom, taproom, pub, tavern,	حَائِلَةٌ: خَمَارَةٌ	acidic	حَامِضِي
inn, saloon	حَائِلَةٌ: خَمَارَةٌ	test-tube rack (or stand)	حَامِلُ الاختِبَارِ (كيم.)
resentful	حَائِلَةٌ: خَمَارَةٌ	shareholder, stockholder	حَامِلُ أَشْهُمٍ
grocery	حَائِلَةٌ: خَمَارَةٌ	plate-support	حَامِلُ ألَوَاحِ المَرْكَمِ (هند. كهربا.)
store, shop	حَائِلَةٌ: خَمَارَةٌ	bachelor	حَامِلٌ بِكَالُولُورِيوس
storekeeper, shopkeeper,	حَائِلَةٌ: خَمَارَةٌ	catalyst carrier	حَامِلُ الحَفَازِ (هند. كيم.)
storeowner, shopowner	حَائِلَةٌ: خَمَارَةٌ	debenture holder	حَامِلُ سَتَدِ
undertaker, funeral director,	حَائِلَةٌ: خَمَارَةٌ	graduate	حَامِلُ شَهَادَةٍ
mortician	حَائِلَةٌ: خَمَارَةٌ	chromophore	حَامِلُ اللَّوْنِ (فيز.)
pipe bender	حَائِلَةٌ: خَمَارَةٌ	plough carrier	حَامِلٌ مُجَمِّعُ التِّيَارِ (هند. كهربا.)
jim-crow	حَائِلَةٌ: خَمَارَةٌ	carrier	حَامِلُ المَرَضِ مِنْ دُونَ أَنْ يُصَابَ (طب.)

platonic love, egocentricity,	حُبٌّ غُدْرِيٌّ	bender	حَافِيَّةٌ: مَكْنَةٌ ثَنِي
egocentrism		auriferous	خَاوٍ أَوْ مُنْتَجٌ لِلذَّهَبِ (كِيم.)
affection attachment	حُبٌّ: عِجَّةٌ	fossileiferous	خَاوٍ بِقَايَا مُتَحَجِّرَةٍ
attachment, passion, affection, fancy,	حُبٌّ: هَوًى	bituminiferous	خَاوٍ لِلْقَارِ
love, fondness, liking		nitriferous	خَاوٍ لِلنَّتْرِوجِينِ (كِيم.)
to like, to love	حُبٌّ وَأَحْبٌ	containing	خَاوٍ: مُشْتَمِلٌ
to crawl, to creep, to go on all	حَبَا: رَحْفٌ: ذَبٌ	juggler, prestidigitator,	خَاوٍ (الْحَاوِي): مُشْفُودٌ
four		conjuror	
to endow with, to gift with,	حَبَا (بـ): مَنَحٌ	to dialogue with, to talk with,	خَاوَزَ: حَاذَثَ
to present with (or to), to grant to, to accord to,		to speak with, to converse with, to confer with,	
to bestow upon, to confer upon		to discourse with, to debate with	
blister	حَبَابَةٌ: لُفْاطَةٌ (صَوْت.)	to try, to attempt, to essay, to bid,	خَاوَلَ: جَرَّبَ
firefly, glowworm	حَبَابِبٌ: يَرَاغَةٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)	to assay, to endeavor, to seek (to)	
squid, sepia, cuttlefish, pen fish	حَبَّازٌ (حَيَوَانٌ بَحْرِيٌّ)	reservoir	خَاوُوزٌ: خَزَانٌ
bustard, canada goose	حَبَّارَى: دُجَاجَةُ الْبَرِّ	charcol dealer	خَاوِيِ الْفَخْمِ
weaver, knitter	حَبَّاءٌ: حَاثِكٌ	container	خَاوِيَةٌ: صُنْدُوقٌ كَبِيرٌ لِشَخْصِي السَّلْعِ
		lozenges, pastilles, tablets, pills	حَبٌّ: أَقْرَاصٌ طَبِيَّةٌ
		pimples, pustules, blisters, petechiae,	حَبٌّ: بُغُورٌ
		boils	
		grain, cereal(s), corn, seed(s),	حَبٌّ (جِ حُبُوبٌ)
		berries, pulse, pellets	
weaverbird	الْحَبَّاءُ: طَائِرٌ مُشَابِهٌ لِلْحَسُونِ	acne	حَبُّ الشَّيْبَانِ (طَب.)
weaving, knitting, crochet	حَبَاكَةٌ: حَيْكٌ	cubeb	حَبُّ الْغُرُوسِ (نَبَات)
rigging, cordage, tackle	حَبَالُ السَّيْفِينِ وَقُلُوعِهَا	chuffa, groundnut	حَبُّ الْغُرُوزِ: (نَبَات)
rope dealer, cord merchant	حَبَّالٌ: بَانِعُ الْحَبَالِ	hail, hailstones	حَبُّ الْقَمَامِ: بَرْدٌ
rope maker, cord manufacturer	حَبَّالٌ: صَانِعُ الْحَبَالِ	peppercorn	حَبُّ الْفَلْفَلِ
beads, bubbles, foam	حَبَبٌ: لَفَافِعٌ	abelmosk, musk mallow	حَبُّ الْمِسْكِ (نَبَات)
to endear (to), to make	حَبَّبَ (إِلَى): جَعَلَهُ مُحَبَّبًا	cardamom	حَبُّ الْهَالِ (نَبَات)
beloved, dear, lovable, attractive, desirable		aniseed	حَبُّ الْبَانَسُونِ
to grain	حَبَّبَ: بَرَّغَلَ	xenophily	حَبُّ الْأَجَانِبِ
to granulate	حَبَّبَ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى حَبٍّ	curiosity, inquisitiveness	حَبُّ الْإِسْطِطْلَاعِ
to prill	حَبَّبَ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى حَبِيَّاتٍ	malfeasance	حَبُّ الْإِيْذَاءِ
to seed, to bear seed(s),	حَبَّبَ الزَّرْعُ: صَارَ ذَا حَبٍّ	philanthropy	حَبُّ الْبَشَرِ
to produce seed(s), to develop seed(s)		self-love, egoism, selfishness,	حَبُّ الْمَذَاتِ
to allure	حَبَّبَ: شَهَّى	show-off, ostentation, pomposity	حَبُّ الظُّهُورِ
black cumin, corn-	حَبَّةُ الْبَرَكَّةِ: الْحَبَّةُ السَّوْدَاءُ (نَبَات)	mundanity	حَبُّ الْعَالَمِ
cockle, fennel-flower, wild savager		altruism, unselfishness, selflessness	حَبُّ الْغَيْرِ
pill, pastille, tablet, troche	حَبَّةٌ دَوَاءٌ: قُرْصٌ طَبِيٌّ	philharmonic	حَبُّ الْمَوْسِيقَى
lozenge			



keeping (back), obstruction, suppression	حَبَّةُ الْعَيْنِ: مُقْلَةٌ	eyeball, pupil of the eye
confinement	حَبَّةُ فَاصُولِيٍّ أَوْ فُولٍ	bean
to incarcerate	حَبَّةُ الْقَلْبِ: مُحْبُوبٌ	apple of one's eye, darling,
to imprison, to jail, to lock up,		beloved, love, dearest one
to incarcerate, to intern, to confine, to detain,	حَبَّةُ بَثْرَةٍ	pimple, pustule, blister, boil
to seize, to arrest, to apprehend	حَبَّةُ مَنْوَمَةٍ	sleeping pill, sleeping tablet
to sit down	حَبَّةُ نَقْطَةٍ (طَب.)	grain
to withhold, to restrain, to suppress,	حَبَّةٌ وَاحِدَةٌ الْحَبِّ	grain, seed, kernel, berry, pellet
to detain	حَبَّدَ	to approve (of), to sanction, to endorse,
aphasia	حَبَّدَ	to advocate, to support, to uphold, to hail
Abyssinia	حَبْدًا	how nice! how lovely! how excellent!
ethiopian abyssinian	حَبْدًا لَوْ	very well!
to fail, to miscarry, to fizzle out,	حَبْدًا لَوْ	how nice it would be if, if only! I wish
to be abortive, futile, unavailing	حَبْرٌ: أَسْفُفٌ (عِنْدَ النَّصَارَى)	pontiff, bishop, prelate
to meteorize	الْحَبْرُ الْأَعْظَمُ	the Pope, the Supreme Pontiff, the
basil, sweet basil	الحَبْرُ الْبُولَانِي	Vicar of Christ
artemisia	حَبْرٌ: حَاخَاةٌ (عِنْدَ الْيَهُودِ)	boolean algebra
weaving, knitting, crochet	حَبْرٌ: مَدَادٌ	rabbi
to embrace	حَبْرُ الْحَبَارِ (حَيَوَانٌ بَحْرِي)	ink
to braid, to plait, to twine, to mesh,	حَبْرٌ سَرِيعُ الْجَفَافِ	sepia
to twist, to interlace, to intertwine, to kni,	حَبْرٌ صِنِّيٌّ	quick-setting ink
to intertwist, to interlock, to entwine	حَبْرٌ هِنْدِيٌّ	chinese ink
to weave, to knit, to crochet	حَبْرٌ: اِتَّبَهَجَ	indian ink
to fence in	حَبْرٌ: زَيْنٌ	to be happy, to gladden, to delight,
texture, fabric, structure, constitution,		to cheer up, to exhilarate
stature, build, body, consistency, firmness	حَبْرُ الْقَلَمِ: مَلَأَهُ حَبْرًا	to adorn, to embellish, to decorate,
plot	حَبْرٌ: كَتَبَ	to refine
software	حَبْرٌ: لَوَّثَ بِالْحَبْرِ	to fill with ink, to ink
train of thought	حَبْرُ الْوَرَقِ: كَتَبَ عَلَيْهِ	to write, to compose
downhaul	حَبْرِيٌّ: أَسْفَفِيٌّ، بَابُي	to ink
aerobatics	حَبْسٌ: اِعْتَقَلَ	to ink (in)
discontinued		pontifical
pull cord		imprisonment, custody, lockup,
beam (of rays)		incarceration, internment, confinement,
rope, cable, hawser, cord, string		detention, jailing, arrest, seizure
main mooring line (بحرية)		solitary confinement
hoisting rope		prison, jail, lockup
umbilical cord		withholding, holding (back), barring,

sweetheart, lover, well-beloved, love, darling, honey, beloved, dear one	حَبِيْبٌ: مَحْبُوْبٌ	cable	حَبْلٌ: شَرِيْطٌ كَهْرَبَانِي
little pimple, small pustule	حَبِيْبَةٌ: بَنْرَةٌ صَغِيْرَةٌ	myelon, spinal cord	حَبْلٌ شَوْكِيٌّ (طَب.)
crystallite	حَبِيْبَةٌ بَلَوْرِيَّةٌ (حَيَوِلُو.)	cord	حَبْلٌ صَغِيْرٌ
granule	حَبِيْبَةٌ: حَبَّةٌ دَوَاءٍ	clothesline	حَبْلُ الْغَسْلِ
spangle	حَبِيْبَةٌ مُتَالِلَةٌ (مَعْدَن.)	towline	حَبْلُ الْقَطْرِ
granular, granulated, granulose, grained, grainy	حَبِيْبِيٌّ: مُبْرَغَلٌ	rag line	حَبْلٌ قَتِيٍّ
hermit, recluse, solitary, ascetic	حَبِيْسٌ: نَاسِكٌ	cable-laid rope	حَبْلٌ كَبَلِيٌّ التَّضْفِيْر
guinea fowl	حَبِيْسٌ: غُرْغُرٌ، دَجَاجٌ فِرْعَوْنِيٌّ	halyard	حَبْلٌ لِلتَّحْكَمِ بِشِرَاعِ الْمَرْكَبِ
oleander, rosebay	حَبِيْنٌ (نَبَاتٌ)	pigtail, queue, whipcord	حَبْلٌ مَبْرُومٌ: حَبْلٌ مَفْوُولٌ
(a)eolian erosion	حَتٌّ رِيْجِيٌّ (حَيَوِلُو.)	twisted rope	حَبْلٌ مَجْدُوْلٌ
ravinement	حَتٌّ سَيْلِيٌّ (حَيَوِلُو.)	sounding line	حَبْلُ الْمَرْجَاسِ: خَيْطُ السَّيْرِ (مَسَح.)
corrosion	حَتٌّ طَبِيْعِيٌّ (حَيَوِلُو.)	hangman's rope, cord	حَبْلُ الْمَشْنَقَةِ
to scrape off, to rub off, to scratch off, to abrade, to excoriate, to corrode, to erode, to wear away	حَتٌّ: بَرَى	festoon	حَبْلٌ مِنْ زُهورٍ لِلزَّيْنَةِ
detritus	حَتَاتٌ: قَنَاتُ الصَّخُورِ (حَيَوِلُو.)	snapping line, chalk line	حَبْلُ الثَّنَرِ: يُقْنَى بِالطَّيَاشِيْرِ لِرِسْمِ خَطِّ مُسْتَقِيْمٍ (هِنْد. مَد. بَنَاء.)
detrital	حَتَاتِيٌّ: حَقِيٌّ (حَيَوِلُو.)	jugular vein	حَبْلُ الْوَرِيْدِ الْوُدْجِيِّ
helix	حَتَارُ الْأُذُنِ (طَب.)	pregnancy, conception, gestation	حَبْلٌ: حَمْلٌ
rim, frame, border, edge, verge, lip, margin	حَتَارٌ: إِطَارٌ	eccyesis	حَبْلٌ خَارِجُ الرَّحِمِ (طَب.)
anal verge	حَتَارُ الشَّرَجِ (طَب.)	encyesis	حَبْلٌ سَوِيٌّ (طَب.)
until further notice, sine die, for an indefinite period, indefinitely, (of time)	حَتَّى إِشْعَارِ آخَرٍ	to become pregnant,	حَبْلٌ (سِتِ الْمَرْأَةِ): حَمَلَتْ
until, till, up to, as far as	حَتَّى: إِلَى	to conceive	حَبْلٌ: أَحْبَلُ
until now, so far, hitherto, to date, yet, as yet, up to the present moment, up to now, still, yet	حَتَّى الْآنَ	to make pregnant, to impregnate, to fecundate, to get pregnant	حَبْلِيٌّ: حَامِلٌ
even if, in spite of the fact that, (even) though, although	حَتَّى لَوْ	pregnant, expectant	الْحَبْلِيَّاتُ: مِنَ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ الْفَقَارِيَّةِ (حَيَوِي.)
till when? how long?	حَتَّى مَتَى؟	chordate	حَبْلِيٌّ (نَبَاتٌ)
even, including, inclusive, along with, together with, in addition to, also, too, as well as	حَتَّى: بِمَا فِيهِ	oleander, rosebay	حَبْلٌ: اسْتِسْقَاءٌ (طَب.)
so that, in order that, that, in order to, to, so as, with a view to, for	حَتَّى: كَيْ	ascites, dropsy, hydrops	حَبْلٌ: زَحْفٌ
up to the end	حَتَّى النِّهَايَةِ (مَو.)	crawl(ing), creeping, creepage	حَبْلٌ: بُذُورٌ
		grain, cereal	حَبْلٌ: سُرُورٌ
		joy, delight, happiness, gladness, cheer(fullness), pleasure	حَبْلٌ: خُيُوطٌ
		failure, unsuccess, fiasco, fizzle, futility, nonsuccess, defeat, frustration, flop, uselessness	حَبْلٌ: خُيُوطٌ
		friendly, amicable, peaceable, peaceful, cordial, warm, hearty, loving, lovesome, affectionate, amorous	حَبْلٌ: حَبِيْبٌ
		amicably, in a friendly manner	حَبْلٌ: حَبِيْبٌ

amulet, charm, periapt, talisman حِجَاب: تَمِيمَةٌ
 midriff, diaphragm الحِجَابُ الْحَاجِزُ (حيوي).
 interseptum الحِجَابُ الْحَاجِزُ (طب).
 diaphragm الحِجَابُ الْحَاجِزُ: حِجَابٌ مَنَعَ الْحَمْلَ (طب).
 wimple حِجَابُ (المرأة أو الزاهية)
 curtain, screen, cover(ing), mantle حِجَاب: سِتْرُ
 veil, drape(s)
 membrane حِجَاب: غِشَاء، غِلَاف
 phrenic حِجَابِي (طب).
 soling حِجَارَةٌ رَصْف (مند. مد).
 ventouse حِجَامَةٌ (طب).
 cupping حِجَامَةٌ: مَخْجَم (طب).
 obscuring حَجَبٌ: تَغْيِيمٌ
 obscurely حَجَبًا: تَغْيِيمًا
 veiling, screening, covering, hiding حَجَبٌ: تَغْطِيَةٌ
 concealment, concealing, obscuring
 screening حَجَبٌ: سِتْرُ
 masking حَجَبٌ (سَمْعِي) (صوت).
 blanketing in vaporization حَجَبٌ فِي التَّبَخِيرِ (كيم).
 to veil, to screen, to cover, to hide حَجَبٌ: سَتَرُ
 to curtain, to conceal, to obscure, to mask,
 to wrap, to envelop, to cloak, to mantle
 to disinherit, to deprive of his حَجَبٌ مِنَ الْإِرْثِ
 inheritance
 to cover حَجَبٌ: غَطَى
 pilgrimage, hajj, pilgrimage to Mecca حَجٌّ
 to Jerusalem
 to go on pilgrimage حَجٌّ: زَارَ الْأَمَاكِنَ الْقُدْسَةَ
 to visit the holy land(s), to make the pilgrimage
 (to Mecca, to Jerusalem), to perform the hajj
 to confute, to overcome by حَجٌّ: غَلَبَ بِالْحُجَّةِ
 to argument or to proof, to convince, to persuade
 stonecutter, stonedresser حَجَّارٌ: قَادِلُ حِجَارَةٍ
 stonemason
 cogency حُجَّةٌ أَثِيرَةٌ
 proof, evidence, demonstration حُجَّةٌ: بُرْهَانٌ
 authority, authoritative source, expert حُجَّةٌ: نَقَّةٌ
 argument, pretext, excuse, pretense حُجَّةٌ: ذَرِيعَةٌ

death خَتَف: مَوْتُ
 necessitation, necessitating, requirement, حَتْمٌ
 requiring, decreeing, prescription, imposing,
 ordainment, imposition, injunction
 to necessitate, to require, حَتْمٌ: أَوْجَبَ
 to decree, to prescribe, to ordain, to impose
 definitely, decidedly, positively, sure(ly), حَتْمًا
 certainly, absolutely, of course, by all means,
 undoubtedly, unquestionably
 inescapable, definitive, determinate, حَتْمِيٌّ
 decisive, absolute, inevitable, unavoidable,
 definite, imperative, obligatory, mandatory
 lazybones حَتٌّ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْحَجَرِ الرَّمْلِيِّ
 urging, incitation, incitement, prompting, حَتٌّ
 exhortation, motivation, stimulation, prodding
 induction حَتٌّ (كهربي).
 solicitation حَتٌّ: التَّمَايَسُ
 inducing حَتٌّ: إِثْلَاجٌ بِالْحَتِّ
 induction, mutual حَتٌّ ثَبَاذُلِيٌّ (مند. كهربي).
 magnetic حَتٌّ ذَاتِيٌّ مَغْنَطِيسِيٌّ (مند. كهربي).
 self-induction
 to mend one's pace, to hurry, to hasten, حَتٌّ خَطَاهُ
 to speed
 to urge, to incite, to prompt, to egg on, حَتٌّ (على).
 to spur on, to motivate, to goad, to impel,
 to prod, to stimulate, to exhort
 to activate حَتٌّ (هُ): نَشِطٌ (هُ)
 persuader حَنَات: حَارِيفٌ مُضَاعَفَةٌ (الكثرو).
 dregs, lees, sediment, fag end, garbage, حَنَالَةٌ
 scum, waste, scrap, offal, dross, rubbish,
 trash, junk
 skull حَنَالَةٌ قَشْرِيَّةٌ (مُعْدِنَةٌ) (صهري).
 aclasis, dyscrasia حَنَلٌ: مَوءُ الْمَرَاكِ (طب).
 dystrophic حَنَلِيٌّ (طب).
 hittite حَنِيٌّ (متعلق بالحِثِّيِّينَ أو أحد الحِثِّيِّينَ)
 fast, quick, prompt, rapid, speedy, swift, حَنِيثٌ
 hurried
 veil, yashmak (worn by women) حِجَاب: بُرْقَعٌ

grindstone, hone whetstone slipstone	حَجَرٌ شَحْدٌ	plea, allegation, claim	
chessman, pawn man	حَجَرُ الشَّطْرَنْجِ	alibi	حُجْرَةٌ غِيَاب
sunstone (فَلَسْبَارٌ بَرَاقٍ (معدن.)	حَجَرُ الشَّمْسِ:	title deed, deed, title, muniments	حُجْرَةٌ مَلَكِيَّةٌ
stone	حَجَرٌ: صَخْرٌ	deed, document, record instrument,	حُجْرَةٌ: وَثِيقَةٌ
lepidolite	حَجَرُ الصَّدْفِ	paper, muniments	
clay stone	حَجَرٌ صَلْصَالِي (حَبُولُو.)	interdiction, prohibition, detention	حَجَرٌ (على)
millstone	حَجَرُ الطَّاحُونِ	forbidding, prevention, restraint, placing	
mudstone	حَجَرٌ طِينِي: صَخْرٌ الْمَذَرِ (حَبُولُو.)	someone under guardianship	
cling	حَجَرٌ طَرَانِي. جُرْفٌ صَخْرِي (حَبُولُو.)	quarantine	حَجَرٌ صَحْيٌ
stumbling block, obstacle, hindrance,	حَجَرٌ عَثْرَةٌ	foundation stone,	حَجَرٌ أَسَاسِي: حَجَرُ الْأَسَاسِ
impediment, barrier, obstruction		cornerstone	
keystone	حَجَرُ الْعَقْدِ	black stone	الْحَجَرُ الْأَسْوَدُ (فِي الْكَعْبَةِ الْمُشْرِفَةِ)
siltstone	حَجَرُ الْغَرِيْنِ: حَجَرٌ غَرِيْبِي (حَبُولُو.)	jewel	حَجَرٌ (فِي صَنَاعَةِ السَّاعَاتِ)
flint	حَجَرُ الْقَذَاحَةِ	travertine	حَجَرُ التَّرَافَرْتِينِ (مِنَ الْجِبْرِ)
precious stone, gem, jewel	حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ	tufa	حَجَرُ التُّوفَةِ
limestone	حَجَرُ الْكَلْسِ	bridge stone	حَجَرٌ جَسْرِي (بِنَاءِ.)
tourmaline	حَجَرٌ كَهْرْمَانِي (معدن.)	plaster stone	حَجَرُ الْجِصِّ
lapis-lazuli	حَجَرُ الْأَزُورْدِ	limestone	حَجَرُ الْجَبْرِ: حَجَرُ الْكَلْسِ
rhinestone	حَجَرُ الْمَاسِ الزَّائِفِ (الرَّايِنِ)	rich limestone	حَجَرٌ جَبْرِيٌّ لَقِي (معدن.)
marlstone	حَجَرُ الْمَرْلِ: مَرْلٌ مُتَصَلِّدٌ (حَبُولُو.)	serpentine	حَجَرُ الْحَيَّةِ: مَرْمَرٌ مُرَقَّطٌ
lodestone	حَجَرُ الْمَغْنَطِيسِ	pumice, pumice stone	حَجَرٌ الْخَفَافِ أَوْ الْخَفَّاقِ
flint, firestone	حَجَرُ النَّارِ	checker or chequer	حَجَرُ الدَّمَامِ
meteorite	حَجَرٌ نَبَزِيكِيٌّ	bloodstone, heliotrope, hematite	حَجَرُ الدَّمِ (معدن.)
keystone	حَجَرٌ وَاسِطَةُ الْعَقْدِ (معدن. مد.)	red chalk	حَجَرٌ دُمُويٌّ
voosoir	حَجَرٌ وَاسِطَةُ الْعَقْدِ (فِي الْفَنْطَرَةِ)	domino	حَجَرُ الدُّومِينُو
agate	حَجَرٌ يَمَانٍ: عَقِيْقُ يَمَانٍ	millstone	حَجَرُ الرَّحَى
to place under guardianship, to detain,	حَجَرٌ (على)	sandstone	حَجَرٌ رَمْلِيٌّ
to interdict, to prohibit (from), to forbid (from),		red sandstone	حَجَرٌ رَمْلِيٌّ أَحْمَرٌ
to prevent (from), to restrain		gritstone	حَجَرٌ رَمْلِيٌّ خَشِنٌ (حَبُولُو.)
to quarantine	حَجَرٌ عَلَيْهِ صَحْيٌ	angle-stone, quoin	حَجَرُ الزَاوِيَةِ (معدن. مد.)
to petrify, to turn into stone	حَجَرٌ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى حَجَرٍ	cornerstone, foundation stone	حَجَرُ الزَاوِيَةِ
combustion chamber	حُجْرَةُ الْإِخْتِرَاقِ (معدن.)	stucco	حَجَرٌ زِينَةٌ (فِي الْبِنَاءِ)
chamber of the gun	حُجْرَةُ الْإِطْلَاقِ فِي الْبِنْدِيَّةِ	aerolite	حَجَرٌ سَاقِطٌ مِنَ الْجَوِّ: رَجْمٌ
plenum chamber	حُجْرَةُ امْتَلَاءِ (معدن.)	porphyry	حَجَرُ السَّمَاقِ: رُخَامٌ سَمَاقِي
waiting room	حُجْرَةُ النِّظَارِ	grindstone, hone	حَجَرُ السِّنِّ: مَجْلَخَةٌ
fission chamber	حُجْرَةُ الْأَنْشِطَارِ (معدن. ذري.)	oilstone	حَجَرٌ سَنٌّ بِالزَيْتِ (معدن.)
compression-chamber	حُجْرَةُ الْإِضْغَاطِ (معدن.)	burnt alum	حَجَرُ الشَّبِّ الْمَجْتَفِ (كِيم.)
ion chamber	حُجْرَةُ أَيُونِيَّة (فيز.)	semiprecious stone	حَجَرٌ شَبِّهِ كَرِيمٍ

to sequester, to confiscate	thin-wall chamber (هند. ذري.)	حُجْرَةُ (التَّائِنِ) (هند. ذري.)
to reserve, to make a reservation (for),	rain chamber (معدن.)	حُجْرَةُ التَّرِشَاش (معدن.)
to book	ore roasting chamber (معاد.)	حُجْرَةُ تَحْمِيقِ الحام (معاد.)
to sequestrate	cracking chamber (نفط.)	حُجْرَةُ التَّكْسِير (نفط.)
partridge, bobwhite	expansion chamber (هند.)	حُجْرَةُ التَّمَدُّد (هند.)
hopsotch	natuary	حُجْرَةُ التَّوَلِيد (طب.)
volume, bulk, mass, size, dimensions	cloakroom	حُجْرَةُ التِّيَاب
dimension	living room, sitting room	حُجْرَةُ جُلُوس
molecular volume	vortex chamber (هند.)	حُجْرَةُ الدَّفْقِ الدَّوَامِي (هند.)
yardage	caisson	حُجْرَةُ صَدِّ المَاءِ لِبْناءِ أساسات الجسور
cro (cathode- ray oscilloscope)	dining room	حُجْرَةُ طَعَام
blood volume	dust chamber	حُجْرَةُ الغُبار (هند.)
overloading	room, chamber, cell, compartment	حُجْرَةُ: غُرْفَةٌ
actual size	scullery	حُجْرَةُ غَسَلِ الآتِيَةِ
format	bubble chamber	حُجْرَةُ الفَقَاقِيع (فيز.)
to cup	cabin	حُجْرَةُ فِي سَفِينَةٍ
to muzzle	watertight	حُجْرَةُ مَسِيكَةٍ (في سَفِينَةٍ أَوْ طَائِرَةٍ)
to curtail, to diminish, to minimize,	compartment	حُجْرَةُ نوم
to dwarf, to degenerate, to incapacitate,	bedroom, bedchamber	حُجْرَةُ نَوْمٍ
to undermine, to devitalize, to tame	stony, stone	حُجْرِيّ
volumination	detention, confinement, lockup,	حُجْرَةُ: اغْتِصَال
opposability	arrest	حُجْرِيّ
to hook	attachment, provisional seizure	حُجْرَةُ تَحْفُظِيّ
vine branch	attachment, distraint, seizure	حُجْرَةُ: حَبْسُ المَالِ
watertight	sequestration, garnishee, confiscation	حُجْرَةُ حُرِيَّةٍ
intellect, mind, brain(s), wit,	detention	حُجْرَةُ: حَصْرٌ
reason, intelligence, sense, discernment,	restraint, constraint, holding (back),	حُجْرَةُ: حَصْرٌ
insight, sagacity, acumen, perspicacity	withholding, prevention, limitation, seclusion,	حُجْرَةُ: حَصْرٌ
cubicle	limiting, confinement, restriction, isolation	حُجْرَةُ: حَصْرٌ
cell	distraint (على الأملاك)	حُجْرَةُ: حَصْرٌ
alveolus	lien	حُجْرَةُ: حَصْرٌ
stress limit	reservation, booking	حُجْرَةُ: حَصْرٌ
limit of endurance	to detain, to hold in custody, to arrest,	حُجْرَةُ: حَصْرٌ
loading limit	to confine, to lock up	حُجْرَةُ: حَصْرٌ
pean, pacn, pein (or pane)	to restrain, to constrain, to contain,	حُجْرَةُ: حَصْرٌ
minimum wage(s)	to withhold, to keep, to limit, to seclude,	حُجْرَةُ: حَصْرٌ
supremum	to retain, to prevent, to confine, to isolate	حُجْرَةُ: حَصْرٌ
term	to attach, to distraint, to seize,	حُجْرَةُ: حَصْرٌ
term		حُجْرَةُ: حَصْرٌ

singing of the cameleer	حَدَاءٌ: غَنَاءٌ	minimum, lowest, least	حَدَّ أَذْنَى
kite, glede	حَدَّاءُ، حَدَّاءَةٌ (طائر)	maximum, ceiling, utmost, greatest	حَدَّ أَفْصَى
newness, modernity, originality,	حَدَّاءَةٌ: حِدَّةٌ	Highest	
freshness, novelty, up-to-dateness		feather-edge	حَدَّ رَقِيقٌ
mourning	حَدَّاد: حُزْنٌ	boundary, border, frontier, borderline,	حَدَّ: تَحْمٌ
blacksmithing	حَدَّاءَةٌ	frontier	
edge-tools making	حَدَّاءَةٌ: صَنَاعَةُ الْمَعْدَّاتِ الْحَدِيدِيَّةِ	extent, degree, measure, standard,	حَدَّ: دَرَجَةٌ
smithery	حَدَّاءَةٌ: مِهْنَةُ الْحَدَّادِ	point, level	
kyphosis	حَدَبٌ: أَحْدِيدَابٌ	knife-edge	حَدَّ سَكَبِيٌّ: مُرْتَكِّزٌ سَكَبِيٌّ الْحَدَّ (هند.)
sympathy, compassion, affection,	حَدَبٌ: غَطْفٌ	edge, border, margin, brim, brink	حَدَّ: طَرَفٌ
care kindness		addend	حَدَّ (في عملية الجمع) (رياضة.)
to sympathy, to compassion for,	حَدَبٌ عَلَى: غَطَفَ عَلَى	penalty, punishment	حَدَّ: قَصَاصٌ
to be kind to, nice to, to care for		limit, utmost, extreme, extreme limit,	حَدَّ: مَدَى
to be hunchbacked,	حَدَبٌ: كَانَ أَحْدَبَ الظَّهْرِ	utmost degree	
humpbacked		stint	حَدَّ: مَقْدَارٌ مَحْدُودٌ
to be convex, arched, curved,	حَدَبٌ: كَانَ مُحَدَّبًا	boundary-mark, mark	حَدَّ: مَتَارَ الْأَرْضِ
cambered, crooked		limitation, restriction, lessening,	حَدَّ (مِنْ): تَقْيِيدٌ
to hunch, to hump,	حَدَبٌ: جَعَلَهُ أَحْدَبَ أَوْ مُحَدَّبًا	confinement, curb, control, repression,	
to arch, to camber, to curve, to crook		restraint, mitigation, reduction, decreasing	
to buckle	حَدَبٌ: احْدَوَذَبَ	limit, bound(s)	حَدَّ: نَطاقٌ
dent	حَدَبٌ: بَعَجٌ	to sharpen, to whet, to hone, to strop	حَدَّ السَّكَبِيْنَ
cam	حَدَبَةٌ	to punish, to castigate	حَدَّ الْمَذْنَبِ: عَاقَبَهُ
convexity, camber, bulge, boss,	حَدَبَةٌ: انْحِنَاءٌ	to bound, to border(on),	حَدَّ: وَضَعَ حُدُودَ كَذَا
curvature, protuberance, prominence		to adjoin, to be contiguous to confine, to limit	
focusing cam	حَدَبَةٌ التَّرْكِيزِ (تصوير.)	to mourn, to wear mourning	حَدَّ: لَبَسَ الْحَدَّادَ
wiper	حَدَبَةٌ الصِّمَامِ الْقَفَّازِ (هند.)	to limit, to restrict, to confine,	حَدَّ (مِنْ): قَيَّدَ
floating cam	حَدَبَةٌ طَلِيقَةٌ	to curb, to restrain, to repress, to hinder,	
inverse cam	حَدَبَةٌ عَكْسِيَّةٌ (هند.)	to reduce, to decrease, to lessen, to mitigate	
hump, hunch	حَدَبَةٌ: مَوْضِعُ الْحَدَبِ فِي الظَّهْرِ	to limit	حَدَّ: وَضَعَ حَدًّا
tuberosity	حَدَبَةٌ: نُتُوءٌ	terms of an equation	حَدَّاءُ: حَادٌ
visual acuity, sharp-sightedness	حَدَّةُ الْإِنْبَصَارِ	cameleer, camel driver	حَدَّاد (صَانِعُ أَدْوَاتٍ حَدِيدِيَّةٍ)
solitude, solitariness, lonesome,	حِدَّةُ الْفِرَادِ	edge-tools maker	حَدَّاد: قَيْنٌ
aleness		blacksmith, ironsmith, smith	حَدَّاءَةٌ (طائر)
quantity of relief	حَدَّةُ التَّضَارِيصِ (جغرف.)	kite, glede	حَدَّاءُ الْإِبِلِ
acridity, piquancy	حَدَّةٌ: حَرَافَةٌ	to urge forward by singing	حَدَّاءُ عَلَى: دَفَعَ إِلَى
pitch	حَدَّةُ (الصَّوْتِ)	to prompt, to incite, to induce,	
acridity, sharpness, pungency,	حَدَّةُ (الطَّعْمِ)	to urge on, to impel, to drive, to move,	
piquancy, tartness		to actuate, to motivate, to stimulate	

to strop		sharpness, acuteness, perspicacity, حَدَّةُ الذَّهْنِ
to locate	حَدَّدَ الْمَوْقِعَ	discernment, acuity, shrewdness, astuteness, keenness, subtlety
to stare at, to gaze at, to look sharply at	حَدَّدَ بَصَرَهُ: حَدَقَ	irritability, irascibility, nervousness, حَدَّةُ الطَّنَعِ
to allocate (of the time)	حَدَّدَ وَقْتًا	hotheadedness, testiness
to point, to taper,	حَدَّدَ: جَعَلَهُ مُسْتَدَقِّ الطَّرْفِ	vehemence, acuteness, keenness, حَدَّةُ شِدَّةٍ
to sharpen		sharpness, violence, strength, intensity, severity
to forge, to hammer, to beat	حَدَّدَ: طَرَّقَ الْحَدِيدَ	fury, rage, anger, wrath, ire حَدَّةُ غَضَبٍ
to delimit, to demarcate,	حَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ الْحُدُودَ	sharpness, vehemence, violence, حَدَّةُ مَضَاءٍ
to delineate, to circumscribe, to mark off,		severity, strength
to define, to fix the limits of		juvenile delinquent حَدَثٌ جَانِحٌ
to define, to specify, to determine,	حَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ	ritual impurity حَدَثٌ: جَنَابَةٌ
to pinpoint, to fix, to particularize, to identify,		development, incident, happening, حَدَثٌ: حَادِثَةٌ
to designate, to assign, to stipulate, to appoint		episode, event, phenomenon
to limit, to restrict, to confine, to bound	حَدَّدَ: قَيَّدَ	juvenile, youth, youngster, youngish, حَدَثٌ: فِتْيٌ
to condition	حَدَّدَ: شَرَطَ	youngman, young, minor
to stare at, to gaze at, to look, to eye,	حَدَقَ (إِلَى)	teenager حَدَثٌ: مَرَاهِقٌ
sharply at, to fix the eyes on, to peer at,		to happen, to take place, to occur, حَدَثٌ: جَرَى
to regard		to come to pass, to transpire, to go on, حَدَثٌ لَدَى: أَصَابَ
to bring down, to lower, to drop	حَدَرَ: أَنْزَلَ	over, to come upon, to befall, to afflict, to hit, حَدَثٌ لَدَى: أَصَابَ
to descend, to come down, to glide down,	حَدَرَ: نَزَلَ	to strike
to flow down, to fall (tears)		to betide حَدَثٌ: وَقَعَ (الْحَدَثُ)
ramp	حَدَرَ: مُنَحَدَرٌ (مَنْدَلٌ مَدَى)	to occur حَدَثٌ: لُجْأَةٌ
to poach	حَدَرَ: وَرَمَ	to tell, to report, to relate to, حَدَثٌ (بِـ): أَخْبَرَ
noumenon	حَدَسٌ (طَب.)	to narrate to, to speak to, to converse with, حَدَثٌ: حَدَّثَ
intuition, anticipation, foreknowledge,	حَدَسٌ	to talk to
presentiment, feeling, hunch, conjecture,		to be grateful, thankful, appreciative حَدَثٌ بِالْغَنَمَةِ
surmise, guess	حَدَسَ: اسْتَشْعَرَ	to modernize, to update حَدَثٌ: جَدَّدَ
to sense	حَدَسَ (لِي): ظَنَّ	happening حَدَثٌ: حَدَّثَ
to surmise, to guess, to presume,		to stare at, to glare at, حَدَجٌ: حَدَّجَ (بِصَرِّهِ)
to conjecture, to intuit	حَدَسِيٌّ (طَب.)	to gaze at, to look sharply at
noumenal	حَدَقَةٌ: يُؤَبِّقُ (طَب.)	to fix, to control, to peg (prices) حَدَدَ الْأَسْعَارَ
anticipatory	حَدَقِيٌّ (طَب.)	to target حَدَدَ الزَّمْنَ: عَيَّنَ نِطَاقَ الْبَيْعِ
pupil, pupilla, iris	حَدَقِيَّةٌ: نَبَاتٌ مُزْهِرٌ	to sharpen, to whet, to hone, حَدَدَ السُّكَيْنَ: شَحَدَهَا
papillary		
hyacinth		
to flatten, to level, to roll	حَدَلَ: مَهَّدَ بِالْحَدَلَةِ	

brittle iron

حَدِيدٌ قَصِف (معاد.)

bar-iron

حَدِيدٌ قَضْبَان (معاد.)

channel iron

حَدِيدٌ قَتَوِي مُزَوِي الطَّرْفَيْنِ

coke iron

حَدِيدُ الْكُوك (معاد.)

plate iron

حَدِيدٌ لَوْحِي: حديد ألواح (مند.)

soft iron

حَدِيدٌ لَيِّن أَوْ مُطَاوَع (كسب.)

square iron

حَدِيدٌ مَرْتَعِ الْمَقْطَع (مند.)

cast iron

حَدِيدٌ مَسْبُوك

shaped iron

حَدِيدٌ مُشَكَّل

piece of iron

حَدِيدَةٌ

ferrite

حَدِيدِيَّت: أَوْ كَسِيد الْحَدِيد

ferruginous, ferrous, ferric

حَدِيدِيٌّ: مُحتَوٍ عَلَى حَدِيد

garden

حَدِيقَةٌ

zoo

حَدِيقَةُ حَيَوَانَات

public garden, park, commons

حَدِيقَةُ عَامَّة

to imitate, to copy, to emulate,

حَذَا (حَذَوَف)

to follow someone's model, to pattern after,

to take after, to model after

shoe(s), boot(s), sandal(s), footgear,

حِذَاءٌ

footwear

turkish shoes

حِذَاءٌ تُرْكِيٌّ



shoe

حِذَاءٌ: خُفٌّ



clumpy shoe

حِذَاءٌ ضَنْخَم

clothopper

حِذَاءٌ عَسْكَرِيٌّ

worn-out old shoe

حِذَاءٌ قَدِيم

espadrille

حِذَاءٌ قُمَاشِيٌّ

half-boot

حِذَاءٌ قَصِير

moccasin

حِذَاءٌ مِنْ دُونِ شَرِيْط

shoemaker

حِذَاءٌ: صَانِعُ الْأَحْذِيَّةِ

cobble

حِذَاءٌ: إِسْكَاف

horseshoe



الْحَذْوَةُ

horseshoe

حَذْوَةٌ: نَعْلُ الْفَرَسِ

occurrence, incidence, taking place

حُدُوثٌ

accidence, incident

حُدُوثٌ: صُدْفَةٌ

tolerable limits

حُدُودُ التَّافُوتِ الْمَسْمُوحِ (مند.)

borderline, border, frontier

marginal, limitative, restrictive

tubercle

حُدَيْبِيَّةٌ: دُرَيْبَةٌ (حيري.)

nascent, newborn, neonate

حَدِيثُ التَّوَلَّدِ

newlywed

حَدِيثُ الزَّوْاجِ

young, youthful, junior, young-

حَدِيثُ السَّنِ

juvenile

upstart

حَدِيثُ التَّغَمَّةِ

newborn, neonate, nascent

حَدِيثُ الْوِلَادَةِ

new, novel, recent, fresh, modern,

حَدِيثٌ: جَدِيدٌ

neoteric, up-to-date

report, account, tale, narrative

حَدِيثٌ: خَبَرٌ

speech, talk(ing), conversation,

حَدِيثٌ: كَلَامٌ

discourse, word (s), utterance

conversation, conversion, talk,

حَدِيثٌ: مُحَادَثَةٌ

discussion, chat, dialogue

interview

حَدِيثٌ: مُقَابَلَةٌ

prophetic tradition, hadith

الْحَدِيثُ النَّبَوِيُّ الشَّرِيفُ

recently, lately, of late, newly, not long ago

lately

حَدِيثًا: أَخِيرًا

iron

حَدِيدٌ (مَعْدِنٌ)

stub iron

حَدِيدُ الْأَعْقَابِ (معاد.)

alpha iron

حَدِيدُ الْآفَا: يُحَفَظُ بِمَغْطِيسِيَّتِهِ (معاد.)

beta iron

حَدِيدُ بِيْتَا: (معاد.)

pig iron

حَدِيدٌ خَامٌ

junk, scrap iron

حَدِيدٌ خُرْدَةٌ

cast iron

حَدِيدُ الزُّهْر: حَدِيدُ الصَّبِّ (معاد.)

sheet iron

حَدِيدٌ صَفْحِي: صَاحَجٌ حَدِيدٌ (معاد.)

malleable iron

حَدِيدٌ طَرُوقٌ

how, adroitness, adeptness, cleverness,
smartness

to master, to know well, to gain
mastery in

to become skilled, proficient,
adept, skillful, adroit

lead, example, model

heat, hotness, warmth, warmness
swelter

overpowering heat

capsicum, red pepper

free, liberated, at liberty, emancipated,
manumitted, enfranchised, unrestrained,
unattached, freeborn, freeman

free
free, independent, autonomous, self-

governing, unattached, free-lance, free-lancer
unforced, unrestricted, uncoerced,

unconstrained, open
helmsman, tiller, cultivator

agricultural
culture, agriculture

tillage
mole-cricket

forestry
chart

decay heat
heat of fusion

molar heat of fusion

latent heat of vaporization

heat of condensation
temperature

input heat
heat of solution

white iron

molecular heat

minimum

molal specific heat,

حَذَقَ: اتَّقَنَ

حَذَقَ: كَانَ مَاهِرًا

حَذُو: غَرَارَ

حَرَّ: حَرَارَةٌ

حَرَّ شَدِيدَ

حَرَّ مُرْهَقَ

حَرَّ: فَلَظْلُ أَحْمَرِ

حَرَّ: طَلَّقَ

حُرَّ: تَجَانَّى

حُرَّ: مُسْتَقَلَّ

حُرَّ: مُطْلَقَ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

حُرَّ: حَارَتْ

opposite (to), facing, along, إِزَاءَ
in front of, face to face with, parallel to,

alongside of
watch it!

flywheel



حَذَارُ
الْحَذَافَةُ: دَوَالِبُ الْمَوَازِنَةِ

cleverness, adroitness, intelligence, حَذَافَةٌ: ذَهَاءُ
wisdom, shrewdness

caution, wariness, diligence, precaution, حَذَرُ
carefulness, care, alertness, prudence

discreet, cautious, careful, wary, prudent, حَذِرَ
circumspect, chary, alert, watchful

to be cautious (of), be wary (of), حَذِرَ (مِنْ)
to beware (of), to guard (against), to look out,

to watch out, to be on the alert, to take care
to warn, to caution, to forewarn, to exhort, حَذَرُ

to awaken, to admonish

cancellation

zero suppression

teal

retrenchment

elision

deduction, subtraction

entrenchment, cancellation, removal, حَذَفَ: شَطَبَ

scratching (out), writing off, omission,

deletion, taking out, dropping

ellipsis

to delete, to cancel, to strike out, حَذَفَ: شَطَبَ, أَسْقَطَ

to scratch (out), to expunge, to cross off, to skip,

to write off, to eliminate, to remove, to take

out, to omit, to leave out, to drop

to deduct, to subtract, to discount

side

skill, dexterity, proficiency, know-

حَذَفَ: حَسَمَ

حَذَفَار: جَانِبَ

حَذَقَ: مَهَارَةٌ

woolen blanket, cover sacred, حَرَامٌ: غطاءٌ صُوفيٌّ

sacrosanct, holy

thief, robber, burglar حَرَامِيٌّ: لصٌ

very thirsty حَرَأَنُ: شَدِيدُ الْعَطَشِ

combat, warfare, hostilities, fight(ing), حَرْبٌ

war, battle

war of attrition حَرْبٌ اسْتِثْرَافٌ

civil war حَرْبٌ أَهْلِيَّةٌ

cold war حَرْبٌ بَارِدَةٌ

biological warfare حَرْبٌ الْبَيُولُجِيَّةُ

crusade حَرْبٌ صَلِيْبِيَّةٌ

world war I الْحَرْبُ الْعَالَمِيَّةُ الْأَوَّلَى

world war II الْحَرْبُ الْعَالَمِيَّةُ الثَّانِيَّةُ

guerrilla warfare حَرْبٌ عَصَابَاتٌ

controversial حَرْبٌ كَلَامِيَّةٌ

nuclear war حَرْبٌ نَوَوِيَّةٌ

chameleon حُرْبَاءُ: جنس عطاء من فصيلة الحُرَابِيّ

Chamaeleon (the حُرْبَاءُ: كَوَكْبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (مِيَّةُ)

Chameleon)

bayonet, spear, lance حَرْبَةٌ (ج حُرَابٍ)

bayonet حَرْبَةُ الْبُنْدُقِيَّةِ

harpoon حَرْبَةُ خَطَّافَةٍ لِصَيْدِ الْحَيَاتَانِ



javelin حَرْبَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

warlike, martial, bellicose, belligerent, حَرْبِيٌّ

war, military

block lava حَرَّةٌ: حَمَمٌ اللَّامَةُ الْمُتَكَثِّلَةُ (جِيلُولُ)

to plow, to till, to cultivate حَرَّتْ: فَلَحَ

plowing, tillage, culture, ploughing حِرَاةٌ

cultivation

forest, wood, thicket, woodland حُرُوجٌ: غَابَةٌ

sin, wrongdoing, offense, misdeed, حَرَجٌ: إِثْمٌ

fault

embarrassment, disconcertion, حَرَجٌ: ارْتِبَاكٌ

uneasiness, perturbation, perplexity, critical

situation

molecular specific heat

specific heat

bright red heat

afterheat

fervour

ardor, fervor, passion, vigor, zeal, حَرَارَةٌ: حَمَاسَةٌ

enthusiasm, eagerness, warmth, vehemence,

intensity

fever, pyrexia, temperature

degree of temperature

heat

caloric

warmth, hotness, warmness,

heat

cordiality, warmth, warm feeling, حَرَارَةٌ: مَوَدَّةٌ

friendly feeling, intimacy, affection

thermal, thermic, therm-, thermo-, heat-, حَرَارِيٌّ

caloric, calorific, fire-

thermal, thermic

geothermal

pyrogenetic حَرَارِيٌّ: بَاعَثَ أَوْ مُشِعَ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (جِيلُولُ)

refractory حَرَارِيٌّ: ذُو دَرَجَةِ انصِهَارٍ عَالِيَةٍ جَدًّا

caloric

electrotherm

guarding, watching, ward, watch, guard, حِرَاسَةٌ

guard duty, sentry duty, vigil, patrol(ling),

trust, tutelage, escort, trusteeship, care

night watch

pungency, sharpness, piquancy, حَرَافَةٌ: حِدَّةٌ

hotness, acridity, tartness

causalgy حُرَاقٌ: أَلَمٌ يُوَلَّدُ شَعُورًا بِالْحَرَقَةِ

burner, geyser, heater

torpedo boat, warship, frigate, حَرَافَةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ

battleship

kinetics

sin, wrongdoing, offense

inviolable, taboo

ill-gotten

حَرَامٌ: مُكْتَسَبٌ بِطَرِيقَةٍ غَيْرِ شَرْعِيَّةٍ

الْحَوَاكِيَاتِ: عِلْمُ الْحَرَكَةِ (فِيزِ)

حَرَامٌ: إِثْمٌ

حَرَامٌ: مُقَدَّسٌ

to protect, to shield

refuge, retreat, shelter, sanctuary, حَرْزٌ: مَلْجَأٌ

harbor

cask حَرْزُ الْمَوَادِّ الْمَشْعَةِ: (هند. ذري.)

well-fortified place, inaccessible حَرْزٌ: مَوْضِعٌ خَصِينٌ

to escort حَرْصٌ: حِرَاسَةٌ (عس.)

honor guard حَرْصُ الشَّرَفِ

royal guard الحَرْصُ الْمَلِكِيّ

national guard الحَرْصُ الْوِطَنِيّ

to guard, to watch, to ward, to protect, حَرْصٌ

to preserve, to safeguard, to shield, to escort,

to sentinel, to patrol, to superintend, to oversee,

to supervise

to set against حَرْشٌ (ه): أَثَارَ (ه)

to sow dissension among, to stir up حَرْشٌ بَيْنَهُمْ

discord among, to cause mischief among

to provoke, to instigate, to incite, حَرْشٌ: حَرْصٌ

to abet, to raise

cardoon حَرْشَفٌ بَرِّيٌّ

scales (of fish), squamae حَرْشَفٌ: قَشْرُ السَّمَكِ

cardoon حَرْشَفٌ: ثَبَاتٌ كَالْأَرْضِي شَوْكِيّ

squamous حَرْشَفِيّ: قَشْرِيّ

care, concern, attention, interest حَرْصٌ: اهْتِمَامٌ

stinginess, niggardliness, penny- حَرْصٌ: بُخْلٌ

pinching, thrift(iness), frugality, economy

greed(iness), covetousness, avidity, حَرْصٌ: جَنْشٌ

cupidity, avarice

adherence to, keeping, حَرْصٌ (على): تَمَسُّكٌ (بـ)

sticking to, clinging to, hanging on to,

persistence in, devotion, attachment

desire, wanting, aspiration, حَرْصٌ (على): رَغْبَةٌ

wish, craving after

punctuality حَرْصٌ عَلَى (دَقَّةِ) الْمَوَاعِيدِ

to adhere to, to stick to, حَرْصٌ عَلَى: تَمَسُّكٌ بـ

to cling to, to hang on to, to persist in, to be

devoted to, attached to

to be punctual, on time حَرْصٌ عَلَى (دَقَّةِ) الْمَوَاعِيدِ

to desire, to wish, to want, حَرْصٌ عَلَى: رَغْبٌ فِي

critical, ticklish, grave, complicated, حَرْجٌ: حَطِيرٌ

serious, difficult

narrow, tight, confined, straitened, حَرْجٌ: ضَيْقٌ

close

to become narrow, tight, close, حَرْجٌ: ضَاقَ

to be confined, straitened

to afforest, to forest, to wood, حَرْجٌ: شَجَّرَ

to plant with trees, to cover with trees

to narrow, to tighten, to straiten حَرْجٌ: ضَيْقٌ

to corner, to confine, to beset, حَرْجٌ عَلَى: ضَيْقٌ عَلَى

to restrain, to restrict, to constrain, to coerce,

to oppress, to harass

silvan, wooded, woodsy, woody, حَرْجِيّ: غَابِيّ

woodland

anger, ire, grumps, sulks, sullenness حَرْدٌ

angry, cross, disgruntled, grumpy, حَرْدٌ: حَرْذَانٌ

sullen, sulky

to become angry with, cross حَرْدٌ عَلَى: غَضِبَ

with, grumpy at

to liberate, to free, to release, to set حَرْزٌ: أَطْلَقَ

at liberty, to turn loose, to deliver, to unchain,

to liberalize

to emancipate, to free حَرْزٌ: أَعْتَقَ

to unleash حَرْزٌ: حَلَّ (عُقْدَةً)

to manumit, to emancipate, حَرْزٌ: أَعْتَقَهُ

to liberate, to free, to enfranchise, to release,

to disenthral (from slavery)

to edit, to redact, to write, to draft, حَرْزٌ: كَتَبَ

to pen, to compose, to compile, to formulate

to disburden from, to discharge from, حَرْزٌ مِنْ

to free from, to release from, to relieve of,

to exempt from, to exonerate from, to acquit

from, to absolve from

lizard حَرْذُونٌ (حيوان)

amulet, charm, incantation, periapt, حَرْزٌ: تَمِيمَةٌ

talisman, fetish

phylactery حَرْزٌ: حِجَابٌ

to keep, to preserve, to guard, حَرْزٌ: حَفِظَ

to slant, to cant, to incline, حَرْفٌ: أَمَالٌ
to tilt, to swerve, to deviate, to deflect
to adulterate حَرْفٌ: زَوْرٌ
to distort, to pervert, to corrupt, حَرْفٌ: شَوْهٌ
to misrepresent, to falsify, to twist, to wrench,
to misinterpret, to misconstrue
to alter a text حَرْفٌ: نَصًّا
cuckooflower, nasturtium حَرْفَةٌ (جنس نباتات)
craft, handicraft, occupation, métier حَرْفَةٌ: صَنَعَةٌ
vocation, trade, calling
profession, calling حَرْفَةٌ: مِهْنَةٌ
literal, verbatim, word-for-word حَرْفِيٌّ
artisan, craftsman, artificer, حَرْفِيٌّ: صَاحِبُ حَرْفَةٍ
handicraftsman, workman
handicraft, trade, occupational حَرْفِيٌّ: نِسْبَةٌ إِلَى حَرْفَةٍ
literally, verbatim, word for word, in the حَرْفِيًّا
exact words, ad verbum, literatim
literalism حَرْفِيَّةٌ
literality حَرْفِيَّةٌ: طَبِيقَةٌ
scald حَرْقٌ
sunburn حَرْقٌ الشَّمْسِ (طب.)
burn, scorch, singe, scald, sear حَرْقٌ: أَوْرُ الْإِحْرَاقِ



combustion حَرْقٌ: إِحْرَاقٌ
to burn, to flame, to blaze حَرْقٌ: أَحْرَقَ
to gnash one's teeth حَرْقٌ: الْأَرْمُ
ardor حَرْفَةٌ (طب.)
pyrosis, water brash حَرْفَةٌ: فِي فَمِ الْمَعْدَةِ
heartburn حَرْفَةٌ: فِي الْمَعْدَةِ
brash حَرْفَةٌ: مَعْدِيَّةٌ (طب.)
burn(ing), smart(ing), anxiety, pain, حَرْفَةٌ: حَرْقَةٌ
anguish, agony, suffering, torture, torment,
grief, sorrow, ardor
adam's apple حَرْقَةٌ: جَوْزَةُ الْحُلُقُومِ (طب.)
ilium حَرْقَةٌ (طب.)

to crave for, to aspire to, to seek
glasswort, saltwort حُرُضٌ: أَشْتَان (نبات.)
potash حُرُضٌ: بُوتَاس
cachexia, cachexy حُرُضٌ: ذَفَبٌ (طب.)
to instigate, to incite, to stimulate, حُرُضٌ: حَثٌ
to foment, to stir up, to provoke, to rouse,
to motivate
to enliven حُرُضٌ: حَوَكٌ
to fanaticize حُرُضٌ: حَمَسٌ
to excite حُرُضٌ: شَجَّعَ
cowberry حُرُطَالِيَّةٌ
letter, character حُرُفٌ: أَبْجَدِيٌّ
particle حُرُفٌ: أَذَاةٌ
interrogative particle حُرُفٌ: اسْتِفْهَامٌ
initial الحُرُفُ الْأَوَّلُ مِنْ اسْمٍ أَوْ كَلِمَةٍ
capital (letters) حُرُفٌ: الْبَدَايَةِ
definite article حُرُفٌ: تَعْرِيفٌ
preposition حُرُفٌ: جَرٌ
quiescent حُرُفٌ: سَاكِنٌ يَكْتَبُ وَلَا يُلْفِظُ
bold حُرُفٌ: سَمِيكٌ (طباعة)
conditional particle حُرُفٌ: شَرْطٌ
vowel حُرُفٌ: صَائِتٌ
consonant حُرُفٌ: صَامِتٌ
small letter, lowercase letter حُرُفٌ: صَغِيرٌ
sound barrier, sonic barrier حُرُفٌ: صَوْتِيٌّ
italic حُرُفٌ: طَبَاعَةٌ مَائِلٌ (مَسَاحَةٌ)
weak letter, soft letter, vowel حُرُفٌ: عِلَّةٌ
character حُرُفٌ: كِتَابَةٌ أَوْ طَبَاعَةٌ
interjection حُرُفٌ: نِدَاءٌ: صِيغَةُ التَّعَجُّبِ
cress, watercress, garden cress, حُرُفٌ (نبات)
nasturtium
tooth crest حُرُفٌ: السِّنِّ (مَنْد.)
edge, border, margin, rim, brink, حُرُفٌ: طَرَفٌ
brim, verge, tip, point, fringe, hem
bone حُرُفٌ: صُلْعٌ
lady's-smock professionalism حُرُفٌ: الْمَاءِ
cuckooflower
hieroglyph حُرُفٌ: هِيروغليفِيٌّ

gesture, gesticulation, motion	حَرْكَة: إِيْمَاءَة	iliac	حَرْفَقِيَّ (طَب.)
movement	حَرْكَة: تَحْرُكٌ	active, lively, dynamic, spirited,	حَرْكٌ: نَشِيطٌ
step	حَرْكَة: خُطْوَة	swift sprightly, brisk, spry, agile, nimble	حَرْكٌ: أَثَارٌ
vowel point, diacritical	حَرْكَة: شَكْلٌ عَلَى حَرْفٍ	to stimulate, to whet, to actuate,	حَرْكٌ: أَثَارٌ
mark, vowel		to motivate, to impel, to (a)rouse, to stir up,	
movement, motion	حَرْكَة: عَكْسُ سَكُونٍ	to excite, to provoke, to incite	
activity, liveliness, briskness, dash,	حَرْكَة: نَشَاطٌ	to animate	حَرْكٌ: أَحْيَا
sprightliness, vivacity		to move, to budge, to mobilize,	حَرْكٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَتَحَرَّكُ
move	حَرْكَة: نَقْلَةٌ	to drive, to stir, to shake	
motive	حَرْكِي: مُحَرِّكٌ	to poke	حَرْكٌ الْجَمْرُ (لِنَفْضِ الرَّمَادِ عَنْهُ)
kinetic, motive, dynamic, motor	حَرْكِي: مُؤَلِّدٌ لِلْحَرْكَةِ	to motorize	حَرْكٌ: جَهَّزَ بِمُحَرِّكٍ
movement-, organizational,	حَرْكِي: نِسْبَةٌ لِلْحَرْكَةِ	to frown	حَرْكٌ الْحَاجِبِينَ (اِسْتِيَاءٌ)
organization-		to budge	حَرْكٌ: دَفَعَ (هُ) مِنْ مَكَانِهِ
dynamics	حَرْكِيَّاتٌ: دِيْنَامِيَّةٌ	to accentuate	حَرْكٌ: شَكْلٌ
Jerusalem	الْحَرَمُ الْأَقْصَى: الْقُدْسُ الشَّرِيفُ	to propel, to displace	حَرْكٌ: نَقْلٌ
campus	حَرَمٌ الْجَامِعَةِ أَوْ الْكَلِيَّةِ	ecomovement	حَرْكَة: اِقْتِصَادِيَّةٌ
wife, spouse	حَرَمٌ (فُلَانٌ): زَوْجَتُهُ	ionic mobility	الْحَرَكَةُ الْاَيُونِيَّةُ: حَرْكِيَّةُ الشَّوَارِدِ (كِيْمِي.)
sanctuary, sanctum, sacred (holy,	حَرَمٌ: مَقْدِسٌ	perpetual motion	الْحَرَكَةُ الدَّالِيَّةُ (فِيْزِي.)
inviolable) place or precinct		traversing motion	حَرْكَة: اِعْتِرَاضِيَّةٌ تَقَاطَعِيَّةٌ
excommunication, anathema	حَرَمٌ كَنْسِيٌّ	tansitional motion	حَرْكَة: اِنْتِقَالِيَّةٌ
to deprive of, to divest of, to dispossess of,	حَرَمٌ	flexural motion	حَرْكَة: تَنَسُّجٌ
to strip of, to disentitle, to deny, to bar,		reciprocating motion	حَرْكَة: تَرْدُدِيَّةٌ
to with- hold from, to exclude, to preclude		undulatory motion	حَرْكَة: تَمَوْجِيَّةٌ (فِيْزِي.)
to excommunicate, to unchurch,	حَرَمٌ كَنْسِيًّا	thermal movement	حَرْكَة: حَرَارِيَّةٌ (مُتَمَدِّدًا أَوْ مُنْقَلَبًا) (بِنَاء.)
to anathematize		vortex motion	حَرْكَة: دَوَائِمِيَّةٌ (أَوْ دُرْدُورِيَّةٌ) (تَوْرَمَاء.)
to deprive	حَرَمٌ مِنْ: أَفْقَدَ	prograde motion	حَرْكَة: طَرْدُدِيَّةٌ (مِيْمِيَّة.)
to disinherit	حَرَمٌ مِنَ الْإِرْثِ	random motion	حَرْكَة: عَشَوَالِيَّةٌ
to disfavor	حَرَمٌ مِنَ الْخَطْوَةِ	tappet motion	حَرْكَة: عَمَّازَةٌ تَرْدُدِيَّةٌ (مِند.)
to denaturalize	حَرَمٌ مِنْ حَقُوقِ الْجِنْسِيَّةِ	eccentric motion	حَرْكَة: لَافِتْرُ كُرْبِيَّةٌ (مِند.)
to disatomize	حَرَمٌ مِنَ السِّلَاحِ النَّوَوِيِّ	traffic	حَرْكَة: الْمُرُورِ: حَرْكَةُ السَّيْرِ
to frustrate	حَرَمٌ: أَحْطَطَ: كَبَّتْ	bit traffic	حَرْكَة: (مُرُورٍ) الْبِتَاتِ (حَاسِب.)
to become forbidden, banned (to)	حَرَمٌ: صَارَ حَرَامًا	rectilinear motion	حَرْكَة: مُسْتَقِيْمَةٌ (أَلِي.)
prohibited (to), unlawful (to), illegal (to)		accelerated motion	حَرْكَة: مُعَجَّلَةٌ (فِيْزِي.)
to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict,	حَرَمٌ: حَظَرٌ	uniformly retarded	حَرْكَة: مُنْتَظِمَةٌ التَّخَاصُّرِ (أَلِي.)
to proscribe, to outlaw, to declare unlawful,		motion	
to make illegal, to taboo		organization, organized effort	حَرْكَة: مُنْتَظِمَةٌ
hydrothermal	حَرَمَانِيَّ: حَرَارِي مَائِيَّ	relative motion	حَرْكَة: نَسْبِيَّةٌ (أَلِي.)
deprivation, privation, denial,	حَرَمَان: تَجْرِيدٌ: مَنَعٌ	chartism	حَرْكَة: وَثِيقَةٌ

stud farm حَرْبَسَة: مَحْرُوسَة: مَرَبُط خَيْل
centipede الْحَرَبِش: أُمُّ أَرْبَعٍ وَأَرْبَعِينَ (حَشْرَة)
narwhal حَرْبِشُ الْبَحْرِ (سَك)
desirous, desiring, eager, حَرْبِش (عَلَى): رَاغِبٌ فِي
wishful, keen

punctual حَرْبِشٌ عَلَى الْمَوَاعِيدِ
stingy, niggardly, thrifty, sparing, حَرْبِشٌ: بَخِيلٌ
tightfisted, penny-pinching, economical,
frugal, saving

greedy, covetous, avid, avaricious حَرْبِشٌ: جَشْعٌ
careful حَرْبِشٌ: مُتَّقِيهٌ
chary حَرْبِشٌ: حَذِرٌ

rottenstone حَرْبِشٌ: حَجَرٌ جَبْرِي لَخِر (جَبْرِيْلُ)
rottenstone حَرْبِشٌ: مَادَّةٌ صَقْلٌ (مَنْدُ)
pungent, acrid, piquant, hot, sharp, حَرْبِشٌ: لَاذِعٌ
tart

fire, conflagration, blaze حَرْبِشٌ: نَارٌ



nettle حَرْبِيقٌ
harem, women, female حَرْبِيقٌ: نِسَاءٌ
harem حَرْبِيقٌ: حَذِرٌ
women's, feminine, for women, حَرْبِيقِي: نِسَائِي
female, lady's

appropriate (for), proper (for), fit (for), حَرْبِيقٌ: جَدِيرٌ
suitable (for), worthy (of), befitting, fitting,
seemly

freedom حُرْيَة
sheaf حُرَاة

lichen حَزَاة (طَب)
hatred, feud, antagonism, rancor, حَزَاة: ضَغِينَة
gall, grudge, spite, malice, malignity

belt, girdle, waistband, cummerbund, حَزَامٌ
waistband, strap
safety belt حَزَامُ الْأَمَانِ

divestment, dispossession, stripping, refusal,
preclusion, inclusion, barring
حُرْمَانٌ فَقْرٌ, عَوَزٌ
poverty, penury, beggary, misery, distress,
privation

inviolability, immunity, protection, حُرْمَة: دِمَّةٌ
security, safeguard(ing), safekeeping
sanctity, sacredness, inviolability, حُرْمَة: قُدَاسَة
sacrosanctity, holiness

to balk, to jib, to obstinate, حَرَنَ: رَفَضَ الْاِتِّقَادَ
to become restive, refractory, unruly, stubborn,
heartburn

plowable حُرُوثٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلْحِرَاةِ
alphabetics الْحُرُوفُ

cuneiform, cuneiform writing حُرُوفٌ مَسَامُوتَةٌ
alphabet, alphabetic letters حُرُوفٌ الْهَجَاءِ

combustible حُرُوقٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلَاخْتِرَاقِ
balky, restive, stubborn, obstinate, حُرُونٌ: عَنِيدٌ

refractory, recalcitrant, intractable, fractious
freedom, liberty, unrestraint, license, full حُرْيَة

swing حُرْيَة: اخْتِيَارٌ
freedom of choice, option, free

choice حُرْيَة: الْاِزَادَة
free will حُرْيَة: التَّغْيِيرُ

freedom of speech, freedom of opinion حُرْيَة: الصَّخْرِي
freedom of the press حُرْيَة: الصَّخْرِي

asbestos حُرْيَة: صَخْرِي
rayon حُرْيَة: صِنَاعِي

silk حُرْيَة: طَبِيعِي
oil silk حُرْيَة: مُسْنَعٌ

calorie حُرْيَة: وَحْدَة حَرَارِيَة
silky حُرْيَة: (الْمَلْس)

silken, silk-, of silk, silky حُرْيَة: صَانِعُ الْخَوْبِرِ
sericeous, silken, silky حُرْيَة: مَصْنُوعٌ مِنَ الْخَوْبِرِ

serigraphy, silk-screen printing حُرْيَة: نَاعِمٌ
inaccessible, impregnable, secure, حُرْيَة: طَبَاعَة

impervious, impenetrable, invulnerable حُرْيَة: حَصِينٌ

critical moment, crucial time, juncture,
 emergency, crisis, distress, trouble, plight,
 predicament, fix
 guess, conjecture, surmise, appraisal حَزْرٌ: تَحْمِينٌ
 guesswork, estimation, assessment
 to guess, to conjecture, to surmise, حَزْرٌ: حَمْنٌ
 to estimate, to assess, to appraise
 streak حَزْرٌ: تَلْمٌ
 cinching حَزْقٌ: اللَّفْ
 nut حَزَقَةٌ: جوزة، بندقة
 firmness, resoluteness, firm will, حَزْمٌ: تَصْمِيمٌ
 determination, strictness, stringency, severity,
 austerity
 packing, packaging, wrapping (up), حَزْمٌ: رَزْمٌ
 parcelling, stowage, tying
 tying up, binding, bundling حَزْمٌ: رَبَطٌ
 packing حَزْمٌ: صَرٌ
 to girth حَزْمٌ: بَسِيرٌ
 to tie, to bind, to fasten حَزْمٌ: رَبَطٌ
 to pack, to package, to parcel, to tie up, حَزْمٌ: رَزْمٌ
 to wrap (up), to bale, to stow
 to cinch حَزْمٌ: طَوَّقٌ
 to box حَزْمٌ: عَبَا
 to wrap حَزْمٌ: لَفٌّ
 to become resolute, firm, gritty حَزْمٌ: كَانَ حَزَاماً
 unwavering
 to dress up حَزْمٌ: رَبَطٌ
 bundle, package, fascine, sheaf, bunch, حُزْمَةٌ
 parcel, bale, pack, packet beam (of rays)
 beam of rays, pencil of rays حُزْمَةٌ: أَشْعَةُ (نيز)
 software package حُزْمَةٌ: بَرَامَجِيَّاتٌ
 datagram حُزْمَةٌ: بَيَانَاتٌ
 channel حُزْمَةٌ: تَرْدُدَاتٌ (لاسلك)
 fagot حُزْمَةٌ: حَطَبٌ
 undeflected beam حُزْمَةٌ: غَيْرُ مُنْحَرِفَةٍ (إلكترو)
 scanning beam حُزْمَةٌ: مَسَحٌ (لاسلك)
 truss حُزْمَةٌ: حَزَامُ الْفَتَقِ: دَعَامَةٌ
 boot حُزْمَةٌ: رِبْطَةٌ

abdominal binder حَزَامٌ بَطْنِيَّ (طب)
 magazine belt حَزَامٌ: الحَزَنَةُ (في السلاح) (عس)
 (saddle) girth, cinch حَزَامٌ: السَّرَجُ
 cinch حَزَامٌ: طَوَّقٌ
 strap (long) حَزَامٌ: طَوِيلٌ
 tool belt حَزَامٌ: الْعِدَّةُ (مند)
 spherical belt حَزَامٌ: كُرَوِيٌّ
 fan belt حَزَامٌ: الْمِرْوَحَةُ



girdle حَزَامٌ: مَشَدٌ
 seat belt حَزَامٌ: الْمَقْعَدُ
 life belt حَزَامٌ: التَّجَاةُ (حوية)
 group, band, troop, company, body حَزَبٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ
 party, political party, faction حَزَبٌ: سِيَاسِيٌّ
 the 60th part of the koran حَزَبٌ: (مِنَ الْقُرْآنِ)
 party member حَزْبِيٌّ: غُضُوٌّ فِي حَزْبٍ
 party, factional حَزْبِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِحَزْبٍ
 partisanship, factionalism, party life حَزْبِيَّةٌ
 notch, incision, nick, snick, cut, حَزَبٌ: ثَلَمٌ، فُرْصَةٌ
 indentation, furrow, groove, ridge, rut
 disarticulation حَزَبٌ: الْمَفْصَلُ (طب)
 to groove حَزَبٌ: (بَسَنْجَرٍ)
 to incise حَزَبٌ: حَفَرٌ
 to indent, to jag حَزَبٌ: سَنَنٌ
 to notch, to incise, to nick, to snick, حَزَبٌ: فُرْصٌ
 to indent, to dent, to hag, to flute, to groove,
 to furrow, to rut
 to hurt, to sadden, to torment, حَزَبٌ: فِي نَفْسِهِ
 to anguish, to pain, to grieve, to disturb,
 to trouble, to annoy, to harass
 to cut, to cut off حَزَبٌ: قَطَعَ
 groove, piston حَزَبٌ: سَوَارِ الْمَكْنَسِ (مند)
 incision حَزَبٌ: شَرِطَةٌ
 chimb حَزَبٌ: الْفَقْرُ
 nick of time, time of need, pass, حَزَبٌ: وَقْتُ غَصَبٍ

fatigue, tiredness, weariness, exhaustion	حَسَرٌ: نَعَبٌ	notch sensitivity sensitivity, sensibility, susceptibility, impressionability	حَسَاسِيَّةُ التَّلَمُّ (معاد.) حَسَاسِيَّةُ
to be uncovered, unveiled, bared, to be removed, taken off, pulled away, lifted, raised (a cover, veil, etc.)	حَسَرٌ: الْكَشَفُ	allergy	حَسَاسِيَّةُ: مَرَضُ الْحَسَاسِيَّةِ
to become dim, to feeble	حَسَرَ الْبَصَرُ: ضَعْفٌ	sword	حَسَامٌ: سَيْفٌ
to uncover, to unveil, to bare, to lay bare, to remove, to lift	حَسَرٌ: كَشَفٌ	to consider, to deem, to count, to regard as, to look at as, to hold, to judge, to think, to suppose, to reckon	حَسَبٌ: اِعْتَبَرُ
to grieve, to sadden, to cause, to make sorrowful, to regret	حَسَرٌ: سَبَبٌ لَهُ الْحَسْرَةُ	to calculate, to compute, to reckon, to count, to number, to enumerate	حَسَبٌ: عَدَّ
to slough regret, sorrow, grief, sadness, heartbreak, smart, agony (extreme)	حَسَرٌ: تَحَسَّرَ	according to, in accordance with, in conformity with, pursuant to, depending on, commensurate with, on the basis of	حَسَبٌ: بِحَسَبِ
to sensitize	حَسَّنَ	ad valorem	حَسَبُ الْقِيَمَةِ
scale	حَسَنٌ: فَلَسٌ (طَب.)	to think, to suppose, to assume, to consider, to deem, to regard as, to take for	حَسِبَ: ظَنَّ
fishbones	حَسَلُ السَّمَكِ	to be highborn, wellborn, noble, of noble birth or origin, esteemed, respected	حَسِبٌ: كَانَ حَسِيْبًا
thorns, spines	حَسَلٌ: شَوْكٌ	sufficiency	حَسْبٌ: كَفَايَةُ
awn	حَسَكَةُ السَّبِيلَةِ (نَابِي)	pedigree, noble honorable lineage, distinguished origin, esteem, respect, regard, descent	حَسَبٌ: مَعْتَدٌ
settlement, determination, resolution, decision	حَسَمٌ: بَتَ	supposition, assumption, idea, thinking, opinion, view	حُسْبَانٌ: افْتِرَاضٌ
deduction	حَسَمٌ: نَتَزِيلٌ	calculation, computation, reckoning, count(ing), enumeration	حُسْبَانٌ: عَدَّ، اِخْصَاءٌ
discount, subtraction, deduction, discounting, rebate	حَسَمٌ: غَضَمٌ	computability (رياضة. حاسب.) price control, weights and measures control	حُسْبَانِيَّةٌ: حِسَابِيَّةٌ (رياضة. حاسب.) حِسْبَةٌ: مُرَاقَبَةُ الْأَشْعَارِ أَوْ الْمَوَازِينِ
severance, cutting off	حَسَمٌ: قَطَعَ	as, according to what, depending on, how	حَسَبًا
to decide, to determine, to settle, to resolve, to have the final word, to cast the die	حَسَمٌ: بَتَ	probate	حَسَدٌ: غَيْرَةٌ
to discount, to deduct, to rebate, to take off, to subtract	حَسَمٌ: خَصَمَ	envy, invidiousness, jealousy to be envious	حَسَدٌ: حَقَدَ
to cut off, to sever	حَسَمٌ: قَطَعَ	to begrudge	حَسَدٌ: حَقَدَ
good management	حُسْنُ الْإِدَارَةِ	asthenopia	الْحَسَرُ: وَهْنُ الْبَصَرِ (طَب.)
gastronome	حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ	shortsightedness, nearsightedness, myopia	حَسَرُ الْبَصَرِ
thrift	حُسْنُ التَّدْبِيرِ: اقْتِصَادٌ		
beauty, grace(fulness), prettiness, handsomeness, loveliness, comeliness, shapeliness, charms	حُسْنٌ: جَمَالٌ		
goodness, excellence, fineness, fine, quality, superiority, perfection	حُسْنٌ: جُودَةٌ		
good luck, good fortune, luckiness	حُسْنُ الْحِطِّ		

beautifully, good all right, ok, excellently, well حَسَنًا

beautiful, a beauty, a belle, a beautiful woman, a good-looking woman حَسَنَاءَ

charity, alms, benefaction, dole, handout, حَسَنَةً: صَدَقَةٌ

good deed, good turn, favor, kind act حَسَنَةً: مَعْرُوفٌ

advantage, merit, virtue, good point, amenity, good quality, good feature حَسَنَةً: مِيزَةٌ

kindness, kindliness, friendliness حُسْنِي: لُطْفٌ

good result, good outcome حُسْنِي: نَتِيجَةٌ حَسَنَةٌ

envier, (be)grudger, ill wisher حَسُودٌ (أَسَمٌ)

envious, invidious, (be)grudging, jaundiced, jealous حَسُودٌ (صَفَةٌ)

convertible حَسُورُ الْغَطَاءِ

goldfinch الْحَسُونُ (طَائِرٌ مُعَرَّدٌ)

sensualist حَسَوِيٌّ

sensualism حَسَوِيَّةٌ

sensory حَسِّيٌّ (ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْحَوَاسِ)

tangible, palpable, corporeal, real حَسِّيٌّ: مَحْسُوسٌ

perceptible, sensible, concrete, material, حَسِيْبٌ: كَافٌ

physical حَسِيْبٌ: كَرِيْمٌ الْمَخْدُ

enough, sufficient, adequate حَسِيْبٌ: كَرِيْمٌ الْمَخْدُ

highborn, wellborn, esteemed, highbred, noble, of noble birth or origin, حَسِيْبٌ: كَرِيْمٌ الْمَخْدُ

a noble, respected, nobleman حَسِيْبٌ: كَرِيْمٌ الْمَخْدُ

myope حَسِيْرٌ (طَبٌّ)

myopic, shortsighted, حَسِيْرُ الْبَصَرِ: حَسِيْرُ النَّظَرِ

nearsighted حَسِيْرُ الْبَصَرِ: حَسِيْرُ النَّظَرِ

tired, fatigued, exhausted, weary حَسِيْرٌ: نَعَبٌ

to mow, to weed, to scythe, حَشٌّ: قَطَعَ بِمِثْلِهِ

to cut حَشٌّ: قَطَعَ بِمِثْلِهِ

pinching حَشٌّ: جَزٌّ

to load, to charge حَشَا الْبُلْدَقِيَّةُ

to stuff, to fill, to dress حَشَا الدُّجَاجَةَ

to chink حَشَا الشُّقُوقَ

to fill حَشَا الضَّرْسَ

good behavior, good conduct, good manners, politeness, good breeding حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ

good reputation, repute, standing, credit, good name, honor, fame حُسْنُ السَّمْعَةِ

hospitality, hospitable, reception حُسْنُ الضِّيَافَةِ

specious حُسْنُ الْمَظْهَرِ

good faith, bona fides, sincerity, good intention, good will حُسْنُ النِّيَّةِ

well-appointed حَسَنُ التَّجْهِيزِ

well-mannered حَسَنُ التَّهْدِيْبِ: مُهَذَّبٌ

well-timed حَسَنُ التَّوْقِيْتِ

all right حَسَنٌ جَدًّا

good, fine, well حَسَنٌ: جَيِّدٌ

handsome, beautiful, graceful, fair, pretty, comely, lovely, good-looking, nice, حَسَنٌ: جَمِيْلٌ

slightly, shapely, dainty, agreeable, pleasant حَسَنٌ: جَمِيْلٌ

lucky, fortunate حَسَنُ الْخَطِّ

well-behaved, well-mannered, orderly, well-bred, polite, mannerly حَسَنُ السُّلُوكِ

reputable, of good repute, having a good reputation, well-thought-of, estimable, respectable, creditable حَسَنُ السَّمْعَةِ

personable, fine presence حَسَنُ الْمَظْهَرِ

alright حَسَنٌ: نَعَمْ

bona fide, well-meaning, sincere حَسَنُ النِّيَّةِ

to befit, to be fit for, suitable for, appropriate for, proper for, befitting for, seemly for, advisable for, expedient for حَسَنٌ: كَانَ حَسَنًا

to become handsome, lovely, well beautiful, pretty, comely, graceful, nice, حَسَنٌ: كَانَ حَسَنًا

to become good, fine حَسَنٌ: كَانَ حَسَنًا

to behave حَسَنٌ: كَانَ حَسَنًا

to beautify, to pretty up, to adorn, to embellish, to decorate, to garnish حَسَنٌ: جَمَلٌ

to improve, to ameliorate, to better, to upgrade حَسَنٌ: جَوَّدَ

bravo! well done! very good! حَسَنًا (فَعَلْتَ)

excellent حَسَنًا (فَعَلْتَ)

to smoke hashish	خَشِيشٌ: دَخَنَ الْخَشِيشَ	to stuff, to fill, to wad, to pad	خَشًا الْوِسَادَة
straw	خَشَقَةٌ: أَصْلُ الزَّرْعِ بَعْدَ الْحَصَادِ	viscus	خَشًا
reef	خَشَقَةٌ: صَخْرَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ عِنْدَ الشَّاطِئِ	to stuff, to fill, to charge, to pad,	خَشًا: عَيَّا
glans	خَشَقَةٌ: رَأْسُ الْقَضِيبِ أَوْ الْبُظْرِ	to wad, to cram, to ram, to pack, to insert,	
servants, retinue, suite, cortege	خَشَمٌ: خَدَمٌ	to foist into, to interpolate	
grid tower packing	خَشَوُ الْأُبْرَاجِ الشَّبَكِي (كسيم)	hashish smoker, hashish	خَشَاشٌ: مُدَخِّنُ الْخَشِيشَةِ
redundancy	خَشَوٌ: إِسْهَابٌ	addict	
pleonasm, redundancy, periphrasis,	خَشَوٌ: إِطْنَابٌ	last breath, last spark of life	خَشَاشَةٌ: نَفْسٌ آخِرٌ
tautology, wordiness, verbosity, verbiage,		concentration, massing	خَشَدُ الْقَوَاتِ الْمُسَلَّحَةِ
prolixity, circumlocution		huddle, mobilization, calling up	خَشَدٌ: تَعَيُّنٌ
gasking	خَشَوٌ: حَابَكٌ	crowd, throng, gathering,	خَشَدٌ: جَمْعُهُ، تَجَمُّعٌ
stuffing, padding	خَشَوٌ: خَشْوَةٌ	assembly, concourse, congregation, press,	
tautology	خَشَوٌ: كَلَامٌ زَالِدٌ	multitude	
pleonasm	خَشَوٌ: لَفْوٌ	drove	خَشَدٌ: سَرَبٌ
pad	خَشْوَةٌ (ط.ب.)	to concentrate, to mass, to gather	خَشَدٌ: عَيَّا
stuffing, filling, fill, padding,	خَشْوَةٌ: مَا يُخْصَى بِهِ	to mobilize, to call up	خَشَدٌ: جَنَدٌ
wadding, wad, filler, pad, loading, packing		wedging, cramming, interjection,	خَشَرٌ: رَصٌّ
wooden tamping	خَشْوَةٌ خَشِيَّةٌ (هند)	ramming, insertion, pushing, resurrection,	
wad	خَشْوَةُ الْبَنْدَقِيَّةِ (عس)	squeezing, congestion, jamming, crowding	
dunnage	خَشْوَةُ الرَّفْدِ: بَطَائِلُ الصُّنْدُوقِ	stuffing	خَشَرٌ: قِيَامَةٌ
inlay	خَشْوَةُ الصُّرُسِ (ط.ب.)	to wedge, to cram, to ram, to insert,	خَشَرٌ: رَصٌّ
load, charge	خَشْوَةُ الْقَذِيفَةِ (عس)	to interject, to stuff, to squeeze, to congest,	
mineral filler	خَشْوَةُ مَعْدِنِيَّةٍ (هند)	to compress, to thrust, to pack (tight), to press	
visceral, splanchnic (ط.ب.)	خَشَوِيٌّ (نَسَبَةٌ لِلْأَحْشَاءِ) (ط.ب.)	to resurrect, to raise the deads	خَشَرٌ: بَعَثَ الْمَوْتَى
expletive	خَشَوِيٌّ: يَمْلَأُ بِهِ الْفَرَاغُ	to gather, to assemble, to crowd,	خَشَرٌ: جَمَعَ
viscus (pl. viscera)	خَشِيٌّ: أَحَدُ الْأَحْشَاءِ (ط.ب.)	to congregate, to overcrowd	
to hem, to border, to fringe	خَشَى الثَّوْبَ	insect, bug	خَشَرَةٌ (ج. خَشَرَاتٌ)
to annotate, to gloss, to comment on,	خَشَى الْكِتَابَ		
to furnish with marginal notes or glosses			
to annotate	خَشَى: هَمَسَ		
grass(es), herb(s), herbage, plant,	خَشِيشٌ: عُشْبٌ		
pasture, weed(s), wort(s)			
hashish, hash, charas, hemp,	خَشِيشَةٌ: نَبَاتُ الْقَنْبِ		
cannabis			
moss, lichen, alga	خَشِيشَةُ الْبَحْرِ		
fleawort	خَشِيشَةُ الْبَرَاغِيثِ		
hop	خَشِيشَةُ الدِّينَارِ: نَبَاتٌ طَيِّبٌ حَوْلِيٌّ		



imago	الْحَشَرَةُ الْبَالِغَةُ أَوْ الْبَاقِعَةُ (حيوي)
katydid	حَشَرَةُ الْجَنْدَبِ
insect	حَشَرَةٌ: دَوْدَةٌ
to rattle	خَشَرَجٌ (الْمُخَضَّرُ)
to grouse	خَشَرَجٌ: نَزَبٌ (صَوْتُ الْبَعْرِ)
(death) rattle, rattling	خَشَرَجَةُ (الْمَوْتِ)

saddle horse	حَصَانُ الرُّكُوبِ
courser, racehorse	حَصَانُ السِّبَاقِ
horsepower	حَصَانٌ: قُدْرَةُ حَصَانِيَّةٍ
buck, sawhorse	حَصَانُ التَّشْرِ (بِجَارَةٍ)
immunity	حَصَانَةُ الطَّيِّبِ وَالْمُحَامِي
chastity, chasteness, continence,	حَصَانَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ: عِفَّةٌ
virtuousness, decency, purity, modesty, virtue	حَصَانَةٌ (فَرَسٌ)
immunity, inviolability, impunity,	حَصَانَةُ الْخَالِبِ (طَب.)
inaccessibility, security, impregnability,	حَصَانَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ (طَب.)
invulnerability, strength, imperviousness	حَصَانَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ
immunity	حَصَانَةٌ: مَنَاعَةٌ ضِدَّ الْأَمْرَاضِ (طَب.)
to have the measles, to be	حَصِبٌ: أَصَابَتْهُ الْحَصْبَةُ
infected with measles	حَصِبٌ: حَصَبَاءُ
pebbles, small stones, macadam,	حَصَبَاءُ: دَاءُ الْحَصَاةِ
ballast, crushed rock, gravel, road metal,	الحَصْبَةُ (طَب.)
shingle	الحَصْبَةُ الْأَلْمَانِيَّةُ (مَرَضٌ)
gravel	حَصَّةٌ
measles	حَصَّةٌ مِنَ الطَّعَامِ
german measles, rubella	حَصَدٌ: جَتَى
portion, part, share	to harvest, to reap, to gather, to crop,
serving	to mow, to cut down
to harvest, to reap, to gather, to crop,	limitation of succession
to mow, to cut down	حَصْرُ الْإِرْثِ
limitation of succession	حَصْرُ الْبَوْلِ (طَب.)
urinary continence	حَصْرٌ حَيَسِيَّةٌ (أَرْضٌ مَحْصُورَةٌ)
enclave	حَصْرٌ مَغْنَطِيسِيٌّ (مَنْد. ذَرِي.)
magnetic confinement	حَصْرٌ نَفْسِيٌّ: اضْطِرَابٌ عَصَبِيٌّ (طَب.)
anxiety	حَصْرٌ: اخْتِبَاسُ الْتَقَطِ
dyslogia, aphasia	حَصْرٌ: اخْتِكَارٌ
monopoly, monopolization	حَصْرٌ: اخْتَكْرٌ
to monopolize, to obtain exclusive	حَصْرٌ: تَقْيِيدٌ
possession of, to corner	enclose, encirclement, encompassment,
limitation, restriction, confinement,	restraint, constraint, control(ling), fixing
enclose, encirclement, encompassment,	حَصْرٌ: إِحْصَاءٌ
restraint, constraint, control(ling), fixing	calculation, reckoning
counting, enumeration, computing,	to circumscribe
calculation, reckoning	حَصْرٌ: أَحَاطَ

paritary	حَشِيشَةُ الرَّجَاجِ: نَبَاتٌ عُشْبِيٌّ
coltsfoot	حَشِيشَةُ السُّعَالِ: نَبَاتٌ طَيِّبٌ مُعْتَمَرٌ
archangel, angelica	حَشِيشَةُ الْمَلَكِ: نَبَاتٌ طَيِّبٌ
pillow, cushion, pad	حَشِيَّةٌ: وَسَادَةٌ
gasket	حَشِيَّةٌ: بَطَانَةٌ لِمَنْعِ التَّسَرُّبِ (مَنْد.)
mattress	حَشِيَّةٌ: فِرَاشٌ
saffron, crocus	حُصٌّ: زَعْفَرَانٌ
pearl	حُصٌّ: لُؤْلُؤَةٌ
ureterolith	حَصَاةُ الْخَالِبِ (طَب.)
bursolith	حَصَاةُ الْمَرْأَةِ (طَب.)
bilestone	حَصَاةُ الْمَرْأَةِ
urolith	حَصَاةٌ بَوْلِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
arteriolith	حَصَاةٌ شَرِيَانِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
gallstone	حَصَاةٌ صَفْرَاوِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
calculus	حَصَاةٌ فِي الْمَثَانَةِ أَوْ الْكَلْبِيَّةِ
choledocholith	حَصَاةٌ قَنَاةِ الصَّفْرَاءِ الْجَامِعَةِ (طَب.)
nephrolith	حَصَاةٌ كَلْبِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
cystolith	حَصَاةٌ مَثَانِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
pebble, small stone	حَصَاةٌ مَلْسَاءٌ
harvest(ing), harvest home, reaping,	حَصَادٌ: حَصَدٌ
gathering, cropping, mowing, cutting down	harvest, harvest time, harvest
harvest, harvest time, harvest	حَصَادٌ: مَوْسِمُ الْحَصَادِ
season, harvest home	حَصَادٌ: حَصِيدٌ
crop	حَصَارٌ
blockade, siege	حُصَافٌ (طَب.)
hydroa	حَصَافَةٌ: حِكْمَةٌ
sound judgment, judiciousness,	wisdom, prudence, reasonableness, sagacity,
shrewdness, sapience	حَصَانٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)
horse, steed	حَصَانُ الْبَحْرِ
hippocampus	حَصَانٌ خَشْبِيٌّ (لَعِبَةٌ لِلْأَطْفَالِ)
hobbyhorse	



حَصَانٌ خَشْبِيٌّ

gelding

to happen, to take place, to occur, to pass, to come	حَصَلَ: حَدَثَ	to count, to enumerate, to reckon, to calculate, to compute	حَصَرَ: أَحْصَى
to recover	حَصَلَ: اسْتَرَدَّ	to confine	حَصَرَ: حَدَّدَ
to infer, to deduce, to conclude, to gather	حَصَلَ: اسْتَنْجَحَ	to drive back	حَصَرَ: ضَيَّقَ عَلَى
to collect, to raise, to levy blockhouse	حَصَلَ: جَبَى	to surround, to restrict, to confine, to bound, to, to encircle, to limit, to encompass, to restrain, to constrain, to control, to fix	حَصَرَ: قَيَّدَ
bastion, bulwark, citadel, fort tower, fortress, stronghold, citadel, bastion, hold, castle, fort, fastness, bulwark	حَصْن: قَلْعَةٌ حَصْن: مَعْقِلٌ	retention of urine, anuria, anuresis	حَصْرُ (الْبَوْلِ): إِحْتِسَابُ الْبَوْلِ
to be will-fortified, inaccessible, impregnable, impenetrable	حَصْنُ الْمَكَانِ	anguished	حَصْرٌ: مَغْمُومٌ
to protect, to (safe) guard, to shield, to preserve	حَصَّنَ: حَمَى	obsession	حَصْرَةٌ: وَسْوَاسٌ
to fortify, to entrench, to cement	حَصَّنَ: بَوَّى	unripe grapes, sour grapes	حَصْرُمٌ
to immunize, to give immunity to	حَصَّنَ: مَنَعَ, أَعْطَى لِقَاحًا	exclusive, sole, restrictive, limitative exclusively, exclusivity	حَصْرِيٌّ حَصْرِيًّا
to be chaste, virtuous, continent, decent, vestal, immaculate	حَصَّنَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ	exclusiveness	حَصْرِيَّةٌ
achievement (of the condition) obtainment, getting, gaining, acquisition, earning, achievement, scoring, possession, accomplishment, procurement	حُصُولُ الشَّرْطِ (قَا) حُصُولٌ عَلَى: نَيْلٌ	reaper, harvester, harvestman, gatherer, cropper	حَصَادٌ: حَاصِدٌ
happening, taking place, occurrence, incidence	حُصُولٌ: حَدُوثٌ	harvester, reaper, cropper, mower, mowing machine	حَصَادَةٌ: آلَةٌ حَصْدٍ
calculary, calculous calculosis	حَصَوِيٌّ (طَب.) الْحَصَوِيَّةُ (طَب.)	money box, collection box	حَصَالَةٌ: قِجَّةٌ
lapilli rubble	حَصَى الثَّرْيَكانِ حَصَى الْقَفَاضِ	to engrave	حَصَبٌ: فَرَشَ الْأَرْضَ بِالْحَصَى
rosemary	حَصَى لَبَانٍ	share, portion, part, lot, allotment, allocation, cut	حِصَّةٌ: لَصِيبٌ
pebbles, striated pebbles, small stones, ballast, gravel, crushed rock, macadam	حَصَى مُحْزَرَّةٌ (حَبْلُولُ) حَصَى: حَصْبَاءٌ	proportion, quota, quotient period, class period, class hour, class lesson	حِصَّةٌ نِسْبِيَّةٌ حِصَّةٌ دِرَاسِيَّةٌ
otolithe	حَصِيَّةُ الْأُذُنِ	share, action dividend	حِصَّةٌ فِي الْأَرْبَاحِ
crop, harvest, yield, produce, fruits	حَصِيدٌ: حَمِيدَةٌ	to allot, to apportion, to lot, to prorrate, to distribute, to divide, to mete out	حَقَّقَ: قَسَمَ حَقِصًا
matting, (straw) mat, doormat	حَصِيرٌ: حَصِيرَةٌ	to gain, to earn, to receive, to attain	حَصَصَ (طَب.)
judicious, wise, shrewd, sage,	حَصِيفٌ: جَيِّدُ الرَّأْيِ	hidroa prickly heat	حَصَفَ الْحَرَّ: شَرَى الْحَرَّ (طَب.)
		to have to impetrate, to obtain, to acquire, to procure, to score, to realize	حَصَلَ عَلَى: تَمَلَّكَ
		to realize	حَصَلَ عَلَى: اكْتَسَبَ
		to happen to, to occur to, to come over, to befall, to afflict, to strike, to hit	حَصَلَ لـ

to prepare, to ready, to produce, حَضَّرَ: أَعَدَّ
to make
to civilize, to urbanize, to citify حَضَّرَ: مَدَّنَ
mr., messrs, esquire, your حَضْرَةُ: حَضْرَتُكُمْ
(his) excellency, honorable sir
to be recalled by, to come حَضْرَةُ الْأُمُرِ: حَظَرَ بِأَلِه
to someone's mind, to occur to حَضْرِي: مَدَنِي
urbanite, townsman, city or town حَضْرِي: مَدَنِي
dweller, citizen, urban
lap حَضَنَ: حَجَّرَ
to nurse, to dry-nurse, to nurture, حَضَنَ: رَبَّى
to raise, to bring up breed, to foster, to cradle
to embrace, to hug, to cuddle, حَضَنَ: عَانَقَ
to enfold, to nestle, to snuggle, to clasp
nestled حَضَنَهُ: أَفْرَأَحَ
brood حَضَنَهُ: رَحَلَ
clutch حَضَنَهُ: بَيْضَ (حَوِيَّ)
audience, attendance, attendees, حُضُورَ: جَمْعُهُور
attendants, spectators, viewers, watchers,
observers, listeners
presence, attendance, attending, حُضُورَ: مُتَوَلَّ
coming, showing up, arrival, appearance
attendance, attending, seeing, حُضُورَ: مُشَاهَدَةً
watching, witnessing
in presence حُضُورِي: وَجَاهِي
in the presence of the parties after oral
proceedings حُضُورِيَا
perigee خَضِيضُ السَّاتِلِ (فِضَا)
bottom, rock bottom, lowest, foot خَضِيضُ: ذَرْكَ
of a mountain, level, depth, lowland
perigee خَضِيضُ: النِّقْطَةُ الْأَقْرَبُ إِلَى الْأَرْضِ (مِيقَةِ)
parachute landing حَطَّ بِالْمَظَلَّةِ (حَوِيَّ)
two-point landing حَطَّ عَلَى نِقْطَتَيْنِ (حَوِيَّ)
alighting حَطَّ: هَبَّوْطَ (الطَّائِرَةِ) (حَوِيَّ)
ditching حَطَّ مَائِي: الْهَبُوطُ عَلَى الْمَاءِ (حَوِيَّ)
level landing حَطَّ مُسْتَوِي: هَبُوطُ مُسْتَوٍ (حَوِيَّ)
to lower, to drop, to bring down, حَطَّ: أَنْزَلَ
to unload, to discharge

prudent, well-advised, reasonable, sensible,
discreet, sagacious
thermal yield الحَصِيلَةُ الْحَرَارِيَّةُ (هِنْد. ذَرِي)
by-product حَصِيلَةٌ ثَانَوِيَّةٌ
outcome, result, upshot, resultant حَصِيلَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
consequence, issue, effect, end, sequel,
aftermath, aftereffect, fruit(s), outgrowth
grit حَصِيمٌ نَاعِمٌ: حَصْبَاءُ رَمْلِيَّةٌ (هِنْد. مَدَن)
proof, insusceptible, حَصِينٌ: مُحَصَّنٌ مِنَ الْعَدَوِيِّ
immune, unsusceptible
will-fortified, unapproachable, حَصِينٌ: مَنِيعٌ
inaccessible impregnable, inexpugnable,
impenetrable, invulnerable, invincible
urging, exhortation incitation, حَضَّ: حَثَّ
prompting, impelling
to urge, to exhort, to incite, حَضَّ (عَلَى): حَثَّ
to spur on, to goad, to impel
civilization, urbanization, حَضَارَةٌ: عَكْسُ بَدَاوَةٍ
urbanism
civilization, culture حَضَارَةٌ: مَدَنِيَّةٌ
civilized, civilizational, cultural حَضَارِي
incubation حَضَائِيَّةٌ: اخْتِصَانٌ (حَوِيَّ)
incubation, brooding, hatching حَضَائِيَّةُ الْبَيْضِ: رَحْمٌ
nursery, nursery school, day حَضَائِيَّةٌ: دَارُ حِضَانَةٍ
nursery, crèche
incubation حَضَائِيَّةٌ (فِي الْحَاضِنَةِ الصَّنَاعِيَّةِ) (طَب)
nursing, nurture, raising, custody, حَضَائِيَّةٌ: وَصَايَةٌ
bringing up, breeding, care, guardianship,
curatorship, tutelage
gallop حَضَرَ: عَدَّوْ سَرِيعَ لِلْفَرَسِ
urbanites, townspeople, settled حَضَرَ: أَهْلُ الْمَدْنِ
population, townsmen, city or town dwellers,
urban or civilized people
to attend, to view, to see, to watch, حَضَرَ: شَهِدَ
to witness
to attend, to show up, to appear, to be حَضَرَ: أَتَى
there, be present, to come, to arrive, to reach
to attend حَضَرَ: مَثَلَ

to ban, to prohibit, to forbid, حَطَّرَ: حَرَّمَ
to interdict, to proscribe, to enjoin, to bar,
to embargo
favor, privilege, superiority, precedence, حُطُوة
preference, prestige, stature, dignity, credit,
esteem, honor, respect, power, authority
vogue, fashion حُطُوة: شُهْرَةٌ
to acquire, to get, to obtain, to attain, حَطَّيْتُ بِـ
to achieve
to find favor with, to be favored حَطَّيْتُ عِنْدَ فُلَانٍ
or honored by, to be in the good graces of
corral حَظِيرَةُ الْبَقَرِ
sheepcote, sheepfold حَظِيرَةُ الْغَنَمِ
hangar, shed حَظِيرَةُ طَائِرَاتٍ
pen, yard, corral, fold, zareba, cote, حَظِيرَةُ: زَرِيَّةٌ
stockade, hovel, pound, coop, barn
hangar حَظِيرَةُ: سَقِيَّةٌ
barefoot(ed), unshod حَفَّ: الحَفِي
to surround, to rim, to encompass, حَفَّ: أَحَاطَ
to enclose, to encircle, to border
to rustle, to whisk, swish, حَفَّ: أَحَدَثَ حَفِيفًا
to hiss, to murmur
to rub, to scrub, to scrape off, حَفَّ: فَرَلَا: حَكَّ
to scratch off, to fret
digger, excavator, driller, engraver, chaser, حَفَّار
carver, graver
wood-carver حَفَّارُ الْحَشَبِ
dragline excavator حَفَّارٌ ذُو كَيْلٍ مَسْحَبٍ (مند.)
autostoper حَفَّارٌ صَغَطُ آلِيٍّ (مند.)
gravedigger حَفَّارُ الْقُبُورِ
engraving حَفَّارَةٌ: فَنُّ النَّقْشِ
digger, excavator, dragline, drill, borer, حَفَّارَةٌ
graver
tunnel borer حَفَّارَةُ أَنْفَاقٍ (مند. مند.)
tripod drill حَفَّارَةُ ثَلَاثِيَّةِ الْقَوَائِمِ (مند.)
ditcher, trencher حَفَّارَةُ خَنَادِقٍ (مند. مند.)
wheel ditcher حَفَّارَةُ خَنَادِقٍ ذَاتُ دَوَالِبٍ (مند. مند.)
calyx drill حَفَّارَةٌ كَاسِيَةٌ لِمَسْتَخْرَاجِ الْعَيْنَاتِ (مند.)

to lower حَطَّ: خَفَضَ
to halt, to stop, to dismount, to alight, حَطَّ الرِّحَالُ
to encamp, to camp
to alight, to perch, to sit, to roost حَطَّ الطَّائِرُ
to degrade, to abase, to demean, حَطَّ مِنْ قَدْرِهِ
to humble, to humiliate, to dishonor, to lower,
to discredit, to disparage, to undervalue
to descend, to come down, to fall down, حَطَّ: حَبَطَ
to drop, to sink (down), to decline, to slump
to put, to place, to put down, to station, حَطَّ: وَضَعَ
to set down, to deposit
woodcutter, woodchopper, woodman, حَطَّاب
logger, lumberjack
debris, ruins, broken remains, rubble, wreck, حَطَام
wreckage, fragments, broken pieces
firewood, wood حَطَبٌ
to land, to touch down, to alight حَطَّتِ الطَّائِرَةُ
degradation, abasement lowness, baseness, حَطَا
meanness, humiliation, indignity
to break (or beat) the record حَطَمَ الرِّقْمَ الْقِيَاسِيَّ
to break, to smash, to crash, to ruin, حَطَمَ: حَطَّمْ
to shatter, to crush, to break up, to destroy,
to wreck, to demolish, to crumble
luck, fortune, chance, hap حَطَّ: بَخْتُ
bonanza, godsend حَطَّ: سَعِيدٌ
share, portion, part, lot, allotment حَطَّ: حَصَّةٌ
good luck, good fortune حَطَّ: سَعْدٌ
lot, fate, destiny حَطَّ: قَدَرٌ
curb abates, screen, fence, حِطَّارٌ: تَصُونَةٌ (مند.)
partition, wall, palisade, enclosure
to pen (up), to fold, حَطَّرَ الْمَاشِيَةَ: أَذْخَلَهَا الْحَظِيرَةَ
to impound, to shut up, to fence in, to corral,
to hedge in, to enclose
curfew حَطَّرَ التَّجْوِيلَ
ban, prohibition, forbiddance, barring, حَطَّرَ: حَرَّمَ
interdiction, proscription, embargo
penning حَطَّرَ: زَرَّبَ
prohibition حَطَّرَ: مَنَعَ

dance, ball, dance party, dancing party	حَفْلَةٌ رَاقِصَةٌ	conservation, tinning	حَفِظُ الْمَأْكُولَاتِ
soirée, evening	حَفْلَةٌ سَاهِرَةٌ	observance of, observing, custody,	حَفِظُ: مُرَاعَاةٌ
barbecue	حَفْلَةٌ شَوَاءٌ	compliance with, abidance by, adherence to	الحَفِظُ مِنْ دُونِ فَعْلِهِمْ
bacchanalia, orgy	حَفْلَةٌ عَرَبْدَةٌ	rote	حَفِظُ: وَقَايَةٌ
wedding, wedding ceremony, marriage ceremony	حَفْلَةٌ عَرُسٍ	preservation	حَفِظُ: احْتَرَمَ
song recital, concert of vocal music	حَفْلَةٌ غَنَائِيَّةٌ	to observe, to comply with, abide by,	حَفِظُ: احْتَرَمَ
variety show	حَفْلَةٌ مُتَوَعَاتٌ	adhere to, stick to, conform to, to honor	حَفِظُ: صَانَ
concert, recital, performance, musicale	حَفْلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ (مَوْ)	to deep, to preserve, to protect,	حَفِظُ عَنْ طَهْرِ قَلْبٍ
farewell party, farewell	حَفْلَةٌ وَدَاعٍ	to guard, to shield, to secure, to maintain	حَفِظُ عَنْ طَهْرِ قَلْبٍ
to scoop (up) with both hands	حَفَنَ	to memorize, to learn by heart,	حَفِظُ عَنْ طَهْرِ قَلْبٍ
handful, fistful, wisp	حَفْنَةٌ: حَفْنَةٌ	to commit to memory, to know by heart	حَفِظُ عَنْ طَهْرِ قَلْبٍ
to go or walk barefoot(ed)	حَفِيَ: مَشَى حَافِيًا	to save face	حَفِظُ الْكَرَامَةِ
barefootedness, going barefoot(ed)	حَفْيٌ: حَفَاءٌ	to file	حَفِظُ فِي مَلَفٍ
grandson, grandchild	حَفِيدٌ: ابْنُ الْإِبْنِ أَوْ ابْنَةُ ابْنِ	to conserve, to can, to preserve	حَفِظُ الْمَأْكُولَاتِ
grand-nephew	حَفِيدُ ابْنِ الْأَخِ أَوْ الْأُخْتِ	to diaper	حَفِظُ (الطِّفْلِ)
grand-daughter	حَفِيدَةٌ: بِنْتُ الْإِبْنِ أَوْ ابْنَةُ ابْنِ	gathering, assembly, congregation,	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
grand-niece	حَفِيدَةُ ابْنِ الْأَخِ أَوْ الْأُخْتِ	crowd, throng, audience, attendance, gala,	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
trench	حَفِيرَةٌ: حَنْدَقٌ	festival, ceremony, celebration, festivity	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
advance bore-hole	حَفِيرَةٌ مُتَقَدِّمَةٌ (نَفْطٌ)	to mind, to pay attention to,	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
grudge, rancor, spite, venom	حَفِظَةٌ: حَقْدٌ	to take into consideration, to care for or	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
anger, fury, rage, wrath, ire	حَفِظَةٌ: غَضَبٌ	about, to feel interest or concern about or in	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
rustle, rustling, whisk, swish, murmur, hiss	حَفِيفٌ	to flow with, to overflow with,	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
swish, whistle	حَفِيفٌ: هَذِيرٌ	to abound with, to be filled with, rife with,	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
truth, reality, correctness, certitude,	حَقٌّ: حَقِيقَةٌ	replete with, rich in, loaded with	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
rightness, certainty	حَقٌّ: حَقِيقَةٌ	to gather, to assemble, to rally,	حَفْلٌ: جَمْعٌ
true, real, authentic, genuine, right,	حَقٌّ: صَحِيحٌ	to congregate, to crowd, to throng together	حَفْلَةٌ
correct, just, fair, sound, valid	حَقٌّ: صَحِيحٌ	party, show, performance, ceremony, gala,	حَفْلَةٌ
right, title, property, one's due, rightful	حَقٌّ: مُلْكٌ	presentation, celebration, festivity, festival,	حَفْلَةٌ
possession	حَقٌّ: مُلْكٌ	fete, entertainment	حَفْلَةٌ
one of the attributes of ALLAH	الحَقُّ: مِنْ أَسْمَاءِ اللَّهِ الْحُسْنَى	reception	حَفْلَةٌ
right of antecedence	حَقُّ الْأَسْبَقِيَّةِ	opening ceremony	حَفْلَةٌ
eminent domain	حَقُّ الْإِسْتِمْلَاكِ	premiere, first performance	حَفْلَةٌ
veto, right of veto	حَقُّ الْإِعْرَاضِ: حَقُّ الرِّفْضِ	commencement	حَفْلَةٌ
usufruct	حَقُّ الْإِنْتِفَاعِ (قَا)	friary ceremony	حَفْلَةٌ
		masquerade, masque, masked ball,	حَفْلَةٌ
		ball, costume ball	حَفْلَةٌ
		benefit, charity performance or event	حَفْلَةٌ
		matinee	حَفْلَةٌ
			حَفْلَةٌ

subage	حَقَّةُ فَرَعِيَّة (حيولو.)	legislation	حَقُّ التَّشْرِيعِ
spite, grudge, rancor, venom, ill will, bitter	حَقْدٌ	precedence	حَقُّ التَّصَدُّرِ
feeling, spitefulness, malignancy, hatred,		xenelasy	حَقُّ التَّهْجِيرِ: تَهْجِيرُ الدَّوْلَةِ لِمُوَاطِنِي عَدُوِّهَا
malevolence, gall, antagonism, hostility		preemption	حَقُّ الشُّفْعَةِ
to hate, to bear a grudge against,	حَقَدَ: أَبْغَضَ	natural right(s)	حَقُّ طَبِيعِيٍّ
to bear malice or spite against, to feel malice		terce	حَقُّ الْفَرَسِ
toward, to harbor hatred against		appurtenance	حَقُّ فَرْعِيٍّ
to become low, base, mean, vile, lowly,	حَقُرَ: ذُلٌّ	right to speak, freedom of speech	حَقُّ الْكَلَامِ
despicable		(right of) asylum	حَقُّ اللُّجُوءِ السِّيَاسِيِّ
to degrade, to abase, to demean,	حَقُرَ: أَذَلَّ	natural right(s)	حَقُّ مَدَنِيٍّ
to lower, to humble, to humiliate, to dishonor,		right-of-way, right to pass, passage	حَقُّ الْمُرُورِ
to disparage, to belittle, to depreciate		birthright	حَقُّ الْمَوْلَدِ
to verify, to establish, to substantiate,	حَقَّقَ: أَثْبَتَ	copyright	حَقُّ التَّشْرِيعِ (أو التَّأْلِيفِ)
to prove to be true, to confirm, to affirm,		right of veto	حَقُّ التَّقْضِ
to determine, to fix, to identify		kingly	حَقُّ مَلِكِيٍّ
to secure, to ensure, to procure	حَقَّقَ: أَمَّنَ	divine right, divine right of kings	حَقُّ الْمُلُوكِ الْإِلَهِيِّ
to actualize, to materialize, to realize	حَقَّقَ: أَمَرَا	to become true, to prove to be true,	حَقٌّ: ثَبَتَ
to realize, to carry out, to achieve,	حَقَّقَ: أَلْجَزَ	to be definite, proved, established, confirmed	
to accomplish, to attain, to consummate,		hollow, cavity, socket of a joint	حُقٌّ: ثُقْرَةٌ
to fulfill, to execute, to effectuate		verily, really	حَقًّا: بَقِيًّا
to concretize	حَقَّقَ: جَسَمَ	hookah, narghile, water pipe,	حَقَّةٌ: نَارَجِيلَةٌ
to inquire into, to examine, to study,	حَقَّقَ: ذَقَّقَ	small pot, little jar, box, receptacle,	حَقَّةٌ: وَعَاءٌ
to investigate, to inspect, to scrutinize,		container, jug	
to verify		baggage, luggage, bags, suitcases,	حَقَائِبُ السَّفَرِ
to grant, to comply with, to accede to	حَقَّقَ: كَبَى	trunks, valises	
to interrogate, to examine,	حَقَّقَ: مَعَ: اسْتَجَوَّبَ	facts, data, information	حَقَائِقُ: مَعْلُومَاتٌ صَحِيحَةٌ
to debrief, to question, to hear		lowliness, baseness, meanness,	حَقَارَةٌ: ذِلَّةٌ
to indentify, to determine the identity of	حَقَّقَ: هَوَيْتَ	lowliness, vileness, villainy, abjectness,	
field	حَقْلٌ: أَرْضٌ	inferiority, beggarliness, contemptibleness	
mine field	حَقْلُ الْأَعَامِ	capitration, phimosi	الحَقْبُ (طَب)
source field	حَقْلٌ: بَاعَثَ: حَقْلٌ مَصْدَرِيٌّ	early tertiary	الحَقْبُ الثَّلَاثُ الْبَاكِرِ (حيولو.)
mining field	حَقْلٌ: تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	eozoic=proterozoic	حَقْبُ الْحَيَاةِ الْأَوَّلِيَّةِ (حيولو.)
realm	حَقْلٌ: حَزِيرٌ	neozoic era, cenozoic	حَقْبُ الْحَيَاةِ الْخَدِيثَةِ (حيولو.)
clear area, blank area	حَقْلٌ: خَالٍ	era, cainozoic or ainozoic era	
gas field	حَقْلُ الْغَازِ (حيولو.)	archaeon era	الحَقْبُ الْأَرْكَمِيُّ (حيولو.)
melon farm	حَقْلٌ: قَاوُونٌ: مَبْطُخَةٌ	azoic era	حَقْبُ اللَّاحِيَةِ (حيولو.)
field	حَقْلٌ: قَمْحٌ	epoch, era, age, period, time	حَقَّةٌ
water-drive field	حَقْلٌ: مَائِيٌّ الدَّفْعِ (نَطَقٌ)	archaeozoic era	حَقَّةُ الْحَيَاةِ الْعَتِيقَةِ (حيولو.)

handbag, bag, purse



حَقِيَّةٌ يَدٌ

field, domain, area

حَقْلٌ: مَجَال

destination field, receiving field

حَقْلٌ مُسْتَقْبَلٌ

column

حَقْلٌ (مِنْ صَفْحَةٍ): عَمُودٌ

oil field

حَقْلٌ لَفْطٌ

field, agrarian, agricultural, farm-

حَقْلِيٌّ: زَرَاعِيٌّ

prevention of bloodshed, sparing the

حَقْنُ الدَّمَاءِ

blood or life of

حقير. ذِيءٌ low, base, mean, lowly, shabby, poor,

ignoble, vile, villainous, abject, wretched,

despicable, contemptible, cheap, dirty, miserable

reality

حَقِيقَةُ الشَّيْءِ

truth, reality, actuality, true state,

حَقِيقَةُ: صِحَّةٌ

facts of affairs, trueness, verity, veracity,

authenticity, genuineness

verity

حَقِيقَةُ: صِدْقٌ

essence, substance, true nature, core,

حَقِيقَةُ: كُنْهٌ

essential nature, pity

really, in reality, truly, in truth,

حَقِيقَةُ: فِي الْحَقِيقَةِ

actually, verily, indeed, in effect, in fact

real, true, genuine, authentic, right

حَقِيقِيٌّ: صَحِيحٌ

substantial, veritable, effective, factual,

actual, intrinsic, essential, positive

bona fide

حَقِيقِيٌّ: مُخْلِصٌ

to itch

حَكَ: الْجِلْدُ

to rub, to scrub, to scratch off, to fret,

حَكَ: فَرَكَ

to abrade, to chafe

to scurf

حَكَ: كَشَطَ

grating, grattage

حَكَ: كَشَطَ (طَب.)

compass

حَكَ: بُوَصْلَةٌ

prurigo, itch, pruritus, mange, itching

حَكَكَ (طَب.)

ballad

حِكَايَةٌ مَعْنَاةٌ: أَغْنِيَةٌ (شَعْبِيَّةٌ)

fairy tale

حِكَايَةٌ خُرَافَةٌ

story, tale, narrative, narration

حِكَايَةٌ: قِصَّةٌ

itch

الحِكَاةُ: جَرَبٌ

monopoly, monopolized commodity

حَكْرٌ: احْتِكْرٌ

death sentence, capital sentence

الحَكْمُ بِالْإِعْدَامِ

proscription

حَكْمٌ بِالنَّفْيِ

award, arbitral (or arbitration) award,

حَكْمُ الْحَكَمِ

arbitrament

water injection

الحَقْنُ بِالمَاءِ (نَعَطٌ)

hypodermoclysis, hypodermic

حَقْنٌ تَحْتَ الْجِلْدِ (طَب.)

injecting

injection, injecting shooting

حَقْنٌ: زَرْقٌ

withholding, holding (back), restraint,

حَقْنٌ: حَسْبٌ

detention, retention, repression, suppression

to inject, to put on a drip

حَقْنٌ: زَرْقٌ (إِبْرَةٌ ذَوَاءٌ)

to congest, to jam, to block

حَقْنٌ: سَبَبٌ احْتِقَانًا

enema, clyster

حَقْنَةٌ: شَرْجِيَّةٌ

injection, hypodermic shot

حَقْنَةٌ: زَرْقَةٌ

spiteful, malicious, rancorous, hateful,

حَقُودٌ

venomous, malevolent, malignant, hater

human rights

حُقُوقُ الْإِنْسَانِ

royalties

حُقُوقُ التَّالِيفِ

law

الحُقُوقُ: قَانُونٌ

jurist, jurisprudent, jurisconsult,

حُقُوقِيٌّ: فِقِيهٌ

legist, (legal) scholar

juristic, jural, legal

حُقُوقِيٌّ: قَانُونِيٌّ

glenoid

حَقْمِيٌّ: مُجَوِّفٌ

sub-era

حَقْبٌ: حَقْبَةٌ (حَيَوَلَوٌ)

briefcase

حَقْبِيَّةٌ (لِلْأَوْرَاقِ)



diplomatic bag

حَقْبِيَّةٌ دَيْلُومَاسِيَّةٌ

suitcase, (traveling) bag, valise,

حَقْبِيَّةٌ: سَنْطَلَةٌ

trunk, portmanteau

medical bag

حَقْبِيَّةٌ طَبِيَّةٌ

portfolio

حَقْبِيَّةٌ وَزَارِيَّةٌ

surely, inevitably, unavoidably, necessarily
 wisdom, sapience, judiciousness, حِكْمَةٌ: حَصَافَةٌ
 sagacity, prudence, foresight
 adage حِكْمَةٌ (ج) حِكْمٌ
 epigram حِكْمَةٌ: حِكْمَةٌ شَعْرِيَّةٌ
 philosophy حِكْمَةٌ: فَلَسَفَةٌ
 aphorism, maxim, gnome, saw, حِكْمَةٌ: قَوْلٌ مَّاثُورٌ
 proverb, adage, saying
 parabola حِكْمَةٌ: مَثَلٌ
 thole حِكْمَةٌ أَوْ مِسْتَدُ الْمَجْدَافِ (بحر)
 legal, definite, definitive, determinate, حِكْمِي
 inevitable, unavoidable, inescapable,
 necessary, obligatory, mandatory
 decision-maker حِكْمِي: تَقْرِيرِي
 parabolic حِكْمِي: مَثَلِي
 government حِكْمَوْمَةٌ: دَوْلَةٌ
 plutocracy حِكْمَوْمَةٌ الْأَثْرِيَاءِ
 bureaucracy حِكْمَوْمَةٌ بِيُورُقْرَاطِيَّةٌ
 heptarch حِكْمَوْمَةٌ سَبَاعِيَّةٌ
 merdocracy حِكْمَوْمَةٌ مِنْ صَغَارِ الشَّخْصِيَّاتِ
 aristocracy حِكْمَوْمَةٌ النِّبَلَاءِ
 governmental, government, public, state حِكْمَوْمِي
 to tell, to relate, to narrate, to recount, حِكْمِي: رَوَى
 to recite, to report, to yarn
 wise, judicious, prudent, sapient, حِكْمِي: عَاقِلٌ
 sage, wise man
 philosopher حِكْمِي: فَيْلَسُوفٌ
 solution حَلٌّ
 absolution, acquittal, discharge, relief, حَلٌّ: إِثْرَاءٌ
 disengagement, clearing, exoneration,
 exemption, release
 dissolution, solution, liquefaction, حَلٌّ: إِذَابَةٌ
 melting
 liberation حَلٌّ: إِطْلَاقٌ (مَنْ قَيْدٍ)
 ravelling حَلٌّ: اتِّصَالٌ
 lysis حَلٌّ: انْحِلَالٌ (طَب.)
 solution, resolution, settlement حَلٌّ: إِجْبَادُ الْجَوَابِ
 dissolution, breaking up حَلُّ الْبَرِّلَمَانِ

self-government, home rule, self rule, حُكْمٌ ذَاتِي
 autonomy
 martial law حُكْمٌ عُرْفِيٌّ
 judgment by default, in absentia, حُكْمٌ غَائِبِيٌّ
 default judgment
 verdict حُكْمُ الْمُحْلَفِينَ
 judgment, appreciation حُكْمٌ: رَأْيٌ
 rule, government, management, reign, حُكْمٌ: سُلْطَةٌ
 administration, running, leadership, control,
 command, authority, power
 judgment, decision, sentence, ruling, حُكْمٌ: قَرَارٌ
 verdict, award, adjudication
 judgment (or judgement) حُكْمٌ: قَضَاءٌ
 provision, stipulation, term, clause, حُكْمٌ: نَصٌّ
 rule
 reign, rule, period (of rule), regime, حُكْمٌ: وَلَايَةٌ
 time
 arbitrator, arbiter, umpire, referee حُكْمٌ
 referee (reporter) حُكْمٌ: مُقَرَّرٌ
 to condemn حُكْمٌ: أَدَانٌ
 to order, to command, to direct, to enjoin, حُكْمٌ: أَمْرٌ
 to dictate, to enjoin, to ordain, to prescribe
 to govern حُكْمٌ: سَاسٌ
 to arbitrate حُكْمٌ: فَصَّلَ (فِي خِلَافٍ)
 to lead, to rule, to reign, to dominate, حُكْمٌ: قَادَ
 to have power over, to govern, to direct,
 to administer, to manage, to run
 confer حُكْمٌ: لِي: قَضَى
 to decide, to judge, to adjudicate, حُكْمٌ (قَضَائِيًّا)
 to rule, to adjudge, to sentence, to impose,
 to inflict a penalty
 to appoint as arbitrator حُكْمٌ: اتَّخَذَ حَكَمًا
 to empower, to authorize, حُكْمٌ (فِي): فَوَّضَ
 to entrust, to charge, to commission (with)
 to resort to, to have recourse to, حُكْمٌ: لَجَأَ إِلَى
 to turn to
 to become wise, judicious حُكْمٌ: صَارَ حَكِيمًا
 legally, definitely, certainly, positively, حُكْمًا

to sweeten, to become sweet,	خَلَّ: طَابَ	silk filature	خَلَّ الْحَرِيرَ (من فَيَالِه)
to become delicious, to become pleasant		unharnessing	خَلَّ الدَّوَابَّ
milker, milkman	خَلَّابٌ: بَانِعُ الْخَلْبِ	to decoding, to settle, to work(out),	خَلَّ الشَّيْفَرَةَ
breast pump	خَلَّالِيَّةٌ: آلَةٌ لِلخَلْبِ	to unravel	
cotton ginner	خَلَّاجٌ: مَنْ يَخْلُجُ القُطْنَ	untying, unfastening, disengagement,	خَلَّ: فَلَّ
ginning, cotton ginner's trade	خَلَّاجَةٌ: تِجَارَةُ القُطْنِ	undoing, loosening, unwinding, freeing,	
hairstylist, haircutter, hairdresser,	خَلَّاقٌ: مُزَيِّنٌ	disentanglement, unbinding	
coiffeur, barber		compromise	خَلَّ وَسَطَ
shaving, shave, hairdressing, coiffure	خَلَّاقَةٌ	to resound, to solve, to dissolve	خَلَّ: أَذَابَ
hairstyling, haircut(ing), barber's trade,		to loosen	خَلَّ: أَرْخَى
hairdresser's occupation, hairdo		to descent upon, to stride, to hit,	خَلَّ بِ: أَصَابَ
shaving	خَلَّاقَةٌ: كَشَطُ اللَّوْحِ الْمُعْدِنِي	to befall, to afflict, to happen to, to occur to	
lawful, legal, allowed, legitimate,	خَلَّالٌ: مَبَاحٌ	to electrolyze	خَلَّ — بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ
permissible, allowable, licit, admissible,		to dissolve, to disband, to break up	خَلَّ الْبَرْلَمَانُ
authorized		to unravel	خَلَّ الْخِيوطُ: كَرَّ
halal	خَلَّالٌ: مَذْبُوحٌ عَلَى الطَّرِيقَةِ الشَّرْعِيَّةِ الْإِسْلَامِيَّةِ	to unharness	خَلَّ — الدَّوَابَّ
solver	خَلَّالٌ: خَالٌ	to mature, to become or to fall	خَلَّ (الذَّيْنُ): اسْتَحَقَّ
halvah, halva	خَلَّالَةٌ (طَحِينَةٌ)	due, to become payable	
sweetness, deliciousness, pleasantness,	خَلَّالَةٌ	to unlace	خَلَّ الرِّبَاطَ
delightfulness, beauty, prettiness		to unpack	خَلَّ بِرُذْمَةٍ: فَلَّ طَرْدًا
sweetness, suavity	خَلَّالَةٌ: غَذْوَةٌ	to decipher, to decode, to break	خَلَّ رُغُورَ الشَّيْفَرَةِ
Aleppo	خَلَّبٌ (مَدِينَةٌ)	(a code)	
milking	خَلَّبٌ: اخْتِلَابٌ	to unplait	خَلَّ — الضَّفَائِرَ
to milk	خَلَّبٌ: اخْتَلَبَ	to become lawful, legal, licit,	خَلَّ: صَارَ خَلَّالًا
corrie cirque	خَلْبَةٌ: جَلْدِيَّةٌ	legitimate, permissible, allowable, admissible	
dance floor	خَلْبَةُ الرُّقْصِ	to set in, to arrive, to begin, to start	خَلَّ الْفَصْلُ
motordrome	خَلْبَةُ سَبَاقِ السَّيَّارَاتِ	to untie, to unfasten, to unbind, to free,	خَلَّ: فَلَّ
the politics arena	خَلْبَةُ السِّيَاسَةِ	to unravel, to loosen, to unwind, to untangle,	
tennis court	خَلْبَةُ كُرَّةِ الْمَضْرَبِ	to disengage	
ring	خَلْبَةُ الْمَصَارَعَةِ أَوْ الْمَلَائِكَةِ	to disentangle	خَلَّ — (الْفُلَائِفِ)
rink	خَلْبَةٌ مِنَ الْجَلِيدِ الصَّاعِي لِلتَّرْلُجِ	to unfasten	خَلَّ الْمُحَرِّقَةَ
milking	خَلْبَةٌ: الْمَرْءُ مِنْ خَلْبٍ	to replace, to substitute for, to displace,	خَلَّ مَحَلَّ
racetrack, racecourse, course, track	خَلْبَةٌ: مَضْمَارٌ	to supplant, to supersede	
spurge, euphorbia, ivy	خَلْبَةٌ (زَيَّاتٌ)	to solve, to resolve	خَلَّ الْمُشْكَلَةَ
vacuum crystallizing pan	خَلَّةٌ: قَبْلُورٌ بِالْفَرِيعِ (كَبِيرٍ)	to encamp at, to stay at, to lodge at,	خَلَّ: نَزَلَ
garment, dress, robe, costume,	خَلَّةٌ: ثَوْبٌ: بَرَّةٌ	to settle down in, to reside in, to live in,	
vestment, suit, gown, uniform		to dwell in, to inhabit	
cooking pot	خَلَّةٌ: قِدْرٌ لِلطَّنِجِ	to become beautiful, pretty	خَلَّ: جَمَلَ

to fly, to soar, to ascend,
to mount, to climb (up)

to vanish

throttle

gorge

throat

annual rings

quoit

lock ring

loop seal

small disc

benzene ring

cir clip

ring



حَلَقَ: اِرْتَفَعَ فِي طَيْرَانِهِ

حَلَقَ: اَقْلَعَ

حَلَقَ: حُلِقَ

حَلَقَ: حَنْجَرَةٌ

حَلَقَ: بُلْعُومٌ

حَلَقَاتُ الشُّمُو السَّنَوِيَّةُ (نباتي)

حَلَقَةُ الرُّمِّي

حَلَقَةُ إِحْكَامٍ (هند)

حَلَقَةُ الإِحْكَامِ (كيم)

حَلَقَةُ: أَسْطُوَانَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

حَلَقَةُ جُزْيءِ الْبَرِّينِ

حَلَقَةُ حَابِكَةٍ

حَلَقَةُ: خَاتَمٌ

terret

ring, annulus, circle, link (of chain,
etc.), loop, ringlet, annulet, circlet

seminar, colloquium, symposium

pipe ring

lashing ring

retaining ring

annulet

ferrule

earring, eardrop body, clique, coterie

homoatomic ring

outer race

inner race

slit ring

vicious circle

circle, group, company

fused ring

episode, installment, number,

part of a series, of a program

throat, gullet, gorge, pharynx

palatal

حُلُقُومٌ: حَلَقَ

حَلَقِي: حَكِي

asafetida

ginning (of cotton)

to gin (cotton)

to scutch

siral of Archimedes

snail

whelk



snail



spiral, helix

spiral, whorl

helix

serpentine

volute(d), helical, helicoids(al),

cochleate, spiral, winding

oath, swearing, taking the oath

perjury, false swearing

to swear (by god)

to perjure, to forswear

to take an oath, to swear

to make (someone) swear,

to swear in, to put under oath

alliance, confederacy

the allies

esparto, alfa

anorexia

fauces, guttar, throat

tonsure

to shave, to shave off, to have

one's hair cut, to have a haircut

to barber, to cut the hair of, to shave

the beard of

حَلَقِي (طَب)

حَلَقَ (الْقَطْن)

حَلَجَ (الْقَطْن)

حَلَجَ: بَسَطَ (بِالْعَرَضِ الْكَامِلِ)

حَلَزُونٌ "أَرْخَمِيدِس" (رَبَاضَةٌ)

حَلَزُونٌ (حَيَوَانٌ مِنَ الرُّخَوِيَّاتِ) (حَيَوِي)

حَلَزُونٌ بَحْرِيٌّ

حَلَزُونٌ: بَرْقَاةٌ

حَلَزُونٌ: لَوْلَبٌ

حَلَزُونٌ: لَوْلَبَةٌ

حَلَزُونٌ: مَرْوَحَةٌ (السَّفِينَةُ أَوْ الطَّائِرَةُ)

حَلَزُونِيٌّ (أَلْبُوبُ الْإِبْرِيْقِ)

حَلَزُونِيٌّ: لَوْلَبِيٌّ

حَلَفَ: قَسَمَ

حَلَفَ: كَذَبَ

حَلَفَ (بِاللَّهِ)

حَلَفَ زَوْرًا

حَلَفَ يَمِينًا

حَلَفَ: جَعَلَ يَحْلِفُ

حَلَفَ: اِتِّخَاذٌ

اَلْحَلَفَاءُ

حَلَفَاءُ (نَبَات)

اَلْحَلَفَةُ: فَقْدَانُ الرُّغِيَّةِ بِاَلْأَكْلِ

اَلْحَلَقُ (عَب)

حَلَقَ قِمَّةَ الرَّأْسِ

حَلَقَ: أَزَالَ الشَّعْرَ

حَلَقَ: أَزَالَ الشَّعْرَ

حَلَقَ: أَزَالَ الشَّعْرَ

حَلَقَ: أَزَالَ الشَّعْرَ

beautiful, pretty

soft

gratuity

tip, gratuity, baksheesh, douceur,

gift, present

confectioner

pastrycook

milch

milk cow, milch cow, milker, dairy

cow

beginning, start, dawn, rise, setting

in, arrival, advent, (in)coming

incarnation

immanence

substitution

stay, sojourn, residence, staying,

residing, dwelling, living, inhabiting

dessert, pastry, sweetmeat



pudding

dumpling

candy, confection, sweetmeat

bonbon

fudge

cake

conserve

sweets, candy, confectionery,

sweetmeats, candies, confections

to sweeten, to sugar

to adorn, to decorate, to bedeck,

to embellish, to ornament, to beautify, to deck

out, to candy, to sweeten, to sugar

to desalt, to desalinate,

to desalinize

حَلَوٌ : لَطِيف

حَلَوَانٌ : بَخْشِيش

حَلَوَانٌ : رَاشِن

حَلَوَانِيٌّ : بَاتِعُ الحَلَوَاتِ

حَلَوَانِيٌّ : صَانِعُ الحَلَوَى

حَلَوْب

حَلَوْبٌ : حَلَوْبَةٌ

حَلَوْلٌ : بَدْءٌ

حَلَوْلٌ : تَجَسُّدٌ

حَلَوْلٌ : كُمُونٌ

حَلَوْلٌ مَحَلٌ

حَلَوْلٌ : لُزُولٌ

حَلَوَى

حَلَوَى البودنغ

حَلَوَى الزُّلَايَةِ

حَلَوَى : حَلَوَاءٌ

حَلَوَى سَكْرِيَّةٌ

حَلَوَى الفُدْج

حَلَوَى : قُرْصٌ حَلَوَى

الحَلَوَى : المَرْبَى

حَلَوَاتٌ : حَلَوَاتٌ

حَلَى بالسُّكَّر

حَلَى : زَيَّنَ

حَلَى (المِياة) : أَرَالَ الْمِلْحَ

annular, ringed

guttural, faucial, pharyngeal

jugular

annelida

intense blackness, intense

darkness

to legalize, to legitimize, to sanction,

to authorize, to warrant, to permit, to allow

to hydrolyze

to analyze (blood)

to analyze, to decompose,

to resolve, to dissolve, to disintegrate,

to decompose, to assay

to psychoanalyze

dream, wonder

puberty, sexual maturity, meekness

discernment, insight, prudence

indulgence

patience, forbearance

dream

daydreaming, reverie

حَلَقِي سَنَوِي

حَلَقِي سَنَوِي

حَلَقِيٌّ : مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْحَلَقِ

حَلَقِيٌّ : وَدَاجِيٌّ (طَب.)

الحَلَقِيَّاتُ : شُعْبَةُ الدِّيْدَانِ الحَلَقِيَّةِ (أَحْيَاءُ)

حَلَكَةٌ : شِدَّةُ السَّوَادِ

حَلَلٌ : أَبَاحٌ

حَلَلٌ بِالْمَاءِ

حَلَلٌ الدَّمِ

حَلَلٌ : رَدُّهُ إِلَى عَنَاصِرِهِ

حَلَلٌ : رَدُّهُ إِلَى عَنَاصِرِهِ

حَلَلٌ : رَدُّهُ إِلَى عَنَاصِرِهِ

حَلَلٌ : رَدُّهُ إِلَى عَنَاصِرِهِ

حَلَلٌ نَفْسِيًّا

حَلَمٌ

حَلَمٌ : بُلُوغٌ

حَلَمٌ : تَبَصُّرٌ

حَلَمٌ : تَسَاهُلٌ

حَلَمٌ : صَبْرٌ

حَلَمٌ : مَنَامٌ

حَلَمٌ : لِقْطَةٌ



حَلَمٌ : بَلَغَ

to attain puberty, to reach sexual

maturity

to dream (of)

to become patient, clement, meek,

long-suffering, forbearing, lenient

lubricating nipple

grease nipple

nipple, teat, tit, mammilla, dug

ammonolysis

mastoid

oniric

sweet, delicious, pleasant, delightful, nice,

حَلَمٌ : رَأَى فِي نَوْمِهِ

حَلَمٌ : كَانَ حَلِيمًا

حَلَمَةٌ : التَّزْيِيتُ (مَنْد.)

حَلَمَةٌ : التَّشْحِيمُ

حَلَمَةُ التَّدْنِي

حَلَمَةٌ : تَحَلُّلٌ بِالْأَمُونِيَا

حَلَمِي الشَّكْلِ

حَلَسِيٌّ : ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْحَلَمِ

حَلَوٌ : حَلَوٌ

activated sludge
mother-in-law
donkey, ass
zebra



wild ass, onager
donkey (baby)



donkey driver
female donkey
enthusiasm, goodwill, zeal
impetus
zealotry

enthusiasm, zeal(ousness), ardor,
fervor, fire, warmth, keenness, eagerness,
glow, heartiness

enthusiastic, zealous, ardent, fervent,
fiery, glowing, vehement, warm, hearty
(wood) sorrel, oxalis, dock
chickenpox

stupidity, silliness, foolishness, fatuity,
idiocy, imbecility, brainlessness, dumbness
ineptitude, idiocy, foolery folly,
imbecility

porter, carrier
suspenders, braces, galluses
hanger

skip loader
brassiere, bras
stretcher, litter, palanquin, sedan,
handbarrow

key holder

حَمَالَة مُنَشْطَة
حَمَالَة: أُمُّ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةِ
حَمَار (حيوان)
حَمَارُ الزَّوْد: حِمَارٌ وَحْشِيٌّ

حَمَارُ الْوَحْشِ
حَمَارٌ صَغِيرٌ: جَحْشٌ

حَمَارٌ: سَالِقُ الْحَمِيرِ
حَمَارَةٌ: أَثَانٌ
حَمَاسٌ: حِمَاةٌ
حَمَاسَةٌ: اندِفَاعٌ
حَمَاسَةٌ: تَعْصَبٌ
حَمَاسَةٌ: حَمَاسٌ

حَمَاسِيٌّ
حُمَاضٌ: حُمَيْضٌ (نبات).
حُمَاقِيٌّ: جُدْرِي الْمَاءِ (طَب).

حَمَاقَةٌ
حَمَاقَةٌ: بَلَاهَةٌ

حَمَالٌ: عَثَالٌ
حَمَالَةٌ الْبَنَظْلُونِ
حَمَالَةُ الْيَابِ

حَمَالَةٌ قَادُوسِيَّةٌ: مُحَمَّلَةٌ قَادُوسِيَّةٌ
حَمَالَةٌ لِلْمُصْطَرِّ: حَمَالَةٌ لِلنَّادِيَيْنِ
حَمَالَةٌ: مَحْفَةٌ

حَمَالَةٌ مَفَاتِيحٌ

jewelry, jewels, trinketry, trinkets
frippery
milk
whole milk, full cream milk
drilled milk, milk powder,
powdered milk
jewel, decoration, ornament,
finery, trinket

console
risen moulding
scroll
head moulding
bauble, gewgaw
cincture

pendent
reglet
moulding

ovolo
ogee

ally, confederate, allied
shaved, shaven, cleanshaven,
smooth-shaven, smooth-faced

husband, spouse
wife, spouse
lenient
magnanimous

patient, forbearing, meek, clement,
tolerant, lenient, indulgent, mild
stalagmites

stalactites
papilla
father-in-law

to neat, to make hot, to warm(up)
father-in-law

mud, mire, sludge, slime, slough
muck
mire
refinery sludge

حَلِي
حَلِي مِهْرَجَةٌ
حَلِيبٌ
حَلِيبٌ كَامِلُ الدَّسَمِ
حَلِيبٌ مُجَفَّفٌ

حَلِيَّةٌ جِ حَلِيٌّ وَحَلِيٌّ

حَلِيَّةٌ الْإِفْرِيزِ (بِنَاء).
حَلِيَّةٌ بَارِزَةٌ (بِنَاء).
حَلِيَّةٌ حَلَزُونِيَّةٌ (مُهَنْدَسَةٌ).
حَلِيَّةٌ رَاسِيَّةٌ: (بِنَاء).
حَلِيَّةٌ رَحِيصَةٌ
حَلِيَّةٌ طَوَقِيَّةٌ (مُهَنْدَسَةٌ).

حَلِيَّةٌ مُتَدَلِّيةٌ: رَايَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
حَلِيَّةٌ مَعْمَارِيَّةٌ (مُهَنْدَسَةٌ).
حَلِيَّةٌ مَعْمَارِيَّةٌ: إِفْرِيزٌ (بِنَاء).
حَلِيَّةٌ مَعْمَارِيَّةٌ رَبْعٌ بِيضِيَّةٌ (مُهَنْدَسَةٌ).
حَلِيَّةٌ مَعْمَارِيَّةٌ مُتَعَاكِسَةٌ الْإِنْحَاءِ (مُهَنْدَسَةٌ).

خَلِيفٌ
خَلِيفٌ

خَلِيلٌ: زَوْجٌ
خَلِيلَةٌ: زَوْجَةٌ
خَلِيمٌ: رَزْوَافٌ
خَلِيمٌ: شَهْمٌ
خَلِيمٌ: صَبُورٌ

خَلِيمَاتٌ سُفْلَى
خَلِيمَاتٌ عُُلَى

خَلِيمَةٌ: حَلْمَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
خَمٌ: وَالِدُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةِ
خَمٌ: أَصَابَةُ الْحَمَى

خَمًا: خَمُوْ
خَمَالَةٌ: طِينٌ
خَمًا: وَحَلٌ (جَبُولُ).

خَمَالَةٌ: مُسْتَنْقَعٌ
خَمَالَةٌ الْمَصْفَاةِ (نَقَط).

thermal	حمّة: مياه معدنية حارة	portage	حمالة: مهتة الحمّال
hot spring	حمّة: نبع ماء حارّ	pigeon, culver, dove	حمام: حمامة (طائر)
thermal spring, hot spring,	حمّة: ينابيع حارّة (جبلو)	carrier pigeon, rock dove, wild pigeon	حمام زاجل
geyser		rindg dove, wood pigeon	حمام مطوق
to praise, to commend, to laud,	حمد: أثنى على	death	حمام: موت
to extol, to eulogize		hammam, bathroom	حمام
doxology	حمد: تسييح	bath	حمام: استحمام
praise, commendation, laudation,	حمد: ثناء	steam bath(s), spa, seaside resort	حمام بحري
extolment, eulogy, encomium, panegyric		sunbath	حمام شمس



bitumen, asphalt, blacktop	حمر: قار	jacuzzi	حمام فوار
to flush	حمر: أرّجن	bathroom bath, toilet, wc,	حمام: موضع الاستحمام
to redden, make red	حمر: جعله أحمر	washroom water closet, men's room, ladies room	حمام
to blush	حمر: خضب	room	
to redden	حمر: لون بالأحمر		
to roast, to grill, to broil, to fry	حمر الطعام		
erysipelas	حمرة (طب)		
redness, red color(ation), red	حمرة: احمرار		
coloring			
rouge, lipstick, blusher, blushing	حمرة التجميل		
to be enthusiastic, to become bold, brave	حمس		
intrepid			



terrapi	حمسة: سلخفاة المياه العذبة	thermal baths	حمامات الحمة
to roast	حمص: (الحب) ولخوة	pigeon	حمامة: قمرية
to torrefy (or torrify)	حمص: بالحرارة (معدن)		
to parch	حمص: جفف		
pea, chick-pea	حمص: جلبان، بقل زراعي حوي		
acid	حمض: حامض (كيمياء)		
adipic acid	حمض الاديك (كيم)		
behenic acid	حمض البان (كيم)		
abietic acid	حمض الثوب (كيم)		
become slightly acid	حمض قليلا: صر (ه) مزا		
fortified spent acid	حمض مستهلك مقوى (كيم)		
formic acid	حمض الفورميك		
sourness	حمض وحموضة: خشونة		



to sour, to become sour, to acidify,	حمض: حمض	heat, hotness, warmth, warmness	حمارة: حرارة
to become acid		memory protection	حمالة الذاكرة
to acidize	حمض: أحمض	consumerism, consumer protection,	حمالة المستهلك
to acetify	حمض: احمض (كيم)	promotion of the consumer's interests	حمالة: دفاع
		defence, protection	حمالة: مناصرة
		support(ing), standing up for,	حمالة: وقاية
		standing by, advocacy, upholding	حمالة: وقاية
		protection, defense, (safe) guarding,	حمالة: وقاية
		preservation, sheltering, safekeeping	حمالة: وقاية
		myrtle	حملاص (نبات)
		sting, stinger, dart	حملة: إبرة اخترة
		virus	حملة: فيروس (طب)

fetus, embryo

pregnancy, gestation, conception,
gravidity

incitement, prompting, inducement,

actuation, impelling, motivation, stimulation

paracyesis

pseudocyesis

polycyesis

fruit(s), bearing, crop,

carriage, bearing, portage, conveyance,

lifting, raising, holding, transport(ation),

delivery, delivering

lamb, yeanling



to undertake, to take upon

oneself, to assume, to carry (the burden of),

to shoulder, to bear

to carry, to support, to bear, to stay,

to sustain, to hold up, to brace, to pillar

to carry, to bear, to load up,

to hold, to lift, to raise, to pick up, to convey

to take up arms

to bear fruit, to fructify, to fruit

to incite, to prompt, to spur on, إلى

to induce, to actuate, to impel, to motivate,

to stimulate, to inspire

carry

to bear sb. on a stretcher

to burden, to load, to

charge (with), to impose(on), to overload,

to encumber, to oppress

to make or have carry or bear

to load

to load

to load (with), to lade (with),

حَمْلٌ: جَنِينٌ

حَمْلٌ: حَبْلٌ

حَمْلٌ: حَثٌّ

حَمْلٌ خَارِجُ الرَّحِمِ (طَب.)

حَمْلٌ كَاذِبٌ (طَب.)

حَمْلٌ مُتَعَدِّدٌ (طَب.)

حَمْلٌ: مَحْضُولٌ ثَمَرٌ

حَمْلٌ: نَقْلٌ

حَمْلٌ: خُرُوفٌ صَغِيرٌ

to sour

to sour, to acidify, to acidulate

to develop (a film, etc.)

to acidify

to acylate

acylation

acid, acidic, sour

citrus fruits, citrus trees, citrus

to become stupid, foolish

to become pregnant, to conceive

to attack, to assail, to assault,

to launch, to charge, to raid, to fall upon

structural load

gross load

test load

penetrative convection

peak load

capacitive load

load, cargo, burden, weight

snow load

convection load

load

dynamic load

capacity load

dead weight

impact load

burden, charge, load, encumbrance

empty load

breaking load

electric load

variable load

axial load

admissible load

suspend load

barrowful (wheel)

distributed load

celiocyesis

salpingocyesis

حَمَضٌ: أَغَاطٌ

حَمَضٌ: جَعَلَهُ حَامِضًا

حَمَضٌ: الْفِيلِمُ الْخ

حَمَضٌ (٥)

حَمَضٌ: أُسِيلٌ: أُسِيلٌ (كِيم.)

حَمَضٌ: أُسِيلَةٌ: أُسِيلٌ (كِيم.)

حَمَضِيٌّ

حَمَضِيَّاتٌ

حَمَقٌ: حَمَقٌ

حَمَلٌ (رَتِ الْمَرْأَةِ)

حَمَلٌ (حَمَلَةٌ): هَاجَمٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

حَمَلٌ: حَمَلٌ

to make resourceful, to make smart
experience, wisdom
eel



palatal
maxillary
to pity

sympathetic, compassionate, kind,
warmhearted, kindhearted, softhearted,
pitiful, merciful, loving, affectionate
to bow, to bend (the head or
body), to stoop, to hunch

to circumflex
to end, to flex, to inflect, to twist,
to turn, to bow, to crook, to incline, to arch,
to incurvate

to curve
bending, curving, incurvation flexing,
flexion, bowing, crooking, inclining

bend, curve, flexure, crook, turn, twist
hair-pin bend
return bend

double bend
anticline
orthodox, true

homesickness, nostalgia
longing, yearning, pining, craving,
hunger, thirst, desire, nostalgia

block
eve
ophiucus (the
serpent bearer)

accidents of labour
minor accidents
dialogue

lyric

حَنَك: جَرَأ
حَنَكَة: خَبْرَة
حَنَكِيس

حَنَكِي (مَو)
حَنَكِي: فَكَمِي
حَن: اسْتَلَز الشَّفَقَة

حَنُون: عَطُوف

حَنِي: غَطَف
حَنِي: لَوِي

حَنِي: قَوَس
حَنِي: لَمِي

حَنِيَة: حَنِيَة
حَنِيَة خَاذَة
حَنِيَة عَالِدَة أَوْ مُرْتَدَة (هند)

حَنِيَة مُزْدَوِجَة (سمكر)
حَنِيَة: طَيَة مُحَدَّبَة
حَنِيْف: قَوِيْم

حَنِيْن إِلَى الْوَطَنِ
حَنِيْن: شَوْقِي

حَوَاء: مَجْمُوعَة بُيُوت مُتَلَاذَة (بناء)
حَوَاء: أُمُّ الْبَشَر
الْحَوَاءُ وَالْحَوِيَّةُ: كَوَكَبَة شَمَالِيَة (ميه)

حَوَادِثُ أَوْ إَصَابَاتُ الْعَمَلِ
حَوَادِثُ طَافِيْفَة
حَوَار (وَالِي: مَسْرُوحِي) (خ)

حَوَارِ غَنَائِي (مَقْطَع غَنَائِي فِي مَشْهَد مَصَوَّر)

henna, camphire
sympathy, compassion, affection,
commiseration, pity, mercy, feeling, love,
tenderness, warmheartedness, kindness

myrtle
oath breaking, perjury
to break or violate one's oath,
to perjure

larynx
larynx, throat
larynx, voice box (حَيَوِي)
flacon (scent), bottle, flask,
small container, little jar

larynx, throat
melilot, sweet clover
viper, adder, asp, snake, serpent
to embalm, to mummify

to stuff
to mummify
wheat

victoria, cabriolet, cab, light
wheaten, tan, light yellowish brown
colocynth, buckwheat

faucet, tap, cock
rage, sham
rage, fury, wrath, exasperation,
anger, ire, irritation

to infuriate
to rage
to flare up, to rage, to storm, to boil,
to steam, to seethe, to flame up with rage,

to burst in rage, to lose one's temper
uraniscus, palatum, (طب)
palate

jaw, jawbone, lower jaw, mandible,
submaxilla
to sophisticate, to toughen,

to harden by experience

حَنَاء (نَبَات)
حَنَان: عَطَف

حَنَبْلَاس (نَبَات)
حَنَتْ فِي الْيَمِينِ
حَنَتْ فِي يَمِينِهِ

حَنَجْرَة
حَنَجْرَة: حَقْلِي

الْحَنَجْرَة: صُنْدُوق الصَّوْتِ (حَيَوِي)
حَنَجُور: إِنَاءٌ صَغِير

حَنُجُور: حَنَجْرَة
حَنْدَقُوق (نَبَات)

حَنَش: أَلْفَمِي
حَنَط: الْجَنَّة

حَنَط: الْحَيَوَانَاتِ أَوْ الطُّيُورِ
حَنَط: صَبْر

حَنَطَة: قَمَح (نَبَات)
حَنَطُور: غَرَبَة حَنَطُور

حَنَطِي
حَنَطِل (طَب)

حَنَطِيَة: صُنْبُور
حَنَق (طَب)

حَنَق: غَيْظ، غَضَب
حَنَق: اغْطَاظ

حَنَق: نَار
حَنَق: غَضَب

حَنَق: غَضَب
حَنَق: أَعْلَى بَاطِنِ الْقَم (طَب)

حَنَك: فَكْ
حَنَك: جَعَلَهُ مُحَنَكًا

حَنَك: جَعَلَهُ مُحَنَكًا

poplar حَوْرٌ (شَجَرٌ وَخَشَبٌ)
 marked contrast between white حَوْرٌ (فِي الْعَيْنِ)
 and black, intense whiteness and deep
 blackness
 abele, white poplar حَوْرٌ أَيْضُ
 black poplar حَوْرٌ أَسْوَدُ
 aspen حَوْرٌ رَجْرَجُ
 to distort, to pervert, to corrupt, حَوْرٌ: حَرْفُ
 to misstate, to falsify, to twist, to wrench
 to modify, to change, to convert, حَوْرٌ: عَدْلُ
 to alter
 having eyes with a marked حَوْرَاءُ: مُؤَلَّتْ أَخَوْرُ
 contrast between white and black
 houri حَوْرِيَّةٌ: إِحْدَى حَوَرِ الْجَنَّةِ فِي الْإِسْلَامِ
 oread حَوْرِيَّةُ الْجِبَالِ
 wood nymph حَوْرِيَّةُ الْغَابَاتِ
 water nymph, naiad, nereid, oceanid, حَوْرِيَّةُ الْمَاءِ
 nixie, mermaid
 caver - sever حَوْرٌ عَقْدِي (هَنْدَسَةٌ).
 to hiccup حَوْرُوقٌ: أَصَابَ بِالْحَازِقَةِ
 tracking حَوْشٌ: إِحَاشَةٌ
 enclosure, enclosed area حَوْشٌ: حَظِيرَةٌ
 courtyard, backyard حَوْشٌ: سَاحَةٌ
 garth حَوْشٌ مَسْقُوفٌ (هَنْدَسَةٌ).
 to gather, to collect, to amass, حَوْشٌ: جَمَعَ: ادَّخَرَ
 to accumulate, to heap up, to save, to store
 away
 wild, strange, quaint, unusual, حَوْشِيٌّ: وَخْشِيٌّ
 odd, queer
 narrowness, squint of the eyes حَوَصٌ (الْعَيْنَيْنِ)
 crop حَوَصَلَةٌ (جَبُولٌ).
 maw, craw, crop حَوَصَلَةٌ: مَعْدَةُ الطَّيْرِ أَوْ الْحَشَرَةِ
 bed حَوْضٌ (زَرْخُ)
 pelvis حَوْضٌ (طَبْ).
 bathtub, tub, bath حَوْضٌ: اسْتِحْضَامُ
 oceanarium حَوْضٌ أَوْ قِيَانُوسِي
 pool, pond حَوْضٌ: بَرَكَةٌ
 shipyard حَوْضٌ بِنَاءُ السُّفْنِ

dialogue, conversation, debate جَوَارٌ: مُحَادَثَةٌ
 talk(ing), speech, speaking, discussion
 disciple, apostle, follower جَوَارِيٌّ: تَلْمِذٌ: تَابِعٌ
 the five senses الْحَوَاسُ الْخَمْسُ
 second-generation computers حَوَاسِبُ الْجِيلِ الثَّانِي
 (postal) money order, postal order حَوَالَةٌ بَرِيدِيَّةٌ
 assignment, conveyance, حَوَالَةٌ: تَحْوِيلٌ (الْمِلْكِيَّةِ)
 transfer, alienation, cession, delivery
 transfer, (written) order (of) حَوَالَةٌ: صَكٌّ تَحْوِيلِ
 payment), bill of exchange, promissory
 note, draft, remittance
 money order
 about approximately, around, حَوَالِيٌّ: تَقْرِيبًا
 roughly, nearly, almost, some, more or less
 buzzard حَوَامٌ: صَفَرٌ حَوَامِ
 hover-craft حَوَامَةٌ: مَرَكَبَةٌ تَسِيرُ فَوْقَ مِخْلَبَةٍ هَوَالِيَّةٍ (حَوْرِيَّةٍ).
 helicopter حَوَامَةٌ: طَوَافَةٌ



aliphatic acids حَوَامِضٌ دُهْنِيَّةٌ
 intestines, bowels, entrails, حَوَايَا الْبَطْنِ: أَحْشَاءُ
 guts, viscera
 pisces australis حَوْتُ جَنُوبِيٍّ: كَوَكَبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (هَيْمَةٌ).
 (the southern fish)
 salmon
 whale حَوْتُ سَلِيمَانَ
 حَوْتُ



cetacea حَوَاتِيَّاتٌ: رُبَّمَا مِنَ اللَّبُونَاتِ (حَيَوِيٌّ).
 buttercup, ranunculus, crowfoot حَوْدَانٌ (نَبَاتٌ)



coachman, driver, cabdriver, حُوْدِيٌّ: سَاقِقُ الْعَرَبَةِ
 cabman, hackman

regarding, concerning, with respect to, in respect of, in relation to, with reference to

transonic حَوْلُ الصَّوْتِي

perinuclear حَوْلُ النُّوَاةِ

circumpolar حَوْلُ قُطْبِي: مُحِيطٌ بِالْقُطْبِ

power, might, strength, ability حَوْلُ: قُدْرَةٌ

around حَوْلُ: حَوَالِي

around, about, round, circum, peri- حَوْلُ: مِنْ حَوْلِ

to squint, to become cross-eyed حَوْلُ: أَحْوَلُ

to digitalize حَوْلُ إِلَى أَرْقَامٍ

to technicize حَوْلُ إِلَى تَقْنِيَّةٍ

to convert into cash حَوْلُ إِلَى نَقْدٍ

to change, to alter, to convert, to shift, حَوْلُ: بَدَّلَ

to transform, to transmute

to transmute حَوْلُ غُتْصَرَ إِلَى آخِرِ

to distract حَوْلُ عَنْ: أَلْهَى

to divert from, to alienate حَوْلُ عَنْ: صَرَفَ عَنْ

from, to deviate from, to deflect from,

to detract from, to keep away from

to divert, to deflect حَوْلُ (عَنْ مَخْرَجِي)

to transform حَوْلُ: غَيَّرَ

to emit, to send, to transfer حَوْلُ التَّقْوِذِ: أَرْسَلَ

to transfer, to alienate, to pass حَوْلُ: نَقَلَ الْمَلَكِيَّةَ

(on), to convey, to cede, to dispose of

strabismic حَوْلَشِي (طَب.)

annual حَوْلِي: سَنَوِيٌّ

yearbook(s), annual (s), annals حَوْلِيَّةٌ (ج. حَوْلِيَّاتٍ)

to revolve, to hover in circles, to circle, حَوْلُ: دَوَّمَ

to go around, to rotate

turmoil, thick, heat of a battle or حَوْلَمَةٌ (الْفِتَالِ)

fight

tamarind tree حَوْلَمَر: شَجَرَةُ الثَّمَرِ الْهِنْدِيِّ

to gather, to collect, to combine, حَوْلُ: جَمَعَ

to unite, to join

septulum حَوْلَجَز (طَب.)

vesica, vesicle حَوْلَيْصَل (طَب.)

vesicle, blister, bleb حَوْلَيْصَلَةٌ

alveolus حَوْلَيْصَلَةٌ رِثْوِيَّةٌ

evaporate basin حَوْضٌ تَبْخِيرِيٌّ (جِيُولُ)

settler حَوْضٌ تَرْسِيْب (هند.)

dry sump حَوْضٌ جَافٌ (اِسْتِعَالُ)

dry dock حَوْضٌ جَافٌ (هند. مد.)

basin, trough حَوْضٌ: جُرْنٌ

tub حَوْضٌ: حَمَامٌ

flushing cistern حَوْضُ الرُّحْضِ (هند. صحي.)

aeolian basin حَوْضٌ رِيحِي

swimming pool, pool حَوْضُ السَّباحَةِ

dock, basin, marina, shipyard حَوْضُ السُّفُنِ

fishpond حَوْضُ السَّمَكِ

tank, cistern, reservoir, container حَوْضٌ: صِهْرِيْجٌ

floating dock حَوْضٌ عَوَّامٌ

washtub حَوْضُ الْعَمَلِ



skim basin حَوْضُ الْقَشَادَةِ (صِهْرُ)

oyster bed حَوْضُ الْمَحَارِ

tidal basin حَوْضُ الْمَدِّ وَالْجُزْرِ (جُفَرُ)

aquarium حَوْضُ مَرْثَى السَّمَكِ

laver حَوْضٌ: مَغْسَلَةٌ

oil basin حَوْضٌ نَفْطِيٌّ (جِيُولُ)

basin حَوْضُ الثَّهْرِ أَوْ الْبَحْثِرَةِ

pelvic حَوْضِي: مُحْتَصِنٌ بِالْأَحْوَاضِ (طَب.)

columbine حَوْضِيَّةٌ (زَهْرَةُ الْحَوْضِ): أَحْمِلِيَّةٌ

to wall in, to surround with a wall, حَوْطٌ: سَوَّرَ

to immure, to enclose

limbus حَوْفٌ (طَب.)

limbic حَوْفِي (طَب.)

tire حَوْقٌ: إِطَارُ الْمَطَّاطِ

to rescue حَوْقٌ: حَفَرَ حَوْلَ الْعَرَقِ لِاسْتِخْرَاجِهِ (مَعْدَنُ)

circumpolar حَوْقُطِيٌّ: وَاقِعٌ حَوْلَ أَحَدِ الْقُطْبَيْنِ

squint(ing), strabismus, cross-eye حَوْلُ (الْعَيْنِ)

squint, strabismus حَوْلُ (طَب.)

year حَوْلٌ: سَنَةٌ

about, with regard to, on, حَوْلٌ: فِيمَا يَتَعَلَّقُ بِـ

neutralism, positive neutrality	حَيَاةٌ إِيْجَابِيَّةٌ	gallbladder, gall bladder	حَوَيْصَلَّةٌ صَفْرَاوِيَّةٌ
neutral	حَيَادِيٌّ	renal pelvis	حَوَيْصَةٌ (طب.)
anonymous	حَيَادِيٌّ: فَاقِدُ الشَّخْصِيَّةِ	coil, convolution, curl, roll, twist	حَوِيَّةٌ: لَفَّةٌ
possession, holding, hand(s), control,	حَيَاةٌ	alive	حَيٌّ (طب.)
grasp, occupancy, seizure, acquisition,		animated	حَيٌّ
obtainment, attainment, procurement		the Everlasting, the Eternal	الْحَيُّ الْبَاقِي: اللهُ
possession	حَيَاةٌ: تَمَلُّكٌ	(ALLAH)	
contour	حَيَاطٌ (طب.)	aerobic	حَيٌّ بِالْهَوَاءِ (يحتاج للأوكسجين)
texture	حَيَاكَةٌ: نَسْجٌ	alive, living, live existent	حَيٌّ: عَلَى قِيَدِ الْحَيَاةِ
in view of, with regard to, toward(s),	حَيَالٌ: إِزَاءٌ	anaerobe, anaerobion	حَيٌّ لَا هَوَائِيَّ (طب.)
in the face of, in front of, opposite (to), face		microorganism	حَيٌّ مِجْهَرِيٌّ: حُيِّيٌّ (طب.)
to face with, facing, before, vis-à-vis		quarter, district, section, part	حَيٌّ: مَنْطَقَةٌ
snake, serpent, viper, adder, asp	حَيَّةٌ: أَفْعَى	live, broadcast, directly, on the	حَيٌّ: مُدَاعٌ مُبَاشَرَةٌ
where, wherein, in which, wheresoever,	حَيْثُ	air (program, performance)	
wherever, at which, whereas		vivid, live, picturesque, striking,	حَيٌّ: نَابِضٌ بِالْحَيَاةِ
whereas, in view of the fact	حَيْثُ أَنْ	vibrant, colorful, lively, animate(d), full of	
wherever, wheresoever, no matter where,	حَيْثُمَا	life, vivacious, active, energetic	
anywhere, where		bion	حَيٌّ: كَائِنٌ حَيٌّ (طب.)
reef	حَيْدٌ بَحْرِيٌّ	animate	حَيٌّ: مُتَنَعِّشٌ: نَشِيطٌ
coral reef	الْحَيْدُ الْمَرْجَانِيٌّ	conscientious, high-principled,	حَيٌّ الضَّمِيرُ
sand ridge	حَيْدٌ رَمْلِيٌّ (حيولي)	scrupulous, upright, honest, incorruptible	
deviation, deviance, digression,	حَيْدٌ: مِثْلُ الْإِخْوَالِ	to live	حَيٌّ: عَاشَ
swerving, swerve, deflection, divergence,		come to prayer!	حَيٌّ عَلَى الصَّلَاةِ
diversion		to applaud	حَيًّا (ه)
to neutralize	حَيْدٌ: جَعَلَهُ مُنَاحِدًا	to greet, to statute, to hail	حَيًّا: سَلَّمَ عَلَى
to keep aside, to lay aside,	حَيْدٌ: وَضَعَ جَانِبًا	shyness, diffidence, bashfulness,	حَيَاءٌ: خَجَلٌ
to shelve		timidity, shame, coyness, pudency	
to diffract	حَيْدٌ: الْغُرْجُ	pudendum	حَيَاءٌ: قَرَجٌ (طب.)
lion	حَيْلَرٌ: أَسَدٌ	biologist	حَيَاءٌ: أَحْيَائِيٌّ: عَالِمُ أَحْيَاءٍ
to confuse, to puzzle, to perplex, to baffle,	حَيْرٌ	life, living, existence, lifetime	حَيَاةٌ
bewilder, to disconcert, to confound,		high life	حَيَاةُ التَّرَفِ
to embarrass, to nonplus, to perturb		monasticism	الْحَيَاةُ الرِّهَابِيَّةُ
to intrigue	حَيْرٌ: أَثَارُ الْإِهْتِمَامِ أَوْ الْفُضُولِ	dolce vita	حَيَاةٌ مُتَرَفَّةٌ (كَلِمَةٌ مِنْ أَصْلِ إِيْطَالِي)
perplexity	حَيْرَةٌ: ارْتِبَاكٌ	ophidia	الْحَيَاتُ: رُكْبَتَانِ مِنَ الرُّخَافَاتِ (حيوي)
puzzlement	حَيْرَةٌ: تَحِيرٌ	thanatophidia	الْحَيَاتُ السَّامَةُ (طب.)
confusion, bewilderment, perplexity,	حَيْرَةٌ: حَيْرَةٌ	biotic	حَيَاتِيٌّ: أَحْيَائِيٌّ: حَيَوِيٌّ (أَحْيَاءُ)
puzzle, nonplus, distraction, discomfiture,		living, life, vital, everyday, daily	حَيَاتِيٌّ
embarrassment, disconcertion, hesitation		neutrality, neutralism	حَيَادٌ

biped	حَيَوَانٌ ذُو قَدَمَيْنِ	hobble	حَيَوةٌ: عَرَج
saprozoon	حَيَوَانٌ رُمَامٌ (حيوي).	puzzle	حَيَوةٌ: لُغْزٌ
bivalve	حَيَوَانٌ صَدَقِي ذُو مَصْرَاعَيْنِ	hydrospace	الْحَيَازُ الْمَائِي (حيولو).
predator	حَيَوَانٌ ضَارٍ (أو مُفْتَرِس)	space, room place, spot, site, location,	حَيَازٌ: حَيَازٌ
mastodon	حَيَوَانٌ ضَخْمٌ مُفْتَرِسٌ يُشَبِّهُ الْفِيلَ	area, scope, range, compass, extent, sphere,	
vertebrate	حَيَوَانٌ لَفْقَارِي	domain, realm	
rodent	حَيَوَانٌ قَارِضٌ	hag, crone, witsch, old woman	حَيَازُونٌ: عَجُوزٌ
mammal	حَيَوَانٌ لَبُونٌ	rostrum	حَيَازُومٌ: مُنْقَارٌ (طب).
ruminant	حَيَوَانٌ مُجْتَزِرٌ	emmenia, menses, monthly	حَيَازٌ: طَمَثٌ (طب).
beast of prey, predatory animal,	حَيَوَانٌ مُفْتَرِسٌ	menstruation, règles, period	
predator		precaution	حَيَازَةٌ: احْتِرَاسٌ
crustacean	حَيَوَانٌ مِنَ الْقَشْرِيَّاتِ (حيوي).	unfairness, injustice, oppression,	حَيَازٌ: ظُلْمٌ
spermatozoid, spermatozoon	حَيَوَانٌ مَتَوِيٌّ: حَوَيْنٌ	inequity wrong	
	حَيَوَانٌ مَتَوِيٌّ: حَيَازٌ ذَكَرِيٌّ (طب).	haik	حَيَازٌ: قُوَّةٌ أَبْيَضٌ إِفْرِيقِي
lucifuge	حَيَوَانٌ يَكْزُهُ النُّورُ	strength, force, power, vigor, energy,	حَيَازٌ: نَشَاطٌ
animal, beast, brute	حَيَوَانٌ: دَابَّةٌ	vitality	
terricolous	حَيَوَانٌ أَرْضِيٌّ: حَيَوَانٌ يَعْشَى فِي التُّرْبَةِ	programming device	حَيَازَةٌ: بَرْمَجِيَّةٌ
petrocoles	حَيَوَانَاتُ الصَّخُورِ (ببئة).	trick, artifice, stratagem, use, wile,	حَيَازَةٌ: خُدْعَةٌ
zoological	حَيَوَانِيٌّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِعِلْمِ الْحَيَوَانِ)	subterfuge, fetch, fraud, sleight, ploy, feint	
zoophile	حَيَوَانِيٌّ (مُحِبُّ الْحَيَوَانِ جَنْسِيًّا)	quirk	حَيَازَةٌ: صِفَةُ مُيْزَةٍ
zoomorphic	حَيَوَانِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ	mean way	حَيَازَةٌ: وَسِيلَةٌ
animal, zoologic(al), zoogenic, brute,	حَيَوَانِيٌّ	epoch	حَيَازٌ
zoogenous, bestial, beastly, brutish, ruffian		time, period (of time)	حَيَازٌ: وَقْتُتٌ
zoologically	حَيَوَانِيًّا: حَسَبَ عِلْمِ الْحَيَوَانِ	then, at that time, at that by then	حَيَازٌ: حَيَازٌ
animality, animalism, bestiality,	حَيَوَانِيَّةٌ	moment	
brutishness		at the time	حَيَازٌ: وَقْتُتٌ
zoophilism	حَيَوَانِيَّةٌ: انْجِرَافٌ جَنْسِيٌّ لَدَى الْإِنْسَانِ	when, at the time when, during, while,	حَيَازٌ: حَيَازٌ
skew	حَيَازٌ	whilst, as	
diffraction	حَيَازٌ: انْعِرَاجٌ (فيز).	aerobe	حَيَوَانِيٌّ: كَائِنٌ حَيَوَانِيٌّ أَوْ حَيَوَانِيٌّ (أحياء).
ultrasonic light diffraction	حَيَازٌ الضَّوئية بالتصوُّجات فوق السمعية (فيز).	aerobacter	الْحَيَوَانِيَّاتُ: الْبَكْتِيرِيَا الْهَوَائِيَّةُ (طب).
anima	حَيَوِيٌّ	animal	حَيَوَانٌ (طب).
biologic(al)	حَيَوِيٌّ: أَحْيَائِيٌّ	skunk	حَيَوَانٌ الظُّرْبَانِ: شَخْصٌ حَقِيرٌ
vital, essential, pivotal, cardinal,	حَيَوِيٌّ: أَسَاسِيٌّ	clone	حَيَوَانٌ أَوْ نَبَاتٌ مُسْتَنْسَخٌ
fundamental, crucial, central		sporozoite, zygotoblast	حَيَوَانٌ بَوَغِيٌّ (طب).
lively	حَيَوِيٌّ: نَشِيطٌ	mammal	حَيَوَانٌ ثَدْيِيٌّ
vitality, vigor, energy, liveliness, spirit,	حَيَوِيَّةٌ	dermatozoon	حَيَوَانٌ جِلْدِيٌّ طَفِيلِيٌّ (طب).
animation, life, pep, sprightliness, vivacity,		hamatozoon	حَيَوَانٌ دُمَوِيٌّ
		ungulate	الْحَيَوَانُ ذُو الْحَوَافِرِ

shy, bashful, timid, diffident, coy,	حَيٍّ: خَجُول	activeness, dash, verve, élan	حَيَوِيَّةٌ: ضَعْفُ مَلَفَاتِ الْحَاسِبِ
modest		zip	حَيَوِيَّةٌ: جُرْأَة
microbe	حَيٍّ: جُرْئُومَة	spunk	حَيٍّ: عَاشَ
animalcule, microzoon	حَيَوِيَّينَ (طَب.)	to live, to be alive, to exist, to subsist	

خ

finale	خاتمة (أوبرا): نهاية (مور).	خاء: الحَرْفُ السَّابِعُ مِنْ أَحْرَفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ	kh
peroration	خاتمة الخطاب	خائب الأمل	disappointed, frustrated, thwarted
epilogue, concluding	خاتمة (الكتاب إلخ): تئمة	خائب الظن: مُحْخِفٌ	disappointed
section, postlude, sequel, continuation		خائب: مُحْخِفٌ	failing, unsuccessful, unfruitful
end, close, conclusion, windup, finish	خاتمة المطاف	خائف: مَذْعُورٌ	afraid, horrified, frightened,
end, termination, close, closure,	خاتمة: نِهَايةٌ	terrified, scared	
conclusion, finish, finale		خائف: مُرْتَعِبٌ	coward, funkier
coagulated	خاثِر (طب.)	خائن: غَدَّارٌ	traitorous, treacherous, perfidious,
thrombosed	خاثِر مُتَجَلِّط (طب.)	unfaithful, disloyal, traitor, betrayer, deceiver	
chrysalis, pupa	خادرة: فِلَيْجَةٌ، لُفْلُفَةٌ (حيوي. طب.)	traitress	خائنة: غَادِرَةٌ
perfidious	خاذع: خَوَّونٌ	unfaithful	خَوَّونٌ
to deceive	خاذع: اِحْتَالٌ	to fail, to be unsuccessful, to flop,	خاب: أَخْفَقَ
fool	خاذع: عَشَّشٌ	to miss, to miscarry	
deceiver	خاذع: غَشَّاشٌ	to be or become disappointed, frustrated	خاب: أَمَلُهُ
glib	خاذع: مُمَوِّهٌ	to call, to ring, to talk to, to write to,	خابِرٌ
thief, swindler, light-fingered	خاذع: نَشَّالٌ	to correspond with	
acolyte	خادم الكيسة: شَمَّاسٌ	exhausting	خابِلٌ: مُنْهَكٌ
gyp	خادم بَكْلِيَّةٌ	gib	خابورُ تَيْبِيَّت (مند.)
caddie	خادم لَاعِبِ الْغُولْفِ	tangent key	خابورُ تَمَّاس مُزْدَوِج (مند.)
servant, menial, valet, attendant, waiter,	خادمٌ	saddle key	خابورُ رَاكِب (مند.)
henchman, page, flunky, escort		sunk key	خابورُ غَاطِس (مند.)
hireling	خادم: مُرْتَرِقٌ	cotter, wedge, peg, pin	خابور: وَكْدٌ
chambermaid	الخادِمةُ المَسْؤُولَةُ عَنْ غُرْفِ الثَّوْمِ	vat, tun, cask, barrel	خابية
maid, housemaid, female servant	خادِمةٌ	postmark	خاتم البريد
handmaid (en)	خادِمة: وَصِيفَةٌ	privy seal	خاتم الدولة: ختم الملك
to live with	خادن: صَاحِبٌ (أَلْخَذَ عَشِيقَةً)	wedding ring	خاتم الزَّوْاجِ
to be friend, to associate with	خادن: صَادِقٌ	signet ring	خاتم الشَّعاراتِ
to bellow	خار (الثور)	the seal of the prophets, Mohammed	خاتم النبيين
to moo	خار (ت) البقرة	last, end	خاتم: آخِرٌ
to weaken, to languish, to droop,	خار: ضَعُفٌ	ring, finger ring	خاتم: خَاتَمٌ (الإصْبَع)
to flag, to be or become weak, feeble, languid		conclusion	خاتمة: اسْتِنَاجٌ

sinner, sinful, sinning, erring خاطي: آثم
mistaken, incorrect, erroneous, خاطي: مُخْطِئ
false, wrong
to fear for, to worry about, to be خافَ على: قَلَى
anxious about, worried about, dread
to fear, to apprehend, to be scared, خَافَ (من): غَشِيَ
alarmed (by), frightened (by)
faint, dim, soft, low, subdued خَافَت
dying away خَافَت (مو.)
inaudible خَافَت: غَيَّرَ مَسْمُوع
depressant, depressor خَافِضٌ (طب.)
pour depressant خَافِضُ الانْصِيَابِ (كيم.)
bathotonic خَافِضُ التَّوَلُّرِ السُّطْحِيِّ (كيم.)
hypotensive خَافِضُ الضَّغْطِ (طب.)
endothermal خَافِضُ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (طب.)
palpitating خَافِقٌ: مُخْتَلِج
signal flag خَافِقَةٌ: عَلَمٌ إِشَارَةٌ
khaki خَاكِي (اللون): كَاكِي
granduncle, great-uncle خَالَ الْأَبِ أَوْ الْأُمِّ
maternal uncle خَالَ: أَخُو الْأُمِّ
mole, beauty spot خَالَ: شَامَةٌ
empty, void, vacant, unoccupied خَالَ: فَارِغٌ
oxygen-free خَالَ مِنَ الْإَكْسِجِينِ (كيم.)
homely خَالَ مِنَ التَّكَلُّفِ
waterless خَالَ مِنَ الْمَاءِ
devoid خَالَ مِنْ: مَجْرَدٌ مِنْ
to think, to believe, to suppose, خَالَ: ظَنَّ
to assume, to fancy, to consider, to deem خَالَ: مَاضٍ
past, bygone خَالَ: مَاضٍ
grandaunt, great-aunt خَالَ: خَالَ الْأَبِ أَوْ الْأُمِّ
maternal aunt خَالَ: أَخْتُ الْأُمِّ
to reoccupy, to engage, to engross, خَالَ: خَاوَرَ
to worry, to trouble, to disturb, to disquiet خَالَجَةً: عَاطَفَةٌ
emotion, passion, sentiment خَالَجَةً: هَاجَسَ
obsession, misgiving, cruple خَالَ: أَبَدِي
immortal, undying, endless, ageless خَالَصٌ (من): خَالٍ
eternal, everlasting, perpetual
free from, exempt from

elasticity خاصية التَّمَطُّط أو التَّمَدُّد
character خاصية: مِزَاج
particularity خاصية: مِيزَةٌ
to face (the perils) خَاضَ الْأَخْطَارَ
to fight, to combat, to battle(against) خَاضَ الْحَرْبَ
to wade into, to sink into (الماء أو الوَحْلَ إلخ) خَاضَ
to plunge into, to dive into, خَاضَ (في): اقْتَحَمَ
to go into, to take up, to engage in
to go into, to take up, to deal خَاضَ (في) الْمَوْضُوعَ
with, to treat
subordinate, subaltern, subsidiary, خَاضِعٌ (لـ)
dependent, subject
probationer الخَاضِعُ لِلتَّجَرِبَةِ
dutiable خَاضِعٌ لِلرُّسُومِ
taxable خَاضِعٌ لِلطَّرِيقَةِ
submissive, yielding, anageable, خَاضِعٌ: مُذِنٌ
compliant, tractable, docile, obedient
subject خَاضِعٌ: طَائِعٌ
to suture خَاطَ الْجُرْحَ
to sew, to stitch, to tailor خَاطَ: خَيَّطَ
tracer خَاطَ: رَاسَمٌ
fiancé, suitor, engaged خَاطِبٌ: خَطِيبٌ
matchmaker خَاطِبٌ: وَسِيطُ زَوَاجٍ
to address, to speak to, to talk to, خَاطِبٌ: حَادِثٌ
to converse with
fiancée, engaged خَاطِبَةٌ: مَخْطُوبَةٌ
matchmaker خَاطِبَةٌ: وَسِيطَةُ زَوَاجٍ
mind, heart خَاطِرٌ: خَاطِرَةٌ
will, liking, interest, inclination, wish, خَاطِرٌ: رَغْبَةٌ
desire
idea, thought, notion, concept(ion) خَاطِرٌ: فِكْرَةٌ
to risk, to hazard, to stake, خَاطِرٌ (بـ): جَاوَزَ
to adventure, to take a chance
to bet, to wager خَاطِرٌ: رَاهَنَ
swift, rapid, quick, fast, prompt, خَاطِفٌ: سَرِيعٌ
sudden, flying, fleeting
hijacker, skyjacker خَاطِفُ الطَّائِرَةِ
kidnapper, abductor خَاطِفٌ: مَنْ يَخْطِفُ شَخْصًا إلخ

ore	خَامَةٌ: مَعْدُنٌ خَامٌ	quits	خَالِصٌ (من الدِّين): بَرِيءُ الذِّمَّةِ
extinguished, dead, extinct, inactive,	خَامِدٌ: هَامِدٌ	postpaid	خَالِصٌ أَجُورُ الْبَرِيدِ
silent, calm, quiescent, inert, passive	خَامَرٌ: خَالَجَ	net, pure, clear, unmixed, sheer,	خَالِصٌ: صِرْفٌ
to preoccupy, to engross, to feel	خَامَرَهُ الشُّكُّ (في)	more, immaculate, plain	خَالِصٌ: أَعْطَى مُخَالَصَةً
to suspect, to question, to doubt	خَامِسٌ	to receipt	خَالِصٌ: صَافًى
fifth	خَامِسٌ عَشَرَ	to act with sincerity toward, to deal	خَالِصٌ: صَافًى
fifteen	الخَامِسَ عَشَرَ	honestly with, to be sincere, loyal, devoted	خَالِطٌ: عَاشَرَ
fifteenth	خَامِسًا	to mix with, to associate with,	خَالِطٌ: مَازَجَ
fifth, fifthly, in the fifth place, quinto	خَامِلٌ (طَب)	to mingle with	خَالِطٌ: مَازَجَ
inert, apathic	خَامِلٌ: بَلِيدٌ	to intermingle, to interblend, to mix,	خَالِطٌ: مَازَجَ
torpid, sluggish, dull, lazy, indolent,	خَامِلٌ: بَلِيدٌ	to mingle, to blend, to combine with	خَالِطٌ: مَازَجَ
listless, languid, inert, inactive, obtuse	خَامِلٌ الدُّكْرُ: مَعْمُورٌ	surviving	خَالِطٌ: مَازَجَ
obscure, unknown, unsung,	خَامِلٌ الدُّكْرُ: مَعْمُورٌ	to dissent from, to disagree with,	خَالِطٌ: عَارَضَ
nameless, undistinguished	خَامِلٌ: وَاهِنٌ	to oppose	خَالِطٌ: عَارَضَ
languishing	خَانٌ: نَزَلَ	to rape	خَالِطٌ: عَارَضَ
motel	خَانٌ: نَزَلَ	to break, to breach, to contravene,	خَالِطٌ: عَارَضَ
caravanserai	خَانُ الْقَوَائِلِ	to violate, to disobey	خَالِطٌ: عَارَضَ
khan, prince, sultan	خَانٌ: سُلْطَانٌ تُرْكِيٌّ	to discord	خَالِطٌ: عَارَضَ
to betray, to act treacherously,	خَانٌ: غَدَرَ بِـ: خَتَرَ	to contradict, to conflict with,	خَالِطٌ: عَارَضَ
to be unfaithful, to deceive, to cheat, to fail	خَانٌ: قُتِلَ	to disagree with, to be contradictory to,	خَالِطٌ: عَارَضَ
caravansary, khan, inn, hotel, hostel	خَانٌ: غَدَرَ بِـ	to differ from	خَالِطٌ: عَارَضَ
betray	خَانٌ: غَدَرَ بِـ	freed (of all worry)	خَالِطٌ: عَارَضَ
runny-nosed	خَانِبٌ: رَاعَفَ	empty-handed, without a catch	خَالِطٌ: عَارَضَ
pane	خَانَةٌ: لَوْحٌ زجاجي	raw, crude, unworked, unrefined,	خَامٌ: غَيْرُ مُعَالَجٍ
digit, place	خَانَةٌ: مَنْوَلَةٌ حَسَابِيَّةٌ	unpurified, unprocessed	خَامٌ: قُمَاشٌ قُطْنِيٌّ غَيْرُ مَقْصُورٍ
bucket	خَانَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ تُخْزِنُ فِي الْقُرْصِ الْمَغْنِطِيِّ (حاسب)	calico, cotton cloth	خَامٌ: بَرَاقٌ: خَامٌ لِحَاسِي (معدن)
khanat	خَانَةٌ: وَظِيفَةُ خَانَ، بِلَادِ خَانَ	peacock ore	خَامٌ: أَحَدِيذٌ
suffocant, asphyxiant	خَانِقٌ (طَب)	oligist	خَامٌ: حَدِيدِيٌّ أَزْرَقٌ (معدن)
suffocating, stifling	خَانِقٌ	blue billy	خَامٌ: رصاصيٌّ صَغِيرُ الْكُتْلِ (معدن)
production choke	خَانِقٌ: إِنْجَاعٌ: يُحَدِّدُ الْإِنْتِاجَ (نقط)	bing-ore	خَامٌ: رصاصيٌّ صَغِيرُ الْكُتْلِ (معدن)
fire damper	خَانِقٌ: الْحَرِيقُ	argentite	خَامٌ: الْفِضَّةُ
choking, throttling, suffocating,	خَانِقٌ: خَنَاقٌ	rich ore	خَامٌ: غَنِيٌّ: رِكَازٌ غَنِيٌّ الْمُحْتَوَى (معدن)
stifling, asphyxiating, strangler, strangling	خَانِقٌ: الْكَلْبُ (بَات)	sulphide ore	خَامٌ: كَبْرَيْتِيدِيٌّ (معدن)
aconite, wolfsbane, monkshood	خَانِقٌ: الْكَلْبُ (بَات)	crude, crude oil	خَامٌ: النَّفْطُ
dogbane	خَانِقٌ: الْكَلْبُ (بَات)	high-gravity crude, heavy	خَامٌ: نَفْطِيٌّ ثَقِيلٌ (نقط)
air choke	خَانِقٌ: الْهَوَاءِ (في آلَةِ الْإِحْتِرَاقِ) (طاقة)	crude oil	خَامٌ: نَفْطِيٌّ ثَقِيلٌ (نقط)
kloof	خَانِقٌ: وَادٍ ضَيِّقٌ شَدِيدُ الْإِحْتِدَادِ (جِيولوجي)	stinking, malodorous, fetid, smelly,	خَامٌ: نَتِنٌ
croup, diphtheria	خَانِقٌ: دَفْتِيرِيَا (مرض)	rotten, putrid, decayed	خَامٌ: نَتِنٌ

malevolent, vicious, wicked	
to be or become noxious, harmful, infurious, pernicious, abhorrent, offensive, repugnant, obnoxious	خَيْبٌ: صَارَ مُؤْذِيًا وَكَرِيهًا
to coat with breadcrumbs	خَبَّرَ: نَرَّدَ
news, information, announcement, intelligence	خَبْرٌ: نَبَأٌ
to try, to test, to experience	خَبَّرَ: جَرَّبَ
to know well, to be fully acquainted or familiar with	خَبْرٌ: عِلْمٌ
knowledge, experience, expertise	خَبْرَةٌ
bread	خُبْزٌ
stalebread	خُبْزٌ بَائِتٌ
plain bread	خُبْزٌ حَافٌ
corn pone	خُبْزُ الدَّرَّةِ
toadstool	خُبْزُ الغُرَابِ (نَبَاتٌ)
crouton	خُبْزٌ مُحَمَّصٌ
rusk	خُبْزٌ هَشٌّ: البِقْسَمَاتُ
baking, bake, bread-making	خَبَزَ



to bake, to make bread	خَبَزَ
to make bread from	خَبَزَ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى خُبْزٍ
scrap	خُبْرَةٌ: بَقَايَا الخُبْزِ
loaf of bread, piece (or slice) of bread	خُبْزَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الخُبْزِ
batch, baking	خُبْزَةٌ: عَجْتَةٌ
batch	خُبْزَةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ
to mix, to mingle,	خَبِصَ (الشَّيْءُ بِالشَّيْءِ): خَلَطَ
to scramble, to muddle	
diesel knock	خَبْطُ الدَّبِيزِلِ (آلِيَاتٍ)
hitting, striking, pounding, beating, knock(ing), rapping	خَبْطٌ: ضَرْبٌ، طَرَقٌ
bring down	خَبَطَ (الشَّجَرَةَ): اسْقَطَ (الشَّمَارَ)
to hit, to strike, to knock,	خَبَطَ: ضَرْبٌ، طَرَقٌ
to beat	

to surpass, to excel, to outdo	خَايَرٌ: فَاقَ
to surge, to heave, to roll, to welter	خَبُّ البَحْرِ
to trot, to pace, to amble	خَبُّ الفَرَسِ
trot	خَبٌّ: هَمَلَجٌ
to die, to abate, to subside, to fade,	خَبَا: خَمَدَ
to tarnish	
to conceal, to cache	خَبَأَ: أَخْفَى
to hide, to conceal, to secrete, to harbor,	خَبَأَ: سَتَرَ
to cover, to veil	
to bury	خَبَأَ: طَمَرَ، وَارَى
tent	خَبَاءٌ: خَيْمَةٌ
carpel	الخَبَاءُ: الكَرْمَلَةُ
impurities, impure food	خَبَائِثٌ: مَا يُسْتَقْدَرُ
baker	خَبَّازٌ: صَانِعُ الخُبْزِ: فَرَّانٌ
baker's trade	خَبَّازَةٌ: حِرْفَةُ الخَبَّازِ
bakehouse, bakeshop, bakery	خَبَّازَةٌ: مَخْبِزٌ
mallow	خَبَّازَةٌ خَبَّازِي (نَبَاتٌ)
malvaceae	خَبَّازِيَّاتٌ: الفَصِيلَةُ الخَبَّازِيَّةُ
insanity, lunacy, madness, idiocy,	خَبَاطٌ: جُنُونٌ
imbecility	
vesania	خَبَالٌ (طَبٌّ)
trot, pace, amble	خَبَبٌ: سَبَرٌ سَرِيعٌ
canter	خَبَبُ الفَرَسِ
furnace slag	خَبَبُ الأَلْفَرَانِ (مَعَادِنٌ)
hammer slag	خَبَبُ الطَّرْقِ
clinker	خَبَبُ القَحْمِ (مَنْدَلٌ)
to be or become malignant, virulent	خَبِبَ المَرَضُ
slag	خَبَبُ المعَادِنِ
refuse, scum, cinder, clinker	خَبَبٌ: جُفَاءٌ
spitefulness, hypocrisy, malice	خَبَبٌ: حَقْدٌ
malice, maliciousness, malevolence,	خَبَبٌ: شَرٌّ
viciousness, wickedness, evilness, malignity	
noxiousness	خَبَبٌ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ خَبِيثًا
virulence, malignancy	خَبَبُ المَرَضِ أَوْ الوَرَمِ
knavery, mischief	خَبَبٌ: مَكْرٌ
rascality	خَبَبٌ: نَذَالَةٌ وَ لُومٌ
dross	خَبَبٌ: شَوَائِبُ المعَادِنِ المَذَابِةِ
to be or become malicious,	خَبَبٌ: صَارَ شَرِيرًا مَآكِرًا

teleprocessing expert	خَيْرُ مَعْلُومَاتِهِ بُعْدِيَّة	to trample, to stamp, to tread	خَبَطَ: وَطَىءَ
bread	خَبِيزٌ: خُبْزٌ	to bang, to slap	خَبَطَ: فَرَّقَعَ، ضَحَّجَ
baked	خَبِيزٌ: مَخْبُوزٌ	blow, stroke, hit, beat, bang,	خَبَطَةُ: ضَرْبَةٌ، طَرْفَةٌ
sealing wax	خَتَامٌ: شَمْعٌ يُخْتَمُ بِهِ	knock, rap	
ending	خَتَامٌ: اخْتِتام	thud	خَبَطَةُ: صَوْتُ الْخَبَطَةِ (مَكْتُومًا)
in conclusion, finally, lastly, at last,	خَتَامًا: فِي الْخَتَامِ	owl (tawny), wood owl	خَبَلٌ (طَائِرٌ)
at the end		derangement	خَبَلٌ: اضْطِرَابٌ
final, terminal, last, conclusive	خَتَامِيٌّ: نِهَائِيٌّ، أَخِيرٌ	distracton	خَبَلٌ: تَشْتَتُ الْفِكْرَ
posthetomy	خَتَان (طَب.)	insanity, lunacy, dementia, madness,	خَبَلٌ: جُنُونٌ
circumcision	خَتَانٌ: خَتَانَةٌ (طَب.)	mental derangement, mental alienation	
traitor, betrayer, deceiver, disloyal,	خَتَارٌ: غَدَارٌ	to besot, to madden,	خَبَلٌ: خَبَلٌ، سَلَبُ الْعَقْلِ
treacherous, faithless		to derange, to drive crazy	
betrayal, disloyalty, treachery,	خَتْرٌ: غَدْرٌ، خِيَانَةٌ	to become mentally deranged,	خَبَلٌ: اخْتَلَّ عَقْلُهُ
faithlessness, double cross, deception		mentally disordered, unbalanced, insane,	
to betray, to deceive, to cheat,	خَتَرَ: غَلَرِبَ، خَانَ	crackbrained, demented, crazy	
to double-cross		attenuation	خَبُوٌ: تَخْفِيفٌ
to deceive, to double-cross, to cheat,	خَتَلَ: خَدَعَ	extinction, subsidence, abatement,	خَبُوٌ: خُمُودٌ
to dupe, to trick		fading, tarnish	
seal, signet, cachet, stamp, imprint	خَتَمٌ: خَاتَمٌ	cache disc	خَبِيئَةُ الْقُرْصِ (حَاسِب.)
under seal	خَتَمٌ (بِالشَّمْعِ الْأَحْمَرِ)	caviar	خَبِيرِيٌّ: كَالْهَيَارِ
postmark	خَتَمُ الْبَرِيدِ	spiteful	خَبِيثٌ: سَيِّئُ النِّيَّةِ
carte blanche	خَتَمٌ عَلَى بَيَاضٍ	infernal	خَبِيثٌ: شَيْطَانِيٌّ
rubber stamp	خَتَمٌ مِطَاطِيٌّ	malignant, virulent إلخ	خَبِيثٌ: صِفَةُ لِمَرَضٍ أَوْ لَوَرَمٍ إلخ
		malicious, malignant, malevolent,	خَبِيثٌ: مَأْكِرٌ
		sly, wily, foxy, wicked, evil, knave, vicious	
		hypocritical, hypocrite (شَخْصٌ)	خَبِيثٌ مُرَوِّعٌ: مُخَادَعٌ (شَخْصٌ)
		noxious, harmful, injurious,	خَبِيثٌ: مُؤَذٍ، كَرِيهٌ
		malign, pernicious, dangerous, offensive,	
		repugnant, repulsive	
sealing, stamping, impression	خَتَمٌ: وَضْعُ الْخَتَمِ	roguish	خَبِيثٌ: مُحْتَالٌ
to finalize	خَتَمَ (الْعَمَلُ): أَتْمَمَ	expert, adept, specialist, expert (in),	خَبِيرٌ (بِـ)
to postmark	خَتَمَ بِخَاتَمِ الْبَرِيدِ	skilled (in), familiar (with)	
to seal, to shut, to close, to stop up	خَتَمَ: سَدَّ	gymnast	خَبِيرٌ بِالرِّيَاضَةِ الْجِمَازِيَّةِ
to seal, to signet, to stamp, to impress	خَتَمَ: مَهَّرَ	agronomist	خَبِيرٌ بِالْفَلَاحَةِ: مُهَنْدِسٌ زَرَاعِيٌّ
sigillaire	خَتَمِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْاِخْتِتام	expert	خَبِيرٌ: بَصِيرٌ
stepson	خَتْنٌ: زَوْجُ الْاِبْنَةِ أَوْ الْاُخْتِ	actuary	خَبِيرٌ: تَأَمِينٌ
circumcision	خَتْنٌ: خَتَانٌ	agriculturist, agronomist expert	خَبِيرٌ زَرَاعِيٌّ
to be circumcised	خَتَنَ (الصَّبِيُّ)	experienced	خَبِيرٌ: مُحْتَنَّكٌ
hornbill	خَتْنُو (طَائِرٌ)		
circumcised	خَتِنَ: مَخْتُونٌ		



early frostbite	خَذَرُ الْأَنَامِلِ (بسبب البرد)	peat, moss	خُثْ خَزَازِي (أو طُحْلِي) (حيولر)
anesthesia, narcosis, torpor,	خَذَرُ: فَقْدَانُ الْحِسِّ	thrombosis	خُثَار: جَلْطَةُ (طَب.)
stupor, creep, tingle, prickle		sediment, remains, remnant, leftover,	خُثَار: خَالَةٌ
to be or become benumbed,	خَذَرُ: أَصَابَهُ الْخَذَرُ	rest	خُثَارَةُ اللَّبَنِ
doped, drugged, narcotized, anesthetized		curd	خُثَرُ (الدَّم): سَبَبُ جَلْطَةٍ
torpid, doped, drugged, narcotized,	خَذَرُ: مُخَذَّر	to cause a thrombosis	خُثَر: جَمْدٌ
anesthetized		to gel	خُثَر: خُثَرٌ، تَجَلَّطَ
torpid	خَذَرُ: مُنَمَّل	to clot	خُثَر: رَوْبٌ
to anesthetize, to narcotize,	خَذَرُ: أَفَقَدَ الْحِسَّ	to coagulate	خُثَرَةٌ: جَلْطَةُ دَمَوِيَّةٍ
to drug, to benumb		thrombus, blood clot	خُثَرَةٌ: جَلْطَةٌ
scratch, scotch, score, mark	خَذَشُ: أَثَرُ الْخَذَشِ	clot, coagulum, lump	خُثَرَةٌ: خُثَرٌ
scarification, scratching	خَذَشُ: الْخَذَشُ	thrombosis	خُثَر: خُثَرٌ
to scarify, to scratch	خَذَشُ: خَذَشَ	shyness, bashfulness, abashment,	خُثَر: خُثَاءٌ
to deceive, to delude, to bluff, to beguile,	خَذَعَ	coyness, timidity	خُثِلَ: خُثِلَانٌ
to cheat, to defraud, to rook, to trick		coy, abashed, bashful	خُثِلَ: خُثُولٌ
disappoint	خَذَعَ: أَخْلَفَ الظَّنَّ	diffident, ashamed, embarrassed,	خُثِلَ: خُثُولٌ
to cuckold	خَذَعَ: غَشَّ الزَّوْجَ	shy, bashful, modest, coy, timid, skittish	خُثِلَ (مَنْ): اسْتَحَى
wheedle	خَذَعَ: فَتَنَ	to be ashamed of, to blush	خُثِلَ: أَخْجَلَ
trick, artifice, stratagem, wiles, ruse,	خَذَعَةٌ: حِيلَةٌ	to shame, to embarrass	خَذَ: وَجْتَةٌ
fraud, ploy		cheek	خَذَ: نَلَمَ
put-on	خَذَعَةٌ: مَظْهَرُ خَادِعٍ	to furrow, to groove, to rut, to shrivel,	خَذَاع (طَب.)
bluff	خَذَعَةٌ: مَكْرٌ، إِيْهَامٌ	to wrinkle	الْخَذَاعُ (طَب.)
humbug, hoax	خَذَعَةٌ: مَرَحَةٌ	prematurity	خَذَاعٌ
to serve, to attend, to wait on, to work for	خَذَمَ	anaesthesia, anaesthesia	خَذَاعٌ
service, favor, attendance, duty	خَدَمَةٌ	fraud, trickery, wile, roguery, duplicity,	خَذَاعٌ
conscription, compulsory	خَدَمَةٌ: إِجْبَارِيَّةٌ أَوْ إِلْزَامِيَّةٌ	imposture, delusion, dupery	خَذَاعٌ
military service		swindle	خَذَاعٌ: احْتِيَالٌ، غِشٌّ
action in a society	خَدَمَةٌ: اجْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	mystification	خَذَاعٌ: مُخَاتَلَةٌ
dns=domain name service	خَدَمَةٌ: أَصْنَافُ الطُّقْ (حَاسِب.)	illusion	خَذَاعُ الْخَوَاسِمِ
international delivery	خَدَمَةٌ: تَسْلِيمٌ عَالَمِيَّةٌ	impostor, sharper, tricker, fraud, bluff,	خَذَاعٌ
self-service	الْخَدَمَةُ: الذَّائِلَةُ	snide, tricky, crook, rook, wily, crafty, cheat,	خَذَاعٌ
military service, duty	خَدَمَةٌ: عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	sly, fallacious	خَذَاعٌ: إِضَافِيَّةٌ (تَصْوِير.)
civil service	خَدَمَةٌ: مَدَنِيَّةٌ	accessory shoe	خَذَاعٌ أَوْ خَزْ خَارِجِي
abrasion marks	خَذُوش (تَصْوِير.)	external spline	خَذَاعٌ: فُرْصَةٌ (لِللَّسَنِ)
malar	خَذِي (مَتَعَلِقٌ بِالْخَذِ)	spline, slot	خَذَرُ (الْمَرَأَةِ)
premature (baby)	خَذِيح: مَوْلُودٌ قَبْلَ الْأَوَانِ	boudoir, woman's private room	خَذَر: سِتْرٌ
friend, companion, comrade, pal	خَذِين: صَدِيقٌ	curtain, drape(s), cover(ing), veil	خَذَر: لَا يُحَسِّنُ الْأَلَمَ
khedive	خَدْيُوِي (لَقَبُ خَاكِيم)	analgesic	

to exceed, to overstep	خَرَجَ عَنْ: تَجَاوَزَ	spinning top, peg top, top	خُذِرُوف (لُعْبَةُ لِلْأَطْفَالِ)
to deviate from, to swerve,	خَرَجَ عَنْ: الْخَرْفَ عَنْ	to let down, to disappoint,	خَذَل: تَخَلَّى عَنْ
to depart from, to diverge from		to abandon, to forsake	
to go out, to come out, to emerge,	خَرَجَ: غَادَرَ	ruin, ruination, destruction, havoc	خَرَاب: دَمَار
to issue, to leave, to go away		wreckage, devastation, desolation, ravage	
to murmur, to gurgle, to bubble	خَرَّ الْمَاءُ: صَوَّتَ	debacle	خَرَاب: كَارِثَةٌ
to snore	خَرَّ النَّائِمُ: غَطَّ	land tax, tax, tribute, duty	خَرَجَ: ضَرْبِيَّة
to fall, to tumble, to sink, to collapse	خَرَّ: سَقَطَ	abscess, abscessus	خَرَجَ: خُرَاجَةٌ (طَب.)
liar	خَرَّاص: كَذَّاب	abscess, tumor	خَرَجَ: دُمْل
metal turner	خَرَّاطُ مُعَادِن (مِند.)	borings	خُرَاطَةُ التَّجْوِيف: خُفَّارَةٌ (التَّعْدِين)
turner, lather	خَرَّاط: مُشْتَغِلٌ فِي الْخُرَاطَةِ	profile turning	خُرَاطَةُ جَانِبِيَّة (مِند.)
drill	خُرَاقَةُ يَدَوِيَّة: مِرْدَنُ الْحَيَاك	wood turning	خُرَاطَةُ الْحَشَب



punch, perforator, drill, borer, awl,	خُرَاقَةٌ: مِفْقَب	lacemaking	خُرَاقَةٌ: تَجَارَةُ التَّخَارِيمِ أَوْ الدَّنِيالَا
broach		vandalized, ruinous, destroyed,	خَرِبَ: مُخْرَبٌ
to ruin, to destroy, to wreck, to ravage,	خَرِبَ: دَفَرَ	sabotaged, ruined, devastated, wrecked	
to devastate, to dilapidate, to sabotage,		ruins	خَرِبَةٌ: مَوْضِعُ الْخُرَابِ
to damage, to subvert		to scribble, to scrawl, to scratch, to doodle,	خَرَشَ: خَرَشَ
to face, to line	خَرَجَ (فِي الْحَيَاطَةِ)	to scabble, to squiggle	
to interpret, to explain, to expound	خَرَجَ: أَوَّلَ	to bungle, to botch	خَرِشَ: نَعَلَ (أَسْفَلَ عَمُودٍ)
to graduate	خَرَجَ: مَتَبَعُ شَهَادَةِ التَّخْرِجِ	doodle	خَرِشَةٌ: خَطٌّ رَدِيءٌ
to murmur, to gurgle, to bubble	خَرَّ الْمَاءُ: صَوَّتَ	hellebore, veratrum, christmas	خَرِيقَ (رَبَات.)
to snore	خَرَّ النَّائِمُ: غَطَّ	rose, winter rose	
murmur, gurgle, bubble	خَرَّخَرَةُ (الْمَاءِ)	rhinoceros	خَرِيت: كَرَكْدَنَ (حَيَوَان)
snoring, snore	خَرَّخَرَةُ (النَّائِمِ)	land tax, tax, tribute, duty	خَرَجَ: خَرَجَاج
rale	خَرَّخَرَةُ: حَشْرَجَةُ النَّفْسِ فِي الرَّئَةِ الْمُعْتَلَّةِ (طَب.)	expenditure, outlay, expense(s),	خَرَجَ: نَفَقَةٌ
metal scrap, iron scrap, scrap	خُرْدَةٌ	cost(s)	
hardware	خُرْدَةٌ مَعْلُومَاتِيَّة	energy output	خَرَجُ الطَّاقَةِ: الطَّاقَةُ الْمُسْتَفَادَةُ (فِيز.)
ironmonger, haberdasher	خُرْدَجِي: بَائِعُ الْخُرْدَوَاتِ	satchel, saddlebag, carpathbag	خَرَجَ (الدَّابَّةِ أَوْ السَّفَرِ)
shot, small shot, pellets, buckshot	خُرْدُقِي	to protrude, to project, to stick out,	خَرَجَ: بَرَزَ
lead shot	خُرْدُقِي الرِّصَاصِ	to jut out	
mustard	خُرْدَل	to conclude, to discover	خَرَجَ بِـ: اسْتَبْتَحَ
wild mustard	خُرْدَلُ أَسْوَدَ: خُرْدَلُ بَرِّي	to violate, to break	خَرَجَ عَلَى: خَالَفَ
mustard pot	خُرْدَلِيَّة: إناء الحردل	to rise against, to revolt against	خَرَجَ عَلَى: ثَارَ عَلَى

tern, sea swallow
to lie, to tell a lie
turning, lathing
to turn, to lathe
oats

fromental
cartridge, cartouche
signal cartridge
disk cartridge
hydraulic cartridge
film cartridge
cartridge
trunk, proboscis



hydrant, fireplug
garden hose, pipe



rubber hose
metal hose, flexible
proboscis
dotage, senility
dotard, senile
to dote, to become senile
shred
lint
bungling

tearing, rending, laceration, shredding
bore, piercing, puncturing, drilling,
perforation, boring
perforation, hole, aperture, punch,
bore, opening
clumsiness, awkwardness,
ineptness, silliness, stupidity, foolishness

خُرْقَنَة (طائر)
خُرْص: كَذِبٌ
خُرْط: خُرْطَةٌ
خُرْط: سَوَى بِالْمُخْرَطَةِ
خُرْطَال (ثِيَاب)
خُرْطَال رَقِيع: دُوسَر
خُرْطُوش: خُرْطُوشَةٌ
خُرْطُوشَةٌ إِشَارَةٌ
خُرْطُوشَةٌ أَقْرَاص (حاسب)
خُرْطُوشَةٌ سَائِلِيَّة (هند. مد.)
خُرْطُوشَةُ الْفِيلِم
خُرْطُوشَةٌ: فَشْكَةٌ
خُرْطُوم (الفيل)

خُرْطُومُ مَاءٍ لِإِطْفَاءِ الْحَرِيقِ
خُرْطُومُ مَاءٍ لِرَبِيِّ الْحَدَائِقِ

خُرْطُومٌ مَطَّاطِي
خُرْطُومٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ مَرِنٌ
خُرْطُومٌ: مِمَصٌّ
خُرْف: فَسَادُ الْعَقْلِ مِنَ الْكِبَرِ
خُرْف: مُصَابٌ بِاخْرَفٍ
خُرْف: خُرْفٌ: فَسَادُ عَقْلِهِ
خُرْفَةٌ: مَزَقَةٌ
خُرْقُ التَّضْمِيدِ: شَاشٌ
خُرْقٌ

خُرْق: تَمْرِيقٌ
خُرْق: ثَقَبٌ
خُرْق: فَتْحَةٌ

خُرْق: عَكْسُ بَرَاةٍ

silique, silique, silica
sundries, hardware, notions
hardware merchant
graduate, alumnus
bead(s)
d-beaner
to pierce, to punch, to bore, to drill
insulating beads
bead
test bead
vertebra
bead
muteness, mutism, dumbness
mutism
to be or become silent, to shut up
to be or become mute, dumb,
speechless

خُرْسَالَة: إِسْمُنْتُ
خُرْسَالَةٌ تَحْتَ مَائِيَّة (هند. مد.)
خُرْسَالَةٌ حَصَوِيَّة
خُرْسَالَةٌ خَبِيثَةٌ (هند. مد.)
خُرْسَالَةٌ خَضِرَاء: خُرْسَالَةٌ لَمْ تَجِفْ بَعْدُ
خُرْسَالَةٌ سَابِقَةُ الْإِجْهَاد (هند. مد.)
خُرْسَالَةٌ سَابِقَةُ الْخَلْط (بناء.)
خُرْسَالَةٌ السَّقَاط (بناء.)
خُرْسَالَةٌ عَادِيَّة (هند. مد.)
خُرْسَالَةٌ قَطْرَائِيَّة (هند. مد.)
خُرْسَالَةٌ كَثِيلَةٌ (غير مُسَلَّحَة) (هند. مد.)
خُرْسَالَةٌ مُسَلَّحَةٌ
خُرْسَالَةٌ مَهْوَاة (هند. مد.)
خُرْسَالَةٌ نَاقِصَةُ التَّسْلِيحِ
خُرْش، خُرْش: خَدَشٌ
to scratch, to scrape (off),
to chafe, to abrade
خُرْشَف: خُرْشُوف، أَرْضِي شَوْكِي (ثِيَاب)



snoring, snore	خَرِيرٌ: غَطِيطُ النَّامِ	breach, violation, infringement, contravention, infraction, transgression	خَرْقٌ: مُخَالَفَةٌ
burble	خَرِيرٌ: اضْطِرَابٌ	tear, rent, rip, rift	خَرْقٌ: تَمَرِيقٌ
map, chart, cartogram	خَرِيطَةٌ: خَارِطَةٌ	blunder	خَرْقٌ: عَمَلٌ أَخْرَقَ
map of the world	خَرِيطَةُ الْأَرْضِ	to pierce, to penetrate, to transpierce,	خَرْقٌ: ثَقَبَ
basic map	خَرِيطَةٌ أُسَاسِيَّةٌ (جغرف.)	to perforate, to bore, to drill	خَرْقٌ: خَالَفَ
horoscope	خَرِيطَةُ الْبُرُوجِ	to break, to breach, to violate,	خَرْقٌ: خَالَفَ
cartogram	خَرِيطَةٌ بَيَانِيَّةٌ (جغرف.)	to infringe, to infract, to contravene	خَرْقٌ: مَزَّقَ
loading chart	خَرِيطَةُ التَّحْمِيلِ	to tear, to rend, to lacerate, to shred	خَرْقٌ: نَقَبَ
isogam map	خَرِيطَةُ تَسَاوِيِ الْمَقْتَضِيَّةِ	to punch	خَرْقَةٌ: مَزَقَةٌ، قِطْعَةٌ مِنْ ثَوْبٍ
design chart	خَرِيطَةُ التَّصْمِيمِ (كِيم.)	rag, tatter, shred	خَرْقَةٌ: مَمْسَحَةٌ
break - even chart	خَرِيطَةُ التَّعَادُلِ (كِيم.)	polishing cloth, cloth, duster	خَرْقَةٌ: ثَوْبٌ رَثٌ
memory map	خَرِيطَةُ الذَّاكِرَةِ	rag	خَرْقٌ: تَخْرِيمٌ
map grid	خَرِيطَةُ سَمْتِيَّةٌ	piercing, punching, puncturing,	خَرْقٌ: ثَقَبَ
meteorological chart	خَرِيطَةُ الطَّقْسِ	perforation, riddling, boring, drilling	خَرْقٌ: خَرَّمَ
blank off	خَرِيطَةُ غُفْلٍ	hole, perforation, punch, puncture	خَرْقٌ: خَرَّمَ
astronomical map	خَرِيطَةُ فَلَكِيَّةٌ (هَيْمَةٌ)	to pierce, to punch, to puncture,	خَرْقٌ: خَرَّمَ
photomap	خَرِيطَةُ فُوتُوغَرَفِيَّةٌ	to perforate, to drill, to bore, to tear	خَرْقًا، خَرْقًا (نَبَاتٌ)
contour map	خَرِيطَةُ كِفَافِيَّةٌ (مَسَح.)	japanese quince	خَرْقَمَان (صَهْلَك)
relief map	خَرِيطَةُ مَجَسَّمَةٍ	gar, garfish, billfish	خَرْقٌ: صَغِيرُ الْأَرَانِبِ
cadastral map	خَرِيطَةُ الْمَسَاحَةِ	leveret, young hare	خَرْقُوبٌ: خَرْقُوبٌ (نَبَاتٌ)
map	خَرِيطَةُ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ	carob-tree, carob, locust	خَرْجُوجٌ: مَقَادَرَةٌ
aeronautical map	خَرِيطَةُ مَلَاحَةِ جَوِيَّةٍ (حَوِيَّةٌ)	exit, departure, walking out	خَرْجُوجٌ: رَحِيلٌ
topographical contour map	خَرِيطَةُ التَّضَارِيسِ	exodus	خَرْجُوجٌ: لُتُوءٌ
star bit map	خَرِيطَةُ لُجُومٍ (مَنْد. مَد.)	protrusion, projection, prominence,	خَرْجُوجٌ: لُتُوءٌ
autumn, fall	خَرْيَفٌ	protuberance, bulge	خَرْجُوعٌ (نَبَاتٌ طَيِّبٌ)
autumn(al), fall	خَرْيَفِيٌّ	ricin, ricinus, castor-oil plant,	palma Christi
marten	خَرْزٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)	manatee, sea cow	خَرْوُفُ الْبَحْرِ
silk	خَرْزٌ: خَرِيرٌ	sheep, young sheep, lamb	خَرْوُفٌ: صَنَانٌ
piercing, stabbing, pricking, sting(ing)	خَرْزٌ: طَعَنٌ		
to pierce, to transfix, to stab, to prick,	خَرْزٌ: طَعَنٌ		
to sting			
ceramist, potter	خَرْزَافٌ: فَاخُورِيٌّ		
pottery	خَرْزَافَةٌ: صِنَاعَةُ الْخَرْزِ		
ceramodontics	خَرْزَافَةُ الْأَسْنَانِ (طَب.)		
lavender, tulip	خَرْزَامِيٌّ: جَنْسُ نَبَاتٍ بَرِّيٍّ عَطِرٍ		



alumna, alumnus	خَرْيَجٌ: كَلِيَّةٌ أَوْ جَامِعَةٌ
virgin, maiden	خَرْيَدَةٌ: عَذْرَاءٌ
unpierced pearl	خَرْيَدَةٌ: لَوْلُؤَةٌ لَمْ تُثَقَّبْ
murmur, purl, gurgle, bubble	خَرْيَرٌ: صَوْتُ الْمَاءِ

to rattle, to rustle, to crinkle, to jingle	خَشْخَشَنَ: صَلِيل
rattle	خَشْخَشَنَ: لَعْنَةٌ لِلأَطْفَالِ
rattle	خَشْرَمَ: جَمَاعَةُ النَحْلِ
swarm, colony (of bees)	خَشَعَ: خَضَعَ
to submit, to yield, to surrender,	to be or become submissive, yielding
anosmia	خَشَمَ: فَقْدُ حَاسَةِ الشَّم (طب.)
hoarse, raucous, husky, harsh, gruff	خَشَنَ: أَجَشَّ
ungainly, surly	خَشَنَ: شَكِسَ
coarse, rough, harsh, scabrous,	خَشَنَ: عَكْسُ نَاعِمٍ
tough, hard	خَشَنَ: غَلِيزَ
ruffian, raw	خَشَنَ: قَطَّ
rude, rough, crude, rowdy, coarse,	harsh, gross, indelicate, boorish, gruff,
impolite, uncouth, mannerless	to coarsen, to roughen, to be
to coarsen, to roughen, to harsh,	to coarsen, to roughen, to harsh,
to toughen, to boorish, to crude	reverence, submissiveness, godliness,
piety, humility, devoutness	hoarseness, throatiness, raucity,
huskiness, harshness, gruffness	coarseness, roughness,
hardness, harshness, toughness	rudeness, roughness, crudeness,
coarseness, harshness, grossness	acerbity
bitterness	to fear, to apprehend, to dread
fear, apprehension, awe, dread	castration
castration, emasculation	pernio
chilblain	fertility, productivity, fecundity,
prodigality, fruitfulness	fertile, productive, prodigal,

to cause a loss to, to make lose	خَسِرَ: جَعَلَهُ يَخْسِرُ
to be eclipsed	خَسَفَ الْقَمَرُ
to sink down, to fall down,	خَسَفَ: هَبَطَ، غَارَ
to subside	خَسَفَ: انْخَفَاضَ
settling	eclipse, lunar eclipse, occultation
rascal, mean, low, base, ignoble,	vile, abject, dastardly
sordid, depreciating	mastoid, mastoidea
mastoid, mastoidea	mastoidal
wood merchant	parquet worker
parquet industry	compote
wood, timber, lumber	boxwood
balsa wood	white wood
multi-ply	laminated wood,
plywood	wide- ringed timber
pulpwood	hewn timber
chablis	lay a parquet floor in
to lignify, to convert into	wood
piece of wood or timber, log,	block, bar, stick,
stage, boards	wooden, woody, timbered, ligneous
xylophone	corn poppy
opium poppy	rattle
to clank, to clink, to clatter,	

خَشْخَشَ: جَلَجَلَ

matter, connection	
specially, notably, specifically,	خُصُوصًا: بِمَآصَةٍ
expressly, particularly	
privacy, confidentiality	خُصُوصِيَّةٌ: سِرِّيَّةٌ
debit, liabilities, debts	خُصُومٌ (تِجَارَةٌ):
antagonism, hostility, enmity, feud	خُصُومَةٌ: عَدَاءٌ
quarrel, dispute, argument, discord,	خُصُومَةٌ: نِزَاعٌ
controversy, dissension, disagreement,	
conflict, contention	
litigation, enmity	خُصُومَةٌ: عَدَاوَةٌ
to castrate	خَصَى
testicles, testes	خُصَى (مُفْرَدُهَا خُصِيَّةٌ)
orchis	خُصِي الثَّلَاح: سَحْلَبٌ
to castrate, to emasculate, to geld	خَصَى: جَعَلَ خُصِيًا
castration, emasculation	خُصَى: خِصَاءٌ
testicle	خُصِيَّةٌ
emasculated, castrate, castrated,	خُصِي: مَخْصِيٌّ
castrato	
dye, dyestuff, color, paint, tinge,	خِصَابٌ: صَبِغٌ
makeup	
pigmentary	خِصَابِيٌّ: صَبِغِيٌّ
vegetables, greenstuff, greenery,	خَضِرَاوَاتٌ: خُضَرٌ
greens	



chlorosis	خَضَرٌ: شُحُوبٌ يَخْضُورِي (تَبَاطِي)
chiffonade	خَضِرَاوَاتٌ
to dye, to tinge, to tint, to color,	خَضَبَ: صَبَغَ، لَوَّنَ
to paint	
to slosh	خَضَخَضَ: حَرَّكَ بِعُفْفٍ
masturbation	خَضَخَضَ: اسْتَمْنَاءٌ
green, verdant	خَضِرٌ: أَخْضَرٌ
to be or become green, verdant	خَضِرَ: أَخْضَرَ
chlorosis	خَضَرٌ: يَرْقَانُ (فَقْرٌ دَم)
green, verdant	خَضِرَاءٌ: مُؤَثَّتٌ أَخْضَرٌ
vegetables, greens, greenery,	خَضِرَاوَاتٌ: خُضَرٌ
greenstuff	

fruitful, fecund, profuse	
fertility	خَصْبٌ: غَرَاةٌ
to be or become fertile,	خَصْبٌ، خَصِبٌ: صَارَ خَصْبًا
productive, fecund, fruitful	
waist, middle, waistline	خَصْرٌ: وَسْطٌ
waist	خَصْرٌ: صُدْبِيرِي
to distinguish with, to privilege,	خَصَّ بِ: فَضَّلَ بِـ
to appropriate, to give to, to accord to	
to be or become poor, destitute, needy	خَصَّ: افْقَرَ
to pertain to, to belong to, to be	خَصَّ: تَعَلَّقَ بِـ
connected with, to concern, to relate to	
shack, cabin	خَصٌّ: كُوخٌ
to assign, to pension	خَصَّصَ رَاتِبًا تَقَاعُدِيًا لـ
to single out, to designate, to destine,	خَصَّصَ: أَلْفَزَ
to assign, to appropriate, to mark, to intend	
to allot, to apportion, to allocate,	خَصَّصَ: خَصَّصَ
to assign	
to specialize, to specify, to destine,	خَصَّصَ: عَيَّنَ
to particularize, to individualize	
to devote, to dedicate, to consecrate	خَصَّصَ: كَرَّسَ
to privatize	خَصَّصَ: خَصَّصَ
to welt	خَصَصَ: ثَنَى الْحِتَارَ
bob, tuft, lock, wisp, tress, curl	خُصْلَةٌ (شَعْرٌ)
floccus	خُصْلَةٌ (رَغِيَّةٌ حَيَوِيَّةٌ)
disposition, quality, trait, habit	خُصْلَةٌ: عَادَةٌ
bunch, cluster, tuft	خُصْلَةٌ: عُثْقُودٌ
discount, cash discount	خَصْمٌ الدَّفْعِ نَقْدًا
discount, subtraction, deduction,	خَصْمٌ: حَسَمَ
discounting, rebate	
to discount, to deduct, to rebate,	خَصْمَ: حَسَمَ
to subtract	
opponent, adversary, antagonist, foe,	خَصْمٌ: غَرِيبٌ
enemy	
litigant, party	خَصْمٌ: فَرِيقٌ مُتَنَاقِضٌ
opponent, quarrelsome	خَصْمٌ: خَصِيمٌ
to mention specially, to specify,	خَصَّ بِالذِّكْرِ
to specialize, to refer especially to	
respect, regard, relation, concern,	خُصُوصٌ: صَدَدٌ

pipeline	خَطُّ أَنْايِب	distrail, dissipation trails	خَضْرَبَةُ التَّدْبُد (مناخ.)
crude oil pipeline	خَطُّ أَنْايِب (نقط.)	backwash	خَضْرَبَةُ الْمَاءِ (بحر.)
steam line	خَطُّ أَنْايِب الْبَخَارِ (هند.)	tartness	خُطْرَة: حَالَة مَا لَمْ يُصْبَحْ بَعْدَ جَافًا
trunk pipeline	خَطُّ أَنْايِب رَئِيسِيّ	greenness, verdancy, greenery,	خُطْرَة: اخْضِرَار
english (modern) handwriting	خَطُّ إِنجِلِيزِيّ	viridity, verdure	
steam line	خَطُّ الْبَخَارِ (فيز.)	vegetative, propagation	خُضْرِيّ: نَكَاثُ لَاشَقِيّ (أحياء)
dimension line	خَطُّ الْبَعْدِ	greengrocer, grocer	خُضْرِيّ: بَائِعُ الْخُضِرِ
graph, diagram, chart, schema	خَطُّ بَيَانِيّ	to agitate, to shake, to jolt, to jog,	خُضْر: رَج
quartz delay line	خَطُّ تَأخير بِلُورَة الْكُوَارْتِز (كهربي.)	to jerk	
exchange line	خَطُّ التَّبادُلِ: خَطُّ الْمَقْسِمِ (هاتف.)	agitator	خُضَاعَة
load line	خَطُّ التَّحْمِيلِ (هند. بحر.)	convulsion, concussion, shock, jolt,	خُضَة: رَجَة
isoclinic line	خَطُّ تَسَاوٍ (مغنا.)	jerk, jog	
isogininc	خَطُّ تَسَاوِيّ الْإِلِحْرَافِ الْمُغْنَطِيسِيّ (طبقات.)	to turn green	خُضِرَ: جَعَلَهُ يَخْضِرُ
line, isogonal line, isogam		to green, to make green	خُضِرَ: جَعَلَهُ أَخْضَر
isometric line	خَطُّ تَسَاوِيّ الْحَجْمِ (فيز.)	to drench, to moisten, to sprinkle,	خُضِلَ: بُلِّل
isotherm	خَطُّ تَسَاوِيّ دَرَجَة الْحَرَارَة (مناخ. كيم.)	to wet, to splash, to spatter	
isobase	خَطُّ تَسَاوِيّ هَيْوُطِ الْأَرْضِ (حيولو.)	to submit, to yield, to surrender,	خُضِعَ (لـ): أذْعَنَ
line of aim	خَطُّ التَّشْدِيدِ (عس.)	to succumb, to obey, to follow	
mains, feeder	خَطُّ التَّغْذِيَةِ الرَّئِيسِيّ (هند.)	to undergo, to be subjected to,	خُضِعَ لـ: عَالِي
line of intersection	خَطُّ التَّقَاطُعِ	to experience	
demarcation line	خَطُّ تَمَاسٍ	moist, wet, dewy, damp	خُضِلَ: رَطَبٌ
by-line (railways)	خَطُّ تَأْوِيّ	to wet through, to moist, to damp	خُضِلَ: ابْتَلَّ
stria	خَطُّ: ثَلَمٌ	sea, ocean	خُضِمَ: لَجَّةُ الْبَحْرِ
line	خَطُّ الثَّلَمِ الْأَخْضِرِ	multitude, crowd, congregation	خُضِمَ: جَمْعٌ كَثِيرٌ
doublet	خَطُّ ثَنَائِيّ (طَبَقِيّ) (ضو.)	submission, yielding, surrender,	خُضُوع: إِذْعَانٌ
sidetrack	الْحَطُّ الْجَانِبِيّ	subordination, obedience, subjection	
airline	خَطُّ جَوِيّ	subjugation, obedience, subjection	خُضُوع: تَبَعِيَة
boundary line	خَطُّ الْحُدُودِ	vassalage	خُضِرَ
railroad line,	خَطُّ حَدِيدِيّ: خَطُّ السَّكَّةِ الْحَدِيدِيَّةِ	verdant	خُضِرَ: مَخْضَرَة، أَرْضٌ مُعْشِبَة
railroad track		lawn	خَطُّ الْإِتِّجَاهِ (رياضة.)
waistline	خَطُّ الْخَصْرِ	line of direction	خَطُّ إِسْنَادِ مَسَاحِيّ (مسح.)
scribble	خَطُّ سَقِيمٍ	ordnance datum	خَطُّ أَفْقِيّ
dash	خَطُّ صَغِيرٍ: شَرْطَة، شَخْطَة	horizontal	خَطُّ الْإِحْدِيدَابِ
defence line	خَطُّ دِفَاعِيّ (عس.)	camber line	خَطُّ الْإِرْتِكَازِ
pack	خَطُّ الدِّفَاعِ (فِي كُرَة الْقَدَمِ)	line of support	خَطُّ الْإِسْتِواءِ الْأَرْضِيّ (هيئة.)
crest line	خَطُّ الذَّرْوَةِ: خَطُّ الْقِمَّةِ	terrestrial equator	خَطُّ الْإِسْنَادِ (مسح.)
line of vision	خَطُّ الرُّؤْيَةِ: خَطُّ الْإِنْبَصَارِ (بصر.)	fiducial line	خَطُّ الْإِعْتِدَالِ
main line	الْحَطُّ الرَّئِيسِيّ	equator	خَطُّ الْإِكْتِسَاحِ (أَوِ الْمَسْحِ) (تلفز.)
		sweep line	

meridian line	خطّ الهاجرة	zero meridian	خطّ الزوال الصُفْرِيّ (مِيتة)
forward line	خطّ الهجوم (رياضة بدنية)	magnetic	خطّ الزوال المغنطيسي (هند. كهربا. مسح)
air line	خطّ افواء: خطّ تزويد بالهواء (هند.)	meridian	
aerial line	خطّ هوائي: خطّ جَوِّيّ (هند.)	strand line	خطّ الساحل: خطّ تَرْدُد الشاطئ (حيولولو)
frame line	خطّ هيكلّي (هند. مد.)	line	خطّ: سَطْرٌ
chirography	خطّ اليد	longitude, meridian	خطّ الطول (جغرف)
to draw, to underline	خطّ: خطّط	line of flight	خطّ الطيران (حوية)
to draw, to trace, to line, to sketch	خطّ: رَسَم	multiplet	خطّ (طَبَيّ) عديد المَقُومَات (فيز)
to grow, to develop	خطّ الشارب: بَت	latitude	خطّ العرض: منطقة
to snore	خطّ في نومه: غَطّ	parallel of latitude	خطّ العرض (جغرف)
to write, to pen, to inscribe	خطّ: كَتَب	stripe	خطّ (على الجلد)
track rails	خطّ السكّة الحديدية	vertical, perpendicular	خطّ عموديّ
to accuse of an error or mistake,	خطّأ: غَلَط	unbalanced line	خطّ غير مُتَوَازِن (هند. كهربا)
to put someone in the wrong		demarcation, borderline	خطّ فاصل
mistake, error	خطّأ: اِثْم	calligraphy, penmanship	خطّ: فَن الخطّ
by mistake, erroneously	خطّأ: بِالْخَطَا	striation, stripe, line, band, bar	خطّ: قَلَم: شَرِيط
improperly, incorrectly, faultily	خطّأ: بِشَكْلِ خَطَائِي	log line	خطّ قياس سُرعة السفينة (بحر)
impropriety	خطّأ: عَدَمُ صِحّة	handwriting, writing, script	خطّ: كِتَابَة
wrong	خطّأ: عَجَب	contour line	خطّ كُفافيّ: خطّ سَمَقِيّ (مسح)
error, mistake, wrong, incorrect, fault	خطّأ: غَلَط	q - line	خطّ كَمِيّة الحرارة (كيم)
misspelling	خطّأ: اِثْلَاء أو كِتَابَة	agonic line	خطّ اللانحراف (المغنطيسي) (مغنا)
refractive error	خطّأ: انكساريّ	branch(ing) line	خطّ مُتَفَرّع: خطّ فُرْعِيّ
transmission error	خطّأ: بَث	centre line	خطّ المركز: خطّ المُتَصَف: المُخَوَر
compilation error	خطّأ: تاليف (حاسب)	active line	خطّ (مُسج) فَعَال (تلفز)
misalignment	خطّأ: التراصّف	straight line, right line, bee-line	خطّ مستقيم
sighting error	خطّأ: التسديد (مسح)	telpherage line	خطّ مُعلّق أحاديّ السكّة (هند. كهربا)
rounding error	خطّأ: التقريب (حاسب)	curve	خطّ: مُنْحَنِيّ
miscalculation	خطّأ: حسابيّ	watermark, waterline	خطّ مُنسوب المياه
accidental error	خطّأ: عَرَضِيّ (أو عَارِض)	dot-and-dash line, dash-and-	خطّ من شَرَط ونُقْط
misprint	خطّأ: مُطْبَعِيّ	dot line	
standard error	خطّأ: معياريّ (إحصائي)	long-distance line	خطّ المُكَالِمَات البعيدة (هاتف)
syntax error	خطّأ: نُحَوِيّ (حاسب)	mean line	خطّ المُتَصَف
to proceed, to progress, to advance	خطّأ: تَقَدَّمَ	trough-line	خطّ المُخَفَض الضفطي (مناخ)
to step, to pace, to walk, to march	خطّأ: مَشَى	line of fire	خطّ النَّار (عس)
address, speech, harangue, oration	خطّأ: خُطْبَة	lined	خطّ التَّسَب: سُلَالَة
letter, note, epistle, dispatch	خطّأ: رِسَالَة	transmission line	خطّ نُقْل: خطّ إِرسال (هند. كهربا)
speech	خطّأ: حَدِيث	power line	خطّ نُقْل الطاقَة (هند. كهربا)
elocution, rhetoric, oratory	خطّأ: فَن الخطّابة	telephone line	خطّ هاتِفِيّ

plan, project, policy, scheme	خُطَّةٌ: خطة	oratorical, rhetoric, speech	خطايي
master plan	خُطَّةٌ رَئِيسِيَّةٌ: مَخْطُطٌ عَامٌ	noseband, halter, bridle, rein(s)	خُطَامٌ (الدَّابَّة)
proceeding	خُطَّةٌ سَيَرٌ (الْعَمَلُ أَوْ الْإِجْرَاء)	matter, affair, business, concern	خُطْبٌ: أَمْرٌ، شَأْنٌ
to draw, to line, to trace, to sketch	خُطَّطَ: رَسَمَ	misfortune, trouble, misadventure	خُطْبٌ: مَكْرُوهٌ
to delimit, to demarcate,	خُطَّطَ: عَيَّنَ الْخُدُودَ	to speak, to address, to preach	خُطْبٌ: أَلْفَى خُطَابًا
to delineate		harangue, expatiate	خُطْبٌ: خَاصَرَ
to stripe, to streak, to striate	خُطَّطَ: قَلَّمَ	to affiancement, to engage	خُطْبُ الْفَتَاةِ
to plan, to design, to project,	خُطَّطَ: وَضَعَ خُطَّةً	sermon	خُطْبَةٌ (دِينِيَّة)
to scheme, to schematize, to chart		rebuke	خُطْبَةٌ افْتِتَاحُ الْجُلُوسَاتِ
to outline	خُطَّطَ: صَنَّمَ	address, speech, harangue, oration	خُطْبَةٌ: خُطَابٌ
martin, martlet, swift, swallow	خُطْفٌ (طَائِر)	engagement, betrothal, espousal(s)	خُطْبَةٌ: خُطُوبَةٌ
kidnapping, abduction	خُطْفُ الْأَشْخَاصِ	homily	خُطْبَةٌ: عِظَةٌ دِينِيَّةٌ
hijack(ing), skyjacking	خُطْفُ الطَّائِرَاتِ	long-winded speech	خُطْبَةٌ: مَخَاصِرَةٌ
abduction, rapine, snapping (up)	خُطْفٌ: ثَلَقَفَ	oratorical	خُطْبِي: خُطَايِي
snatch (weight lifting)	خُطْفٌ (فِي رَفْعِ الْأَثْقَالِ)	radiation hazard	خُطْرُ الْإِشْعَاعِ
grab(bing), seizing, snatch(ing)	خُطْفٌ: التَّرَاعَ	stake, bet, wager	خُطْرٌ: رَهَانٌ
to snatch, to grab, to seize	خُطْفٌ: التَّرَعَ	danger, risk, jeopardy	خُطْرٌ: مُجَازَفَةٌ
to kidnap, to abduct	خُطْفٌ (شَخْصًا طَمَعًا فِي فِدْيَةٍ)	danger, peril, risk, jeopardy, hazard	خُطْرٌ: مَهْلِكٌ
to hijack, skyjack	خُطْفٌ طَائِرَةٌ	venturous	خُطْرٌ
to take away	خُطْفٌ: نَثَلَ	insecure	خُطْرٌ: غَيْرُ مَأْمُونٍ
paralalia	خُطْفُ التَّلَفُّظِ (طَب.)	dangerous, perilous, risky, unsafe,	خُطْرٌ: مُخْطَرٌ
unreasonable	خُطْلٌ: مُخَالِفٌ لِلصَّوَابِ	hazardous, critical	
nose, snout, muzzle, muffle	خُطْمٌ: أُنْفُ الْحَيَوَانِ	to occur to, to strike	خُطْرٌ بِبَالِهِ: خُطْرٌ لَهُ
cad	خُطْمٌ: مَثْفَرٌ	to swing, to sway, to oscillate	خُطْرٌ: تَوَجَّجَ
to silence, to shut up, to gag	خُطْمٌ: أَسَكَّتْ	to strut, to swagger	خُطْرٌ فِي مَشْيِهِ
to muzzle, to bridle	خُطْمٌ: كَتَمَ، أَلْجَمَ	risky, perilous	خُطْرٌ: مَخْطَرٌ بِالْمَخَاطِرِ
hollyhock, hibiscus	خُطْمِي: خُطْمِيَّةٌ (نَبَات. طَبِي)	calligraphist, calligrapher	خُطَطَاءُ: رَاقِمٌ
his hair turned gray	خُطْمَةُ الشَّيْبِ	penman	الْخُطَّاطُ: الْكَاتِبُ
stepping, pacing, walk(ing), marching	خُطُوٌ: مَشَى	tool grab (هند. مد.)	خُطُوفٌ (الْفِقَاطُ) الْعُدُوَّةُ السَّائِيَّةُ (هند. مد.)
marching	خُطُواتٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	martin, martlet, swift, swallow	خُطُوفٌ (طَائِر)
		uncinus, tenaculum	خُطُوفٌ (طَب.)
		kidnapper	خُطُوفٌ (فِي سَبِيلِ فِدْيَةٍ)
		tern, sea swallow	خُطُوفُ الْبَحْرِ (طَائِر)
		gaff	خُطُوفٌ رَفَعَ السَّمَكِ
		lock hook	خُطُوفُ الْقَبْلِ
		hook, grapnel, grapple, grab	خُطُوفٌ: كَلَابٌ
		robber, thief, burglar	خُطُوفٌ: لَصَرٌ
		groundplot	خُطَّةٌ تَحْدِيدُ الْمَوْقِعِ (حَوْبَةٌ)



pumex	خَفَّافٌ (طَب.)	high pitch	خَطْوَةٌ عَالِيَةً: نَعْمَةٌ عَالِيَةً
pumice, pumice stone	خَفَّافٌ: حَجَرُ الْخَفَّافِ	diagonal pitch	خَطْوَةٌ مَائِلَةٌ (مَعْد.)
whisk, (egg) beater	خَفَّاقَةٌ (الْبَيْضِ الْخَفَّاقَةُ)	uniform pitch	خَطْوَةٌ مُنْتَظِمَةٌ
pumice, pumice stone	خَفَّافٌ: حَجَرُ الْخَفَّافِ	tread	خَطْوَةٌ: وَطَأٌ، دَوَسٌ
disappearance, hiddenness,	خَفَاءٌ: ضِدُّ ظَهْوَرٍ	acuteness	خَطْوَةٌ
concealment, covertness		gravity, seriousness, importance,	خَطْوَةٌ: أَهَمِّيَّةٌ
guarding, keeping, watch, guard,	خَفَّازَةٌ: حِرَاسَةٌ	significance	
duty, vigil, escort		furrows, striae	خَطُوطٌ (طَب.)
nimbleness, agility, briskness,	خَفَّةٌ (الْحَرَكَةُ)	power lines	خَطُوطُ التَّوَكُّرِ الْعَالِي
swiftness, quickness, skilfulness		trackage	خَطُوطُ السَّكَّةِ الْحَدِيدِيَّةِ
wittiness, jocularly, gaiety, amiability	خَفَّةُ الدِّم	airlines, airways	خَطُوطُ الطَّيْرَانِ: خَطُوطٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ
alacrity, agility	خَفَّةٌ: رَشَاقَةٌ	written, in writing, handwritten	خَطِّيٌّ: كِتَابِيٌّ
levity, frivolity, lightness, temerity,	خَفَّةٌ: طَيْشٌ	linear, lineal	خَطِّيٌّ: خَطُّوطِيٌّ
foolhardiness, imprudence, recklessness		graphic	خَطِّيٌّ: مَرْسُومٌ
stupidity, foolishness	خَفَّةُ الْعَقْلِ	liner	خَطِّيَّةٌ
lightness, levity	خَفَّةٌ: عَكْسُ ثِقَلٍ	sin, iniquity, offense, fault, misdeed,	خَطِيئَةٌ: ذَنْبٌ
dexterity, prestidigitation, adroitness	خَفَّةُ الْيَدِ	guilt	
to fade, to be or become	خَفَّتْ (الصَّوْتُ أَوْ الضَّوُّ)	logograph orator, spellbinder	الْخَطِيبُ السَّاحِرُ
faint, subdued		valedictorian	خَطِيبٌ خَفَّلَ الْوَدَاعَ
nipplewort	خَفَّجٌ (نَبَات.)	fiancé, suitor	خَطِيبٌ: الْخَاطِبُ
coast guard	خَفَرُ السَّوَاهِلِ	speaker, orator, preacher	خَطِيبٌ: مَنْ يُلْقِي الْخُطْبَةَ
guard, watch, patrol, escort	خَفَرٌ: حَرَسٌ	talker	خَطِيبٌ: فُرْطَارٌ
shyness, bashfulness, diffidence	خَفَرٌ: حَيَاءٌ	fiancée	خَطِيبَةٌ: مَخْطُوبَةٌ فَلَانٌ
shy, bashful, diffident, coy, timid	خَفَرٌ: حَيِيٌّ	critical, dangerous	خَطِيرٌ
to guard, to protect, to patrol, to escort	خَفَرٌ: حَرَسٌ	grave, serious, weighty, important	خَطِيرٌ: هَامٌ
lowering, dropping	خَفَضَ: إِزَالَ	grave engrave	خَطِيرٌ: جَسِيمٌ
fade-down (cinema)	خَفَضَ تَدْرِيجِيًّا	ruling	خَطِيطَةٌ
clitoridotomy	خَفَضَ (خَتَانَ الْأُنْثَى) (طَب.)	hoof, foot	خَفْ (الْحَيَوَانِ)
deemphasis	خَفَضَ الدَّرَجَةَ (فِي الْإِسْتِقْبَالِ الصَّوْفِيِّ): تَخْفِيفٌ	sole (of the foot)	خَفْ: بَاطِنُ الْقَدَمِ
to fold back, to surbase	خَفَضَ: أَخْفَضَ	slipper(s), scuff, sandal(s), shoe(s)	خَفْ: مِثْلَانِ: حِذَاءٌ
to lower, to drop	خَفَضَ: أُنْزَلَ		
to down the price, to belittle	خَفَضَ السَّعْرَ		
to decrease	خَفَضَ: أُنْزَلَ		
to lessen the risks	خَفَّفَ الْأَخْطَارَ		
to soften (the colors)	خَفَّفَ الْأَلْوَانَ		
to take the heat out of	خَفَّفَ الْأَلْفَعَالَ		
to decrease, to lessen, to diminish,	خَفَّفَ: أَلْقَصَ		
to reduce, to bate			



خَفَّ إِلَى: أَسْرَعَ
خَفَّ: ضِدُّ ثَقُلَ
خَفَّ: نَقَصَ
خَفَّ: سَهَّلَ الْحَمْلَ
خَفَّاشٌ: وَطُوطٌ

to hasten to, hurry to, to rush to
to lighten, to lose weight
to decrease, to diminish
portable
bat

patrol(man), escort

dead

خَفِضُ الْإِنْعِكَاسَاتِ الدَّاخِلِيَّةِ (صوت)

low, soft, subdued

خَفِضُ: مُنْخَفِضٌ

easy, comfortable, smooth

خَفِضُ: هَنِيءٌ

agile, brisk, spry, lively,

خَفِيفُ (الْحَرَكَةِ): رَهِيقٌ

swift, light, quick, lithe

slight, little, insignificant, trivial

خَفِيفٌ: ضَعِيفٌ

humorous, jocular, funny, amusing,

خَفِيفُ الظِّلِّ

gay, jovial, merry, charming, nice, amiable

stupid, foolish, lightheaded, frivolous

خَفِيفُ الْعَقْلِ

light, mild

خَفِيفٌ: عَكْسُ ثَقِيلٍ

weak, dilute(d),

خَفِيفٌ (لِلْمَشْرُوبِ): مُرَقَّقٌ

vinegar

خَلٌّ

friend, pal, comrade

خَلٌّ: خَلٌّ: صَدِيقٌ

to vinegar

خَلٌّ: مَا حَمَضَ مِنَ الْعَصِيرِ

to pick the teeth

خَلَّ أَسْنَانَهُ: نَقَّاهَا بِخِلَالٍ

to pierce, to puncture, to perforate,

خَلَّ: ثَقَّبَ

to punch

to be alone (with)

خَلَّأَ (بِـ): اِخْتَلَى (بِـ)

to be devoid of, to want

خَلَّأَ مِنْ: اِفْتَقَرَ إِلَى

to become empty, void, unoccupied,

خَلَّأَ: فَرَّغَ

vacant

to pass, to elapse

خَلَّأَ: مَضَى

except, save, excepting, excluding,

خَلَّأَ: مَا خَلَّأَ

but, without, apart from

emptiness, vacuum, vacuity, void,

خَلَّأَ: فَوَاقِعٌ

vacancy

fascinating, engaging, captivating,

خَلَاطٌ: قَاتِنٌ

charming, enchanting, entrancing

cellulose acetate

خَلَاطُ السَّيْلُولُوزِ (كِيمِ)

angle gri der

خَلَاطَةُ زَاوِيَّةٌ

Ko kneader mixer

خَلَاطٌ — عَجَّانٌ كُو (كِيمِ)

line mixer

خَلَاطُ الْحَطِّ (كِيمِ)

orifice mixer

خَلَاطُ فَتْحَةٍ (كِيمِ)

mixer settler

خَلَاطُ مُرْسَبٍ (كِيمِ)

mixer, blender

خَلَاطٌ: خَلَاطَةٌ



to diminish

خَفَّفَ التَّهْوِيلَ: لَطَّفَ

to commute

خَفَّفَ حُكْمًا

to alleviate (a ship)

خَفَّفَ حُمُولَةَ سَفِينَةٍ

to dilute, to attenuate

خَفَّفَ (السَّائِلَ): رَفَّقَ

to gear down, to slow down,

خَفَّفَ السَّرْعَةَ

to slacken

to lighten, to reduce

خَفَّفَ: ضَدَّ ثَقُلَ

to reduce (the voltage of)

خَفَّفَ الْفَلْطِيَّةَ

to ease, to lighten, to soften, to allay,

خَفَّفَ: لَطَّفَ

to alliate, to mollify, to alleviate, to relieve,

to appease, to assuage, to attenuate

to destock

خَفَّفَ الْمَخْزُونِ

to desalinate

خَفَّفَ الْمَلْحَ

flicker

خَفَّفَ: وَمَضَّ

palpitation, pulsation, pulse

خَفَّفَ: خَفَّفَانِ (الْقَلْبِ)

to throb

خَفَّفَ

to beat, to whisk

خَفَّفَ الْبَيْضَ

to flutter, to licker, to beat

خَفَّفَ الطَّائِرُ جَنَاحَيْهِ

to flutter, to flap, to wave, to fly

خَفَّفَ الْعَلَمَ

to beat, to throb, to palpitate, to pulsate

خَفَّفَ الْقَلْبَ

palpitation

خَفَّفَانِ: اخْتِلَاجٌ

tap, rap, stroke, beat

خَفَّفَةٌ: دَقَّةٌ

beat, throb, pulse, stroke, pulsation

خَفَّفَةٌ: لُبْضَةٌ

flap

خَفَّفَةٌ: صَفْقَةٌ

to disappear, to vanish

خَفِيَ: اِخْتَفَى

hidden, concealed, invisible, furtive,

خَفِيَ: سَرِيٌّ

veiled, occult, sneaky, cryptic, clandestine,

secret, covert, undercover

mysterious

خَفِيَ: غَامِضٌ

unobserved

خَفِيَ: غَيْرُ مَنظُورٍ

invisible

خَفِيَ: مَحْجُوبٌ

esoteric, clandestine

خَفِيَ: مُسْتَشَرٌ

covert

خَفِيَ: مُسْتَوْرٌ

mysteriously, secretly, privately, covertly,

خَفِيَ: سِرًّا

clandestinely, surreptitiously, furtively

secret, mystery

خَفِيَ: سِرٌّ

coast-guard

خَفِيرُ الشَّاطِئِ

guard, lookout, sentry, sentinel,

خَفِيرٌ: حَارِسٌ

debauchery, licentiousness, immorality,
lewdness

pornographic, obscene, indecent, خَلَاعِي: إِبَاحِي
immoral, bawdy, salacious, lewd

disagreement, discord, contention, خَلَاف: نِزَاع
conflict, variance, dispute, controversy, clash,
dissension, disunity

opposite, reverse خَلَاف: عَكْس، غَيْرَ

beside(s), other than, as well as خَلَاف: إِلَى جَانِب

disagreement خَلَاف: تَعَارُض

dissension خَلَاف: تَفَرُّق

misunderstanding خَلَاف: عَدَمُ اتِّفَاق

khalifat خَلَافَةُ: لَفْظَةٌ مِنْ أَصْلِ غَرَبِيٍّ

caliphate الخَلََافَةُ: الْإِسْلَامِيَّةُ

caliphate, succession خَلََافَةُ: أَنْ يَتَخَلَّفَ شَخْصٌ غَيْرُهُ

controversial, debatable, خَلََافِي: مَحَلَّ خِلَاف

disputed, differential, contested

toothpick خَلَال: عُودُ أَشْنَان

through خَلَال: طَوَالَ

during, in the course of, within, خَلَال: فِي خِلَال

between, through

interstitial خَلَائِي: (طَب.)

malignant cells خَلََايَا خَبِيْثَةٌ (سَرَطَانِيَّةُ)

giant cells خَلََايَا عَمَلَقَةٌ (حَيَوِيَّةُ)

to fascinate, to captivate, to beguile, خَلَبَ: فَتَنَ

to enchant, to charm, to attract

particularity, quality, disposition, خَلَّة: خَصْلَةٌ

property, trait, attribute, characteristic

friendship, intimacy خَلَّة: صَدَاقَةٌ

emotion, passion, sentiment خَلَجَةٌ: عَاطِفَةٌ

obsession, misgiving, scruple خَلَجَةٌ: هَاجِسٌ

anklet, bangle خَلْخَالٌ

to loosen, to dislocate, to disjoint, خَلْخَلَ: خَلَعَ

to detach, to disengage, to disconnect

to shake, to convulse, to rock خَلْخَلَ: رَجَّ

to rarefy خَلْخَلَ: قَلَّلَ الْكَثَافَةَ (فِيزِ)

mole خُلْدٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

platypus, duckbill خُلْدُ الْمَاءِ (حَيَوَانٌ)

tilting mixer

cement mixer

eggbeater drill



mixer, hot-metal خَلَاطَةُ الْفِلْزَاتِ الْمَصْهُورَةِ (مَعَادِ)

concrete mixer خَلَاطَةُ خَرَسَانَةٍ

impeller mixer خَلَاطَةُ دَفَاعَةٍ

blade mixer خَلَاطَةُ ذَاتِ أُرْيَاشٍ

open-top mixer خَلَاطَةُ ذَاتِ فَتْحَةٍ غُلُوْبَةٍ

pug-mill خَلَاطَةُ عَجْنٍ (لِلطِّفَالِ أَوْ الْمِلَاطِ) (مَعْدِ. مَدِ.)

the Creator الْخَالِقُ: اللَّهُ

creative, inventor, inventive, artful, خَلَاقِي: مُبْدِعٌ

artistic, creator, originator

creative خَلَاقِي: إِبْدَاعِي

vinegar-maker, vinegar خَلَال: صَانِعُ الْخَلِّ أَوْ بَالَعُهُ

dealer

chelate خَلََابَةٌ: رَابِطٌ خَلَائِي (كِيمِ. طَب.)

chela خَلََابَةٌ: مِخْلَبُ الْكَرْكَنْدِ " (حَيَوِيَّةُ)

mulatto خَلََاسِي

afterbirth الْخَلَاصُ (طَب.)

quietus الْخَلَاصُ مِنَ الدِّينِ: الرُّوحَةُ (الْمَوْتِ)

afterbirth, placenta خَلَاصٌ: مَشِيمَةٌ

salvation, rescue, deliverance خَلَاصٌ: نَجَاةٌ

salvage خَلَاصٌ: انْقَاذٌ

essence, quintessence, gist, extract خَلََاصَةٌ: عَصَارَةٌ

summary, brief, recapitulation, خَلََاصَةٌ: مُخْتَصَرٌ

résumé, abstract, epitome, outline, digest,

synopsis, abridgement, précis

quintessence خَلََاصَةٌ: جَوْهَرٌ (كِيمِ.)

in short, in a word, briefly, الْخَلََاصَةُ: خَلََاصَةُ الْقَوْلِ

to sum up, in summary

syllabus خَلََاصَةٌ: مُلَخَّصٌ

latitudinarian خَلََاصِي: نَصِيرٌ مَذْهَبِ الْخَلََاصِ

dissoluteness, profligacy, dissipation خَلََاعَةٌ: فُجُورٌ

luxation	خَلَعَ (الْمِفْصَلَ): مَلَخَ	to rest, to get rest, to relax	خَلَدَ إِلَى الرَّاحَةِ
to dislocate, to disarticulate,		to abide in, to remain at, —	خَلَدَ إِلَى أَوْ بِ: أَقَامَ بِ—
to luxate, to disjoint		to stay at	
to undress, to disrobe, to strip	خَلَعَ (ثِيَابَهُ)	mind, soul, spirit, heart	خَلَدَ: بَالٌ
deposition, discharge, dismiss	خَلَعَ: عَزَلَ	to remain forever, to last forever,	خَلَدَ: دَامَ
to depose, to remove,	خَلَعَ (مَنْ مَنَصَّبَ): عَزَلَ	to be eternal, everlasting, perpetual, immortal	خَلَدَ: خُلُودٌ
to dismiss, to discharge, to displace		perpetuity	
dislocation	خَلَعَ: التَّوَاءَ الْمِفْصَلَ	to immortalize	خَلَدَ (فِي الذِّكْرِ)
subluxation	خَلَعَ جُزْئِي (طَب.)	to memorialize, to immortalize,	خَلَدَ الذِّكْرَ
abarticulation	خَلَعَ الْمِفْصَلَ (طَب.)	to perpetuate, to eternize, to commemorate	
extraction, uprooting, plucking out,	خَلَعَ: اِفْتِلَاعٌ	to abide in, to remain at, to stay at —	خَلَدَ بِ: أَقَامَ بِ—
tearing out		secretly, stealthily, surreptitiously,	خُلْسَةً: خُفْيَةً
taking off, putting off, slipping off	خَلَعَ: نَزَعَ	furtively, clandestinely	
dislocation	خَلَعَ: اِخْلَاعٌ (طَب.)	confidant, companion, صَدِيقٌ	خَلِصَ (جَ خُلَصَاءَ): صَدِيقٌ
to extract, to pull out, to pluck out,	خَلَعَ: اِفْتَلَعَ	friend, intimate, comrade	
to uproot, to deracinate		to be or become pure, unmixed,	خَلِصَ: صَفَاً
to take off, to put off, to slip off	خَلَعَ: نَزَعَ	to clear, to clarify	
livery	خَلَعَةً: بَزَةُ الْخَدَمِ	to clear (goods, etc.)	خَلِصَ الْبِضَاعَةَ
to disconnect, to disarticulate,	خَلَعَ: فَكَّكَ	to save from, to rescue from,	خَلِصَ مِنْ: أَلْفَذَ
to dislocate, to disjoint, to disassemble,		to deliver from, to salvage from, to free from,	
to dismount, to dismember		to liberate from, to release from	
to replace, to substitute for,	خَلَفَ: حَلَّ مَحَلَّ	relieve	خَلِصَ: أَرَاخَ
to displace, to supplant, to supersede		confusion, mix-up, confusing	خَلَطَ بَيْنَ كَذَا وَكَذَا
successor	خَلَفَ: صَدَّ سَلَفَ	gas backmixing	خَلَطَ الْغَازَاتِ (كِيم.)
back, rear (part), hind (part),	خَلَفَ: ظَهَرَ، قَفَا	circumstantiality	خَلَطَ الْكَلَامَ (طَب.)
hinder part, reverse		mixing, mixture, blending, mingling,	خَلَطَ: مَزَجَ
to succeed, to be the successor of,	خَلَفَ: أَتَى بَعْدَهُ	mix, commingling, admixture, combination	
to follow, to come after		humor	خَلَطَ: أَخَذَ أَخْلَاطَ الْجَسَمِ الْأَرْبَعَةَ
to leave behind	خَلَفَ: تَرَكَ	to confound, to confuse (with), —	خَلَطَ: — مَزَجَ — بِ—
behind, in the rear of, at the back of,	خَلَفَ: وَرَاءَ	to mix up (with)	
post-, after		to ally	خَلَطَ وَخَلَطَ (ه) ب: رَكَّبَ (ه)
descendant, scion	خَلَفَ: وَلَدَ، عَقَبَ	to shuffle, to make (the cards)	خَلَطَ وَرَقَ اللَّبَبِ
successor	خَلَفَ: خَلِيفَةُ: عَقَبَ	to mix, to mingle, to blend, مَزَجَ	خَلَطَ: خَلَطَ (ب—): مَزَجَ
back, rear, hind, posterior, backward,	خَلْفِي	to intermingle, to combine	
rearward, hinder, background		scramble	خَلَطَ: رَجَ
setting, ground, fond	خَلِيفَةً	company, companionship, intimacy,	خَلِيطَةٌ: عَشِيرَةٌ
creation, creating, making, causing,	خَلَقَ: إِخْدَاتٌ	fellowship	
origination, producing, engendering,		dislocation, disarticulation,	خَلَعَ (الْمِفْصَلَ): مَلَخَ

galingale	خُلْتَجَان (نبات).	generation, generating	خَلَقَ بـ أو لـ: جَدُرَ بـ
without, lacking, free from,	خَلُوْ مِنْ: خَالٍ مِنْ	to be fit for, suitable for,	appropriate for, proper for
void of, destitute of	خَلُوْ الْبَال: فَرَاغ	to create, to make, to originate,	خَلَقَ: أَحْدَثَ
vacancy	خَلُوْ مِنْ	to produce, to engender, to generate	خَلَقَ: بَلَى
freedom from, being free from	خَلُوْ: خَلَاء: فَرَاغ	to be or become old, worn, ragged,	خَلَقَ: مَخْلُوقَات
emptiness, vacuity, vacancy	خَلْوَة: اجْتِمَاعٌ مُغْلَق	tattered, to wear (out), to tatter	خَلَقَ: سَجِيَّة
conclave, closed meeting	خَلْوَة: الْفِرَاد	creatures, creation, mankind,	خَلَقَة
privacy, reclusion, seclusion,		human beings	خَلَقَ: بَيْتَة
solitude, isolation	خَلْوَة: بَيْتُ الْعِبَادَةِ عِنْدَ التُّرُوز	character, temper, makeup	خَلَقَة: حَرْقَة
cell, hermitage, religious	house or assembly hall of the druzes	by birth, congenitally	خَلَقَة: فِطْرَة
retreat, secluded room, recess	خَلْوَة: مَكَانُ الْإِخْلَاء	makeup, setup, physique, build, shape,	خَلَقَيْن: مَرَجَل
abiding, remaining, staying	خُلُود: إِقَامَة	frame, morphology, physiognomy	خَلَقِي: أَخْلَاقِي
immortality, perpetuity, eternity,	خُلُود: دَوَام	rag, tatter, shred	خَلَقِي: فِطْرِي
eternal existence	خُلُوصَ جَانِبِي (مند).	nature, disposition, innate character	خَلَل: اخْتِلَالُ التَّوَازُن
lateral clearance, side clearance	خُلُوصَ: خَلَاص (لِعُدَّة الْقَطْع) (مند).	caldron, boiler	خَلَل: اضْطِرَاب
relief	خُلُوصَ: صَفَاء: نَقَاء	ethical, ethic, moral	خَلَل: الْإِنْكَسَار (طب).
clarity, clearness, pureness,		congenital, inborn, innate, inbred,	خَلَل: بَوْنِي (طب).
purity	خُلُوصُ الصَّمَام (مند).	natural, native	خَلَل: الْقِرَاءَة (طب).
valve clearance	خُلُوصَ: مَقَاصَة	imbalance, disequilibrium,	خَلَل: قَوْسِي أَرْضِي (مند. كهربي).
clearance	خُلُوف (طب).	unbalance	خَلَل: وَطِيفِي (طب).
cacosmia	خُلُوق: تَكْرِيمُ الْأَخْلَاق، مُهَذَّب	trouble, disorder, upset	خَلَل: أَسْتَانَة: نَقَاها بِخَلَال
polite, civil, courteous,	خُلُول: أُمُّ الْخُلُول (حَيَوَانٌ رِخْوِي)	ametropia	خَلَل: حَوْلَ إِلَى خَلَل
amiable	خُلُوي: ذُو خَلَايَا	uraerasia	خَلَل: كَسَس
river mussel	الْخُلُويَة (طب).	dyslexia	خَلْنَج (نبات).
cellular	خَلَى (عن): تَرَكَ	areing ground	خَلْنَج شَجَرِي (نبات).
cellularity, cellulosity	خَلَى: حَضَى (طب).	dysfunction, malfunction,	
to release, to free, to leave	خَلِي: خَلِيَة: خَلَايَا (طب).	functional disorder	
acetic	خَلِيَة: خَلَايَا (طب).	defect, disadvantage, blemish,	
cell	خَلِيَة: خَلَايَا (طب).	fault, failing, deficiency	
cell, cells	خَلِيَة: خَلَايَا (طب).	lesion	
beehive, hive	خَلِيَة: خَلَايَا (طب).	to part, to spread apart,	
deflagrator	خَلِيَة: إِحْرَاقِي كَهْرَبَانِيَة (مند. كهربي).	to separate, to space out	
electronic cell	خَلِيَة: إلكترونية	to pick the teeth	
primary cell (elec.)	خَلِيَة: أَوَّلِيَة (كهربي).	to acetify	
bunsen cell	خَلِيَة: "بَنْزَن" (مند. كهربي).	to pickle, to preserve in vinegar	
oocyte	خَلِيَة: بِيضِيَة (حيوي).	heath, erica	
bichromate cell	خَلِيَة: البَيكرومات (مند. كهربي).	brier	

successor	خَلِيفَةٌ: مَنْ يَخْلُفُ غَيْرَهُ	transition cell	خَلِيَّةٌ تَحْوِلُ (هند. كهربي. كيم.)
fit (for), suitable (for),	خَلِيق (ب): جَدِير: حَرِي	storage cell	خَلِيَّةٌ تُخْزِنُ
appropriate (for), proper (for), worthy (of),		binary cell	خَلِيَّةٌ ثَنَائِيَّة (الوضعية) (حاسب.)
worth, deserving, meriting		dry cell	خَلِيَّةٌ جَافَةٌ (هند. كهربي.)
capable	خَلِيقٌ: كُفَاءٌ	inert cell	خَلِيَّةٌ خَامِدَةٌ (هند. كهربي.)
friend, intimate comrade	خَلِيلٌ: صَدِيقٌ	downs sodium cell	خَلِيَّةٌ دَاوَنز لِلصُّودِيوم (كيم.)
boyfriend, sweetheart, paramour,	خَلِيلٌ: عَشِيقٌ	pilot cell	خَلِيَّةٌ دَلِيلِيَّة (هند. كهربي.)
lover		photoconductive cell	خَلِيَّةٌ ذَاتُ مَوْصَلَةٍ ضَوْئِيَّة (فيز.)
concubine	الْخَلِيلَةُ: السَّرِيَّة	photoclectrolytic cell	خَلِيَّةٌ ضَوْئِيَّةٌ الْكُتْرُولِيَّة (فيز.)
girlfriend, sweetcart, mistress,	خَلِيلَةُ: عَشِيقَةٌ	gymnocyte	خَلِيَّةٌ عَارِيَّة (طب.)
paramour		cyton	خَلِيَّةٌ الْعَصَوْن (طب.)
cellulose	خَلْيُوز: سَلُولُوز	neurocyte = neuron(e)	خَلِيَّةٌ عَصَبِيَّة (حيوي.)
coop, henhouse	خَمٌّ: مَأْوَى الدَّجَاج وَالطَّيُور	myocyte	خَلِيَّةٌ عَضَلِيَّة (طب.)
to stink, to smell fetid, malodorous,	خَمٌّ: أَلْتَنَ	adenocyte	خَلِيَّةٌ غَدِيَّة (طب.)
stinking, to rot, to putrefy		voltaic cell, photovoltaic cell	خَلِيَّةٌ لِفَاطَائِيَّة ضَوْئِيَّة
veil	خَمَّار: حِجَابٌ	photocell	خَلِيَّةٌ كَهْرَضَوْئِيَّة
mantilla	خَمَّار: طُرْحَةٌ، وَشَاح تَرْتَدِيهِ النِّسَاءُ	electrochemical cell	خَلِيَّةٌ كَهْرُ كِيمَاوِيَّة
barkeeper, innkeeper	خَمَّار: صَاحِبُ خَمَّارَةٍ	thigmocyte	خَلِيَّةٌ لَمْسِيَّة (طب.)
vintner, wine merchant	خَمَّار: بَائِعُ الْخَمْرِ	disturbed cell	خَلِيَّةٌ مُتَوَشِّعَةٌ
wineshop, pothouse,	خَمَّارَةٌ: مَكَانٌ لِإِتِّجَاعِ الْخَمْرِ	magnetic cell	خَلِيَّةٌ مُمَكَّنَةٌ
tavern, brewery		spermatid	خَلِيَّةٌ مَتَوِيَّة
five at a time, by fives, five and five	خَمَّاسٌ	accumulator cell	خَلِيَّةٌ مَرَكَم (الكثرو.)
fivefold, quintuple, quinary, five	خَمَّاسِي	fuel cell	خَلِيَّةٌ الْوَقُود (كيم.)
quintet	خَمَّاسِي (م.)		
biquinary	خَمَّاسِي مُزْدَوِج		
pentagonal	خَمَّاسِي: الزَّوَايا وَالْأَضْلَاعُ		
fifth	خَمَّاسِيَّة: فَاصِلَةٌ خَمَّاسِيَّة		
khamisine	خَمَّاسِيْن: رِيْعُ الْخَمَّاسِيْن		
elder, elderberry	خَمَّان (نَبَات)		
bar, barroom, tavern, pub, saloon	خَمَّارَةٌ: حَالَةٌ		
stench, stink, mustiness, malodor	خَمَّة: نَفَاثَةٌ		
rotteness, rot, decay, putrefaction,	خَمَخَمَ: تَعَفَّنَ		
putridity, decomposition			
infective, infectious	خَمَخَمَ: خَمَخَمِي (طب.)		
septic	خَمَخَمَ: عَفِنَ إِثْنَانِي (طب.)		
to decompose, to decay, to putrefy,	خَمَخَمَ: تَعَفَّنَ		
to rot			
to twang, to snuffle, to nasalize	خَمَخَمَ: خَنَ		



daughter cell	خَلِيَّةٌ وَلَدَةٌ (أَحْيَاء)
bay, bight, gulf	خَلِيج: جُوفٌ
wet mix	خَلِيط رَطَب (هند. مد. بناء.)
matte	خَلِيطٌ كَبْرِيْدِي مُصْهَوْر (معاد.)
mixture, blend, admixture, farrago,	خَلِيطٌ: مُزْجِجٌ
mix, mishmash, medley	خَلِيطٌ: مُؤَلَّفٌ مِنْ مَوَادِّ مُخْتَلِفَةٍ
farraginous	خَلِيطٌ: مُزْجِجٌ
mixture, medley, hotchpotch	خَلِيعٌ: مُتَشَتِّكٌ: دَاعِرٌ
dissolute, lecher, profligate,	
dissipated, rakish, debauchee, wanton,	
licentious, uninhibited, rake, libertine	
khalife caliph	خَلِيفَةُ (الْمُسْلِمِيْن)

sluggishness, dullness, laziness, خُمُول: بِلَادَة
 indolence, indifference, idleness, inactivity
 apathism, apathy, alcoholic, خُمُول: بِلَادَة (طب.)
 boozier
 khmer (الاسم القديم لكمبوديا): لُغَة شَعْبِ الحَمِير
 khmers (the) الحَمِير: شَعْبُ كَمْبُودِيَا
 leavened bread خَمِير: خُبْزٌ اخْتَمَرَ عَجِينُهُ
 drunk, tippler, toper, sot, inebriate خَمِير: سَكِرَ
 yeast, leaven, sourdough, barm خَمِيرَة
 enzyme خَمِيرَة: أَنْزِيم
 brewer's yeast خَمِيرَة البيرة
 baker's yeast خَمِيرَة الخبازين
 lipase خَمِيرَة الشَّحْم: أَنْزِيمٌ يُحَلِّلُ الدَّهْن
 alcoholase خَمِيرَة كُحُولِيَة (كيم.)
 oxidase خَمِيرَة مُؤَكْسِدَة (أو كَسِدَان)
 Thursday الحَمِير (يوم)
 army خَمِير: جَيْشٌ
 Corpus Christi Day خَمِيرُ الجَسَد
 Holy Thursday, Ascension Day خَمِيرُ الصُّلُود
 Maundy Thursday خَمِيرُ الفَصْح: خَمِيرُ الْأَسْرَارِ
 thicket, wood, brush, brushwood, خَمِيلَة: أَيْكَة
 scrub
 velvet, plush خَمِيلَة: قَطِيفَة
 to twang, to snuffle, to nasalize, خَمْن: خَنَنَ
 to speak nasally
 to twang خَمْن: خَمَخَمَ
 fire dykes خَنَادِقٌ حَائِلَة لِلْحَرِيقِ
 croup, angina خَنَاق: دُخْبَة لَوَزِيَّة
 neck, throat, throttle خَنَاق: عُنُق، خَنَجَرَة
 croup الخَنَاق: النِّهَابُ الخَنْجَرَة
 nasal mucus خَنْب. رُعَام: سَقَاوَة (النِّهَابُ المَخَاطِيَة)
 nasal twang, snuffle خَنْب: خَنْبِن
 twang خَنْب: رَنْبِن
 nasality خَنْب: غَنَة
 androgynous, intersexual, bisexual خَنْتَوِي
 bisexual, intersex, epicene, androgyne خَنْتِي
 hermaphrodite خَنْتِي: مُخْتَن
 dagger, poniard, dirk, stiletto خَنْجَر: خَنْجَر

to die, to abate, to subside, to lull خَمْد: خَبَا
 wine, alcohol, alcoholic beverage, خَمْر: خَمْرَة
 drink, booze, liquor
 madeira
 to ferment خَمْر: جَعَلَهُ يَخْتَمِر
 to brew (beer, etc.) خَمْرُ الجَلْعَة
 to leaven, to raise (dough) خَمْرُ العَجِين
 russet, winy, vinaceous, wine-colored, burgundy خَمْرِي: بِلَوْنِ الحَمَرِ
 vinous, vinic, alcoholic خَمْرِي: كُحُولِي
 one fifth خَمْس: خُمْس (٥/١)
 five خَمْس: خَمْسَة: رَقْم ٥
 to quintuple خَمْس: ضَاعَفَ خَمْس مَرَات
 fivefold, quintuple خَمْسَة أَعْصَاف
 pentad خَمْسَة أَيَّام: فِتْرَة خَمَاسِيَّة
 quintupled خَمْسَة ثَوَالِم
 fifteen خَمْسَة عَشْر (١٥)
 quintuplet خَمْسَة مِنْ نَوْعٍ وَاحِدٍ
 fifty خَمْسُونَ (٥٠)
 fifty thousand خَمْسُونَ أَلْفًا
 the fiftieth الخَمْسُونَ
 fifty-year-old خَمْسِينِي
 quinquennial, quibinary خَمْسِي
 scratch, scotch, score, mark خَمَش: أَثَرُ الخَمَشِ
 scratching, scarification خَمَش: مَصْدَرُ خَمَشَ
 to scratch, to scarify, to cut خَمَش: خَدَشَ
 nap, fluff, down, fuzz, fringe fibers خَمَل: زَغَب
 fimbria, villi خَمَل: زَغَب (طب.)
 to mellow خَمَل: طَرَى الجِلْد
 velvet, plush خَمْلَة: مُخَمَّل
 to guess, to surmise خَمْن: خَمَّنَ: خَزَّرَ
 to assess, to appraise, خَمْن: خَمَّنَ: قَدَّرَ: قَوَّمَ
 to estimate, to evaluate, to value
 despondency خُمُودُ الشَّجَاعَة: خَوَرٌ
 insonority خُمُودُ الطَّنِين
 extinction, subsidence, quietness, خُمُود: خَبُوءٌ
 inertia, lull, abatement, stillness, inactivity
 fermentable خُمُور: قَابِلٌ لِلَاخْتِمَارِ

to strangle, to suffocate, to asphyxiate,	خنق	diesis	خنجرية مُردوجة (طبع).
to throttle, to stifle		rhinism	الخنخة (طب).
strangling, throttling, strangle	خنق: اختناق	lycose	خنزق: غنكبوت ذببية
piglet, piggy	خنوص: وَلَدُ الْخَنَزِيرِ	trench, ditch	خنذق (ج خنذاق)
androgyny, androgynism	خنوثة (طب).	slit trench	خنذق استحكامي ضيق (عس).
protogyny	خنوثة أنثوية (طب).	moat	الخنذق المائي الذي يحيط بالقلعة
protandry	خنوثة ذكورية (طب).	snake hole	خنذق متعرج (عس).
subservience, servility, slavishness,	خنوع: ذُل	ditching	خنذقة: حفر الخنذاق
cringe, truckling, groveling, humbleness,		pig, swine, hog	خنزير (حيوان)



submission, yielding, meekness	خنوع: ذليل	aardvark, african ant bear	خنزير الأرض
subservient, servile, slavish, menial,		porpoise	خنزير البحر
obsequious, submissive, yielding		capybara, water hog	خنزير الماء
nasal twang, snuffling, twanging,	خنين: خنّة	warthog	الخنزير الوحشي الإفريقي
snuffle, nasalization		wild boar, boar	خنزير بري
high vacuum	خواء شديد	razorback	خنزير نصف بري (أميركي)
low(ing), moo(ing), bellow(ing)	خوار: صَوْتُ الْبَقَرِ	guinea pig (فار: أرنب)	خنزير غينيا: حقل للجنارب
algorithm	خوارزمية	guinea pig, cavy	خنزير هندي
nuclear properties	خواص نووية (فيز).	swine	خنزير: الخنزير: الثنل
fearful, fearsome, timid, جبان	خواف: شديد الخوف: جبان	hog	خنزير: الشرة
timorous, craven, coward, poltroon		pig, pork	خنزير: لحم الخنزير
buffet, sideboard, dining table,	خوان، خوان: مائدة	sow	خنزيرة: أُنثَى الْخَنَزِيرِ
table			
kickback, coercive payment	خوة: دفعة قسرية		
plum, bullace	خوخ: بُرُفُوق (نبات).		
peach	خوخ: دُرَّاق (نبات).		
plum	خوخة: بُرُفُوقَة (كَمَرَة الْخَوْخِ أَوْ الْبُرُفُوقِ)		



welder's helmet	خوذة اللحام	fern	خنشار (نبات).
safety helmet	خوذة أمان	little finger, pinkie	خنصر: خنصر: الإصبع الصغير
helmet, casque	خوذة: قُبْعَة الْمُحَارِبِ	to cringe, to truckle, to grovel,	خنغ: خضع
headpiece	خوذة: ذكاء	to submit, to yield, to surrender, to stoop	خنفساء: خنفساء، خنفساء
blackcap	خوري: أَبُو قَلَنْسُوءَة (طائر)	beetle, coleopteron	خنفساء القطن (نبات).
curate, priest, clergyman, parson,	خوري: كاهن	boll weevil	خنق
minister, vicar, pastor		strangling, asphyxiation, suffocation,	
		choking, throttling	

sewing, stitching



خِيَاة دَرَزْ

to impale

خَوَزَقْ: رَفَعَ — على خازوق

wading into, sinking into, خَوْضُ (الماءِ أو الوحلِ إلخ)

squelching into

treating, discussing, dealing with خَوْضُ (في) المَوْضُوعِ

plunging into, engaging in, خَوْضُ (في) اِفْتِصاحِ

embarking upon, diving into

fear, fright, dread, alarm, terror, خَوْفٌ: فَرَعٌ

panic, scare, dismay, horror

to frighten, to scare, to alarm, خَوْفٌ: أَفْرَعٌ

to intimidate, to terrify, to terrorize, to panic, to horrify

to intimidate

خَوْفٌ: أَخْجَلَ

to entitle (to), to authorize (to),

خَوَّلَ: فَوَّضَ

to empower (to), to entrust (with)

boxthorn, matrimony vine خَوْلَانٌ: عَوْسَجُ (نبات)

galingale

خَوْلَتِجَانُ (نبات)

foreman, ganger

خَوْلِي: رَئِيسُ الْعَمَالِ

supervisor, superintendent, keeper,

خَوْلِي: مُشْرِفٌ

overseer, guardian, caretaker

calliphora خَوْمَعٌ: الدُّبَابَةُ الزُّرْقَاءُ (حَب)

to charge with treason or خَوَّنَ: نَسَبَهُ إِلَى الْخِيَانَةِ

treachery, to mistrust, to distrust

to starve, to feel hungry

خَوَى: جَاعَ

to become empty, void, vacant,

خَوَى: خَلَا، فَرَغَ

to become desolate, waste

hunger, emptiness of stomach, inanition خَوَى: جُوعٌ

emptiness, vacuity, vacuum,

خَوَى: خَوَاءٌ، فَرَاغٌ

void, vacancy

option, choice, alternative, free will,

خِيَارٌ: اِخْتِيَارٌ

preference, free choice

cucumber

خِيَارٌ (نبات)



pickles

اِخْتِيَارُ الْمُخَلَّلِ

gherkin

خِيَارٌ صَغِيرٌ

tailor, seamster, dressmaker

خِيَاةٌ: خِيَاةٌ

tailoring, dressmaking

needlework

seamstress, sempstress, dressmaker

cavalier



خِيَاةٌ: تَخْيِيطٌ

خِيَاةٌ: تَطْرِيزٌ

خِيَاةٌ: خَاتَمَةٌ

خِيَالٌ

horseman, cavalryman, equestrian, خِيَالٌ: فَارِسٌ

cavalier, knight, rider

cavalry, horsemen, chivalry

خِيَاةٌ: فُرْسَانٌ

tentmaker

خِيَامٌ: صَانِعُ الْخِيَامِ

scarecrow

خِيَالٌ (الصُّخْرَاءُ): فَرَاغَةٌ

silhouette

خِيَالٌ: صُورَةُ ظَلِيَّةٍ

ghost, apparition, specter, phantom,

vision, spirit

shadow

imagination, fancy, fantasy, vision,

phantasm, chimera, fiction

insubstantial

imaginal

خِيَالِيٌّ: وَهْمِيٌّ (أَمْرٌ أَوْ شَيْءٌ)

imaginary, unreal, chimerical,

fanciful, fantastic, visionary, quixotic, utopian,

fictitious

fantastic

خِيَالِيٌّ: خَارِقٌ (شَخْصٌ)

fictitious

fictional

imaginary

embezzlement

خِيَاةُ الْأَمَانَةِ: سُوءُ اِتِّمَانٍ

high treason, treason

treason, treachery, perfidy, disloyalty, خِيَاةٌ: غَتْرٌ

خِيَاةٌ: عُظْمَى

stack

خَيْطُ (صِنَارَةِ الصَّيْدِ)



basting thread

filament

thread, yarn, fiber

filament

plumb line

twine, packthread, string

fiber or fibre

elastic string

packthread

yarn, filament, string, packthread,

twine

filamentous

nematoda

horses

to make someone believe,

to make as if

to imagine, to fancy, to seem

to, to believe, to appear to

vanity, vainglory, haughtiness,

arrogance, pride, snobbery

to reign in, to pervade, to be

predominate in, to spread through or over

to camp, to tent

tent, pavilion, awning

umbel

tabernacle

alchemy

alchemist

tinsel

hawser

microfilaria

خَيْطُ التَّشْرِيحِ أَوْ التَّسْرِيجِ

خَيْطُ السِّدَاةِ: حَامِلُ الْمِثَرِ (نَبَاطِي).

خَيْطُ: سَلَكُ

خَيْطُ: عَرَقُ

خَيْطُ الْفَادَنَ: خَيْطُ الشَّاقُولِ (هِنْدِي. مَدِي).

خَيْطُ قَتَبُ

خَيْطُ لَيْفُ

خَيْطُ مَرْنُ

خَيْطُ مُشْمَعُ (يَسْتَعْمَلُهُ الْإِسْكَافُ)

خَيْطُ مَغْزُولُ

خَيْطِي (طَب).

الْخَيْطِيَّاتُ: طَائِفَةٌ مِنَ الْمَسْجُودَاتِ (حَيَرِي).

خَيْلُ: مَجْمُوعَةُ أَفْرَاسٍ

خَيْلَ إِلَهٍ أَوْ لَهُ: أَوْهَمَ

خَيْلَ إِلَهٍ أَوْ لَهُ: تَوَهَّمَ

خَيْلَاءُ: غُرُورُ

خَيْمٌ عَلَى: سَادَ

خَيْمٌ: عَسَكَرَ

خَيْمَةٌ

خَيْمَةٌ: إِزْهَارُ خَيْمِي (نَبَاطِي).

خَيْمَةٌ: مِظَلَّةُ الْيَهُودِ

الْخَيْمِيَاءُ: الْكِيْمِيَاءُ الْقَدِيمَةُ

الْخَيْمِيَّاتُ: الْكِيْمِيَّاتُ الْقَدِيمُ

خُيُوطُ مَعْدِنِيَّةٍ بَرَّاقَةٍ (الْبَهْرَجَانُ)

خُيُوطُ: سَلَكُ

الْخَيْطِيَّاتُ (طَب).

betrayal, unfaithfulness, infidelity, cheat(ing)

traitorous

to disappoint, to frustrate,

to fail, to let down

to frustrate, to defeat, to abort

disappointment, frustration, letdown

failure, fiasco, fizzle, flop, defeat,

common good, public good, public interest

better than

wealth, fortune, affluence, opulence,

riches

welfare, well-being, weal

good

blessing, boon, benefaction

good, benefit, advantage, interest

to let choose, to option

charitable, beneficent, benevolent,

liberal, munificent, philanthropic, generous,

humanitarian, benefactor

blessings, boons, resources,

treasures

choice, pick, prime, cream, elite, top,

the best

gillyflower, wallflower

lavender

philanthropic, charitable, مُتَسَوِّبٌ إِلَى الْخَيْرِ

benevolent, beneficent

bamboo

خَيْرُزَانُ، بَوْصُ هِنْدِي (نَبَات).



cane(s), reed(s)

jute, sackcloth, sacking, burlap,

bagging, canvas

gill (of a fish), branchia

nasopharynx, rhinopharynx

branchial

string

خَيَانِيَّ

خَيْبٌ أَمَلُهُ أَوْ أَمَالُهُ

خَيْبٌ: أَحْطَطُ

خَيْبَةٌ أَمَلُ

خَيْبَةٌ: إِخْفَاقُ

خَيْرٌ مِنْ: أَفْضَلُ مِنْ

خَيْرٌ: ثَرْوَةٌ

خَيْرٌ: رِخَاءُ

خَيْرٌ: عَكْسُ شَرٍّ

خَيْرٌ: نِعْمَةٌ

خَيْرٌ: نَفْعٌ

خَيْرٌ (فِي أَوْ بَيْنَ)

خَيْرٌ: مُحْسِنٌ

خَيْرَاتُ: مَوَارِدُ

خَيْرَةٌ: لُحْجَةٌ

خَيْرِي (نَبَات).

خَيْرِي الْبَرِّ (نَبَات).

خَيْرِي: مُتَسَوِّبٌ إِلَى الْخَيْرِ

خَيْرُزَانُ، بَوْصُ هِنْدِي (نَبَات).

خَيْرُزَانُ: قَلْصَبُ

خَيْشٌ: جُنْفَاصُ

خَيْشُومُ (السَّمَكَةُ)

خَيْشُومُ (طَب).

خَيْشُومِي

خَيْطُ: أَسْلُوبُ

د

circle, division, دائرة (في تقسيم البلاد الإداري)
district, province دائرة استخبارات: وكالة استخبارات
intelligence دائرة استخبارات: وكالة استخبارات
agency, secret service, investigation bureau دائرة الارتفاع (بموازاة الأفق) (مئة)
parallel of altitude دائرة الأسوائية السماوية
equinoctial دائرة الانقضاء
selecting circuit دائرة البروج (تنجيم)
ecliptic, zodiac



control circuit دائرة التحكم
setting circle دائرة الضبط (لركوبة المقواب) (بصر)
antarctic circle دائرة القطبية الجنوبية (جغرف)
turning circuit دائرة المذار
purchasing department دائرة المشتريات
addendum circle دائرة المكلفة أو المحيطة
constituency, electoral district دائرة الانتخابية
open loop control دائرة تحكم مفتوحة (كيم)



video circuit دائرة تصويرية
coincidence gate دائرة تطابق
scrambling circuit دائرة تغمية (الإشارات)
decoding circuit دائرة تفسير الشيفرة
telegraph circuit دائرة تلغرافية
telex circuit دائرة تليكسية

d, D دال: الحرف الثامن من أحرف اللغة العربية
affection, disease, malady, ailment داء: مرض، علة
dropsy داء الاستسقاء (طب)
kala-azar داء الأسود (طب)
diabetes داء البول السكري (طب)
bilharziasis داء البلهارسيا (طب)
hemorrhoids داء البواسير (طب)
alopecia, loss of hair داء الثعلب (الثعلبة) (طب)
pleurisy داء الجنب (طب)
scrofula داء الحنّازير (طب)
dysentery داء الديزنتاريا أو الزحار، الإسهال (طب)
diabetes داء السكري، الزّوب (طب)
epilepsy داء الصرع (طب)
elephantiasis داء الفيل، قيل (طب)
rabies داء الكلب (طب)
arthrosis داء المفاصل (طب)
apoplexy داء الثقبطة (طب)
dermatosis داء جلدي (طب)
cerebrosis داء مخي (طب)

د ن أ: الحامض النووي الرببي المنقوض الأكسجين
(deoxyribonucleic acid)

dizzy, giddy, vertiginous دائخ: مصاب بدوار
running, moving, operating, دائر (كآلة أو المحرك)
in operation دائر: جار، حادث
taking place, occurring, process, happening, in progress, under way, in afoot
dائر: دوار، دوراني
turning, rotational
dائر: محيط
contour
dائرة: داء "وط" (كبريا)
and circuit, and gate
dائرة: إدارة، department, division, section, office, service, bureau

habit of, to be accustomed to, to be used to	generating circle	دَائِرَةُ تَوَلِيد (رياضة)
to preserve in, to persist in, دَابٌ فِي أَوْ عَلَى : جَدُّ	ring, circle	دَائِرَةُ : خَلْقَةٌ
to devote oneself to, to work hard	cirque	دَائِرَةُ خَلْقَةٍ (جيولوجيا)
perseverance, persistence, دَابٌ, دَابٌ : جَدُّ, مُثَابَرَةٌ	passive circuit	دَائِرَةُ خَامِلَةٌ
diligence, assiduity, sedulity, painstaking,	vertical circle	دَائِرَةُ رَأْسِيَّةٍ أَوْ سَمِّيَّةٍ (هيئة)
hard work	circlet	دَائِرَةُ صَغِيرَةٍ
habit, habitude, wont, custom, دَابٌ, دَابٌ : عَادَةٌ	wide band circuit	دَائِرَةُ غَرِيضَةِ النِّطَاقِ
practice	short-circuit	دَائِرَةُ قَصِيرَةٍ
persevering, persistent, hard دُؤُوبٌ : جَادٌ, مُثَابِرٌ	monolithic integrate circuit	دَائِرَةُ مُتَكَامِلَةٍ
worker, diligent, assiduous, painstaking,	medium-sategrate circuit	دَائِرَةُ مُتَوَسِّطَةِ الإِذْمَاجِ (مو)
sedulous	circuit	دَائِرَةُ مُخَمَّلَةٍ
creeping, crawling reptilian, reptile	loaded circuit	دَائِرَةُ مُحِيطِيَّةٍ (هندسة)
animal, beast دَائِرَةُ : حَيَوَانٌ (عُومًا)	circum-circle	دَائِرَةُ مُسَاعِدَةٍ (رياضة)
sumpter, pack animal, دَائِرَةُ : حَيَوَانٌ لِلتَّحْمِيلِ وَالرُّكُوبِ	auxiliary circle	دَائِرَةُ مُعَادَلَةٍ
riding animal	equivalent circuit	دَائِرَةُ مَعَارِفٍ
root, origin دَابِرٌ : أَصْلٌ	encyclopedia	دَائِرَةُ مَنَاطِقَةٍ
past, bygone دَابِرٌ : مَاضٍ, غَابِرٌ	logical circuit	دَائِرَةُ لُفُوسٍ
birdlime, lime دَابُوقٌ : دَبِي	census office	دَائِرَةُ هَاتِفِيَّةٍ
dataphone دَاتَافُونٌ : هَاتِفٌ لِيَّانَاتٍ (حاسب)	telephone circuit	دَائِرَةُ : نِطَاقٌ, مَجَالٌ
dark, gloomy, dusky, murky, دَاجٍ (الدَّاجِي) : مُظْلِمٌ	sphere, scope, range, compass,	compass, extent, province, purview, area,
tenebrous	compass, extent, province, purview, area,	ambit, domain, field, circle, framework
tame(d), domestic(ated) دَاجِنٌ : أَلِفٌ	ring-finger	دَائِرِيٌّ
to dissemble with, to dissimulate دَاجِيٌّ : أَخْفَى عَدَاوَتَهُ	circular, round, rotund	دَائِرِيٌّ : مُسْتَدِيرٌ
with, to conceal hostility from	virtual circuit	دَائِرِيَّةٌ رَدِيفَةٌ
to flatter, to adulate, to cajole, to coax دَاجِيٌّ : تَمَلَّقَ	evergreen	دَائِمٌ الْإِخْضَرَارِ
panaris, whitlow, دَاحِسٌ : تَقَرُّحٌ حَوْلَ الظُّفْرِ (طب)	everlasting	دَائِمٌ : أَبَدِيٌّ
agnail, felon, paronychia	invariable	دَائِمٌ : ثَابِتٌ
paronychia دَاحِسِيٌّ (طب)	lasting, enduring, abiding,	دَائِمٌ : مُسْتَمِرٌّ, بَاقٍ
to become dizzy, giddy, to giddy دَاخَ : أَصِيبَ بِدُؤَارٍ	standing, permanent, persistent, durable,	eternal, perpetual, everlasting, endless
entrant دَاخِلٌ (فِي مُنَاقَسَةٍ أَوْ مُبَارَاةٍ مِثْلًا)	eternal, perpetual, everlasting, endless	دَائِمٌ : يَبْقَى طَوَالَ السَّنَةِ
intramural	perennial	دَائِمًا
inland	always, at all times, all the time, forever,	constantly, continually, eternally, perpetually
indoor	constantly, continually, eternally, perpetually	permanently
intramuscular	permanently	creditor
included in, falling دَاخِلٌ فِي : مُدْرَجٌ فِي, فِي عِدَادِ	creditor	دَائِنٌ : صَاحِبُ الدَّيْنِ
under, coming within, pertaining to, belonging to	persevere	دَابٌ : وَاطَبٌ, ثَابِرٌ
inside, interior, inner, inward, دَاخِلٌ : ضِدَّ خَارِج	to have the habit of, to make a	دَابٌ عَلَى : اِغْتَنَازَ
internal, entering		

amusement center, nightclub	دَارُ اللَّهْوِ	penetrating	دَاخِلٌ : نَافِذٌ مُخْتَرِقٌ
bishopric	دَارُ الْمُطْرَانِيَّةِ : أبرشية	to preoccupy, to engage, to engross,	دَاخِلٌ : خَاَمَرٌ
teachers college	دَارُ مُعَلِّمِينَ	to take up, to feel	
publishing house, publisher	دَارُ نَشْرِ	interleave	دَاخِلٌ : أَذْرَجَ فِيهِمَا بَيْنَ
eden	دَارُ التَّعِيمِ : جَنَّةُ عَدْنِ	inside	دَاخِلًا، ضَمْنًا
to circulate, to go around, to make the	دَارُ : التَّنَشُّرِ	interior, inside, inner self, soul,	دَاخِلَةٌ : بَاطِنٌ، طَوِيَّةٌ
rounds, to be current, in circulation, to spread,		inward thoughts, innermost feelings, heart	
to pass from mouth to mouth		intent(ion), purpose, design	دَاخِلَةٌ : نِيَّةٌ
to rotate	دَارَ (أَوْ أَذَارَ) عَلَى مَعْوَرٍ	intern	دَاخِلِيٌّ
to operate	دَارَ : تَحَوَّلَ، اشْتَغَلَ	endocrine	دَاخِلِيَّ الْإِفْرَازِ (طَب.)
to take place, to occur, to happen,	دَارَ : حَدَثَ	endomorphie	دَاخِلِيَّ الشَّكْلِ (أَوْ التَّشْكِيلِ)
to pass, to be going on, under way, in progress,		endogenic, endogenetic	دَاخِلِيَّ النُّشْأِ (طَب.)
to proceed		internal, interior, inside, inner,	دَاخِلِيٌّ : صِدِّ عَارِجِيٍّ
to turn, to revolve, to rotate, to twirl,	دَارَ : دَوَّمَ	inward, intrinsic	
to spin, to gyrate, to roll, to whirl, swirl		internally	دَاخِلِيًّا : بَاطِنِيًّا، خَفِيَّةً
to circuit, to circle, to roam, to rove,	دَارَ : طَافَ	residency	دَاخِلِيَّةٌ : نِظَامُ التَّعْلِيمِ الدَّاخِلِيَّ
to wander (about), to range, to stroll,		soffione (pl. soffioni)	دَاخِلِيَّةٌ بُخَارِيَّةٌ (جَيُولُور.)
to perambulate		dadaism	دَاخِلِيَّةٌ (مَذْهَبٌ فِي الْفَنِّ وَالْأَدَبِ)
to center on or around, to focus	دَارَ عَلَى أَوْ حَوْلَ	dadaist	دَاخِلِيٌّ
on, to concern, to be connected with, to deal		knowing, cognizant of, aware of,	دَارَ بِدَ : عَارِفٌ
with, to treat		acquainted with, familiar with, informed about	
to orbit	دَارَ فِي فَلَكٍ	seat, center	دَارَ : مَرْكَزٌ
to revolve	دَارَ فِي مَدَارٍ أَوْ حَوْلَ مَعْوَرٍ	house, abode, dwelling, residence, home	دَارَ : مَثَرٌ
to turn, to shift, to veer, to change	دَارَ : غَيَّرَ التَّجَاهَةَ	museum (of antiquities)	دَارُ الْآثَارِ : الْمُتَخَفُ
or to take a different direction or course		opera house	دَارُ الْأُوبرَا
buffer	دَارَتُهُ : دَارَةُ دَارَتِهِ بَيْنَ دَارَتَيْنِ كَهْرِبَايَتَيْنِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)	orphanage	دَارُ الْأَيْتَامِ
balustrade	دَارَاتُ الْبَرَزِينِ	the hereafter, the afterworld,	دَارُ الْبَقَاءِ : الْآخِرَةُ
		the afterlife, the eternal abode	
		town hall	دَارُ الْبَلَدِيَّةِ
		house, business firm, commercial	دَارُ تِجَارِيَّةٍ
		establishment, institution, institute	
		maternity	دَارُ التَّوْلِيدِ (طَب.)
		day nursery, crèche	دَارُ الْخَصَانَةِ
		cinnamon	دَارُ صِيْنِيٍّ : قُرْقُوعَةٌ (بَهَارُ)
		infirmary, old age hospital	دَارُ الْعَجْزَةِ
		courthouse	دَارُ الْعَدْلِ
		tribunal	دَارُ الْقَضَاءِ : مَحْكَمَةٌ
		public library	دَارُ الْكُتُبِ



hard-wired (حَاسِب.) دَارَاتُ الْإِلِكْتُرُونِيَّةِ (مُطَبَّقِيَّةٌ) ثَابِتَةٌ (حَاسِب.)
 logic
 railing دَارُ بَرَزُونِ : حِطَّارٌ
 clearing circuit دَارَةُ إِخْلَاءٍ : دَارَةُ انْتِهَاءِ الْمُحَادَثَةِ (إِتِّصَالُ)
 dispensable circuit دَارَةُ اسْتِغْنَاءِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
 trip circuit دَارَةُ إِعْتَاقٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
 shunt trip دَارَةُ إِعْتَاقٍ فَرْعِيَّةٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
 pick-up circuit دَارَةُ التِّقَاطِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)

circuit	دَارَةُ: مَعْنَى (فِيلًا)
villa	دَارَةُ مَفْصُولَةٍ أَوْ مَقْطُوعَةٍ (كَهْرِبَا).
broken circuit	دَارَةُ مُقْفَلَةٍ (كَهْرِبَا).
closed circuit	دَارَةُ مُكَامَلَةٍ: دَارَةُ جُمْلٍ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا).
switching circuit	دَارَةُ مُوَازِيَةٍ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا).
integrating circuit	دَارَةُ مُوَافَقَةٍ (رَادِيو).
parallel circuit	دَارَةُ نِصْفِ اِزْدَوَاجِيَةٍ (اِتِّصَال).
tuner circuit	دَارَةُ نَقْلِ كَهْرِبَائِيَةٍ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا).
tuned-anode circuit	دَارَةُ نَقْلِ كَهْرِبَائِي (كَهْرِبَا).
half-duplex circuit	دَارَةُ وَاسِعَةِ الْإِذْمَاجِ
transmission circuit	دَارَةُ وَحِيدَةِ الْإِتِّجَاهِ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا).
channel	دَارَةُ يَدَوِيَّةٍ وَحِيدَةِ الْإِتِّجَاهِ (اِتِّصَال).
large-scaletegrate circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
one-way circuit	دَارَةُ هَالَةِ (الْقَمَرِ)
manual simplex	دَارَةُ الْمُجْمَعِ الْمَوْزُضِ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا).
aerial circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
halo (of the moon)	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
grounded-collector circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
current, prevalent, prevailing, common, in circulation, widespread, in vogue, stylish, in fashion, fashionable, modish	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
vernacular, spoken, colloquial, slang	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
antiquary	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
pupil, studier, learner, student	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
thrasher	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
darwinian	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
darwinism	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
to coax	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
to humor, to indulge, to favor	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
to tread on, to step on, to foot on,	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
to stamp, to trample, to underfoot	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
cause, reason, motive, need, exigency, requirement, necessity	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
inviter, one who invites, host	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
propagandist, herald	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
supplicant, suppliant	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).

shut-down circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
gate circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
guard circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
oscillatory circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
recording circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
leakage circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
biotron	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
feedback circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
combinatorial circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
adding circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
tank circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
idle circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
international circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
tributary circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
rejector circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
reset circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
thin-film circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
capacitive circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
tree circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
small-scaletegrate circuit(ssic)	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
astable circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
very large-scaletegrate circuit (vlsic)	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
subcircuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
acceptor circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
circuit short	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
quench circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
electric circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
composite circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
acceptor circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
integrated circuit (ic)	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
superimposed circuit	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
long-tail pair	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).
open magnetic	دَارَةُ اِهْوَاثِي (رَادِيو).



familiarity, intimacy, informality, ذَاةٌ: أَلْفَةٌ
audacity, unreserved, boldness
function ذَاةٌ (رياضة).
meromorphic ذَاةٌ تَحْلِيلِيَّةُ التَشَكُّلِ جُزْئِيَّةٌ (رياضة).
function
power function ذَاةٌ ذاتُ قُوَّةٍ جَبْرِيَّةٌ (رياضة).
mathematical function ذَاةٌ رِياضِيَّةٌ
inverse hyperbolic ذَاةٌ زَائِدِيَّةٌ عَكْسِيَّةٌ (رياضة).
function
integral function ذَاةٌ صَحِيحَةُ الْقِيَمِ (رياضة).
explicit function ذَاةٌ صَرِيحَةٌ (رياضة).
implicit function ذَاةٌ ضَمْنِيَّةٌ (رياضة).
odd function ذَاةٌ فَرْدِيَّةٌ (رياضة).
and function ذَاةٌ "و": في الجبر المنطقي (حاسب).
vine, grapevine ذَاةٌ: شَجَرَةُ الْكَرْمِ
noria, waterwheel ذَاةٌ: نَاعُورَةٌ
bloody, sanguinary, bleeding ذَامٌ (الذامِي)
to last, to continue, to persist, ذَامٌ: اسْتَمَرَّ
to subsist, to endure, to remain
girding, streaked with blood ذَامٌ: مُدْمِي
checkers, draughts ذَامًا (لعبة)
carboy ذَامِجَانَةٌ: قَيْئَةٌ مَقَشَّةٌ لِحِفْظِ السَّوَالِ
deep-black, pitch-black, pitchy, coaly ذَامِسٌ: حَالِكٌ
dark, dusky, gloomy, tenebrous ذَامِسٌ: مُظْلِمٌ
tearful, teary, weeping, lachrymal, watery ذَامِجٌ
blear ذَامِجٌ: غَائِمٌ
irrefutable, irrefragable, cogent, ذَامِجٌ: مُقْعِمٌ
convincing, conclusive, decisive
near, nearby, close, close at hand, ذَانٌ: قَرِيبٌ
proximate, proximal, next (to), oncoming
to submit (to), to yield (to), to be ذَانٌ (لـ): خَضَعَ (to),
subject (to), to owe allegiance (to), to obey
to be indebted (to), ذَانٌ (لَهُ بـ): كَانَ مَدِينًا (لَهُ بـ),
to owe
to profess, to adopt, to embrace, ذَانٌ بِدِينٍ: اعْتَنَقَ
to espouse, to follow, to believe in
imminent, impending, forthcoming ذَانٌ: وَشِيكَ
lace, lacework ذَائِلٌ، ذَائِلَةٌ، ذَائِلٌ، ذَائِلَةٌ

to joke with, to jest with, to tease, ذَاعِبٌ: مَارَحَ
to coquet with, to banter with, to kid
to flirt with ذَاعِبٌ: غَاوَلَ
dissolute, profligate, libertine, ذَاعِرٌ: فَاسِقٌ، خَلِيعٌ
wanton, licentious, lecherous, lewd, rake,
indecent, immoral, salacious, pornographic
warmonger ذَاعِيَةٌ: حَرْبٌ
propagandist, herald, preacher ذَاعِيَةٌ: مُرَوِّجٌ لِدَعْوَةٍ
kneecap ذَاعِصَةٌ: رَضْفَةٌ
warm, hot ذَالِيٌّ: ذَلِيٌّ، حَارٌّ
motive, incentive, spur, drive, ذَالِغٌ: بَاعِثٌ، حَافِظٌ
inducement, urge, impulse, impetus, reason,
stimulus, stimulant
repulsive, impellent ذَالِغٌ: ذَاسِرٌ، مُجْبِرٌ
carminative ذَالِغٌ: الرُّبِيعُ
repelling, repellent, shoving away, ذَالِغٌ: صَادٌّ
parrying, warding off
taxpayer ذَالِغٌ: الضَّرَائِبُ: مُكَلَّفٌ
payer, payor fending off, ذَالِغٌ (المال أو السُّفْتَجَةُ إلخ)،
repeller, repellent, shover
propellent ذَالِغٌ: مُسَيِّرٌ، ذَاسِرٌ
remitter ذَالِغٌ: مُودِعٌ (سَدَدٌ) فِي الْحِسَابِ
to plead for, to defend ذَالِغٌ: عَنِ: تَرَأَّفَعَ عَنِ
to defend, to protect, to vindicate, ذَالِغٌ: عَنِ: حَمَى
to (safe)guard, to shield, to shelter
to support, to stand up for, ذَالِغٌ: عَنِ: نَاصَرَ
to patronize, to sponsor
to resist, to oppose, to withstand ذَالِغٌ: قَاوَمَ
inflowing ذَالِغٌ: مُنْصَبٌ
burier, one that buries ذَالِغٌ: ذَفَانٌ
warm ذَالِيٌّ: سَاخِنٌ
tepid ذَالِيٌّ: فَاتِرٌ
Dakar ذَاكَارٌ: عَاصِمَةُ السَّنْغَالِ
dark, blackish, dusky, swarthy, deep ذَاكِنٌ: قَاتِمٌ
exponential functions ذَالَاتٌ أَسِيَّةٌ (رياضة).
indicative of, suggestive of, denotative ذَالٌ: عَلَى
of, argumentative of
indicator ذَالٌ: مُؤَشِّرٌ

to spread into or through, to fill, to pervade,
to rush into, to stream into
to creep, to crawl, to be slow, دَبُّ: زَحَفٌ، حَبَا
to move slowly
little dipper, ursa الدَّبُّ الْأَصْفَرُ (كوكبة من سبعة
minor نجوم شمالية تتضمّن نجم القطب) (ميتة).
big dipper, الدَّبُّ الْأَكْبَرُ (كوكبة نجوم شمالية) (ميتة).
ursa major
tank دَبَابَّة: آلَةُ حَرْبٍ حَدِيثَةٍ



tanner دَبَّاح: دَابِغُ الْجُلُودِ
leather dealer, leather craftsman دَبَّاح: بَانِعُ الْجُلُودِ
tannery دَبَّاحِيَّة: مَدْبَغَةٌ
to sharpen, to point, to tip دَبُّ: أَسْلٌ
she-bear دَبَّة
to embellish, to adorn, to ornament, دَبَّح: زَيَّنَ
to decorate
to write (compose, put) in an elegant or دَبَّح: نَسَقَ
good style, to pen, to compose
to turn the back دَبَّر: أَدْبَرَ
to pass, to elapse, to go by دَبَّر: الصَّرَمَ
rear (part), hind (part), hinder part, دَبَّر: مَوْخَرَةً
rear end, back
buttocks, posterior, behind, rump, دَبَّر: مَقْعَدَةً
backside(s), seat, fundament
to manage, to handle, to administer, دَبَّر: أَدَارَ
to direct, to conduct, to run
to organize, to accommodate دَبَّر: أَصْلَحَ، نَظَّمَ
to arrange, to prepare, to plan, دَبَّر: أَعَدَّ، خَطَّطَ
to design, to engineer, to plot, to scheme,
to project, to concert, to chart, to devise
to economize, to manage well or دَبَّر: اقْتَصَدَ
economically, to be economical, frugal,
thrifty, provident
to procure, to secure, to get, دَبَّر: حَصَلَ عَلَى
to obtain, to acquire, to attain, to achieve,

danish دَائِمَرَكِي (نسبة للدانمرك)
to break in (to), to burst into دَاهَمَ: اقْتَحَمَ
to descend suddenly upon, دَاهَمَ: فَجَأًا، بَغَتْ
to surprise, to take unawares
to raid, to attack suddenly دَاهَمَ: هَاجَمَ
to flatter, to adulate, to cajole, دَاهَنَ: تَمَلَّقَ
to coax, to wheedle, to blandish, to fawn on
دَاهِيَّة: دُوْ دَهَاءَ
sly, cunning, wily, crafty, artful, subtle, foxy, shrewd, astute, canny, clever,
resourceful, fox, smart fellow
misfortune, calamity, disaster, evil, دَاهِيَّة: مُصِيبَةٌ
catastrophe, adversity
rogue دَاهِيَّة: مَقْدَامٌ
sounding دَاو: رَاو، رَتَانٌ
to dodge, to quibble, to circumvent, دَاوَز: رَاوَعُ
to equivocate, to tergiversate, to prevaricate
to alternate, to rotate دَاوَل: نَاوَبَ
to persist in, to persevere in, دَاوَمَ: وَاظَبَ
to pursue steadily, to continue to do, to stick
on, to adhere to
to treat, to remedy, to medicate, دَاوَى: عَالَجَ
to cure, to doctor
midwife, accoucheuse دَايَّة: قَابِلَةٌ، مُوَلِّدَةٌ
dyne دَايَن: وَخَذَةُ الْقُوَّةِ فِي النِّظَامِ الشَّرِي (مِيز: آلِي)
dynode دَايَنُود: الْكِنْدُودُ وَسَيْطُ (الْكِنْدُودِ)
tanning, tannage دَبَّاح: دَبَّاحَةُ الْجُلُودِ
leatherwear دَبَّاحَةُ الْجُلُودِ، تِجَارَةُ الْجُلُودِ
tawing دَبَّاحَةُ الشَّبِّ
mulch دَبَال: وَرَقٌ وَقَشٌّ مَتَحَلَّلٌ (زَرَعِ)
bear دَبُّ (حَيَوَان)



polarbear الدَّبُّ الْقُطْبِي
ant bear دَبُّ التَّمَلُّ (حَيَوَان)
teddy (bear) دَبُّ فَرَوُ (دُمِيَّة)
to creep into, to enter (into), دَبُّ فِي: سَرَى فِي

ursine	دَبِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالذَّبِّ
creep(ing), creepage, crawl(ing)	دَبِيب: رَحْف
deuton	دُتْرُون: نَوَافِدَةُ الدُّتْرُونِ
garment, dress, robe, gown	دَثَار: ثَوْب
blanket, cover	دَثَار: حِرَام، غِطَاء
wrapper	دَثَار: غِلَاف
tile jacket	دَثَار قَرْمِيدِي (بِنَاء)
coat, overcoat	دَثَار: مَعْطَف
still jacket	دَثَارُ المَقَطَّر
field mouse	دَثِيمَة: فَارَةُ الحَرَاثِ
chickens, poultry, fowl(s)	دَجَاج
woodcock	دَجَاجَةُ الأَرْضِ
bustard	دَجَاجَةُ البَرِّ
guinea fowl, turkey	دَجَاجُ حَشِي
pullet	دَجَاجَة صَغِيرَة
moorhen, water hen	دَجَاجَة المَاءِ
cooked chicken	دَجَاجُ مَطْبُوخ



thrush, fieldfare, throstle, mavis	دُج (طَائِر)
quack, charlatan, imposter,	دُجَال: مُخْطَل، كَذَّاب
mountebank, fake(r), fraud, cheat, swindler,	
deceiver, bluff, crook	
to arm to the teeth, to arm heavily	دُجَّحٌ بِالسَّلاح
to deceive, to fool, to delude,	دُجِّلَ عَلَى: خَدَع
to bluff, to mislead, to cheat, to defraud,	
to swindle, to dupe, to gull	
charlatanism, charlatanny,	دُجَل: تَدْجِيل، خَدَاع
quackery, imposture, swindle, fraud, deceit	
delusion, dupery, bluff(ing), defraudation	
to lie, to quack, to play the	دُجَل، دُجِّلَ: كَذَّبَ
quack, to be a quack, a charlatan, a fake(r)	
to tame, to domesticate	دُجِّنَ: رَوَّضَ
to become tame, أَلِفَ: الدَّبَرَانُ أَوْ الحَيَوَانُ	
domestic(ated)	

to accomplish, to wangle	الدَّبَرَان: عَيْنُ الثَّور (هَيْبَة)
aldebaran	دَبْس
molasses, (black) treacle	دَبْسُ الحَرْثُوب
carob bean juice	دَبْسُ العَنَب
grape jelly	دَبْس: إِنْطَب (حَجَر)
rubble	دَبَع (الْجَلْد)
to tan (hide)	دَبَع: دَبَاغَةُ الجُلُود
tanning, tannage	دَبِقَ بِ: لَصِقَ بِ
to stick to, to adhere to, to cling	
to, cleave to	دَبِق: صَمَّع، غَرَّاء
birdlime, lime	دَبِق: لَرَج
sticky, gluey, limy, glutinous, adhesive	دَبِق، دَبِق: صَادَ (طَائِرًا) بِالدَّبِقِ
to birdlime, to catch	(a bird) with birdlime
bubo	دَبَل: دَبِيلَة (طَب)
diploma	دَبْلُوم
diplomat, diplomatist	دَبْلُومَاسِي (شَخْص)
diplomatic	دَبْلُومَاسِي: نَسَبَة إِلَى الدَّبْلُومَاسِيَّة
diplomacy, diplomatically	دَبْلُومَاسِيَّة
hornet, wasp	دَبُور: دَبُور (حَشْرَة)



safety pin	دَبُوس الأَمَان
hairpin	دَبُوس الشَّعْرِ (كَيْم)
thumbtack	دَبُوسُ رَسْم: مِسمَارُ خَرَانِط
brooch, pin, breastpin	دَبُوسُ زِينِي
hairpin, bodkin, pin	دَبُوسُ شَعْر
brooch	دَبُوسُ مُجَوَّهَرَات



cudgel	دَبُوس: هَرَاوَة
--------	------------------

drachma دراخما: عُمْلَةُ بُونَانِيَّةِ
 threshing, thrash(ing) (of gain) دُرْأَسُ: الحَنَطَةُ
 study, survey, research treatise, دُرْأَسَةٌ: بَحْثُ
 paper, report
 social study دُرْأَسَةُ اجْتِمَاعِيَّةِ
 pilot study دُرْأَسَةُ اسْتِطْلَاعِيَّةِ
 oncology دُرْأَسَةُ الْأَوْزَامِ السَّرَطَانِيَّةِ
 feasibility study دُرْأَسَةُ الْجَدْوَى
 marketing دُرْأَسَةُ السُّوقِ
 x-ray spectrography دُرْأَسَةُ طَبَقِيَّةِ بِالْأَشْعَةِ السَّيْنَةِ
 hydrological studies دُرْأَسَةُ الْمِيَاهِ الْجَوْفِيَّةِ (جِيلِر)
 threshing machine, thrasher, دُرْأَسَةُ: تَوْرُجُ (زَرْع)
 scholastic, academic, instructional, دُرْأَسِيّ
 educational, school
 jubbah دُرْأَعَةٌ: جُبَّةٌ مَشْقُوقَةُ الْمُقَدِّمِ
 peach ذُرَّاقٌ, ذُرَّاقٌ, ذُرَّاقِينَ (نَبَات)
 drama دراما (أَدَبُ الْمَسْرَحِ)
 dramatic دراميّ
 money, cash دُرْأَاهِمُ: نَقُودُ
 know-how, expertisc, expertness دُرْأِيَّةٌ: خَبِيرَةٌ
 knowledge, cognizance, awareness, دُرْأِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ
 acquaintance, familiarity
 bolt, bar, latch, lock دُرْأَسُ: تَرَبَّاسُ
 zebu الدُّرْبَانِيّ: بَقَرٌ ذُو سَنَامٍ
 milky way دُرْبُ النِّجَانَةِ: الْمَجْرَةُ (هَيْمَة)
 path, pathway, trail, track, road, دُرْبُ: طَرِيقُ
 way, route
 to habituate to, to accustom to, to use, دُرْبُ: عَوَّدُ
 to season to, to familiarize with
 to train, to drill, to practice, to coach, دُرْبُ: مَرَّنُ
 to rehearse, to exercise, to school
 experience, practice دُرْبَةٌ: خَبِيرَةٌ
 to bolt, to latch, to lock دُرْبَسُ: تَرَبَّسَ
 darbouka, earthen hand drum دُرْبَكَةُ: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ
 parakeet دُرْبَةٌ: بَغَاءٌ صَغِيرٌ
 pearl دُرْبَةٌ: لُؤْلُؤَةٌ
 scroll دُرْجُ: طُومَارُ (مِنْ وَرَقِ الْبَرْدِي)
 drawer, till دُرْجُ: جَارُورُ

parry(ing), fending off, staving off, دُرْأُ: دَفْعُ, صَدُّ
 averting, repulsion, repelling
 railing, rail, handrail, دُرَائِزُونُ, دُرَائِزِينَ (نَحَارَة)
 banister (s), balustrade, hand-rail
 parapet دُرَائِزُونُ: حَاجِزُ
 clause دُرَائِزُونُ حَجَرِيّ
 taffrail دُرَائِزُونُ: مَوْخَرُ السَّفِينَةِ
 earthen hand drum دُرَائِكَةُ: دُرْبَكَةُ
 francolin, black partridge دُرَاجُ (طَائِر)
 cyclist, cycler, bicyclist, دُرَاجُ: رَاكِبُ الدَّرَاجَةِ
 bicycler
 motorcyclist دُرَاجُ نَارِيّ: سَائِقُ دُرَاجَةٍ نَارِيَّةٍ
 uncycleclip دُرَاجَةٌ بِدَوَلَابٍ وَاحِدٍ



moped دُرَاجَةٌ بِمَحْرَكٍ صَغِيرٍ
 tricycle دُرَاجَةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ (الْعَجَلَات)



mobylette دُرَاجَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ بِمَحْرَكٍ
 watercycle دُرَاجَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ



motorbike, motorcycle دُرَاجَةٌ نَارِيَّةٌ



bicycle, bike, cycle, wheel دُرَاجَةٌ (هَوَالِيَّةٌ)



درَج: سُلِم ----- ٤٠٣ ----- دُرْدُور: غَاصِفَةٌ دُوَامَةٌ

kindling temperature	دَرَجَةُ حَرَارَةِ الْاشْتِعَالِ (كِيم.)	stairs, staircase, stairway	دَرَج: سُلِم
critical temperature	دَرَجَةُ الْحَرَارَةِ الْحَرْجَةِ (فِيز.)	perron	دَرَجٌ خَارِجِيٌّ (بِنَاءٌ)
dull-red heat	دَرَجَةُ الْحَرَارَةِ الْحُمْرَاءِ الْكَامِدَةِ	caracole	دَرَجٌ لَوْلِيٌّ: سُلِمٌ حَلَزُونِيٌّ (بِنَاءٌ)
body temperature	دَرَجَةُ حَرَارَةِ الْجِسْمِ	stairway	دَرَجٌ مَذْخَلٌ
atmospheric temperature	دَرَجَةُ حَرَارَةِ الْجَوِّ	filing cabinet	دَرَجُ الْمَلَفِ
effective temperature	دَرَجَةُ الْحَرَارَةِ الْفَعَالَةِ (هَنْد.)	to scroll	دَرَجٌ بِـ: حَرْكَ صُعُودًا أَوْ هُبُوطًا
dark cherry heat	دَرَجَةُ الْحَرَارَةِ الْكَرْزِيَّةِ الْقَائِمَةِ (مَعَاد.)	to circulate, to become current,	دَرَجٌ: رَاجَ، انْتَشَرَ
absolute temperature	دَرَجَةُ الْحَرَارَةِ الْمَطْلَقَةِ	prevalent, widespread, popular, in vogue, in	
potential temperature	دَرَجَةُ الْحَرَارَةِ الْوُضْعِيَّةِ (فِيز.)	fashion, fashionable	
celsius temperature	دَرَجَةُ الْحَرَارَةِ الْمِئْوَةِ (فِيز.)	to take to, get used to, be accustomed	دَرَجٌ عَلَى
accuracy grade	دَرَجَةُ الدَّقَّةِ (هَنْد.)	to, to make a habit of, to adopt a certain	
degree, grade, rank, level, category,	دَرَجَةٌ: رَتَبَةٌ	practice, to develop a habit	
class, position, status		to toddle, to walk with short steps, to	دَرَجٌ: مَشَى
rundle	دَرَجَةُ السُّلَمِ	walk slowly, to proceed gradually or step	
tourist class, economy class, coach	دَرَجَةُ سِيَاحِيَّةٍ	by step	
degree of hardness	دَرَجَةُ الصَّلَابَةِ (مَعَاد.)	to circulate, to spread, to promote,	دَرَجٌ: رَوَّجَ
stage, phase, period, grade,	دَرَجَةٌ: طَوْرٌ، مَرَحَلَةٌ	to popularize, to give currency to, to make current	
step, point		to graduate, to grade,	دَرَجٌ: قَسَمَ إِلَى دَرَجَاتٍ
degree of longitude	دَرَجَةُ الطُّولِ (خَطُّ الطُّولِ) (مِيتَةٌ)	to scale, to divide into degrees	
graduation, mark, degree	دَرَجَةٌ: عَلَامَةٌ قِيَاسِ الْمَقَادِيرِ	to hierarchize	دَرَجٌ: سَلْسَلٌ
mark, grade	دَرَجَةٌ: عَلَامَةٌ مَذْرُوبِيَّةٌ	to step up	دَرَجٌ: رَفَعَ تَرْتِيبِيًّا
degree of latitude	دَرَجَةُ الْغُرُضِ (مِيتَةٌ)	morse taper	دَرَجَاتٌ "مُورْس" لِلْإِسْتِدْقَاقِ
degree	دَرَجَةٌ عِلْمِيَّةٌ	nuance, shade	دَرَجَاتٌ لَوْنِيَّةٌ: فَارِقٌ طَفِيفٌ
boiling point	دَرَجَةُ الْغَلْيَانِ	degree	دَرَجَةٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ): جُفْر. مِيتَةٌ
atmospheric boiling point	دَرَجَةُ الْغَلْيَانِ (فِيز.)	octane rating	دَرَجَةُ الْأَوَكْتَانِ: عِيَارُ الْأَوَكْتَانِ
degree Fahrenheit (°f)	دَرَجَةُ "فَاهِرْنهَيْت"	first class	دَرَجَةُ أُولَى
whole step, whole tone	دَرَجَةٌ (كَامِلَةٌ) (مُوسَى)	doorstep, doorsill, sill, threshold	دَرَجَةُ (الْبَابِ): عَتَبَةٌ
degree Kelvin (°k)	دَرَجَةُ "كَلْفِن" (فِيز.)	initial boiling point	دَرَجَةُ بَدْءِ الْغَلْيَانِ (فِيز.)
luminance	دَرَجَةُ الْكَثَافَةِ الضَّوِّيَّةِ	degree of ionization	دَرَجَةُ الْإِثْنَانِ (كِيم.)
spherical degree	دَرَجَةُ كُرَوِيَّةٍ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	freezing point	دَرَجَةُ التَّجَشُّدِ
tint	دَرَجَةُ لَوْنِيَّةٍ	degree of saturation	دَرَجَةُ الشَّبَعِ (كِيم.)
square degree	دَرَجَةٌ مُرَبَّعَةٌ لِقِيَاسِ الزُّوَايَا الْمُبْجُئَةِ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	entropy	دَرَجَةُ التَّعَادُلِ الْحَرَارِيِّ (فِيز.)
point	دَرَجَةٌ: نَقْطَةٌ	reaction order	دَرَجَةُ التَّفَاعُلِ (كِيم.)
to hydrogenate	دَرَجَنَ، هَنْدَرَجَ	second class	الدَّرَجَةُ الثَّانِيَّةُ
to break (the teeth of)	دَرَدَ: هَتَمَ (لِلْأَسْنَانِ)	freezing point	دَرَجَةُ الْجَمْدِ: نَقْطَةُ الْجَمْدِ
elm	دَرْدَارٌ: شَجَرُ الْبِقَ	extent, degree, point, measure,	دَرَجَةٌ: حَدٌّ، مَقْدَارٌ
eddy, whirlpool, vortex	دُرْدُورٌ: دُوَامَةٌ	magnitude, level, size, proportion, rate	
maelstrom	دُرْدُورٌ: غَاصِفَةٌ دُوَامَةٌ	degree of temperature	دَرَجَةُ الْحَرَارَةِ

to knight	دُرْع: سَلَح (فارسي)	tartar	دُرْدِي: رُسُوب الكَدْر من الزيت أو غَيْرِه
leaf, shutter	دُرْقَة (الباب أو الثَّافِدَة)	dregs, lees, sediment, settlings	دُرْدِي: ثَقُل
carapace	دُرْقَة لَائِيَة (حَبُولِي)	to sew, to stitch, to seam, to whip	دُرْز: خَاطَ
lamination	دُرْقَلَة، تَصْفِيح (مَعَاد)	stitch, seam	دُرْزَة: غُرْزَة، قُطْبَة
dolphin	دُرْقِيل: ذُلْفِين، دُخَس	druze	دُرْزِي (ج دُرُوز)
scutum	دُرْقَة: صَفِيحَة خَشَرِيَّة طَهْرِيَّة (حَبُولِي)	study(ing), consideration	دُرْس: تَفْكِير، اسْتِفْصَاء
bolt	دُرْقَة: ثُرْس	deliberation, weighing, scrutiny, exploration,	
thyro-, thyreo-	دُرْقِي	examination, investigation	
thyroid, thyroid gland	الدُرْقِيَّة (طَب)	lesson, class, period	دُرْس: حَصَّة دَرَايَة
bottom, rock bottom, lowest	دُرْك: خَضِيض، قَعْر	threshing, thrash(ing) (of	دُرْس: دِرَاسَ الحَبُوبِ
level		grain), winnow	
gendarmierie	دُرْك: مُكْنَة الدُرْك	study(ing), learning, education	دُرْس: دَرَايَة، تَعْلَم
gendarmierie, gendarmery,	دُرْك: رِجَال الدُرْك	lesson, chapter	دُرْس: فَصْلٌ مِنْ كِتَابٍ لِلتَّدْرِيسِ
gendarmes, police		discussion, survey	دُرْس: مُتَافِقَة، بَحْث
lowest level, (rock) bottom	دُرْكَة: مَنَزَلَة سَفْلَى	to thresh, to thrash (grain)	دُرْس الحَبِيطَة
abyss	دُرْكَة: هَوَة	to study, to learn	دُرْس العِلْم
gendarme	دُرْكِي: أَحَدُ رِجَال الدُرْك	to study, to deliberate,	دُرْس: فَكْرٌ فِي، اسْتَفْصَى
anodontia	الدُرْم: عَدَمُ الأَسْنَان (طَب)	to contemplate, to reflect on, to scrutinize,	
to trim, to manicure	دُرْم (أَطْفَارُهُ)	to examine, to investigate	
tuberculosis, consumption	دُرْم: سَل	to obliterate, to efface, to wipe out,	دُرْس: مَحَا
dirt, filth	دُرْم: وَسَخ	to blot out, to expunge, to extinguish	
tubercles, nodules, outgrowths,	دُرْم: عُجْر، عُقْد	to discuss	دُرْس: نَاقَشَ، بَحَثَ
excrecences, tubers		to build schools	دُرْس: أَنشَأَ المَدَارِسَ
tuberculous	دُرْم (طَب)	to teach, to instruct, to school,	دُرْس: عَلَّمَ
to become dirty, filthy	دُرْم: أَسَخ	to educate, to tutor	
tubercle, nodule, excrescence, outgrowth,	دُرْمَة	bunting	الدُرْمَة (طَائِر)
small tumor, tuber		ablation shield	دُرْغ: انْصَحَالِيَّة (نَفْس)
tubercle	دُرْمَة: عُقْدَة، عُجْرَة فِي الثَّبَاتِ	thermal shield	دُرْغ: حَرَاوِي (هِنْد. ذَرِي)
dirham	دُرْهَم (وَحْدَة نَقْدِيَّة)	armour, cuirass	دُرْغ: زُرْد، دُرْقَة
dram	دُرْهَم: وَحْدَة وَزْن صِيْدَلَانِي	legging, gaiter	دُرْغ السَّاق: وَاقيَة السَّاق
mastiff	دُرْوَاس: كَلْبٌ لِلْحَرَايَة	carapace	دُرْغ السُّلْحَفَاة (الذَّبَل)
the Druzes	الدُرُوز	(coat of) mail, hauberk,	دُرْغ: غِطَاءٌ وَاقٍ لِلْجِسْمِ
extinction	دُرُوس: الدَّرَاس، الدُّثَار	armor, cuirass, breastplate, armature, shield	
dunlin, knot	دُرَيْجَة: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ	surplice	دُرْغ الكَاهِن
dervish	الدُّرُوش: الرَّاهِد	armature	دُرْغ (لِحْيَانٍ أَوْ نَبَات)
to know (of), to become cognizant	دُرِي (بَس): عَلِمَ	neutron shield	دُرْغ النِّيوتْرُونَات (هِنْد. ذَرِي)
of, aware of acquainted with, familiar with,		canadian shield	الدُرْغ الكَنَدِي (حَبُولِي)
to learn (about), to find out (about)		to armor, to mail, to arm	دُرْغ: أَلْبَسَ الدُرْغَ

plot, conspiracy
decigram دسیگرام: عشر غرام
deciliter دسیلتر
decimeter دسیمتر: عشر المتر
shower, shower bath, douche دُش: منضخة
to inaugurate, to dedicate, to open دُشَن: افتتح
to recall دُعا: استدعى
to beckon دُعا: أشار إلى
to pray (to God), to supplicate, دُعا (الله): اِتَهَلَّ
to invoke God, to implore
to call (for) a meeting, to convoke, دُعا إلى اجتماع
to convene, to summon
to prompt, to induce, دُعا (إلى أو لـ): حَمَلَ على
to actuate, to drive, to motivate, to stimulate,
to inspire, to cause
to propagandize, to publicize, دُعا إلى: رَوَّجَ لِدُعْوَةٍ
to propagate
to invite, to request the دُعا (إلى): وَجَّهَ دُعْوَةً
presence of, to send an invitation to
to call, to name, to designate, دُعا بـ: سَمَّى
to denominate, to dub, to term
to call somebody to come دُعا (ه) للمجيء
to curse, to invoke God دُعا عَلَيْهِ: طَلَبَ لَهُ الشَّرَّ
against, to invoke evil upon
to cheer دُعا لـ: جَهَّرَ: هَتَفَ
to pray for, to invoke God دُعا لَهُ: طَلَبَ لَهُ الْخَيْرَ
for, to bless or to invoke divine care for,
to wish someone well
to call, to call out to دُعا: نَادَى، صَاحَ بـ
to call upon, to appeal to, to invite, دُعا: نَاشَدَ
to request
alarm دُعاء للقتال: إنذار
prayer, invocation (of God), دُعاء: دُعْوَة (إلى الله)
supplication, (good) wish
call دُعاء: نداء
undergettings دعائم مؤقتة (معدن)
humor, joke, jest, banter, pleasantry, دُعَابَة: مُرَاح
good-teasing, raillery, frolic

drill
temite shield
parapet
target
screen
dozen
to foist into, to put into,
to shove into, to thrust into, to insert into,
to introduce into, to insinuate into, to bury in
to interpolate دُسْ (كَلِمَات) في نصٍّ أو مُحَادَثَةٍ
to intrigue, to scheme, دُسْ الدُّسَائِسَ: دَبَّرَ الْمَكَايِدَ
to plot, to machinate, to conspire
to betray, to denounce, to report دُسْ عَلَى: وَشَى بـ
machinations دُسَائِس: مَكَايِد
coke دَسَارٌ رِبَط (رباء)
air-lock دَسَامٌ هَوَالِي: مِسْدٌ هَوَالِي (هند. مد.)
plug, stopper, cork, tap, spigot دَسَام: سَدَاذَة
valve دَسَام: صَمَام
foundry cupola دُسْتُ الصُّهْر
caldrion دُسْتُ: مِرْجَل، قُرَان



constitution دُسْتُور: قَانُونٌ أَسَاسِي
constitutional دُسْتُورِي: بَنِيَوِي، أَسَاسِي
to peg دُسْر: وَثَّقَ، كَتَبَ
stretch thrust دُسْرَة امتدادية (جبرلر)
sky hook دُسْر السَّقْفِ لِنَقْوَةِ سَقْفِ الْمُنْجَمِ
deciliter دَسِيلتر: عَشْرُ لِيْتر
disco دِسْكو: مَوْسِيقَى مُتَوَعَّة قُوْيَةِ الْإِيْقَاع (مور)
lipid دَسَم: دُهْن، شَحْم
fat, greasy, oily, rich, adipose دَسَم: كَثِيرُ الدَّسَمِ
creamy دَسَم: قَشْنَدِي
december دَسْمِبَر: كَانُونُ الْأَوَّلِ
decibel دَسِيل
intrigue, scheme, machination(s), دَسِيسَة: مَكِيدَة

support(ing), propping (up), shorting دُعَمٌ: تَسْنِيدٌ
up, holding up, bearing, sustenance, pillaring
consolidation, strengthening, دُعَمٌ: تَقْوِيَةٌ، تَعْزِيزٌ
bolstering, boosting, promotion, forwarding,
fortification, reinforcement, bracing
timbering دُعَمٌ (جَوَانِبُ الْحَقْرِ) بِالْأَلْوَاخِ (هَنْد. مَد.)
subsidy دُعَمٌ (حُكُومِيٌّ): إِعَاثَةٌ مَالِيَّةٌ
subsidization, subsidizing دُعَمٌ (حُكُومِيٌّ): إِغْطَاءُ الدُّعْمِ
to support, to back (up), to stand by, دُعَمٌ: أَيْدٍ
to uphold, to advocate, to champion

to rafter دُعَمٌ (الْجُمْلُونَ) بِالرُّوَادِفِ
to subsidize دُعَمٌ: سَائِدٌ مَالِيًّا
to support, to prop (up), to shore دُعَمٌ: سَتَدٌ
up, to stay, to hold up, to sustain, to buttress,
to pillar, to underpin, to stake
to lean, to support, to sustain دُعَمٌ: عَاصِدٌ
to consolidate, to strengthen, to دُعَمٌ: قُوًى
fortify, to reinforce, to brace, to bolster,
to boost, to foster

call دُعْوَةٌ، اسْتِدْعَاءٌ
invitation دُعْوَةٌ (إِلَى وَلِيْمَةٍ) (إِلَاح)
imprecation, curse, ill wish دُعْوَةٌ بِالشَّرِّ
indiction دُعْوَةٌ لِاجْتِمَاعِ
call, convocation, summons, دُعْوَةٌ (لِلْحُضُورِ)
summoning, sending for, calling for
prayer, invocation (of God), دُعَاةٌ: دُعَاءٌ (إِلَى اللَّهِ)
supplication, (good) wish

request, demand, claim دُعْوَةٌ: طَلَبٌ
call, appeal, invitation, request, دُعْوَةٌ: مُنَاشَذَةٌ
calling upon, appealing to, inviting, requesting
mission, missionary work or دُعْوَةٌ: تَشْرِيعُ الدُّعْوَةِ
activity, call, propaganda

lawsuit, suit, action, case, litigation دُعْوَى: قَضِيَّةٌ
wren دُعْوَيْقَةٌ (طَائِرٌ صَغِيرٌ)
illegitimate دُعَى: ابْنُ زَنَا
conceited دُعَى: مُدَّعٍ
mistrial الدُّعْوَى الْقَانُونِيَّةُ الْغَيْرُ صَالِحَةٌ
pharyngitis دُعَامٌ: نَيْهَابُ الْبَلْعُومِ

broad joke دُعَابَةٌ: مُفَاكِهَةٌ
prostitution, harlotry, whoredom, دُعَارَةٌ: فِسْقٌ
dissoluteness, dissipation, profligacy,
libertinism, lechery, debauchery, lewdness
abamurus دُعَامٌ: جِدَارٌ دُعَمٌ (هَنْدَسَةٌ).
stake دُعَامَةٌ: إِسْتَادٌ
piedroit دُعَامَةٌ (جِدَارِيَّةٌ) نَائِتَةٌ (بِنَاءٍ).
adminiculum دُعَامَةٌ (طَبِّ).
support, prop, stay, rest, shore, hold, دُعَامَةٌ: سَتَدٌ
brace, hold, underpinning, bracket, beam,
stake, pillar, post, pier

steel prop دُعَامَةٌ فَلَوَازِيَّةٌ (مَعْدَنٌ).
armor دُعَامَةٌ مَلْحَأٌ (أَوْ حَقَرِيَّةٌ)
console دُعَامَةٌ: حَامِلُ الْإِفْرِيزِ
abutment دُعَامَةٌ: سِنَادٌ (طَبِّ).
publicity, advertisement, advertising, دُعَايَةٌ: إِعْلَانٌ
ad

propaganda دُعَايَةٌ سِيَاسِيَّةٌ، فِكْرِيَّةٌ، دِينِيَّةٌ (إِلَاح)
jocose, jocular, humorous, playful, دُعْبٌ: مَزَاحٌ
frisky, trifling, joker, wag, humorist, farceur
meekness, mildness, gentleness, دُعَاةٌ: وَدَاعَةٌ
mansuetude
black and large eye دُعْجَاءٌ (عَيْنٌ)
to tread on, step on, to stamp, دُعَسَ: دَاسَ، وَطِئَ
to set foot on, to trample down
pedal دُعَسَتْ: دُعَاسَةٌ: دَوَاسَةٌ
ladybug الدُّعُوسُوقَةُ: خَنْفَسَاءٌ صَغِيرَةٌ مُرَقَّطَةُ الْجَنَاحَيْنِ



to rub, to massage, to scrub, to scour دُعَلَكَ: دَلَكَ
strutting دُعَمٌ بِقَوَائِمِ انْضِغَاطِيَّةٍ (هَنْد. مَد.)
support(ing), back(ing), standing by, دُعَمٌ: تَأْيِيدٌ
standing up for, advocacy, upholding
shoring دُعَمٌ: تَدْعِيمٌ خَشَبِيٌّ مُؤَقَّتٌ (بِنَاءٍ).

flurry دَفَقَةٌ عاصفة
gush, spurt, burst دَفَقَةٌ: دَفْعَةٌ
oleander, rosebay دَفَقِي (نبات..)
burial دَفْنٌ
burial, burying, interment, inhumation, دَفْنٌ: قَبْرٌ
entombment
to bury, to inter, to inhumate, to lay, دَفْنٌ: قَبْرٌ
to rest
funeral دَفْنٌ: جنازة، مأتم
to inter, to bury دَفْنٌ: طَمْرٌ، وَاَرَى
warm, hot دَفِيءٌ: ذافئ، حَارٌّ
global warming الدَّفِئَةُ: ازدياد حرارة الأرض
greenhouse, hothouse, دَفِئَةٌ: بَيْتٌ رُجَاجِيٌّ لِلثَّبَاتَاتِ
glasshouse, stove
hidden دَفِينٌ، مُخْتَبِئٌ، خَفِيٌّ
deadman دَفِينَةٌ تَثْبِيْتُ: كِتْلَةٌ تَثْبِيْتُ (هند. مد.)
pounding, grinding, crushing، دَقٌّ: سَخْنٌ، سَخْنٌ
bruising, powdering, beating, pulverization،
trituration, pummelling
hammering, percussion, striking، دَقٌّ: طَرْقٌ
hitting, beating, banging, tapping, rap(ping)،
knock(ing), toll(ing)
to become thin, fine, delicate, slender، دَقٌّ: رَقٌّ
tenuous
to pound, to grind, to crush, to دَقٌّ: سَخْنٌ، سَخْنٌ
bruise, to powder, to beat, to stamp،
to pulverize, to triturate
to become subtle, obscure، دَقٌّ: صَعْبٌ، غَمُضٌ
abstruse
to become small, little, tiny, minute دَقٌّ: صَغُرُ
to hammer, to percuss, to strike, to hit، دَقٌّ: طَرْقٌ
to knock, to beat
to crush, to grind دَقٌّ: سَخْنٌ، هَرَسَ
to knock, to rap, to bang (on or at a دَقٌّ الْبَابَ
door)
to ring, to toll, to peal, to sound دَقٌّ الْجَرَسَ: صَوَّتَ
to ring, to sound, to toll (a bell) دَقٌّ الْجَرَسَ: قَرَعَهُ
to sound the alarm دَقٌّ جَرَسَ الْخَطَرِ

to tickle, to titillate دَعْدَغَ
baby elephant دَعْدَغٌ: صَغِيرُ الْفِيلِ
jungle, thicket, bush, wood, brush، دَعْدَغٌ: أَجْمَةٌ
brushwood, copy, certified, coppice, copse
bullfinch الدَّغْنَشُ (طائر)
tabor, tambourine الدَّفْ



to warm (up), to keep warm، دَفَأًا: سَخْنٌ، حَمَى
to heat
impeller دَفَاعٌ (كيمي.)



دَفَاعٌ

axial flow impeller دَفَاعَةٌ ذات سرَيان محوري (هند.)



دَفَاعَةٌ ذات سرَيان محوري

burier, one that buries دَفَنٌ: مَنْ يَدْفِنُ، دَاْفَنٌ
leaf, shutter دَفْةٌ (الْيَابِ أَوْ الثَّافِذَةِ)
cover دَفْةٌ (الْكِتَابِ)
rudder, helm، دَفْةٌ: مَكَّانُ التَّوْجِيهِ (جَوِيَّةٌ. بَحْرِيَّةٌ)
steering gear, steering wheel
installment plan الدَّفْعُ بِالْتَقْصِيطِ
cash on delivery الدَّفْعُ عِنْدَ التَّسْلِيمِ
cash against documents الدَّفْعُ عِنْدَ تَقْدِيمِ الْمُسْتَدَاتِ
flow, eddy دَفْقٌ دَوَّامِيٌّ: جَرَيَانٌ مُضْطَرِبٌ (قَوْمَاءُ.)
transient fluid flow دَفْقٌ السَّائِلِ الْعَابِرِ (قَوْمَاءُ.)
to pour out, to pour forth دَفْقٌ: صَبٌّ
light flux دَفْقٌ ضَوْئِيٌّ: الْفَيْضُ الضَّوْئِيُّ (ضَوْءٌ.)
unstable flow دَفْقٌ غَيْرُ مُسْتَقَرٍّ
influx دَفْقٌ: فَيْضٌ
outflow دَفْقٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ (هند. كَهْرَبَاءُ.)
induced flow دَفْقٌ مُسْتَحْتٌ
turbulent flow دَفْقٌ مُضْطَرِبٌ: دَفْقٌ دَوَّامِيٌّ (قَوْمَاءُ.)

to audit دَقَّ: الحِسَابَات
 to become strict, exact, دَقَّ (فِي): كَانَ كَثِيرَ التَّدْقِيقِ
 punctilious, scrupulous, meticulous, fussy,
 become fastidious, finicky, dainty
 to thin دَقَّ: رَفَقَ، انْخَفَ
 to mast (of a ship) دَلَّ: صَارِيَ الْمَرْكَبَ
 delicate, touchy, sensitive, دَقَّ: خَرَجَ، خَطَرَ
 critical, serious, grave, difficult, complex,
 complicated
 wood flour دَقَّ: الْحَشْبُ: يُسْتَخْدَمُ كَمَادَّةٍ حَشْوٍ
 cornstarch, corn flour دَقَّ: الدَّرَّةُ
 fine, thin, delicate, slender, tenuous دَقَّ: رَفِيقٌ
 oatmeal دَقَّ: الشُّوفَانُ
 accurate دَقَّ: صَحِيحٌ
 subtle, obscure, abstruse دَقَّ: صَعْبٌ، غَامِضٌ
 small, little, tiny, minute دَقَّ: صَغِيرٌ
 strict دَقَّ: ضَيْقٌ
 flour, meal, farina دَقَّ: طَحْنٌ
 fine-spun دَقَّ: الْغَزْلُ
 braize دَقَّ: فَحْمَ الْكُوكِ (مَعْدَن)
 worked دَقَّ: مُنْفَعٌ (الصَّنْع)
 accurate, exact, precise, دَقَّ: مُحْكَمٌ، مُضْبُوطٌ
 express, correct, refined, precision
 strict, exact, punctilious, fastidious, دَقَّ: مُدَقَّقٌ
 scrupulous, meticulous, (very) careful, fussy,
 finical, squeamish, dainty, delicate, choosy
 precise دَقَّ: مُعَيَّنٌ
 prompt دَقَّ: مُنْتَظَمٌ
 punctual دَقَّ: الْمَوَاعِيدُ
 hail دَقَّ: نَحِيلٌ
 minute دَقَّ: سَوْنٌ ثَانِيَةٌ
 farinaceous دَقَّ: طَحْنٌ، نُشْوِيٌّ
 tamping دَلَّ: رَصَّ
 ramming دَلَّ: طَرَقَ ضِعَاظِيَّ
 to fill (up), to load, to stuff, to ram, دَلَّ: رَصَّ
 to cram, to wedge, to tamp, to pack, to serry,
 to squeeze, to press (down)

to type, to typewrite دَقَّ عَلَى الآلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ
 to play, to beat, to percuss دَقَّ عَلَى الآلَةِ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ
 to toast دَقَّ: قَدَحًا بَقْدَحَ
 to beat, to throb, to palpitate, دَقَّ: الْقَلْبُ: خَفَقَ
 to pulsate, to pulse
 detail(s), particular(s), nicety دَفَاتِقُ: تَفَاصِيلُ
 colloidal particles دَفَاتِقُ: غُرَوَائِيَّةٌ (كِيمِ)
 geyser دَفَاتِقُ: نَبْعُ مَاءٍ حَارٍّ يَنْدَقُّ بِتَقَطُّعٍ
 bellringer دَفَاتِقُ: قَارِعُ الْجُرْسِ
 knocker, rapper, clapper دَفَاتِقَةُ: (الْبَابِ)
 to strike دَقَّتْ: السَّاعَةُ
 accuracy, precision, exactness, دَقَّةُ: إِحْكَامٌ
 definitude, correctness, perfection, fineness,
 refinement, delicacy
 strictness, exactness, دَقَّةُ: إِفْرَاطٌ فِي التَّدْقِيقِ
 exactitude, punctiliousness, meticulousness,
 particularity, fastidiousness, finickiness
 accuracy of a balance دَقَّةُ: أَوْ حَسَاسِيَّةُ الْمِيزَانِ
 precision دَقَّةُ: تَدْقِيقٌ
 delicacy, touchiness, difficulty, دَقَّةُ: خَرَاجَةٌ
 sensitiveness, criticality, ticklishness,
 seriousness, gravity, complicatedness
 punctuality heartbeat دَقَّةُ: حَرَضٌ عَلَى الْمَوَاعِيدِ
 finesse, subtlety دَقَّةُ: ذُكَاءٌ، ذُهَاءٌ
 thinness, fineness, delicacy, tenuity, دَقَّةُ: رِقَّةُ
 sharpness, delicateness, slenderness
 subtlety, subtleness, obscurity, دَقَّةُ: صُعُوبَةٌ، غُمُوضٌ
 obscurity, obtruseness
 smallness, littleness, tininess دَقَّةُ: صَغَرٌ
 accuracy دَقَّةُ: صِحَّةُ
 beat, throb, pulse, pulsation دَقَّةُ: خَفَقَةٌ، نَبْضَةٌ
 bumping machine الدَّقْدَقَةُ: الْمَكْنِيَّةُ (مَعْدَن)
 lattices دَقْرَانُ: وَشِيْعَةٌ مِنْ خَشَبٍ أَوْ حَدِيدٍ
 to democratize دَقْرَطَ: طَبَّقَ الدِّيمُوقْرَاطِيَّةَ
 blow, stroke, hit, beat, bang, دَقَّةُ: خَبْطَةٌ، قَرْعَةٌ
 thump, tap, knock, rap, ring, peal, sound
 to scrutinize, to examine carefully, دَقَّقَ: بَحَثَ
 to investigate, to inspect, to probe, to inquire

showing the way (to), guidance, دَلَّالَة إِرشَاد
guiding, leading direction, directing,
conducting, piloting, ushering
sign, indication, mark, token, دَلَّالَة إِشَارَة، عَلَامَة
denotation, symbol, symptom
brokerage دَلَّالَة حَرْفَة السَّمْسَار
brokerage, commission, fee دَلَّالَة عُمُولَة
auction, public sale, vendue دَلَّالَة مَزَاد
meaning, sense, signification, intent, دَلَّالَة مَعْنَى
significance, import, content, denotation,
connotation, concept, notion

clew = clew دَلَّالَة مِفْتَاحِ الْحَلِّ
dalai lama دَلَّالِي لَامَا (رُعِيم الْبُودِيَّين)
pendant دَلَّالِيَة ذَيْل كِتَاب
plane, platan, sycamore, buttonball, دَلَّاب (شَجَر)
buttonwood
gladiolus, sword lily دَلَّابُوت، دَلَّابُوت (نَبَات)
delta دَلَّتَا: فَرَقِ السَّرْعَة اللَّازِم لِتَحْوِيلِ الْمَسَار (فَضَا)
delta دَلَّتَا: ذَالُ الثَّهَر (حَيُول)
porcupine, hystrix دَلَّل، دَلَّلُول (حَيَوَان)
to fiddle, to conceal the defect of دَلَّسَ: أَخْفَى الْعَيْبَ
to cheat, to defraud, to swindle, دَلَّسَ: غَشَّ
to deceive

to pamper, to spoil, to coddle, to baby, دَلَّلَ: دَلَّلَ
to indulge, to caress, to fondle, to pet
to drip, to trickle, to dribble, to leak, دَلَّلَفَ: قَطَّرَ
to ooze, to seep, to percolate
to toddle, to saunter, دَلَّلَفَ: مَشَى بِخَطِّ قَصِيرَة
to stroll, to walk slowly, to shuffle
top roll دَلَّلَقْنِ فَوْقِي (مَعْد)
delphinus (the dolphin) الدَّلَّاقِين: كَوَكَبَة شَمَالِيَة (مَيَّة)
dolphin دَلَّاقِين: دُخَس



porpoise دَلَّاقِين، خَزِيرُ الْبَحْرِ (حَيَوِي)
marten, fisher دَلَّقَ (حَيَوَان)
to spill, to shed, to pour out دَلَّقَ: أَرَاقَ، صَبَّ
to massage, to rub، دَلَّلَ، دَلَّلَ: دَعَكَ، مَسَدَ، مَرَّخَ

to tear down, to raze, to wreck, to ruin, دَلَّلَ: هَدَمَ
to demolish, to destroy, to crush, to devastate,
to undermine
decca دَلَّا: نِظَامُ مَلَا حَة رَادِيوِي (حَوِيَّة. بَحْر)
decaliter دَلَّا لِيْتَر
decameter دَلَّا مَيْتَر
shop, store, boutique دَلَّا نَ: حَائُوت، مَتَجَر
steakhouse grill دَلَّا نُ الشَّوَاء
shopkeeper دَلَّا نِي: صَاحِبْ دَلَّا ن
waistband دَلَّا نَة: رِبَاطُ السَّرْوَال
dictator دَلَّا تَوْر: حَاكِم مَطْلُقِ التَّصْرُفِ
dictatorial دَلَّا تَوْرِي
dictatorially دَلَّا تَوْرِي: اسْتِيزَادِي كَيْفِي
dictatorship دَلَّا تَوْرِيَّة: حُكْم مَطْلُق، سَيْطَرَة
doctor, Dr. دَلَّا تَوْر
doctorate, degree or title of a doctor دَلَّا تَوْرَاه
bulk دَلَّا مَة: غَيْر مَعْيَا
to denote دَلَّ: أَشَارَ إِلَى، عَنَى —
to show دَلَّ عَلَى أَوْ إِلَى (الطَّرِيقِ إِخ): أَرَشَدَ، هَدَى
the way (to), to guide, to lead, to direct,
to conduct, to pilot, to usher
to show, to indicate, دَلَّ عَلَى: أَشَارَ إِلَى، أَفَادَ
to imply, to suggest, to bespeak, to denote,
to designate, to signify, to mean
to indicate دَلَّ عَلَى: أَشَارَ إِلَى
to foretell دَلَّ عَلَى: أُنْذَرُ بِـ
del دَلَّ: مَوْثَرُ الْمُتَجَهِّ فِي الْإِحْدَائِيَّاتِ الدِّيكَارْتِيَّة (رِيَاضَة)
watermelon دَلَّاع: بَطِيخْ أَحْمَر
guiding rollers دَلَّاقِين تَوْجِيهِ (مَعْد)
grain rolls دَلَّاقِين حَبِيَّة الْبَيْتَة (مَعْد)
flirtation, dalliance, coquettish دَلَّلَ: غَنَّج
behavior, flirtatious act or attitude
coquetry دَلَّلَ: تَأَلَّقَ، تَطَرَّفَ
auctioneer دَلَّلَ: بَاتَعَ بِالْمَزَادِ الْعَلَنِي
broker, jobber, middleman, agent, دَلَّلَ: سَمْسَار
go-between
bookmark دَلَّلَة: شَرِيطَة تُعَلَّقُ بِأَعْلَى كِتَاب
contra-indication دَلَّلَة مُخَالَفَة (تَنْبِيه)

machabilitydex دَلِّلُ الشُّعُوَّةِ الْآتِيَةِ (مَعَاد.)
 guidebook, guide, manual, دَلِّل: كِتَابٌ يُسْتَرْشَدُ بِهِ
 itinerary, handbook
 index viscosity دَلِّلُ اللُّزُوَّةِ (مِيز)
 key, clue دَلِّلُ (اللُّغَزِ أَوْ الْأَحْجِيَةِ)
 indicator الدَّلِيلُ: الْمَوْشَرُ
 index range دَلِّلُ الْمَدَى
 guide, leader, conductor, pilot, usher دَلِّل: مُرْشِدٌ
 resistivitydex دَلِّلُ الْمُقَاوِمَةِ (مَعْد.)
 file directory, file repertory دَلِّلُ الْمَلَفَاتِ
 telephone directory دَلِّلُ أَهْلَافٍ (مَتَافِ)
 indicator, wheel-position دَلِّلُ وَضْعِ الْعَجَلَاتِ
 blood دَمٌ: سَائِلٌ أَحْمَرٌ حَيَوِيٌّ
 blood of dragon دَمُ الْأَخْوَيْنِ
 melanemia دَمٌ أَسْوَدٌ (طَب.)
 gore دَمٌ مُتَجَمِّدٌ
 to rake, to comb (fig) دَمٌ: مَشَطٌ (زَرْع.)
 gentleness, mildness, kindness, دَمَانَةٌ (الْأَخْلَاقِ)
 amiableness, courteousness, politeness
 destruction, ruin(ation), wreck(age), دَمَارٌ: خَرَابٌ
 devastation, havoc, ravage
 brain, encephalon, cerebrum الدَّمَاعُ (طَب.)
 computer دَمَاعٌ: الْكُتْرُونِي
 encephalitis دَمَاعٌ: نَهَابُ الدَّمَاعِ
 intracerebral دَمَاعِيٌّ: دَاخِلُ الدَّمَاعِ
 cerebral, brain-, encephalic دَمَاعِيٌّ (طَب.)
 manure, dung, fertilizer دَمَالٌ: سَمَادٌ
 compost دَمَالٌ: تَيْزِبٌ
 rouge, lipstick دَمَامٌ: خُمْرَةٌ (لِلتَّجْمِيلِ)
 paint, pigment, dye, dyestuff دَمَامٌ: طَلَاءٌ، صَبْغٌ
 fuel dope دَمَامُ الْوَقُودِ: إِصَافَةٌ لِمُعَالَجَةِ الْوَقُودِ (كِيمِ)
 ugliness, unsightliness, hideousness, دَمَامَةٌ: قَبِيحٌ
 horridness
 manure, dung, fertilizer دَمَانٌ: سَمَادٌ
 clot, crassamentum دَمَةٌ، جُلْطَةٌ، خُمْرَةٌ (طَب.)
 gentle, mild, kind, nice, courteous, دَمِتٌ (الْأَخْلَاقِ)
 good-natured, polite
 incorporation, embodiment, دُمُج: إِدْخَال، إِدْرَاج

to scrub, to scour, to embrocate, to anoint
 دَلِّلْ عَلَى السَّلْعَةِ (بِالْمَزَادِ الْعَلْيَنِ) to
 sell at (or by) auction, to put up at auction
 دَلِّلْ عَلَى: أَثَبَتْ
 to prove, to establish, to verify,
 to substantiate, to demonstrate, to show
 دَلِّلْ: دَلَّعَ، عَشَّجَ
 to pamper, to spoil, to coddle,
 to indulge, to baby, to caress, to fondle, to pet
 dalmatian دَلِّمَاسِي: كَلْبٌ قَصِيرُ الْوَبَرِ مُرْقَطٌ
 bucket, pail, bail دَلُّو: جَرَدَلُ



دَلِّي: غَلَّقْ
 to dangle, to suspend, to hang (down),
 to let hang, to lower, to sling
 دَلِّلْ: إِشَارَةٌ، عَلَامَةٌ
 sign, indication, mark, token,
 symbol
 electronic phone book دَلِّلُ الْكُتْرُونِي
 fullnessdicator دَلِّلُ الْأَمْتَلَاءِ (مَعْد.)
 fairlead دَلِّلُ إِمْرَارِ الْحَبَالِ
 data directory, data repertory دَلِّلُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ
 evidence, proof, testimony, witness دَلِّلٌ: بَيِّنَةٌ
 testimonial دَلِّلٌ بِالْبَيِّنَةِ: إِثْبَاتٌ بِشَهَادَةِ الشُّهُودِ
 (tourist) guide, ciceron, دَلِّلٌ (سِيَاحِيٌّ): مُرْجَمَانٌ
 dragoman
 repertory of instructions دَلِّلُ التَّعْلِيمَاتِ
 indexing jig دَلِّلٌ تَقْسِيمٍ (مَعْد.)
 screed دَلِّلٌ ثَخَانَةُ التَّصْلِيحِ (بِنَاء.)
 directrix دَلِّلٌ: خَطٌّ دَلِيلِي (رِيَاضَةٌ)
 overwhelming (proof) دَلِّلٌ دَامِعٌ
 itinerary دَلِّلُ السَّائِحِ أَوْ الرِّحَالَةِ
 ratedicator دَلِّلُ الشَّرْعَةِ (حَوِيَّةٌ)
 cinemometer دَلِّلُ الشَّرْعَةِ
 indicator, vertical speed دَلِّلُ سُرْعَةِ الصُّعُودِ (حَوِيَّةٌ)
 key signature دَلِّلُ السُّلْمِ الْمَوْسِقِيِّ (مَوْ)
 cicrone دَلِّلُ (يُوفَقِ) السِّيَاحِ
 cetanedex دَلِّلُ السِّيَمَانِ (كِيمِ)

hydrocele	دُمَل: قَيْلَة، أَذْرَة (طب.)	inclusion, insertion, entering	دُمَج: إدغام
bracelet, bangle, armlet	دُمُلُج، دُمُلُوح: سَوَار	mérger, merging, amalgamation,	دُمَج: إدغام
to bleed, cause to bleed	دُمَى: أَخْرَجَ مِنْهُ الدَّم	consolidation, joining, fusion, incorporation,	
manure, dung, fertilizer	دُمَن: سَمَاد	integration, affiliation, combination	
to manure, to dung, to fertilize	دُمَن: سَمَد	to incorporate, to embody,	دُمَج: أَذْخَلَ، أَذْرَجَ
crocodile tears	دُمُوعُ الثَّماسِيح: دُمُوعٌ كَاذِبَةٌ	to include, to insert, to enter	
sanguine	دُمُويّ	to merge, to amalgamate, to unite,	دُمَج: أَذْغَمَ
ruddy, blood-	دُمُويّ (اللون): أَحْمَرٌ كَالدَّم	to join, to fuse, to incorporate, to integrate,	
hematic	دُمُويّ المَشَا	to affiliate, to combine, to blend	
sanguinary	دُمُويّ: دَام	to overlap	دُمَج: شَبَكَ، رَاكَبَ
bloodthirsty, bloody, sanguineous,	دُمُويّ: سَفَاح	to mutter, to mumble, to murmur	دُمَلَم: هَمَزَ
murderous, butcher, cutthroat, manslayer,		to grumble, to growl, to snarl,	دُمَلَم: شَخَرَ، نَخَرَ
killer, murderer, assassin		to rumble	
blood-, bloody, sanguinary,	دُمُويّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالدَّم	dumdum	دُمَلَم، دُمَلَم: نَوَّعَ مِنَ الرُّصَاصِ
sanguine, sanguineous, hematic		to destroy, to ruin, to wreck, to havoc,	دُمَلَم: هَدَمَ
bloody	دُمُويّ: مُضْرَجٌ (بالدَّم)	to devastate, to demolish, to ravage	
hematology	الدُّمُويَّات: عِلْمُ الدَّم (طب.)	damascene	دُمَشَق: رَمَعَ الفُؤَادَ
to bleed	دُمَى: خَرَجَ مِنْهُ الدَّم	to fill with tears, to shed tears	دُمَع (سَتَ الغَيْنِ)
imagery	دُمَى: تَصَوِيرٌ مَجَازِيّ	to whimper, to cry	دُمَع (تَ عَيْنِهِ): بَكَى
ornamental figure	دُمِيَّةٌ لَعَّازِيَّةٌ	tears, teardrop	دُمَع: مَاءُ الغَيْنِ
marionette, puppet	دُمِيَّةٌ مُتَحَرِّكَةٌ	lachrymal	دُمُعِيّ: مُدْمِعٌ
puppet, cat's-paw, instrument, servant	دُمِيَّةٌ: أَدَاةٌ	impression	دُمُع: بَصَمَ
doll, dummy, toy, plaything	دُمِيَّةٌ: لُعْبَةٌ	branding	دُمُع: وَصَمَ
dummy	دُمِيَّةٌ: تَمَالٌ لِعَرَضِ الأَزْيَاءِ	to invalidate, to refute, to confute,	دُمُع: أَبْطَلَ، دَخَضَ
scoter	دُمِيَّةٌ: بَطٌّ قُطَيْبِيّ	to disprove	
marionette	الدُّمِيَّةُ المُحَرَّكَةُ	to brand	دُمُعَ الحَيَوَانِ
ugly, unsightly, hideous, grisely, horrid	دُمِيم: قَبِيحٌ	to stamp, imprint, impress, print	دُمُع: خَتَمَ، بَصَمَ
din	دُن: مَقْيَاسٌ لَوغَارِيْمِيّ (تَصَوِيرِيّ)	to hallmark	دُمُعَ المَصْوَغَاتِ أَوْ السَّلْعِ
vat, cask, tun, large jug or vessel	دُن: خَايَةِ	emboss	دُمُع: نَقَشَ
to sing	دُن، دُنْدَن: غَنَى	hallmark	دُمُعَةُ المَصْوَغَاتِ أَوْ السَّلْعِ
to buzz, to hum, to drone	دُن: طَنَ	stamp, stamp mark, imprint,	دُمُعَةُ: تَمْعَةُ، بَصْمَةٌ
vat	دُن: مَتَبَذٌّ، بَرْمِلٌ	impression, impress, print	
to approach, to approximate,	دُنَا (مِنْهُ أَوْ إِلَيْهِ)	damask	دُمَقَس: قُبْمَاشٌ مُنْعَجَرٌ
to come close (to), to near, to impent		to manure, to dung, to fertilize	دُمَل: سَمَدٌ
lowness, meanness, vileness,	دُنَاءَةٌ: خِسَّةٌ، حَقَارَةٌ	compost	دُمَل: تَيَرَبٌ
villainy, ignobility, abjectness despicability,		heal (over)	دُمَل: لَامَ (الجُرْحَ)
contemptibleness, turpitude		pimple	دُمَلٌ صَغِيرٌ: بَنْوَرَةٌ (طب.)
lace, lacework	دُنْلًا: دُنْلَةٌ	furuncle, furunculus	دُمَل: خُرَاجٌ (طب.)

painting, daubing, varnishing	دَهَان: طَلِي	to hum, to croon, to chant, to intone	دَلْدَن: رَنَم
obliterating paint	دَهَان طَمَس (بطاني) (بهاء)	to buzz, to hum, to drone	دَلْدَن: طَن
bituminous paint	دَهَان قيرِي: طَلَاء حُمَرِي (كسيم)	impurity, dirtiness, dirt, filth, squalor	دَس: نَجَاسَة
salve	دَهَان: مَرَهَم	impure, dirty, foul, filthy, tarnished,	دَس: نَجِس
ointment	دَهَان: مَرُوح استعماله خارجِي	soiled, stained, besmirched, defiled, polluted	
paint, mat	دَهَان مُطَفَأ اللَّمَعَة	to profane, to desecrate,	دَس: اِتَهَلَك الحُرْمَة
painter, house painter	دَهَان: الَّذِي يَدُهْن	to defile, to violate	
housepainter	دَهَان النّازِل	to soil, to sully, to dirty, to besmirch,	دَس: لَوَث
aeon	دَهْر: اَبَد، اَزَل	to stain, to tarnish, to defile, to be foul,	
aeon	دَهْر: اَطْوَل مراحل الزمن الجيولوجي اَبَد (جيولوجي)	to pollute, to contaminate	
phanerozoic eon	دَهْر الحَيَاة الظّاهِرَة (جيولوجي)	limnemia	دَنَف: اَلْمُسْتَقْبَعَات (طب)
quaternary (era)	الدَّهْر الرَّابِع (جيولوجي)	to languish	دَنَف: سَقَم
palaeozoic era	الدَّهْر الْقَدِيم (جيولوجي)	languor	دَنَف: فُتُور
early paleozoic	الدَّهْر الْقَدِيم الْبَاكِر (جيولوجي)	to winterkill, to die of cold	دَنَق: مَات مِنَ الْبَرْد
cosmic eon	الدَّهْر الْكَوْنِي (جيولوجي)	dipper, water ouzel, water crane	دُثْلَة: طَائِر مَائِي
age, epoch, era, time, period, aeon	دَهْر: عَصْر	ding dong	دَلَك: صَوْت جَرَس
freethinker	دَهْرِي: مُلْحَد	a measure of land	دُثْم
to run over	دَهَس: دَاس	to put (a vat or jar)	دُثْن: وَضَعَ فِي دَن
to become astonished, astounded,	دَهَش: دَهَش	nearness, closeness, proximity,	دُثُو: قُرْب، قُدُوم
amazed, surprised, flabbergasted, stunned	دَهَش: مُنْذَهَل	propinquity, oncoming, imminence, coming	دُثُو: جَوَار
stunned	دَهْشَة: حَيْرَة، دُهُول	surroundings	دُثِي: خَسِيس، حَقِير
amazement	دَهْشَة: دَهْش	low, mean, vile, villainous,	دُثِي: خَسِيس، حَقِير
astonishment, amazement, surprise,	دَهْشَة: دَهْش	ignoble, abject, inferior, despicable, menial,	دُثِي: خَسِيس، حَقِير
wonder(ment), bewilderment	دَهْشَة: دَهْش	contemptible	دُثِي: خَسِيس، حَقِير
dahlia	دَهْلِيَة: أَصْلَايَا (نبات)	loathsome, loathy	دُثِي: خَسِيس، حَقِير
vestibule, lobby, corridor,	دَهْلِيْز: رَوَاق، رَدْعَة	the present life	دُثِي: خَسِيس، حَقِير
passage-way, hallway	دَهْلِيْز: سَرَب، نَفَق	world, earth, land	دُثِي: خَسِيس، حَقِير
gallery, drift, tunnel	دَهْمَاء: رَعَاة، غَوْغَاء	sanitary tub	دُثِي: خَسِيس، حَقِير
rout, rabble, mob, ruffraff,	دَهْمَاء: رَعَاة، غَوْغَاء	profane	دُثِي: خَسِيس، حَقِير
the masses, the populace, the common	دَهْمَاء: رَعَاة، غَوْغَاء	worldly, earthly, mundane, temporal,	دُثِي: خَسِيس، حَقِير
people	دَهْمَاء: رَعَاة، غَوْغَاء	materialist surroundings	دُثِي: خَسِيس، حَقِير
demagogic(al), rabble-rousing	دَهْمَائِي: دِيمَاغُوغِي	slyness, cunning, craft(iness), artfulness,	دَهَاء
demagogic	دَهْمَائِي: دِيمَاغُوغِي	subtlety, shrewdness, astuteness, smartness,	دَهَاء
demagog(ue), rabble-rouser	دَهْمَائِي: دِيمَاغُوغِي	cleverness, resource(fullness)	دَهَاء
demagoguery, demagogism	دَهْمَائِي: دِيمَاغُوغِي	inspection galleries	دَهَالِيْز التَّفْشِيْش (هند. قَوْمَاء)
adiposity	دَهْن	blacking	دَهَان اَسْوَد
blubber	دُهْن الخَوْت	encaustic	دَهَان شَمْعِي يُثَبَّت بِالْحَرَارَة (رسم)
fat	دُهْن: سَمْن، زَهْم	paint, varnish	دَهَان: طَلَاء

domestic animals	دَوَاجِن: حَيَوَانَات دَاجِنَة
poultry, fowls	دَوَاجِن: طُيُورٌ دَاجِنَة
dinus	دَوَار (طب.)
dysbarism	دَوَارُ انْخِفَاضِ الضَّغْطِ (جوية.)
seasickness, mal de mer	دَوَارُ الْبَحْرِ (الْهَذَام)
puna	دَوَارُ الْجَبَلِ (طب.)
airsickness	دَوَارُ الْجَوِّ
vertigo, dizziness, giddiness	دَوَار: دَوَخَة
rotor	دَوَّار: لُجْزُ الْمُتَحَرِّكِ فِي الْآلَاتِ الْمَحْوَرِيَّةِ
gyrostat	دَوَّار (حَوَّلَ مَحْوَرَهُ)
sunflower, turnsole	دَوَّارُ الشَّمْسِ: عِبَادَةُ الشَّمْسِ (نبات.)

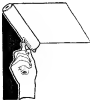


tail rotor	دَوَّارُ خَلْفِي: دَوَّامَةُ الذَّيْلِ فِي الْهَلِيكُوبْتِر (جوية.)
cage rotor	دَوَّارُ قَفْصِي: غُضُو دَوَّارِ قَفْصِي الشَّكْلِ (هند.)
helical rotor	دَوَّارٌ لَوِّلِي (هند.)
gyrate	دَوَّار
itinerant, ambulant, ambulatory,	دَوَّار: جَوَّال
peripatetic, wandering, roving, roaming	
revolving, rotary, rotatory,	دَوَّار: كَثِيرُ الدَّوَّارَانِ
gyrating, rolling, whirling, swirling, circling,	
rotative, turning, twirling, spinning	
(traffic) circle, round about	دَوَّار: مُسْتَدِيرَة
rotating	دَوَّار: دَائِر، مُتَعَاقِب
nested loops	دَوَّارَات مُتَدَاخِلَة
weather vane, weathercock	دَوَّارَة (الْهَوَاء)
vane, wind	دَوَّارَة الرِّيح (مناع.)
loop	دَوَّارَة
compass(es), dividers	دَوَّارَة: بَرْكَار، بِكَار
whirlpool, eddy, vortex	دَوَّارَة: دَوَّامَة، دُرْدُور
accelerator	دَوَّاسَةُ الْبَنْزِينِ أَوْ السَّرْعَة
treadle	دَوَّاسَةُ الْآلَةِ الَّتِي تُنَادِرُ بِالرَّجْلِ
pedal, treadle	دَوَّاسَة: دَغَّاسَة، دَغْسَة
brake pedal	دَوَّاسَة الْمَكِيح (هند.)

brylcream, hair cream	دُهْنُ الشَّعْرِ
fat, grease, lipid, suet, tallow,	دُهْن: شَحْم، زَيْت
oil	
degras	دُهْنُ الصُّوف (كيم.)
anointing	دُهْن: مَسَحَ
to paint	دُهْن: طَلَى
to consecrate, to anoint	دُهْن: مَسَحَ
to anoint, to embrocate, to rub,	دُهْن: ذَلِكَ، مَرَخَ
to oil, to smear, to grease	
to paint, to daub, to varnish	دُهْن: طَلَى بَلَوْن
piece of fat	دُهْنَة: شَحْمَة
fatty, fat, greasy, lipid, adipose, stearic,	دُهْنِي
aliphatic, oily, oleic, sebaceous	
aliphatic	دُهْنِي: أَلِفَاتِي (كيم.)
fat	دُهْنِي: دَسَم سَمِين
greasy	دُهْنِي: مُشَحَّم، زِلَق
to hurl down, to throw down,	دُهْنُور: أَوْقَعَ
to tumble down	
ointment, embrocation, liniment,	دُهُون: مَرَهْم
unguent, unction	
to befall, to afflict, to strike,	دَهَى: أَصَابَ، حَلَّ بِـ
to hit	
honey	دَوَاءٌ عَسَلِي: عَسَل، لَزِي
germicide	دَوَاءٌ مُبِيدُ الْجَرَائِمِ
anodyne	دَوَاءٌ مَسْكِنٌ
emtic	دَوَاءٌ مَقْيِي
vesicatory	دَوَاءٌ مُنْقِطٌ
medicine, medicament, medication,	دَوَاء: عَقَّار
drug, remedy, cure	
official (political, دبلوماسية، دبلوماسية)	دَوَائِر (رَسْمِيَّة، سِيَاسِيَّة، دبلوماسية)
diplomatic) circles or quarters	
circuitry	الدَّوَائِر: الدَّارَات
medicinal, medicative, therapeutic,	دَوَائِي
curative, remedial	
lampholder	دَوَاءُ الْمَصْبَاح: مَقْبَس (إضا.)
switch lampholder	دَوَاءُ مَقْلَادِيَّة (هند. كهربا.)
inkwell, inkstand	دَوَاء: مَحْبِرَة
barnyard	دَوَاجِن (الْفَنَاء)

diplomatist	الدِّبْلُومَاسِيّ	indications	دَوَاعِي الاسْتِعْمَال (طب.)
roundworms	الدَّيْدَانُ الْمُدَوَّرَةُ (حيوي.)	automatic dialing unit	دَوَالَّةٌ آليَّةٌ
islam, the true religion	الدِّينُ الْحَقِيقُ	rotary dial	دَوَالَّةٌ دَوْرَانِيَّةٌ
aerodynamics	الدِّينَامِيكَا الْهَوَائِيَّةُ	varicose vein, varix	دَوَالِي (تَمُدُّ وَرِيدِي)
amusement centers, دُورُ (أَمَاكِينُ، مَرَاكِزُ) اللَّهْوِ		cog	دَوَالِب: مَجْمُوع دَوَالِبِ آلَةٍ
places of amusement, nightclubs		wheelwright	الدَّوَالِبِي: صَانِعٌ أَوْ مُصْلِحُ الْعَجَلَاتِ
one's turn	دَوْرٌ	continuance, continuity, eternity, خُلُود	دَوَام: بَقَاء، خُلُود
role, part	دَوْر (أَدَى دَوْرًا)	continuation, duration, endurance, survival,	
ground floor	الدَّوْرُ الْأَرْضِيّ	persistence, immorality, perpetuity	
downstairs	الدَّوْرُ الْأَسْفَلُ	permanence	دَوَام: اسْتِمْرَار، بَقَاء
leading role starring role	دَوْرُ الْبَطُولَةِ، الدَّوْرُ الْأَوَّلُ	tip eddies	دَوَامَاتُ الطَّرْفِ (جَمْرِيَّة)
walk-on	دَوْرٌ ثَانَوِيٌّ فِي مَسْرَحِيَّةٍ أَوْ فِيلْمٍ	swirl	دَوَامَةٌ
round	دَوْر: جَوْلَةٌ (مِنْ مَبَارَاةٍ إلخ)	eddy	دَوَامَةٌ: إِعْصَارٌ دَوَارٌ
basement	الدَّوْرُ السُّفْلِيّ	top, spinning top, peg top	دَوَامَةٌ: بُبْلُ (لَعْبَةٌ لِلْأَطْفَالِ)
vocal part	دَوْرٌ صَوْتِيٌّ (مَرْ).	merry-go-round, roundabout, (لَعْبَةٌ)	دَوَامَةٌ (الْخَيْلِ)
floor, story	دَوْر: طَابَقٌ	whirlgig	
stage, phase, period, point, age	دَوْر: طَوْرٌ	sand whirl	دَوَامَةٌ رَمْلِيَّةٌ: زَوْبَعَةٌ رَمْلِيَّةٌ (مَسَاح.)
attack (of fever, etc)	دَوْرٌ عَارِضٌ: نُوبَةٌ	whirlpool	دَوَامَةٌ (كَبِيرَةٌ)
period, time	دَوْر: مُدَّةٌ	vortex	دَوَامَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ
time	دَوْر: مَرَّةٌ	dot, dowry, dower	دَوَات: دَوَطَةٌ، بَائِنَةٌ
fit, attack, paroxysm, spell	دَوْر: نُوبَةٌ مَرَضٌ	deuterium (فِيز. كِيم.)	الدُّوتَرِيُوم (الهَدْرُوجِين الثَّقِيلِ)
shift, turn, spell, tour, rotation,	دَوْر: مُتَابَعَةٌ	deuteron (فِيز. كِيم.)	دَوْتَرِيُون: نَوَاطَةٌ ذَرَّةُ الدُّوتَرِيُومِ
alternation		large tree, lofty tree	دَوُخَةٌ: شَجَرَةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ
revolution	دَوْرَانٌ	giddiness	دَوُخَةٌ (طَب.)
coasting	دَوْرَانٌ اسْتِمْرَارِيٌّ (مَنْد.)	vertigo, dizziness, giddiness	دَوُخَةٌ: دَوَارٌ، سَدَرٌ
twirl	دَوْرَانٌ: تَحْوِيمٌ	worm, larva, maggot, caterpillar	دَوُودَةٌ
side roll	دَوْرَانٌ جَانِبِيٌّ	helminth, vermis, worm	دَوُودَةٌ (طَب.)
gyration	دَوْرَانٌ حَوْلَ مَحْوَرٍ	earthworm, night crawler	دَوُودَةُ الْأَرْضِ
rolling	دَوْرَانٌ: دَوْرَجَانٌ	silkworm	دَوُودَةُ الْحَرِيرِ: دَوْدَةُ الْقَزِّ
normal running	دَوْرَانٌ عَادِيٌّ (مَنْد.)	tapeworm	دَوُودَةُ شَرِيطِيَّةٍ: الدَّوْدَةُ الْوَحِيدَةُ
galloping	دَوْرَانٌ غَيْرُ مُنْتَظَمٍ (سَبِيحُ قُوَّةِ الْوَقُودِ) (رُشْتِمَال.)	leech	دَوُودَةُ الْعَلَقِ
steady running	دَوْرَانٌ مُطَوَّرٌ (مَنْد.)	bollweevil	دَوُودَةُ الْقُطْنِ
smooth running	دَوْرَانٌ مُنْتَظَمٌ	seatworm	دَوُودَةُ الْمَقْعَدَةِ (طَب.)
specific rotation	الدَّوْرَانُ الثَّوَعِيّ (فِيز. كِيم.)	maggot	دَوُودَةٌ، يَرْقَّةٌ، نَزْوَةٌ
air-circulation	دَوْرَانُ الْهَوَاءِ	vermicular	دَوُودِيّ: شَبِيهِ بِالدَّوْدَةِ
rotative	دَوْرَانِيّ: دَوَارٌ، دَائِرٌ عَلَى مَحْوَرٍ	vermiform	دَوُودِيّ الشَّكْلِ
vertiginous	دَوْرَانِيّ: مُتَقَلِّبٌ	tuning	الدَّوْرُونَةُ: الطَّبْطُ (مَرْ).
rotatory	دَوْرَانِيّ: مُدَوَّرٌ لِمُسْتَوِي الاسْتِقْطَاب	worm wheel	الدَّوْلَابُ الدَّوْدِيّ

cyclic	دُورِيّ: دائريّ	couplet	دُورٌ في أغنية (موسيقى)
periodical	دُورِيّ: نشرة أو مجلة دورية	cycle per second	دُورٌ في الثانية: هرتز (اتصال)
sparrow	دُورِيّ: عُصفُورٌ دُورِيّ (طائر)	final(s), final round	دُورٌ نهائيّ (رياضة بدنية)
periodically	دُورِيًّا: على نحوٍ دُورِيّ	adiabatic cycle	الدورة الأدياباتيّة
patrol, reconnaissance squad,	دُورِيَّة (استكشاف)	business cycle	دُورَةُ اقتصادية
watch, guard		session, round	دُورَةُ امتحانات
periodicity	الدُورِيَّة: توالي الدورات بانتظام	constant-volume cycle	دُورَةُ "أوتو" (هندسة)
round, patrol	دُورِيَّة: جَوْلَةٌ يَقُومُ بِهَا حَارِسٌ إلخ	brake system	دُورَةُ الإيقاف (هندسة)
patrol	دُورِيَّة: عَسَنٌ	search cycle	دُورَةُ البحث
periodical, journal	دُورِيَّة: مَجَلَّةٌ دُورِيَّة	sunspot cycle	دُورَةُ البُقَعِ الشَّمْسيَّةِ (هيمياء)
periodicity	دُورِيَّة: مَوْقعُ العُنْصُرِ في الجدول الدوري (كيمياء)	refrigeration cycle	دُورَةُ التبريد (كيمياء)
douzain (french coin)	دُورَان: نُقْدَةٌ فرنسيّة قديم	booster circuit	دُورَةُ تعزيز (حويّة)
to tune, to string, to adjust,	دُورَنَ: حَبَطَ آلَةَ العَرَفِ	patrol, circuit, tour, (round) trip	دُورَةُ: جَوْلَةٌ
to voice		blood circulation, circulation of the	دُورَةُ دَمِيَّة
prelude	دُورَانة (إصلاح الأوتار والآلات)	blood	
dogger	دُورُغ: حَقِيقَةٌ وَسِطَةٌ مِنَ العَصْرِ الجُورَاسِي (جيولوجيا)	cycle, circle, round	دُورَةُ: دُورٌ
dauphine	دُورِيَّة: زُوجَةُ وَلِيِّ العَهْدِ في فرنسا	diesel cycle	دُورَةُ "ديزل" (هندسة)
duke	دُوق: لَقَبُ شَرَفٍ يُعْرَفُ بِهِ حَاكِمُ دُوقِيَّة	cycle, four-stroke	دُورَةُ رُبَاعِيَّةِ الأشواط (هندسة)
duchess	دُوقَة: زَوْجَةُ دُوق	tournament, series	دُورَةُ: سَلْسَلَةٌ مِنَ المَبَارَاةِ
yard	دُوقَل: عَارِضَةُ الصَّارِي	reversible cycle	دُورَةُ عَكْوسٍ
duchy, dukedom	دُوقِيَّة: مَنطَقَةٌ مُعَلَّقَةٌ بِدُوقٍ أَوْ بِحُكْمِهَا	major cycle	دُورَةُ كُبرى (حاسب)
nonaligned nations	دُوقَلٌ عَدَمُ الانحياز	cycle-stealing	دُورَةُ مُنْتزَعَةٍ
level wheel	دُوقَلَابٌ (أو تَرْسٌ) مُخروطِيّ (هندسة)	in plain language	دُورَةُ الكلام: كلامٌ مُبْسَطٌ
tracing wheel	دُوقَلَابٌ اسْتِشْقَافِيّ (هندسة)	turn, revolution, rotation, gyration,	دُورَةُ: لَفٌّ
spare tire, spare	دُوقَلَابٌ إِضَافِيّ (لِسَيَّارَةٍ إلخ)	circulation, circuit	
daisy-wheel	دُوقَلَابٌ أَقَاحِيّ (حاسب)	session, term of parliament	دُورَةُ المَجْلِسِ النِّيابِيّ
worn wheel	دُوقَلَابٌ دُودِيّ اللُّوَلِيَّةِ (هندسة)	tide cycle	دُورَةُ المَدِّ وَالخَزَرِ
tail wheel	دُوقَلَابٌ الذَّيْلِ، عَجَلَةُ الذَّيْلِ (حويّة)	computer processing cycle	دُورَةُ مُعَالَجَةٍ كَامِلَةٍ
emery buff	دُوقَلَابٌ سَتْفَرَةٌ (هندسة)	open cycle	دُورَةُ مُفْتَوَحَةٌ (هندسة)
polishing wheel	دُوقَلَابٌ صَقْلٌ (هندسة)	lavatory, toilet, bathroom, water closet,	دُورَةُ الْيَاةِ
roller	دُوقَلَابُ الطَّرْسِ	WC	
		nitrogen cycle	دُورَةُ النِّتْرُوجِينِ (في الكَوْنِ) (كيمياء)
		lunar month	دُورَةُ هِلَالِيَّة
		engler flask	دُورَقٌ "إِنْجَلِر"
		flask, beaker	دُورَقٌ: إِنَاءٌ
		volumetric flask	دُورَقٌ حَجْمِيّ (كيمياء)
		series, tournament	دُورِيّ (رياضة بدنية)
		periodic(al), regular	دُورِيّ: مُتَكَرِّرٌ بِالنِّظَامِ



wheel, tire
cartwheel
دُوقَلَابٌ عَجَلَةٌ
دُوقَلَابُ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ: مَجَرَّةٌ حَقِيقِيَّة (هيمياء)

ignoble, inferior	cutting wheel	دُولَابُ الْقَطْع (هند.)
without, excluding, with the	felt wheel	دُولَابٌ لَبْدِيّ (هند.)
exclusion of, lacking, wanting, missing	waterwheel, noria	دُولَابٌ مَائِيّ
inferiority	spur wheel=spur gear	دُولَابٌ مِهْمَازِيّ (هند.)
to daze, to stun, to dizzy, to giddy	star wheel	دُولَابٌ نَحْمِيّ (هند.)
to humble, to humiliate, to degrade	pinwheel	دُولَابُ الْهَوَاءِ
to subjugate, to subdue, to conquer,	dollar	دُولَارٌ: عُمْلَةٌ
to vanquish	state, country, nation	دَوْلَةٌ
to become wormy, worm-eaten, worm-infested	his excellency	دَوْلَةٌ فَلَانٌ: صَاحِبُ الدَّوْلَةِ
to wind, to wind up	mandatory power, mandatory	دَوْلَةُ الْإِئْتِدَابِ
to round off	sovereign state	دَوْلَةُ ذَاتِ سَيَادَةٍ
to round, to make circular	advanced country, developed country	دَوْلَةُ رَاقِيَةٍ
to pedal	friendly state(country, nation)	دَوْلَةُ صَدِيقَةٍ
to internationalize	superpower	دَوْلَةُ عَظْمَى
to turn, to revolve, to rotate, to spin,	nonaligned nation	دَوْلَةُ غَيْرِ مُتَحَاذَةٍ
to whirl, to twirl, to swirl, to eddy	federal state	دَوْلَةُ فِدْرَالِيَّةٍ
to whirl	developed country	دَوْلَةُ مُتَقَدِّمَةٍ
to record, put on record, to write	city-state, polis	دَوْلَةُ مَدِينَةٍ
(down), to put down (in writing), to register,	dominion	دَوْلَةُ مَرْتَبَةٍ بِالتَّاجِ الْبَرِيطَانِيّ
to mark down, to enter, to list, to inscribe	suzerain, suzerain state	دَوْلَةُ مُهَيْمِنَةٍ
to codify (laws)	signatory state	دَوْلَةُ مُوقِّعَةٍ
to sound, to boom, to ring out, دَوَّى: سَمِعَ لَهُ دَوًى	international	دَوْلِيّ
to peal, to echo, to resound, to rebound,	internationalist	دَوْلِيّ، أَمَسِيّ (صفة)
to reverberate	international	دَوْلِيّ، دَوْلِيّ: عَالَمِيّ
to sound	internationalism, internationality	دَوْلِيَّةٌ
sonic bang	international(e)	دَوْلِيَّةٌ (اِشْتِرَاقِيَّةٌ، شُبُوعِيَّةٌ إلخ)
buzz	internationality	دَوْلِيَّةٌ: حَالَةٌ مَا هُوَ دَوْلِيّ
sound, boom, peal, roar, wham,	doum	دَوْمٌ وَقْلٌ: شَجَرَةٌ مِنَ الْفَصِيلَةِ النَّخْلِيَّةِ
bang, echo, reverberation, reecho	domino	دَوْمِيُو: لِبَاسُ التَّقَعُّعِ
small reptile	dominoes	دَوْمِيُو (لَعْبَةٌ)
animalcule small crawling animal,	infra-, hypo-, lower, inferior, subordinate	دُونُ
animalcule, insect	before, in front of	دُونُ: أَمَامَ
vermin	infrared	دُونُ الْأَحْمَرِ
pericycloid	below, beneath, under, sub-	دُونُ: تَحْتَ، أَدْنَى
cyclamen	subdominant	دُونُ السَّادِ
roulette	eo-cambrian	دُونُ الْكَمْبَرِيّ (جِيُولُ)
diabase, dolerite	ultramicroscopic	دُونُ الْمَجْهَرِيّ: فَوْقَ مَجْهَرِيّ
ذيابيز: صَخْرٌ نَارِيّ مُجَبَّبٌ (جِيُولُ)	low, base, mean, lowly, menial,	دُونُ: خَفِيرٌ، سَافِلٌ

cock, hammer	ديك: زُئْدُ البُنْدُقِيَّة
decca	دِيكَا: جهازٌ للطَّيران عند تَعَدُّلِ الرَّوْية
dekatron	ديكاترون: صمَامٌ اِبعاعَاتٍ عَشْرِي (مِيز)
cartesian	دِيكَارْتِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْفِيلَسُوفِ "دِيكَارْت"
decalitre, decaliter	ديكاليتِر: قِياسٌ سَعَةٌ يُساوِي عَشْرَةَ لِيْتَرَات
decameter	ديكامتر: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلطَّوْلِ يُساوِي عَشْرَةَ أَمْتَار
dictatorial	ديكتاتوري: اِسْتِبدَادِي
decoration, décor	دِيكُور
dialysis	دِيَالِيزَة
electrodialysis	دِيَالِيزَة كَهْرَبَالِيَّة: الْغَشَائِي بِالْكَهْرَبَاء (كِيم)
deme	ديم: مَجْمُوعَةٌ سَكَّانِيَّةٌ مَحَلِّيَّةٌ دَاخِلِيَّةُ التَّوَالِدِ (بَيْتَة)
nimbo	دِيَمَة: غَيْمَةٌ مُنْطَرِفَةٌ
demographer	ديموغرافي
demography	ديمُوغَرَاْفِيَا: عِلْمُ السَّكَّانِ
demographic	ديمُوغَرَاْفِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْديمُوغَرَاْفِيَا
democratic	ديمُوقَرَاْطِي: ذُو عَلاَقَةٍ بِالْديمُوقَرَاْطِيَّة
democratic, democrat	ديمُوقَرَاْطِي: مُتَنَاصِرٌ لِلْديمُوقَرَاْطِيَّة
democracy	ديمُوقَرَاْطِيَّة
durability	دِيَمُومَة: بَقَاء
religious, pious, godly, devout	دِينِي: تَقِي
religion, faith, belief	دِين: دِيَانَة
debt, liability	دَيْن: قَرْضٌ مُؤَجَّلٌ، اِلْتِزَامٌ مَالِي
bad debt	دَيْنٌ مَعْدُومٌ
dynatron	ديناترون: صمَامٌ مُفْرَغٌ (اِلِكْتْرُون)
dinar	دِينَار (وَحْدَةٌ تَقْدِيَّة)
darik	دِينَارٌ فَارِسِي (قَدِيم)
diamonds	دِينَارِي (فِي وَرَقِ اللَّعِب)
dinosaur	دِينَاصور (حَيَوَانٌ زَاحِف)
brontosaurus	دِينَاصورٌ عَاشِبٌ (بَرَنْتوسورس)



dinosauriens	دِينَاصُورِيَّات
dynameter	دينامتر: مِقْيَاسٌ قُوَّةَ تَكْبِيرِ الْمُقْرَابِ (بَصَر)
dynamograph	دينامومتر مُسَجِّلٌ
dynamometer	دينامُومِتْرِي: كَهْرُومِحْرَاكِي
dynamic	دِينَامِي: قُحْرِيكِي

diastase	دياستاز: خَمِيرَةٌ تُحوِيلُ النِّشَاءَ إِلَى سُكَّرٍ (كِيم)
religion, faith, belief	دِيَانَة: دِين
silk garment, silk brocade	دِيْبَاج: كُوبٌ مِنْ خَرِير
style, elegance of style	دِيْبَاجَة: اَسْلُوبٌ
preamble, preface, exordium, introduction	دِيْبَاجَة: مُقَدِّمَةٌ
diplomatic	دِيلُومَاسِي
blood money, wergild	دِيَّة: بَدَلُ نَفْسِ الْقَتِيلِ
dark(ness), gloom(iness)	دِيْبُجُور: ظَلَامٌ، ظُلْمَةٌ
digit	دِيغِيْت: رَمَزٌ رَقْمِي
cestoda	الْدِيْدَانُ الشَّرِيطِيَّة (حَيَوِي)
habit, habitude, wont, custom, practice	دِيْتَن: عَادَة
monastery, abbey, convent, cloister, friary, priory	دَيْر: مَسْكَنُ الرُّهْبَانِ أَوْ الرَّاهِبَات
priory	دَيْرُ الرِّهْبَانِ
lamasery	دَيْرُ اللِّامَاوَات (دَيْرٌ فِي التِّبْت)
nunnery	دَيْرٌ لِلرَّاهِبَات
convent	دَيْر، مَدْرَسَة رَاهِبَات، أَهْلُ دَيْر
monastic	دَيْرِي: رُهْبَانِي
diesesl	دِيْزِل
dysentery	دِيْزِلْطَارِيَا: رُخَار
dysprosium (dy)	الدِّيْسَبْرُوسِيوم: عُنْصُرٌ فِلْزِي نَادِر
slipped disk	رَمْزَة (سَب) (كِيم)
disco	دِيْسْك (فِي الْعُنُودِ الْفَقْرِي)
amaranth, blite	دِيْسْكُو
December	دِيْسَم (نَبَات)
decibel (db)	دِيْسِمْبِر: كَاثُونُ الْأَوَّلِ
decineper	دِيْسِيْبِل: وَحْدَة قِيَاسِ الصَّوْتِ
turkey	دِيْسِيْبِيْر: وَحْدَة تُوْهَيْن (مَنْد. كِهْرَبَا)
	دِيْكُ الْحَبَش، دِيْكُ رُومِي



capon	دِيْكُ خَصِيٍّ (مُسَمَّن)
cock, rooster	دِيْك: ذَكَرُ الدُّجَاجَة



chancellery	ديوان قنصلية	aerodynamic	دينامي هوائي
divan, council, department, office, bureau	ديوان: مجلس، مكتب	aerothermodynamics	الديناميات الحرارية الهوائية
divan, collection of poems, poetical works	ديوان: مجموعة شعرية	dynamism	دينامية: نظرية تفسر الكون
bureaucrat	ديواني: دواويني	dynamite	ديناميت: مادة متفجرة
pimp	الديوث، القواد	dynamitic	ديناميتي
bully	ديوث: عريذ	thermodynamics	الديناميكا الحرارية
diorite	ديوريت: صخر بُركاني متبلر	dynamics	ديناميكا: علم الحركة
diode	ديون: صمام ثنائي	dynamoelectric	ديناميكهربائي
dionysies	ديونيسييات: أعياد الخمر	dynamism, drive, energy	ديناميكية
diet	ديت: مجلس تشريعي عدد من بلدان أوروبا	doom, last nudgment	دبتوتة: الحساب الأخير
		religious, spiritual	ديني
		divan, sofa, couch	ديوان: أريكة



admiralty

ديوان إمارة البحر

ذ

ذَابِل: ذَار، ضَعِيف
withered, wilted, wizened,
shrivelled, faded, dry, dull, languid, feeble

ذَابِل: جَاف، يَابِس
sear

ذَابِل: رَخَو، مُتَجَعَّد
withered

ذَاتُ (كَذَا): ذَاتُهُ، بِذَاتِهِ
the same, the very same,
the very, the selfsame, the identical

ذَاتُ الْأَجْرَاسِ (حَيَّة)
rattlesnake, rattler

ذَاتُ الْجَنْبِ (طَب.)
pleurisy, pleuritis

ذَاتُ الْجَنْبِ وَالرُّئَةِ (طَب.)
pleuropneumonia

ذَاتُ الْخُصِيَّة: الْفُتَاهُ الْخُصِيَّة
orchitis

ذَاتُ الرَّأْسَيْنِ: عَصَلَةُ ذَاتِ رَأْسَيْنِ (حَيَوِي.)
biceps

ذَاتُ الرُّئَةِ: مَرَضُ ذَاتِ الرُّئَةِ (طَب.)
pneumonia

ذَاتُ الشَّمَالِ
to the left, left

ذَاتُ الْيَمِينِ
to the right, right

ذَاتُ سَطْحَيْنِ (طَائِرَة). (حَوِي.)
biplane

ذَاتَ مَرَّةٍ: فِي ذَاتِ مَرَّةٍ
once, one time

ذَاتَ يَوْمٍ: فِي ذَاتِ يَوْمٍ
one day, once

ذَاتُ: نَفْسٌ، جَوْهَرٌ
self, person, subject, being,
essence, nature

ذَاتُ: نَفْسٌ
one(self)

ذَاتُ مَقْعَدَيْنِ (عَادَةُ السَّيَارَةِ الرِّيَاضِيَّةِ)
two-seater

ذَاتِي الْأَعْتَادِ كِيمَاوِيًّا (رَاحِيَاءُ).
chemoautotroph(e)

ذَاتِي التَّحْمِيلِ
self-loading

ذَاتِي التَّصْحِيحِ
self-correcting

ذَاتِي التَّكَيُّفِ
self-adapting, self-adaptative

ذَاتِي التَّنَشِيطِ
self-energizing

ذَاتِي الْحُكْمِ: مُسْتَقِلٌّ وَطَلِيْفٌ
autonomic=autonomous

ذَاتِي الْمَنَاعَةِ (طَب.)
auto immune

ذَاتِي: تَلَقَّائِي
spontaneous, automatic, unprompted

ذَاتِي: شَخْصِي
personal, subjective, auto-self

ذَاتِي: غَيْرُ مَوْضُوعِي
subjective

ذَاتِيَّة
identity, personality, subjectivity

ذَا: ذَال: الْحَرْفُ الثَّامِنُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
D, d ذ: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِي لِلذَّهَبِ (كِيم.)
au (aurum=gold)

ذُؤَابَةُ الْمَذَلْبِ (مَيْمَة)
coma

ذُؤَابَةُ: خُصْلَةُ شَعْرٍ
lock, tuft, wisp, tress

ذُؤَابَةُ: نَاصِيَّة، شَعْرٌ مُقَدَّمُ الرَّأْسِ
forelock ذئب (حَيَوَان)

ذئب (حَيَوَان)



ذئْبُ الْبَحْرِ (سَمَك)
sea bass, bass

ذئْبَة: أَنْثَى الذَّئْبِ
she-wolf

ذئْبِي: نَسَبَةٌ لِلذَّئْبِ
lupine

ذئْبِي: مُفْتَرَسٌ، مُتَوَحِّشٌ
wolfish

ذُؤُوبٌ، مُسْتَذَلَّبٌ: مُصَابٌ بِجُنُونِ الْإِسْتِذَابِ
lycanthrope

ذَا، هَذَا، ذَلِكَ
this, this one, that, that one

ذَائِبٌ
dissolved, melted, molten, liquefied,

ذَائِبٌ
deliquesced, soluble,

ذَائِعُ الْإِنْتِشَارِ عَالَمِيًّا
worldwide

ذَائِعُ الصِّيتِ: مَشْهُورٌ
famous, renowned, reputed,

ذَائِعٌ: مُتَشَتِّرٌ، مُتَدَاوِلٌ
celebrated, noted, well-known, illustrious

ذَائِعٌ: مُتَشَتِّرٌ، مُتَدَاوِلٌ
widespread, current, rife,

ذَائِعٌ: مُتَشَتِّرٌ، مُتَدَاوِلٌ
prevalent, prevailing, circulating, common,

ذَائِقَةُ: الذَّوْقُ (طَب.)
in circulation, popular, well-known

ذَائِبٌ
gustation

ذَائِبٌ
to dissolve, to melt (away), to liquefy,

ذَائِبٌ
to deliquesce, to thaw

ذَائِبٌ: قَرَاضٌ (مَرَضٌ جُلْدِيٌّ) (طَب.)
lupus

ذَائِبَانِي (طَب.)
lupoid

ذَائِبٌ: جَزَّارٌ، جَزَّارٌ
slaughterer, butcher

للَمْخُو -erasable read-only memory (cerom)
ذَاكِرَةٌ مُتَسَلِّسَةٌ serial memory
ذَاكِرَةٌ مُشْتَرَكَةٌ (لَاكُتْر من مُعَالِجٍ) (حَاسِبٍ) shared memory
ذَاكِرَةٌ هَامِدَةٌ : ذَاكِرَةٌ قِرَاءَةٍ فَقَطْ read-only memory (rom)

ذَاكِرَةٌ وُلُوجٌ dynamic random access
ذَاكِرَةُ الْوُلُوجِ الْعَشَوَانِي : (حَاسِبٍ) ram=random access memory

ذَاكِرِيٌّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالذَّاكِرَةِ) mnemonic
ذَاكِرِيٌّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِذَّاكِرَةِ الْحَاسِبِ) memorial
ذَاهَبَ (إِلَى) going (to), heading (for), departing,
ذَاهِلٌ : شَارِدٌ الذَّهْنُ distracted, absent-minded,
abstracted

ذَاهِلٌ : غَافِلٌ negligent, unmindful, forgetful,
oblivious

ذَاهِلٌ : مَلْغُوشٌ, حَائِرٌ astonished, amazed, confused,
surprised, flabbergasted, confused, puzzled,
bewildered

ذَاهِلٌ : مُسْتَعْرِقٌ فِي rapt
ذَاوٍ : ذَابِلٌ withered, wilted, wizened, faded, dry,
shrivelled, decayed

ذَبٌّ عَنْ : دَافَعَ عَنْ to defend, to protect
ذَبٌّ : طَرَدَ to drive away, to expel, to force out
ذَبَابٌ flies



ذَبَابَةٌ (حَشْرَةٌ) fly, housefly
ذَبَابَةُ الْمَوَاشِي : الثَّغْرَةُ gadfly
ذَبَابَةُ الْخَيْلِ horsefly
ذَبَابَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ gnat

الدُّبَابَةُ : كَوَكَبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (هَيْمَةٌ) musca (the fly)
ذُبَابٌ (حَلَقِيٌّ) (طَب) angina
ذُبَابِحِي (طَب) anginal

ذُبَالَةٌ : قِرَاطٌ, نَوْرٌ ضَعِيفٌ candle-end, light (small)
ذُبَابٌ : جَزَّارٌ slaughterer, butcher
ذَبَحَ : قَدَّمَ ذَبِيحَةً to sacrifice, to immolate,
to offer up

ذَاتِيَّةٌ : تَلْقَائِيَّةٌ, حَرَكَةٌ تَلْقَائِيَّةٌ automatism
ذَادٌ عَنْ : دَافَعَ عَنْ to defend, to protect
ذَادٌ : دَفَعَ, طَرَدَ to drive away, to chase away
ذَاعَ : انْتَشَرَ to spread, to circulate, to be current,
to become widespread, widely known

ذَاقَ : اخْتَبَرَ الطَّعْمَ to taste, to sample
ذَاقَ : جَرَّبَ, قَاسَى to experience, to test, to try,
to know by experience, to suffer, to undergo

ذَاقَ : تَذَوَّقَ, جَرَّبَ taste
ذَاكَ (اسْمُ إِشَارَةٍ) that
ذَاكَ, ذَلِكَ (لِغَيْرِ الْعَاقِلِ) it

ذَاكَ, هُوَ ذَاكَ there is
ذَاكَرَ : بَاثٌ, دَاوِلٌ to confer with, to talk with,
to hold talks with, to discuss with, to negotiate

with memory ذَاكِرَةٌ (طَب)

ذَاكِرَةٌ إِسْتَانِيَّةٌ : لَا تَحْتَاجُ إِلَى تَحْدِيثٍ بَعْدَ تَخْزِينِ static
المَعْلُومَاتِ (حَاسِبٍ) memory

ذَاكِرَةٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ خَارِجِيَّةٌ add-on memory
ذَاكِرَةٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ add-in memory
ذَاكِرَةٌ : تَذَكُّرٌ recollection

ذَاكِرَةٌ إِيْرُومٌ : ذَاكِرَةٌ هَامِدَةٌ قَابِلَةٌ eeprom memory
لِلتَّزْمَةِ كَهْرِبَايَا ذَاكِرَةُ الثَّقَالِيَةِ : مَخْزَنُ الثَّقَالِي buffer
ذَاكِرَةٌ بَيِّنَةٌ أَوْ الثَّقَالِيَةِ (حَاسِبٍ) cache memory

ذَاكِرَةٌ دِينَامِيكِيَّةٌ : يَنْبَغِي تَجْدِيدَهَا dynamic memory
دَوْرِيًّا (حَاسِبٍ)

ذَاكِرَةٌ رُومُ الْمُتَعَمَّةِ masked rom
ذَاكِرَةٌ سَرِيعَةُ الْوُصُولِ (حَاسِبٍ) fast store
ذَاكِرَةٌ سَلْكِيَّةٌ : عَنَاصِرُهَا مِنَ الْأَسْلَاقِ (حَاسِبٍ) wire memory

ذَاكِرَةٌ صَحْخَةُ : ذَاكِرَةٌ كَثِيرَةُ السَّعَةِ mass memory
ذَاكِرَةٌ طَبِّيَّةٌ (أَسْطُوَانِيَّةٌ) : خَزْنٌ طَبِّي drum storage
(بِالْأَسْطُوَانَاتِ) (حَاسِبٍ)

ذَاكِرَةٌ طَبِّيَّةٌ (أَوْ أَسْطُوَانِيَّةٌ) (حَاسِبٍ) drum memory
ذَاكِرَةٌ ظَاهِرِيَّةٌ أَوْ رَدِيفَةٌ virtual memory
ذَاكِرَةٌ فُقَاعِيَّةٌ bubble memory

ذَاكِرَةٌ كَهْرِبَايَةِ "إِيْرُومٌ" : ذَاكِرَةٌ هَامِدَةٌ قَابِلَةٌ electrically

sharpness, keenness	ذَرَابَة: حَدَّة	to slaughter, to butcher,	ذَبَحَ : نَحَرَ، قَتَلَ
impudence, pertness	ذَرَابَة اللِّسَانِ : سَلَاطَة	to massacre, to slay, to murder	
glibness, volubility, fluency, eloquence	ذَرَابَة اللِّسَانِ : فَصَاحَة	angina, angina pectoris (طب.)	ذَبَحَة (صَدْرِيَّة)
heterobares	ذَرَاتٌ مُخْتَلِفَة الْوِزْن (كِيم.)	myocardial infarction	ذَبَحَة قَلْبِيَّة
cantharides	الذَّرَاح (طَب.)	angina, croup	ذَبَحَة: ذَبَحَة (لَوْرِيَّة): خُنَاق
blistering fly	ذُرَّاح, ذُرُوح (جِنْس من الحَشَرَات)	to tack	ذَبَذَبَ: سَارَ مَتَلَوِّيًا ضِدَّ الرِّيح
english lever	ذِرَاعٌ إنْجِلِيزِيَّة تَسْمَحُ بِالْحَرَكَةِ بِاتِّجَاه وَاحِد (مَنْد.)	to vibratc, to oscillate, to swing,	ذَبَذَبَ: هَزَّ
arm	ذِرَاع (الْإِنْسَانِ إلخ)	to wobble, to sway	
throttle lever	ذِرَاعُ (الصَّمَامِ) الْخَالِقِ (مَنْد.)	parasitic or	ذَبَذَبَاتٌ طَبَقِيَّة: اهْتِزَازَاتٌ ذَخِيْلَة (رَادِيو.)
pump (operating)	ذِرَاعُ (تَشْغِيلِ) الْمَصْنَعَة (مَنْد. مَد.)	spurious oscillations	
rod		steady-state oscillation	ذَبَذْبَة الاسْتِقْرَار (فِيْز.)
boom	ذِرَاعُ التَّحْكَمِ (بَطُولُ الشَّرَاحِ أَوْ مُكَبِّرُ الصَّوْتِ)	oscillation	ذَبَذْبَة: تَذَبَذَّبَ
operating crank	ذِرَاعُ التَّدْوِيرِ (مَنْد.)	free oscillation	ذَبَذْبَة حُرَّة (أَوْ طَلِيْقَة) (رَادِيو.)
winch	ذِرَاعٌ تُدْوِرُ مِرْقِيَّ (مَنْد.)	forced oscillation,	ذَبَذْبَة قَسْرِيَّة: اهْتِزَازٌ قَسْرِي (فِيْز.)
whirling arm	ذِرَاعٌ تُدْوِمُ (جَوْرِيَّة)	forced vibration	
actuating rod	ذِرَاعٌ تُشْغِلُ (مَنْد.)	vibration, oscillation, swinging, swaying	ذَبَذْبَة: هَزَّ
picker arm	ذِرَاعُ التَّغْذِيَةِ أَوْ التَّلْقِيمِ	carapace	ذَبَل: القَشْرَة الْكَلْسِيَّة (حَيَوِيَّة)
steering lever	ذِرَاعُ تَوْجِيهِ	to wither, to wizen, to shrivel,	ذَبَل: ذَبَل: ذَوَى
connecting-rod	ذِرَاعُ تَوْصِيلِ (بَيْنَ الْكَبَاسِ الْمِرْقِيَّ) (مَنْد.)	to fade, to dry up, to flag	
lever, timing	ذِرَاعُ تَوْقِيتِ (مَنْد.)	waste	ذُبُول (طَب.)
tiller	ذِرَاعُ دَفَّةِ الْقِيَادَةِ فِي الْمَرْكَبِ	withering, wilt(ing), shriveling	ذُبُول: ذَوِيَ
king lever	ذِرَاعُ رَئِيسِي	wilt	ذُبُول: مَرَضٌ
main boom	ذِرَاعُ الصَّارِي الرَّئِيسِي (بَحْرِيَّة)	carcass	ذَبِيْحَة: جَسَدُ الذَّبِيْحَة
adjusting rod	ذِرَاعُ الضَّبْطِ: ذِرَاعُ ضَبْطِ الطُّوْل (مَنْد.)	sacrifice, offering, oblation,	ذَبِيْحَة: قُرْبَان, أُضْحِيَّة
adjusting lever	ذِرَاعُ الضَّبْطِ: عَتَلَة التَّعْدِيلِ (مَنْد.)	immolation	
float arm	ذِرَاعُ الْعَوَامَةِ	to start (the rifle, etc.)	ذَخَر
brake-lever	ذِرَاعُ الْكَابِحَةِ: عَتَلَة الْمَكْبَحِ (مَنْد.)	to start (the mines)	ذَخَرُ الْأَلْعَامِ
brake rod	ذِرَاعُ الْمَكْبَحِ: ذِرَاعُ تَوْصِيلَةِ الْكَابِحَةِ (مَنْد.)	bootjack (of rifle)	ذَخِيرٌ
microphone boom	ذِرَاعُ الْمَكْرُوْفُونِ (إِلْصَاقِ)	training ammunition	ذَخِيرَة تَدْرِيبِ (عَس.)
swivel arm	ذِرَاعُ مُتَرَاوِحَة (مَنْد.)	relic	ذَخِيرَة: تَذَكَار, أَثَر
valve rocker	ذِرَاعُ مُرْجَحَةِ الصَّمَامِ: الذَّرَاقُ الْمُتَرْجَحُ	ammunition, munitions, war material	ذَخِيرَة حَرْبِيَّة
(arm)	لِلصَّمَامِ (مَنْد.)	live ammunition	ذَخِيرَة حَيَّة
shutter bar	ذِرَاعٌ مَغْلَاقِي	supply, supplies, store(s),	ذَخِيرَة, ذَخَر: مَوْؤَنَة
ell	ذِرَاعٌ: وَحْدَة قِيَاس قَدِيمَة لِلطُّوْل (حَوَالِي ١٨ إنْشًا)	hoard, provisions, reserve	
cubit	ذِرَاعٌ: وَحْدَة قِيَاس لِلطُّوْل الْقَمَاشِ (٤٥ إنْشًا)	sprinkling, strewing, scattering	ذَرَّ: رَشَّ, نَثَر
impudent, pert, saucy,	ذَرْبُ اللِّسَانِ: سَلِيط	to sprinkle, to strew, to bestrew,	ذَرَّ: رَشَّ, نَثَر
		to scatter	
		motes, tiny dust, particles	ذَرَّ: غُبَارٌ ذَقِيق, هَبَاء

summit	ذُرْوَة: رَأْس، قِمَّة
maximum peak	الذُرْوَة القُصْوَى (هند. مد.)
climax	ذُرْوَة التَّشْوَع: بُلُوغ الذَّرْوَة
powder	ذُرُور (طب.)
baking powder	ذُرُور الخَبْز: خَمِيرَة فُورِيَّة
calomel	ذُرُور مُسَهِّل: زَبَق حُلُو (كالوميل)
powder	ذُرُور: مَسْحُوق
protection, refuge, shelter	ذُرَى: حِمَى
to winnow, to fan (grain)	ذُرَى (الْحَنَظَة)
to scatter, to disperse, to blow away	ذُرَى (تَ الرِّيحِ التُّرابِ)
atomic	ذُرِّي: مُتَعَلِّق بِالذَّرَّة
progency, offspring, posterity, descendants, children	ذُرِّيَّة، ذُرِّيَّة: نَسْل
atomicity	الذَّرِّيَّة: عَدَدُ الذَّرَاتِ فِي جُزْءِ العَنَصَر (كِيم.)
excuse, pretext, pretense, plea, claim, argument, allegation	ذُرِيَّة: حُجَّة
means, medium, instrumentality	ذُرِيَّة: وَسِيلَة
deadly poison	ذُعَاف: سَم قَاتِل
scare	ذُعُر: ذُعُر
to panic, to fear, to dread, to become terrified, frightened	ذُعُر: خَاف
panic, terror, scare, fright, alarm, fear, dread, horror	ذُعُر: خَوْف
consternation	ذُعُر: قَرَع، رُغِب
funk	ذُعُر: جَبْن
wagtail	ذُعْرَة (طَائِر)
hircus	ذُفُر أو شَعْرُ الإِبْط، وَتَدُ الأُذُن (طب.)
stench, stink, fetor, malodor	ذُفُر: حَمَة، نَفَاثَة
chin	ذَقْن
chin, mentum	ذَقْن، ذَقْن: الجُزْءُ البَارِزُ تَحْتَ الفَمِ
to blaze, flame, glow, to flare (up), to erupt	ذَكَا (سَتِ النَّارِ): احْتَدَمَ
to exude or diffuse a strong odor, to be fragrant	ذَكَا: فَاح، انْتَشَرَتْ رَائِحَتُهُ
intelligence, brightness, brilliance, smartness, cleverness	ذَكَاة: فِطْنَة
ingenuity	ذَكَاة: إبداع، براعة

sharp-tongued, foul-mouthed	ذَرْبُ اللِّسَان: فَصِيح
glib, voluble, fluent, eloquent, silver-tongued	
sharp, cutting, keen	ذَرْب: حَادٍ
corn, durra, sorghum	ذُرَّة (نَبَات.)



sorghum	ذُرَّة بَيْضَاء
maize, Indian corn	ذُرَّة شَامِيَّة أو صَفْرَاء
wheat (of turkey)	ذُرَّة صَفْرَاء
indian corn	ذُرَّة هِنْدِيَّة
bohr atom	ذُرَّة "بُور": نَمُودَجْ نَظَرِي لِذُرَّة الهِيدُرُوجِين (فِيز. كِيم.)
atom	ذُرَّة: أَصْغَرُ جُزْءٍ فِي عَنَصَرٍ مَا (فِيز.)



pentad	ذُرَّة أو شِقْ خُمَاسِي التَّطَاوُف (كِيم.)
ionized atom	ذُرَّة مُؤَيَّنَة: قَدَّتْ أو التَّقَّتْ الْكُرُونَا (فِيز.)
stripped	ذُرَّة مُعْرَاة: ذُرَّة مُؤَيَّنَة قَدَّتْ أَحَدَ أو بَعْضَ الْكُرُونَاتِمَا (فِيز.)
atom	
particle	ذُرَّة: آدَاة، حَرْف
iota	ذُرَّة: هَنَة، شَيْءٌ ضَعِيفٌ جَدًّا
to pace, to walk back and forth across	ذَرَعَ المَكَانَ جَنِيَّةً وَذَهَابًا
to cross, to traverse, to walk along, to stride, to cover (a distance)	ذَرَعَ: اجْتَنَزَّ
endurance, toleration, bearing	ذَرَع: إِطَاقَة
ability, capability, capacity, power	ذَرَع: طَاقَة
to measure	ذَرَع: قَاسَ
to shed tears, to weep, to cry	ذَرَفَ الدَّمْعَ
to mute, to drop excrement	ذَرَقَ الطَّائِرَ: سَلَخَ
droppings, excrement	ذَرَق: سَلَخَ
summit, top, peak, pinnacle, culmination, acme, apex, apogee, crest, prime, zenith, heyday, height	ذُرْوَة، ذُرْوَة: أَوَج

remembrance	clairvoyance	ذَكَاءٌ: بَصِيرَةٌ
memories, reminiscences, recollections,	wit	ذَكَاءٌ: عَقْلٌ
remembrances	artificial intelligence	الذَكَاءُ الاصْطِنَاعِيّ
male, masculine, virile, manly	the Koran, the Holy Koran	الذِّكْرُ الْحَكِيمُ
having a good memory	to emanate, to diffuse, to spread	ذَكَتِ الرَّائِحَةُ: فَاحَتْ
masculinity, virility, manhood,	male	ذَكَرَ: ذُكُورَةٌ
manliness	mallard	ذَكَرُ الْبَطِّ
masculinity	buck	ذَكَرُ الْحَيَّوانِ وبخاصة ذكر الوعل
male, masculine, virile, manly	hart	ذَكَرُ الْغَزَالِ
machismo	drone	ذَكَرُ الثَّحَلِ
clear-sighted	thoroughfare tap	ذَكَرُ لَوْلِيَةٍ سَالِكٌ: يَنْفُذُ عَثْرَ الثَّقَبِ
witty	bottoming tap	الْمُلُوبِّ (مُند.)
fragrant,		ذَكَرُ لَوْلِيَةٍ قَاعِيٍّ (لِضْبِطِ لَوْلِيَةٍ قَعَرِ
intelligent, bright, brilliant, sharp,		الثَّقَبِ) (مُند.)
clever, smart, witty redolent, aromatic	taper tap	ذَكَرُ لَوْلِيَةٍ مُسْتَدَقٍّ (مُند.)
abasement, degradation, humiliation	remember	ذَكَرَ: عَادَ إِلَى الذَّاكِرَةِ
lowness, lowliness, humbleness,	to invoke God, to mention	ذَكَرَ اسْمَ اللَّهِ: تَلَفَّظَ بِهِ
abjectness	the Lord's name	ذَكَرَ اللَّهَ: سَبَّحَهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ
subservience, servility, meekness,	to praise, to glorify,	to eulogize, to laud, to extol (God)
obsequiousness, cringe, submissiveness	to put forward	ذَكَرَ: أَوْ أوردَ شَاهِدًا
ignominy, disgrace, shame,	evoked	ذَكَرَ: أَشَارَ إِلَى، نَوَّهَ، أَوْرَدَ
humiliation, degradation		to name, to specify, to state, to indicate, to cite
to submit to, to yield to,		ذَكَرَ (بـ): جَعَلَهُ يَذْكُرُ أَوْ يَتَذَكَّرُ
to cringe or to grovel before, to humble before		ذَكَرَ: مَذَكَّرَ
to become low, lowly, humble		ذَكَرَ: إِثْرَاد، إِشَارَةٌ (إلى)،
servility		reference (to), naming, specification, citing,
cheilectropion		stating, indicating, pointing out (to)
tip, point		remembrance, recollection, ذَكَرَ: ذَكَرَى، تَذَكَّرَ
because, for, owing to, due to, in view		reminiscence, memory
of, by reason of		reputation, repute, renown, ذَكَرَ: صَيْتٌ، سُمُوعَةٌ
to surmount, to get (الْمُصَوَّبَاتِ إِخ)		fame, name, standing, credit
over, to overcome, to cope with, to iron out,		mention
to smooth out, to eliminate		anniversary
glib, voluble, fluent, eloquent, ذَلِيلٌ: ذَرْبٌ، فَصِيحٌ		centennial, centenary, ذَكَرَى مِئْوِيَّةً: عِيدٌ مِئْوِيٌّ
silver-tongued		100 th anniversary
low, lowly, humble, abject		memory, remembrance, recollection, ذَكَرَى: ذَكَرَ
subservient, servile, obsequious,		
cringing, submissive, meek		

ormolu, mosaic gold (الذَّهَبُ الزَّائِفُ (كيم.)
oil, crude oil (الذَّهَبُ الْأَسْوَدُ: البترول)
to go to, to betake oneself to, ذَهَبَ إِلَى: قَصَدَ
to head for
to be futile, vain, of no ذَهَبَ سُدًى: ذَهَبَ هُذْرًا
avail, unavailing, useless, unfruitful
to go, to go away, to leave, to depart ذَهَبَ: مَضَى
to go, to leave ذَهَبَ: الصَّرَفَ، مَضَى
to die ذَهَبَ: مَاتَ، تَوَفَّى
to gild ذَهَبَ: مَوَّهَ بِالذَّهَبِ
aurous (ذَهَبِيَّ: حَاوِ ذَهَابًا أَحَادِي التَّكَافُؤِ (كيم.)
golden, aurous, auric
chrysops (ذَهَبِيَّةُ الْعُيُونِ (طب.)
auric ذَهَبِيَّ: حَاوِ ذَهَابًا ثَلَاثِي التَّكَافُؤِ
to forget, to overlook, ذَهَلَ (عَنْ): نَسِيَ، أَغْفَلَ
to omit, to neglect
to become astonished, amazed, ذَهَلَ: بُهِتَ، دَهِشَ
astounded, surprised, flabbergasted, stunned,
startled, bewildered
to become distracted, absentminded ذَهَلَ: شَرَدَ ذَهْنَهُ
mind, intellect ذَهَنَ
nousic (ذَهْنِيَّ (طب.)
mental, intellectual ذَهْنِيَّ
mentality ذَهْنِيَّةُ
carus (ذُهُولُ (طب.)
stupor, amazement, confusion, ذُهُولُ: الشَّدَاهُ، حَيْرَةٌ
astonishment, perplexity, bafflement,
bewildercment
absentmindedness, distraction, ذُهُولُ: شُرُودُ الذَّهْنِ
absence of mind, abstraction, abstractedness,
distractedness
stupor (ذُهُولُ: فُتُورُ الرُّغْيِ (طب.)
carotic, stuporous (ذُهُولِيَّ (طب.)
possessor of, owner, holder of, ذُو: صَاحِبُ
endowed with
soluble, dissoluble, liquescent ذَوَاب: ذَائِبُ
notables, dignitaries, elite, ذَوَات (مِنْ الثَّانِي)
prominent people, upper class

to dispraise, to disparage, to censure, ذَمَّ: قَدَحَ
to vituperate, to vilify, to defame, to malign,
to calumniate
vituperation ذَمَّ: تَوَيْخَ، إِهَالَةً
disparagement, censure, vituperation, ذَمَّ: قَدَحَ
invective, vilification, slander, libel, calumny,
defamation
protection, care, custody, ذَمَّة: حُرْمَةٌ، أَمَانٌ، عَيْدٌ
security, inviolability, immunity, safeguard,
guarantee
ذَمَّة: دَيْنٌ (financial) obligation, debt, liability
guarantee, security ذَمَّة: حَمَانٌ
hono(u)r ذَمَار: شَرَفٌ
sacred or cherished things ذَمَار: مَا يُحْسَنُ
protection, security ذَمَام: حُرْمَةٌ
vituperative ذَمِّيَّ: مُهِينٌ
dispraised, disparaged, ugly ذَمِيم: مَذْمُومٌ، بَغِيضٌ
censured, vituperated, vilified, slandered,
defamed, objectionable, offensive
reprehensible ذَمِيم: مُسْتَوْجِبُ التُّوْمِ
offense, fault, misdeed, sin, guilt, ذَنْب: إِثْمٌ، جُرْمٌ
crime
rattail ذَنْبُ الْفَأَرِ (نَبَات طَيِّبٍ)
tail ذَنْب: ذَنْبٌ
sine-centre ذَنْبٌ جَبِيَّةٌ: لَصَبُطُ الْخَرَاطَةِ عَلَى زَاوِيَةِ مَعْيَنَةٍ (هند.)
tailstock centre ذَنْبٌ غَرَابٌ الذَّلِيلُ (فِي الْمَخْرُطَةِ)
lathe centre ذَنْبَةُ الْمَخْرُطَةِ: إِحْدَى ذَنْبَتَيْ الْمَخْرُطَةِ (هند.)
machine ذَنْبَتَا الْآلَةِ: لَتْرَكْمِيزُ الشُّغْلِ الْمُرَادُ تَدْوِيرُهُ (هند.)
centers
going, leaving, leave, departure ذَهَاب
back and forth, to and fro, ذَهَابًا وَإِيَابًا: جَيْئَةً وَذَهَابًا
up and down, backward and forward
paranoia ذُهَان: جُنُونُ الْعَظَمَةِ، جُنُونُ الْإِرْتِيَابِ (طب.)
psychotic ذُهَانِيَّ (طب.)
to fall victim to or of, ذَهَبَ (أَوْ وَقَعَ) ضَحِيَّةً كَذًا
to become victim or prey of
gold ذَهَب: مُعَدَّنٌ ثَمِينٌ
platinum ذَهَبٌ أَيْبَضُ

bicuspid, bicuspidate	ذُو شُرَافَتَيْنِ (رَبَائِي)	quadrupeds	ذَوَاتُ الْأَرْبَعِ
divaricate	ذُو شُعْبَتَيْنِ	diptera	ذَوَاتُ الْجَنَاحَيْنِ (رُفْبَةٌ مِنَ الْحَشَرَاتِ) (حَيَوِي)
double-edged	ذُو شَفْرَتَيْنِ أَوْ حَدَّيْنِ	epicure, bon vivant, gourmet, gastronome, connoisseur	الدُّوْاقَةُ: لَهُ ذُوقٌ وَمَعْرِفَةٌ بِالْمَأْكُولَاتِ
biform = biformed	ذُو شَكْلَيْنِ: ثَنَائِي الشَّكْلِ	diphyodont	ذُو الْإِنْفَارَتَيْنِ (كَمُعْظَمِ اللَّبُونَاتِ) (حَيَوِي)
double-row	ذُو صَفَيْنِ	quadrinomial	ذُو أَرْبَعَةِ حَدُودٍ (فِي عِلْمِ الْجَبْرِ)
valvate, valved	ذُو صِمَامَاتٍ	dentate	ذُو أَسْنَانٍ: مُسْتَنٌّ
voiced	ذُو صَوْتٍ مُعَيَّنٍ	dodecahedron	ذُو الْإِثْنَيْ عَشَرَ سَطْحًا
two-ply	ذُو طَبَقَتَيْنِ	dodecagon	ذُو الْإِثْنَيْ عَشَرَ ضِلْعًا
knarred	ذُو عُقْدٍ: كَثِيرُ الْعُقْدِ	auriga (the charioteer)	ذُو الْأَعْنَةِ الْعَازِ: كَوَكَبَةٌ بَيْنَ الثَّرِيَا وَالذُّبِّ
ledged and braced	ذُو غَوَارِضَ أَفْقِيَّةٍ وَقُطْرِيَّةٍ	anticlastic	ذُو الْمَخْنَعَتَيْنِ مُتَضَادَّيْنِ
incomplete	ذُو فَجَوَاتٍ	important, significant, interesting	ذُو بَالٍ
bilobate	ذُو قِصْبَيْنِ: ثَنَائِي الْقِصْبِ (أَحْيَاء)	ventrose	ذُو بَعْظَنٍ (طَب)
bicornate, bicornuate	ذُو قَرْنَيْنِ (طَب)	gyrate	ذُو ثَلَاثِيْفٍ (طَب)
two-horned	ذُو قَرْنَيْنِ: ثَنَائِي الْقَرْنِ	highbrow	ذُو ثِقَافَةٍ عَالِيَةٍ
electric dipole	ذُو الْقُطْبَيْنِ الْكَهْرِبَالِيِّ (كَبِيرَا)	bi-square	ذُو ثَمَانِيَةِ جَوَانِبٍ
magnetic dipole	ذُو الْقُطْبَيْنِ: ثَنَائِي الْقُطْبِ الْمَغْنِطِيْسِيِّ (مَد. مَد.)	bilateral	ذُو جَانِبَيْنِ
double-tongued, double-dealing, deceitful, insincere, dishonest	ذُو لِسَانَيْنِ	winged	ذُو جَنَاحَيْنِ، مُجْتَمِعٍ
bicameral	ذُو مَجْلِسَيْنِ تَشْرِيعِيَيْنِ (بَلَدٌ أَوْ نِظَامٌ)	God	ذُو الْجَلَالِ: اللَّهُ
buffered	ذُو مَخْزَنٍ اتِّقَالِيٍّ	granulated	ذُو حُبَبِيَّاتٍ (طَب)
helicodromic	ذُو مَسَارٍ طَرَائِيٍّ حَلَزُونِيٍّ (جَوِيَّة)	double-edged, two-edged	ذُو حَدَّيْنِ
bumpy	ذُو مَعْطَبَاتٍ: كَثِيرُ الْحَفْرِ	binomial	ذُو حَدَّيْنِ: ثَنَائِي الْحَدِّ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
odd-looking	ذُو مَظْهَرٍ غَرِيبٍ	vesiculated	ذُو حُوبَصَلَاتٍ (طَب)
meaning	ذُو مَعْنَى: دَالٌ (عَلِي)	ocular	ذُو عُذُودٍ (الْحَدَرُ: فَجْوَةٌ الْمَيْضِ فِي الثِّبَاطَاتِ)
photoconductive	ذُو مَوْصِلِيَّةٍ ضَوْئِيَّةٍ: تَزْدَادُ مَوْصِلِيَّتُهُ بِالْإِضَاءَةِ	villose	ذُو خُمْلٍ (طَب)
tusker	ذُو الثَّابِ الْكَبِيرِ	stipendiary	ذُو رَاتِبٍ
freakish	ذُو تَرَوَاتٍ: مُوسَّوسٌ	dipneumone	ذُو رِئَتَيْنِ
influential, powerful	ذُو ثَقُودٍ: صَاحِبُ ثَقُودٍ	dipode	ذُو رِجْلَيْنِ
nucleated	ذُو نَوَاةٍ: مُنَوَّى (طَب)	pasterns (short/long)	ذُو رُسْعٍ
amorphous	ذُو هَيْئَةٍ غَيْرِ مُعَيَّنَةٍ: غَدِمُ الشَّكْلِ	angular	ذُو زَوَايَا
double-faced	ذُو وَجْهَيْنِ: مُرَاءٍ	caulecent	ذُو سَاقٍ، مُسَوِّقٌ (رَبَائِي)
		bicylindrical	ذُو سَطْحَيْنِ اسْطَوْنِيَّيْنِ
		renowned	ذُو سَمْعَةٍ جَيِّدَةٍ: شَهِيرٌ
		(person) concerned, involved, interested	ذُو الشَّأْنِ: صَاحِبُ الشَّأْنِ
		important, significant, weighty, momentous, grave, serious	ذُو شَأْنٍ: هَامٌ



withering, wilt(ing), shriveling, decay	ذَوِي: ذُبُول	undulating	ذُو وَهَاد وَهَضَاب
who, whom, whose	الَّذِي، الَّتِي، الَّذِينَ، الَّلَّوَاتِي	solution	ذَوْب: مَحْلُول
areligious	الَّذِي لَا دِينَ لَهُ	ice thaw	ذَوْبَانِ الْجَلِيد (مناخ.)
toxin	ذَيْفَان (طَب.)	dissolution, solution, melting,	ذَوْبَانِ: الْحَلَال
endotoxine	ذَيْفَان دَاخِلِي: سُمٌّ دَاخِلِي الْمُنَشَأ	deliquescence, liquefaction, thaw(ing)	
train (of a gown)	ذَيْل (الْقُبَّع)	solid solubility	ذَوْبَانِيَّةُ الْجَوَامِد (معاد.)
foxtail, foxtail grass	ذَيْلُ الثَّغْلَب (نبات.)	solubility	الذَّوْبَانِيَّة: قَابِلِيَّةُ الذَّوْبَانِ (كِيم.)
spigot	ذَيْلُ الْمَاسُورَةِ: طَرْفُهَا، سِدَاد، سِطَام (هند.)	to thaw	ذَوْب: جَلِيداً
buck tail	الذَّيْلُ الْمُبَرَّشَم (هند.)	to melt	ذَوْب: أَذَاب، مَبَّكَ (المُعْدَنُ)
wave tail	ذَيْلُ الْمَوْجَةِ (غِير.)	defense, protection	ذَوْد (عن): دِفَاع، حِمَايَة
fantail	ذَيْلُ مَرْوَحِي الشَّكْلِ، حَمَامَة	carassin	ذَوُع (جنس سمك)
supplement, annex, (ج مَلَأَحِق وَمُلْحَقَات)	ذَيْلُ مَلْحَق (ج مَلَأَحِق وَمُلْحَقَات)	toxoid, anatoxin	ذَوْفَان، ذَيْفَان مَعْطَل (طَب.)
appendix, addendum, addition, extension,		good taste	الذَّوْقُ السَّلِيم
attachment, postscript, rider		taste	ذَوْق: طَعْم
bottom, foot, tail, end, lower	ذَيْل: أَسْفَل، كَعْب	tact, savoir faire, diplomacy,	ذَوْق: لَبَاقَة، لِبَاقَة
part		suavity, urbanity, propriety, decency	
tail	ذَيْل: ذَنْب	tasting, gustation, sampling	ذَوْق: مَصْدَر ذَاق
caudal	ذَيْلِي، ذَنْبِي، يُشَبِّه الذَّيْل	taste, inclination, relish	ذَوْق: مَيْل
spread(ing), circulation, currency,	ذَيَّوع: الشَّار	tasting	ذَوْق: تَذَوَّق
aftermath, aftereffect	ذَيَّوْل (حَادَثَة أَوْ كَارِثَة مَا)	taste, sense of taste, gustation,	ذَوْق: حَاسَة الذَّوْق
to append, to subjoin, to add,	ذَيْل: أَلْحَق، أَضَافَ	gustatory sense	
to supplement, to annex, to attach, to affix		relatives, relations, kin, kith	ذَوُو الْقُرْبَى، ذَوُو فُلَان
to tail, to provide with a tail	ذَيْل: جَعَلَ لَهُ ذَيْلاً	and kin, kinsfolk, kindred, kinsmen, family	
those	الَّذِينَ، اللَّذَانِ	to wither, to wilt, to wizen, to shrivel,	ذَوِي: ذُبُل
		to fade, to dry up, to flag, to decay	



president, head, chief, leader, boss, رئيس: سيّد

principal, superior

archbishop, primate, metropolitan رئيس أساقفة

provincial رئيس إقليم

rector رئيس أكاديمية أو جامعة

mayor, head of a municipality رئيس بلدية

editor-in-chief رئيس تحرير

chairman رئيس جلسة

the president رئيس الجمهورية

prior رئيس (أو رئيسة) دير

tetrarque رئيس ربيع: رئيس مقاطعة جزئية

honorary president, رئيس شرف: رئيس فخري

president emeritus

chairman رئيس شركة

chef رئيس الطهاة



foreman, ganger رئيس العمال

chieftain رئيس قبيلة

chancellor رئيس القضاة

chairman of the board رئيس مجلس الإدارة

speaker, president of رئيس مجلس النواب

parliament

premier, prime minister رئيس الوزراء أو الحكومة

figurehead رئيس صوري: تمثال في مقدم السفينة

president designate رئيس مكلف

president-elect رئيس منتخب

primates الوكيسات: أعلى رتب الحيوانات الثديية (أحياء)

abbess, prioress رئيسة دير

R, r راء: الحرف العاشر من حروف اللغة العربية

presidency, presidentship, principalship, رئاسة

leadership, headship

rectorship رئاسة أكاديمية أو جامعة

chairmanship رئاسة جلسة أو شركة

presidency, presidentship رئاسة جمهورية

prime ministry, premiership رئاسة حكومة

presidency رئاسة مجلس أو حكومة

presidential رئاسي (متعلق بالرئيس)

lion رنّال: أسد

jellyfish, medusa رنة البحر: قنديل البحر

lungs رنة الذباح

aqualung رنة غوص: قارورة هواء

lung رنة: سحر: سحر

stolon رنّك: ساق مذاكرة (نباتي)

to become (the) president, chief, رئيساً

head, leader

white gazelle, white antelope رنم: غزال أبيض

to fondle, to caress, to be fond of, رنم: لاطف

to treat affectionately, to love

headnotes, headings, titles, short رؤوس أقلام

notes, concise notes, outline, summary, brief

merciful, lenient, clement, pitiful, رؤوف: رحيم

compassionate, kind, gracious

loving, tender, affectionate رؤوم: خنون

pulmonary, pulmonic, pneumonic, lung رئوي

apocalypse, vision, revelation رؤيا: جليان

vision, dream رؤيا: حلم

seeing, view(ing), look(ing), vision, رؤية: نظر

sight, eyesight

capitulum رؤيس (نباتي)

d'oeuvre رائق
clear, pure, undisturbed, untroubled, calm, quiet, tranquil, placid, serene, limpid رائق
to dissemble, to dissimulate, to play the hypocrite رائق
to make or appoint as (a) president, to head رائق
to patch (up), to heal, to make up, to repair, to fix, to reconcile, to conciliate, رائق
to bring together رائق
to curdle, to curd رائق
stepfather, stepparent رائق
stepmother, stepparent رائق
winner, gainer رائق
kneeling down, lying down, resting رائق
co-ionic bond رائق
cool, composed, collected, placid, unruffled, imperturbable, self-possessed, undismayed, calm رائق
hitcher, hanger-on رائق
bitumen binder رائق
synchronous coupler رائق
edge connector رائق
grabber connector رائق
asynchronous coupler رائق
binding, tying, fastening, attaching, connecting, conjunctive, linking, joining رائق
to live as a marabout رائق
to be stationed, positioned, posted, to garrison, to take up positions رائق
fastener رائق
connective رائق
anchorage bond رائق
commonwealth (الكومنولث) رائق
polar bond رائق
out-and-in bond رائق
league, union, confederation, society, association, organization, club رائق

main, chief, principal, primary, prime, leading, major, capital, master, head, central, foremost, basic, fundamental رئيسي: أساسي
paramount رائق
seer, beholder, looker, viewer, spectator, observer, onlooker رائق
curdled رائق
widespread, current, in circulation, circulation, popular, in vogue, in fashion رائق
brisk, active رائق
salable, marketable, in good demand, selling well, selling like hot cakes رائق
smell, odo(u)r, perfume, fragrance, aroma, scent رائق
malodor, stench, stink, bad odo(u)r or smell رائق
deep-sea diver رائق
astronaut, spaceman, cosmonaut رائق
guideline, guide, pattern, standard, model, rule, example رائق
major رائق
pioneer, pathfinding رائق
boy scout, scout رائق
pioneer, explorer, reconnoiterer, pathfinder, scout رائق
pioneer رائق
abrasion tester رائق
tester, examiner رائق
test, examination رائق
burr رائق
wonderful, marvelous, splendid, fine, gorgeous, magnificent, superb, admirable, impressive, dazzling, charming, exquisite رائق
exceptional رائق
tremendous, frightful, dreadful رائق
superfine رائق
masterpiece, masterwork, chef رائق

to consult, to refer to, to turn to, to look up, to resort to	رَاجَعَ: رَجَعَ إِلَى	bond, tie, connection, relation(ship), nexus, link, tie-in	رَابِطَةٌ: عِلَاقَةٌ
to balance	رَاجَعَ: سَدَّدَ	corporation	رَابِطَةٌ: هَيْئَةٌ
to repeat, to reiterate, to iterate	رَاجَعَ: كَرَّرَ	tetraethyl lead	رَاجِعٌ: إِبِلُ الْوَصَاصِ (كِيم. نَفْط.)
recurrent	رَاجَعَ: رَاجِعَةٌ (طَب.)	fourth, four	رَاجِعٌ
going on foot, walking, pedestrian, walker	رَاجِلٌ: مَاشٍ	fourth, fourthly, in the fourth place	رَابِعًا
rocket launcher, stalin organ	رَاجِمَةٌ (صَوَارِيخ)	fourteenth	رَابِعَ عَشَرَ
wine	رَاحٌ: خَمْرٌ	to practice usury	رَاحِي: أُعْطِيَ مَالَهُ بِالرَّوَا
to go, go away, leave, depart	رَاحَ: ذَهَبَ	hill, hillock, mound, hummock, knoll	رَابِيَةٌ: أَكْمَةٌ
to begin, to start, to set out to	رَاحَ يَفْعَلُ كَذَا	salary, wages, stipend, emolument, pay	رَاتِبٌ: أَجْرٌ
peace of mind, tranquility, calmness, peace, ease, security	رَاحَةُ الْبَالِ	pittance	رَاتِبٌ: زَهِيدٌ
loukoum, turkish delight	رَاحَةُ الْخُلُقُومِ	mender	رَاتِقٌ: مُرَمِّمٌ
palm (of the hand)	رَاحَةُ (الْيَدِ): كَفٌّ	acetal resins	رَاتِنَجَاتُ الْأَسِيَالِ: لَدَانٌ هِنْدَسِيَّةٌ (كِيم.)
palma, vola manus	رَاحَةُ الْيَدِ (طَب.)	resin	رَاتِنَجٌ: (مَادَّةٌ صُنْعِيَّةٌ لُرْجَةٌ): رَاتِينٌ
rest, repose, relaxation, relief, ease, comfort, convenience, leisure	رَاحَةٌ: عَكْسُ ثَقَبٍ	polyacetals, polyformaldehydes	رَاتِنَجَاتُ الْأَسِيَالِ: الْفُورْمَلْدِيهَيْدَاتُ الْمُتَعَلِّدَةُ (كِيم.)
joy	رَاحَةٌ: سُورُورٌ	to drop dung or manure	رَاتٌ: أَلْقَى رَوْثَهُ
racket	رَاحَةٌ: مَضْرِبُ الْكُرَةِ	hopeful, hoping, full of hope, looking forward to, expecting	رَاجٍ (الرَّاجِي): آمِلٌ
departed	رَاحِلٌ: مُتَوَفَّى	to circulate, to spread, to be current, to become widespread, popular, in vogue	رَاجَ: شَاعَ
departing, traveler, emigrant, migrant, immigrant, émigré, traveller	رَاحِلٌ: مُسَافِرٌ	to sell well, to be in (great) demand, to sell like hot cakes, to be hot or popular, salable or marketable	رَاجَتِ الْبِضَاعَةُ
riding camel	رَاحِلَةٌ: جَمَلٌ صَالِحٌ لِلرُّكُوبِ	to be brisk, active	رَاجَتِ السُّوقُ: رَاجَ الْعَمَلُ
to explore, to pioneer	رَادَ: اسْتَكْشَفَ	preponderant, predominant, superior, outweighing, outbalancing	رَاجِحٌ: غَالِبٌ
to look for, to search for, to seek	رَادَ: طَلَبَ	likely, probable	رَاجِحٌ: مُحْتَمَلٌ
to prospect	رَادَ: نَقَبَ (بَحْثًا عَنِ الْمَعَادِنِ)	preferable, acceptable, (more) preferred	رَاجِحٌ: مُفْضَلٌ
rad	رَادٌ: وَحْدَةُ الْجُرْعَةِ الْإِشْعَاعِيَّةِ الْمُتَقَصَّةِ (فِيز.)	returning, coming back, going back	رَاجِعٌ: عَائِدٌ
repellent	رَادٌ: مُثِيرٌ لِلِاسْتِخْرَازِ	ascribable to, attributable to, referable to, going back to, due to	رَاجِعٌ إِلَى: عَائِدٌ إِلَى
radar	رَادَارٌ: جِهَازٌ لِتَحْدِيدِ وَجُودِ الشَّيْءِ وَمَوْقَعِهِ بِوَسْطَةِ أَصْدَاءِ الْمَوْجَاتِ الْأَسْكَكِيَّةِ	to review, to revise, to (re)examine, to reconsider, to go over, to run over, to check (up), to verify	رَاجِعٌ: أَعَادَ النَّظَرَ فِي
par (precision approach radar)	رَادَارُ الْإِقْرَابِ الدَّقِيقِ (جَوِيَّةٌ)	to audit (accounts)	رَاجِعٌ (الْحِسَابَاتِ)
optical radar, opdar	رَادَارٌ بَصَرِيٌّ: أَوِيدَارٌ		
surveillance radar	رَادَارٌ تَرَصُّدٌ (جَوِيٌّ)		
deterrent, restraint, impediment, sanction, obstacle, inhibition	رَادِعٌ (اسْمٌ)		
detering, deterrent, discouraging,	رَادِعٌ (صِفَةٌ)		

polishing head	رَأْسٌ صَقْلٌ: في المخرطة (هند.)	preventive, inhibitive	رَادِع : حاجز
monkey (or beetle) head	رَأْسٌ مَدَقٌّ الحَوَازِقِ (هند. مد.)	restraint	رَادَفٌ: رَكِبَ وَرَاءَهُ
tip, point, apex, end, extremity	رَأْسٌ: أَسَلَةٌ، طَرْفٌ	to ride behind someone	رَادَفٌ: كَانَ مُرَادِفًا لـ
beginning, start, onset, outset, first	رَأْسٌ: أَوَّلٌ، بَدْءٌ	to be synonymous with,	be a synonym of
head	رَأْسٌ: الْجُزْءُ الْأَعْلَى مِنَ الْجِسْمِ	radon (rm)	الرَّادُون: عَصَرٌ غَازِيٌّ مُشِعٌّ وَمُزَوِّدٌ (ر) (كيم.)
chief	رَأْسٌ: رَئِيسٌ	radian	رَادِيَان: زَاوِيَةٌ نَقِيَّةٌ (رياضة.)
cephalothorax	رَأْسٌ صَدْرِيٌّ (في الغنَّابِ) (حيوي.)	radical	رَادِيكَالِيٌّ
brazier head	رَأْسٌ طَاسِيٌّ (هند.)	radicalism	الرَّادِيكَالِيَّةُ (التطوُّقِيَّةُ)
mind	رَأْسٌ: عَقْلٌ	radio, radio (receiving) set	رَادِيُو
cutting head	رَأْسٌ قَاطِعٌ (هند.)	am radio=amplitude-modulation	رَادِيُو تَضْمِينِ السَّعَةِ
top, summit, peak, acme, vertex, apex	رَأْسٌ: قِمَّةٌ	radio	line radio
brale	رَأْسٌ مَاسِيٌّ: لَاحِتِيَارٌ صَلَادَةُ الْمَوَادِّ (هند.)	radio	رَادِيُو سَلَكِيٍّ (هند. كهرباء.)
buttonhead	رَأْسٌ نَصَفُ كُرِّيٍّ (لِمَسَامِيرٍ أَوْ بُرْغِي)	radiological	رَادِيُولُوجِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالطَّبِّبِ الْإِشْعَاعِي
to head, to lead, to preside over,	رَأْسٌ: تَرَأَسَ	radium (ra)	الرَّادِيُومُ: عَصَرٌ فَلَازِيٌّ مُشِعٌّ وَمُزَوِّدٌ (كيم.)
to chair, to be the president, head, chief of	رَأْسًا	to test, to examine, to assay, to analyze,	رَازَ
directly, straightway, straight, point-blank,	immediately, right away, forthwith	to weigh	رَازَ: رَجَحَ (بَالِدٌ)
upside down, topsy-turvy, head	رَأْسًا عَلَى عَقَبٍ	to weigh up	رَازِقٌ
over, head over heels	رَأْسًا: مُبَاشَرَةٌ	provider (with the means of subsistence)	رَازِمَةٌ: عَازِلَةٌ الْإِنْتِاجِ (في بئر التَّنْفُطِ) (نقط.)
straight	رَأْسَبٌ (طب.)	packer	رَأْسٌ (جغرف.)
apothem	رَأْسَبٌ حَصَوِيٌّ (طب.)	foreland, headland, promontory, cape	رَأْسٌ (الْأَمْرُ أَوْ الصَّفْحَةُ): غُتْوَانٌ
sympexion	رَأْسَبٌ دَقْوِيٌّ (طب.)	headline	رَاسٌ (الرَّاسِي): وَاقِفٌ فِي الْمَرَسِي
hematocrit	رَأْسَبٌ طُفَالِيٌّ	anchored, at anchor	رَأْسٌ (مِنَ الثَّوْمِ)
silt	رَأْسَبٌ قَبْضِي قَدِيمٌ (جيولوجي.)	clove (of garlic)	رَأْسٌ (مِنَ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ الدَّاجِنَةِ)
diluvium	رَأْسَبٌ: قُفْلٌ	head	رَأْسُ الْأَنْفِ (طب.)
precipitate, dregs, residue, sediment,	settlings, less	apex nasi	رَأْسٌ تَسْجِيلٍ (صوت.)
failing, flunking, failure	رَأْسَبٌ: سَاقِطٌ فِي امْتِحَانٍ	magnetic (recording) head	رَأْسُ السَّنَةِ
precipitate	رَأْسَبٌ: مُتَرَسِّبٌ (كيم.)	New Year	رَأْسُ الطَّبْعِ: رَأْسٌ طَابِعٍ
pregnant	رَأْسَبٌ: الثَّيِّبَةُ: مُثْقَلٌ (طب.)	print head	رَأْسُ الْغُولِ: فِي كَوْكِبَةِ الْفَرْسِ الْأَعْظَمِ (هيئة.)
deep-rooted, deep-seated, settled,	رَأْسَبٌ: مُتَأَسِّلٌ	algal	رَأْسُ الْقِرَاءَةِ (حاسب.)
firm, fixed, stable, steady, solid, constant,	strong, steadfast	read head	رَأْسُ الْكَبَّاسِ: تَاجُ الْمَكْبَسِ (هند.)
to correspond with, to exchange	رَأْسَلٌ: كَاتَبَ	piston crown (or head)	رَأْسُ الْمَالِ الْمُسَاهِمِ بِهِ
letters with, to write to, to communicate with	رَأْسَمٌ (أَوْ مَوْسَمَةٌ) الذَّبْنِيَّاتِ (هند. كهرباء.)	capital stock	رَأْسُ الْمَخُو
oscillograph	رَأْسَمٌ: الْخَطُّ (أَوْ السَّطْحُ): الرِّاسِمُ (هندسة.)	erase head	رَأْسُ الْمَسَامِيرِ
describent	رَأْسَمَالٌ: وَدَانِعٌ	nail head	رَأْسُ الْمَصَدِّ (هند.)
capital, fund(s), principal		buffer head	رَأْسُ الْمَدْحَنَةِ: قَلَنْسُوءَةٌ
		cowl	رَأْسُ شَمْعَدَانٍ
		candle-ring	

sheepherder, herder, neatherd	رَاسِمَالِيّ (اسم)	capitalist
pastor	رَاسِمَالِيّ (صفة)	capitalist(ic), capital
shepherd	رَاسِمَالِيَّة: نِظَامُ الْاِقْتِصَادِ الرَّاسِمَالِيّ	capitalism
patron, sponsor, protector, defender	رَاسِمَة	plotter
guardian, caretaker, custodian, curator	رَاسِمَة رَقْمِيَّة	digital plotter
to fear, to dread, to be afraid, to	رَاسِمَة مُخَطَّطَات اِتِّسَابِيَّة	flowcharter
scare, to frighten, to distress	رَاسِمَة مُسَطَّحَة	flat bed plotter
thunderous, thundering	رَاسِق (نبات)	elecampane
tremulous	رَاسِيّ: ذُو غَلَاظَةٍ بِالرَّأْسِ	head, cephalic
to take into consideration, to take into account, to allow for	رَاسِيَا	vertically, perpendicularly
to observe, to comply with, to abide by, to conform to, to adhere to, to stick to, to respect, to honor	رَاسِيَات: رَوَاسِي (الرُّوَاسِي)	unshakable mountains
to humor, to comply with, to indulge, to be willing to please, to defer to, to respect	رَاسِيّ: دِمَاقِيّ	cephalic
curate, pastor	رَاسِيّ: عُمُودِيّ	vertical, perpendicular, upright
cowboy, cowherd, cowman, cattle-herder, cattleman	رَاسِيَّة: اِسْمُ الْمَرْسُومَةِ عَلَى اُورَاقِهَا الرَّسْمِيَّة	letterhead
	رَاسِيَّة: عُتُون	heading, headline, head, streamer
	رَاش (الرَّاشِي): مَنْ يَغْطِي رَشْوَةً	title
	رَاش: اِغْتَنَى	brider
	one's nest	to become rich or wealthy, to feather one's nest
	رَاش: رَوْدٌ بِالرِّيشِ	to feather, to fledge, to wing, to plume, to furnish with feathers
	رَاش: نَبَتٌ رِيَشَةٌ	to fledge, to grow feathers
	رَاش: مُتَرَطِّل	briber
	رَاشِيخ: سَرَبٌ	leaky, runny
	رَاشِدٌ: بِالْغِ	(legally) major, of (legal) age, of full age, adult, grown-up
	رَاشِد: قَوِيم	orthodox
	رَاشِق: حُلُون	tip, gratuity, baksheesh
	رَاصِدٌ: اَمَامِيّ	forward observer
	رَاصِد: رَقِيب	observer, watcher, watchman, spy
	رَاصِد: كَلْبُ حِرَاقَةٍ	watchdog, lookout
	رَاصَّة: مَادَّةٌ مُلَوِّنة (طب)	agglutinin
	رَاضٍ (الرَّاضِي)	satisfied, agreeing, consenting, pleased, approving, contented, accepting, content, willing
	رَاضٍ (طب)	contusive
	رَاضِح (طب)	traumatogenic
	رَاع (الرَّاعِي): مَنْ يَرْعَى الْقَطِيعَ	shepherd, herdsman,

رَافَقٌ: صَاحِبٌ
to associate with, to consort with,
to keep company with, to be a companion of,
an associate of, a comrade of, a friend of
رَافَقٌ: لَازِمٌ
to accompany, to be present with,
to attend

رَافَقٌ: وَاقِبٌ
to accompany, to escort, to convoy,
to take along, to see off

raffia رَافِيَةٌ: أَلْيَافٌ نَخْلٌ (بَالِيَةٌ)

raffinose رَافِينُوزٌ: سَكَّرٌ بَلُورِيٌّ ضَيِّلُ الْحَلَاوَةِ (كَبِيرٌ)

educated, elevated, sublime, رَاقِيٌ (الرَّاقِي): مُتَقَدِّمٌ

top, cultured, high, refined, subtle, exquisite,

fine, advanced, ascending, rising

wythe, withe رَاقٍ جِدَارِيٌّ (مِنْ جِدَارٍ مُزْدَوِجٍ)

charmer, enchanter, sorcerer رَاقٍ: مَنْ يَرْقِي

to appeal to, to please, to delight رَاقٍ: أَعْجَبَ

to clear, to clarify, to become clear or رَاقٍ: صَفَا

pure

to superintend, to supervise, رَاقِبٌ: أَشْرَفَ عَلَى

to control, to oversee, to watch over

to spy on رَاقِبٌ: تَجَسَّسَ

to watch رَاقِبٌ: تَرَصَّدَ

to tap, to wiretap رَاقِبٌ: خَطَّوْطُ الْهَاتِفِ

to watch, to observe, to eye, to look رَاقِبٌ: رَصَّدَ

closely at, to keep an eye on, to survey,

to monitor

to watch, to observe رَاقِبٌ (الْمَطْبُوعَاتِ أَوْ الْإِعْلَامِ)

sleeping, asleep, reclining, recumbent, رَاقِدٌ

dormant, lying down, resting

dancer رَاقِصٌ



accomplished (dancer) رَاقِصٌ مَاهِرٌ

dancing, dance رَاقِصٌ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالرَّقِصِ

dancing رَاقِصٌ: مُرْتَعِشٌ

to dance رَاقِصٌ

ballerina, danseuse رَاقِصَةٌ: بَالِيَةٌ

supporter, assistant, aid(e), help(er) رَافِدٌ: مُعَاوَنٌ

to support, to assist, to aid, to help رَافِدٌ: عَاوَنٌ

rafter, beam, girder, transom, joist, رَافِدَةٌ: دِعَامَةٌ

support, prop

principal rafter رَافِدَةٌ: رَكِيسِيَّةٌ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ)

angle rafter رَافِدَةٌ: زَاوِيَةٌ (بَحَارَةٌ)

knee rafter رَافِدَةٌ: زَاوِيَةٌ مَحْبِيَّةٌ (بَحَارَةٌ)

soliloquy رَافِدَةٌ: صَغِيرَةٌ

rafter رَافِدَةٌ: فِي سَقْفٍ مَائِلٍ (بِنَاءٍ)

vertical keel رَافِدَةٌ: الْقَصَاصُ الرَّأْسِيَّةُ (بَحْرٍ)

diagonal رَافِدَةٌ: قَطْرِيَّةٌ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ)

refusing, rejecting, refuser, rejecter رَافِضٌ

weight lifter رَافِعٌ: الْأَثْقَالِ

raiser, lifter, hoister رَافِعٌ: فَاعِلٌ رَفَعَ

hydraulic elevator رَافِعٌ: هَيْدْرُولِيٌّ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ)

lifter رَافِعٌ: رَافِعَةٌ

winder (window) رَافِعَةٌ: الشَّكَاةُ (فِي السَّيَّارَةِ)

earth mover رَافِعَةٌ: الصَّخْرَ وَالْتُّرَابَ



drum jack رَافِعَةٌ: أَسْطُوَانِيَّةٌ رَافِعَةٌ: الْأَسْطُوَانِيَّاتِ

crane, winch, windlass, lift hoist, رَافِعَةٌ: آلَةٌ رَافِعَةٌ

lifting, derrick, tackle, jack

hoist رَافِعَةٌ: بَحْرِيَّةٌ: مَرْفُوعَةٌ أَثْقَالٌ

jack ratchet رَافِعَةٌ: بِكَلَابٍ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ)

bucket elevator رَافِعَةٌ: بِقَوَادِيسِ دَوَّارَةٍ

elevator رَافِعَةٌ: سَطْحٌ رَافِعٌ (جَوِيَّةٌ)

lever رَافِعَةٌ: عَتَلَةٌ (رَافِيَّةٌ)

lazy jack رَافِعَةٌ: مَدَّادَةٌ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ)

derrick رَافِعَةٌ: هَيْكَلٌ الذِّي يُقَامُ فَوْقَ بَنَرِ الْبَتْرُولِ



to take back, to go with, to accompany رَافِقٌ: أَوْصَلَ

monk, friar, monastic	رَاهِب: دَيَّار	(female) dancer, dancing girl	رَاقِصَةٌ: رَاقِصَةٌ
sister at the covenant gate	رَاهِبَةٌ بَوَابَةٌ	showgirl	رَاقِصَةٌ مَلْهَى
nun	رَاهِبَةٌ: رَاهِبَةٌ مُتَوَحِّدَةٌ	vat, settling	رَاقِدٌ: حَوْضٌ تَرْسِيبٌ
current, present, actual, existing,	رَاهِنٌ: حَاضِرٌ	vat, cask, large vessel or jar	رَاقِدٌ: دَنٌ
present-day		flathead	رَاقِدٌ (سَلَك)
mortgagor	رَاهِنٌ	riding, mounted, up, traveling (in, on, by,	رَاكِبٌ
to bet, to wager, to gamble	رَاهِنٌ	rider, passenger, occupant	
storyteller	رَاو: قَاصٌّ	cyclist	رَاكِبُ الدَّرَاجَةِ: دُرَّاجٌ
narrator	رَاوِيَةٌ: مُخَدِّثٌ	to overlap, to overlay, to superpose,	رَاكِبٌ
mortgagor, pledger, pawn	رَاهِنٌ: مَن رَهَنَ شَيْئًا لَدَى دَانِيهِ	superimpose, to lap, to arrange	
storyteller, narrator, relator	رَاو (الرَّوَاي): قَاصٌّ	stagnant, static, dull, slack, inactive, flat,	رَاكِدٌ
to trample on	رَاوَحَ: حَرَّكَ قَدَمَيْهِ بِلَا تَقَدُّمٍ	sluggish	
to mark time	رَاوَحَ الحُطَى: رَاوَحَ مَكَانَهُ	stagnating	رَاكِدٌ: سَاكِنٌ
to seduce, to tempt, to entice,	رَاوَدَ (هُ عَنْ نَفْسِهِ)	running, racing, runner, racer	رَاكِضٌ: غَدَاءٌ
to molest, to make improper advances to		raccoon	رَاكُونٌ (حَيَوَان)
to play fast and loose, to deceive,	رَاوَغَ: خَدَعَ	young ostrich	رَال: وَلَدُ الثَّعَالِمِ
to cheat, to double-cross, to trick		rifleman	رَام: جُنْدِيٌّ مِّنْ حِمَلَةِ البَنَادِقِ
to dodge, to evade, to circumvent,	رَاوَغَ: دَاوَرَ	sharpshooter,	رَام: شَخْصٌ بَارِعٌ فِي إِصَابَةِ المَهِدَفِ
to equivocate, to tergiversate, to prevaricate		marksman	
rhubarb	رَاوَدَ (عُشْبٌ ذُو مَنَافِعٍ طَبِيَّةٍ) (طَب.)	thrower	رَام: قَاذِفٌ
filter, strainer	رَاوُوقٌ: مَصْفَاةٌ	archer	رَام: ثَبَالٌ (قَدِيمًا)
stingray	الرَّيَّ السَّلَاسُعِ (سَلَك)	thrower, hurler, flinger	رَام (الرَّامِي): مَن يَرْمِي
to see the light, to be born	رَأَى النُّورَ	sniper	رَام مُتَرَصِّدٌ: قَاصٌّ (عَس.)
public opinion	رَأْيٌ عَامٌّ	to desire, to wish, to want, to aim at,	رَام: رَغِبَ
prejudged	رَأْيٌ مُسَبِّقٌ	to crave after, to aspire to, to seek	
dissenting opinion, dissent	رَأْيٌ مُعَارِضٌ	lure	رَامِجٌ: رِيشٌ البَازِيَارِ، حَزْمَةٌ رِيشٍ مَشْدُودَةٌ
to see, to behold, to view, to catch	رَأَى: أَبْصَرَ	pikeman	رَامِجٌ: حَامِلُ الرُّمَحِ
sight of, to discern		coder	رَامِزٌ: مُرَقِّمٌ
to perceive, to discern, to observe,	رَأَى: أَدْرَكَ	encoder	رَامِزَةٌ: أَدَاةٌ تُسْتَغْمَلُ فِي وَضْعِ رَمُوزٍ
to notice, to realize, to recognize, to apprehend		spearfish	رَامُوحٌ (سَلَك)
to regard (as), to look at (as), to view	رَأَى: اِعْتَقَلَ	cod on	رَامُوزٌ: رَامِزَةٌ وَرَائِيَّةٌ (وَرَائِيَّةٌ)
(as), to consider, to deem, to think, to hold,		code, cipher	رَامُوزٌ: شَيْفِرَةٌ
to believe, to judge		specimen, sample	رَامُوزٌ: عَيِّنَةٌ
to review	رَأَى: رَاجَعَ	archer, bowman	رَامِي السَّهَامِ
suggestion, proposal, proposition	رَأَى: اقْتَرَحَ	to reign in, to predominate in,	رَان عَلَى: سَادَ
opinion, view, consideration, concept,	رَأَى: فِكْرٌ	to prevail in, to overwhelm, to overcome	
idea, thought, notion, conception		رَالِغٌ: وَاحِدَةٌ فَرَعِيَّةٌ فِي تَصْنِيفِ الصَّخُورِ الْبَرَكَايَةِ (جَيُولُوجِي)	رَاهِبٌ دُومِينِيكِي: يَغَقُوبِي

quadrifoliated	رُبَاعِي الْأَوْرَاقِ (تَبَات)	advice, counsel	رَأْي: نَصِيحَة
quadrumane	رُبَاعِي الْأَيْدِي	jack	رَأْيَة: عَلَمٌ
quadrangle	رُبَاعِي الزَّوَايا	union jack	رَأْيَة الْإِتِّحَاد: الرَأْيَة الْبَرِيطَانِيَّة
tetrahedral	رُبَاعِي السُّطُوح	colo(u)rs	رَأْيَة: الْوَان
tetrabasic	رُبَاعِي الْقَاعِدَة (كِيم)	white flag	رَأْيَة تَيْضَاء (لِلْهَدَنَة أَوْ الْإِسْتِسْلَام)
four-processor	رُبَاعِي الْمَعَالِجَات	flag, banncr, standard, ensign	رَأْيَة: عَلَمٌ
four-seater	رُبَاعِي الْمَقَاعِد	rayon	رَأْيُون: خَرِيرٌ اصْطِنَاعِي (كِيم)
quatrain fourfold	رُبَاعِي: أَرْبَعَة أَصْنَافٍ رُبَاعِيَّة	usury	رَبَا: فَائِدَة فَاحِشَة
fourth (interval)	رُبَاعِي: مَسَافَة صَوْتِيَّة رُبَاعِيَّة (مَوْ)	to deem far above, to consider	رَبَّنَا بِهِ عَن
lateral incisors	رَبَاعِيَّات (طَب)	to exceed, to be more than	رَبَّنَا عَلَيَّ: زَادَ عَن
tetralogy	رُبَاعِيَّة (طَب)	to increase, to grow	رَبَّنَا: كَمَا
the God, Allah (the One and Only)	الرَّبُّ: إِلَهٌ الْوَاحِدُ الْأَحَدُ	rebec	رَبَّاب: رُبَابَة
master, houscholder, father of a family, family man	رَبُّ الْعَائِلَة	theodicy	رَبَابِيَّة: رُبُوبِيَّة، عِلْمُ الْإِلَهِيَّات
employer, master, principal	رَبُّ الْعَمَلِ	genet	رَبَّاح: حَيَوَانٌ كَالسُّتُورِ
God, Deity	رَبُّ: إِلَهٌ	ligamentum	رَبَّاط (طَب)
lord, master	رَبُّ: سَيِّدٌ	loop bandage	رَبَّاطٌ أَنْشُوطِي
owner, possessor, proprietor, holder, endowed with, having	رَبُّ: مَالِكٌ	bandaging	رَبَّاطٌ: تَضْمِيدٌ
thickened juice (of fruit)	رُبُّ: عَصِيرُ الثَّمَرِ الْمُتَشَخَّرُ	strap	رَبَّاطٌ: حَبْلٌ (لِنَشِيتِ الْأَحْمَالِ)
marmalade	رُبُّ: مُرْتَبِي	shoelace, shoestring, bootlace, lace	رَبَّاطٌ حَذَاءٌ
baboon, drill	رُبَّاح: قَرْذٌ كَبِيرٌ	bow tie	رَبَّاطٌ الرُّقْبَة
weight lifter, athlete	رُبَّاع (رَبَابَة بَدَنِيَّة)	curtain loop	رَبَّاطٌ سِتَارَة
shipmaster	رُبَّانُ السَّفِينَة	bandage, dressing, swathe	رَبَّاطٌ: ضِمَادٌ
pilot, captain, skipper	رُبَّانُ الطَّائِرَة	ribbon, band, bond, tie, binding,	رَبَّاطٌ: مَا يُرَبَّطُ بِهِ
rabbi	رُبَّان: حَاخِمٌ	ligature, strap, lace, cord, string	رَبَّاطَة الْجُلُوسِ
commodore	رُبَّان: عَمِيدٌ بَحْرِيٌّ	ligament	رَبَّاطٌ مُفَصَّلِي: نِيَابٌ
godlike	رُبَّانِي: إِلَهِيٌّ	suspense	رَبَّاطٌ: مَنَعُ الْكَاهِنِ عَن أَعْمَالِ دَرَجَتِهِ
divine, of God, from God	رُبَّانِي: إِلَهِيٌّ	equanimity, composure, serenity,	رَبَّاطَة الْجُلُوسِ
to pat, to caress, to stroke gently or lovingly	رَبَّتْ (عَلَى)	self-possession, presence of mind, coolness, sangfroid, poise, calmness, placidity	رَبَّاعٌ
housewife, mistress	رَبَّةٌ الْبَيْتِ	four at a time, by fours, four and four	رُبَاعِيٌّ
muse	رَبَّةٌ الشَّعْرِ أَوْ الْفَنِّ (عِنْدَ الْيُونَانِ)	fourfold, quadruple, quadripartite, tetrad	رُبَاعِيٌّ
naiad	رَبَّةُ الْبَنَابِيحِ: حَوْرِيَّةُ الْمَاءِ (عِنْدَ الْيُونَانِ)	tetramerous, tetra-, quadri-, quadru-, four (some), quartet(te)	رُبَاعِيٌّ
goddess, deity	رَبَّةٌ: إِلَهَة	quaternary	رُبَاعِيٌّ: مَقْدَارُهُ أَرْبَعَة
mistress, lady	رَبَّةٌ: سَيِّدَة	quadruple	رُبَاعِيٌّ الْأَضْلَاعُ
to gain, to win	رَبَّحَ: كَسَبَ	quadruped	رُبَاعِيٌّ الْأَقْدَامُ
		quadrupolar	رُبَاعِيٌّ الْأَقْطَابِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَاء)
		quadrilobe	رُبَاعِيٌّ الْأَقْوَاسِ (فِي الزُّخْرُفَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ)

to assess, to rate, to impose	رَبَطَ ضَرْبَةً
to connect, to link, to join, to unite,	رَبَطَ: وَصَلَ
to attach, to couple, to tie (in), to ligate	
to band	رَبَطَ: حَزَمَ
attached, enclosed	رَبَطًا
garter	رَبْطَةُ السَّاقِ
suspender	رَبْطَةُ السَّاقِ: رِبَاطٌ
necktie, tie, cravat	رَبْطَةُ العُنُقِ أَوْ الرَّقَبَةِ



bundle, bale, fagot, bundle, parcel,	رَبْطَةٌ: حَزْمَةٌ
package, pack, packet	
quarter round	رَبْعٌ دَائِرِيٌّ
farthing	رَبْعٌ فَلَسِيٌّ: مبلغ ضئيل
quadrant	رَبْعٌ مُحِيطٌ الدَّائِرَةِ (٩٠ درجة)
quarterfinal	رَبْعٌ نِهَائِيٌّ: مُبَارَاةٌ رَبْعٌ نِهَائِيَّةٌ
group (of people)	رَبْعٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ (مِنْ النَّاسِ)
house, home, residence, abode, dwelling	رَبْعٌ: دَارٌ
quarter, district, region, territory, land,	رَبْعٌ: مَحَلَّةٌ
area	
quarter, (one) fourth	رَبْعٌ: رَبْعٌ (١/٤)
quartering	رَبْعٌ: الرَّبْعُ (مِنْ أَحْوَالِ الْقَمَرِ)
collected	رَبْعَةٌ: مَرْبُوعٌ
lasso, lariat	رَبْقٌ: حَبْلٌ فِيهِ غُرُورَةٌ
loop	رَبْقَةٌ: رُطْبَةٌ
pontoon	رَبْقَةٌ: مَعْوِيَّةٌ (رُطْبٌ)
plump, fleshy, chubby, stout,	رَبْلٌ: مَمْتَلِيٌّ الْجِسْمِ
corpulent, fat, full, obese	
calf, sura	رَبْلَةٌ: رُطْبَةٌ
calf (of the leg)	رَبْلَةٌ: رَبْلَةُ السَّاقِ
asthma	رَبْوٌ: (مَرَضٌ)
divine, of God, from God	رَبُّوبِيٌّ: إِلَهِيٌّ
divinity, deity, godhood, goodhead	رَبُّوبِيَّةٌ: أُلُوهِيَّةٌ
hummock	رَبْوَةٌ: رَابِيَّةٌ (جَبَلٌ صَغِيرٌ)

to yield, to return, to allow a profit	رَبَحَ: أَكْسَبَ
quadruple	رَبْحٌ: ضَاعَفَ أَرْبَعَ مَرَّاتٍ
to square	رَبْحٌ: ضَرَبَ عِدَدًا بِنَفْسِهِ
perhaps, maybe, possibly, probably, may,	رَبْمَا
likely, potentially, contingently, conceivably	
to breed, to grow	رَبَّى: الْحَيَوَانَاتِ أَوْ الطَّيُورِ إلخ
to develop, to make grow,	رَبَّى الشَّيْءَ: كَثَّمَا
to promote, to cultivate, to build up	
to educate, to teach, to cultivate,	رَبَّى (الْوَلَدَ): تَقَفَّفَ
to cultrue, to refine, to polish	
to bring up, to raise, to rear,	رَبَّى (الْوَلَدَ): كَثَّمَا
to foster, to nurse, to nurture	
divine, of God, from God	رَبِّي: رَبَّائِيٌّ
gross profit	رَبْحٌ: إِجْمَالِيٌّ
dividend(s), share(s) of profits	رَبْحٌ: السَّهْمِ
net profit	رَبْحٌ: صَافٍ
interest (on money)	رَبْحٌ: فَائِدَةٌ (عَلَى الْمَالِ)
profit, gain, winning(s), produce,	رَبْحٌ: كَسْبٌ، مَتَفَعَةٌ
revenue(s), returns, yield, proceeds	
to benefit	رَبِحَ: اسْتَفَادَ
to gain, to profit, to win	رَبِحَ: كَسَبَ
to kneel down, to lie (down), to rest	رَبَضَ: جَنَمَ
chelation	رَبَطَ: خُلَّائِيٌّ (كِيمِيَّ)
association, connection, relation	رَبَطَ: ذَهْنِيٌّ
stringing	رَبَطَ: حَزَمَ
binding, tying, fastening, attaching,	رَبَطَ: شَدَّ
attachment	
connection, linking, joining, uniting,	رَبَطَ: وَصَلَ
attaching, attachment, ligation, juncture	
to refasten	رَبَطَ: أَقْفَلَ ثَانِيَةً
to bind, tie (up), to fasten, to attach	رَبَطَ: أَوْثَقَ
to tie	رَبَطَ: بَخَّطَ: رَزَمَ
to bandage, to dress, to bind up,	رَبَطَ: جَرَحًا
to swathe	
to associate, to connect, to relate	رَبَطَ: ذَهْنِيًّا
ligature	رَبَطَ: شَدَّ (وَنَاقَدَ)
to ligate	رَبَطَ: لَوَقَفَ الثَّرِيفَ مِنْ وِعَاءٍ دَمَوِيٍّ
to moor fore and aft	رَبَطَ — (الْمَرْكَبَ)

atresia , atreto-	رَقَب: انسداد	usurious	رَبَوِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالرِّبَا
to mend, to patch, to sew up, to darn	رَقَب: رَقَا	to grow up	رَبِي: الْوَلَدُ: نَشَأَ
to darn	رَقَب: رَقَعَ	stepson, stepchild	رَبِيب: ابْنُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةُ
line, queue, file, row,	رَقَب: طَابُور	foster daughter, foster child,	رَبِيبَة: ابْنَةُ الرِّضَاعِ
train of waves	رَقَب: مَوْجَات (فَيْر)	fosterling	
wave train	رَقَب: مَوْجِي (فَيْر)	foster father	رَبِيب: زَوْجُ امْرَأَةٍ لَهَا وَلَدٌ
impulse train rank, column,	رَقَب: نَيْضِي (اتصال)	stepdaughter, stepchild	رَبِيبَة: بِنْتُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةُ
train, caravan, convoy		foster daughter, foster child,	رَبِيبَة: بِنْتُ الرِّضَاعِ
to hymn, to sing, to chant, to intone	رَقَب: تَرَنَّمَ	fosterling	
to recite or to intone (the Koran)	رَقَب: الْقُرْآنَ: جَوَّدَ	foster mother	رَبِيبَة: زَوْجَةُ الرَّجُلِ لَهُ وَلَدٌ
slowly		spring, springtime	رَبِيع: فَصْلُ الرَّبِيعِ
to chant	رَقَب: الْمَزَامِير	flood, flow, efflux, stream	رَبِيع: جَدْوَلُ مَاءٍ
furze (god)	الرَّغَم: نَبَاتُ الْوَرْدَالِ	vernal, spring	رَبِيعِي
retem, broom, furze, gorse	رَقَب: نَبَاتُ الْوَرْدَالِ الشَّكَلِ	monotony, monotonousness, humdrum,	رَقَابَة
resinification	رَقَبَة (كَبِير)	routine, dullness	
officer, noncommissioned officer	رَبِيب (فِي الْجَيْشِ)	diverticulosis	رُقَاج (طَب)
monotonous, monotone, routine,	رَبِيب: رُؤْيِي	latch, anchor	رُقَاج: ثَقِيث (مَد)
dull, humdrum, unvarying, boring		gate, portal	رُقَاج: بَوَابَة
harvestman, daddy longlegs,	رُقَيْلَاء (حَشْرَة)	bar, bolt, latch, lock	رُقَاج: قَفْل
tarantula		order	رُقَبَة (أَحْيَاء)
ragged, tattered, threadbare, shabby,	رَقَب: بَالٍ	rank, degree, grade, order, category,	رُقَبَة: مَنَزَلَة
dowdy, shoddy, worn, old		class, echelon, status, position, standing	
shabby, ragged, slovenly, frowsy	رَقَب: الْفَيْتَة	chelonian	رُقَبَة السَّلَاحِف (أَحْيَاء)
elegiac	رَقَب: شَعْرٌ رَقَائِي	(wild) boar	رَقَب: خَنْزِيرٌ بَرِّي
pity, compassion, commiseration	رَقَب: شَفَقَة	to give rise to, to produce, to cause,	رَقَب: أَلْثَمًا
lamentation, bewailing, bemoaning,	رَقَب: نَدَب	to bring about, to engender, to generate	
elegizing		to entail, to involve, to imply	رَقَب: اسْتَنْتَجَعَ
secondhand clothes dealer	رَقَاب: تَاجِرُ الرِّثَائِ	to prepare, to ready, to set, to lay out,	رَقَب: أَعَدَّ
to deplore, to lament, to pity,	رَقَب: لَمْ أَوْ لِجَالِهِ	to dress	
to mourn for, to compassionate, to feel for,		to arrange, to array, to dispose, to fix	رَقَب: نَظَّمَ
to commiserate		up, to marshal, to organize, to systematize	
to elegize, to bewail, to lament,	رَقَب: الْمَيْتِ	to combine	رَقَب: مَزَجَ
to bemoan		prearrange	رَقَب: مَسَبَقًا
to toss restlessly	رَقَب: ارْتَجَعَ، اهْتَزَّ	to bolt, to bar, to latch, to lock	رَقَب: أَغْلَقَ
to shake, to convulse, to agitate, to jar,	رَقَب: هَزَّ	to revel (in), to carouse (in),	رَقَب (فِي): تَنَعَّمَ
to jolt, to jerk, to jog		to luxuriate (in), to live in great luxury, to enjoy	
side, direction, region, area	رَقَب (جِ أَرْجَاء): نَاحِيَة	to graze, to pasture	رَقَبَتِ الْمَاشِيَة: رَعَتِ
vastness, vast expanse, open space	رَقَب: رَحْبَة	tinkering	رَقَبَ: رَقَبَ

to be due to, to stem from, to be attributable or ascribable, to spring from, to derive from	رَجَعَ إِلَى: اسْتَدَّ عَلَى	to hope, to look forward to, to expect, to wish	رَجَا
to resume, to recommence, to revert to, to return to, to go back to	رَجَعَ إِلَى: اسْتَأْفَفَ	hope, expectation, wish, request	رَجَاء: أَمَل
to resort to, to have recourse to, to consult, to refer to, to turn to	رَجَعَ إِلَى: لَجَأَ إِلَى	fireman, firefighters, fire-brigade security forces, the police	رَجَالُ الإِطْفَاءِ
to retreat, to withdraw, to fall back, to draw back, to retract, to recede, to regress	رَجَعَ: انْكَفَأَ	the clergy, the ministry	رَجَالُ الْأَمْنِ
to return empty-handed, to fail, to be unsuccessful, to accomplish nothing	رَجَعَ خَائِبًا	militiamen	رَجَالُ الْكُفَّهِتُوتِ
to withdraw, to take back, to recant, to retract, to revoke, to cancel	رَجَعَ عَنْ: أَلْفَى	jet-set	رَجَالُ الْمِيلِيشِيَا
to reverse one's decision	رَجَعَ عَنْ: رَأَى	men's, for men, male, masculine, manly	رَجَالَاتُ الْبِلَادِ
to go back on one's word, to unsay, to take back, to retract, to recant, to withdraw	رَجَعَ فِي كَلَامِهِ: تَرَاوَعَ عَنْ	cathead	رَجَالِي
to echo, to reverberate, to resound, to resonate, to reecho, to rebound	رَجَعَ الصَّوْتُ	rockers	رَجَاءٌ: مَعْلَاقُ الْمِرْسَاةِ (بَحْرِي)
reactionary	رَجَعِي	shaker	رَجَاج: هَزَاز
old-fashioned, narrow-minded, intolerant, highly conservative, fusty, illiberal	رَجَعِي (التَّفَكُّيرِ): مُحَافِظٌ	compressor	رَجَاجَةٌ: هَزَازِي
retroactive, retrospective	رَجَعِي: ذُو مَفْعُولٍ رَجَعِي	convulsion, concussion, shock, jerk, jolt, jog, jar, tremor, shake, quake	رَجَّة: هَزَّةٌ
reactionary	رَجَعِي: ضِدُّ تَقَدُّمِي	to outweigh, to outbalance, to overbalance	رَجَحَ
out of season	رَجَعِي: مَحْضُولٌ خَارِجٌ مُوَسِمِهِ	to preponderate, to predominate	رَجَحَ الْمِيزَانَ
retroactivity	رَجَعِيَّةٌ: اِلْسْحَابُ عَلَى الْمَاضِي	to incline, to tilt	رَجَحَ: فَضَّلَ
reaction, reactionism	رَجَعِيَّةٌ: عَكْسُ تَقَدُّمِيَّة	to give preference, to prefer, to favor	رَجَحَ رَأْيًا (عِنْدَ التَّعَادُلِ)
trepidation	رَجَفَان: ارْتِجَافُ الْأَعْضَاءِ	to decide between	رَجَحَ رَأْيًا: اِخْتَبَرَهُ مُحْتَمَلًا
tremor	رَجْفَةٌ وَزَلْزَالَةٌ: هَزَّةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ (جَيُولُورِي)	to consider (more) probable, likely, likelier	رَجَحَ
tremor, tremble, quiver, shudder, quake, shiver, shake	رَجْفَةٌ: رَعْدَةٌ	to make outweigh, to give preponderance to, to give greater weight	رَجَحَ: أَرْجَحَ (الْوِزْنَ)
man (men)	رَجُلٌ ج. رَجَالٌ	preponderance, predominance, superiority	رُجْحَان
businessman	رَجُلٌ أَعْمَالٍ	flickering, trembling, tremulous, shaking	رُجْرَاج: مُتَرَجِّجٌ
android, robot, automaton	رَجُلٌ آتِي	to flicker, to shake, to convulse, to agitate	رَجْرَجَ: هَزَّ
detective, secret agent, sleuth, intelligencer, investigator, inspector	رَجُلُ التَّحْقِيقِ أَوْ الْبَاحِثِ	hitch	رَجْرَجَةٌ: ارْتِجَاجٌ
statesman	رَجُلٌ دَوْلَةٌ	taboo	رَجَسَ: حَرَامٌ
		abomination, atrocity, enormity	رَجَسَ: عَمَلٌ قَبِيحٌ
		dirty, filthy, unclean, squalid	رَجَسَ: قَذِرٌ
		to desecrate	رَجَسَ: دَنَسَ (الْقُدْسِيَّاتِ)
		reaction	رَجَعٌ: زِدُّ فِعْلٍ
		echo, reverberation, reecho	رَجَعُ الصَّوْتِ
		to return, to come back, to go back, to revert, to recur	رَجَعَ: آوَبَ

return(ing), coming back, going رَجُوعٌ: عَوْدَةٌ

sportsman

back, reversion, recurrence

thug

resilience رَجُوعِيَّةٌ: اِرْتِدَادِيَّةُ الْجِسْمِ الْمَرْنِ (رَآلِي).

frogman

recovery رَجُوعِيَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ الْفَالِزِ الْمُجْهَدِ (مَنْد).

workman

impact resistance, رَجُوعِيَّةٌ: مُقَاوَمَةُ الصَّدَمِ (رَآلِي).

graybeard

resilience

gangster

manhood, manliness, masculinity, رَجُولِيَّةٌ: رُجُولِيَّةٌ

spaceman, cosmonaut

virility

dung, droppings, manure رَجِيمٌ: رَوْتٌ

stoned, pelted with stones رَجِيمٌ: مَرْجُومٌ

cursed, accursed, dammed, wicked, رَجِيمٌ: مَلْعُونٌ

evil

wideness, spaciousness, vastness, رَحَابَةٌ: اتِّسَاعٌ

acid man

commodiousness, capaciousness, ampleness

jurist

magnanimity, generosity, patience, رَحَابَةُ الصُّدْرِ

royalman

forgivingness, largeheartedness, tolerance

alpha centauri

magnanimous, generous, forgiving, رَحْبُ الصُّدْرِ

alkanet, bugloss, oxtongue

largehearted, good-hearted, broad-minded

paw

ample, width رَحْبٌ: عَرِيضٌ

leg

wide, spacious, roomy, broad, large رَحْبٌ: وَاسِعٌ

foot

ample, commodious, vast

purslane, pussley

to become wide, spacious, roomy رَحْبٌ: صَارَ رَحْبًا

virile

vastness, (vast) expanse, (open) space, رَحْبَةٌ

pedal

open square, courtyard, plaza, public square

divination, conjecture, soothsaying, رَجْمٌ بِالْغَيْبِ

traveler, explorer, wanderer, rover, رَحَّالٌ: رَحَّالَةٌ

fortune-telling, augury, guesswork

globe-trotter, nomad, nomadic, voyager

stoning, throwing stone at رَجْمٌ: رَمَى بِالْحِجَارَةِ

to welcome, to greet, to hail, رَحَّبَ بِـ: اسْتَقْبَلَ

meteorite رَجْمٌ: حَجَرٌ نَزَرَ سَمَكِي

to receive graciously

micrometeorites رَجْمٌ صُغْرِيَّةٌ: غِبَارٌ نِيزَكِي (مِيَّة)

to feast رَحَّبَ بِـ: احْتَفَى بِـ

to divine, to soothsay, to prophesy, رَجْمٌ بِالْغَيْبِ

saddle, packsaddle, saddlegag رَحْلٌ: سَرْجٌ

to augur, to predict, to foretell, to presage

to depart, to decamp, to leave, to part, رَحَلَ

to stone, to pelt with stones رَجْمٌ: رَمَى بِالْحِجَارَةِ

to move away, to set out, to take off, to travel

resumption, turning again to, رَجُوعٌ إِلَى: اسْتِنَافٌ

to evacuate, to expel, to evict, to force out, رَحَلَ

reversion to, return(ing) to, recommencement

to dislodge, drive away, set out

resorting to, recourse to, رَجُوعٌ إِلَى: لُجُوءٌ إِلَى

cataphoresis رَحْلَانٌ كَهْرَبَائِي (كِيم).

consulting, referring to

trip, journey, voyage, travel, tour, cruise, رَحْلَةٌ

retreat, withdrawal, consultation, رَجُوعٌ: تَقَهُّفٌ

excursion, jaunt, ride

consulting, fallback, referring to, turning to

flight رَحْلَةٌ بِالطَّائِرَةِ

withdrawal, cancellation, رَجُوعٌ عَنْ: سَحَبٌ

recantation, revocation, retraction




looseness, slackness, laxity
 to authorize, to license, to warrant, رَحَصَ: أَجَازَ
 to legitimize, to sanction, to legalize, to allow
 to cheapen, to reduce, رَحَصَ: خَفَضَ السَّعْرَ
 to lower, to cut the price of
 to soften, to mellow رَحِمَ (الصَّوْتُ)
 cheapness, inexpensiveness رَحَصَ: عَكَسَ غَلَاءَ
 supple, tender, soft رَحَصَ: لَيِّنَ، لَدَّنَ
 to cheapen رَحَصَ: صَارَ رَحِيصًا
 to become supple, tender, soft رَحَصَ: لَانَ
 license, permit, leave, authorization, رَحَصَ: إِجَازَةً
 warrant(y), concession, permission, franchise
 claim license رَحَصَ: اسْتَمَارَ
 driver's license, driving permit رَحَصَ: سَوَّقَ
 meerschaum رَحَفَ: رَحْفَةً (مَعْدَمٌ)
 pumice, pumice stone رَحَفَ: رَحْفَةً: حَجَرُ الْخَفَّانِ
 incubation, hatching, brooding رَحِمَ: حَضَنَ الْبَيْضَ
 egyptian vulture رَحِمَ: رَحِمَةً (طَائِرٌ)
 to become soft, melodious, mellow رَحِمَ (الصَّوْتُ)
 to hatch, to brood, رَحِمَ (بَسَّ الدَّجَاجَةَ عَلَى الْبَيْضِ)
 to incubate, to sit or set (on eggs)
 loose, slack, inactive, limp, flabby, lax, رَحُو: رُخُو
 languid, indolent, soft
 languid رَحُو: هُدُوءُ الْبَحْرِ
 mollusk الرُّخْوِي: حَيَوَانٌ مِنَ اللَّافَقَرِيَّاتِ
 easy, comfortable, carefree رَحِي: مُرِيحٌ
 cheap, contemptible, scurvy, low, رَحِيصٌ: بَخْسٌ
 mean, tawdry, sleazy, worthless, poor
 cheap, inexpensive, low-priced رَحِيصٌ: بَخْسٌ: الشَّيْءُ
 supple, tender, soft رَحِيصٌ: لَيِّنٌ
 soft, mellow, melodious, sweet-sounding, رَحِيمٌ
 dulcet, tuneful, euphonious
 warbling رَحِيمٌ: مُطَرَّبٌ
 to become bad رُدُّ: صَارَ رَدِيئًا
 dress, robe, garment, clothing, suit, رَدَاءٌ: ثَوْبٌ
 apparel, attire, gown, clothes, wear, costume
 vestment رَدَاءٌ: رَسْمِيٌّ
 badness, inferiority, poorness, low level رَدَاءَةٌ

sea voyage رَحْلَةٌ بِحَرْيَةٍ
 trek رَحْلَةٌ بِعَرَبِيَّةِ لَبْرَانِ
 railway trip رَحْلَةٌ بِالْقَطَارِ
 round trip رَحْلَةٌ ذَهَابٌ وَإِيَابٌ
 bon voyage, pleasant journey رَحْلَةٌ سَعِيدَةٌ (تَمَنِّيَاتُ)
 business trip رَحْلَةٌ عَمَلٌ
 safari رَحْلَةٌ قَصٌّ إِفْرِيْقِيَّةٌ
 matrix, uterus, womb رَحِمٌ (طَب.)
 matrix رَحِمٌ: قَالِبٌ
 kinship, relationship, cognation رَحِمٌ: قَرَابَةٌ
 to have mercy upon, be merciful رَحِمَ: رَأْفَ بِـ
 toward, to have compassion or pity for,
 to compassionate, to pity
 mercy, clemency, lenity, leniency, رَحِمَةً: رَأْفَةً
 compassion, pity, sympathy, graciousness,
 kindness
 the (most) gracious, the (most) merciful الرُّحْمَنُ
 uterine رَحِمِيٌّ: أُمٌّ أَوْ أُخْتُ لَأُمٍّ
 indulgent, merciful, clement رَحِيمٌ: وَاسِعُ الرُّحْمَةِ
 capstan رَحْوِيَّةٌ (مَعْدَمٌ)
 molar, mole رَحَى (طَب.)
 quern, hand mill رَحَى: جَارُوشَةٌ
 molar, molar tooth رَحَى: حُرُوسٌ
 vast, ample, wide, spacious, roomy, رَحِيْبٌ: وَاسِعٌ
 broad, large
 nectar رَحِيْقٌ: أَرِيُّ الزَّهْرِ
 departure, decampment, leaving, exodus, رَحِيلٌ
 migration, immigration, emigration
 merciful, lenient, gracious, رَحِيمٌ: عَظِيمُ الرُّحْمَةِ
 compassionate, pitiful, clement, kind, kindly
 roc, fabulous huge bird of رُح: طَائِرٌ خَوَافِيٌّ صَخْمٌ
 prey
 rook, castle رُح: قِطْعَةٌ مِنْ قِطْعِ الشَّطْرِئِجِ
 welfare, well-being, ease, comfort, رُخَاءٌ: رَفَاهِيَّةٌ
 abundance, luxury, opulence, prosperity
 marble رُخَامٌ: حَجَرٌ كَلْبَسِيٌّ صَلْبٌ
 laxity رُخَاوَةٌ (طَب.)
 flaccidity, flabbiness, limpness, softness رُخَاوَةٌ

to repulse, to reject	رَذُّ: دَفَعَ بَعِيدًا	relapse	رُدَاع: اِنْتِكَاس
to remove the tax on	رَذُّ الرُّسُومِ	deterrent	رِدَاع: عَاتِق
to repay or to return a visit or call	رَذُّ زِيَارَةٍ	cul-de-sac, dead end	رَذْبُ: ذَرْبٌ غَيْرُ نَافِذٍ
to rebuff	رَذُّ: صَدَّ	long (period of) time	رَذَحُ: مُدَّةٌ طَوِيلَةٌ
to reflect	رَذُّ: عَكَّسَ	response	رَذُّ: اِجَابَةٌ
to refund, to repay, to pay back to requite	رَذُّ مَالًا (مَدْفُوعًا إِلَى)	return(ing), giving back, restoration, restitution, replacement, sending back	رَذُّ: اِِرْجَاعٌ
digger, excavator, driller, engraver, chaser	رَذَامُ: حَفَّارٌ	reduction	رَذُّ: اِِرْجَاعٌ (طَب.)
apostasy, lapse, backsliding, defection, desertion	الرَذَّةُ (عَنِ الْعَقِيدَةِ)	rehabilitation	رَذُّ الِاعْتِبَارِ
reaction	رَذَّةُ فِعْلٍ	retaliation, repayment, retortion, retorsion, requital, reprisal	رَذُّ بِالْمِثْلِ: اِنْتِقَامٌ
to repeat, to reiterate, to iterate	رَذَّدَ: كَرَّرَ	to reply, to answer, to response	رَذُّ: جَوَابٌ
to flatten, to roll, to level (off)	رَذَسَ: حَدَلَ	repulsion, repulse, repelling, parry(ing), warding off, fending off	رَذُّ: صَدَّ
to deter, to discourage, to inhibit, to prevent, to hold back	رَذَّعَ	rejoinder	رَذُّ عَلَى اقْوَالِ الْمُدَّعِي
deterrence, deterrent, deterring, restraint, discouragement, prevention, inhibition	رَذْعٌ	rebuttal	رَذُّ فِعْلٍ
repressive	رَذْعِيّ: قَمْعِيّ	reaction	رَذُّ فِعْلٍ: اِرْتِكَاسٌ (آلِيّ)
buttock, backside(s), posterior(s), rump	رَذَفٌ: كَفَلٌ	acquired reaction	رَذُّ الْفِعْلِ الْمَكْتَسَبِ (رَحِياء)
spanked	رَذَفَةً: ضَرْبٌ عَلَى الرُّدْفِ	refund(ing), repayment, paying back, reimbursement, return(ing)	رَذُّ مَالٍ (مَدْفُوع)
natal, pygal	رَذْفِيّ (طَب.)	to answer, to reply, to respond, to retort	رَذُّ: اِجَابٌ
terracing	رَذَمَ: مَا يُرَدَّمُ بِهِ	to yield, to return, to bear, to produce, to pay	رَذُّ: اَذْرُ
landfill	رَذَمَ اَرْضِيّ: لِلتَّخْلُصِ مِنَ النُّفَايَاتِ (بَيْتَةٍ)	to return, to give back, to turn back, to restore, to restitute, to send back, to replace	رَذُّ: اَرْجَعَ
gobbing	رَذَمَ الْمُنْجَمَ: (مَعْدَن)	to clear	رَذُّ الِاعْتِبَارِ: اَعَادَ الْاَهْلِيَّةَ
baulk = balk	رَذَمَ بَيْنَ حَفِيرَتَيْنِ (هِنْد. مَد.)	to attribute to, to ascribe to, to trace (back) to, to refer to, to impute to	رَذُّ إِلَى: عَزَا إِلَى
packs	رَذَمَ ثُرَائِيّ (مَعْدَن)	to repocket	رَذُّ إِلَى جَيْبِهِ
cut-and-fill	رَذَمَ وَخَشُوْ (هِنْد. مَد.)	to close or shut the door	رَذُّ الْبَابِ
filling up (with earth)	رَذَمَ: طَمَّرَ	to retaliate, to retort, to requite, to repay, to return or to answer in kind	رَذُّ بِالْمِثْلِ: اِنْتَقَمَ
sleeve	رَذْنٌ: كُمٌ	to retrocede	رَذُّ الْبَيْعِ
spinning	رَذَنَ: غَزَلَ	to recriminate	رَذُّ التَّهْمَةِ عَلَى صَاحِبِهَا
to unwind	رَذَنَ: بَسَطَ	to reset	رَذُّ (الْجِهَازِ) إِلَى وَضْعِهِ الْاَصْلِيِّ (هِنْد.)
to spin	رَذَنَ: غَزَلَ	to answer back	رَذُّ اِجْوَابٍ
floor	رَذْهَة	apothesis	رَذُّ اَلْخَلْعِ اَوْ الْكُسْرِ (طَب.)
room	رَذْهَة: غُرْفَة		
lounge	رَذْهَة: اِسْتِرَاحَة، يَهُوْ		
parlor	رَذْهَة: غُرْفَة اِسْتِقْبَال		

to sink under, to collapse رَزَحَ (رَحَّتْ): سَقَطَ
under, to succumb under
to stake رَزَحَ: سَتَدَ (العُرَاشُ بِالْمَاسِمِكِ)
livelihood, subsistence, means of living, رَزَقَ
property, possessions, wealth
livelihood رَزَقَ: حَرْفَةٌ
to provide with the means of subsistence, رَزَقَ
to bestow upon, to endow with, to bless with
to be endowed with, blessed with رَزَقَ
to pack, to package, to parcel, to bale, رَزَمَ: حَرَمَ
to sheaf, to wrap up
parcel, package, pack, packet, bale رَزَمَةٌ: حُرْمَةٌ
sarcina الرَزْمِيَّاتُ (طَب.)
wet assay رَزَنَ سَائِلِي (مَعَاد. كِيم.)
fire assay رَزَنَ نَارِي: اخْتَبَارٌ بِالنَّارِ
assay رَزَنَ: حَلَّلَ لَتَقْدِيرِ الثَّقَاوَةِ (كِيم.)
resnatron رَزَنَاتْرُونُ: صِمَامٌ رُبَاعِيٌّ ذُو فُجُوئِي زَيْنٌ يُرَدُّ
بِالْمَاءِ (الْكُتْرُ).
calendar, almanac رَزَنَامَةٌ
riziform رَزَنِي الشَّكْلُ (طَب.)
sedate, staid, grave, solemn, sober, رَزِينٌ: رَصِينٌ
sober-minded, calm, composed, unruffled
to become firm, fixed, stable, steady رَسَا: ثَبَتَ
to be the successful bidder رَسَا عَلَيْهِ الْعَقْدُ
to anchor, to cast, رَسَا المَرْكَبُ: رَمَسَتِ السَّفِينَةُ
to berth, to land
epistolary رَسَائِلِي: مُخْتَصَنٌ بِالرَّسَائِلِ
sponge رُسَابَةٌ مَهْطِيَّةٌ إِسْفَنْجِيَّةٌ (مَعْد. كِيمِيَا).
sediment, sludge, alluvium رُسَابَةٌ: رُسُوبٌ
sedimentary رُسَابِي: رُسُوبِيٌّ
encyclical رِسَالَةٌ بَابُوَّةٌ
message رِسَالَةٌ ثُلَيْغٌ
reminder رِسَالَةٌ تَذَكُّرٌ
aerogram رِسَالَةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ
apostolate رِسَالَةُ الْحَوَارِيِّ
billet رِسَالَةٌ رَسْمِيَّةٌ
billet-doux رِسَالَةٌ غَرَامِيَّةٌ
registered letter رِسَالَةٌ مُسَجَّلَةٌ

demise, destruction, death, decease, ruin رَدَى: هَلَكَ
to fall, to tumble رَدَى: تَرَدَّى: سَقَطَ
to perish رَدِي: هَلَكَ
bad, ill, evil, inferior, poor, low-grade, low-level رَدِيءٌ
egregious رَدِيءٌ جَدًّا: فَاضِحٌ
substitute, alternate, reserve رَدِيفٌ: بَدِيلٌ
reserve, reservist رَدِيفٌ: جُنْدِيٌّ اخْتِيَاظِيٌّ
rear man, one riding behind another رَدِيفٌ: الرَّابِيبُ خَلْفَ الرَّابِيبِ
to spray, to sprinkle, to shower, رَدَّدَ: رَشَّ
to splash, to spatter
aerosol رَدَادٌ
spray رَدَادٌ: رَشَاشٌ
drizzle, dribble, sprinkle رَدَادٌ: مَطَرٌ خَفِيفٌ
fag end, last and worst part, waste, رَدَالَةٌ: خِفَالَةٌ
refuse, scrap, garbage, rubbish, trash, junk
lowliness, baseness, despicableness, vileness, meanness, contemptibleness رَدَالَةٌ: سَفَالَةٌ
to drizzle, to sprinkle رَدَّتْ السَّمَاءُ: امْطَرَتْ رَدَادًا
to reject, to discard, to cast off or away رَدَّلَ: تَرَدَّدَ
low, base, mean, vile, despicable, contemptible, depraved رَدِيلٌ: سَافِلٌ
vice, depravity رَدِيلَةٌ: ضِدٌّ فَضِيلَةٍ
rice رَزٌّ: أُرُزٌّ (رَبَات.)
disaster, calamity, catastrophe رُوءٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ
the provider (god) الرِّزَاقُ
beriberi الرُّزَامُ: مَرَضُ الْبَرِّي يَرِي (طَب.)
binder رَزَامَةٌ: حَزَامَةٌ

sedateness, staidness, equanimity, solemnity, sobriety, calmness, composure رَزَالَةٌ: رَحَالَةٌ
staple, screw eye, spike رَزَّةٌ
staphylococcus رَزَّةٌ: مِسْمَارٌ مُزْدَوِجُ السِّنِّ (أَحْيَاء.)

orthograph	رِسْمُ الْمَسْقَطِ الرَّأْسِيِّ (هندسة)	registered letter	رِسَالَةٌ مَضْمُونَةٌ
landscape painting	رِسْمُ النَّاطِرِ الطَّبِيعِيَّةِ	anonymous (letter)	رِسَالَةٌ مِنْ مَجْهُولٍ
machine drawing	رِسْمُ آليٍّ (هند)	thesis, dissertation, paper, study,	رِسَالَةٌ: اطْرُوحَةٌ
fee, rate, charge	رِسْمٌ: أَجْرَةٌ، ضَرْبِيَّةٌ	letter, missive, message, epistle,	رِسَالَةٌ: مَكْتُوبٌ
projection drawing	رِسْمٌ إِسْقَاطِيٌّ	communication note	
bas relief	رِسْمٌ بَارِزٌ	mission, calling, vocation	رِسَالَةٌ: مُهِمَّةٌ
pantography	رِسْمٌ بِالنِّسَاجِ	draftsmanship	رِسَامَةٌ: فَنُّ الرِّسْمِ وَالتَّخْطِيطِ
graph, diagram, chart	رِسْمٌ بَيَانِيٌّ: (خَطٌّ، جَدْوَلٌ)	draftsman, drawer, painter, artist	رِسَامٌ
chart	رِسْمٌ بَيَانِيٌّ: خَرِيطَةٌ	landscapist	رِسَامُ الطَّبِيعَةِ: مُهَنْدِسُ الْبَسَاتِينِ
graph	رِسْمٌ بَيَانِيٌّ لِدَالَةٍ	caricaturist, cartoonist	رِسَامٌ كَارِيكاتُورِيٌّ
pressure-volume	رِسْمٌ بَيَانِيٌّ لِعِلَاقَةِ الضَّغْطِ وَالْحَجْمِ (هند)	illustrator	رِسَامٌ كَتَبَ
diagram		cartographer	رِسَامُ مَصُورَاتٍ: رِسَامُ خَرَائِطَ
scale drawing	رِسْمٌ بِمِقْيَاسٍ نِسْبِيٍّ	to precipitate, to sink to the	رَسَبَ: سَقَطَ إِلَى اسْتَلٍّ
planning, designing, mapping out,	رِسْمٌ: تَخْطِيطٌ	bottom, to settle, to sediment, to deposit	
projecting, scheming		to fail, to flunk	رَسَبَ فِي امْتِحَانٍ
block diagram	رِسْمٌ تَخْطِيطِيٌّ إِطَارِيٌّ (لِمَرَاكِحِ الْعَمَلِيَّةِ)	to become deep-rooted, firm, fixed,	رَسَخَ: تَأَصَّلَ
drawing, delineation, sketching,	رِسْمٌ: تَصْوِيرٌ	firmly established, settled, stable	
tracing, designing, painting	أو أَجْزَاءُ الْمَكْنَةِ (هند. حاسب)	to (im)plant, to (in)fix, to instill,	رَسَخَ فِي النَّعْنِ
custom duty	رِسْمٌ جُمْرَكِيٌّ	to inculcate, to infuse, to (en)grave	
specific duty	رِسْمٌ جُمْرَكِيٌّ نَوْعِيٌّ	to establish, to settle, to stabilize,	رَسَخَ: كَبَتَ
tuition fee(s)	رِسْمٌ دَرَّاسِيٌّ: رِسْمُ التَّعْلِيمِ	to steady, to fix, to secure, to implant	
photograph, photo	رِسْمٌ شَمْسِيٌّ أَوْ فُوتُوغَرَفِيٌّ	wristjoint	الرُّسْعُ (طَب)
miniature	رِسْمٌ صَغِيرٌ عَلَى عَاجٍ أَوْ مَغْدَنٍ: مُتَمَتِّعَةٌ	wrist, carpus	رُسْعُ (الْيَدِ)
drawing, figure, picture, portrait,	رِسْمٌ: صُورَةٌ	ankle, tarsus	رُسْعُ الْقَدَمِ أَوْ الرَّجْلِ
illustration, painting, sketch, pattern, design		carpal, tarsalis	رُسْعِيٌّ (طَب)
cardiogram	رِسْمٌ قَلْبِيٌّ: مَخْطُوطٌ حَرَكَةُ الْقَلْبِ (طَب)	slowness	رِسْلٌ: تَمَهُّلٌ
caricature, cartoon	رِسْمٌ كَارِيكاتُورِيٌّ	wharfage	رِسْمٌ اسْتِخْدَامُ أَرْصَفَةِ التَّحْمِيلِ
		excise duty	رِسْمٌ إِنتَاجٍ: ضَرْبِيَّةٌ مَحَلِّيَّةٌ
		myelogram	رِسْمُ الْحَبْلِ الشَّوْكِيِّ (طَب)
		aerial mapping	رِسْمُ الْخَرَائِطِ مِنَ الْجَوِّ (مَسح)
		admission, entrance fee, toll, octroi	رِسْمُ الدُّخُولِ
		dockage	رِسْمٌ دُخُولِ السَّفِينَةِ إِلَى الْحَوَاضِ
		octroi tax	رِسْمٌ دُخُولٍ: ضَرْبِيَّةٌ إِدْخَالٍ
		encephalogram	رِسْمُ الدِّمَاغِ
		quayage	رِسْمُ الرُّصِيفِ (فِي الْمِينَاءِ)
		stallage	رِسْمُ الْمَيْعِ (فِي السُّوقِ)
		transit duty	رِسْمٌ مُرُورٍ: رِسْمٌ غُيُورِ الْبَضَائِعِ
		toll	رِسْمٌ مُرُورٍ (يُؤْخَذُ عِنْدَ غُيُورِ طُرُقَاتٍ مُعَيَّنَةٍ)
oblique drawing	رِسْمٌ مَائِلٌ: مَائِلُ الْمَنْظُورِ		
impost	رِسْمٌ مَائِلِيٌّ: ضَرْبِيَّةٌ		
tracing	رِسْمٌ: نَسَخٌ		
description, depiction, portrayal,	رِسْمٌ: وَصْفٌ		
representation			
cubism	الرِّسْمُ التَّكْهِيمِيُّ		

to pack, to cram, to tamp	رَشَحَ: رُكَّامٌ	common cold, coryza
bullets	رَشَحَ: تَسَرَّبَ	to ooze, to sweat, to exude, to leak,
lead	رَشَحَ: الْجِلْدُ: عَرِقَ	to transude, to filter, to infiltrate, to strain
hard lead (يُحَوِي شَوَابِ مِنَ الْأَتِيمُونَ)	رَشَحَ: قَطُرَ	to sweat, to perspire, to transpire
plumber, tinker	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	to filter, to filtrate, to infiltrate,
bullet	رَشَحَ: لَفْسُهُ: تَرَشَّحَ	to strain, to distill
coup de grace	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	to nominate, to name, to propose
stray bullet	رَشَحَ: لَفْسُهُ: تَرَشَّحَ	to run, to stand as a candidate
leaden, plumbeous, dull gray,	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	for election or for an office
lead-colored	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	رُشْدَ: سِنَّ الرُّشْدِ
plumb(e)ous	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	(legal) majority, full age, legal
sedateness, staidness, equanimity,	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	age, maturity, adulthood, age of reason, age
sobriety, gravity composure, calmness	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	of consent
fore observation	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	reason, mind, rationality, senses,
appropriation, allocation, (المال) إخ	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	conscious awareness, consciousness
dedication, destination, assignment	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	right guidance
aerograph	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	to be on the right way, to follow the
observation, surveillance	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	right path
to appropriate, to earmark, (مالاً) إخ	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	to reason, to mind
to dedicate, to destine, to allocate, to assign	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	to sip, to sup, to suck
to observe, to watch, to surveil	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	to sip, sup
watchtower	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	to shoot (at), to fire on, (بـ) أَطْلَقَ النَّارَ عَلَى
to balance (the account)	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	to open fire on, to gun
to settle	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	to pelt with, to strike with, رَمَى بِـ
to lead	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	to throw at, to hurl at, to fling at
to inlay, to set, to enchain, to stud, (بـ) رَصَعَ	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	to bribe, hush money, bribery
to decorate (with jewels, gems, gold, etc.)	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	filterability
dimple	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	rational, reasonable, prudent, wise
tarsus	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	rightly guided, following the right
asphalt paving	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	path
macadam	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	submachine-gun
bitulithic paving	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	graceful, elegant, shapely, slender,
to macadamize	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	svelte, lithe
to cobble	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	nimble, agile, brisk, quick,
gravelling	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	sprightly, swift, light-footed, light
grouted macadam	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	lithe, lithesome
to pave, to lay with flagstones,	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	embryo
to flag, to slab, to floor, to macadamize	رَشَحَ: لَمْتَصَبَ	bren gun
		to press, to compact, to crowd, to ram, رَصَّ: دَكَّ

obedience, deference, acquiescence	رَضِيَ: ارْتَضَى	to align, to line up, to row, to range, رَصَفَ: صَفَّ
satisfaction	رَضِيَ: ارْتَضَى	to array, to arrange, to marshal رَصَفَ: صَفَّ
will	رَضِيَ: ارْتَضَى	to gravel رَصَفَ: صَفَّ
to acquiesce, to accept	رَضِيَ: ارْتَضَى (هـ)	balance, remainder, outstanding account, رَصِيد
to agree (to), to consent (to),	رَضِيَ: ارْتَضَى (عـ)	funds رَصِيدَ دَانِ
to assent (to), to accede (to), to approve (of)	رَضِيَ: ارْتَضَى	creditbalance رَصِيدَ دَانِ
may god be pleased with him	رَضِيَ: ارْتَضَى	debit balance رَصِيدَ دَانِ
satisfied, content, contented, pleased	رَضِيَ: ارْتَضَى	balance الرُّصِيدُ: المَوَازَنَةُ (مـ)
good-natured, amiable, nice friendly	رَضِيَ: ارْتَضَى	fanglomerate رَضِيصٌ مَرُوحِي (جـ)
obedient, compliant	رَضِيَ: ارْتَضَى	medallion رَضِيعة
pleasant, agreeable	رَضِيَ: ارْتَضَى	pavement, sidewalk رَصِيفٌ
clastomorphic	رَضِيخِي الشَّكْلُ: فُتَاتِي	pile pier رَصِيفٌ بَحْرِي رَكَازِي (مـ)
baby (premature)	رَضِيعٌ خَلِيجٌ (مـ) وَلَدٌ قَلِيلٌ قَامَ أَشْهُرَ الْحَمْلِ	breakwater رَصِيفٌ حِمَايَة: مَصَدٌّ
suckling, newborn, nursling,	رَضِيعٌ: طِفْلٌ يَرْضَعُ	pier رَصِيفُ الرُّكُوبِ وَ الشَّحْنِ
infant, sucker, sucking, suckling, at the breast	infant, sucker, sucking, suckling, at the breast	embankment رَصِيفُ الشَّاطِئِ
neonatal	رَضِيْعِي (مـ) رَضِيعِي (مـ)	sidewalk, pavement رَصِيفُ الْمَشَاةِ
jabbering	رَطَانَةٌ	quay, wharf, pier, cock, jetty رَصِيفُ الْمِيَاءِ
jargon	الرَّطَانَةُ: لُغَةٌ غَيْرُ مَفْهُومَةٍ	open jetty رَصِيفٌ مَكْشُوفٌ (مـ)
gibberish	رَطَانَةُ: لُغَةٌ مَشْهُوَةٌ، هَرَاءٌ	sedate, staid, grave, sober, equable, رَضِيْنٌ: رَزِيْنٌ
ripe dates	رَطَبٌ: نَبَلٌ نَاصِجٌ	composed, calm رَضِيْنٌ: رَزِيْنٌ
muggy	رَطَبٌ خَازٍ	trauma رَضٌ: آفَةٌ رَضِيَّةٌ
humid	رَطَبٌ: مُبَلِّلٌ	bruise, contusion رَضٌ: كَدْمَةٌ
humid, moist, damp, wet	رَطَبٌ: نَدِيٌّ	to bruise, to contuse, to traumatize رَضٌ: كَدَمٌ
to refresh, to freshen, to cool	رَطَبٌ: أَلْعَشَ	contentment, satisfaction, approval, رَضًا: رِضَاءٌ
to moisten, to humidify, to dabble,	رَطَبٌ: بَلِّلٌ	gratification, assent, consent, agreement الرُّضَا الذَّاقِي
to damp(en), to wet	رَطَبٌ: بَلِّلٌ	self-complacency رَضًا الثَّفْسِ
rotl, pound	رَطْلٌ: رَطْلٌ	self-satisfaction رَضًا: لُغَابٌ
talk jargon	رَطْنٌ: صَوْتٌ	saliva, spittle رَضَاةٌ: رَضَاةٌ (طـ)
humidity, moisture, wetness, dampness	رُطُوبَةٌ	suckling, suck(ing), nursing رَضَاةٌ: رَضَاةٌ (طـ)
telluric moisture	رُطُوبَةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ (زـ)	nursing bottle, feeding bottle رَضَاةٌ: رَضَاةٌ (طـ)
critical humidity	رُطُوبَةٌ خَرَجَةٌ (كـ)	niello رَضَخٌ بِالْمِيَاءِ السَّوَدَاءِ
humidity, moistness	رُطُوبَةٌ: نَدَاوَةٌ	to yield to, to submit to, to surrender to, رَضَخَ لـ
specific humidity	الرُّطُوبَةُ التَّوَعِيَّةُ (مـ)	to succumb to, to defer to, to acquiesce رَضَعَ: رَضَعَ
electric eel electric ray, crampfish,	رَغَادٌ (مـ)	to suck, to suckle, to nurse رَضَفَةٌ: دَاغِصَةٌ (أـ)
torpedo	رَغَاشٌ	patella الرُّضَفَةُ (طـ)
trembler	رَغَاشٌ	patella, rotula رَضَفَتِي (طـ)
hammer break	رَغَاشَةٌ مَطْرَقِيَّةٌ (مـ)	patellar رَضَفَتِي (طـ)
rabble, mob, riffraff, ragtag	رَغَاغٌ: غَوْغَاءٌ	yielding, submission, submissiveness, رَضُوحٌ

to sponsor, to cultivate, to develop, رَغَى: نَمَى
 to improve, to promote, to foster, to nurture
 generation, leading group رَغِيلٌ
 herd, flock, drove رَغِيَّةٌ: قَطِيعٌ
 subject(s), citizen(s), national(s) رَغِيَّةٌ: مُوَاطِنُونَ
 congregation, parish رَغِيَّةٌ (نَصْرَانِيَّةٌ)
 to foam, to froth, to lather رَغَا: صَارَ لَهُ رَغْوَةٌ
 to grumble, to growl رَغَا الْجَمَلُ: صَوَّتَ
 windpipe, trachea رُغَامِي: قَصَبَةُ الرُّئَةِ
 tracheal رُغَامِي: قَصَبِيٌّ
 to ask someone to do something, رَغَبَ (إِلَيْهِ فِي)
 to request someone to do something
 to desire, to wish, to want, to seek, رَغِبَ (فِي)
 to crave after, to aspire to
 to detest, to dislike, to loathe, to shun, رَغِبَ عَنْ
 to turn away from, to avoid
 to make desirous (of), to awaken one's رَغَبَ (فِي)
 to desire (for), to interest (in), to arouse the
 interest of (in)
 desire, wish, craving, inclination, رَغْبَةٌ: أَمْنِيَّةٌ
 appetite, interest, longing
 passing fancy, fad رَغْبَةٌ: هَوًى غَائِبٌ
 obstructiveness الرُّغْبَةُ فِي الْحَاجِبِ أَوْ التَّعْوِيقِ
 whim رَغْبَةٌ وَقْتِيَّةٌ
 pleasant, comfortable, easy, care-free, رَغْدٌ: رَغْدٌ
 agreeable, opulent, affluent
 in spite of, the fact that, although, even رَغِمَ أَنْ
 though
 in spite of him, in defiance of him, رَغِمَ أَفْهٍ
 against his will
 foam, froth, spume, scum, lather, mousse, رَغْوَةٌ
 moss
 froth, foam رَغْوَةُ الْبَحْرِ: زَبَدٌ
 mousse رَغْوَةُ الْحَلِيبِ الْمَخْفُوقِ
 foam, lather, soapsuds رَغْوَةُ الصَّابُونِ
 moss رَغْوَةُ الْعَصِيرِ
 spume رَغْوَةُ الْفَمِ (فِي حَالَةِ الْهِسْتِيرِيَا)
 scum رَغْوَةُ الْمَعْدِنِ الدَّائِبِ

epistaxis, rhinorrhagia رُعَافٌ (طَب.)
 nosebleed رُعَافٌ: نَزْفٌ أَلْفِي (طَب.)
 custody, protection, consideration, رِعَايَةٌ: عِنَايَةٌ
 guardianship, attention, care, patronage
 fright, fear, terror, panic, dismay, رُعْبٌ: خَوْفٌ
 horror, dread, angst, alarm, scare
 to graze, to pasture رَغَ (تَ الْمَاشِيَةَ)
 caruncle رَغْفَةٌ: لَحْمِيَّةٌ
 thunder رَعْدٌ: صَوْتُ ارْتِطَامِ السَّحَابِ
 to thunder رَعَدَ (السَّحَابُ)
 rigor رَغْدَةٌ (طَب.)
 tremor, rigor, tremble, quiver, chill, رَغْدَةٌ: رَجْفَةٌ
 shudder, shiver, shake
 cowardly, fainthearted, poltroon, رِعْدِيدٌ: جَبَانٌ
 weakhearted, pusillanimous, coward
 thunderous, stunning رَعْدِيٌّ
 climax, orgasm رَغْشَةٌ: جَنْسِيَّةٌ
 tremor, tremble, shiver, thrill, quiver رَغْشَةٌ: رَجْفَةٌ
 chill (sudden) رَغْشَةٌ (مِنْ جَرَاءِ الْبَرْدِ)
 wreath, garland رُعْلَةٌ: إِكْلِيلٌ
 spur, mountain peak رَعْنٌ: أَلْفُ الْجَبَلِ
 arête رَعْنٌ: حَرَفٌ حَادٌّ (بَيْنَ دَارَتَيْنِ جَلِيدَتَيْنِ) (جَبَلِيٌّ)
 sunstroke, insolation رَعْنٌ: ضَرْبَةٌ شَمْسٌ
 lightheadedness, frivolity, temerity, رُغْوَةٌ: طَيْشٌ
 flightiness, levity, rashness, imprudence
 pastoral رَعَوِيٌّ
 bucolic رَعَوِيٌّ: رِعْوِيٌّ
 grass, herbage, pasture رَعِيٌّ: كَلَا
 pasture رَعِيٌّ: مَرْعَى
 grazing, pasturing, pasture, pasturage رَعِيٌّ (لِلْمَاشِيَةِ)
 verbena, vervain, burdock رَعِيٌّ: الْحَمَامُ (نَبَاتُ)
 to graze رَعَى: ارْتَعَى الْعُشْبَ
 to sponsor رَعَى: تَكْفَّلَ مَالِيًّا
 to govern, to rule, to control رَعَى: حَكَمَ
 to take care of, to care for, to guard, رَعَى: عَنِيَ بِـ
 to look after, to protect
 to graze, to pasture, to shepherd, رَعَى الْمَاشِيَةَ
 to grass, to herd, to tend

ease (fortune) رَفَاهَةٌ: سَعَةٌ
welfare, well-being, luxury, ease, رَفَاهَةٌ: رَفَاهِيَّةٌ
opulence, affluence, comfort
to twitch رَفَّتِ الْعَيْنُ: اخْتَلَجَتْ
wink, winking رَفَّةٌ (طَب.)
coating رَفْدٌ: تَكْسِيَةُ بِالْحِجَارَةِ
to support, to prop (up), to hold up رَفَدَ: دَعَمَ
to support, to assist, to aid, to help رَفَدَ: عَاوَنَ
kingfisher رَفْرَافٌ (طَائِر)
fender, mudguard رَفْرَافُ الْعَجَلَةِ أَوْ الدُّوَلَابِ (فِي سَيَّارَةٍ)
louver boarding رَفْرَفٌ ج. رَفَارِفُ
to flap the wings, to flutter, to flail, رَفْرَفَ الطَّائِرُ
to flicker
shelf, rack, ledge رَفْرَفٌ: رَفْ
pillow, cushion, pad رَفْرَفٌ: وَسَادَةٌ
to flutter, to flap, to wave, to steam, رَفْرَفَ الْعَلَمُ
to float, to fly, to whip, to flicker
to flutter رَفْرَفٌ: فَرَفَرُ
to kick رَفْسٌ: رَكَلَ
kick رَفْسَةٌ: رَكَلَةٌ
spader رَفْسٌ آلِي (يَعْمَلُ بِأَهْوَاءِ الْمَضْغُوطِ) (مَنْد. مَد.)
shovel, spade رَفْسٌ: مَجْرُوفَةٌ
to shovel, to spade رَفْسٌ: جَرَفَ
turn down, rejection, nonacceptance, رَفْضٌ
refusal
nonsuited رَفْضٌ الدُّعَاوَى
to decompensate رَفْضٌ التَّعْوِضِ
to refuse, to reject, to turn down, رَفْضٌ: لَمْ يَقْبَلْ
to decline, to repudiate, to disapprove, to deny
reproachful رَفْضِيٌّ: إِنْكَارِيٌّ
weight lifting رَفْعُ الْأَثْقَالِ
up-bow رَفْعُ الْقَوْسِ (مَوْ)
taking off the capsule رَفْعُ الْكَبْسُولَةِ
aerostatic(al) lift رَفْعٌ إِسْتَاتِي هَوَائِي (حَوِيَّةٌ)
artificial lift رَفْعٌ صِنَاعِي: بِالْمَصْخَاحَاتِ أَوْ بِحَقْنِ الْغَازِ (نَفْط.)
removal رَفْعٌ: إِزَالَةٌ
promotion, advancement, uplift(ing), رَفْعٌ: تَرْقِيَّةٌ
upgrading

desire, something desired, wish, رَغِيَّةٌ: مَا يُرْغَبُ فِيهِ
aspiration, object of desire
loaf of bread رَغِيفٌ
shelf رَفٌّ (طَب.)
nictation, myosis رَفٌّ الْجَفْنِ (طَب.)
rack, baggage رَفٌّ الْحَقَائِبِ: حَامِلُ الْأَمْتِعَةِ (آلِيَّاتِ)
shelf, rack, ledge رَفٌّ: عَارِضَةٌ
tool rack رَفٌّ الْعُدَّةِ
bookstall رَفٌّ عَرْضُ الْكُتُبِ
mantel رَفٌّ الْمُسْطَلِّي أَوْ إِطَارَةُ (بِنَاءٍ)
flight, covey (of birds) رَفٌّ (مِنْ الطَّيْرِ): سِرْبٌ
mantel رَفٌّ الْمَوْقِدِ



bookshelf رَفٌّ مَكْتَبِيٌّ



to quiver, to tremble, to shiver, رَفٌّ: اخْتَلَجَ
to flutter, to flicker
to flap the wings, to flutter, رَفْرَفَ الطَّائِرُ: رَفْرَفَ
to flicker, to beat, to fail
mending رَفَاءٌ: رَفُوْ
darn, fine-drawer, mender رَفَاءٌ: مَنْ يَرْفُو النَّيَابَ
to mend رَفَأَ: رَفَعَ
to patch, to fine-draw, to sew up, رَفَأَ: رَفَّقَ
to mend, to darn
to stitch, to whipstitch رَفَأَ: لَفَّقَ
to sew, to seam رَفَأَ: خَاطَ
(mortal) remains, corpse, body رَفَاتٌ (الْمَيِّتِ)
compress رَفَادَةٌ: كِمَادَةٌ
spiral spring, screw propeller رَفَاصٌ
spring رَفَاصٌ مُدْرَجٌ
marine screw propeller رَفَاصٌ مَرْوَحِيٌّ بَحْرِيٌّ (مَنْد.)



to upgrade, to raise, to elevate
 sublimity, highness, loftiness, exaltedness, رَفْعَةٌ
 superiority, eminence, dignity, prestige, glory
 preeminence رَفْعَةٌ: اسْتِعْلَاءٌ
 kindness, gentleness, indulgence, رَفَقَ: لُطْفٌ
 leniency, mildness, clemency, mercy
 to treat with رَفَقَ (بِهِ أَوْ لَهُ أَوْ عَلَيْهِ): عَامَلَهُ بِرَفَقٍ
 kindness, to treat gently
 to rough down رَفَقَ: شَدَّبَ
 companions, associates, comrades, رَفَقَةٌ: رَفَقَاءُ
 friends, fellows
 fellowship, companionship, رَفَقَةٌ: صُحْبَةٌ
 company, association
 to strut, to swagger رَفَلَ: تَبَخَّرَ
 quill رَفْلَةٌ (الجباح): طرف عمود الإرسال
 to entertain, to amuse, to cheer up رَفَلَ عَنْ فُلَانٍ
 to amuse oneself, to recreate رَفَلَ عَنْ نَفْسِهِ
 to make life comfortable and pleasant رَفَلَ الْعَيْشَ
 to afford someone a luxurious life, رَفَلَ فُلَانًا
 to let someone live in comfort
 patching, fine-drawing, sewing up, رَفُو: رَفَقٌ
 mending, darning
 stacks رُفُوفٌ مُتَرَاصَّةٌ
 preeminent رَفِيعُ الشَّانِ: مُتَفَوِّقٌ
 thin, fine, delicate, slender رَفِيعٌ: رَفِيقٌ
 transcendent highlofty, exalted, grand, رَفِيعٌ: سَامٍ
 eminent, superior
 rich (enough), comfortable رَفِيعٌ: صَاحِبُ مَالٍ
 glint رَفِيفٌ: تَشَوُّشٌ وَادَارِيٌّ (الكثيرة)
 iris, fleur-de-lis, lily رَفِيفٌ: سَوْسُونٌ (نبات)
 comrade رَفِيقٌ: حَزْبِيٌّ
 schoolfellow رَفِيقٌ: الدَّرَاسَةِ
 companion, associate, chum, friend, رَفِيقٌ: زَمِيلٌ
 comrade, fellow, consort, mate, crony
 schoolfellow, schoolmate, classmate رَفِيقٌ: الصَّفِّ
 roommate رَفِيقٌ: الْغُرْفَةِ
 light, soft, mild, gentle, tender رَفِيقٌ: لَطِيفٌ
 messmate رَفِيقٌ: الْمَائِدَةِ

raising, lifting (up), uplift(ing), hiking, رَفَعَ: رَفَعَهُ رَفْعًا
 hoist(ing), elevation, boosting
 submission, presenting, referring, رَفَعَ: تَقَدَّمَ
 referral, reference, filing, rendering
 raising, increasing, intensification, رَفَعَ: زَيْادَةً
 enhancement, rise, increase, raise
 to remove, to take away, to eliminate, رَفَعَ: أزالَ
 to lift, to raise, to end
 to submit to, to file to, to render to, رَفَعَ إِلَى: قَدَّمَ إِلَى
 to present to, to deliver to
 to raise, to erect, to set up, to build, رَفَعَ: بَنَى
 to construct
 to hoist رَفَعَ: بَالَهَ
 to parbuckle رَفَعَ: بَأْنَشُوطَةً
 to pulley رَفَعَ: بِالْكِرَاتِ
 to bowse رَفَعَ: بِالْكَارَةِ
 to windlass رَفَعَ: بِالْمَلْفَافِ
 to adjourn (a meeting, session, etc.) رَفَعَ: الْجُلُوسَةَ
 to unblock رَفَعَ: الْحَصَارَ
 to bring legal action against, to sue, رَفَعَ: دَعْوَى عَلَى
 to prosecute
 to raise, to increase, to heighten, رَفَعَ: زَادَ
 to boost, to intensify, to enhance
 to increase the price رَفَعَ: السَّعْرَ
 to erect رَفَعَ: شَيَّدَ
 to turn up the volume رَفَعَ: صَوْتَ الْمُنْبَاحِ إلخ
 to raise one's voice رَفَعَ: صَوْتَهُ
 to raise, to lift (up), to uplift, to boost, رَفَعَ: عَلَى
 to hoist (up), to elevate, to upraise
 to top off رَفَعَ: الْكَنْسُولَةَ
 to be familiar رَفَعَ: الْكُلْفَةَ (خَاطَبَ بِصِغَةِ الْمُقَرَّدِ)
 to make free with, to take liberties رَفَعَ: الْكُلْفَةَ مَعَ
 with
 to raise the anchor رَفَعَ: الْمِرْسَاةَ أَقْلَعَ
 to become thin, fine, delicate رَفَعَ: رَفَاً
 to become high, high-raising رَفَعَ: سَمَاً
 to thin (out), to fine رَفَعَ: رَفَقَ
 to promote, to uplift, to advance, رَفَعَ: رَفَى

microchip	رُقَاةٌ صَغْرِيَّةٌ (حاسِب)	boyfriend	رَفِيقٌ لَفْتَاءٌ أَوْ امْرَأَةٌ
silver foil	رُقَاةٌ فَضَّةٌ (مَعَاد)	kind, gentle, lenient, mild, clement,	رَفِيقٌ مُتَسَاهِلٌ
slice of toast	رُقَاةٌ مُحَمَّصَةٌ	tolerant, merciful, forgiving, indulgent	
slave, bondman	رَقِيَّةٌ: عَبْدٌ	helpmate	رَفِيقٌ مُعِينٌ
neck	رَقِيَّةٌ: عُنُقٌ	white slavery	رَقٌّ أَبْيَضٌ
collum	رَقِيَّةٌ: عُنُقٌ (طَب)	tambourine	رَقٌّ ذُوْ (مَر)
thinness, fineness, delicacy, flimsiness,	رَقَّةٌ: دَقَّةٌ	rotating diaphragm	رَقٌّ دَوَّارٌ
delicateness, slenderness, tenuity		reg	رَقٌّ: سَهْلٌ خَصَوِيٌّ صَحْرَاوِيٌّ (جِيلَو)
tenderheartedness, warm-heartedness,	رَقَّةُ الْقَلْبِ	slavery, serfdom, servitude, bondage,	رَقٌّ: عُودِيَّةٌ
mercy		thralldom	
courtesy	رَقَّةٌ: مُجَامَلَةٌ	diaphragm	رَقٌّ: غِشَاءٌ
affectation	رَقَّةٌ: مُتَكَلِّفَةٌ	parchment, vellum, scroll,	رَقٌّ: جِلْدٌ يَكْتُوبُ عَلَيْهِ
softness, tenderness, gentleness	رَقَّةٌ: لُغُومَةٌ	roll	
gentleness	رَقَّةٌ: لُطْفٌ	parchment	رَقٌّ: وَرَقٌ مُشْنَعٌ
to hatch, to brood,	رَقَدَ (تِ الدَّجَاجَةُ): رَحِمَتْ	to thin, to become thin, delicate, fine,	رَقٌّ: دَقٌّ
to incubate, to sit or set (on eggs)		slender, tenuous	
to sleep, to slumber, to fall asleep	رَقَدَ: نَامَ	to pity, to compassionate	رَقٌّ لِحَالِهِ
to lie down	رَقَدَ: احْطَجَجَ	to soften, to relent	رَقٌّ: لَانَ
sleep, nap	رَقْدَةٌ: نَوْمَةٌ	to attenuate	رَقٌّ: وَهِنٌ (فِيز)
to variegate, to dapple, to mottle,	رَقَسَ: رَقَشَ	to stanch, to staunch	رَقًّا - يَرْقَأُ
to speckle, to fleck		charmer, enchanter, sorcerer	رَقَاءٌ: مَنْ يَرْقِي
to spot	رَقَسَ: نَقَطَ	chips, crisps	رَقَائِنُ الْبَطَاطَا
dancing, dance, choreography	الرَّقْصُ	catcher foil	رَقَائِنٌ مَسَاكِيَةٌ (مَنْد. ذَرِي)
		lamellar, lamellate	رَقَائِنٌ: صَفَاحِي
		supervision, control, monitoring,	رَقَابَةٌ: إِشْرَافٌ
		superintendence, oversight, surveillance	
		observation, watch(ing), keeping an	رَقَابَةٌ: رَصْدٌ
		eye on, surveillance, monitoring	
eurhythmics	رَقْصٌ إِيْقَاعِي	copyright	رَقَابَةٌ عَلَى الْمَطْبُوعَاتِ وَالْأَفْلَامِ
ballet	رَقْصٌ الْبَالِيه (مَر)	ensorial	رَقَائِبِي
folk dancing, folk dance	رَقْصٌ فُؤُكُلُورِي	observational	رَقَائِبِي: رَصْدِي
tap dance	الرَّقْصُ الثَّقَرِي (بِالْحِذَاءِ)	sopor	رَقَادٌ (طَب)
to dance	رَقَصَ	sleep, slumber, dormancy, repose, lying,	رَقَادٌ
to dress	رَقَصَ: تَخَيَّرَ	recumbency, resting	
jig	رَقْصٌ: خَرْكُ السَّاقِينِ	pendulum	رَقَاصُ السَّاعَةِ
to frisk, to gambol, to dance with joy,	رَقَصَ مَرَحًا	ice (sleet)	رَقَائِقُ الْجَلِيدِ
to prance, to caper, to frolic		chip, flake, wafer	رُقَاةٌ
to dance	رَقَصَ: أَرَقَصَ	wafer, semiconductor	رُقَاةٌ شِبْهُ مُوصَلَةٍ (الْكُتْرُو)



to number	رَقَمَ: عَدَّ	dance	رَقَصَ
to punctuate	رَقَمَ: وَضَعَ عِلَامَاتِ الْوَقْفِ	tango	رَقَصَ التانغو
to page, to paginate, to number	رَقَمَ صَفَحَاتِ كِتَابٍ	rumba	رَقَصَ الرُّومبا
to number	رَقَمَ: جَعَلَ لَهُ رَقْمًا	valse	رَقَصَ الفالس
digital	رَقْمِيٌّ: اِصْبَعِي	to speckle, to fleck, to spot, to dapple	رَقَطَ
digital, numerical, numeral	رَقْمِيٌّ: عَدَدِي	speckle, fleck, spot, dapple	رُقْطَةٌ
to hatch, to hatchure	رَقَنَ: ظَلَّلَ (فِي الرَّسْمِ)	to patch (a garment)	رَقَعَ: رَقَعَ (الثَّوبَ)
to promote, to raise, to advance,	رَقَى: رَفَعَ	check(qu)erboard	رُقْعَةُ الدَّامَا
to uplift, to upgrade, to elevate		chessboard	رُقْعَةُ الشُّطْرُنَجِ
to promote	رَقَى (إِلَى رُتَبَةٍ): نَجَّحَ	lot, plot, area, spot	رُقْعَةٌ: بُقْعَةٌ
to charm, to enchant, to use amulets,	رَقَى: عَوَّذَ	patch, spot	رُقْعَةٌ: بُقْعَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ مُتَمَيِّزَةٌ
charms, incantations, spells on		patch (sewing)	رُقْعَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ يُرْفَعُ بِهَا
to date (back) to, to go back to	رَقَى إِلَى: عَادَ تَارِيخُهُ إِلَى	patch (computer)	رُقْعَةٌ: تَصْصِيحٌ مُؤَقَّتٌ
watermelon	رَقْمِيٌّ: بَطِيخٌ أَخْمَرٌ	to thin (out), to fine	رَقَنَ: رَفَعَ
progress, advance(ment), development,	رَقَى: تَقَدَّمَ	to dilute, to thin down, to weaken,	رَقَنَ السَّائِلَ
rise		to attenuate	
staff sergeant	رَقِيبٌ أَوَّلٌ: رُتَبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	to flatten	رَقَنَ: سَطَحَ
watch, watchman, guard	رَقِيبٌ: حَارِسٌ	to foliate, to beat into foil, to laminate	رَقَنَ الْمَعْدَنَ
observer, watcher, watchman, spy	رَقِيبٌ: رَاصِدٌ	ester number	الرَّقْمُ الْأَسْرِي (كِيم.)
watchdog, lookout		baryon number	الرَّقْمُ الْبَارِيُونِي (فِيز.)
sergeant	رَقِيبٌ: رُتَبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	bromine number	الرَّقْمُ الْبَرُومِي (لِلزَيْتِ)
heliotrope	رَقِيبُ الشَّمْسِ (رَبَاتٍ)	serial number	الرَّقْمُ التَّسْلِسَلِيُّ
censor	رَقِيبٌ: مُرَاقِبُ الْمَطْبُوعَاتِ وَالْأَفْلَامِ	cetane number	الرَّقْمُ السِّيَّانِي (كِيم. نَفْط.)
supervisor, superintendent,	رَقِيبٌ: مُشْرِفٌ	multiplier	الرَّقْمُ الْمُضْرُوبُ فِيهِ
overseer, inspector, surveillant, controller		ph value	الرَّقْمُ الْهَيْدْرُوجِينِي (هَس) (كِيم.)
chaperon	رَقِيبَةُ الْأَدَابِ: قَهْرْمَانَةٌ	digit	رَقْمٌ (مَنْ صَفَرَ إِلَى تِسْعَةٍ) (رِيَاضَةٌ)
spell, talisman, charm, incantation,	رُقْيَةٌ: تَعْوِذَةٌ	stress number	رَقْمٌ (الْإِجْهَادُ مِنْدُ)
amulet, fetish		saponification number	رَقْمُ التَّصْبِنِ (كِيم.)
white slaves	رَقِيقٌ أَبْيَضٌ	hardness number	رَقْمُ الصَّلَادَةِ (مَعَاد.)
amiable, kind, nice, mild,	رَقِيقُ الْجَانِبِ: رَقِيقُ الْحَاشِيَةِ	brinell hardness number	رَقْمُ الصَّلَادَةِ الْبَرِينِلَّةِ (مَعَاد.)
friendly, affable, genial, gentle, bland		shop-number	رَقْمُ الصَّنْعِ: رَقْمُ الْمَصْنَعِ (مِنْدُ)
poor, needy, indigent, destitute	رَقِيقُ الْحَالِ	part number	رَقْمُ الْقِطْعَةِ (مِنْدُ)
thin, fine, delicate, slender, flimsy,	رَقِيقٌ: ذَقِيقٌ	binary digit	رَقْمٌ ثَنَائِي: بِتْ (رِيَاضَةٌ - حَاسِب.)
tenuous		decimal digit	رَقْمٌ عَشْرِيٌّ
flimsy	رَقِيقٌ: سَخِيفٌ	record	رَقْمٌ قِيَاسِيٌّ
sensitive, sentimental, emotional	رَقِيقُ الشُّعُورِ	serial number	رَقْمٌ مُتَسَلِّسٌ
slave, thrall, bondsman, serf	رَقِيقٌ: عَبْدٌ	numeration	رَقْمٌ: إِخْصَاءٌ
tenderhearted, softhearted, loving,	رَقِيقُ الْقَلْبِ	number, numeral, figure, digit	رَقْمٌ: عَدَدٌ

genu, knee	رُكْبَةٌ: (ضَب.)	compassionate, sympathetic	رَقِيقٌ مُعْتَقٌ
to calm	رَكَدَ الْهَوَاءُ: هَدَأَ	freed slave	رَقِيقٌ: نَاعِمٌ
to stagnate, to become stagnant, dull, slack	رَكَدَ: كَسَدَ	soft, tender, gentle	رَقِيقٌ: هَزِيلٌ
to display	رَكَزَ: نَصَبَ	lank	رَقِيقَةٌ: صَفِيحَةٌ
to position	رَكَزَ آتِيًا	foil, leaf, lamina	رَقِيقَةٌ لِحَاسِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد.)
to fix, to settle, to stabilize, to plant, to implant, to stick, to position	رَكَزَ: بَتَ	copper foil	رَقِيمٌ
to concentrate	رَكَزَ: جَمَعَ	inscription, tablet, letter, message	رَقِيمٌ مَخْتُومٌ
to concentrate on, to focus on, to stress, to emphasize, to highlight, to underline	رَكَزَ عَلَى	lettre de cachet	رُكَّابٌ: إِبِلٌ
to concentrate, to condense	رَكَزَ: كَتَفَ	(riding) camels	رُكَّابٌ (السَّرَج)
to center, to centralize, to localize, to focalize, to focus	رَكَزَ: مَرَكَزَ	stirrup	رُكَّابٌ (الْحَيْلِ)
sprint	رَكْضٌ سَرِيعٌ	rider, horseman, equestrian	رُكَّازٌ: خَامَةٌ، مَعْدَنٌ غَيْرُ خَالِصٍ
cavalcade	رَكْضٌ صَاحٍ عَلَى فَرَسٍ: مَوْكِبٌ	ore	رُكَّازٌ تِجَارِيٌّ (مَعْدَن.)
running, run, race, racing, jogging	رَكْضٌ: عَدُوٌ	accumulation, commercial	رُكَّازٌ غُلُوبِيٌّ (حَيُولُ.)
to run, to race, to jog	رَكْضٌ: عَدَا	supergene ore	رُكَّازٌ مُقَاوِمٌ لِلصُّهْرِ (مَعْدَن.)
to kneel (down), to bow (down)	رَكْعٌ	rebellious ore jockey	رُكَّاضٌ: عَدَاءٌ
to make (someone) kneel or bow down	رَكْعٌ	runner, racer	رُكَّاحَةٌ: ضَعْفٌ
prostration, bow	رُكْعَةٌ	weakness, poorness	رُكَّامٌ
to kick	رَكَلَ: رَفَسَ	tumble	رُكَّامٌ ثَوَابِيٌّ: قُبَّةٌ لَا بَا (حَيُولُ.)
kick	رُكْلَةٌ: رَفْسَةٌ	tumulos (pl. tumuli)	رُكَّامٌ جَانِبِيٌّ (حَيُولُ.)
hacking	رُكْمُ الطُّوبِ لِلتَّجْفِيفِ (بِنَاء.)	side moraine	رُكَّامٌ الْخَفَرِ (نَقْط.)
to accumulate, to amass, to heap up, to cumulate, to pile up, to stack (up)	رُكْمٌ: كَتَسَ	accumulation of cuttings	رُكَّامٌ سَطْحِيٌّ (حَيُولُ.)
basis, basic element	رُكْنٌ: أَسَاسٌ	surface moraine	رُكَّامٌ: كَوْمَةٌ
arris	رُكْنٌ حَادٌّ: حَرْفٌ حَادٌّ (بِنَاء.)	pile, heap, stack	رُكَّامٌ مُتَفَهِّقٌ (حَيُولُ.)
quoin	رُكْنٌ: حَجَرٌ زَاوِيَةٌ (بِنَاء.)	recessional moraine	رُكَّامٌ وَرَقٌ (كَمِيَّةٌ وَثَائِقٌ)
support, prop, stay, shore, pillar	رُكْنٌ: دَعَامَةٌ	papers (wretched)	رُكْبٌ: قَافِلَةٌ
corner, nook	رُكْنٌ: زَاوِيَةٌ	caravan, convoy, procession, riders	رُكْبٌ: امْتَنَطَى
to garage, to park	رُكْنَ السَّيَارَةِ	to ride, to mount, to get (up) on, to seat oneself on, to board, to embark	رُكْبٌ رَأْسُهُ
to lean on, to rely on, to trust, to depend on, to count on	رُكْنَ إِلَى	to become obstinate, stubborn, to act rashly, opinionated, to be reckless	رُكْبٌ
corner	رُكْنِيٌّ	to compose	رُكْبٌ جَمَعَ
riding, mounting, getting (up) on, boarding, embarkation	رُكُوبٌ: امْتِطَاءٌ	to assemble, to put together, to fit together, to install, to compound, to combine	رُكْبٌ (شَيْئًا فَوْقَ شَيْءٍ)
horseback riding, horsemanship,	رُكُوبُ الْحَيْلِ	to stack up	رُكْبٌ (عَلَى)
		superimpose	رُكْبٌ قَالِبًا: وَضَعَ قَالِبًا
		to coffer	رُكْبُ الْقَفَرِ: غَمَقٌ
		to darken	رُكْبٌ: نَاعِمٌ (بَيْنَ)
		to fit together	

steelyard	رُمْلَةٌ (مِيزَانُ الْقَبَانِ): قَبَان	equitation, manege	رُكُوب: مَطَيَّة
hand grenade, grenade	رُمْلَةٌ يَدَوِيَّة	mount, riding animal	رُكُوبَةٌ سَمِّيَّةٌ ارْتِغَاعِيَّةٌ (لِلْمِقْرَابِ)
cineshoot	رُمْلَةٌ مُتَحَرِّكَةٌ	altazimuth mounting	رُكُوبَةٌ
a piece of a worn-out rope	رُمْلَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنْ خَبَلٍ بَالٍ	coffeepot	رُكُود (طَب.)
remitron	رُمْتَرُون: صَمَامٌ غَازِيٌّ عَدَّادٌ (إِلِكْتَرُونِي)	hypostasis, stasis	رُكُودٌ
(log) raft, catamaran, lighter,	رُمْتٌ: طَوْفٌ (بَحْرِي)	stagnancy, stagnation, stasis, recession,	رُكُودٌ
float		depression, slump, standstill, dullness	
spear, lance	رُمَحٌ	hypostatic, static	رُكُودِيَّ (طَب.)
lance	رُمَح: مِضْعٌ (لِلْعَمَلِيَّاتِ الْجِرَاحِيَّةِ)	kneeling, bowing	رُكُوع: مُصَدِّرٌ رُكْعٌ
scheroma	رُمَدٌ جَافٌ (طَب.)	reliance, confidence, trust	رُكُون: اِغْتِمَادٌ ثَقَّةٌ
trachoma	رُمَدٌ خَبِيثٌ: خُثَارٌ تَرَاخُومًا	candle	رُكُوبَةٌ
vernal catarrh	رُمَدٌ رِبِيْعِيٌّ (طَب.)	buckstay	رُكُوبَةٌ تَنْبِيْتُ: دَعَامَةٌ اِنْشَائِيَّةٌ (هِنْدِيَّة)
sore-eyed	رُمَدٌ: أَرْمَدٌ	border-pile	رُكُوبَةُ الْحَافَةِ: (هِنْدِيَّة. مَدِيَّة)
ophthalmia, conjunctivitis	رُمَدٌ: اَلْتِهَابُ الْعَيْنِ	doorpost	رُكُوبَةٌ دَاعِمَةٌ
to have sore eyes	رُمَدَ الرَّجُلُ	support, stanchion, rest, stay, brace,	رُكُوبَةٌ دِعَامَةٌ
to become inflamed, sore	رُمَدَتِ الْعَيْنُ	bracket, prop, pier, pillar, pile	
to incinerate, to cremate,	رُمَدَ: أَخْرَقَ مَحْوُلًا إِلَى رَمَادٍ	weak, poor	رُكِيك: ضَعِيفٌ
to burn to ashes		encamped	رُكِين: مُعَسَّكِرٌ
inquiry character	رُمَزٌ اِلِسْتِعْلَامٌ	rhinoplasty	رُمُ الْاَلْفِ (تَرْقِيْعُهُ)
sign character	رُمَزٌ اِلِشَارَةٌ	to decay, to rot, to disintegrate,	رُمٌ: يَلِيٌّ
additional character	رُمَزٌ اِضَافِيٌّ	to decompose	
cancel character (can)	رُمَزٌ اِلِلْقَاءُ: رُمَزٌ اَلْحَذْفُ	lancer	الرُّمَاح: الْفَارِسُ حَامِلُ الرَّمَحِ
ignore character	رُمَزٌ اَلتَّجَاهُلُ	ash, ashes, cinders	رُمَادٌ
transmission control character	رُمَزٌ اَلتَّحَكُّمِ بِالْبَثِّ	cinerite	رُمَادُ الْبَرَائِكِ
print control character	رُمَزٌ اَلتَّحَكُّمِ بِالطَّعْنِ	wood ash	رُمَادُ الْخَشَبِ
tabulation character (tab)	رُمَزٌ اَلجَدْوَلَةُ	bone ash	رُمَادُ الْعَظْمِ (رُكْمِي)
delete character (del)	رُمَزٌ اَلْحَذْفُ أَوْ اَلْمَحْوُ	residual ash	الرُّمَادُ الْمَبْقِيُّ أَوْ اَلْمُتَخَلِّفُ (رُكْمِي)
shift-out character	رُمَزٌ اَلشِّفْرَةِ اَلْخَاصَّةِ	ashen, ashy, ash-colored, gray	رُمَادِيّ: شَبِيهُ اَلرُّمَادِ
shift-in character	رُمَزٌ اَلشِّفْرَةِ اَلْقِيَاسِيَّةِ	gray, grey	رُمَادِيّ: أَشْهَبُ
o zero	رُمَزٌ الصُّفْرِ	cinerea	الرُّمَادِيَّةُ (طَب.)
control character, command	رُمَزٌ اَلضَّبْطِ أَوْ اَلتَّحَكُّمِ	oil sands	رُمَالٌ اَلنَّفْطُ: رُمَالٌ حَاوِيَةٌ لِلنَّفْطِ (نَفْطِيَّة)
character		sandblasting	رُمَالَةٌ: آلَةٌ تُرْسِلُ الرُّمَالَ لِلتَّخْشِيشِ أَوْ اَلنَّظْفِيقِ
negatif acknowledge	رُمَزٌ اَلْعِلْمِ بِالْوُصُولِ اَلسَّلْبِيِّ	machine	
character (nak)		saprophage	رُمَام: أَكَلُ الرُّمَمِ (حَيَوِيّ)
space character	رُمَزٌ اَلْمُبَاعَدَةِ	pomegranate tree	رُمَان: شَجَرَةُ رُمَانٍ
synchronization character	رُمَزٌ اَلْمُؤَادَّةِ	pomegranate	رُمَانَةٌ
area code	رُمَزٌ اَلْمُنَاطِقَةِ		
binary coded character	رُمَزٌ بِالشِّفْرَةِ الثَّانِيَةِ		



last spark of life, last breath
of life

eyes at

to sand

black sand

urocheras

greensand

fine sand

parting sand

gas sand

burnt sand

open sand

arenaceous, sand-, sabulous

sandy

arduous

to repair, to overhaul, to mend,

to fix, to restore, to recondition, to rebuild

index notation

beaufort notation

computer code

cipher, code

javelin throw(ing), javelin

archery

discus throw(ing), discus

shot put, putting the shot

shooting, firing, fire, opening of

fire

throw, cast, fling, hurl, toss, pelting,

launching

to knock down

to shoot, to fire, to open fire

to throw, to cast, to fling, to hurl,

to toss, to pelt, to strike

to drive at, to aim at, to intend to,

to purpose to

to charge with, to accuse of

to sow dissension or to stir up

discord among or between, to drive a wedge

between

رَمَقَ: الرَّمَقُ الأخير

رَمَقَةً: عَمْرَةٌ

رَمَلٌ — (عَطَى بِالرَّمَلِ): صَقَلٌ (بِالْخَفْقَانِ)

رَمَلٌ أَسْوَدٌ: مَعَادِنٌ طَمِيَّةٌ (صِهْرٌ جَبَلِيٌّ)

رَمَلُ الْبُولِ (طَبْ)

رَمَلٌ خَضِرَاوِي (صِهْرٌ)

رَمَلٌ دَقِيقٌ

رَمَلٌ عَازِلٌ (كَيْمٌ)

رَمَلُ الْغَازِ (جَبَلِيٌّ)

رَمَلٌ مُحْتَرَقٌ: رَمَلٌ نَاعِمٌ (صِهْرٌ)

رَمَلٌ مَسَامِيٍّ: جَيْدٌ الْإِنْفَادِيَّةُ (صِهْرٌ)

رَمَلٌ: ثُرَابٌ دَقِيقٌ

رَمَلِيٌّ (مَمْرُوجٌ بِالرَّمَلِ)

رَمَلِيٌّ (نَسَبَةٌ إِلَى رَمَلٍ)

رَمَمَ: أَصْلَحَ

الرَّمُوزُ الْأَسْيَةُ: تَرْمِيزٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

رُمُوزٌ "بُوفُورْت" (مَعَادِنٌ)

رُمُوزُ الْحَاسُوبِ (حَاسِبٌ)

رُمُوزٌ: شَيْفَرَةٌ

رَمَى الرُّمَحَ

رَمَى السِّهَامَ

رَمَى الْقُرْصَ

رَمَى الْكَرَّةَ الْحَدِيدِيَّةَ

رَمَى: إِطْلَاقُ النَّارِ

رَمَى: قَذَفَ

رَمَى: أَسْقَطَ

رَمَى: أَطْلَقَ النَّارَ

رَمَى: أَلْقَى: قَذَفَ

رَمَى إِلَى: قَصَدَ

رَمَى بِـ: أَتَاهُمْ بِـ

رَمَى بَيْنَ: أَوْقَعَ

form feed character

line feed character

code extension character

binary character

bell character

xe

intensity of an electric

logical symbol

blank, space character

allegory

emblem

symbol, token, emblem, logo mark,

sign, insignia

symbol, embodiment, incarnation,

picture, typical example, image

to symbolize, to represent, to stand for,

to denote, to connote

to indicate, to point to, (إِلَى) أَشَارَ (إِلَى)

to motion (to), to make a sign (to)

to symbolize, to represent,

to stand for

to code, to encode

mystic

symbolic, logic, symbolical

figurative

symbolism

burial, burying, interment

grave, tomb, sepulcher

to bury, to entomb, to inter, to inhumate

eyelash(es), lash(es), cilium

to blink, to wink, to bat

excessive heat, scorching heat,

swelter

Ramadan

clones

clonic

to glance at, to look at, to eye, إِلَى نَظَرَ إِلَى

to regard

رَمْزٌ تَغْذِيَةُ الْوَرَقِ

رَمْزٌ تَغْيِيرِ السَّطْرِ

رَمْزٌ تَغْيِيرِ الشَّيْفَرَةِ

رَمْزٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ

رَمْزٌ جَرَسِيٌّ

رَمْزٌ غَازٍ (زَيْتُونٌ)

رَمْزٌ قُوَّةُ التَّيَّارِ الْكَهْرَبَائِيِّ

رَمْزٌ مُنَاطِقِيٌّ (كَبِيرِيَّا)

رَمْزٌ نِهَآيَةُ الْوَسْطِ

رَمْزٌ (ج) رُمُوزٌ

رَمْزٌ: شَعَارٌ

رَمْزٌ: عَلَآمَةٌ

رَمْزٌ: عُنْوَانٌ

رَمْزٌ إِلَى

رَمْزٌ (إِلَى): أَشَارَ (إِلَى)

رَمْزٌ (إِلَى): مَثَلٌ

رَمْزٌ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى رُمُوزٍ

رَمْزِيٌّ: مَجَازِيٌّ

رَمْزِيٌّ: مَجَازِيٌّ

رَمْزِيٌّ: مَجَازِيٌّ

رَمْزِيَّةٌ (مَذْهَبُ التَّعْبِيرِ بِالرَّمُوزِ)

رَمَسَ: دَفَنَ

رَمَسَ: قَبَرَ

رَمَسَ: دَفَنَ

رَمَشَ: وَشَشَ: هَذَبَ

رَمَشَ (بَعِيْثُهُ): طَرَفَ

رَمَضَاءُ: رَمَضَ

رَمَضَانُ: شَهْرُ الصَّوْمِ عِنْدَ الْمُسْلِمِينَ

رَمَعَ: تَشْتِجَاتٌ عَضَلِيَّةٌ ظَاهِرَةٌ، رَجَفَانٌ (حَيَوِيٌّ)

رَمَعِيٌّ (طَبْ)

رَمَقَ: لَحَظَ: نَظَرَ إِلَى

رَمَقَ: لَحَظَ: نَظَرَ إِلَى

رَمَقَ: لَحَظَ: نَظَرَ إِلَى

رَمَقَ: لَحَظَ: نَظَرَ إِلَى

رَمَقَ: لَحَظَ: نَظَرَ إِلَى

رَمَقَ: لَحَظَ: نَظَرَ إِلَى

رَمَقَ: لَحَظَ: نَظَرَ إِلَى

رَمَقَ: لَحَظَ: نَظَرَ إِلَى

رَمَقَ: لَحَظَ: نَظَرَ إِلَى

رَمَى دُونَ الْمَذْفِ: قَصَّرَ	رَمَى دُونَ الْعُرَى (طب.)	gymnophobia
رَمَى دُونَ الْمَذْفِ: قَصَّرَ	رَمَى الْمَرْءُ مِنْ رَمَى	ailurophobia
رَمَى: طَلَّقَ (نَارِي)	رَمَى الْكَلَابِ (طب.)	kynophobia
رَمِيم: بَال	رَمَى الْمَاءِ (طب.)	hydrophobia
رَنَ: أَسَدَى	رَمَى الْمَاءِ: سَعَارَ (طب.)	rabies
رَنَ: ذَقَ	رَمَى: خَوْفٌ مَرَضِيٌّ	phobia
رَنَ: ذَقَ	رَمَى (طب.)	phobic
رَنَ إِلَى	رَهَابَةٌ	thinness, slimness, slenderness, fineness, delicacy, delicateness, flimsiness
رَنَّا بَنَظَرَهُ: لَمَحَ	رَهَان	bet, wager, stake(s)
رَنَانٌ: طَنَانٌ (مَوْ)	رَهَبٌ: خَافَ	to fear, to dread, to apprehend, to become afraid, frightened, terrified
رَنَانٌ: طَنَانٌ (مَوْ)	رَهْبَانٌ وَرَهَابَاتٌ	monastic order, friary
رَنَّةٌ: أَيْلٌ (حَيَوَان)	رَهْبَانِيٌّ	monkish
رَنَدَ (نَبَات)	رَهْبَةٌ	awe, dread, veneration, reverence, fright, fear, alarm, apprehension, terror, horror
رَنَكَةٌ (سَمَك)	رَهْبَةٌ: رَهَابٌ (طب.)	phobia
رَنَكَةٌ مُمْلَحَةٌ	رَهْبَةٌ	monasticism, monastic, order, friary
رَنَمَ	رَهْبَةٌ: الْأَخَوِيَّةُ الرَّهْبَانِيَّةُ	sisterhood
رَنَمَ	رَهْبَةٌ: ذَمْرٌ	friary, convent
رَنِينٌ	رَهَجَ الْعَارِ: ثَلَاثِي كَبِيرِيْدُ الزَّرْنِخِ الطَّبِيعِيِّ (مَعْدَن)	realgar
رَنِينٌ: كَلَوْنٌ: أَلْزَمَ كَلَوْنِي (طب.)	رَهَجَ عَالٍ: سَحَابٌ طَبَقِيٌّ (مَسَح)	altostratus
رَنِينٌ مَغْنِطِيْسِي نُوَوِي (فِيز)	رَهْطٌ: أَهْلٌ	family, kinsfolk, kindred, kin, people
resonance	رَهْطٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ	group, troop, band, company, body
rennin	رَهْطٌ: قَبِيلَةٌ	tribe
rennium (re)	رَهَقَ عَامٌ: إِزْهَاقٌ	stress
رَهَا: سَارَ بِتَمَهَّلٍ	رَهْنٌ: إِجْرَاءُ الرَّهْنِ	mortgaging, pawning, pledging, hypothecation
رَهَابُ الْاجْتِنَازِ (طب.)	رَهْنٌ (جَ رُهُونٌ وَرِهَانٌ)	mortgage, lien, guaranty, gage, pledge, security, pawn
رَهَابُ الْأَدْوِيَةِ (طب.)	رَهْنٌ إِشَارَتُهُ	at his command, at his disposal, at his service
رَهَابُ الْأَشْبَاحِ (طب.)	رَهْنُ التَّحْقِيقِ: قَيْدُ التَّحْقِيقِ	pending investigation
رَهَابُ الْأَمَاكِنِ الْمُرْتَفِعَةِ (طب.)	رَهْنُ الْحِيَازَةِ: ضَمَانٌ	pledge
رَهَابُ الْانْفِرَادِ (طب.)	رَهْنٌ بِـ: مُتَوَقَّفٌ عَلَى	subject to, conditional upon, contingent upon, dependent on
رَهَابُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ (طب.)	رَهْنٌ عَقَارِيٌّ	mortgage
رَهَابُ الْخَلَاءِ	رَهْنٌ: قَدَّمَ كَرَهْنٌ	to mortgage, to pawn, to pledge,
رَهَابُ الرَّعْدِ (طب.)		
رَهَابُ السَّاحِ (طب.)		
رَهَابُ السَّرَطَانِ		
رَهَابُ الطَّلَامِ (طب.)		
رَهَابُ الْعَمَةِ (طب.)		
to undershoot		
throw, cast, fling, toss		
shot		
decayed, decomposed, rotten, moldy		
resonance		
to ring, to toll, to peal, to resound, to tingle, to tinkle, to resonate		
to gaze at, to stare at, to look at, to eye, to turn the eyes to		
to ogle, to eye, to stare at		
ringing, resounding, resonant, sonorous, sounding, high-sounding, pealing		
tinkle, reindeer, caribou		
laurel, noble laurel, bay laurel, sweet bay, artemisia, aloeswood		
herring		
kipper		
to intone, to modulate, to recite, to chant, to sing, to hum		
ring(ing), toll(ing), peal, tinkle, resonance		
renin		
nmr = nuclear magnetic resonance		
rennin		
rhennium (re)		
to amble		
claustrophobia		
pharmacophobia		
phasmophobia		
acrophobia		
autophobia		
zoophobia		
agoraphobia		
brontophobia		
agoraphobia		
carcinophobia		
noctiphobia		
scotophobia		

stall	رُواق: شُرْفة (في مَسْرَح)	to hypothecate, to deposit as security	رَهْنٌ: أعطى رَهْنًا
arcade	رُواق مَقْطَر	to secure	رَهْنٌ: رَهينة
stoic	رُواقِي: زِينوي	hostage	رَهْنٌ: ضمان؛ يَبْذَق
stoicism	رُواقِيَة: مَذْهَبٌ فَلْسَفِيٌّ	pawn	رَهْو (طائر)
narrative	رُواقِيَة (مر.)	crane, demoiselle	رَهْو: سَبْرٌ مُتَمَهِّل
allegation	رُواقِيَة: ادِّعاء	ambler	رَهْوَان: مَطْلَة أَمْرَاة
novel, story, narration, tale, narrative	رُواقِيَة: قِصَّة	terrible, awful, dreadful, fearful, ghastly,	رَهْب
novelette	رُواقِيَة قَصِيرَة	frightful, horrible, gruesome, dire, horrendous	رَهْبِيَة: شَخْصٌ يُخْتَبَرُ كَضْمان
vary	رُواقِيَة مُخْتَلَفَة	hostage	رُواقِي (عَمَلٌ أو كِتَابٌ)
curdle milk, curd(s)	رُوب: تَبَن رَائِب	storybook	رُواقِي: قِصَص
slurry	رُوبَة: مِلَاطٌ رَقِيق القَوَام (بِماء)	novelist, romancer, storywriter,	رُواقِي: قِصَصِي
somnambulism, sleepwalking, noctambulism, noctambulation	رُوبَة: سَرْتَمَة (السَّيْرُ خِلَالُ النَّوْم)	storyteller	رُواق: رُواج
ruble	رُوبِل: عُملَة رُوسِيَّة	novelistic, narrative	رُواج: ذَهَاب
rubellite	رُوبِيلِت: تَوْرَمَالِينُ أَحْمَرٌ شَفَّافٌ (مَعْدَن)	circulation, currency, popularity, (great, good) demand, salability, marketability	رُوابِس
shrimp, prawn, crayfish, lobster	رُوبِيَان: إِرْبِيَان	going, leaving, departure	رُوابِس البَحِيرَات الشَّاطِئِيَّة (حَيُولو)
rupee	رُوبِيَة: عُملَة شَرْقِيَّة	lees	رُوابِسٌ جُوفِيَّة (حَيُولو)
rubidium (rb)	الرُّوبِيدِيوم: عُصْرٌ فَلْزِي (كِيم)	lagoon(al) deposits	رُوابِسٌ خَلِيجِيَّة (حَيُولو)
roton	رُوتُون: كَمٌّ دَوْرَانِي نَظِيرٌ لِلْقُوتُون (فَيْر)	subterranean deposits	رُوابِسٌ سَطْحِيَّة (حَيُولو)
routine	رُوتِين	estuarine deposits	رُوابِسٌ طَبِيعِيَّة (حَيُولو)
red tape, governmental officialism	رُوتِين حُكُومِي	superficial deposits	رُوابِسٌ عُضُويَّة (حَيُولو)
or routine, bureaucracy		aggradational deposits	رُوابِسٌ غَمْرِيَّة مُشَاطِئَة (حَيُولو)
humdrum, monotonous, monotone, routine	رُوتِينِي	organic deposits	رُوابِسٌ غُورِيَّة (حَيُولو)
dung	رُوت: رُوت (طَب)	offshore deposits	رُوابِسٌ مُتَوَاقِئَة (حَيُولو)
drung, droppings, manure	رُوت: بَغْر	abyssal deposits	رُوابِسٌ التَّشْرَآت (حَيُولو)
zeitgeist	رُوخُ العَصْرِ	synchronous deposits	رُوابِسٌ بُهْرِيَّة (حَيُولو)
holy spirit, holy ghost	الرُّوحُ القُدُس	nitrate deposits	رُواغ: حِيلَة
gumption	رُوخُ المَبَادِرَة	fluviatile deposits	رُواق: بَاحَة
sense of humor	رُوخُ التَّكَنُّفَة	dodge, shift, trick, artifice, wile	رُواق: نَهْو (في بَيْتٍ أو بِنَاء)
sportsmanship	رُوخُ رِياضِيَّة	peristyle	رُواق بَيْن أَعْمَدَة
morale, spirit(s)	رُوخٌ مَعْنُويَّة	hallway	رُواق: دَهْلِيْز
essence, extract, extraction	رُوخ: خُلَاصَة	portico	رُواق دَير: رُواق مُعَمَّد
puck	رُوخ: عَفْرِيت	porch	رُواق: رُواق
mind	رُوخ: عَقْل	cloister	loggia, porch, corridor, passageway, lobby,
spiritualist	رُوحَانِي (تَابِع المَذْهَبِ الأَرُواحِي) عَالَمٌ رُوحَانِي	portico, open gallery, colonnade,	hallway, vestibule
to spiritualize	رُوحَن (جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ رُوحِيًّا أو رُوحَانِيًّا)		
spiritual, pneumatic, immaterial,	رُوحِي: رُوحَانِي		
incorporeal, animistic, animist			

رُوحِي: كُحُولِي ----- ٥٦ ----- رِيَّاح: يَمِينِيَّة

to curdle, to curd رَوَّبَ (الرَّبَّ) spirituous, alcoholic رَوَّحِي: كُحُولِي

to promote, to push the sale of رَوَّجَ البضاعة spiritually رُوْحِيًّا: بالروح

merchandise alcoholic beverages, spirits, spirituous زُرُوحَة

to dispose of counterfeit money رُجْعُ عُمْلَةٍ زَالِفَةٍ liquors

to circulate, to spread, to propagate, رَوَّدَ: تَقَيَّبَ prospecting رَوْجٌ: نَشْرٌ

to publicize, to propagandize, to popularize rhodium (rh) الرُّودِيُوم: عنصر فلزي فضي البياض (كيم.)

to refresh, to revive, to soothe, رُوْزَنَامَة: تقويم calendar رُوْحَ (عن): رَفَّحَ عَنْ

to animate, to ease, to relieve, to entertain, galvanotype رُؤْسَمٌ (بالتَّحْلِيسِ الكَهْرَبَانِي)

to amuse, to cheer up russian روسي: من سُكَّان روسيا

to amuse oneself, to recreate رَوْحٌ عَنْ نَفْسِهِ sky light رَوْحٌ مِّنْ رَّوْحٍ

to fan, to ventilate, to air	رَوْحٌ: هَوَى	kindergarten	رَوْضَةُ الْأَطْفَالِ
to tame, to domesticate, to civilize	رَوْحٌ: هَوَى		

to tame, to domesticate, to housebreak, to	رَوَّضَ	garden, meadow	رَوْضَةٌ: حَدِيقَةٌ
break (in), to subdue, to subvert, to	رَوَّضَ	to break in, to break down, to break up	رَوَّضَ

break (in), to subdue, to subjugate, to train fear, fright, dread, terror, horror, رَوْعٌ: خوفٌ

to frighten, to scare, to intimidate, روع: اخاف scare, dismay
to terrorize, to dismay, to horrify, to terrify, روع: اخاف

to terrorize, to dismay, to horrify, to terrify	heart, soul, mind	رُوع: قلب
to clarify, to clear, to purify, to fine	collation	توضيح: توضيح

to clarify, to clear, to purify, to fine, رَوَّى: صَفَى gallantry رَوْعَةٌ: بَسَالَةُ (طَيْرٍ)
to filter وَلَدَنَ: مَعْرِفَتُهُ بِمَنْزِلِهِ

to quench one's thirst, to drink one's سُرور
splendor, magnificence, magic, beauty زُورَة

superbness, glamor, charm, loveliness

water dodging, evasion, swerving, skewing روغان: مصدر راع

to narrate, to relate, to tell, to recite	تَروي	supernatant liquid	سائل فوق العاء
---	-------	--------------------	----------------

to irrigate, to water, to supply with	رَوَّى: سَقَّمَ	supernatant liquid	الرَوَّى: السَّائِلُ الرَّائِي (سَيْم)
		rugby	رُغْبِي: رُغْبِي، أَلْعَابُ كُرَّةِ الْقَدَمِ

water	rawl	روابي: إحدى العُاب تروى العُصم	rugby	روبي: إحدى العُاب تروى العُصم
		وَأَبْ: وَاحِدَةٌ تُقْبَلُ الدُّوَابُ فِي السَّاءِ (نَاءِ)		

minim rest	الرغبة (مؤ.)	desire, wish	رَغْبَة
------------	--------------	--------------	---------

gradually, little by little, slowly رُوَيْدًا رُوَيْدًا the greek orthodox, the greek الرُّومُ الْإِثْنَا دُكُسَ

slowly! take it easy! take your time! رَوَيْدَا orthodox church

deliberation, permeditation, patience, رَوِيَّة: ثَأْنُ the roman catholics, the roman الرُّومُ الكَاثُولِيك

deliberateness, slowness, care	catholic church
--------------------------------	-----------------

رُوماتيزم: داء المفاصل (طب.) rheumatism ري: وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسِ الْمُبَوَّغَةِ (مَعْرُوسُ السَّنْبُوْازِ) (فيز.) the

hypocrisy, dissimulation, duplicity, رِيَاء: نَفَاق rheumatic (رُوماتزمي) (طِب).

double-dealing, dissemblance	romantic	رُومَانِيكِي: رُومَانِي
------------------------------	----------	-------------------------

رومانسية: رومانسية romanticism الرِّيحُ التجارية المضادة (معاد.) antitrades

romantic (ذو علاقة بالرومنسية) الرِّياحُ الغَربيَّة: نَسيمٌ غَلييلٌ (مُعاد.) ephys

polar winds	رِيَّاحٌ قُطْبِيَّةٌ (معاد.)	romanticism	رُومَنْسِيَّةٌ (حَرَكَةُ أُدْبِيَّةٍ وَفَلَسْفِيَّةٍ)
trade wind	رِيَّاحُ تِجَارَةٍ	romanticism	رُومَنْسِيَّةٌ (حَرَكَةُ أُدْبِيَّةٍ وَفَلَسْفِيَّةٍ)

head wind	رياح معاكسة	turkey	رُومِي: دِيكْ رُومِي (حيران)
trading wind	رياح تجارية		

gradient wind	رياح المال: رياح منحلل الصعد (جعر)	rhubarb	رؤند: رؤند (نبات)
gearing winds	رياح منحلل الصعد (جعر)	rhubarb	رؤند: رؤند (نبات)

glamor, splendor, luster, grace, beauty زَوْقٌ: بهاء رِيَّاحٌ يَمِينِيَّةٌ (معاد):

الرِّيَّة (طائر في جنوب أميركا شبيه بالنعامَة الأفريقيَّة) rhea



رِيَّامًا while awaiting, until, till, while, as long as

south-wester رِيَّحٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ غَرْبِيَّةٌ (مَعاد.)

sirocco رِيَّحٌ حَارَّةٌ شَرْقِيَّةٌ

khamisin رِيَّحُ الحَمْسِينَ

simoom رِيَّحُ السُّمُومِ رِيَّحُ الحَمَّاسِينَ

tramontana رِيَّحُ الشَّمَالِ (أَوْ جِهَةِ الشَّمَالِ)

north wind, norther, northerly رِيَّحٌ شَمَالِيَّةٌ

northwester رِيَّحٌ شَمَالِيَّةٌ غَرْبِيَّةٌ

aerocoly رِيَّحُ القُولُونِ (طَب.)

pneumothorax رِيَّحٌ صَدْرِيَّةٌ (طَب.)

cross- talk رِيَّحٌ مُعْتَزِّضَةٌ أَوْ مُتَعَامِدَةٌ (مَاتَف.)

monsoon , seasonal wind رِيَّحٌ مُوسِمِيَّةٌ

catabatic wind رِيَّحٌ هَابِطَةٌ (مَعاد.)

flatus رِيَّحٌ: غَازُ الأَمْعَاءِ (طَب.)

wind رِيَّحٌ: هَوَاءٌ مُتَحَرِّكٌ

basil, sweet basil رِيَّحَانٌ (نَبات.)

dittany رِيَّحَانَةُ الأَرْضِ

aeolian رِيَّحِيٌّ: هَوَائِيٌّ

remiges رِيَّشُ الجَنَاحِ (حَيَوِيٌّ.)

feather(s), feathering, plume, plumage رِيَّشُ الطَّائِرِ

screw blade رِيَّشَةُ الرِّفَاصِ: تَصَلُّ المِرْوَحَةِ (بَحْر.)

plectrum رِيَّشَةُ العَازِفِ

feather رِيَّشَةٌ (كُتَابِيَّةٌ): قُدَّةٌ

nib رِيَّشَةُ الكُتَابَةِ: سَنٌّ

blade, vane رِيَّشَةُ المِرْوَحَةِ

propeller blade رِيَّشَةُ المِرْوَحَةِ (جَوِيَّة.)

nib, pen point رِيَّشَةُ: طَرَفُ القَلَمِ

brush, paintbrush رِيَّشَةُ: فُرْشَةُ الرُّسْمِ

pen, quill رِيَّشَةُ: قَلَمٌ

feather, plume, quill رِيَّشَةٌ: وَاحِدَةٌ مِنْ رِيَّشِ الطَّائِرِ

feathery رِيَّشِيٌّ: خَفِيفٌ

pinnate رِيَّشِي الشَّكْلِ الرَّابِعِ (حَيَوِيٌّ.)

exploration, reconnaissance, رِيَاذَة: اسْتِكْشَافٌ

reconitering, scout(ing), pathfinding,

pioneering

pioneer, pathfinding رِيَادِيٌّ

furniture, furnishings رِيَاشٌ: أَثاثٌ

sport(s), athletics, gymnastics, رِيَاذَةٌ (بَدَنِيَّةٌ) (لُح)

physical exercise(s), physical education,

physical training

windsurf رِيَاذَةُ التَّرَخُّلِ عَلَى المِياهِ



pad (sport) رِيَاذَةُ السَّيْرِ السَّرِيعِ

volleyball رِيَاذَةُ الكُرَةِ الطَّائِرَةِ

water sport رِيَاذَةُ مَائِيَّةٌ

mathematics رِيَاذَةٌ: وَرِيَاثِيَّاتٌ

mathematical رِيَاثِيٌّ (مُخْتَصٌّ بِالرِّيَاثِيَّاتِ)

math رِيَاثِيَّاتٌ

athletic, sports رِيَاثِيَّةٌ (ة)

sportsman رِيَاثِيٌّ

sport(s), sportive, رِيَاثِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالرِّيَاذَةِ (البَدَنِيَّةِ)

sporting, sporty, athletic, gymnastic

mathematical رِيَاثِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالرِّيَاثِيَّاتِ

gymnastic رِيَاثِيٌّ: جِمْنَازِيٌّ

athlete, sportsman, sport, رِيَاثِيٌّ: لَاعِبٌ رِيَاثِيٌّ

gymnast

mathematics رِيَاثِيَّاتٌ: عِلْمُ الرِّيَاثِيَّاتِ

riyal, rial رِيَالٌ: عُشَّةٌ غَرْبِيَّةٌ

doubt, suspicion, distrust, mistrust, رَيْبٌ: شَكٌّ

uncertainty, misgiving, doubtfulness, dubiety,

skepticism, incredulity

gooseberry, currant-fruited rhubarb, رِيْلِسٌ (نَبات.)

currant

mistrust, distrust رَيْبَةٌ: خَذَرٌ

riboflavin رِيُوفَلَاوِين (فِيْتَامِين ب ٢)

رَيْح	٤٥٨	رَيْع
saliva, spittle	رَيْع: لُعَاب	رَيْع: غَلَّة
antelope, white gazelle, white addax	رَيْع: غَزَالٌ أَيْضٌ	income, returns, receipts, profits
oryx	رَيْع: غَزَالٌ صَحْرَاوِيٌّ	prime, bloom, heyday
rheostat	رُيُوسْتَات: نَاطِقُ الْتَيَّارِ (هند. كهرباء)	country
riometer	رُيُومِتَر: مِقْيَاسُ الْأَمْصَاصِ الْمُسْتَعْرِ فِي طَبَقَةِ الْعِلَافِ الْجَوِّيِّ الْمَتَّائِنِ (فيزي)	countryman, provincial, bucolic, rustic
irrigation, scent, perfume, aroma	رِي: رِيٌّ	rural, rustic, country, pastoral, countrified, provincial, bucolic
succulent, juicy, fresh, tender	رِيَّان: غَضٌّ	countryman, rural
windy	رَيْح (مُعْرَضٌ لِلرَّيَّاح)	

ز

زَائِفٌ: مُزَوَّرٌ false, counterfeit, forged, spurious
 زَائِفٌ: مُزَوَّرٌ falsified, fake, phony, pseudo, bogus, unreal
 زَائِلٌ: سَرِيعُ الزَّوَالِ transient, transitory, passing,
 ephemeral, evanescent, impermanent, volatile
 زَائِقَةٌ: تَرْسِيبُ الزُّنْبُقِ (معد. كهرباء) quickening
 زَائِجٌ: حَامِضُ الكَبْرَيْتِكِ (كيم.) vitriol
 زَائِجٌ أَخْضَرٌ: كَبْرَيْتَاتُ الحَدِيدِوز (كيم.) green vitriol
 زَائِجٌ: رَادِعٌ restraint, check, inhibition, deterrent,
 preventive, impediment, prohibitive
 الزَّائِفُ القَشْرِيّ: لَاقِقَارِيٌّ مِنَ القَشْرِيَّاتِ (أحياء) reptant
 الزَّائِفُ المَجْتَنِعُ (حيوان مُنْقَرِضٌ): العَقَّاءُ pterodactyl



زَائِعٌ: زَائِقَةٌ creeping, crawling, reptilian, reptile
 زَائِعٌ: زَائِقَةٌ (يُشْبِهُ الزَّوَائِفَ) reptilian
 زَائِعٌ: مُجَرَّجٌ (مَتَأَخَّرٌ) straggler
 زَائِعَةٌ طَائِعَةٌ (زَائِقَةٌ لِأَحِمَّةٍ مُنْقَرِضَةٍ) tyrannosaurus
 زَائِعٌ: نَافِسٌ to compete with, to vie with, to rival,
 to contend with, to emulate
 زَائِعٌ (بـ): حَافِلٌ full of, filled with, replete with,
 abounding in, rich in, loaded with, (over)
 flowing with, profuse, copious
 زَائِدٌ: مَوْوَدَةٌ provisions, supplies, supply, store(s)
 زَائِدُ المَسَافِرِ viaticum
 زَائِدٌ: مُعْطَيَاتٌ يُزَوَّدُ بِهَا نِظَامٌ مَعْلُومَاتِيّ input
 زَائِدُ الأَجْرِ to overpay
 زَائِدُ الأَمْرِ سَوْءٌ to aggravate, to complicate,
 to worsen the situation
 زَائِدُ السَّلْبِيَّةِ (الكِيمَاوِيَّة): حَمَلٌ الفَعَالِيَّةِ (معد.) to passivate
 زَائِدُ الضَّرَائِبِ to aggravate the taxes

ز، زاي: الحَرْفُ الحَادِي عَشَرَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ Z, z
 ز: الرُّمُزُ الكِيمَاوِيّ لِعَنْصُرِ الزُّرْنِخِ (كيم.) as (arsenic)
 زُوَامٌ (مَوْتٌ) sudden violent (death)
 زُوَانٌ (بَات.) darnel
 زُوَانٌ: خَبَأَ الشَّجَابِ blackhead, comedo
 زُبُرٌ: وَبَرٌ nap, fuzz, fluff
 زُبُقٌ: (معد.) mercury, quicksilver
 زُبُقِيٌّ (مُتَضَمِّنٌ زُبُقًا) mercurial
 زُبُرٌ (الأسد) roar(ing)
 زُبُرٌ: زَمْجَرَةٌ roar
 زُبُرٌ صَدْرِيٌّ (مِنْ أَمْرَاضِ الحِثْلِي) siffage
 زُبُرٌ صُورِيٌّ cornage
 زَالِدُ الجُسُوءَةِ: مُدْعَمٌ بِأَكْثَرِ مِمَّا يَنْبَغِي (بناءء) overrigid,
 redundant
 زَالِدٌ المُضَاعَلَةُ (معد.) over-damped
 زَالِدٌ: إِضَافِيٌّ additional, extra, excess, redundant,
 excessive, immoderate
 زَالِدٌ: سَطْحٌ مَكَافِيٌّ مُجَسِّمٌ (رياضة) hyperbolic, paraboloid
 زَالِدٌ: عِلَاقَةٌ + plus
 زَالِدٌ: مُزَادٌ addition to, added to, increased by,
 in plus, with the addition of
 زَائِدَةُ أَلْفِيَّةٍ adenoids
 زَائِدَةٌ جِلْدِيَّةٌ تَظْهَرُ فِي الجَوَادِ crowfoot
 زَائِدَةٌ دَوْدِيَّةٌ (طَب.) vermiform appendix
 زَائِدَةٌ: دَرَنَةٌ excrescence, outgrowth
 زَائِدَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ appendix
 زَائِدِي (طَب.) appendicular
 زَائِدِي المَقْطَعِ hyperbolic(al)
 زَائِرٌ: زَائِدٌ visitant
 زَائِرٌ: مُدْعِمٌ visitor, caller, guest
 زَائِرٌ: مُزَمِّجٌ roaring

indifferent, disinterested, زَاهِدٌ بِ: غَيْرُ مُهِتَمٍ
apathetic, uninterested

ascetic زَاهِدٌ: نَاسِكٌ

shimmering زَاهِرٌ: لَمَاعٌ

bright, brilliant, shining, luminous, زَاهِرٌ: مُشْرِقٌ

radiant

to couple, to pair, to join, رَبَطَ زَاوَجَ (بَيْنَ الشَّيْئَيْنِ): رَبَطَ

to twin, to mate, to link, to connect

to double, to geminate, to duplicate زَاوَجَ: ضَاعَفَ

to practice, to pursue, to engage in زَاوَلَ: مَارَسَ

angle زَاوِيَةٌ (هَنْد).



approach angle زَاوِيَةُ الْاِقْتِرَابِ (جَوِيَّة)

angle of bend زَاوِيَةُ الْاِنْحِنَاءِ

depression angle زَاوِيَةُ الْاِنْخِفَاضِ (مِيَّة)

sight, angle of زَاوِيَةُ الْبَصَرِ: زَاوِيَةُ التَّسْدِيدِ

milling angle زَاوِيَةُ التَّغْرِيزِ (هَنْد)

hour angle زَاوِيَةُ التَّوْقِيتِ (جَفَر)

advance angle زَاوِيَةُ التَّقَدُّمِ (جَوِيَّة)

root angle زَاوِيَةُ الْجَذَرِ (فِي ثَرَسٍ مَخْرُوطِيٍّ) (هَنْد)

flank angle زَاوِيَةُ الْجَنْبِ (فِي سِنِّ اللَّوْلَبِ) (هَنْد)

heel angle زَاوِيَةُ الْجَنُوحِ

diffraction angle زَاوِيَةُ الْحَيُودِ: زَاوِيَةُ الْاِنْعِرَاجِ (فَيْر)

swing angle زَاوِيَةُ الْخَطَرَانِ (أَوْ الْاِرْتِجَاحِ)

angle of pitch زَاوِيَةُ الْخَطْوَةِ (جَوِيَّة)

relief angle زَاوِيَةُ الْخِلَاصِ (هَنْد)

rudder angle زَاوِيَةُ الدَّفْعَةِ: زَاوِيَةُ التَّوْجِهِ

grazing angle زَاوِيَةُ السَّفِّ

azimuthal angle زَاوِيَةُ السَّمْتِ (مَسَح)

brush angle زَاوِيَةُ الْفَرْجُونِ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا)

loss angle زَاوِيَةُ الْفَقْدِ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا)

thyatron firing angle زَاوِيَةُ قَذْحِ الثَّايِرَتْرُونِ (كَيْتْرُون)

angle of projection زَاوِيَةُ الْقَذْفِ: زَاوِيَةُ الْاِسْقَاطِ

tool angle زَاوِيَةُ الْقَطْعِ (هَنْد)

track angle زَاوِيَةُ الْمَسَارِ (جَوِيَّة)

to increase, to augment زَادَ: كَثُرَ

to exceed, to become more than, زَادَ عَنْ: تَجَاوَزَ

above, over, to surpass, to transcend

to exacerbate, to swell, to boost, زَادَ مِنْ حِلَّةٍ: هَيَّجَ

to intensify, to enhance, to raise

to increase, to grow, to augment, to build زَادَ: لَمَّا

up, to multiply, to swell, to intensify

to roar زَارَ (الْأَسَدُ): هَدَرَ

to visit, to pay a visit to زَارَ شَخْصًا أَوْ مَوْضِعًا

to visit at intervals زَارَ عِلْبًا

producer, planter, cropper, cultivator, زَارِعٌ

grower, sower

tobacco farmer زَارِعُ الشَّيْعِ

apple grower زَارِعُ زَيْتُونٍ

to lisp زَارَأَ: لَفَّظَ الْجِيمَ زَايَا

lisp زَارَازَةٌ: لَفَّظَ الْجِيمَ زَايَا

allegor, contending, contender, pretender, زَاعِمٌ

claiming, claimer, pretending

would-be زَاعِمٌ: مَتَمِّنٌ

crow, raven زَاغَ (طَائِرٌ)

jackdaw زَاغَ زُرْعِيٌّ: غُرَابُ الزُّرْعِ (طَائِرٌ)

to deviate from, to depart from, زَاغَ (عَنْ): اِشْتَرَفَ

to turn aside from, to turn away from, to

swerve from, to deflect from, to diverge from

to disappear, to vanish, to exist, زَالَ: اِخْتَفَى

to abate, to end

to become a colleague of, an associate زَامَلَ: رَافَقَ

of, a comrade of, to associate with, to keep

company with

pilot fish زَامُورٍ (سَمَكٌ)

beech زَانَ: مُزَانٌ (جِنْسُ اشْجَارٍ حَرَجِيَّةٍ)

fornicator, adulterer زَانَ: مُرْتَكِبُ الْفَاحِشَةِ

adulteress زَانِيَةٌ: مُرْتَكِبَةُ الْفَاحِشَةِ

showy زَاهٍ: بَهِيٌّ

bright, brilliant, shining زَاهٍ (الرَّاهِي): مُشْرِقٌ

finical زَاهٍ: مُتَأَلِّقٌ

flashy زَاهٍ: مُزِينٌ

vivid زَاهٍ: نَابِضٌ بِالْحَيَاةِ

crawl(ing), creep(ing), creepage رُحَفٌ: ذَبِيبٌ
to crawl, to creep, to go on all fours رُحَفٌ: ذَبٌّ
to move, to shift, to slide, to slip رُحَلٌ (عن مَكَانِهِ)
Saturn رُحَلٌ: كَوَكَبٌ مِنَ الْمَجْمُوعَةِ الشَّمْسِيَّةِ (مَبْنِي)
to slide, to glide, to slip, to slither, to roll رُحْلَقٌ
skid, sledge, sled, drag, ski رُحْلُوقَةٌ
to crowd, to overcrowd, to throng, رُحَمٌ: حَشَرٌ
to jam, to pack, to congest, to press
clutter (the street) رُحَمُ الشَّارِعِ
jam, crowd, throng, crush, congestion رُحْمَةٌ: رُحَامٌ
trappings رُحَارِفٌ
to be full of, filled with, رُحْرٌ بِـ: حَقْلٌ بِـ
to replete with, to flow with, to overflow with,
to abound in
ornament, adorn, embellish, garnish رُحْرَفٌ: زِينَةٌ
to ornament, to adorn, to embellish, رُحْرَفٌ: زَيْنٌ
to garnish, to decorate, to deck, to bedeck
tracery رُحْرَفَةٌ خَطِيئَةٌ مُتَشَابِكَةٌ (هند.)
vermiculated work رُحْرَفَةٌ دَوْدِيَّةٌ (هند.)
opus musivum رُحْرَفَةٌ لُفَيْسَالِيَّةٌ
pommel رُحْرَفَةٌ كُرُوِيَّةٌ (طَوَيْفَةٌ) (بناء.)
zigzag moldings رُحْرَفَةٌ مُتَعَرِّجَةٌ (هند.)
rinseau رُحْرَفَةٌ مُمَوَّجَةٌ نَبَاتِيَّةٌ (هند.)
ornamentation, adornment, ornament, رُحْرَفَةٌ: تَزْيِينٌ
embellishment, decoration, décor
ornamental, decorative رُحْرَفِيٌّ: زِينِيٌّ
ornamentally رُحْرَفِيًّا
momentum, impetus, impulsion, thrust, رُحْمٌ: دَفْعٌ
impulse, force
button, push button زُرٌّ (جَ أَزْرَارٌ)
reset button زُرٌّ: إِعَادَةُ التَّشْغِيلِ (حاسِب.)
rosebud زُرٌّ: الْوَرْدُ
cuff link, link زُرٌّ: لَأَكْطَامِ الْقُمَصَانِ
button زُرٌّ: بَنْفَرَةٌ
to button, to button up زُرٌّ: زُرٌّ
zoroastrianism الزَّرَاشْتِيَّةُ: (طَائِفَةٌ دِينِيَّةٌ فَارْسِيَّةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ)
agriculture, farming, husbandry, planting, زُرَاعَةٌ
cultivation, culture, growing,

soda-lime glass رُجَاجٌ عَادِيٌّ
crop رُجَاجٌ: لَعْدَسَاتُ النَّظَّارَاتِ
water glass رُجَاجٌ: مَائِيٌّ (كِيم.)
pyroceram رُجَاجٌ: مَتَبِنٌ صَامِدٌ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (كِيم.)
quartz glass رُجَاجٌ: قُرُوِيٌّ (مَعْدَن.)
frosted glass رُجَاجٌ: مُسْتَفَرٌ
spun glass رُجَاجٌ: مَغْرُولٌ (لِفِي الشَّكْلِ)
x-ray protective glass رُجَاجٌ: وَاقٍ مِنَ الْأَشْعَةِ السَّيْنِيَّةِ
glassblower رُجَاجٌ: نَافِثُ الرُّجَاجِ
glassworker رُجَاجٌ: صَانِعُ الرُّجَاجِ
nursing bottle, feeding bottle رُجَاجَةٌ: الْإِرْضَاعُ
watch glass رُجَاجَةٌ: سَاعَةٌ
magnum رُجَاجَةٌ: كَبِيرَةٌ (لِلخَمْرِ أَوْ سَوَاهِ)
watch crystal رُجَاجَةٌ: مُرَاقِبَةٌ (تُشَبِّهُ غِطَاءَ السَّاعَةِ)
window رُجَاجَةٌ: نَافِذَةٌ
piece of glass رُجَاجَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الرُّجَاجِ
bottle, flask, vial, flacon رُجَاجَةٌ: قَبْلِيَّةٌ
glassware رُجَاجَةٌ: مَصْنُوعَاتُ الرُّجَاجِ
glassy رُجَاجِيٌّ: مَصْنُوعٌ مِنَ الرُّجَاجِ
glassman رُجَاجِيٌّ: بَالِغُ الرُّجَاجِ
glass, glassy, hyaline, رُجَاجِيٌّ: مُنْسَوَّبٌ إِلَى الرُّجَاجِ
vitreous
hyaline, hyaloid رُجَاجِيٌّ: شَفَافٌ



stained glass رُجَاجِيَّةٌ (زُخَارِفٌ مِنَ الرُّجَاجِ)
to drive away, to drive out, to put out, زَجَرٌ: طَرَدٌ
to oust
to restrain, to hold back, to prevent زَجَرٌ: مَنَعَ
to scold, to reprimand, to rebuke, زَجَرٌ: نَهَرَ
to chide, to reprove, to reproach
thyristor module زُجْلَةٌ: تَقْوِيمٌ ثَايِرٌ سَوْرِيَّةٌ (هند. كَهْرَبَا.)
dysentery زُخَارٌ: دِيَزَلْطَارِيٌّ
to move, to budge, to dislodge, to remove, زُخْرَحٌ
to displace
adverse water advance زُخْفٌ: الْمَاءُ الضَّارُّ (نَفْط.)
gelifluction زُخْفٌ: جَمُودِيٌّ: زُخْفٌ: الثَّرْبَةُ (حَيَوَلَو.)

sowing, planting, growing, raising, زراعة زرع
cultivation

plant(s), crop(s), plantation زرع نبات مزروع

to sow, to plant, to raise, to grow, to crop, زرع
to cultivate

to plant زرع غرس

to lay a mine, to mine زرع لغم

glaucoma زرع (العين) ماء زرقاء

injection, injecting, shooting زرع حقن (طب)

drip زرع حقن متواصل

blueness زرع زرقة

to inject, to shoot, to syringe زرع حقن

to mute, to drop excrement زرع الطائر سلخ

the blue, the sky, الزرقاء، القبة الزرقاء: السماء
the firmament

injection, hypodermic, hypodermic زرع حقنة
injection, shot



blueness, blue, blue color زرع ازرقاق

yellow wasp زرع قطة (حشرة)

to brocade, to embroider, to decorate, زرع زركش
to embellish with, to ornament, to adorn

flounce زرع زركشة زركش

chromium-plate زرع زركش بالكروم

arsenic زرع زركش (طب)

white arsenic الزركش الأبيض (كيمي)

enargite زرع زرخات الشحاس الكبريتية (معدن)

to reproach, to rebuke, to scold, زرع زري (عليه عملته)
to criticize, to censure, to blame

dowdy زرع زري الوي

disparaged, dispraised, despicable, زرع زري ذميم

contemptible, miserable, poor, low, base

jay زرع زرباب (طائر)

cowshed زرع زريبة البقر

culture زراعة البكتيريا لدراساتها (الاستنبات)

forcing زراعة البواكير

cereal growing زراعة الحبوب الأحادية

market gardening زراعة الخضار

olive growing زراعة الزيتون

oyster-farming زراعة المحار

aquaculture زراعة النباتات المائية

agricultural, agrarian, farm-, agronomic زراعة (حيوان)

giraffe



Camelopardalis الزرافة: كوكبة نجوم شمالية (ميتة)

(the giraffe)

injector زرافة: حقنة (طب)

birthwort, dutchman's-pipe زراولة (نبات)

to flow, to run (out), to leak, to seep, زرب (الماء)
to escape

to pen (up), to fold, to corral زرب (الماشية)

hauberk, armor, coat of mail زرع درع

stitch زرع: عقدة في النسيج

glottis زرعمة: قم الحنجرة

pliers=pliers زردية

circlet pliers زردية الحلقات الحابكة

diagonal pliers زردية جانبية

hand seamers زردية قرز يدوية (هند)

cutting pliers زردية قطع (هند)

round (-nose) pliers زردية مبرومة الفك (هند)

insulated pliers زردية مغزولة (هند. كهربا)

insulating pliers زردية: عازلة (هند. كهربا)

starling زردور: زردور (طائر)

culture زرع (طب)

mining, mine laying, laying of mines زرع الألغام

ion implantation زرع الأيونات (فيز)

hemoculture زرع الدم (طب)

heart transplant زرع القلب (طب)

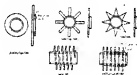
shriek زَعَق: صياح
 anger زَعَق: غَضَبٌ
 leader, chief, head, boss, strongman زَعِيم: رَئِيسُ
 colonel زَعِيم: رُتَبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
 fuzz زَغَبٌ
 down, pile, fluff, fuzz, nap زَغَبٌ: وَبَرٌ رِيشٍ
 downy, fluffy, fuzzy, nappy, villous, puberulent, pubescent زَغَبٌ: أَزْغَبَ
 dormouse الزَّغْبَةُ (حيوان قَارِضٌ يُشْبِهُ السَّجَّابَ)



villus زَغَبَةٌ: رِيشَةٌ فِي بَدَايَةِ نُمُوها
 nap, fluff, fuzz, down زَغَبٌ: زَنْبَرٌ
 to utter trilling and shrill cries of joy زَغْرَدَ
 tremolo زَغْرَدَةٌ: تَكَرُّرٌ سَرِيعٌ لِنَغَمٍ وَاحِدٍ
 trill الزَّغْرَدَةُ (مَوْ.)
 shrill, trilling cries of joy زَغْرَدَةٌ (ج زَغَارِيدُ)
 mordent زَغْرَدَةٌ قَصِيرَةٌ (مَوْ.)
 to hide زَغَرَّغَ: أَخْفَى
 adulteration, debasement زَغَلَّ: مَذَقَ، غَشَّ
 to pour out, to pour forth زَغَلَّ: صَبَّ
 squab, young pigeon زَغْلُولٌ: جَوْزَلٌ
 cutthroat زَغِيمٌ (طَائِرٌ)
 to hurry, to hasten زَفَّ: أَسْرَعَ
 to bring good news to زَفَّ الْبُشْرَى أَوْ الْخَيْرَ إِلَى
 to carry home the bride in procession زَفَّ الْعُرُوسَ
 wedding, wedding ceremony, marriage, زَفَافٌ
 marriage ceremony, bridal, nuptials

pitch, asphalt, blacktop زَفَتْ
 pitch, tar زَفَتْ الْقَطْرَانُ (كِيم.)
 pitch, petroleum زَفَتْ التَّقَطُ (نَعَطُ.)
 to pitch, to cover or smear with زَفَتْ: طَلَى بِالزَّفَتِ
 pitch, to asphalt, to blacktop
 (wedding) procession زَفَةٌ (الْعُرْسُ)
 bituminous زَفَتِي: قَارِي

pigsty زربية الخنازير
 pen, yard, corral, pinfold, stockade, زربية: حَظِيرَةٌ
 zareba, pound, fold, barn
 seed(s), seedling(s) زربية: بَذْرٌ، بُدُورٌ
 plant(s), crop(s), plantation زربية: نَبَاتٌ مَزْرُوعٌ
 jay زُرَيْقٌ: أَبُو زُرَيْقٍ (طَائِرٌ)
 genet زُرَيْقَاءُ: حَيَّوانٌ كَالسَّتُورِ
 deadly (poison) زَعَافٌ (سُمٌّ)
 leadership زَعَامَةٌ: رِكَاسَةٌ
 thyme زَعْتَرٌ (نَبَاتُ.)
 azarole, thorn, medlar زُغُرُورٌ (نَبَاتُ.)
 hawthorn, may, haw زُغُرُورٌ بَرْيٌ (نَبَاتُ.)
 medlar tree زُغُرُورٌ بَسْتَانِيٌّ: شَجَرَةُ الْأَكِيدِينَا
 loquat زُغُرُورُ الْيَابَانِ (نَبَاتُ.)
 to shake, to convulse, to unsettle, زَعَزَعَ: قَلَقَلَ
 to upset
 saffron, crocus زَعْفَرَانٌ: جَادِي (نَبَاتُ.)
 to cry, to yell, to shout, to scream, زَعَقَ: صَاحَ
 to shriek, to screech, to squall
 cerambyx زُعْفُوقِيَّةٌ: اسْمٌ عِلْمِيٌّ لِلْقَرْبِيَّةِ
 allegation, pretension, contention, زَعَمَ: ادَّعَا
 claim, pretext
 to allege, to claim, to maintain, زَعَمَ: ادَّعَى
 to profess, to pretend, to purport, to contend
 fin زُعْتَفَةٌ (كِيم.)



flipper جانح السمكة، (زُعْتَفَةُ اخوت، الدلفين... الخ)



vertical fin زُعْتَفَةٌ رَاسِيَّةٌ: زُعْتَفَةُ عَمُودِيَّةٌ
 fin (of fish) زُعْتَفَةٌ: زُعْتَفَةُ (السَّمَكِ)
 squawk زَعِقَ

redolent, fragrant, sweet-smelling زَكِيٌّ: عَطَرٌ
Zechariah زَكْرِيَّا عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ
to lapse, to stumble, to blunder, to trip, زَلٌّ: أَخْطَأَ
to err, to mistake

to sin زَلَّ (رَتَ): أَذْنَبَ (رَتَ)
to commit an error, to fail in زَلٌّ: ارْتَكَبَ خَطَاً
to slip, to trip, to stumble زَلٌّ: زَلَقَ
jet ski زَلَّاجَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ



sledge زَلَّاجَةٌ: لَوْحٌ
sleigh زَلَّاجَةٌ: مَرَكَبَةٌ الْجَلِيدِ
hydroplane زَلَّاقَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ

pancake, crepe زَلَّابِيَّةٌ
albumin, albumen زَلَّالٌ (كِيمِيَاءٌ حَيَوِيَّةٌ)
albumen, white of egg زَلَّالُ الْبَيْضِ: أَحَ
synovia زَلَّالُ الْمَفَاصِلِ
albuminous زَلَّالِيٌّ

slip of the tongue, lapsus linguae زَلَّةٌ لِسَانٍ
glitch زَلَّةٌ: خَطَأٌ أَقْبَى فِي الصُّورَةِ (تَلْفَرُجٌ)
slip, lapse, stumble, error, faux pas, زَلَّةٌ: هَفْوَةٌ
slight fault, trip

to slide, to glide, to slip زَلَّجَ: زَلَقَ
earthquake, quake, seism زَلْزَالٌ: هَزْءٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ
seismic زَلْزَالِيٌّ
to shake, to rock, to convulse زَلَزَلَ

cobble زَلْطَةٌ: حَجَرٌ أَمْلَسُ (حَيُولِيٌّ)
slick زَلَقٌ: أَمْلَسُ
slippery, slippery, slick, slithery, greasy, زَلَقٌ: مَزْلِقٌ
soapy

to slip, to stumble, to trip, to slither, زَلَقٌ: تَزَلَّجَ
to slide, to glide, to skid
to stumble, to trip, to slip, to glide, زَلَقٌ: زَحَلَقَ
to slide, to slither

to lubricate, to oil, to grease زَلَقٌ: زَيْتٌ

greasy food زَفَرٌ (عِنْدَ الْمَسِيحِيِّينَ)
to exhale, to expire, to sigh, زَفَرٌ: أَخْرَجَ نَفْسَهُ، تَنَهَّدَ
to breathe out

to exhale زَفَرٌ: فَاحَ
sigh زَفَرَةٌ: نَفْسٌ يَخْرُجُ مَمْدُوداً
exhalation, expiration, expiry زَفِيرٌ: عَكْسُ شَهيقٍ
water skin, bottle زَقَا: قَرَبَةٌ

fjord زَقَاقٌ بَحْرِيٌّ (تَحِيْطُهُ الْإِخْرَافُ)
lane, alley, alleyway, corridor زَقَاقٌ: طَرِيقٌ ضَيِّقٌ
hooligan زَقَاقِيٌّ: سَوْفِيٌّ
darter, snakebird زَقَّةٌ (طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ)

plover, dotterel زَقَزَقَ (طَائِرٌ)
lapwing, peewit زَقَزَقَ شَامِيٌّ (طَائِرٌ)
to chirp, to cheep, to peep, to tweet زَقَزَقَ الطَّائِرُ
to squawk زَقَزَقَ

chatter (of the birds) زَقَزَقَةُ الْعَصَافِيرِ
ziggurat زَقْرُورَةٌ: بُرْجٌ هَرَمِيٌّ مُدْرَجٌ (مُهَنْدَسَةٌ)
force-feed زَقَمَ: زَقَّ (الطَّيْرُ)، عَلَفَ
ascomycetes الرِّقِيَّاتُ: رُبَّةٌ مِنَ الْفُطْرِيَّاتِ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)

linnet زَقَقِيَّةٌ: طَائِرٌ مُفْرَدٌ
zakat زَكَاةٌ: إِحْدَى فَرَائِضِ الْإِسْلَامِ
almsgiving, alms, charity, زَكَاةٌ (شَرِيعَةٌ إِسْلَامِيَّةٌ)
alms tax

common cold, coryza زَكَامٌ: رَضَحٌ
coryza, gravedo الزُّكَامُ: الرُّضْحُ (طَبٌّ)
rheum زَكَامٌ: ارْتِشَاحُ الْأَنْفِ
coryza زَكَامٌ: الدَّمَاغُ

catarrh زَكَامٌ: نَزْلَةٌ (طَبٌّ)
rheumatic زَكَامِيٌّ (طَبٌّ)
navel, umbilicus زَكْرَةٌ: سُرَّةُ الْبَطْنِ
to catch (or take) a cold زَكَمَ: أَصَابَهُ الزُّكَامُ

to give alms or charity, زَكَّى (مَالَهُ): أَدَّى الزُّكَاةَ
to pay the alms tax
to recommend, to commend زَكَّى: أَوْصَى بِـ
to purify, to chasten زَكَّى: طَهَّرَ

to increase, to augment, to develop زَكَّى: نَمَّى
pure, chaste, innocent, clean handed, زَكَّى: طَاهِرٌ
blameless, righteous, virtuous, honest, good

instrument	زَمَرٌ (بالكلكسون أو بمنه السيارة)	to make slippery, to slick, smooth(en)	زَلَقَ: مَلَسَ
to honk	زُمْرَةُ الدَّم	lapsus	زَلَل: زَلَّة (طَب.)
blood group, blood type	زُمْرَةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ	hurax, daman, dassie, coney	زَلَمَ (حَيَوَان)
group, clique, coterie, faction, set,	زُمْرَةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ	chuffa, groundnut	زَلَمَ (نَبَات)
circle, troop, band, company, gang, squad	زُمْرَةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ	zloty	زَلَوْتِي: وَحْدَةُ النَقْدِ الْبُولَنْدِيَّةِ
emerald	زَمْزَمٌ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيم	to tighten, to draw tight, to pucker,	زَمَ: قَلَصَ
broom	زَمْكِي: ذَنْبٌ كَوَاسِرِ الطَّيْرِ	to constrict, to constrict, to contract	
turnaround time	زَمَنُ الْإِلْجَازِ (حَاسِب.)	sandpiper, sandlark, sandsnipe,	زَمَارُ الرَّمْلِ (طَائِر)
rerun time, restart time	زَمَنُ الْإِسْتِنَافِ	sandplover	
retention time	زَمَنُ الْإِسْتِغْنَاءِ (إِلِكْتُرُونِي)	piper, oboist, flutist	زَمَارٌ: عَازِفٌ عَلَى الزَمَارِ
delay time	زَمَنُ التَّأَخِيرِ (هَنْد.)	reed pipe	زَمَارَةٌ
switching time	زَمَنُ التَّحْوِيلِ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)	warning siren	زَمَارَةٌ: صَفَّارَةُ الْإِنْذَارِ
set-up time	زَمَنُ التَّرَكِيبِ	double reed	زَمَارَةٌ: الْمَرْوِجُ (مَوْ.)
acceleration time	زَمَنُ التَّسَارُعِ	colleagueship, association, comradeship,	زَمَانَةٌ
on-time	زَمَنُ التَّشْغِيلِ (هَنْد.)	companionship, fellowship, friendship	
deceleration time	زَمَنُ التَّنَاقُصِ	brotherliness	زَمَانَةٌ: أَخَوَةٌ
execution time, run duration	زَمَنُ التَّنْفِذِ	(reins of) power or government, control	زَمَانُ الْأَمْرِ
wartime	زَمَنُ الْحَرْبِ	sliding bracket	زَمَانٌ زَالِقٌ (هَنْد.)
boyhood	زَمَنُ الصَّبَا	zip fastener (or zipper)	زَمَانٌ مُتَزَلِقٌ (سَحَاب)
maintenance time	زَمَنُ الصِّيَانَةِ	halter, leash	زَمَانٌ: رَسَنٌ
processing time	زَمَنُ الْمُعَالَجَةِ	rein(s), bridle	زَمَانٌ: لِحَافٌ
access time	زَمَنُ الْوُصُولِ (حَاسِب.)	age time, given time	زَمَانٌ: دَهْرٌ
minimum access time	زَمَنُ الْوُلُوجِ الْأَدْنَى	time, period, age, epoch, era	زَمَانٌ: زَمَنٌ، وَقْتُ
epoch	زَمَنٌ تَارِيخِي: عَهْدٌ	chough	زَمْتُ: غَرَابٌ أَغْصَمَ
chron	زَمَنٌ: رَدْحٌ (حَيَوِيلِي)	seagull, gull, mew, kittiwake	زَمُجُ الْمَاءِ (طَائِر)
time, period, age, epoch, era	زَمَنٌ: عَصْرٌ		
temporal, secular, worldly, earthly	زَمَنِي: دُنْيَوِي	to roar, to snarl, to growl	زَمَجَرٌ: هَدَرَ
lay, laic(al), secular	زَمَنِي: عِلْمَانِي	to scold	زَمَجَرٌ: عَامِلٌ بِقَسْوَةٍ
time, timed	زَمَنِي: مَوْقُوتٌ	snarling, roaring	زَمَجَرَةٌ
bitter cold, severe frost	زَمَجَرِي: بَرْدٌ قَارِسٌ	basoon	الزَّمَجَرُ (اسْمُ آلَةٍ مُوسِيقِيَّةٍ) (مَوْ.)
stereoisomer	زَمِيرٌ قَرَاغِي (كِيم.)		
cist-isomer	زَمِيرٌ مَقْرُونٌ (كِيم.)		
small group	زَمِيرَةٌ (زُمْرَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ)		
colleague, schoolmate, companion,	زَمِيلٌ: رَفِيقٌ		
comrade, fellow, friend			
classmate, schoolmate,	زَمِيلُ الصَّفِّ أَوْ الدَّرَاسَةِ		
schoolfellow			
co-worker	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْعَمَلِ	to blow, to play a wind	زَمَرٌ: زَمَرٌ (بِأَلَةٍ تَنْفُخُ مُوسِيقِيَّةٍ)



rancid, rank	زَنْج: نَجِسٌ	teammate	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْفَرِيقِ
to become rancid, rank	زَنْج: صَارَ زَنْجًا	fornication, adultery	زِنًا: فَاحِشَةٌ
forearm, antebrachium, cubitus, wrist	زُنْدٌ (مَشْرِيح)	cock, hammer, firelock, gunlock, cocked hat, trigger	زِنَادُ السَّلَاحِ
gunlock	زُنْدُ السَّلَاحِ	belt, girdle, waistband	زُنَّار: حِزَامٌ
atheism, unbelief, disbelief, infidelity	زُنْدَقَةٌ: كُفْرٌ	shingles, herpes zoster	زُنَّارُ النَّارِ (مرض) (طب.)
atheist, unbeliever, disbeliever, infidel, irreligious	زُنْدِيق: كَافِرٌ	collar	زُنَّاق: طَوْقٌ
sanctimonious	زُنْدِيق: مُنَافِقٌ	spiral, spring	زُنْبُرَةٌ: نَابِضٌ
(prison) cell, dungeon	زُنَّارَةٌ (فِي سَجْن)	mainspring	زُنْبُرُكَ السَّاعَةِ الرَّكْسِي
azedarach, chinaberry	زُنْزُلَخْتُ (شَجَر)	plunger spring	زُنْبُرُكَ الْكَيَّاسِ (هند.)
to scrimp, to stint, to skimp	زَنْقٌ عَلَى: ضَيَّقَ عَلَى	hold-off spring	زُنْبُرُكَ مُبَاعَدٌ
to tighten, to straiten, to constrict, to jam, to compress	زَنْقٌ: خَشَرَ	hub springs	زُنْبُرُكَاتٌ مُخَمَّدَةٌ لِلْإِهْتِزَازِ (هند.)
to belt, to girdle, to gird, to bind, to wrap	زَنْزُرٌ, زَنْزُرٌ: أَلْبَسَهُ زَنْزَارًا	lily	زُنْبُقٌ (نَبَات)
to coat with zinc	زَنْكٌ: طَلَى بِالزَّنْكَ	water lily, pond lily	زُنْبُقُ الْمَاءِ (نَبَات)
to fornicate	زَنْيٌ: ارْتَكَبَ الْفَاحِشَةَ	lily of the valley	زُنْبُقُ الْوَادِي (نَبَات)
to shine, to gleam, to beam, to radiate	زَهَا: تَلَمَّعَ		
to become proud, overweening, conceited, to boast (of), to brag (of), to pride oneself (on), to vaunt, to swagger	زَهَا (ب-): تَبَاهَى		
roughly, approximately, around, some, about, nearly, almost, more or less	زُهَاءٌ: تَقْرِيبًا	hornet, wasp	زُهَّور: دُبُور (حشرة.)
florist	زَهَّار: بَائِعُ الْأَزْهَارِ	frail, scuttle, basket	زُهْلِيل: قَفَّةٌ
floriculture	زَهَارَةٌ: زِرَاعَةُ الْأَزْهَارِ (زَرَعَ)	tonnage	زُنَّةٌ: حُمُولَةٌ مَسْفِينَةٌ
asceticism	زُهْدٌ: تَنَسُّكٌ	weighing up	زُنَّةٌ: وَزْنَةٌ
abstinence, renunciation, abstention, indifference, apathy	زُهْدٌ عَنْ: عَدَمُ الْهَيْمَامِ	xanthine	زُنَيْنٌ: مَرَكَبٌ مُتَبَلُّورٌ فِي الْبُولِ وَالْدَّمِ
to renounce worldly pleasures, to lead an ascetic life, to become an ascetic, to practice asceticism	زَهْدٌ فِي الدُّنْيَا	xanthate	زُنْفَات: مِلْحٌ حَامِضُ الزُّنْثِيكِ (كِيم.)
to abstain from, to renounce, to forsake up, to withdraw from	زَهْدٌ فِي الشَّيْءِ	verdigris	زُنْجَار: صَدَأٌ
to shimmer, to glimmer, to gleam, to flash	زَهَرٌ: تَلَلَّلَا	ginger	زُنْجِيل: نَبَاتٌ طَيِّبٌ وَبَهَّارٌ (طب.)
flowers, blossoms	زَهْرٌ: نَوْرٌ	oxidization, oxidation	زُنْجَرَةٌ: تَصَدُّؤٌ
sulphur flower	زَهْرُ الْكَبْرِيتِ (كِيم.)	vermillion	زُنْجُفَر (طب.)
		minium	زُنْجُفَر: أَكْسِيدُ الرِّصَاصِ الْأَحْمَرِ
		cinnabar	زُنْجُفَر: كَثْرِيَّةُ الزُّنْثِيكِ (مَعْدَن)
		chain	زُنْجِير: جَنْزِيرٌ, سَلْسَلَةٌ
		caterpillar	زُنْجِير: حَصِيرَةٌ جَرٌّ مَزُنْجَرَةٌ (هند.)
		negro boy	زُنْجِيٌّ صَغِيرٌ: فَتَى شَدِيدُ السُّمُرَةِ
		negro, black	زُنْجِيٌّ: أَسْوَدٌ
		negress	الزُّنْجِيَّةُ
		rancidity, rancidness, rankness	زَنْجٌ: نَفَاسَةٌ



to perish, to die زَهَقَ: هَلَكَ
pride, haughtiness, arrogance, vanity, زَهُوً: تَكَبَّرَ
conceit, self-conceit, self-esteem, show-off
vainglory زَهُوً: غُرُورٌ
tisane زُهُورَات: مَشْرُوبٌ كَالشَّايِ
insignificant, trivial, trifling, زَهِيد: ضَمِيلٌ، قَلِيلٌ
paltry, inconsiderable, negligible, little, thin,
small, slight, scanty

appendices زَوَائِد (طَب.)
marriage, matrimony, wedlock, زَوَاجٌ: قِرَانٌ
wedding

endogamy, inbreeding زَوَاجُ الْأَقْرَابِ (طَب.)
haramaitism زَوَاجُ الْأَوْلَادِ (طَب.)
temporary marriage زَوَاجُ الْمُتَعَةِ: زَوَاجٌ مُؤَقَّتٌ
monogamy زَوَاجٌ أَحَادِيٌّ
civil marriage زَوَاجٌ مَدَنِيٌّ
bigamy زَوَاجٌ مِنْ أَمْرَاتَيْنِ
bridal زَوَاجِيٌّ: زَفَافِيٌّ
matrimonial, hymeneal زَوَاجِيٌّ: مَا يَتَعَلَّقُ بِالزَّوْاجِ
reptiles, الزَّوْاجِيفُ: طَائِفَةُ الزَّوْاجِيفِ (أَحْيَاءُ. طَب.)
reptilians, reptilia

disgrace زَوَالٌ: الْخَطُوءَةُ: مُصِيبَةٌ
dispossession زَوَالٌ: الْحَيَازَةُ: نَزْوُغُ الْيَدِ
devitrification زَوَالٌ: الشَّفَافِيَّةُ (جَيُولُور.)
disappearance, vanishing, abatement, زَوَالٌ: انْقِصَاءٌ
cessation, end, termination, lapse

noon, midday زَوَالٌ: ظَهْرٌ
impermanence زَوَالٌ: غُبُورٌ
adjacent angles زَوَايَا مُتَجَاوِرَةٌ
devil زَوْبَعَةٌ: رَمْلِيَّةٌ: دُوَامَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ (مَنَاخ.)
dust devil زَوْبَعَةٌ: رَمْلِيَّةٌ: دُوَامَةٌ ثَرَابِيَّةٌ (مَنَاخ.)
hurricane, whirlwind, cyclone, زَوْبَعَةٌ: إِعْصَارٌ
tornado, storm, tempest

revolving storm زَوْبَعَةٌ: إِعْصَارٌ دُوَامِيٌّ (مَنَاخ.)
whirl, tempest زَوْبَعَةٌ: تَزَوُّجٌ
couple زَوْجٌ: زَوْجَانٌ
son-in law زَوْجُ الْاِلْتِنَةِ
stepfather, stepparent زَوْجُ الْأُمِّ

wallflower زَهْرُ الْمَشْرِورِ الْأَصْفَرِ
dice زَهْرُ التَّرْدِ
zaratie زَهْرُ الثَّيْكِ: زَارَاتِيَّتْ (مَعَاد.)
passionflower, maypop زَهْرَةُ الْأَلَامِ (طَب.)
wild flower الزَّهْرَةُ الثَّيْبِيَّةُ: النَبْتَةُ الثَّيْبِيَّةُ



pansy, heartsease, wild pansy زَهْرَةُ الثَّالُوثِ
primrose, primula, auricula, bear's زَهْرَةُ الرَّبِيعِ
ear, daisy
senecio زَهْرَةُ الشَّيْخِ (طَب.)
camellia زَهْرَةُ الْكَامِيلِيَّةِ
caper زَهْرَةُ الْكَبْرِ
oxeye daisy زَهْرَةُ الْمَرْغَرِيَّتِ
swage block زَهْرَةُ طَرَقٍ (مَعْد.)
sterile flower زَهْرَةُ عَقِيمٍ (نَبَاتِي.)
epigynous flower زَهْرَةُ غُلُوبِيَّةٍ (فَوْقَ الْمَبِيطِ) (نَبَاتِي.)
elite, top, flower, prime, cream, pick, زَهْرَةُ صَفْوَةٍ
choice

flower, blossom, bloom زَهْرَةٌ: وَاحِدَةُ الزُّهْرِ
Venus زَهْرَةٌ: فِينُوسُ (إِلَهَةُ الْحُبِّ)
Venus الزُّهْرَةُ (كَوْكَبٌ) (مِيتَةٌ)
heredosophilis زُهُرِيٌّ وَرْدَانِيٌّ
pink, blush-pink, rosy, rose, roseate, زُهُرِيٌّ: وَرْدِيٌّ
florid

cytherean زُهُرِيٌّ: يَتَعَلَّقُ بِالزُّهْرَةِ (مِيتَةٌ)
flowery زُهُرِيٌّ: مُزْهِرٌ
flower vase زُهُرِيَّةٌ: مَزْهَرِيَّةٌ



to vanish, to disappear زَهَقَ: زَالَ

to lie, to cheat	زُورَ: كَذَبَ	bigamist	زُوجَ أَمْرَاتَيْنِ
to counterfeit, to forge, to falsify,	زُورَ: زَيَّفَ	uncle	زُوجَ الْعَمَّةِ أَوْ الْحَالَةِ
to fake, to pirate		dyad	زُوجَ: اثْنَانِ
false, untrue, untruthful, spurious	زُورًا	husband (man), wife (woman)	زُوجَ: أَحَدُ الزَّوْجَيْنِ
gig	زُورَقٌ: أَصْحُوْكَةٌ	one of a pair, one of a couple	زُوجَ: أَحَدُ زَوْجَيْنِ
boat, dinghy, skiff, watercraft, launch	زُورَقٌ: قَارِبٌ	brother-in-law	زُوجَ أَخْتِ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ أَخْتِ الزَّوْجِ
wherry	زُورَقٌ سَبَاقٍ (لِشَخْصٍ وَاحِدٍ)	husband, spouse, mate, consort	زُوجَ: بَعْلٌ، فَرَسٌ
torpedo boat	زُورَقٌ طَرَبُودَ	doublet	زُوجَ: خَطٌّ ثَنَائِي
towboat	زُورَقٌ قَطَرٌ: سَفِينَةٌ جَرَّ	even	زُوجَ: رَقْمٌ مُزْدَوِجٌ
lifeboat	زُورَقُ الشَّجَاةِ	wife, spouse, mate, consort	زُوجَ: زَوْجَةٌ
motorboat	زُورَقُ آلِي	pair, couple, couplet, brace,	زُوجَ، زَوْجَانِ: اثْنَانِ
launch	زُورَقٌ بَحَارِي صَغِيرٌ	duad	
gondola	زُورَقٌ: جُنْدُولٌ (فِي مَدِينَةِ الْبُنْدُاقِيَّةِ)	cuckold	زُوجَ مَخْدُوعٌ
hydrofoil boat	زُورَقٌ زَلَقٌ (بِحَرِّ)	to marry (off), to give in	زُوجَ: رَتَبَ بِرِبَاطِ الزَّوْاجِ
yawl	زُورَقٌ صَغِيرٌ	marriage (to), to marry, to wed, to couple,	



dinghy	زُورَقٌ صَغِيرٌ ذُو مَجَادِفٍ	pair	زَوْجَانِ: شَيْئَانِ يُجْمَعَانِ مَعًا
coracle	زُورَقٌ صَغِيرٌ: قُرْقُلٌ	stepmother, stepparent	زَوْجَةُ الْأَبِ
rubber boat	زُورَقٌ مَطَاطِي: مِنَ الْمَطَاطِ	daughter-in-law	زَوْجَةُ الْإِنِّ
hovercraft	زُورَقٌ هَوَائِيٌّ	sister-in-law	زَوْجَةُ الْأَخِ
hyssop	زُورَقًا: زُورَقِي، زُورَقَاءُ (نَبَاتٌ)	sister-in-law	زَوْجَةُ أَخِي الزَّوْجِ أَوْ أَخِي الزَّوْجَةِ
to bedeck	زُورَقٌ: زَخَرَفَ	to marry (off), to give in	زَوْجَةَ الْعَمِّ أَوْ الْحَالِ
to embroider	زُورَقٌ: زَيَّنَ	connubial, conjugal, marital	زُورَقِي: زَوَاجِي
to illuminate	زُورَقٌ: لَوَّنَ	even	زُورَقِي: شَفْعِي
zulu	الزُّولُو: قَبِيلَةٌ فِي جَنُوبِ أَفْرِيقَا	doubles	زُورَقِي: مُبَارَاةٌ زَوْجِيَّةٌ
zwinglian	زُورَقِي: مِنَ أَشْبَاعِ الدَّاعِيَةِ الْبِرُوتَسْتَانْتِي	to supply, to provide, to furnish,	زُودَ: جَهَّزَ
dress, garment, apparel, attire, clothes,	زِي: لِبَاسٌ	to victual	
costume, suit, wear, uniform	زِي: مُوَضَّةٌ	to provision, to purvey, to supply with	زُودَ: مَوَّنَ
fashion, style, mode, the vogue	زَيَات: بَانِعُ الزَّيْتِ	provisions, to victual, to cater	زُودَ بِالطَّعَامِ: أَمَدَ
oil dealer, oil merchant, oilman	زَيَات: مَزَيْتٌ، مَزَيْتَةٌ	to bunker	زُودَ بِالْمُسْتَقْدَاتِ
cruet		to cater, to nurture	زُورَ (طَبْ)



to document	زُودَ بِالْمُسْتَقْدَاتِ
thorax, chest, upper part of the chest	زُورَ (طَبْ)
inclination, obliqueness, obliquity,	زُورَ: اِغْوِجَاجٌ
slant, bend, turn, crook, twist, curve	
squint, strabismus, cross-eye, walleye	زُورَ: حَوَّلَ
falsehood, falsity, falseness, untruth,	زُورَ: كَذَبَ
lie	

concrete	زَيْتُ تَصْمِيدِ الْحَرَسَانَةِ لِلْمَاءِ (هند. هند.)	polymenia	زِيَادَةُ الطَّمْثِ (طب.)
waterproofing oil		overpopulation	زِيَادَةُ سُكَّانِ
flux oil	زَيْتُ تَطْرِيَةِ الْأَسْفَلَتِ	moreover, furthermore, more than	زِيَادَةُ عَلَى ذَلِكَ
blasting oil	زَيْتُ التَّفْجِيرِ (نُتْرُوغليسرين)	that, in addition to, besides, over and above,	
buffing oil	زَيْتُ التَّلْمِيعِ (هند.)	aside from, apart from	
neat's-foot oil	زَيْتُ الْحَوَافِرِ	addition	زِيَادَةُ: إِضَافَةٌ
sperm whale	زَيْتُ (حَوْتِ) الْغَتِيرِ (كيم.)	excess	زِيَادَةُ: إِفْرَاطٌ
castor oil	زَيْتُ الْخَرْوَعِ	intensification, augmentation raising,	زِيَادَةُ: رَفْعٌ
diesel oil	زَيْتُ الدِّيزِلِ: وَقُودُ الدِّيزِلِ (نقط.)	enhancement, increasing	
corn oil	زَيْتُ الذَّرَّةِ (كيم.)	increase, increment, addition,	زِيَادَةُ: عَكْسُ نَقْصٍ
slushing oil	زَيْتُ الرُّذْغِ: زَيْتٌ مَانِعٌ لِلصَّدَأِ (هند.)	growth	
oil of vitriol	زَيْتُ الرَّاحِ: حَامِضُ الْكِرْيِيكِ الْمُرَكَّرِ (كيم.)	increase, raise, allowance, subsidy,	زِيَادَةُ: عِلَاقَةٌ
olive oil, sweet oil	زَيْتُ الزَّيْتُونِ: زَيْتُ خُلُوٍ	bonus, premium, addition	
drawing oil	زَيْتُ سَحْبِ الْمَعَادِنِ (هند.)	abundance	زِيَادَةُ: غَزَارَةٌ
cod-liver oil	زَيْتُ السَّمَكِ: زَيْتُ كَبِدِ الْقَدِّ	overabundance, superabundance,	زِيَادَةُ: فَائِضٌ
sandal (wood) oil	زَيْتُ الصَّنَدَلِ	excess, surplus	
cade oil	زَيْتُ الْعَرُغْرِ الْكَادِي	superfluity	زِيَادَةُ: فَيْضٌ
dippel's oil, bone oil	زَيْتُ الْعِظَامِ (كيم.)	growth	زِيَادَةُ: نُمُوٌ
crankcase oil	زَيْتُ غَلِيَةِ الْمِرَاقِ (هند.)	visit, call, visitation, tour	زِيَارَةٌ
storm oil	زَيْتُ الْعَوَاصِفِ (بحر.)	visitation	زِيَارَةُ الْأَمَاكِنِ الْمُقَدَّسَةِ وَالْمَزَارَاتِ
bay oil	زَيْتُ الْغَايِ	visitation	زِيَارَةُ تَفْقِيشِيَّةٍ: زِيَارَةُ تَفَقُّدٍ
pimento oil	زَيْتُ الْفُلْفُلِ الْخُلُوِ (كيم.)	courtesy, call, courtesy visit	زِيَارَةُ مُجَامَلَةٍ
rosin oil	زَيْتُ الْقَلْفُونِيَّةِ (كيم.)	oleum	زَيْتٌ (طب.)
camphor oil	زَيْتُ الْكَافُورِ (كيم.)	oil	زَيْتٌ: سَائِلٌ لَزُجٌ لَا يَذُوبُ فِي الْمَاءِ
turmerol	زَيْتُ الْكُرْكُمِ (كيم.)	black oil	الزَّيْتُ الْأَسْوَدُ. مَازُوت (هند.)
almond oil	زَيْتُ اللَّوْزِ (كيم.)	shale oil	الزَّيْتُ الْحَجَرِيَّ (الْقِرِّي) (نقط.)
brake oil	زَيْتُ الْمَكِيحِ (هند.)	crude oil	الزَّيْتُ الْحَامِ: التَّفْطُ الْحَامِ (كيم.)
capacitor oil	زَيْتُ الْمَكْنُفَاتِ السَّعُوتِيَّةِ	stone oil	الزَّيْتُ الصَّخْرِيَّ: الْبُرُولُ
valerian oil	زَيْتُ النَّارَادِينِ	coal-oil	زَيْتُ الْأَسْتِصَابِ (كيم.)
firewood, fuel oil	زَيْتُ الْوَقُودِ	furnace oil	زَيْتُ الْأَفْرَانِ
bunker oil	زَيْتُ وَقُودِ السُّفُنِ	adepsine oil=paraffin oil	زَيْتُ الْبَارَافِينِ
drying oil	زَيْتُ جَفُوفٍ: سَرِيعُ الْجَفَافِ	petroleum oil	زَيْتُ الْبُرُولِ: كِيرُوسِين
dehydrated oil	زَيْتٌ جَفِيفٌ (كيم.)	poppy-seed oil	زَيْتُ بَزْرِ الْحَشِشْخَاشِ
oil seal	زَيْتٌ حَاجِزٌ (نقط.)	grape-seed oil	زَيْتُ بَزْرِ الْعَنْبِ (كيم.)
soluble oil	زَيْتٌ ذَوُوبٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلذُّوْبَانِ	perilla oil	زَيْتُ بَزْرِ النَّعْنَاعِ (السَّرِيعِ الْجَفَافِ) (رسم.)
earth-oil	زَيْتٌ صَخْرِيٌّ (جَيُولُو.)	cutting oil	زَيْتُ التَّثْرِيدِ (فِي عَمَلِيَّاتِ الْقَطْعِ)
fragrant oil	زَيْتٌ عِطْرٌ (نقط.)	bright stock	زَيْتٌ تَزْلِيقِي نَاصِعٌ (عَالِي اللُّزُوجَةِ) (نقط.)
perfumery oil	زَيْتٌ عِطْرِي	lubricating oil	زَيْتُ التَّشْنِيجِ

linden, basswood, lime-tree, tilia (زَيْرُفُون (نَبَاتِي)
basswood (زَيْرُفُون: خشبُ الزيرفون (نَبَاتِي)
chromatic aberration (الزُّيُوعُ اللَّوْنِي (ضَمَر)



aberration of light (زَيْغٌ ضَوْئِيٌّ (مِيز)
spherical aberration (زَيْغٌ كُرْوِيٌّ (مِيز)
aberration, aberrance, pervertedness, (زَيْغٌ زَيْقَان
perversity, deviation, divergence, deflection,
departure, digression
aberration (زَيْغٌ شُدُوذٌ
falseness, falsity, unreality (زَيْغٌ: كَذِبٌ
to counterfeit, to forge, to falsify, (زَيْغٌ: زَوْرٌ
to fake
to falsify (زَيْغٌ: قَلْدٌ
shit (زَيْلٌ: غَائِطٌ
xylophone (زَيْلُفُون: منفرة خشبية (مَر)
xyloidin (زَيْلِيدِين (أَمِينٌ مُشْتَقٌّ مِنَ الزَيْلِين)
beautiful handsome, graceful, pretty, (زَيْنٌ: حَسَنٌ
good-looking,, fine, well
to rim (with braid) (زَيْنٌ بِشْرَاطٌ
to adorn, to ornament, to embellish, (زَيْنٌ: زَخْرُفٌ
to garnish, to grace, to decorate
to bespangle (زَيْنٌ: زَرْكَشٌ
crest (زَيْنَةُ الْخَوْدَةِ
epaulet (زَيْنَةُ الْكَتِفِ (فِي الثَّوْبِ الْعَسْكَرِيَّةِ)
embellishment, ornament, garnish, (زَيْنَةُ: زَخْرُفٌ
decoration, décor
trimming (زَيْنَةُ: زَرْكَشَةٌ
ornamental, decorative (زَيْنِي: زَخْرُفِيٌّ
zinnia (زَيْنِيَّةُ (نَبَاتِي)
dark oils (زُيُوتٌ قَاطِمَةٌ (لِزَيْتِ السُّطُوحِ الْحَشِينَةِ)
class-a oils (زُيُوتٌ مُتَعَادِلَةٌ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
aerated oils (زُيُوتٌ مُهَوَّاةٌ (نَطَطُ)
Zeus (زَيُْوس: كَبِيرُ آلِهَةِ الْإِغْرِيْقِ

non-frothing oil (زَيْتٌ غَيْرُ مُزِيدٍ (نَطَطُ)
outboard motor oil (زَيْتٌ لِلْمُحَرَّكَاتِ الْخَارِجِيَّةِ فِي
الزَّوَارِقِ (نَطَطُ)
cut coil, wet oil (زَيْتٌ مُخَفَّفٌ: زَيْتٌ رَطْبٌ (نَطَطُ)
shock absorber oil (زَيْتٌ مُخَفِّدُ الصَّدَمَاتِ (هَنْدُ)
thickened oil (زَيْتٌ مُغَلِّظُ الْقَوَامِ (نَطَطُ)
boiled oil (زَيْتٌ مُغْلَى: زَيْتٌ بَزْرُ الْكَتَّانِ الْمَغْلَى (رَسْمُ)
chlorinated oil (زَيْتٌ مُكَلَوَّرٌ: زَيْتٌ مُعَالِجٌ بِالْكَلُورِ (نَطَطُ)
slop oil (رَيْتٌ مُلَوَّثٌ
hydrogenated oil (رَيْتٌ مُهْدَرَجٌ: (كَيْمِي)
branded oil (زَيْتٌ مُوسَمٌ: زَيْتٌ مُسَيَّرٌ بِسِمَةِ (نَطَطُ)
iodized oil (زَيْتٌ مُيَوَّدٌ: زَيْتٌ يُوْدِيٌّ
bright oil (زَيْتٌ نَاصِعٌ (نَطَطُ)
vegetable oil (زَيْتٌ نَبَاتِيٌّ
to oil, to lubricate, to grease (رَيْتٌ
olive (s), olive tree(s) (زَيْتُون: زَيْتُونَةُ (نَبَاتِ)



olive (زَيْتُونِيٌّ
oily, oil, oleic, oleaginous, greasy, fatty, (زَيْغِيٌّ
unctuous
olive-green, oil-green (زَيْغِيٌّ (اللون)
oily (زَيْغِيٌّ: مُزِيدٌ
oleiferous (زَيْغِيٌّ: مُنْتِجٌ لِلزَّيْتِ
oil-break (زَيْغِيٌّ الْقَطْعُ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
level (زَيْغٌ النَّبَاءِ
ephemeris (زَيْغٌ: تَقْوِيمٌ فَلَكِيٌّ
marital, matrimonial, conjugal, connubial, (زَيْجِيٌّ
nuptial, married
zygosity (زَيْجِيَّةٌ (طَبْ)
shift (زَيْجَانٌ (طَبْ)
ladies'man, gallant, philanderer, (زَيْرُ النِّسَاءِ
Don Juan
large jar, vat, cask (زَيْرٌ: جَرَّةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ
cicada, cicala (زَيْرٌ: الْخَصَادُ (أَحْيَاءُ)

س

somnambulist	سَائِرٌ خِلَالِ النَّوْمِ	S, s	سِ الْحُرُوفِ الثَّانِي عَشَرَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
stableman, groom, hostler	سَائِسُ الْحَيْلِ	will, shall	سَاءَ: سَوَفَ
stable-boy	سَائِسٌ: فَتَى الْإِسْطَبِلِ	x	س: زُمْرُ الْمُجْتَبُولِ فِي الرِّيَاضِيَّاتِ
palatable, tasty, savory, pleasant	سَائِعٌ: لَذِيذٌ	begging, beggary, mendicancy,	سُؤَالٌ: اسْتِغْطَاءٌ
dulcet	سَائِعٌ لِلسَّمْعِ: عَذْبٌ	mendicity	
drinkable	سَائِعٌ لِلشَّرْبِ: صَالِحٌ لِلشَّرْبِ	question, inquiry, query	سُؤَالٌ: اسْتِفْهَامٌ
driver, motorist, chauffeur	سَائِقٌ	request, wish, demand	سُؤَالٌ: طَلَبٌ
busman	سَائِقُ بَاصٍ	obstructive	سُؤُودٌ: مَجْدٌ
taxi driver, taximan, cabdriver,	سَائِقُ تَاكْسِيٍّ	to be bored , tired of	سَمٌّ مِنْ: ضَجَرٌ
cabman		to become bored (with),	سَمٌّ (هُ أَوْ مِنْهُ): مَلٌ
motorman	سَائِقُ حَافِلَةٍ	sick (of), to weary (of)	
wattman	سَائِقُ حَافِلَةِ كَهْرَبَاتِيَّةٍ	to sadden, to grieve, to annoy,	سَاءَهُ الْأَمْرُ: أَحْزَنَهُ
motorist	سَائِقُ سَيَّارَةٍ	to displease, to vex, to hurt	
taxi driver	سَائِقُ سَيَّارَةِ أَجْرَةٍ	to deteriorate, to worsen	سَاءَ: تَدَهَّوَرَ
ambulance driver	سَائِقُ سَيَّارَةِ إِسْعَافٍ	to become bad, evil, poor, vile, wicked	سَاءَ: رَذُوٌّ
truck driver	سَائِقُ شَاحِنَةٍ	to dissatisfy	سَاءَ: كَذَرٌ
wagoner	سَائِقُ عَرَبَةٍ	loose jointed	سَائِبُ الْوُضَلِ: مُسَيِّبُ الْمَفَاصِلِ
fork lift truck operator	سَائِقُ نَقَالَةٍ	loose, free, unrestrained, unconfined	سَائِبٌ: طَلِقٌ
liquid	سَائِلٌ	left, abandoned, forsaken, derelict,	سَائِبٌ: مَفْرُوكٌ
aniline	سَائِلُ الْأَنْيَلِينِ الرَّبِّيِّ السَّامُّ	relinquished	
bronzing liquid	سَائِلٌ بَرْتَوَظٌ	deserted, disused	سَائِبٌ: مَخْذُوفٌ
liquor	سَائِلٌ كُحُولِيٌّ	tourist, traveler	سَائِحٌ: مُسَافِرٌ
syrup, linctus	سَائِلٌ لَوْجٌ	ruling, governing, prevailing,	سَائِدٌ: مُسَيِّطِرٌ
haemolymph	سَائِلٌ لِمَغَاوِيٍّ	prevalent, (pre)dominant, widespread	
sperm	سَائِلٌ مَتَوِيٌّ	the remaining, the rest of, كُلُّ	سَائِرُ الـ: بَقِيَّةُ، كُلُّ
flowing, running, streaming	سَائِلٌ: جَارٌ	the other, all (of), the whole of, every, each	
questioner	سَائِلٌ: سَوْوَلٌ	current, circulating, common,	سَائِرٌ: شَائِعٌ
liquid, fluid	سَائِلٌ: مَادَّةٌ سَائِلَةٌ	widespread	
beggar, mendicant	سَائِلٌ: مُسْتَجِدٌ	walker, pedestrian	سَائِرٌ: مَاشٍ
asker, inquirer	سَائِلٌ: مَنْ يَسْأَلُ سُؤَالَ	going (on), proceeding,	سَائِرٌ (إِلَى الْأَمَامِ): مُتَقَدِّمٌ
to call, to account, to hold responsible	سَاءَلٌ: حَاسِبٌ	moving forward, advancing	

peaceful, quiet, calm, imperturbable, still	سَاجِد: سَاكِنٌ	captor	سَاب: آسِرٌ
worshipper	سَاجِد: عَابِد	captivating, fascinating, charming	سَاب: فَاتِنٌ
to compete with, to vie with, to rival with, to emulate, to debate with	سَاجِل: جَالٌ	swimmer, bather, swimming, bathing, natant, natatorial	سَابِح: عَاطِمٌ
to tour, to travel, to journey, to voyage, to cruise, to rove, to roam	سَاح: جَالٌ	swimmer	سَابِر: رَصَدٌ مُطَاقِدِي (مَنَاح)
to flow, to run, to stream	سَاح: جَرَى	rawinsonde	سَابِر: صَوْنِي: بِالْأَمْوَاجِ الصَّوْتِيَّةِ (طَبَقَات)
to dissolve, to melt	سَاح: ذَابَ	sonoprobe	سَابِر: فَضَائِي (فَضَا)
drawer	سَاحِب: الْحَوَالَةِ	space probe	سَابِع: السَّابِع
pulling, drawing, dragging, towing, trailing	سَاحِب: جَارٌ	(the) seventh	سَابِع: عَشَرَ
square, public square, space, courtyard, yard, court, arena, field, sphere	سَاحَة: الْقِتَالِ أَوْ الْمَعْرَكَةِ	seventeenth	سَابِعًا
battlefield, battleground	سَاحَة: الْمَطَارِ	seventhly	سَابِع: وَالْفَرِّ
apron	سَاحَة: الْمَعْرَكَةِ	abundant, redundant	سَابِق: زَالِدٌ
battlefield	سَاحَة: عَامَّة	precursory	سَابِق: سَالِفٌ
plaza	سَاحَة: شُرْفَةِ	previous, preceding, anterior, antecedent, foregoing, prior, earlier, former, past, old, pre-, pro-, ante	سَابِق: لِأَوَانِهِ
piazza	سَاحَة: سَحَاجٌ: سَحَاجٌ (مَنْد)	premature, (too) early, precocious	سَابِق: فِي السَّابِقِ
abradant	سَاحِيَّة	to race (with), to compete with, to vie with	سَابِقًا: قَبْلُ
abrasiveness	سَاحِر: فَاتِن (ة)	previously, formerly, earlier, before, in the past, once, at one time	سَابِقَة: قَضَائِيَّة، قَالُونِيَّة
charming, fascinating, enchanting,	سَاحِر: مُشْتَغِلٌ بِالسَّحْرِ	early	سَابِين: وَحْدَةً قِيَاسَ الْإِمْتِصَاصِ الصَّوْنِي
captivating, glamorous, magic, charismatic	سَاحِر: مَحِقٌ	precedent	الْمُكَافِي (صَوْت)
magician, sorcerer, wizard	سَاحِر: شَاطِئِي	sabin	سَاتَان: نَسِيْجٌ خَرِيْرِي
enchanter, warlock, conjurer	سَاحِرَة: مُشْعَوِذَةٌ	satin	سَاتِر: لِلتَّهْوِيَةِ أَوْ حَاجِبٌ لِلضَّوْءِ
witch, sorceress, enchantress	سَاحِق: مَاحِقٌ	abat-jour	سَاتِر: حَاجِبٌ
crushing, smashing, overwhelming, sweeping, extensive, conclusive	سَاحِل: شَاطِئِي	covering, veiling, screening, hiding, concealing	سَاتِر: حَاجِزٌ
coast, shore, seashore, seacoast, seaside, seaboard	سَاحِلِي: شَاطِئِي (أَحْيَاء، حَيَوَل)	screen, mound, rampart, barricade, barrier, obstacle	سَاتِلِ أَرْضِي: قَمَرٌ صِنَاعِي (مَيْمَن)
coastal, littoral, seaboard	سَاحِر: مُشْعَوِذَةٌ	earth satellite	سَاتِلِ بَثٍّ مُبَاشِرٍ (مَنْد، كَهْرَبَا)
sarcastic, ironic(al), sardonic, satiric(al), mocking, derisive, cynical, caustic, biting	سَاحِط: مُشْعَوِذَةٌ	direct broadcast	سَاتِلِ تَنْصُت: قَمَرٌ تَجَسُّسِيْ اصْطِنَاعِي
discontent(ed), dissatisfied, malcontent, displeased, disgruntled, resentful, annoyed, irritated, vexed, angry	سَاحِن: حَارٌ	satellite	سَاتِلِ رَصَدٍ جَوِّي (مَنَاح)
hot, warm	سَاد: حَكَمَ	ferret satellite	سَاتِلِ رِبْطٍ: مَرْبُوطٌ بِالْمَرْكَبَةِ (فَضَا)
to become master, to head of,		weather satellite	سَاتِلِ نَشْطٍ (فَضَا)
		tethered satellite	سَاج: شَجَرٌ صَلْبٌ الْحَشَبِ
		active satellite	
		teak	

mast	سَارِيَّةٌ: صاري السفينة	to rule, to govern	سَاعِدْ: عَمَّ
column, pole, post	سَارِيَّةٌ: عُمُود	to prevail (in), to reign (in),	
to groom, to tend	سَاسَ الحَيْلِ	to predominate (in)	
to govern, to rule, to administer,	سَاسَ: حَكَمَ	to predominate	سَاعِدْ: غَلَبَ
to manage, to direct, to handle, to conduct		in the sixteenth place	سَادِسَ عَشَرَ
to whip, to flog, to scourge,	سَاطَ: ضَرَبَ بِالسَّوْطِ	(the) sixth	سَادِسَ: السَّادِسَ
to flagellate, to thrash, to lash, to lace		sixthly	سَادِمَا
glaring, glary, radiant, bright,	سَاطِعٌ: مُضِيءٌ	server	سَادَنَ الرُّشَاشَ
brilliant, luminous, shining, dazzling		sadist, sadistic	سَادِيٌّ: مُحِبٌّ لَتَعْذِيبِ غَيْرِهِ
glaring, obvious, evident, clear,	سَاطِعٌ: وَاضِحٌ	sadism	سَادِيَّةٌ: رَغْبَةٌ تَعْذِيبُ الْآخَرِينَ
plain, manifest, patent		naïve, ingenuous, innocent, artless, gull,	سَادُجٌ
cleaver, butcher's knife, chopper	سَاطُورٌ: سَكِينٌ	guileless, simple (minded), gullible, simpleton	
messenger, courier, office boy,	سَاعٌ: رَسُولٌ	effective, operative, valid,	سَارٍ: سَارِي المَفْعُولِ
delivery boy		in effect, in force, in operation, applicable	
calumniator, slanderer, informer,	سَاعٌ: وَاشٍ	contagious, infectious, communicable,	سَارٍ: مُعْدٍ
denouncer, slanderous		catching, transmissible	
after-hours	سَاعَاتٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ	to follow, to pursue, to adopt,	سَارَ عَلَى: اتَّبَعَ
overtime	سَاعَاتُ العَمَلِ الإِضَافِيَّةِ	to take up	
business hour	سَاعَاتُ العَمَلِ: أَوْقَاتُ الدَّوَامِ	to run, to function, to work, to operate	سَارَ: اشْتَغَلَ
horologist, watchmaker, clockmaker,	سَاعَاتِيٌّ	to move (on, along) to go, to start,	سَارَ: تَحَرَّكَ
listener	سَامِعٌ: مُصَنِّعٌ	to get going, to advance, to proceed	
bighen	سَاعَةٌ بِيْعَ بِن (هي أساس توقيت غرينتش)	to circulate, to be current, in circulation	سَارَ: دَاعَ
		to walk, to tread, to pace	سَارَ: مَشَى
		delightful, pleasant, cheerful, joyful,	سَارَ: مُفْرِحٌ
		gladdening, happy, glad	
		to whisper in someone's ear	سَارَ: هَمَسَ فِي أُذُنِهِ
		to initiate	سَارَ: عَلَّمَ
		gnial	سَارَ: لَطِيفٌ
		knitter	سَارَدَ: زَادَ دَ: سَارَعَ (إلى)
		to hurry (to), to hasten (to), to run (to),	سَارَعَ (إلى)
		to rush (to), to dash (to)	
		pillaging	سَارَقَ (لِلْأَشْيَاءِ المَادِيَةِ أَوْ المَعْنَوِيَةِ)
		thief, robber, burglar, pilferer	سَارَقَ: لَصَنَ
		seraph	سَارُوفِيمٌ: إِسْرَافِيلَ (مَلَكًا)
		sari	سَارِي: ثَوْبٌ هِنْدِيٌّ
		flagpole, flagstaff	سَارِيَّةُ العَلَمِ
		mast, shipmast	سَارِيَّةُ المَرَكَبِ
		topmast	سَارِيَّةٌ عَلِيًّا: صَارَ غُلُوبِي (بحر)



stopwatch
pocket watch

سَاعَةُ التَّوْقِيتِ
سَاعَةُ الجَيْبِ



zero hour
wrist watch
synchronous
clock

سَاعَةُ الصُّفْرِ
سَاعَةُ اليَدِ
سَاعَةٌ تَرَاهِنِيَّةٌ (مُتَزَامَةٌ مَعَ تَرَدُّدِ النِّيَارِ
المُتَاوَبِ) (هند. كَهَرَبَا.)

to transship	سَافَنَ: نَقَلَ بَضَائِعَ أَوْ رُكَّابًا مِنْ سَفِينَةٍ إِلَى أُخْرَى	timer	سَاعَةٌ تَوَقَّيْتُ
cupbearer, butler	سَاقٍ: مُقَدِّمُ الشَّرَابِ	standard hour	سَاعَةٌ عَمَلٍ مُعَيَّارَةٌ
tapster, barman, bartender	سَاقٍ فِي حَائِثَةٍ	self-winding watch	سَاعَةٌ ذَاتِيَّةُ الْمَلِءِ
front actuating rod	سَاقُ الْإِدَارَةِ الْأَمَامِيَّةِ (مَهِدِ)	sandglass, hourglass	سَاعَةٌ وَهْلِيَّةٌ
leg	سَاقُ إِنْسَانٍ: مَا بَيْنَ الرُّكْبَةِ وَالْقَدَمِ	sundial	سَاعَةٌ شَمْسِيَّةٌ: الْمَزْوَلَةُ
bugloss, oxtongue, alkanet	سَاقُ أَحْمَامٍ (نَبَاتِ)	water clock, hour glass	سَاعَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ
trunk, stock, bole	سَاقُ الشَّجَرَةِ: جَذْعُهَا	telltale clock	سَاعَةٌ تَمَازُجِيَّةٌ: سَاعَةٌ صَيِّطُ الدَّوَامِ
stem, stalk, caulis, shank	سَاقُ الثَّمِينَةِ: جَذْعُهَا	watch	سَاعَةٌ يَدٍ
sobole	سَاقُ شَطْبِيَّةٍ: سَاقٌ زَاحِقَةٌ أَوْ صِيَّةٌ ذَاتُ أَشْطَاءِ (بَاقِي)	clock, watch, timepiece	سَاعَةٌ: آلَةٌ يُعْرَفُ بِهَا الْوَقْتُ
electrode shank	سَاقُ قَضِيبِ اللَّحَامِ (مَهِدِ)	hour	سَاعَةٌ: سَاعَةٌ دَقِيقَةٌ
sucker rod	سَاقُ كَبَّاسِ الطَّيْحِ (مَهِدِ)	counter, meter	سَاعَةٌ: عَدَّادٌ
bowleg	سَاقُ مَقْوَسَةٍ	forearm, antebrachium, cubitus	سَاعِدٌ (تَشْرِيحٌ)
bole	سَاقٍ: جَذْعُ شَجَرَةٍ	steering rod	سَاعِدُ الشَّحْكَمِ وَ التَّوْجِيهِ (مَهِدِ)
leg, shank	سَاقٍ: قَائِمَةٌ	long-throw crank	سَاعِدٌ تَدْوِيرٌ طَوِيلُ الْخِلْفَةِ (مَهِدِ)
to drive, to pilot, to steer	سَاقٍ: قَادٌ	print bar, type bar	سَاعِدُ حُرُوفِ الطَّيْعِ
to carry (along), to transport,	سَاقٍ: نَقَلَ	jas	سَاعِدُ الْمَرْسَاةِ
to transfer, to transmit, to deliver, to convey		built-up crank	سَاعِدٌ مُجْمَعٌ (مَهِدِ)
failing, flunking, failure	سَاقِطٌ: رَاسِبٌ فِي امْتِحَانٍ	to contribute to, to conduce to,	سَاعِدٌ عَلَى: أَدَّى إِلَى
fallen, degraded, disreputable, vile,	سَاقِطٌ: سَاقِلٌ	to lead to, to promote	
law, base		to help, to aid, to assist, to support	سَاعِدٌ: عَاوَنَ
incident	سَاقِطٌ: عَرَضِيٌّ	tributary, branch, affluent	سَاعِدَةٌ: زَائِلٌ نَهْرٌ
falling, dropping, tumbling,	سَاقِطٌ: وَاقِعٌ، هَابِطٌ	postman, mailman, mail carrier	سَاعِيُ الْبَرِيدِ
sinking, fallen		horary	سَاعِيٌّ: حَادِثٌ كُلُّ سَاعَةٍ
barman	سَاقِي الْحَائِثَةِ	to become permissible, allowed,	سَاعَ الْأَمْرِ: جَازَ
rillet	سَاقِيَّةٌ سَيْلٌ	permitted, admissible	
brooklet	سَاقِيَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ: فَلَاحٌ	to be easy to swallow,	سَاعَ الشَّرَابِ أَوْ الطَّعَامِ
barmaid	سَاقِيَّةٌ فِي حَائِثَةٍ	palatable, savory	
rivulet, rillet, brooklet	سَاقِيَّةٌ: جَدْوَلٌ	sago	سَاغُو: نَشَاءُ التَّخَلِ الْهِنْدِي
waterwheel, noria	سَاقِيَّةٌ: نَاقُورَةٌ	to fly, to travel in an airplane	سَافِرٌ بِالطَّائِرَةِ
silent, quiet, calm, still	سَاكِتٌ: صَامِتٌ	to travel, to journey, to trip, to voyage,	سَافِرٌ
saxophone	سَاكْسُوفُونٌ (آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)	to leave, to depart, to go away	
		barefaced, unconcealed,	سَافِرٌ: فَاضِحٌ، فَاضِحٌ
		open, overt, blatant, clear, obvious, flagrant	
		unveiled, wearing no veil	سَافِرَةٌ: كَاشِفَةٌ عَنْ رَأْسِهَا
		low, base, mean, ignoble, vile,	سَافِلٌ: خَسِيسٌ
		villainous, despicable, contemptible	
		dirty, obscene, ribald, vulgar,	سَافِلٌ: بَذِيءٌ
		indecent, scurrilous	



to deteriorate, to suffer	سَامَ (هُ) الْأَمْرَيْنِ: عَذَّبَهُ
gecko	سَامَ أَبُو بَرْنَصَ
neurotoxic	سَامَ لِلْعَصَبِ (طَب.)
hepatotoxic	سَامَ لِلْكَبِدِ (طَب.)
snaky	سَامَ: أَفْغَوَانِي
venomous	سَامَ: حَقُود
poisoning	سَامَ: مُسَبِّ لِلتَّسَمُّمِ
toxic, toxicant, venomous	سَامَ: مُسَمِّ
poisonous	سَامَ: مُسَمُوم
taedium	سَامَةٌ (طَب.)
to forgive, to pardon, to excuse	سَامَحَ: صَفَحَ عَنْ
to chat in the evening or at night with	سَامَرَ
lofty, towering, very high	سَامَى: عَالٍ
samurai	سَامُورَايَ: مُحَارِبٌ يَابَانِيٌّ مِنَ الْعَهْدِ الْإِفْطَاعِيِّ
semitic	سَامِيٌّ (صَفَةٌ)
semite	سَامِيٌّ (وَاحِدَ السَّامِيِّينَ)
favorable, good, advantageous,	سَامِحٌ: مُؤَاتٍ
propitious, opportune, suitable, appropriate	
to support, to sustain, to back (up),	سَالَدَ: أَزَّرَ
to stand by, to stand up for	
impact wheel	سَانِيَّةٌ دَقِيعَةٌ: ثَرَيِّبَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ (هِنْد.)
norria, waterwheel	سَانِيَّةٌ: نَاعُورَةٌ
absentminded, inattentive, inadvertent,	سَاهَ: غَافِلٌ
unmindful, forgetful, oblivious, negligent,	
distracted	
absentee	سَاهَ: نَعَسَ
heedful	سَاهَرٌ: يَقِظُ
lookout	سَاهَرٌ: رَاصِدٌ، مُرَاقِبٌ
to contribute to, to share in,	سَاهَمَ: شَارَكَ
to participate in, to take part in, to partake of	
to cast lots, to draw lots	سَاهَمَ: قَارَعَ
saros	سَاهُورٌ: دَوْرَةُ الْكُسُوفِ وَالْخُسُوفِ كُلِّ ١٨ سَنَةٍ (هِنْد.)
to overcome, to grip	سَاوَرَ: اسْتَحْوَذَ عَلَى
to beset, to trouble, to worry, to disturb	سَاوَرَ: أَفْلَقَ
to bargain (with), to haggle (with),	سَاوَمَ
to chaffer (with), to negotiate (with)	
to equalize to equal, to be equal to,	سَاوَى: عَادَلَ
equivalent to, worth, to amount to	

suckfish سَاكْفِيش (نوع من الأسماك)



inhabitant, habitant, resident,	سَاكِنٌ: قَاطِنٌ
dweller, occupant, residing, dwelling	
airless	سَاكِنٌ: مُفْرَغٌ مِنَ الْهَوَاءِ
calm, still, motionless, quiet,	سَاكِنٌ: هَادِي
quiescent, tranquil, serene, inactive, dormant	
to interrogate	سَأَلَ: اسْتَنْطَقَ
to question, to ask a question	سَأَلَ: طَرَحَ سُؤَالَ
to ask for, to request, to call upon,	سَأَلَ: طَلَبَ
to appeal to, to beseech, to demand	
to beg, to beg for, to collect dole	سَأَلَ: طَلَبَ صَدَقَةً
to ask, to question, to query,	سَأَلَ عَنْ: اسْتَحْتَرَّ
to inquire	
to flow, to run, to stream	سَالَ: جَرَى
to trickle	سَالَ: بَطَّءَ: قَطَّرَ
his mouth watered, to drool, to slaver,	سَالَ لُعَابُهُ
to dribble	
electron-rich	سَالِبٌ الْتَكْثِيرُ (كَمِيزًا)
negative	سَالِبٌ: عَكْسٌ مُوجِبٌ
above-named	سَالَفُ الذِّكْرِ: مُسَمَّى آفَاءً
amaranth	سَالَفُ الْغُرُوسِ (نَبَات)
previous, former, preceding, past,	سَالَفٌ: سَابِقٌ
antecedent, foregoing, prior, earlier, bygone, old	
previously, formerly, before, earlier,	سَالَفًا: سَابِقًا
in the past, once	
passable, practicable, clear, open, patent	سَالَكٌ
healthy, intact	سَالِمٌ: سَلِيمٌ
to make peace with, to make up with,	سَالَمَ: صَالَحَ
to become reconciled with, to keep peace with	
spleen	سَامٌ: كَاثَبَةٌ
boredom, weariness, tedium, tiredness	سَامٌ: مَلَلٌ
high, lofty, exalted, grand,	سَامٌ: رَفِيعٌ
elevated, eminent, sublime, august, superior	
to ask for the price	سَامَ: سَأَلَ عَنْ السَّعْرِ
to impose upon, to force upon	سَامَ (هُ): فَرَضَ عَلَيْهِ

rally



سَبَاقُ السَّيَّارَاتِ

سَائِر: جَارَى to comply with, to keep pace with,

to indulge, to favor, to appease, to pacify

سَائِف: ضَارِبُ السَّيْفِ to fight with a sword

سَبَّ: شَتَمَ cursing, swearing, blaspheming,

insult, abuse, vituperation

cross-country

سَبَاقُ الصَّاحِيَةِ

سَبَّ: قَذَفَ invective

handicap

سَبَاقُ الْعَدَلِ

سَبَّ: شَتَمَ to curse, to swear (at), to blaspheme,

race, racing, contest, competition

سَبَاق

to insult, to abuse, to revile

forerunner, precursor, first, winner (in a contest)

سَبَاق

سَبَّانُكَ الْإِلِكْتَرُون: سَبَّانُكَ الْمَغْنِيسِيوم (مَعَاد)

pyrophoric alloys سَبَّانُكَ الْقَذَح (مَعَاد)

type-founder

سَبَّانُكَ حُرُوفِ الطَّبَاعَةِ (طَبِيع)

founder

سَبَّانُكَ الْمَعَادِنِ

سَبَّانُكَ اللَّيْثِيوم وَالْأَلومِينِيوم (حَرِيه)

plumber

سَبَّانُكَ سَمَكْرِي

سَبَّابَةُ: الْإِصْبَعُ بَيْنَ الْإِنْهَامِ وَالْوُسْطَى

moulder

سَبَّانُكَ: عَامِلُ تَشْكِيلِ (الْقَوَالِبِ)

finger

plumbing, plumbery

سَبَّابَةُ: سَنَكْرَة

سَبَّابَةُ صَيْغِي (أَحْيَاء)

founding, foundry

سَبَّابَةُ الْمَعَادِنِ

سَبَّابَةُ: غَيْبُوتَةٌ مَرَضِيَّةٌ عَمِيقَةٌ

spinach

سَبَّابُخ: سَبَّابُخ (نَبَاتِي)

سَبَّابَةُ: نَوْمٌ

raison d'être

سَبَبُ الْوُجُودِ

slumber

antimatter

سَبَبُ مُضَادٍّ

سَبَّابِي (فِي وَرَقِ اللَّعِبِ)

reason, cause, motive

سَبَب: عِلَّة

means, medium, instrumentality

سَبَب: وَسِيلَةٌ

to cause, to occasion, to give birth to,

سَبَّبَ

swimmer, bather

سَبَّاح: سَابَحَ

to result in, to induce, to effect, to trigger

سَبَّبَ: أُنْتَجَ

swimming, natation, bathing

سَبَّاحَة: غَوَمَ

to beget

سَبَّبَ: أُنْتَجَ

market gardener

سَبَّاح: زَارِعُ الْحَضَارِ

causal, causative

سَبَّبِي

fertilization, fertilizing

سَبَّاحَة: تَسْمِيدٌ بِالسَّبَّاحِ

Saturday

السَّبْتِ (يَوْم)

heavy spar

سَبَّارِ ثَقِيل: بَارَايْت (مَعَاد)

pannier

سَبَّت: سَلَّة

pagrus, porgy

سَبَّارِس (مَمْلَك)

September

سَبْتَمِبَر: أَيْلُول

seven at a time, by sevens, seven and seven

sabbatarian سَبَّتِي (عِنْدَ الْيَهُود): مَنْ يَحْفَظُ السَّبْتَ

سَبَّاعِي (مَو)

adventist, Seventh-Day Adventist

سَبَّتِي: مَجِيئِي

heptangular

سَبَّاعِي الزَّوَايَا

dartrose

سَبَّجَة: فَطْرٌ مَجْهَرِي

septenary

سَبَّاعِي السَّنَوَاتِ

to swim, to bathe

سَبَّحَ: عَامَ

heptachlor

سَبَّاعِي الْكُلُور: مَيْدٌ حَشْرِي (كِيم)

to levitate

سَبَّحَ فِي الْهَوَاءِ لَخْفَتِهِ

sevenfold, septuple, seven, heptad, septet

to praise, to glorify, to extol,

سَبَّحَ: سَبَّحَ بِحَمْدِهِ

arms race, armament race

سَبَّاقُ التَّسَلُّحِ

to laud, to eulogize

سَبَّحَ: سَبَّحَ بِحَمْدِهِ

ascent race

سَبَّاقُ التَّسَلُّقِ

God is far above

سَبَّحَانَ اللَّهَ: تَنَزَّاهُ عَنْ

steeplechase

سَبَّاقُ الْحَوَاجِزِ

glory to ALLAH

سَبَّحَانَ اللَّهَ: الْمَجْدُ لِلَّهِ

horse race, horse racing

سَبَّاقُ الْخَيْلِ

rosary, beads

سَبَّحَة: مَسْبَحَة

regatta

سَبَّاقُ الزَّوَارِقِ



to found, to cast, to smelt, to mold, سَبَكَ: سَبَكَ
to shape, to formulate

pannus سَبَلٌ: مَرَضُ الْقَرْنَةِ الْعَشَائِيَّةِ (طَب.)

to let hang sown, to let down, to drop سَبَلٌ: أَرْخَى

whiskers سَبَلَةُ اللَّحْيَةِ

sepal سَبَلَةٌ كَاسِيَةٌ: وَرَقَةٌ كَاسِيَةٌ (فِي الزَّهْرَةِ) (بَنَاتِي)



ear, spike سَبَلَةٌ: سَبَلَةٌ

blackboard, board سَبْرَةٌ: لَوْحٌ (أَسْوَدُ)

capture, captivity سَبَى: أَسْرَ

captive, prisoner (of war) سَبِيٌّ: أَسِيرٌ

to capture, to take captive or prisoner, سَبَى: أَسَرَ

to imprison سَبَى: قَفَنَ

to captivate, to fascinate, to enchant, سَبَى: قَفَنَ

to charm, to enthrall, to thrill سَبَى: قَفَنَ

squid, sepia, cuttlefish, penfish - سَبَدَجٌ: حَبَّارٌ

ingot, bar, bullion, cast, mold سَبَكَةٌ

devarda alloy سَبَكَةٌ "دِفَارْدَا": ٥٠% أَلُمِينِيُومٌ وَ ٥٠% زِنْكٌ

brass solder سَبَكَةٌ لِحَامٍ نَحَاسِيَّةٍ (مَعَاد.)

bearing alloy سَبَكَةٌ مَحَامِلٍ: سَبَكَةٌ تَحْمِيلٍ كِرَاسِيٍّ (مَعَاد.)

alloy, eutectic سَبَكَةٌ أَصْهَرِيَّةٍ (مَعَاد.)

binary alloy سَبَكَةٌ ثَنَائِيَّةٍ: مِنْ مَعْدُنَيْنِ (مَعَاد.)

ferro-alloy, iron alloy سَبَكَةٌ حَدِيدِيَّةٍ (مَعَاد.)

quinary alloy سَبَكَةٌ خُمَاسِيَّةٍ الْعَنَاصِرِ (مَعَاد.)

bullion سَبَكَةٌ ذَهَبِيَّةٌ أَوْ قُصْبِيَّةٌ تَرْتَنُ ١٠ كِغ

quaternary alloy سَبَكَةٌ رُبَاعِيَّةٍ: رُبَاعِيَّةُ الْعَنَاصِرِ (مَعَاد.)

lead alloy سَبَكَةٌ رَصَاصِيَّةٍ (مَعَاد.)

steel alloy سَبَكَةٌ فُولَادِيَّةٍ (مَعَاد.)

drinking fountain, public fountain سَبِيلٌ لِلشَّرْبِ

way, road, path, track, course, سَبِيلٌ: وَسِيلَةٌ

route, channel, access, means

tail (of fox) سَبِيلَةٌ: فَعْلِيَّةُ الْمَرْجُوحِ

six سِتٌّ: سِتَّةٌ

belladonna, deadly nightshade سَبْتُ الْحَسَنِ (بَنَاتِي)

swimming سَبَحَ: سَبَّحَ

marshy سَبَحَ: مُسْتَقْعِي

salina, (salt) marsh, bog, سَبْحَةٌ: مُسْتَقْعٌ

swamp, quagmire, moor سَبَدٌ: طَانَرٌ

goatsucker, nightjar, nighthawk سَبْرٌ مُنْطَادِي

sounding, balloon سَبْرٌ: اسْتَبَارَ

poll سَبْرٌ: اسْتَبَارَ

to probe سَبْرٌ: اسْتَبَارَ

to probe, to sound, to explore, سَبْرٌ: سَبْرٌ غَوْزُهُ

to examine, to test, to fathom, to plumb سَبَطٌ: مُسْتَرْسِلٌ

lank, straight سَبَطٌ: مُسْتَرْسِلٌ

(one) seventh سَبْعٌ ٧/١

seven سَبْعَةٌ

beast of prey, predatory سَبْعٌ: حَيَوَانٌ مُفْتَرِسٌ

to increase sevenfold سَبْعٌ: ضَرْبٌ سَبْعَةٌ

seven سَبْعَةٌ ٧

sevenfold سَبْعَةُ أَضْعَافٍ

seventeen سَبْعَةُ عَشَرَ ١٧

seventy سَبْعُونَ ٧٠

the seventieth سَبْعُونَ (تَعْدَادٌ تَسْلِسُلِيٌّ), ١/٧٠

septuagenarian سَبْعُونِيٌّ

pretensioning سَبَقُ الْإِجْهَادِ: شِدَّةٌ سَابِقٌ

premeditation, forethought, سَبَقُ الْإِحْصَارِ

willfulness, preconceived

preformation سَبَقُ التَّكْوُنِ: تَكْوُنٌ سَابِقٌ

valve lead سَبَقُ الصَّمَامِ (مَعَاد.)

preconception سَبَقُ الْفِكْرَةِ: فِكْرَةٌ مُتَّصِرَةٌ

negative lead سَبَقٌ سَلْبِيٌّ

scoop, beat سَبَقٌ صُحْفِيٌّ

antecedence, precedence, priority سَبَقٌ: تَقَدُّمٌ

devancement

to outstrip, to outdistance, to pass, سَبَقٌ: تَجَاوَزَ

to overtake, to leave behind

to precede, to antecede, to forego, سَبَقٌ: تَقَدَّمَ عَلَى

to antedate, to predate, to happen before

to set forward سَبَقٌ السَّاعَةِ

foundling, foundry, cast(ing), smelting, سَبَكَ

molding, shaping, formulation

pollution	سَجَسْ: إِمْدَاءٌ (طَب.)	blind maker	سَتَارِيَّ: بَانِعُ السَّتَارِ أَوْ صَانِعُهَا
coo(ing)	سَجَّعَ الْحَمَامَ	stadion	سِتَادِيُون: مَقْيَاسُ إِغْرِيقِي مَقْدَارُهُ ١٨٩,٦ مِتر
rhymed prose, rhyme, assonance	سَجَّعَ: كَلَامٌ مُقْفًى	facing	سِتَارُ طَلَاء
to coo	سَجَّعَ: سَجَّعَ الْحَمَامَ	iron curtain	سَتَارُ حَدِيدِيّ
to rhyme	سَجَّعَ: سَجَّعَ الْكَاتِبُ	gas curtain	سَتَارُ غَازِيّ
sausage	سُجْجِيّ	veil, screen, cover(ing), mantle	سَتَار: حِجَابٌ، غَطَاءٌ
valance	سَجَّجَ: شَرَافَةٌ	awning blind	سَتَارَةٌ تَطْلِيلُ (تُفْتَحُ إِلَى أَعْلَى)
data record	سَجَلُ بَيَانَاتٍ	venetian blind	سَتَارَةٌ نَافِذَةٌ
driller's log	سَجَلُ الْخَفَارِ	blind(s), venetian	سَتَارَةٌ مَعْدَنِيَّةٌ
logbook	سَجَلُ الْخَفَرِ: سَجَلُ الْأَدَاءِ (هِنْد. مَد.)	curtain, drape(s), drapery, hanging	سَتَارَةٌ: بُرْدَايَةٌ
temperature log	سَجَلُ دَرَجَاتِ الْخَرَارَةِ	sixteen	سِتَّةٌ عَشَرَ (١٦)
album	سَجَلُ الزَّوَارِينِ	shelter, shield, screen,	سِتْرٌ: مَا يُسْتَتَرُ بِهِ
logbook	سَجَلُ السَّفِينَةِ أَوْ الطَّائِرَةِ (جَوِيَّة. بَحْر.)	protection	
mud log	سَجَلُ الطِّينِ: لِمُرَاقَبَةِ التَّغْيِيرِ فِي مُحْوَى طِينِ الْخَفَرِ (نَقَط.)	to cover, to veil, to screen, to curtain,	سَتَرَ: سَتَرَ
address register	سَجَلُ الْعَنَاقِينِ (حَاسِب.)	to hide, to conceal, to mask, to disguise,	
densilog	سَجَلُ الْكُتَافَةِ (أَتَاءُ الْخَفَرِ) (نَقَط.)	to shelter, to shield, to protect	
necrology	سَجَلُ الْمَوْتَى (طَب.)	life vest	سِتْرَةُ النِّجَاحِ
register	سَجَلُ الشَّيْخِ الْأَعْصَمِيَّةِ	gaberdine	سِتْرَةٌ طَوِيلَةٌ
obituary list	سَجَلُ الْوَفَايَاتِ	jerkin	سِتْرَةٌ طَوِيلَةٌ مِنْ دُونَ أَكْمَامٍ
physical record	سَجَلُ حَقِيقِيّ	jacket, coat, tunic	سِتْرَةٌ: سِتْرَةٌ
microlog	سَجَلُ ذَقِيقٍ	to stow, to steeve, to stack, to store (up)	سَتَفَ
register, registry, record, official record	سَجَل	sixty	سِتُون: الْعَدَدُ ٦٠
book, logbook, journal, list, scroll, roll		sixty	السِتُون
tally	سَجَلٌ: جَرْدَةُ الْحِسَابِ	sexagesimal	سِتُونِيّ
roster	سَجَلٌ: قَائِمَةٌ	phytosterol	سِتِيرُولُ نَبَاتِيّ (كِيم.)
to patent an invention	سَجَّلَ اخْتِرَاعًا	sexagenarian	سِتْنِيّ: فِي السِّتِينَ
to set a record	سَجَّلَ رَقْمًا قِيَاسِيًّا	oriental rug	سَجْدَةٌ شَرْقِيَّةٌ
to prescore (cinema)	سَجَّلَ الصَّوْتُ عَلَى الْفِيلْمِ	carpet, rug	سَجْدَةٌ
to debit with, to charge to	سَجَّلَ عَلَى حِسَابِ		
to record, to tape, to tape-record	سَجَّلَ عَلَى شَرِيطٍ		
to enroll, to register, to list	سَجَّلَ فَلَانًا كَعَضْوٍ		
to credit with	سَجَّلَ لِحِسَابِ		
to score a hit, a goal	سَجَّلَ هَدَفًا		
to register, to record, to take record	سَجَّلَ: دَوَّنَ		
of, to enter to list, to inscribe, to write down,			
to note (down), to mark down			
records, archives	سَجَلَاتٌ		
life imprisonment	سَجْنُ مُؤَبَّد		



lacinia	سَجَافٌ (طَب.)
competition, contest, emulation, rivalry	سَجَالٌ
jailer, warden, prison guard	سَجَانٌ
to prostrate, to genuflect, to bow down,	سَجَدَ
to kneel with the forehead touching the ground, to worship (God)	

puking	سَحَبُ السَّائِلِ الْمُكَاثِفِ (كيم. هند.)	prison, jail, lockup	سَحَبٌ: حَبَسَ
indraft	سَحَبٌ إِلَى الدَّاخلِ: تَيَّارٌ دَاخلِيٌّ	imprisonment, jailing,	سَحَبٌ: وَضَعَ فِي السَّجْنِ
decommissioning	سَحَبٌ مِنَ الحَلْمَةِ (هند. ذري.)	incarceration, internment, lockup, detention, confinement	
overdraft	سَحَبٌ مِنَ المَصْرِفِ أَكْثَرَ مِنَ الرُّصيدِ		سَحَبٌ: حَبَسَ
atmospheric drag	سَحَبٌ جَوِّيٌّ (آلي.)	to jail, to imprison, to lock up,	
forced induction.	سَحَبٌ قَسْرِيٌّ (هند.)	to incarcerate, to intern, to confine, to detain	
pull(ing), draw(ing), draft(ing),	سَحَبٌ: جَرٌّ	prostration(in prayer), genuflection,	سُجُودٌ
drag(ging), haul(ing), tug(ging), tow(ing),		kneeling with the forehead touching the	
traction, trailing		ground, bowing down , worship, adoration	
drawing (in a lottery)	سَحَبٌ: يَنْصِيبُ	prostration·worship	سُجُودٌ: عِبَادَةٌ
dock	سَحَبُ السَّفِينَةِ	to shroud, to enshroud, to cover	سَجَّى المَيِّتَ
to overdraw	سَحَبَ شَيْكًا أَوْ وَرَقَةً لَعِبَ الخ	with a winding-sheet, to lay out	
to draw lots	سَحَبَ قُرْعَةً	prisoner, prison inmate, convict, مُسْجُونٌ	سَجِينٌ: مَسْجُونٌ
down-bow	سَحَبَ القَوْسَ (مرو.)	nature, inborn character, trait, quality, طَبْعٌ	سَجِيَّةٌ: طَبْعٌ
to withdraw, to draw back,	سَحَبٌ: اسْتَرْجَعَ	moral constitution, temper, characteristic	
to take back, to recall, to revoke, to repeal,		idiosyncrasy	سَجِيَّةٌ: فِطْرَةٌ
to cancel, to pull out		brain meninx	سَخَاءٌ: اخْتَذَى سَخَايَا الدِّمَاغِ (طب.)
to retract, to recant, to unsay, عَنْ	سَحَبٌ: تَرَاخَعَ عَنْ	altocumulus castellatus	سَخَابٌ قَرْعِي مُتْرَجٌّ (مناخ.)
to withdraw, to draw back, to back down		broken cloud	سَخَابٌ مُتَقَطِّعٌ (مناخ.)
to pull, to draw(off), to draft, to drag, جَرٌّ	سَحَبٌ: جَرٌّ	clouds	سَخَابٌ: غَيْمٌ
to haul, to tug, to tow, to trail along, to drag		zipper, zip, zip fastener,	سَخَابٌ (لِلثَّيَابِ)
along		slide fastener	
to retract	سَحَبٌ: ضَمَّ	oort cloud	سَخَابَةٌ "أورت": سَخَابَةٌ مُذَكَّاتٌ تَحِيطُ بِالنِّظامِ
abrasion	سَخَجٌ (طب.)		الشمسي (هيئة.)
paratrimma	سَخَجٌ تَسْلُجٌ (طب.)	electron cloud	سَخَابَةٌ إلكترونية (فيز.)
wind abrasion	سَخَجٌ رِيحِيٌّ: تَغْرِيبَةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ (جيولوج.)	anvil cloud	سَخَابَةٌ سَدَانِيَّةٌ (مناخ.)
to abrade	سَخَجٌ	pileus	سَخَابَةٌ قَلَنْسُوِيَّةٌ (مناخ.)
to scrape off, to scratch off, to rub	سَخَجٌ: سَخَجٌ	cloud	سَخَابَةٌ: غَيْمَةٌ
off, to shave off, to abrade, to graze, to gall,		nuee ardente	سَخَابَةٌ مَتَوَهِّجَةٌ: هَيَارٌ مُتَأَجِّجٌ (جيولوج.)
to excoriate, to chafe		throughout, all through, over, (all)	سَخَابَةٌ: طَوَالَ
glamour	سِخْرٌ: رَوْعَةٌ	during, during all	
magic, witchcraft, sorcery,	سِخْرٌ: صِنَاعَةُ السَّاحِرِ	dandruff	سَخَاءٌ: سَخَاءَةٌ
wizardry, witchery		wood shavings	سَخَاجَةٌ أَوْ بُرَايَةُ الخَشَبِ
magic, charm, charisma, infatuation,	سِخْرٌ: فِتْنَةٌ	siphon	سَخَاةٌ: سَيْفُونٌ
glamor, spell fascination, enchantment,		phthisis	سَخَافٌ (طب.)
bewitchment		lesbian	سَخَاقِيَّةٌ: نِسْبَةٌ لِلسَّخَاقِ
early dawn, early morning	سَحَرٌ: قُبَيْلَ الصُّبْحِ	velamenta cerebri, meninges	سَخَايَا (طب.)
to bewitch, to witch,	سَحَرٌ: أَصَابَهُ بِسِحْرِهِ	stratiform clouds	سَحَبٌ طَبَاقِيَّةٌ: مُتَرَاصِفَةٌ (مناخ.)

immemorial, ancient, very old سَحِيحٌ: مُبْعَنٌ فِي الْقَدَمِ
generosity, openhandedness, liberality سَخَاءٌ: كَرَمٌ
tomfoolery سَخَافَةٌ: سُخْرِيَةٌ
platitude سَخَافَةٌ: تَفَاهَةٌ
soot, smut, crock, lampblack, سُخَامٌ: سِنَاجٌ
carbon black
heat-bath سَخَانٌ حَمَامٌ
immersion heater سَخَانُ الْغَمْرِ (كِيم)



finned strip heater سَخَانٌ قَشْرَةٌ ذُو زَعَانِفٍ (كِيم)
heater, geyser, boiler, warmer سَخَانٌ: سَخَانَةٌ
wallet سَخْيَانٌ: جِلْدٌ مَاعِزٌ
placenta سَخْدٌ: خِلَاصُ الْجَنِينِ
to boo سَخِرَ - (عَلْنَا) بِ-
to mock (at), to ridicule, سَخِرَ بِ- أَوْ مِنْ: هَزَيْ بِ-
to deride, to taunt, to gibe, to laugh at, to flout,
to sneer at, to scoff at, to jeer at
to exploit, to utilize, to employ, to use, سَخَرَ
to subject, to subjugate, to make subservient,
to drudge

corvée, forced labor, duty, سَخْوَةٌ: عَمَلٌ بِلَا أَجْرِ
unpaid labor, fatigue, drudgery
derisory سُخْرِيٌّ
sarcasm, mockery, irony, ridicule, سُخْرِيَّةٌ: سَخْرِيَّةٌ
derision, scorn, sneer, scoff, gibe
discontent, dissatisfaction, سُخْطٌ: سَخَطٌ
displeasure, indignation, resentment, anger,
annoyance, irritation, ire
to become discontented, indignant, سُخِطَ (عَلَى)
dissatisfied, resentful
silliness, absurdity, nonsense, سُخْفٌ: سَخَافَةٌ
absurdness, ridiculousness, foolishness
to become silly, ridiculous, سُخْفٌ: صَارَ سَخِيفًا
absurd
blackness سَخَمَ: سَوَادٌ

to bewitch, to witch, to charm, سَحَرٌ: قَتَنَ
to enchant, to fascinate, to infatuate, to enthrall,
to thrill
magic(al), sorcerous, wonder, miraculous سَحَرِيٌّ
magic, magical سَحَرِيٌّ: سَاحِرٌ
to crush, to pound, to grind, to beat, سَحَقَ: سَحَنٌ
to bruise, to stamp, to bray, to powder,
to pulverize, to pestle, to triturate
to crush, to suppress, to repress, سَحَقَ: قَطَضَ عَلَى
to quash, to squash, to squelch, to smash,
to quench, to destroy, to extinguish
detrition سَخَلَّ (طَب.)
to file, to plane, to smooth, سَخَلَّ: بَرَدَ، قَشَرَ
to pare, to peel, to shave off
to drag along, to trail along سَخَلَّ: جَرَّ عَلَى الْأَرْضِ
orchis, orchid سَخْلَبٌ: سَخْلَبِيَّةٌ (نَبَاتِي)



salep, saloop, سَخْلَبٌ: شَرَابٌ مِنْ مَادَّةِ السَّخْلَبِ
a drink made from salep
salep, saloop سَخْلَبٌ: مَادَّةٌ لَشَوْبَةِ نَظْمٍ وَتَوَكُّلٍ
rabbit (young) سَخْلَةٌ: خَرْنَقٌ (صَغِيرُ الْأَرْبِ)
lizard سَخْلِيَّةٌ: عَطَاءَةٌ
to pulverize, to triturate, سَحَنَ: دَقَّ، سَحَقَ
to comminute, to powder, to pestle, to pound,
to crush, to grind
biofacies سَخْنَةٌ حَيَوِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُوجِي)
appearance, look(s), aspect, air, سَخْنَةٌ: هَيْئَةٌ
visage, physiognomy, facial features
gallinule سَخْنُونٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
abradability سَخُوجِيَّةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةُ الْإِنْسَاجِ
last (ight) meal سَخُورٌ: طَعَامُ الصَّائِمِ قَبْلَ الْفَجْرِ
before daybreak during Ramadan
remote, distant, far, faraway سَحِيحٌ: بَعِيدٌ
abysmal, bottomless, deep, profound سَحِيحٌ: عَمِيقٌ

band	سَدٌّ: رَصِيفُ مِينَاءِ مُسَوَّرٌ	hot, warm	سُخْنٌ: حَارٌّ
weir	سَدٌّ: سِجَاجٌ	to heat, to warm up,	سُخْنٌ: صَارَ سَاخِحًا
barricade, rampart, bulwark, mound	سَدٌّ: مَثْرَاسٌ	to become hot or warm	
dike (or dyke)	سَدٌّ: مُسْتَاةٌ (هند. مد.)	to heat, to warm (up), to make	سُخْنٌ: جَعَلَهُ سَاخِحًا
to fill, to bridge, to close a gap	سَدٌّ: ثَغْرَةً	hot or warm	
to fulfill, to satisfy, to fill, to meet,	سَدٌّ: حَاجَةً	fever, pyrexia, temperature	سُخُونَةٌ: حُمَّى
to supply, to furnish, to provide (with)		heat, hotness, warmth, warmth	سُخُونَةٌ: عَكْسُ بُرُودَةٍ
to keep barely alive, to keep body and	سَدٌّ: رَمَقَةً	to become generous, liberal,	سُخِيٌّ: صَارَ سَخِيًّا
soul together, to provide with a bare existence,		openhanded, bountiful	
to keep at subsistence level		generous, liberal, bountiful,	سُخِيٌّ: كَرِيمٌ
to replace, to take the place of,	سَدٌّ: مَسَدَةً	openhanded, freehanded	
to substitute for		lavish, profuse, bountiful, ample,	سُخِيٌّ: وَافِرٌ
to lock	سَدٌّ: رَجَجٌ	plentiful, abundant	
to plug up, to close up, to stop up, عَاقَ,	سَدٌّ: أَغْلَقَ, عَاقَ	silly, stupid, absurd, ridiculous, foolish	سُخِيفٌ
to cork, to seal, to shut (off), to bar, to clog,		rancor, spite, grudge, ill will,	سُخِيمَةٌ: حَقْدٌ
to obstruct, to occlude, to obturate		malice, malevolence, hatred	
to occlude	سَدٌّ: أَغْلَقَ, حَسَسَ	retention dam	سَدٌّ: احْتِجَازٌ (هند. مد.)
to obstruct	سَدٌّ: كَطَمَ	overfall dam	سَدٌّ: السَّكَابُ (قوماء.)
stamen	سَدَّةٌ: أَسَدِيَّةٌ (طب.)	masonry-earth dam	سَدٌّ: بِنَائِيٌّ لِرَأْيِي (هند. مد.)
warp	سَدَّةٌ: سَدَى (الثَّوْبُ)	gravity dam	سَدٌّ: ثَقَالِيٌّ: يُحْمَلُ ثِقَلُهُ دُونَ الْهَيَاةِ (هند. مد.)
embolism	سَدَادٌ (طب.)	wing dam	سَدٌّ: جَنَاحِيٌّ: رَصِيفٌ يَمْتَدُّ مِنَ الشَّاطِئِ عِزَّ الْمَاءِ
pertinency factor, relevance rate	سَدَادٌ	pier	سَدٌّ: رَصِيفِيٌّ: يَمْتَدُّ مِنَ الشَّاطِئِ حَتَّى الْمِيَاهِ الْمَلَاخِيَةِ
orifice spud	سَدَادٌ: الْفُوْهَةُ	dam=wing dam	
discharge (of a debt)	سَدَادٌ: ذَيْنٌ	arch dam	سَدٌّ: عَقْدِي (هند.)
fusible plug	سَدَادٌ: صَهْوَرٌ (هند.)		
fuse plug	سَدَادٌ: صَهْوَرٌ (لَمْنَعِ الْخَرَاتِقِ) (هند.)		
bod	سَدَادٌ: طَبْنِيٌّ لِسَدِّ ثَقْبِ الْفَرِيقِ فِي الْأَفْرَانِ (صهر.)		
screw cap	سَدَادٌ: لَوْنِيٌّ		
repayment	سَدَادٌ: رَدٌّ		
appositeness, pertinence, relevance,	سَدَادٌ: صَوَابٌ	embankment	سَدٌّ: عَلَى جَانِبَيْ نَهْرٍ لِمَدِّ الْمِيَاهِ
appropriateness, correctness, rightness,		submerged weir	سَدٌّ: غَاطِسٌ: هَذَا مَقْمُورٌ (هند. قوماء.)
soundness		burrook	سَدٌّ: لِنَحْوِيلٍ يَجْرِي نَهْرِيٌّ (هند. مد.)
plug, stopper, cork, tap, obturator,	سَدَادٌ: سِدَادَةٌ	levee, dike	سَدٌّ: لَمْنَعِ الْفَيْضَانِ
spigot, seal		plugging, stopping up, closing,	سَدٌّ: إِغْلَاقٌ
grid plugs	سَدَادَاتٌ: لَوْحُ الْمَرْكَمِ (هند. كهربا.)	stoppage, closure, shut(ting), shutoff,	سَدٌّ: السَّدَادُ
rubber stopper	سَدَادَةٌ: مِنَ الْمَطَاطِ	obstruction	سَدٌّ: حَاجِزٌ, عَائِقٌ
six at a time, by sixes, six and six	سَدَّاسٌ	block, barrier, bar, obstruction,	
hexangular	سَدَّاسِيُّ الزَّوَايَا	obstacle, hindrance	
		dam	سَدٌّ: خَزَّانٌ



to delight, to gladden, to cheer up, سَرَّ: أَفْرَحَ
to rejoice, to please, to gratify, to satisfy

larva, caterpillar, maggot سَرَّةٌ: يَرْقَانَةٌ

roe, spawn سَرَّةٌ: وَضَعَ الْبَيْضَ (لِلسَّمَكِ وَالضَّفَادِعِ) إِخْ

secretly, in secret, privately, in سِرًّا: فِي السِّرِّ

camera, underground behind closed doors,

covertly, clandestinely, furtively, stealthily

joy, happiness, good times, سُرَّاءُ: سُرُورٌ، رُخَاءٌ

good days, prosperity, welfare, well-being

looming سَرَابٌ تَشْوِيهِِي: سَرَابٌ مَعْكُوسٌ (مَنَاحٍ. مِيزَرِ)

mirage, phantom, ignis, illusion, fantasy سَرَابٌ

highest point, top, summit سَرَاةٌ: أَعْلَى الشَّيْءِ

firefly, glowworm سَرَّاجُ اللَّيْلِ (حَشْرَةٌ)

sadler سَرَّاجٌ: صَانِعُ السُّرُوجِ أَوْ بَانِعُهَا

lamp, light سَرَّاجٌ: مِصْبَاحٌ

saddlery سَرَّاجَةٌ: صِنَاعَةُ وَتِجَارَةُ السُّرُوجِ

dismissal, release, discharge سَرَّاحٌ: تَنْشِيْحٌ

knitting سِرَّادَةٌ: شُطْلُ الْإِبْرَةِ



pavilion, large tent سِرَّادِقٌ: قُسْطَاطٌ

feature سِرَّارٌ (طَبْ):

outline سِرَّارٌ (الْوَجْه): مَلَمَحٌ

line of the palm سِرَّارٌ: خُطٌّ فِي بَاطِنِ الْكَفِّ أَوْ الْجَبْهَةِ

or forehead

double-quick سِرَاعًا: بِسُرْعَةٍ

wheel سُرَاعَةً: دَرَّاجَةٌ

pants سِرَاوِيلُ (فِي أَمْرِيكَا): لِبَاسٌ دَاخِلِي

seraglio, scerail سِرَايٌ: قَصْرُ السُّلْطَانِ

place, government house سِرَايٌ: دَارُ الْحُكُومَةِ

straight flight سِرْبٌ: دَرَجَاتُ غَدَلٍ (بَنَاءِ)

shoal (of fish), fish school سِرْبٌ مِنَ السَّمَكِ

squadron, flight, formation, سِرْبٌ مِنَ الطَّائِرَاتِ

wing, group

flight, flock, bevy, covey, group, سِرْبٌ مِنَ الطُّيُورِ

troop

hexahedral سُدَّاسِي السُّطُوحِ أَوْ الْأَوْجُهُ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

sixfold, sextuple, sexpartite, sextet, سُدَّاسِي

hexad(e)

hexacorde سُدَّاسِيَّةُ الصُّوْتِ

hexapod سُدَّاسِيَّةُ الْقَوَائِمِ (لِلْحَشْرَاتِ)

seat سُدَّةٌ: كُرْسِيٌّ

pulpit سُدَّةٌ: مَقَرٌّ

position, post, office, rank, status سُدَّةٌ: مَنَاصِبٌ

loucherbem سُدَّةٌ: سُدَّادَةٌ

embolism سُدَّةٌ: صِمَامَةٌ

to guide someone's steps, to direct, سُدُّ (خُطَاةٍ)

to lead, to show the right way to

to pay, to settle, to discharge, سُدُّ: دَفَعَ

to liquidate, to pay up, to defray

to repay سُدُّ: رَدٌّ

to aim (at), to point (at), to direct (to), سُدُّ: صَوَّبَ

to level (at), to shoot (at)

vertigo سَدَرٌ: دُورَارٌ

one six سُدُسٌ: سُدُسٌ (٦/١)

to sextuple سُدُسٌ (صَاعِفٌ سِتِّ مَرَّاتٍ)

bubble سُدُسِيَّةٌ قَفَّاعِيَّةٌ: سُدُسِيَّةٌ ذَاتُ قَفَّاعَةٍ (مَسْحِ)

sextant

sextans (the sextant) السُّدُسِيَّةُ: كَوْكَبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (هَيْبَةُ)

flap سُدَّةٌ (طَبْ):

stroma سُدَى: سُدَّةٌ (طَبْ)

in vain, vainly, unavailingly, futilely, سُدَى: عَبَثًا

uselessly, fruitlessly

apposite, relevant, pertinent, right, سَدِيدٌ: صَابِتٌ

apropos, appropriate, correct, sound

nebula, nebulous, nebular سَدِيمٌ (مِيَّةٌ)

haze, mist سَدِيمٌ: حَبَابٌ رَقِيقٌ

rue سَدَابٌ (بَنَاتٌ)

naivety, ingenuousness, innocence, سَدَاجَةٌ

simplicity, simplemindedness, gullibility

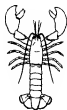
secret سِرٌّ (حِ اسْتِرَارٌ)

mystery سِرٌّ خَفِيٌّ

the Saint sacrament سِرٌّ مَقْدَسٌ: الْعِشَاءُ الرَّبَّانِي

funicle سِرٌّ: حَبْلٌ سُرِّيٌّ لِبَاطِيٍّ (نَبَاطِيٍّ)

lobster



leukemia

crayfish

dunce

teratom

crab



cancerous, cancriod

twining stem

to activate shooting

to become quick, fast, rapid

to speed up, to accelerate, to hasten,

to hurry, to quicken

how quickly...! soon, before long,

in no time, in a short time

asa speed (سُرْعَةُ التصوير (تصوير)

tempo

keying speed (سُرْعَةُ الإبراق (بالكلمة في الدقيقة) (برق)

admission velocity

ignition velocity

espace velocity (سُرْعَةُ الإقلاط من جاذبية الأرض (فضاء)

approach velocity

velocity or radio waves (سُرْعَةُ الأمواج الراديوية (فيز)

drift velocity

bit rate

baud rate

data transmission speed

velocity of flow

swirl velocity

سَرَطَانُ الْبَحْرِ: كَرَكَنْد، جَرَاد الْبَحْرِ

سَرَطَانُ الدَّم: اِبْيَضاضُ الدَّم

سَرَطَانُ الثَّيَر: سَرَطَانُ ثَيْرِي

سَرَطَانُ بَحْرِي: اَسْوَدُ المَلَاقِط

سَرَطَانُ خَلْيَوِيّ خَطِير

سَرَطَان: سَلَطَعُون

سَرَطَانِي

سُرْع: زَرْجَوَة (قَضِيبُ الْكَرْمَة)

سُرْع الرُّومِي (عسر)

سُرْع: سِرْع

سُرْع

سُرْعَان مَا

سُرْعَة "آزّا": مُعَدَّلُ سُرْعَة التَّصْوِير (تصوير)

سُرْعَة (مر)

سُرْعَة الإبراق (بالكلمة في الدقيقة) (برق)

سُرْعَة الإِدْخَال (هند)

سُرْعَة الاِشْتِعَال

سُرْعَة الإقلاط من جاذبية الأرض (فضاء)

سُرْعَة الاقْتِرَاب (قوماء)

سُرْعَة الأمواج الراديوية (فيز)

سُرْعَة الانْسِيَاق

سُرْعَة الْبِتَات في مُدَّة مُعَدَّدَة (حاسب)

سُرْعَة الْبِت بِالْبُود

سُرْعَة بَت الْبَيَانَات

سُرْعَة التَّدْفُق (قوماء)

سُرْعَة التَّدْوِيمِ

swarm

flock, herd, drove, group, troop

bevy

adit

to leak, to infiltrate

navel, umbilicus

saddle, packsaddle

سِرْبُ مِنَ الثَّخْلِ

سِرْبُ: قَطِيع

سِرْبُ: جَمَاعَة

سِرْبُ: دَهْلِيْز

سِرْبُ: جَعْلُهُ يَتَسَرَّب

سُرَة (البَطْن)

سُرْجُ الدَّابَّة



pillion

sella

saddle

to braid, to plait, to baste, to tack

gulfweed

to go out, to depart, to go away

to graze freely, to go out, to pasture

to comb, to deess, to style, to coif

to send to pasture

to discharge, to dismiss,

to fire, to sack

to release, to discharge,

to let go, to free, to set at liberty

fern, bracken

to relate, to narrate, to recount,

to report

to cnumerate, to list

to present, to set forth, to quote,

to cite, to state

knit

to knit

vault, cellar, crypt, tunnel

narrative

sardine سَمَكٌ مَشْهُورٌ يُعَلَّبُ مَكْبُوسًا بِالزَّيْتِ

funiculus umbilicalis السَّرَر: الْحَبْلُ السَّرِّي (طب)

cancer, carcinoma

سَرَطَان (مرض)

سُرْج: مَقْعَدٌ إِضَائِيٌّ لِلرَّكُوبِ فِي الْخَلْفِ

سُرْج (طب)

سُرْج

سُرْج: سُرْج

سُرْجِس: طَحْلُبٌ بَحْرِي

سُرْج: خَرَجَ

سُرْج (ت) الماشية

سُرْجُ الشَّعْر

سُرْجُ الماشية

سُرْجُ الْمُؤَلَّفِ مِنَ الْحِدْمَة

سُرْجُ الْمُؤَقَّوفِ أَوْ السَّجِينِ

سُرْخَس (نبات)

سُرْدِي: رِوَايَة

سُرْدِين: سَمَكٌ مَشْهُورٌ يُعَلَّبُ مَكْبُوسًا بِالزَّيْتِ

سُرَر: الْحَبْلُ السَّرِّي (طب)

سُرَطَان (مرض)

fastness, rapidity, swiftness, promptitude

weasel



سُرْعُوب (حيوان)

mantis, soothsayer سُرْعُوف: سُرْعُوفَةٌ (حشرة)

sargo سُرْعُوس (سمك)

abuse سَرَف: سُوءُ الْإِسْتِعْمَالِ (طَب.)

caterpillar سُرْقَة

to steal, to pilfer, to pinch, to filch, سَرَقَ

to purloin, to thief, to burglarize, to rob,

to rip off, to hold up

stealing, pilfering, pilferage, filching, سِرْقَة

pinch(ing), theft, larceny, robbery, rip-off,

burglary, housebreaking,

circus سِرْك: سِرْك

dragonfly سُرْمَان: يَغْسُوب (حشرة)



to eternize, to eternalize, to perpetuate, سَرَمَد: خَلَدَ

to immortalize

eternal, perpetual, timeless, سَرَمَدِي: أَزَلِي، أَبَدِي

everlasting, sempiternal, endless, ageless

piccolo سِرْكَاي: فُلُوتٌ صَغِيرَةٌ (آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ) (مُر.)

cypress سَرُود (شَجَر)

leaders, chiefs, heads, elite سُرُوءَاتُ الْقَوْمِ

panties سُرُوءَالٌ

underpants, drawers سُرُوءَالٌ تَخَشِي

breeches سُرُوءَالٌ قَصِيرٌ

bloomers سُرُوءَالٌ نِسَائِي

trousers, pants سُرُوءَالٌ يَنْطَلُونَ

run-out سُرُوبٌ (مَنْ قَالَبَ السِّبْكَ) (صَهْر.)

joy, delight, happiness, gladness, سُرُور: فَرَحٌ

delectation, cheer(fulness), pleasure

gaiety سُرُور: مَرَحٌ

to come into force, سَرَى: أَصْبَحَ سَارِي الْمَفْعُولِ

rate of advance

supply rate

partial velocity

presence, agility of mind, سُرْعَةُ الْخَاطِرِ أَوْ الْبَدِيْهَةِ

quickness of intellect, alertness of mind

speed of rotation سُرْعَةُ الدُّوَارَانِ (مَنْد.)

wind velocity سُرْعَةُ الرِّيحِ

velocity of sound سُرْعَةُ الصَّوْتِ فِي الْهَوَاءِ (فِيز.)

phase velocity سُرْعَةُ الطَّوْرِ: السَّرْعَةُ الطَّوْرِيَّةُ (رَادِيُور.)

maximum flying speed سُرْعَةُ الطَّيْرَانِ الْفُصْوَى (حَوِيَّة.)

max leves سُرْعَةُ الطَّيْرَانِ الْمُسْتَوِيِّ الْقُصْوَى (حَوِيَّة.)

speed of film سُرْعَةُ الْفِيلْمِ: دَرَجَةُ حَسَّاسِيَّةِ الْفِيلْمِ (صَوْبِر.)

writing speed سُرْعَةُ الْكِتَابَةِ (أَوْ التَّسْجِيلِ) (إِلِكْتُرُور.)

effective transfer rate سُرْعَةُ النَّقْلِ الْفَعَّالَةِ (حَاسِب.)

transfer rate سُرْعَةُ النَّقْلِ: مِنْ أَدَاةٍ تَخْرِينٍ إِلَى الْذَاكِرَةِ (حَاسِب.)

velocity initial سُرْعَةُ ابْتِدَائِيَّةٍ (أَلِي.)

velocity سُرْعَةُ اتَّجَاهِيَّةٍ (أَلِي.)

ground speed سُرْعَةُ أَرْضِيَّةٍ: سُرْعَةُ الطَّائِرَةِ بِالنِّسْبَةِ

لِلْأَرْضِ (حَوِيَّة.)

intercept speed سُرْعَةُ اغْتِرَاضِيَّةٍ

virtual velocity سُرْعَةُ افْتِرَاضِيَّةٍ

volume velocity سُرْعَةُ حَاجِمِيَّةٍ (فِيز.)

velocity, critical سُرْعَةُ حَرَجَةٍ (فِيز.)

lower critical speed سُرْعَةُ حَرَجَةٍ دُنْيَا (قَوْمَاء.)

transonic speed سُرْعَةُ حَوْلِ الصَّوْتِيَّةِ (حَوِيَّة.)

linear speed سُرْعَةُ خَطِيَّةٍ (أَلِي.)

air speed سُرْعَةُ دِيْنَامِيَّةٍ

bottom gear سُرْعَةُ صَغْرَى: تَرَسُ السَّرْعَةِ الصَّغْرَى (مَنْد.)

acoustic velocity speed سُرْعَةُ صَوْتِيَّةٍ

longitudinal velocity سُرْعَةُ طَوِيلَةٍ (حَوِيَّة.)

muzzle velocity سُرْعَةُ فَوْحِيَّةٍ (لِلْقَذِيفَةِ) (عَس. أَلِي.)

weathering velocity سُرْعَةُ فِي الطَّيَقَاتِ الْمَجَوَّاةِ (جِيُولُور.)

variable velocity سُرْعَةُ مُتَغَيِّرَةٍ (أَلِي.)

accelerated speed سُرْعَةُ مُعَجَّلَةٍ (أَلِي.)

low-speed سُرْعَةُ مُنْخَفِضَةٍ

relative velocity سُرْعَةُ نَسْبِيَّةٍ (أَلِي.)

final velocity سُرْعَةُ نِهَائِيَّةٍ

speed, velocity, haste, hurry, quikness, سُرْعَة

throne سَرِيرُ الْمَلِكِ: الْعَرْشُ
waterbed سَرِيرٌ مَائِيٌّ
trundle bed سَرِيرٌ مُنْخَفَضٌ مُرْتَكِزٌ عَلَى عَجَلَاتٍ صَغِيرَةٍ
bed, bedstead سَرِيرٌ: ثَخْتُ
bed سَرِيرٌ: فِرَاشٌ



secret سَرِيَّةٌ: سِرٌّ
inner self, inward thoughts, heart, innermost feelings, soul, mind سَرِيَّةٌ: طَوْنَةٌ

intent(ion), purpose, design سَرِيَّةٌ: نِيَّةٌ
flammable, inflammable, fiery سَرِيعُ الْأَخْثَاقِ
quick-tempered سَرِيعُ الْأَلْفَعَالِ
excitable سَرِيعُ الْأَهْتِاجِ

tetchy سَرِيعُ الْتَأَثُّرٍ: حَسَّاسٌ جِدًّا
credulous, naïve, ingenuous سَرِيعُ الْتَصَدِيقِ
irritable سَرِيعُ التَّهَيُّجِ: حَادِ الطَّعْنِ

quick-witted, ready-witted, quick, quick at repartee, nimble, alert, acute سَرِيعُ الْخَاطِرِ
instant سَرِيعُ الدَّوْبَانِ: فَوْرِيٌّ الدَّوْبَانِ

transient, transitory, ephemeral, fleeting, temporal, evanescent, short-lived سَرِيعُ الزَّوَالِ
fugacious سَرِيعُ الزَّوَالِ: مُبَكَّرُ السَّقُوطِ (نَبَاحٍ)

fragile, frail, delicate, tender سَرِيعُ الْعَطَبِ
quick-tempered, short-tempered, hotheaded, hot-tempered, irascible, choleric, testy, tetchy سَرِيعُ الْغَضَبِ

apprehensive سَرِيعُ الْفَهْمِ
squeamish سَرِيعُ الْقَرْفِ

fast, quick, rapid, speedy, swift, expeditious, hurried, hasty, instant, prompt سَرِيعٌ: عَاجِلٌ
express سَرِيعٌ: قِطَارٌ سَرِيعٌ

soon, before long, shortly, in a short time, speedily, quickly, promptly, rapidly, fast سَرِيعًا
hair dryer, hair blower سَنَوَارٌ: مُجَفِّفُ الشَّعْرِ

to burglarize, to housebreak, to hold سَطًا عَلَى

to take effect, to become effective, valid, operative, in force

سَرَى: جَرَى to flow, to run, to stream

سَرَى: ذَاغٌ to circulate

سَرَى: سَارَ لَيْلًا to travel by night

سَرَى عَلَى: انْطَبَقَ عَلَى to apply to, to hold good for, to be true of

سَرَى فِي: دَبَّ فِي to creep into, to enter (into), to spread into, to fill, to pervade, to rush into,

to stream into, to flow into

سَرَى عَنْهُ: رَوَّحَ to relieve, to comfort, to cheer, to amuse

سَرِيٌّ secret, private, confidential, classified, covert, furtive, stealthy, clandestine, occult, underground, hidden, cryptic

سَرِيٌّ: مُلَغَزٌ arcane

سَرِيٌّ: كَرِيمٌ generous, magnanimous, noble, high-ranking, eminent, noble(man)

سَرِيَّةُ الْإِطْفَاءِ fire brigade

سَرِيَّةُ خَيْالَةٍ cavalry squadron

سَرِيَّةُ مَدْفَعَةٍ artillery

سَرِيَّةٌ: قَطْعَةٌ مِنَ الْجَيْشِ brigade

سَرِيَّةٌ: أُسْطُولٌ صَغِيرٌ (جَوِّيٌّ) squadron

سَرِيَّةٌ secrecy, surreptitiousness, confidentiality, covertness, privacy, furtiveness, stealth(iness), clandestineness

سَرِيَّةٌ: نَكْتَمٌ secrecy

سَرِيَّالِيٌّ surrealist متعلِّقٌ بِالسَّرِيَّالِيَّةِ

سَرِيَّالِيَّةٌ surrealism فَوْقُ الْوَقْعَةِ

سَرِيَّانُ الْخَرَارَةِ: تَدْفِقُ خَرَارِيٌّ (نِيزٌ) heat flow

سَرِيَّانُ الْمَفْعُولِ: تَفَاذٌ validity, effect(iveness),

operation, coming into force, taking effect, enforceability, applicability

سَرِيَّانٌ قَلْبِيٌّ مُشْتَتٌ (كَيْمٌ) dispersed plug flow

سَرِيَّانٌ: الشَّارٌّ spread(ing), circulation, currency

سَرِيَّانٌ: جَرَيَانٌ flow(age), flowing, running,

streaming

سَرِيَّانِيٌّ: اللُّغَةُ السَّرِيَّانِيَّةُ syriac

superficial, shallow, surface, غير عميق
skin-deep

shallow سطحي: قليل العمق، ضحل

planar سطحي: مُستو

superficiality, shallowness سطحية: عكس عمق

line سطر: خط

to rule, to line, to bar, سطر: رسم خطوطاً

to draw lines, to streak, to cross, to stripe

to compose, to write (down), سطر: كتب

to draft, to draw up

to glare, to shine, to radiate سطع: تألق

to spread, to diffuse, to rise, to emanate سطع: فاح

bucket سطل



ice bucket

سطل الثلج



tipping bucket سطل قلاب (هند. مد.)

bucket, pail سطل: دلو

to intoxicate, to dumbfound, to startle, سطل

to shock, to flabbergast, to astound

to close, to shut سطم (الباب): أغلق

burglary, housebreaking, holdup, stickup, سطو

armed, robbery, theft, assault, attack,

influence, sway, authority, hegemony, نفوذة: سطوبة

power, control, leverage, domination

womp سطوع مفاجيء (في إضاءة شاشة التلفزيون) (تلفز.)

luminosity سطوع: نورانية

tab, spring سطوح أثزان نابضي (جيولوج.)

trim(ing) tab سطوح تعديل الموازنة (أثناء الطيران) (جوية.)

balance tab سطوح موازنة (جوية.)

platform سطوح: هضبة

up, to rob at gunpoint, to seize unlawfully,
to usurp, to break in(to) to attack, to assault

wad سطام لمتع الرشح أو سد الكسور

plug, stopper, cork, tap سطام: سدادة

tegmen سطح الأرض: وجه الأرض (جيولوج.)

airfoil سطح انسياب هوائي رافع: جناح

high-lift airfoil سطح انسياب هوائي عالي الرفع (جوية.)

sea level سطح البحر: مُستوى

roof, rooftop, housetop, terrace سطح البيت أو البناء

abutting surface سطح التماس

haulage level سطح الجر (معدن.)

lower wing surface سطح الجناح السفلي (جوية.)

surface of revolution سطح الدوران (رياضة.)

deck (of a ship) سطح السفينة

tillac سطح سفينة خشبية

metal(l)ing سطح الطريق المُرصوف (هند. مد.)

quarterdeck سطح مؤخر السفينة

water-wet surface سطح بلول: يالغ الماء ويتل به

spar deck سطح طولي غلوي (في السفينة) (بحر.)

solar reflecting سطح عاكس للإشعاع الشمسي (بناء.)

surface

inclined plane سطح مائل

abutting surface سطح مُتّاحم

developable سطح مُتَبَسِّط

entablature سطح مُعَمِّد: جانب السطح المُعَمِّد (بناء.)

generating surface سطح مُولِّد أو راسم (رياضة.)

terrace سطح: مُصطبة

surface, face سطح: وجه

plane, surface سطح (هند.)

to spread (out), to outspread, سطح: بسط

to unfold, to unroll

to stretch, to prostrate سطح: بَطَحَ

to level (off), to flatten, to even, سطح: سَوَّى

to plane, to surface

to fell, to throw down سطح: صَرَعَ

surface, external, exterior, outer, سطحي: خارجي

outward, outside

superficial سطحي، ظاهري

mean calorie سَعْرٌ وَسَطِيٌّ (فيز.)
 large calorie سَعْرٌ كَبِيرٌ: كِيلُو كالوري (فيز.)
 madness, frenzy سَعْرٌ: جُنُونٌ، أَهْتِيَا ج
 rabies, hydrophobia, madness سَعْرٌ: كَلْبٌ
 amok سَعْرٌ مَعَ نَزْعَةٍ لِلْقَتْلِ
 list price سَعْرُ الْيَانِ: السَّعْرُ الْمُسَجَّلُ
 trade, market سَعْرُ الْبَيْعِ: (سِفْنَةٍ) شَحْنٌ
 wholesale price سَعْرُ الْجُمْلَةِ
 cost list, cost price سَعْرُ الْكَفَّةِ
 par سَعْرُ الْمَسَاوَةِ
 bed-rock price سَعْرٌ أَدْنَى: الثَّمَنُ الْأَخْسَرُ
 realized price سَعْرٌ مُحَقَّقٌ: سَعْرُ الْبَيْعِ الْفَعْلِيِّ
 posted price سَعْرٌ مُعْلَنٌ
 price, rate, quotation سَعْرٌ: ثَمَنٌ
 to price سَعْرُ الْبِضَاعَةِ
 to kindle, to start سَعْرٌ أَحْرَبَ
 to activate (fire), to ablaze سَعْرُ الْقَارِ
 calorie سَعْرَةٌ: كَالُورِي، وَحْدَةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ
 to snuff, to sniff سَعَطَ: سَعَطَ
 palm leaves or branches, frond سَعَفُ الثَّخْلِ
 to cough سَعَلَ: أَخَذَهُ السَّعَالُ
 Saudi Arabia السُّعُودِيَّةُ: الْمَمْلَكَةُ الْعَرَبِيَّةُ السُّعُودِيَّةُ
 snuff سَعُوطٌ (طَب.)
 to proceed to, to head for, to go to, سَعَى إِلَى: قَصَدَ
 to take to, to seek
 to peck سَعَى إِلَى الرِّزْقِ: جَتَّى
 to slander, to traduce, to inform سَعَى بِسَدٍّ: نَمَّ عَلَى
 against, to calumniate
 to seek (to), to seek after, سَعَى لِتَحْصِيلِ كَذَا: حَاوَلَ
 to attempt (to), to endeavor (to), to pursue, سَعَى: سَعَى
 to strive (to)
 to pursue, to chase, to run after سَعَى وَرَاءَ: طَارَدَ
 to move, to walk, to run سَعَى: تَحَرَّكَ
 to go about, to be occupied with, busy سَعَى: عَمِلَ
 with, to work, to toil
 reptation سَعْيُ الثَّرَبَةِ (جَيُولُ)
 effort, endeavor, attempt, seeking, pursuit سَعْيٌ
 happy, blissful, blessed, lucky, fortunate, سَعِيدٌ
 auspicious

terrace سَطِيحَةُ الْبَيْتِ
 excellency سَعَادَةٌ: لَقَبٌ
 happiness, bliss, felicity, welfare, سَعَادَةٌ
 well-being, weal
 beatitude سَعَادَةٌ: تَطْوِيْبٌ
 Your Excellency, Your Honor سَعَادَتُكُمْ
 sedge سَعَادَى (نَبَات.)
 tussis, rabbia, سَعَار (طَب.)
 cough سَعَال (طَب.)
 whooping سَعَالٌ دِيكِيٌّ: سَعَالٌ شَهِيْقِي (طَب.)
 hoping-cough سَعَالٌ دِيكِيٌّ
 cough, coughing سَعَالٌ: سَعْلَةٌ
 slander, calumny, informing against, سَعَايَةٌ: لَمِيْمَةٌ
 denunciation
 adsorption capacity سَعَةُ الْإِمْتِزَازِ: قُدْرَةُ الْإِمْتِزَازِ
 overload capacity سَعَةُ التَّحْمَلِ الزَّائِدِ (هِنْد. كِهْرِبَا.)
 damping capacity سَعَةُ التَّخْمِيدِ وَالْمُضَايَلَةِ (هِنْد. كِهْرِبَا.)
 truck capacity سَعَةُ الشَّاحِنَةِ
 erudition سَعَةُ الْمَعْرِفَةِ
 unit area capacitance سَعَةُ وَحْدَةِ الْمَسَاحَةِ (هِنْد. كِهْرِبَا.)
 ground capacity سَعَةُ أَرْضِيَّةٍ (هِنْد. كِهْرِبَا.)
 body capacity سَعَةُ جَسَدِيَّةٍ (رَادِيُور.)
 air capacity سَعَةُ هَوَائِيَّةٍ
 amplitude سَعَةُ: السَّاعِ
 capacity سَعَةُ: اسْتِيعَابٌ
 volume سَعَةُ: حَاجِمٌ
 affluence, opulence, wealth, سَعَةُ: سَعَةُ الْعَيْشِ
 luxury, ease, comfort
 plenty, abundance, profusion, سَعَةُ: وَفْرَةٌ
 amplitude, wealthiness
 thyme سَعْتَر (نَبَات.)
 galingale, sedge سَعْدٌ (نَبَات.)
 luckiness, good luck, good fortune سَعْدٌ: حَظٌّ
 to become happy, lucky, fortunate سَعْدٌ: سَعْدٌ
 monkey, ape سَعْدَان (حَيَوَان)



to dispatch, to forward, to consign, to ship
 to send on a journey, to send away, سَفَرُ شَخْصًا
 to evacuate, to expel, to compel
 journey, trip, voyage, travel, tour, سَفَرَةٌ: رِحْلَةٌ
 excursion
 dining table سَفَرَةٌ: مَائِدَةُ الْأَكْلِ
 quince سَفَرَجَلٌ (نَبَات)
 fallacy, sophistry سَفْسَفَةٌ: أَغْلُوطَةٌ
 to flunk, to fail سَفْسَفٌ: أَسَاءُ التَّنْفِيزِ
 aspiration, aspirating سَفَطٌ: سَحَبَ الْغَارِزُ مِنْ
 to scale سَفَطٌ: نَزَعَ خَرَّاشُفَ السَّمَكِ
 shot blasting سَفْعٌ بِالْخَرْدُقِ (لِتَنْظِيفِ الْقَوَازِدِ) (مَنْد.)
 grit blasting سَفْعٌ حَبِيْبٌ: لِلتَّنْظِيفِ (مَنْد.)
 abrasion blasting سَفْعٌ سَاحِجٌ
 to sunburn, to scorch, to burn, to sear, سَفْعٌ: سَفَعٌ
 to singe
 to parboil سَفَعٌ: سَلَقٌ
 to burnish سَفَعٌ: لَوَّنَ بِالسَّمُرَةِ
 sunburn سَفْعَةٌ: اصْفَرَارٌ
 bloodshed سَفَكُ الدَّمِ
 shedding, spilling سَفَكٌ: إِرَاقَةٌ
 libation, effusion سَفَكٌ: إِرَاقَةٌ أَوْ تَقْدِيمَةُ الْحَمْرِ
 to shed, to spill سَفَكُ الدَّمِ: أَرَاقٌ
 bottom, lowest part سَفْلٌ: سَفْلٌ
 to become low, base mean, vile, سَفْلٌ: سَفْلٌ
 despicable
 to asphalt, to blacktop, to tar, to pitch زَفَّتْ: سَفَلَتْ
 syphilis سَفْلَسٌ: زُهْرِيٌّ
 syphilitic سَفْلَسِيٌّ: الْمَصَابُ بِالزُّهْرِ
 undermost سَفْلِيٌّ: أَسْفَلُ
 lower, at the bottom, low, subjacent, sub-, سَفْلِيٌّ
 down, underlying, under-, downstairs
 inferior سَفْلِيٌّ: الْمَرْوُوسُ
 underground سَفْلِيٌّ: سَرِيٌّ
 skate, ray سَفَنٌ: حَسَكٌ سَمَكٌ
 sandpaper, emery paper سَفَنٌ: وَرَقُ الصَّنْفَرَةِ
 savanna سَفْنَاءٌ: سَهْلٌ قَلِيلُ الْمُشْبِ
 sphinx سِفْنَكْسٌ: أَبُو الْهَوَلِ فِي مِصْرَ

blaze, flame, fire, hell, inferno سَعِيرٌ
 famished سَعِبٌ: مُتَضَوِّرٌ جَوْعًا
 marasmus سَعَلٌ هَزَائِيٌّ: ضَوْى (مَرَضٌ)
 marasmic سَعَلِيٌّ (طَب.)
 to swallow, to take, to eat, to drink سَفَتٌ: اسْتَفْتُ
 incest سَفَاحٌ الْقُرْبَى
 desperado سَفَاحٌ: مُجْرِمٌ
 butcher, cutthroat, manslayer, سَفَاحٌ: سَفَاكُ دِمَاءٍ
 assassin, killer, murderer, shedder of blood,
 bloodthirsty, bloodguilty, murderous
 nunciature سَفَارَةٌ: بَابِيَّةٌ
 embassy سَفَارَةٌ: مَقَرُّ السَّفِيرِ أَوْ مَنَصِبُهُ
 mediation, good office, conciliation, وساطة،
 reconciliation, peacemaking
 aponeurosis سَفَاقٌ (طَب.)
 assassin, killer, murderer, shedder of سَفَاكُ دِمَاءٍ
 blood, manslayer, butcher, cutthroat, bloody,
 bloodthirsty, bloodguilty, sanguinary
 dirtiness, obscenity, ribaldry, سَفَالَةٌ: بَذَاءَةٌ
 vulgarity, indecency, scurrility
 lowness, baseness, meanness, سَفَالَةٌ: خِسَّةٌ
 ignobility, vileness, villainy, depravity
 scurrility, indecency, dirtiness, سَفَاهَةٌ: بَذَاءَةٌ
 obscenity, ribaldry, bawdiness
 foolishness, stupidity, silliness سَفَاهَةٌ: حَمَاقَةٌ
 foot, versant (of a mountain) سَفْحُ الْجَبَلِ
 ubac سَفْحٌ: ظَلِيلٌ
 shedding, spilling, pouring out سَفْحٌ: إِرَاقَةٌ
 piedmont سَفْحٌ: سَهْلٌ (جِيُولُوجِي)
 to shed, to spill, to pour out سَفْحٌ: أَرَاقٌ
 to spit سَفَدٌ: شَكَّ بِالسُّفُودِ
 to unveil her سَفَرٌ (سِتِّ الْمَرْأَةِ): كَشَفَتْ عَنْ وَجْهِهَا
 face, to remove the veil
 space travel سَفَرٌ غَيْرُ الْفَضَاءِ (فَضَاءٌ)
 travel, journey, voyage, trip, traveling, سَفَرٌ: رَحِيلٌ
 tour, journeying, voyaging, tripping, touring
 book سَفَرٌ: كِتَابٌ
 to send, to send off, to send forward, سَفَرٌ: بَضَاعَةٌ

brig سَفِينَةٌ شَرَّاعِيَّةٌ بِصَارَتَيْنِ
sailboat, sailing vessel, sailer سَفِينَةٌ شَرَّاعِيَّةٌ



empty ship سَفِينَةٌ فَارِغَةٌ
spaceship, spacecraft سَفِينَةٌ فُضَائِيَّةٌ: سَفِينَةُ الْفَضَاءِ
ancient ship سَفِينَةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ



xebec سَفِينَةٌ قَرَّاصَةِ الْبَحْرِ
lay barge سَفِينَةٌ مَدَّ الْأَنْيَابِ (تَحْتَ الْمَاءِ)
armour-clad سَفِينَةٌ مَدْرَعَةٌ
egyptian boat سَفِينَةٌ مِصْرِيَّةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ
airship سَفِينَةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ: مِطْطَادٌ ذُو مُحَرِّكٍ



ship, boat, vessel سَفِينَةٌ: مَوْكَبٌ
foolish, stupid, silly, fool سَفِيَهٌ: أَحْمَقٌ
scurilous, abusive, indecent, dirty, سَفِيَهٌ: بَلْدِي
filthy, obscene, ribald, vulgar, bawdy
spendthrift, squanderer, wastrel, سَفِيَهٌ: مُبَذِّرٌ
waster, scattergood, careless spender

allantois سَفَاءٌ (طَبَّ)
water skin سَفَاءٌ: قَرْبَةٌ
licking pawl سَقَاطَةُ الْإِعْلَاقِ
stop pawl سَقَاطَةُ إِيقَافٍ

norfolk سَقَاطَةٌ كَنَدِيَّةٌ: تَفْحٌ يَضْغَطُ الْإِهَامَ مِنَ الْخَارِجِ (بِجَارَةٍ).
or canadian latch = thumb latch

latch (wooden) سَقَاطَةُ بَابٍ خَشَبِيَّةٌ
(door) latch, click, catch, detent, dog, سَقَاطَةٌ

pawl, ratchet

lavishness سَفَاةٌ: إِسْرَافٌ
to stultify, to discredit, to depreciate سَفَاةٌ
groin سَفُودُ التَّدَخِينِ (قَضِيبٌ تُسَلِّكُ) فِيهِ رُؤُوسُ سَمَكٍ
الرَّنَكُ لِلتَّدَخِينِ

spit, skewer, سَفُودُ الشَّوَاءِ: شَوَاءٌ مُدَوَّرَةٌ السَّفُودِ
brochette



unveiling of the face, removal of the veil سَفُورٌ
ambassador سَفِيرٌ (ج) سَفَرَاءُ
nuncio سَفِيرٌ نَاهَوِيٌّ: مُمَثِّلُ دَوْلَةِ الْفَاتِيكَانِ
plenipotentiary سَفِيرٌ مُفَوَّضٌ: مُطْلَقُ الصَّلَاحِيَّةِ
resident سَفِيرٌ مُقِيمٌ
ambassador designate سَفِيرٌ مُكَلَّفٌ
ambassador سَفِيرٌ: مُمَثِّلُ دَوْلَةٍ
mediator, intercessor سَفِيرٌ: وَسِيطٌ
sapphire سَفِيرٌ: يَاقُوتٌ أَزْرَقٌ

wedge, cotter, peg سَفِينٌ: إِسْفِينٌ
apron سَفِينٌ: إِسْفِينٌ (بِجَارَةٍ).
brob سَفِينٌ: وَكْدٌ إِسْفِينِيٌّ

landing ship سَفِينَةُ الْإِزَالِ
rescue vessel سَفِينَةُ الْإِنْقَاضِ
passenger vessel سَفِينَةُ رُكَّابٍ

spaceship, spacecraft سَفِينَةُ فُضَاءٍ: مَرْكَبَةُ الْفَضَاءِ
yachting سَفِينَةُ لُزْهَةٍ: يَخْتُ
icebreaker سَفِينَةُ كَسْرِ الْجَلِيدِ
Noah's ark سَفِينَةُ نُوحٍ (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ)

steamship, steamer, steamboat سَفِينَةُ بُخَارِيَّةٌ
merchantman, merchant ship سَفِينَةُ تِجَارِيَّةٌ
trireme سَفِينَةُ ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْجَاذِفِ
warship, battleship, gunboat سَفِينَةُ حَرْبِيَّةٌ



soffite	سَقْفٌ مُزَيْنٌ	slat	سَقَاطَةٌ: مَصَدَّ (الميكرومتر)
hip roof	سَقْفٌ مُسْتَمٍ (بناء.)	ratchet	سَقَاطَةٌ: دُقْرَةٌ، ثَرَسٌ وَسَقَاطَةٌ (هند.)
italian roof = hipped roof	سَقْفٌ مُسْتَمٍ (هندسة.)	trip dog	سَقَاطَةٌ: زَنَاد (هند.)
polygonal roof	سَقْفٌ مُضَلَعٌ (بناء.)	staging	سَقَالَاتٌ مُتَوَاجِدَةٌ فِي مَوَاقِعِ الْبِنَاءِ
suspended ceiling	سَقْفٌ مُعَلَّقٌ (بناء.)	swinging scaffold	سَقَالَةٌ أَرْجُوْحِيَّةٌ
ridge roof	سَقْفٌ مُنَحْدَرٌ الْجَانِبَيْنِ (بناء.)	scaffold	سَقَالَةُ الْبِنَاءِ: مُشْتَقَّةٌ
monitor roof	سَقْفٌ مُتَوَرِّجٌ (بناء.)	building cradle	سَقَالَةٌ بِنَاءٍ مُعَلَّقَةٌ (بناء.)
penthouse	سَقْفٌ وَقَائِيٍّ (معدن.)	builder's jack	سَقَالَةُ الْبِنَاءِ
roofing, ceiling	سَقْفٌ: بِنَاءُ السَّقْفِ	builders' staging	سَقَالَةُ الْبَنَاتَيْنِ (بناء.)
to roof, to ceil	سَقَفَ: سَقَفَ	scaffold	سَقَالَةٌ: اسْقَالَةٌ
tectorial	سَقْفِيَّ (طب.)	irrigation, watering	سَقَايَةٌ: سَقْيٌ
to sicken, to make sick or ill	سَقِمَ: أَمْرَضَ	lizard	سَقَايَةٌ: عِظَاءَةٌ
illness, sickness, ailment, disease, malady, infirmity, invalidism	سَقِمَ: مَرَضَ	plover, crocodile bird	سَقْسَاقٌ (طائر)
morbus, disease	سَقِمَ: وَغَمَكَةٌ (طب.)	to chirp, to cheep, to tweet, to twitter	سَقْسَقَ الطَّائِرُ: زَقَزَقَ
to become sick, ill, ailing	سَقِمَ: مَرَضَ	rubbish, offal, trash, junk, lumber	سَقَطُ النَّعَاعِ
skink	سَقُتْغُورٌ: ضَرْبٌ مِنَ الْعِظَاءِ	secondhand clothes shop	سَقَطُ: التَّجَارُ بِالرِّثَائَاتِ
releasable	سَقُوطٌ: مُمَكِّنٌ لِإِسْقَاطِهِ	offal	سَقَطُ: بَقَايَا لَحْمِ الدَّبِيحَةِ
ptilosis	سَقُوطُ الْأَهْدَابِ (طب.)	miscarried fetus, abortion	سَقَطُ: جَيْبِيضٌ
snow fall	سَقُوطُ التَّلَجِ	rubbish	سَقَطُ: نَفَايَةِ
foreclosure	سَقُوطُ الْحَقِّ (المرور الزمن)	to fall out	سَقَطُ الشُّغْرِ
loss of hair, alopecia	سَقُوطُ الشَّعْرِ	to fail, to flunk	سَقَطَ فِي امْتِحَانٍ: رَسَبَ
rainfall	سَقُوطُ الْمَطَرِ: كَمِّيَّةُ الْمَطَرِ (السَّاقِطِ) (مناخ.)	to fall, to be killed in battle, to die	سَقَطَ فِي الْمَعْرَكَةِ: قُتِلَ
failure, flunk(ing)	سَقُوطٌ فِي امْتِحَانٍ	to fall (down), to drop, to tumble, to blunder, to trip	سَقَطَ: وَقَعَ
decay, decline, generation	سَقُوطٌ: الْحِطَاطُ	fall, drop, tumble	سَقَطَةٌ: وَقْعَةٌ
fall, failing down, collapse, decline, drop(ping), tumble, tumbling, lapse, slump, downfall, descent,	سَقُوطٌ: وَقُوعٌ	ceiling, roof, rooftop	سَقْفٌ: سَطْحٌ
to water	سَقَّى: أَرَوَى	wage ceiling	سَقْفُ الْأَجُورِ: حَدُّ الْأَجْرِ الْأَقْصَى
to give someone to drink, to bring	سَقَّى: رَوَّى	palate	سَقْفُ الْخَلْقِ
water to someone, to quench someone's thirst, to irrigate, to supply with water	سَقَّى: رَيَّ	pontoon tank-roof	سَقْفٌ صِهْرِيحٌ عَالَمٌ ذُو أَطْوَافٍ (نقط.)
irrigation, watering	سَقْيٌ: سَقَايَةُ (المُغْدِن)	single-pitch roof	سَقْفٌ أَحَادِيٍّ الْبَيْتِ (بناء.)
quenching	سَقْيٌ: سَقَايَةُ (المُغْدِن)	knee roof = mansard roof	سَقْفٌ سَنَدِيٍّ: مُزْدُوجُ التَّحْدُرِ (هندسة.)
windfall	سَقِيَطُ الرِّيحِ: كَسْبٌ غَيْرٌ مُتَوَقَّعٌ	service ceiling	سَقْفٌ عَمَلِيٌّ: الارتفاع الأقصى (حورية.)
shed, shelter, awning, portico, roofed passage, roofed gallery	سَقِيْفَةٌ	square roof	سَقْفٌ قَائِمُ التَّسْلِيمِ (يَمِيلُ كُلُّ سَطْحٍ فِيهِ ٤٥°)
sick, ill, ailing, sickly, invalid,	سَقِيمٌ: مَرِيضٌ	double roof	سَقْفٌ مُزْدُوجٌ (بناء.)
		m-roof	سَقْفٌ مُزْدُوجُ الْجُمْلُونَ عَلَى شَكْلِ (M) (هندسة.)

disaccharide سَكَّرَ ثُنَائِي: ثُنَائِي السُّكَّرِ (كيم. طب.)

sugar سَكَّرَ

to candy, to conserve, بالسُّكَّرِ سَكَّرَ: حَفِظَ (الفاكِهَةَ) بالسُّكَّرِ
to preserve with sugar

to sugar, to sprinkle or سَكَّرَ: خَلَى بالسُّكَّرِ

to sweeten with sugar

drunken, intoxicated, inebriate(d), سَكَّرَان: قَمِلَ

fuddled, sottish, tipsy

agony سَكَّرَةُ الْمَوْتِ: نَزَعُ

drunkenness, intoxication, inebriety سَكَّرَ

secretary-general سَكَّرِيَّزٍ عَامَ

secretarial سَكَّرِيَّزِيَّ

secretariat, secretaryship سَكَّرِيَّزِيَّة: أَمَانَةُ سِرِّ

platter, plate, dish, bowl سَكَّرِيَّة: سَكَّرَجَة

sugary, sugar, saccharine سَكَّرِيَّ

glucide سَكَّرِيَّات

sugar bowl سَكَّرِيَّة: وَعَاءُ السُّكَّرِ

saccharin سَكَّرِين: مَادَّةٌ مُحَلِيَّة

wren سَكَّرُوَّة: دُعُوئِفَةٌ (طَائِرٌ صَغِيرٌ)

saxon سَكَّرُونِي: الشَّخْصُ السَّكَّرُونِيَّ

saxophone سَكَّرِيَّة (مَوْ.)

dwelling, living, residing, sojourn, سَكَّنَ: إِقَامَةٌ

inhabiting, housing, lodging, residence

habitation سَكَّنَ: سَكْنِي

to calm down, to cool down, to remit, سَكَّنَ: هَذَا

to repose, to rest, to abate, to subside

to live in, to swell in, to reside in, سَكَّنَ (فِي): قَطَنَ

to lodge in, to house in, to stay in, to inhabit,

to domicile in, to settle (down) in

uxorilocal سَكَّنَ الزَّوْجَيْنِ عِنْدَ أَهْلِ الزَّوْجَةِ

to abate, to relieve, سَكَّنَ (غَيْظَهُ): هَذَا (تَ ثَابِتُهُ)

to calm down, to ease

to pacify (sufferings) سَكَّنَ أَوْ لَطَّفَ الْأَلَامَ

to calm, to cool, to pacify, to appease, سَكَّنَ: هَذَا

to tranquilize, to lull, to soothe, to relieve,

ease, to allay, to assuage

scampis سَكَّنِي: طَبَّقَ مِنَ الْقَرِيدِ سَكَّرَ كَبِيرَ الْحِجَمِ الْمَعْدَ

شَيْءًا عَلَى الطَّرِيقَةِ الْإِيطَالِيَّةِ

unhealthy, unwell

invalid سَقِيمٌ: زَمِنَ

mintage, minting, coinage, coining, سَكَّ الثَّقُودَ

monetization

to mint, to coin, to monetize سَكَّ الثَّقُودَ

pin (cotter) سَكَّ: وَتَدَ

shoemaker, cobbler سَكَّاف: إِسْكَافٌ

shoemaking, shoemaker's trade سَكَّافَة

candy, candies, confectionery, sweets, سَكَّاكِر

confection

townspeople سَكَّانُ الْمَدِينِ

rudder, helm سَكَّان: دَفَّةُ السَّفِينَةِ

population, inhabitants سَكَّان: السَّكَّانُ

demographic, population سَكَّانِيَّ

demography سَكَّانِيَّات: عِلْمُ السَّكَّانِ (طَب.)

to pour (out), to shed, to spill سَكَّبَ: صَبَّ

to become silent or quiet, to keep سَكَّتَ: صَمَّتَ

silent or quiet, to hush up, to shut up

launch(ing) ways سَكَّةُ إِنْزَالٍ: عَقَبَاتُ إِنْزَالٍ (بَحْرٍ)

railroad, railway سَكَّةُ الْحَدِيدِ

underground سَكَّةُ حَدِيدٍ تَحْتَ الْأَرْضِ (مَد.)

railway

road, way, street, lane سَكَّة: طَرِيقٌ

(minting) die سَكَّة: قَالِبٌ لِسَكِّ الْعُمَلَةِ

semibreve rest, whole rest سَكَّةٌ بِقِيَمَةِ "رَوْد" (مَوْ.)

apoplexy, stroke سَكَّةٌ دِمَاعِيَّةٌ

heart failure سَكَّةٌ قَلْبِيَّةٌ

sketch سَكَش

apoplectic سَكِّي: نَسَبَةٌ لِذَاءِ السَّكَّةِ

intoxication, drunkenness, inebriety سَكَّرَ: نَمَلَّ

shutoff, sluice سَكَّرَ: أَذَاةٌ تُوقِفُ أَوْ تُسَدُّ

to become drunk or intoxicated سَكَّرَ: نَمَلَّ

to besot سَكَّرَ: ذَهَلَ، فَقَدَ صَوَابَهُ

beet-sugar سَكَّرُ الْبَنْجَرِ: سَكَّرُ الشَّمْنَدَرِ

glycemia سَكَّرُ الدَّمِ (طَب.)

blood sugar سَكَّرُ الدَّمِ: مُحْوَى الدَّمِ مِنَ الْعُلُوكُوزِ (طَب.)

sucrose سَكَّرُ الْقَصَبِ وَالشَّمْنَدَرِ (السُّكَّرُوز)

lactose سَكَّرُ اللَّبَنِ (طَب.)

plane-iron	سَلَاخُ الْمَسْحَاجِ (نَحَارَة)	residential, housing-	سَكَنِي: عَاصُ السَّكَنِ
repeating firearm	سَلَاخُ نَارِيٍّ تَكَرَّارِيٍّ (عَس)	squash, squash racquets,	سَكَاوَش (رِيَاضَة بَدِئِيَّة)
firearm, gun	سَلَاخُ نَارِيٍّ	squash rackets, squash tennis	سَكُوت: صَمْتُ
docility, tractability,	سَلَامَة الْقِيَاد: لَيْنُ الْجَانِبِ	silence, quiet, hush	سَكُوت: صَمُوت
flexibility, manageability, compliance, obedience	سَلَامَة: لُطْفٌ	taciturn, reticent, silent	سَكُونُ الْأَلَم: الْفَرَاغ
mildness, smoothness, ease,		relief	سَكُونُ: هَدُوءٌ

softness, fluency	سَلَسَلُ جُزْئِيَّاتِ الْكَهْزَلِ	calm(ness), quiet(ness), quietude,	tranquility, peace, stillness, repose, rest, silence
molecular chains	(الْإِلِكْتَرُولِيَّت) (كِيم)	static	سَكُونِيٌّ
slavic	سَلَاوِي: صَقْلِيٌّ	statics	سَكُونِيَّاتٌ
thrush	سَلَاوِي: الدُّج، السُّمْنَة (طَائِرٌ مَغْرُبِيٌّ)	gnat(s), midge(s)	سَكَيْت: بَرْغَشٌ
		drunkard, drunk, alcoholic, tippler,	سَكِيرٌ: خَمِيرٌ



saluki, greyhound	سَلَاوِي: سَلُوقِي، نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْكِلَابِ	inebriate, boozier, soak	سَكِينٌ جَبَد (ذُو مِقْبَضِيْن): مِكْشَطُ سَحَب (نَحَارَة)
dynasty	سُلَالَة حَاكِمَة	draw	knife, drawshave
lineage, descent, parentage, stock,	سُلَالَة: نَسَبٌ	pocketknife, penknife	سَكِينُ جَنْبٍ
ancestry, pedigree, genealogy, strain	سُلَالَة: نَسْلٌ	jackknife	سَكِينٌ صَغِيرٌ لِلْجَنْبِ
progeny, offspring, issue, descendants	سَلَام: أَمْنٌ، أَمَانٌ	disc coulter (زَرْع)	سَكِينٌ قُرْصِيٌّ فِي الْمَحَارِثِ (لِشَقِّ الْأَثْلَامِ)
safety, security	سَلَام: تَحِيَّةٌ	knife tool	سَكِينٌ قَطْع (فِي الْمَخْرُطَة) (مَعْد)
greeting, salutation, salute	سَلَام: سَلَمٌ	large knife	سَكِينٌ كَبِيرٌ: خَنْجَرٌ
peace	سَلَامٌ عَلَيْكَ	linoleum knife	سَكِينٌ لِيْنُولِيُومٌ

salamec (politeness exaggerated)	سَلَامَة الْبَيَانَات		
data security	سَلَامَة النَّيَّة		
good faith, sincerity, good intention,			
good will			
safety, security, soundness, intactness,	سَلَامَة		
integrity, health(iness), correctness, validity,			
rightness			

phalanx	سَلَامِي (طَب)	hand-saw	سَكِينٌ: شَفْرَة ذَات مِقْبَض
phalanges	سَلَامِيَّات (طَب)	calm(ness), quiet(ness), repose,	سَكِينَة: طَمَآنِينَة
predation	سَلَبُ (طَب)	tranquility, peace(fulness), quietude, serenity,	peace of mind
holdup	سَلَبٌ بِالْقُوَّة: سَطْوٌ مُسَلَّحٌ	phthisis	سَلٌ حَادٌ (أَوْ دُخْنِي)
negation, negative	سَلَبُ: نَفْيٌ	tuberculosis, consumption	سَلٌ: سَلٌ (مَرَض)
spoliation, despoliation, plunder(ing),	سَلَبُ: نَهَبٌ	pillager	سَلَاب: نَهَابٌ، لَهْصٌ

pillage, pillaging, rapine, loot(ing), robbery,		droppings, excrement, dung	سَلَاخُ
robbing, theft, stealing, marauding, petty thieving		navy	سَلَاخُ الْبَحْرِ
		air force	سَلَاخُ الْجَوِّ
		weapon	سَلَاخُ حَرْبٍ: شَارَة قِتَالٍ
		lazer gun	سَلَاخُ اللَّابَزِ
		artillery	سَلَاخُ الْمَدْفَعِيَّةِ



سَلَبٌ: لَهْبَةٌ، غَنِيْمَةٌ ----- سَلْسِلَةٌ: عَرَفٌ

to scrape سَلَخَ: خَلَفَ الْجِلْدَ

to detach, to separate, to peel off, سَلَخَ: فَصَلَ

to disengage, to take off, to pull off, to strip off

to skin, to flay, to strip off سَلَخَ: نَزَعَ الْجِلْدَ

the skin of

urorrhoea سَلَسَ الْبَوْلَ (طَب.)

docile, tractable, pliable, سَلِسَ الْقِيَادَ: كُنَّ الْجَانِبَ

flexible, ductile, complaisant, compliant,

obedient

slurred سَلَسَ (مَو.)

mild, light, smooth, soft, pleasant, سَلَسَ: لَطِيفٌ

agreeable, fluent, flowing, easy

to grade, to gradate, to graduate, سَلَسَ: دَرَجَ

to scale

to concatenate, to interlink, to unite, سَلَسَ: رَتَّبَ

to interlock, to connect

to seriate, to sequence, سَلَسَ: رَتَّبَ بِالسَّلْسَلِ

to arrange in a series or sequence, to serialize,

to publish in serial form

to recount, to relate, to narrate سَلَسَ: سَرَدَ

to arrange سَلَسَ: نَتَقَ

series, chain, train, succession سَلَسَ: أَشْأَاءَ مُتَابَعَةً

acetylene series سَلَسَ: الْأَسْتِيلِينَ (كِيم.)

bit string سَلَسَ: بِتَاتٍ

bracket series سَلَسَ: أَوْرَاقِيَّتَ (فَنِي.)

data string سَلَسَ: بَيِّنَاتٍ

load chain سَلَسَ: التَّحْمِيلَ (فِي الْمَرْفَاعِ أَوْ الْبَكَارَةِ) (مَعْد.)

range, mountain chain, series of سَلَسَ: جِبَالٍ

(connected) mountains

symbol string سَلَسَ: رُمُوزٍ

alphabetical string سَلَسَ: رُمُوزَ هِجَائِيَّةٍ

alphanumeric string سَلَسَ: رُمُوزَ هِجَائِيَّةٍ رَقْمِيَّةٍ

print chain سَلَسَ: الطَّبْعَ

spinal column, spine, rachis, سَلَسَ: الظُّهْرَ

vertebral column, backbone

sacrum سَلَسَ: عَجَزَ: قَبَ (طَب.)

binary element string سَلَسَ: عَنَاصِرَ ثَنَائِيَّةٍ

scoop chain سَلَسَ: عَرَفَ (بِالْقَوَادِيسِ) (مَعْد.)

loot, plunder, pillage, spoil(s), سَلَبَ: لَهْبَةً، غَنِيْمَةً

booty, prize

to beguile, to delude, to deceive, سَلَبَ: ضَلَّلَ

to cheat, to swindle

to steal, to rip off, to rob, to rifle, سَلَبَ: نَهَبَ

plunder, to pillage, to loot, to ravish, to despoil,

to ransack, to strip of

negative, negatory, minus, passive سَلَبِيٌّ: ضِدُّ إِيجَابِيٍّ

negatively سَلَبِيًّا: بِالرَّفْضِ، سَلْبًا

thin negative سَلَبِيَّةٌ: قَلِيلَةُ التَّبَايُنِ (تَصْوِير.)

underdeveloped سَلَبِيَّةٌ: نَاقِصَةُ الظَّاهِرِ (تَصْوِير.)

negative

negativism, negativeness, negative, passive, سَلَبِيَّةٌ

attitude, passivism, passiveness, passivity

rye سَلَتَ: شَتَلَمَ، جَاوَدَارَ (نَبَات.)

basket



nacelle

trash can, wastebasket, wastepaper سَلَّةُ الْمُهْمَلَاتِ

basket



easter basket

turnip, rape, colza سَلَخَمَ (نَبَات.)

droppings, excrement, dung سَلَخَ: ذَرَقَ، كَبَجُو

to mute, to drop excrement سَلَخَ: ذَرَقَ

to arm, to weapon سَلَخَ: زَوَّدَ بِالسَّلَاحِ

turtle, tortoise سَلَخَفَاةٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)



sea turtle, green turtle

terrapin

adenotomy

to spend, to pass

سَلَخَفَاةُ الْبَحْرِ

سَلَخَفَاةُ الرِّقِّ

سَلَخَ: الْغُدَّةَ أَوْ تَشْرِيحَهَا (طَب.)

سَلَخَ: أَنْقَضَى

supreme authority	سُلْطَةُ عَلِيَا
the judiciary, judicial power	سُلْطَةُ قَضَائِيَّة
slaw	سُلْطَةُ الْكَرْب
authority, power, reign, rule, sway, command, control, dominion	سُلْطَةُ: حُكْم
authority, power, mastery	سُلْطَةُ: سِيَادَة
salad	سُلْطَةُ: بَقْلُ السَّلَاة



live crab	سَلْطُونُ حَيٍّ
crab	سَلْطُونُ: سَرَطَان



to proclaim sultan	سَلَطْنَ: جَعَلَهُ سُلْطَانًا
sultanate	سُلْطَنَة
consumer goods	سَلْعٌ اسْتِهْلَاكِيَّة
job lot	سَلْعٌ مَبِيعَةٌ بِالْجُمْلَةِ
goods, merchandise, commodities, wares, articles	سَلْعٌ
to chap, to crack open	سَلَعَ (الْجُلْدُ): تَشَقَّقَ
to crack, to split break	سَلَعَ: شَقَّ
goiter	سَلْعَةٌ: تَضَخُّمُ الْعِدَّةِ الدَّرْقِيَّة
commodity, article, ware, piece of goods, piece of merchandise	سَلْعَةٌ
goiter, scrofula, struma	سَلْعَةٌ: جُدْرَة (طَب)
goitrous	سَلْعِي (طَب)
ancestor, forefather, ascendant, grandfather, primogenitor, progenitor	سَلَفَ: جَدُّ
forefather	سَلَفَ: جَدُّ أَكْبَر
predecessor	سَلَفَ: سَابِق
brother-in-law	سَلَفُ الْمَرْأَةِ أَوْ الرَّجُلِ
predecessor, precursor	سَلَفَ (فِي مَنْصَبٍ)
to precede, to antecede	سَلَفَ: سَبَقَ
to pass, to elapse, to go by,	سَلَفَ: مَضَى

ladder	سِلْسِلَةُ قَوَادِيس (الْخَفَّارَة أَوْ الْكَرَّاءَة) (هِنْد. مَد.)
engineer's chain	سِلْسِلَةُ الْمُهَنْدِسِينَ (مَسَح.)
genealogy, pedigree, lineage, line	سِلْسِلَةُ النَّسَب
of ancestors, ancestral line, family tree	
uranium-radium	سِلْسِلَةُ الْيُورَانِيُومِ وَالرَّادِيُومِ (كِيم.)
series	
unit string	سِلْسِلَةُ أَحَادِيَةِ (الْعُنْصُر)
daisy chain	سِلْسِلَةُ تَعَاُقِيَّة (حَاسِب.)
ring chain	سِلْسِلَةُ خَلْقِيَّة (كِيم.)
empty string	سِلْسِلَةُ خَالِيَة
long-link chain	سِلْسِلَةُ طَوِيلَةِ الْخَلَقَات (هِنْد.)
food chain	سِلْسِلَةُ غِذَائِيَّة (رَبِيعَة)
gamut	سِلْسِلَةُ كَامِلَة
plate link chain	سِلْسِلَةُ مُبْطَلَةِ الْخَلَقَات (هِنْد.)
finite series	سِلْسِلَةُ مَحْدُودَة: مُتَسَلِّسَةٌ مُتَنَهِيَّة (رِيَاضَة)
hierarchy	سِلْسِلَةُ: تَدْرِجٌ هَرَمِيٌّ مِنْ أَشْخَاصٍ أَوْ أَشْيَاء
chain	سِلْسِلَةُ: خَلَقَاتٌ (مَعْدِنِيَّة) مُتَّصِلَة
string, sequence	سِلْسِلَةُ: مُتَّالِيَة
to highlight, to shed light upon	سَلَطَ الضَّوْءَ عَلَيَّ
to set up as absolute master, to empower, to authorize	سَلَطَ (عَلَيَّ): حَكَّمَ
the competent authorities	سُلْطَاتٌ مُخْتَصِمَة
red mullet	سُلْطَانُ إِبْرَاهِيم (سَمَك)
honeysuckle, woodbine	سُلْطَانُ الْجَلِّ (نَبَات)
sultan	سُلْطَانُ: حَاكِم
supreme or sovereign authority, sovereignty, power, rule, reign, domination, dominion, sway, command, influence	سُلْطَانُ: سَيِّدَة
sultana	سُلْطَانَة: زَوْجَة السُّلْطَان
sultanic, royal, imperial, sovereign	سُلْطَانِي
bowl, tureen	سُلْطَانِيَّة: زَيْدِيَّة
salad bowl	سُلْطَانِيَّة: صَحْنٌ لِلْسَّلَاة
iatrarchy	سُلْطَةُ الْأَطْيَاء (طَب)
the executive power, the executive	سُلْطَةُ إِجْرَائِيَّة: سُلْطَةُ تَنْفِذِيَّة
the legislative, the legislature, the legislative power	سُلْطَةُ تَشْرِيعِيَّة
Fourth Estate	سُلْطَةُ رَابِعَة

to follow, to pursue, to proceed
through, to pass through, to travel along
to behave, to conduct oneself,
to act, to comport oneself

wire, wiry
peace
wage scale
scale
ratline
ramp
fire escape
ladder



rope ladder
folding stair
major scale
melodic (scale)
spiral stairs,
helical stair

escalator
telescopic ladder
parallel key
ladder, extending
accommodation ladder

tempered scale
musical scale
escalator
stepladder

stairs, staircase, stairway
ladder
key

to escape danger, to be safe, intact,
secure, sound, intact

to be free from fault, faultless,
flawless

to hand over(to), to turn over (to), نَوَّلَ (إلى)

سَلَّمَ: اتَّبَعَ
سَلَّمَ: تَصَرَّفَ

سَلَكِي
سَلَمَ: سَلَام
سَلَمَ: الأَجُور
سَلَمَ: الأَنْعَام: مِيزَانِ الْمَوْسِقَى
سَلَمَ: الصَّارِي
سَلَمَ: الطَّائِرَة
سَلَمَ: الشَّجَاةِ أَوْ سَلَمَ الْحَرِيقِ
سَلَمَ

سَلَمَ: حَبْلِي
سَلَمَ: طَوِي
سَلَمَ: كَبِير (مور)
سَلَمَ: لَحْنِي (مور)
سَلَمَ: لَوْبِي: دَرَجَ حَلَوُونِي (بَاء)

سَلَمَ: مَتَحَرِّكٌ كَهَرَبَائِي
سَلَمَ: مُتَدَاخِلُ الْأَجْزَاءِ
سَلَمَ: مُتَوَازٍ (مور)
سَلَمَ: مَدَاذُ: سَلَمَ مُتَدَاخِلُ الْأَجْزَاءِ
سَلَمَ: مَذَلَاةٌ (بَحْر)
سَلَمَ: مُعَدَّلٌ بِالنَّسَاوِي (صَوْت)
سَلَمَ: مُوسِقِي
سَلَمَ: مِكَانِيكِي دَوَّارٍ
سَلَمَ: نَقَالٌ يُطَوَّى

سَلَمَ: دَرَج
سَلَمَ: مِرْقَاةٌ (مِنْ خَشَبٍ أَوْ مَعْدِنٍ أَوْ حَبَالٍ)
سَلَمَ: مِفْتَاحٌ (مور)

سَلِمَ (مِنْ خَطَرٍ)
سَلِمَ (مِنْ غَيْبٍ)

to be past, to be over, to be bygone

to advance, to lend, to loan money to
in advance, beforehand,
in anticipation

sulphate
sulfa
advance, advance payment, loan
sister in law
sulphide
ancestral
traditionalism
to boil, to cook in boiling water
chard, white beet
bus-line
link line
piano string
(or wire)
stay-wire
side bracing wire
slide wire
lead, electric
soldering wire
aerial wire
span-wire
diplomatic corps or
body, diplomatic career

سَلَفَات: كَبْرِيَّات
سَلْفَاوِي: (مُخْتَصَّصٌ بِعَقَارِ السَّلْفَا)
سَلْفَةٌ: قَرْض
سَلْفَةٌ: زَوْجَةُ الْأَخ، أخت الزَّوْجَةِ
سَلْفُورِ الْكَرْبُون: كَبْرِيْتُورِ الْكَرْبُون
سَلْفِي: لَهُ عِلَاقَةٌ بِالْأَسْلَافِ
سَلْفِيَّةٌ: تَقْلِيدِيَّةٌ
سَلَقَ: الطَّعَامَ
سَلَقَ: (نَبَات)
سَلَكَ: أَصَالُ الْحَفَالَةِ بِالْحَطِّ الْكَهْرَبَائِي (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
سَلَكَ: اِرْتِبَاطُ
سَلَكَ: يَانُو: سَلَكَ مَعْدِنِي لِقِيَاسِ عُمْقِ
الْأَبَارِ (هِنْد. مَد)
سَلَكَ: ثَبِيَّتٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
سَلَكَ: تَكْيِيفٌ جَانِبِي
سَلَكَ: تَحَاسٌ مُتَنَزِّلٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
سَلَكَ: تَوْصِيلُ التَّشْيِيرِ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
سَلَكَ: لِحَامٌ (سَكْر)
سَلَكَ: أَهْوَائِي (رَادِير)
سَلَكَ: بَاعِيٌ لِلْحَفَالَاتِ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
سَلَكَ: دِبْلُومَاسِيٌّ أَوْ سِيَاسِيٌّ

سَلَكَ: شَانَك
سَلَكَ: مُصَفَّرٌ
سَلَكَ: مَغْزُولٌ بِالْأَمْيَاءِ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
سَلَكَ: وَرِي

سَلَكَ: مُغْلَفٌ بِشَرِيْط
سَلَكَ: مَنَسُوجٌ: شَبَكَةٌ أَسْلَاك
سَلَكَ: نَحَاسِيٌّ (هِنْد)
سَلَكَ: خَيْطٌ
سَلَكَ: مِلَاكٌ، هَيْئَةٌ
institution, profession, vocation

سَلَكَ: خَبْلٌ، خَطٌ
سَلَكَ: نِظَامُ التَّلْعَافِ

wire

to distract
 to make forget سَلَّى: أُنْسَى
 to relieve somebody's boredom سَلَّى: فَرَّجَ الْهَمَّ
 loose, vicious, sharp سَلِيطٌ (صَفَةُ لِسَانٍ): حَادٍ
 impudent, insolent, sharp-tongued سَلِيطٌ: وَفَحٌ
 nature, natural disposition, instinct, intuition سَلِيقَةٌ: غَرِيزَةٌ
 descendant, offspring, son سَلِيلٌ: ابْنٌ
 female descendant, daughter سَلِيلَةٌ: ابْنَتٌ
 polyp سَلِيلَةٌ: وَرَمٌ غِشَائِيٌّ مَصْلِيٌّ (طَب.)
 healthy, fit, able-bodied, well, سليمُ البنية
 sound (in body), in good condition or shape
 sane, mentally sound, normal سليمُ العقل
 well-meaning, sincere, artless, simplehearted, simpleminded, good-hearted سليمُ النية
 free from, without, -less, un- سليمٌ من: خَلَوَ مِنْ
 sound, intact, uninjured, unscathed, whole, perfect, complete, good, faultless, well, سليمٌ: صَحِيحٌ
 healthy, fit, normal, correct
 tuberculin سُلَيْنٌ: لِقَاحُ السَّلِّ
 pore سَمٌّ (جَ: مَسَامٌ): أَحَدُ ثُقُوبِ الْجِلْدِ
 ratsbane سَمُّ الْجُرَذَانِ أَوْ الْقُرْآنِ
 phytotoxin سَمٌّ نَبَاتِيٌّ (نَبَاتِيٌّ: طَب.)
 to poison, to envenom, to venom سَمٌّ: سَمَمٌ
 eye of needle, threading hole سَمُّ الْإِبْرَةِ: ثُقْبٌ
 poison, toxin, bane, venom سَمٌّ: مَادَّةٌ سَامَةٌ
 to rise (high), to tower up, to go up, to be or become high, lofty, elevated سَمًا: ارْتَفَعَ
 to rise above, to tower above سَمًا: تَرَفَّعَ
 sky, blue, heaven(s), firmament سَمَاءٌ
 empyrean السَّمَاءُ: جَنَّةُ الْخُلْدِ
 stolidity سَمَاجَةٌ: بِلَاهَةٌ
 incivility, indelicacy سَمَاجَةٌ: قُطَاطَةٌ
 permission, authorization, licensing, legitimization, allowance, legitimation, legitimization, sanction(ing) سَمَّاحٌ: إِبَاحَةٌ
 forgiveness, pardon, indulgence, tolerance, forbearance سَمَّاحٌ: تَسَاهَلٌ

to hand in (to), to submit (to)
 to admit, to acknowledge, to allow, to concede, to grant سَلَّمَ بِ: أَقَرَّ
 to accept (to), to approve of, to sanction, to consent to, to agree(to) سَلَّمَ بِ: رَضِيَ
 to take for granted, to grant, to presume, to postulate, to presuppose سَلَّمَ جَدَلًا
 to deliver itself سَلَّمَ ذَاتَهُ لَ: (مَفْرَكَةٌ): قَاتَلَ
 to salute, to greet سَلَّمَ عَلَى: حَيَّا
 to save, to rescue, to protect, to preserve, to (safe)guard سَلَّمَ (مِنْ): خَلَصَ
 to give oneself up, to surrender سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
 to the police
 silmanal سَلَمَالٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ دَائِمَةٌ التَّمَعُّطُ
 salmon سَلْمُونٌ (سَمَكٌ)
 trout سَلْمُونٌ مُرْقُطٌ (سَمَكٌ)
 peaceful, peaceable, pacific سَلْمِيٌّ
 peacefully, peaceably, amicably سَلْمِيًّا
 pacifism سَلْمِيَّةٌ: مُسَالِمَةٌ
 selenium (se) سَلْنِيُومٌ: عَصْرٌ لَا فَرْزِيٌّ رَمَزُهُ (سَل) (كِيم.)
 rangy سَكَّابٌ: طَوِيلُ الْأَعْضَاءِ
 consolation, solace, comfort سُلُوانٌ: غَزَاءٌ
 oblivion, forgetting, forgetfulness سُلُوانٌ: نَسْيَانٌ
 catfish, silurid, sheatfish سَلُورٌ (سَمَكٌ)
 slovak سَلُوفَاكِيٌّ
 cellophane سَلُوفَانٌ
 saluki, greyhound سَلُوفِيٌّ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْكِلَابِ
 behavior سَلُوكٌ (طَب.)
 automatism سَلُوكٌ تَلَقَّائِيٌّ (طَب.)
 behavior, conduct, manners, demeanor, deportment, comportment, attitude سَلُوكٌ: تَصَرُّفٌ
 behavioral سَلُوكِيٌّ
 behaviorism سَلُوكِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
 quail سَلَوِيٌّ (طَائِرٌ)
 consolation, solace, comfort سَلَوِيٌّ: غَزَاءٌ
 amnion سَلَى: صَاءٌ (أَرْحِيَاءُ)
 to console, to comfort, to solace سَلَى: أَسَى
 to amuse, to entertain, to divert, سَلَى: أَسَّى

anacrusis (upbeat)	سَمْتُ الصُّرْبَةِ (مو.)	his eminence the mufti	سَمَاحَةُ الْمُفْتَى
apparent azimuth	سَمْتٌ ظَاهِرِي (هَيْةٌ).	His Eminence	سَمَاحَةُ فَلَان: صَاحِبُ السَّمَاحَةِ
zenith	سَمْتٌ: أَوْجُ ذُرْوَةِ	magnanimity, generosity,	سَمَاحَةُ: رَحَابَةُ صَدْرٍ
azimuth	سَمْتٌ: سُمُوتٌ (هَيْةٌ. مَسَحَ).	forgiveness, good-heartedness, tolerance	
visa	سَمَةٌ دُخُولٌ: تَأْشِيرَةٌ	largeheartedness, leniency, kindness	
earmark	سَمَةٌ مُبَيِّنَةٌ تَوْسِمُ عَلَى أُذُنِ الْحَيَوَانِ	generosity, munificence, bounty,	سَمَاحَةُ: كَرَمٌ
mark, sign, stamp, token	سَمَةٌ: عَلَامَةٌ	openhandedness	
characteristic, feature, trait, quality,	سَمَةٌ: مِيزَةٌ	permittivity (هند. كهربي.)	سَمَاحِيَّةُ (العازل) (هند. كهربي.)
mark, property, character		chemical fertilizer	سَمَادٌ كِيمِيَائِيٌّ أَوْ صِنَاعِيٌّ
zenithal	سَمْتِيٌّ	fertilizer, manure, dung	سَمَادٌ: زَبَلٌ
altazimuth	سَمْتِيٌّ ارْتِفَاعِيٌّ	rush	سَمَارٌ (نباتي.)
ugly, graceless, uncouth, odious,	سَمِجٌ: سَمِجٌ	tablecloth	سَمَاطٌ: غَطَاءُ الْمَائِدَةِ
antipathetic, repugnant, repulsive, disagreeable,		hearing, listening, audition,	سَمَاعٌ: اسْتِمَاعٌ
disgusting, dull		audience	
stolid	سَمِجٌ: غَلِيطٌ	receiver	سَمَاعَةُ الثَّلْفُونِ
to oafish	سَمِجٌ: صَارَ ثَقِيلَ الظِّلِّ	earphone, earpiece, headphone	سَمَاعَةُ الرَّادِيُو
magnanimous, generous, kind, رَحْبُ الصَّدْرِ	سَمِجٌ: رَحْبُ الصَّدْرِ	stethoscope	سَمَاعَةُ الطَّبِيبِ: مِسْمَاعٌ (طب.)
forgiving, good-hearted, largehearted, tolerant,			
indulgent, lenient			
generous, liberal, openhanded,	سَمِجٌ: كَرِيمٌ		
freehanded, munificent, bountiful			
to allow, to permit, to authorize, أَجَازَ	سَمَحَ بِـ: أَجَازَ	telephone receiver	سَمَاعَةُ الْهَاتِفِ (هاتف.)
to admit, to sanction, to license, to warrant		headset	سَمَاعَتَا الرَّأْسِ
to grant generously, to give	سَمَحَ بِـ: أَعْطَى	rhush, sumac	سَمَاقٌ (طب.)
liberally		fishskin disease, ichthyosis	سَمَاكٌ: اسْتِشْمَاكٌ
to entitle (to), to authorize, خَوَّلَ	سَمَحَ (لـ): خَوَّلَ	fishmonger, fish dealer	سَمَاكٌ: تَاجِرُ سَمَكٍ
to empower (to)		fisherman, fisher	سَمَاكٌ: صَيَّادُ سَمَكٍ
periosteum	سَمْحَاقٌ: غَشَاءُ الْعَظْمِ (حيوي.)	mareyage	سَمَاكَةٌ: تِجَارَةُ السَّمَكِ بِالْجَمْلَةِ
to fertilize, to dung, to manure	سَمَدٌ: زَبَلٌ	thickness	سَمَاكَةٌ: ثَخَانَةٌ
evening or night(ly) chat or conversation	سَمَرٌ	swift	سَمَامَةٌ (طائر)
pleasant conversation, talk, causerie		butter merchant, butter dealer, grocer	سَمَّانٌ: يُقَالُ
to nail, to fasten with a nail	سَمَرٌ: بَكَتَ بِمَسْمَارٍ	grocery, grocery business	سَمَانَةٌ: بَقَالَةٌ
to tan, to brown, to embrown	سَمَرٌ: جَعَلَهُ أَسْمَرَ اللَّوْنِ	quail	سَمَائِيٌّ (طائر)
brownness, brown color, tan	سَمَرَةٌ: اسْمِرَارٌ	samovar	سَمَازَرٌ: إِنَاءٌ لِإِعْدَادِ الشَّايِ
broker, jobber, middleman, agent	سَمْسَارٌ	divine, spiritual, supernal	سَمَازِيٌّ: إِلَهِيٌّ، رُوحِيٌّ
stockbroker	سَمْسَارُ الْبُورْصَةِ أَوْ الْأَسْهُمِ الْمَالِيَّةِ	sky-blue, azure, cerulean	سَمَازِيٌّ: بَلَوْنُ السَّمَاءِ
ship-broker	سَمْسَارُ شَخْنٍ بَحْرِيٍّ: وَكِيلُ سَفْنٍ	heavenly, celestial	سَمَازِيٌّ: نَسَبَةٌ إِلَى السَّمَاءِ
house agent	سَمْسَارُ الْمَنَازِلِ	zenith	سَمْتُ الرَّأْسِ (هَيْةٌ).



swordfish

سَمَكٌ أَبُو سَيْفٍ

to job, to act as a broker or jobber or
middleman

sprat

سَمَكُ الْإِسْبَرِطِ

scheming سَمَسَرَةٌ مَخْبُوهَةٌ: تَلَاغِبٌ

alewife

سَمَكُ الْأُولُوفِ

brokerage سَمَسَرَةٌ: حِرْفَةُ السَّمَسَارِ

burneist

سَمَكُ الْبُورْمِيسْتِ

brokerage, commission سَمَسَرَةٌ: عُمُولَةٌ

mullet

سَمَكُ الْبُورِي

marjoram سَمَسَقٌ: سَمَسَقٌ (نَبَاتِي)

turbot

سَمَكُ الثَّرَسِ

sesame سَمَسَقٌ (نَبَاتِي)

tunny

سَمَكُ الثَّنِ

to scald سَمَطٌ بِمَاءٍ حَارٍّ أَوْ الْبَخَارِ

grayling

سَمَكُ الْتِيْمَالُوسِ الْتَهْرِئِ

to depilate سَمَطٌ: أَزَالَ الشَّعْرَ عَنْ

lamprey

سَمَكُ الْجَلَكِي

hearing, audition, sense of سَمْعٌ: حَاسَةُ السَّمْعِ

haddock

سَمَكُ الْحَدُوقِ

hearing, ear سَمْعٌ: سَمَاعٌ

sturgeon

سَمَكُ الْحَفَشِ

hearing, listening, audition, audience سَمْعٌ (الْكَلَامُ): فَهْمٌ

dace

سَمَكُ الدَّاسِ الْتَهْرِئِ

to understand, to grasp, to comprehend

herring

سَمَكُ الرُّبْكَةِ مِنْ جِنْسِ السَّرْدِينِ

to hear, to accept سَمِعَ (اللَّهُ لـ): اسْتَجَابَ لـ

swordfish

سَمَكُ السَّيْفِ

to hear of, to learn about, to be told about, to get wind of, to come to one's

tarpon

سَمَكُ الطَّيْرُونِ الْبَحْرِيِّ

ears or knowledge

whiting

سَمَكُ الْقَدِّ

to obey سَمِعَ لـ: أَطَاعَ



ling

سَمَكُ اللَّيْنِ

to overhear سَمِعَ مُصَادَفَةً أَوْ عَرَضًا

flounder, sole

سَمَكُ مُوسَى

to hear, to listen سَمِعَ: أَذْرَكَ بِالْأُذُنِ، أَصْنَى

smelt

سَمَكُ الْهَفَفِ

to recite, to say سَمِعَ الدُّرُسَ

white fish

سَمَكٌ أَيْضٌ

to make hear, to let hear سَمِعَ: جَعَلَهُ يَسْمَعُ

lungfish

سَمَكٌ رَنْبُورِيٌّ

at your service! at your disposal! سَمَاعًا وَطَاعَةً



goldfish

سَمَكٌ دَهْيِيٌّ: سَمَكُ الزِّيْنَةِ

at your command سَمْعَةً: صِيَتْ

reputation, repute, standing, name, credit, fame, renown سَمْعَةً سَيِّئَةً

notoriety سَمْعِيٌّ (طَب.)

auditory سَمْعِيٌّ

auditory, auditive, audio, audible سَمْعِيٌّ: صَوْتِيٌّ

acoustic سَمْعِيٌّ بَصْرِيٌّ (طَب.)

audiovisual سَمْفُونِيٌّ: مُتَمَلِّقٌ بِالسَّمْفُونِيَّةِ

symphonic سَمْفُونِيَّةٌ (لَحْنٌ مُوسِيقِيٌّ طَوِيلٌ) (مَرْ.)

symphony سَمَكٌ أَبْرَامِيسَ

bream



nobility of character, noble character, سُمُو الْأَخْلَاقِ

good or noble manners, high moral standards

His Highness the Prince

سُمُو الْأَمِيرِ

Her Highness the Princess

سُمُو الْأَمِيرَةِ

supereminence

سُمُو: تَفَوُّقٌ

highness, loftiness, sublimity,

سُمُو: رِفْعَةٌ

exaltedness, eminence, dignity

height, altitude, elevation

سُمُو: عُلُوٌّ

sable, beaver

سُمُور (حيوان)

simoom, simoon, hot wind

سُمُومٌ: رِيحٌ حَارَّةٌ

to name, to call, to designate,

سَمَى: دَعَا بِهِ

to nominate, to denominate

to pronounce the name of

سَمَى: ذَكَرَ اسْمَ اللَّهِ

God, to invoke God

to name

سَمَى: رَشَعَ (لِجَانِزَةٍ)

to nominate

سَمَى: عَيَّنَ

homonym, namesake

سَمِي

semolina

سَمِيد (جَرِيشٌ قَلْبُ الْخِنْطَةِ)

companion (in nightly entertainment or

سَمِير

evening chat), conversation partner

Samisen: آلهٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ يَابَانِيَّةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْأَوْتَارِ.



thick

سَمِيكٌ: ثَخِينٌ

alevin

سَمِيكَاتٌ لِلْمَحَاقِنِ: بُلْعُوطٌ (فَرُخٌ سَمَك)

beefy

سَمِينٌ (كَالْعَجَلِ)

fat, corpulent, stout, obese, plump,

سَمِينٌ: بَدِينٌ

overweight, fleshy

age marriageable

سِنْ الْبُلُوغِ

gear tooth

سِنْ الثَّرَسِ

age of discretion, age of reason

سِنْ الثَّمِيرِ

clove of garlic

سِنْ الثُّومِ: قَصَّصٌ

toothy-peg

سِنْ الطُّفْلِ

babyhood

سِنْ الطُّفُولَةِ: فَتْرَةُ الطُّفُولَةِ

sprocket

سِنْ الْعَجَلَةِ الْمُسْتَنَةِ

tooth

سِنْ الْقَمِ

flatfish

perch

to thicken, to become thick

thickness

to thicken, to make thick(er)

snadragon

سَمَكَةُ أَنْفِ الْعَجَلِ (نَبَاتِي)

sunfish

fish



plumbing, plumbery

plumber, tinker, tinsmith,

tinner, tinman

fishy, piscine, fish,

سَمَكِي: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالسَّمَكِ

piscatory

tatters, rags, worn clothes

سَمَل (جِ أَسْمَال)

to become worn, tattered,

سَمَلُ الثَّوْبِ: بَلِيٌّ

ragged, threadbare

to gouge out, to scoop out,

سَمَلٌ عَيْنُهُ: فَقَّأَهَا

to tear out

worn, tattered, ragged, threadbare,

سَمَلٌ: بَالٍ

shabby

to poison, to envenom, to venom

سَمَمَ: سَمَّ

to put on weight, to fatten, to plump,

سَمِنَ

to become fat, corpulent, stout, obese

(cooking) fat, (cooking) butter

سَمَنٌ: سَمَنَةٌ

to fatten, to plump (up), to make fat or

سَمَّنَ

plump

thrush, fieldfare

سَمْنَةُ (طَائِر)

fatness, corpulence, stoutness,

سَمَنَةٌ: يَدَانَةٌ

obesity, overweight, plumpness, fleshiness

newt

سَمَنْدَلُ الْمَاءِ

salamander

سَمَنْدَلٌ: سَمَنْدَلٌ (حَيَوَان)



taper punch	سَنِيكَ مُسَدَّق	nonage	سَنُ الْقُصُورِ
toe, point (of the hoof)	سَنِيكَ: طَرَفُ الْخَافِرِ	age	سَنُ (ج) أَسَان
awl, punch, drill, borer, perforator	سَنِيكَ: مَخْرَز	milk tooth, deciduous tooth	سَنُ اللَّبَنِ: سَنُ الْحَلِيبِ
to spy on	سَنِيلَ أَسْتَل	square thread	سَنُ لَوْلِيَةٍ مُرَبَّعَةِ الْمَقَطْعِ (هند.)
spikcnard, nard	سَنِيلُ الطَّيْبِ (بَابِي.)	sawtooth	سَنُ الْمَشَارِ: أَشْرَةٌ
car, spike	سَنِيلُ: سَنَبْلَةٌ	needle point	سَنُ إِبْرِي
ear	سَنَبْلَةٌ	triple thread	سَنُ ثَلَاثِيَّةٍ: ذَاتُ ثَلَاثَةِ خُزُوزٍ (هند.)



rissole	سَنَبُوسَك: سَنَبُوسَك	ironing	سَنُ: ضَرْبُ
skiff, small boat	سَنَبُوق: ذُرُوقٌ صَغِيرٌ	whetting, sharpening, grinding,	سَنُ: شَحْدُ
cent	سَنَت	honing, stropping	

narcolepsy	سَنَّةٌ (طَب.)	to enact or pass (a law), to legislate,	سَنُ قَانُونًا
doze, nap, slumber, (light) sleep	سَنَةٌ (مِنْ النَّوْمِ)	to establish, to introduce, to prescribe	

academic year, scholastic year,	سَنَّةٌ دِرَاسِيَّةٌ	to whet, to sharpen, to grind, to hone	سَنُ: شَحْدُ
school year		senna, cassia	سَنَّا (بَابِي.)

calendar year	سَنَّةٌ شَمْسِيَّةٌ	lightning	سَنَاءٌ: سَنَى: بَرْقٌ
light-year	سَنَّةٌ ضَوْئِيَّةٌ	brilliance, brightness, glory,	سَنَاءٌ: سَنَى: حَيَاءٌ

leap year	سَنَّةٌ كَيْسِيَّةٌ (٣٦٦ يَوْمًا)	highness, high rank, eminence	
intercalary year	سَنَّةٌ كَيْسِيَّةٌ (هِيئة.)	senator	سَنَاتُور

eclipse year	سَنَّةٌ كُوفِيَّةٌ (هِيئة.)	lampblack	سَنَاج (كَيْسِي.)
anomalous year	سَنَّةٌ لَاقِيَامِيَّةٌ (هِيئة.)		



fiscal year	سَنَّةٌ مَالِيَّةٌ	soot, smut, crock, lampblack,	سَنَاج: سَخَامٌ
anno domini	سَنَّةٌ مِيلَادِيَّةٌ	carbon black	

julian	سَنَّةٌ يُولْيُوسِيَّةٌ	oxbow	سَنَادُ النَّحْرِ
year	سَنَةٌ: عَامٌ، حَوْلٌ	swivel support	سَنَادُ تَرَاوُجِي (هند.)

Sunna of the Prophet, tradition	سُنَّةُ الرَّسُولِ: السُّنَّةُ النَّبَوِيَّةُ	snare	سَنَار (طَب.)
rubric, norm, rule, law, custom, practice,	سُنَّةٌ	hump	سَنَامٌ: حَذَابَةٌ فِي ظَهْرِ الْجَمَلِ

usage, convention, tradition		lance	سَنَان (طَب.)
(telephone) exchange, central,	سَنَرَال (لِلْهَاتِفِ)	spearhead, arrowhead	سَنَانٌ: نَضْلُ الرُّمَحِ

central office		perpetual	سَنَاهِيَّاتٌ: دَفْعَاتٌ سَنَوِيَّةٌ عَلَى مَدَى الْحَيَاةِ
centigrade	سَنِيغَرَادِي	annuities	

centigram	سَنِيغَرَام	emery	سَنَابُذَج: صَنْفَرَةٌ
centiliter	سَنِيلِيْتَر		

centimeter	سَنِيمِثَر		
------------	------------	--	--

promissory note, document, act, record,
muniments

authority, source سَنَدٌ: مَرْجِعٌ، حُجَّةٌ

to sustain, to support, to backup سَنَدٌ: أَسَدٌ

to support, to prop (up), to crutch, سَنَدٌ: دَعَمٌ

to strengthen, to reinforce, to buttress,

to bolster, to sustain, to consolidate

according to سَنَدًا لـ

securities, bonds, stocks سَنَدَاتٌ مَالِيَّةٌ

anvil سَنَدَانٌ: سَنَدَانٌ (الْحَدَادُ أَوْ الْإِسْكَافُ)

sandarac سَنَدْرُوسٌ: زَرْيُخٌ أَحْمَرٌ

sandwich سَنَدْوِيشٌ: شَطِيرَةٌ

pomelo, grapefruit سَنَدِي بُومَلِي: لَيْمُونُ الْجَنَّةِ

oak سَنَدِيَانٌ: سَنَدِيَالَةٌ (نَبَاتِي)

marten سَنَسَارٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

sanskrit سَنَسْكْرِيَتِيَّةٌ: لُغَةُ الْهَرَاهِمَةِ فِي الْهِنْدِ

acacia, mimosa سَنَطُ (نَبَاتِي)

psaltery سَنَطُورٌ: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ



gyrfalcon سَنَفَرٌ: سَنَفُورٌ (طَائِرٌ)

metacarpus سَنَعٌ: مَشْطُ الْيَدِ (طَب)

metacarpal سَنَعِي (طَب)

pericarp سَنَفٌ: جُثٌّ (غُلَافُ الثَّمَرَةِ)

legume سَنَفَةٌ: قَرْنٌ (الْبَقْلُ) (نَبَاتِي)

pod سَنَفَةٌ: قَرْنٌ

emery سَنَفَرَةٌ: صَنْفَرَةٌ، سُنْبَادُجٌ

anchovy سَنَمُورَةٌ (سَمَكٌ)

to (in)dent, to jag, to notch, سَنَنٌ: فَرْصٌ، ثَلَمٌ

to tooth, to serrate

to ratch سَنَنٌ: قَطَعَ أَسْنَانَ الثَّرَسِ

snobol سَنُوبُولٌ: لُغَةُ بَرْمُجَةٍ لِمُعَالَجَةِ تَجَامِيعِ الرُّمُوزِ

synod سَنُودُسٌ: مَجْمَعٌ كَنَسِيٌّ

civet cat سَنُورُ الزَّيْبَادِ

wildcat سَنُورُ بَرِّي

squirrel



gopher



flying squirrel



pantograph

مَنْجَعَةٌ تَوْصِيلٌ: تُنْقَلُ الْتَارُ مِنَ الْكَيْلَاتِ
الْعُلُوبِيَّةِ لِتَسْخِيرِ الْقَاطِرَةِ (مَنْدٌ كَعْبَرِي).

standard, flag, banner

province, district, county

to occur to, to come to

someone's mind, to cross someone's mind

alveolus, socket

alveolar

bill of credit, letter of سَنَدُ اعْتِمَادٍ: خِطَابُ اعْتِمَادِ

credit

warrant

to underlie سَنَدٌ أَوْ دَعَمٌ (مَنْ الْأَسْفَلَ): شَكْلُ الْأَسَاسِ

bill of sale, act of sale

treasury bond or bill

bucking سَنَدُ رَأْسِ الْبَرِشَامِ (لِبَرْشَمَتِهِ) (مَعَادِ)

bill of exchange سَنَدُ سَحَبٍ: كَمْبِيَالَةٌ

bail bond, bond, bill

title deed, title, deed, muniments

preferred stock سَنَدٌ مُتَمَازٌ (لَهُ أَوْلَوِيَّةٌ بِتَوْزِيعِ الْأَرْبَاحِ)

support, prop, stay, crutch, stake, سَنَدٌ: دِعَامَةٌ

bolster, hold

bond, bill, debenture, deed, paper, سَنَدٌ: صَكٌّ

to keep awake, to make sleepless
 awake, wakeful, unsleeping, up
 watchful, vigilant, wide-awake,
 alert, on the alert, on one's guard

evening, soirée, evening party or gathering
 manageable سَهْلٌ الاستعمال: مَرْنٌ

accessible سَهْلٌ الاقتراب: لَيْنُ الجَانِبِ
 pulverulent سَهْلٌ الانسحاق: مُغْبَرٌ، مُعْفَرٌ

accessible سَهْلٌ البلوغ
 rolling سَهْلٌ الجُرْيِ

procurable سَهْلٌ الحصول عليه
 affordable سَهْلٌ الوصول إليه: سهل المقابلة

palaeoplain سَهْلٌ قَدِيمٌ (جَيُولُو)
 upland plane سَهْلٌ مُرْتَفِعٌ (جَيُولُو)

plain, flat(s), level, level land سَهْلٌ: أَرْضٌ مُتَسِطَّةٌ
 plain سَهْلٌ: بَسِطٌ

smooth, plane, flat, level, even سَهْلٌ: مُسَطَّحٌ
 easy, facile, uncomplicated, simple سَهْلٌ: هَيِّنٌ

level سَهْلٌ: مُتَسَطٌّ
 perspicuous سَهْلٌ: وَاضِحٌ

easy سَهْلٌ: هَيِّنٌ
 to become easy, facile سَهْلٌ: كَانَ هَيِّنًا

to ease the conditions سَهْلٌ الشُّرُوطِ
 to smooth, to level, to even سَهْلٌ: مَهَّدَ

to facilitate, to ease سَهْلٌ: يَسَّرَ
 roadbed سَهْلَةٌ: ثَرَابٌ مُرَكَّومٌ

last resort, last recourse سَهْمٌ أَحْيَرٌ
 debenture سَهْمٌ فِي شَرَكَةٍ: سَتَدٌ

rocket(s), skyrocket(s), fireworks سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ: أَهْمٌ نَارِيَّةٌ

share, portion, part, lot, allotment سَهْمٌ: حَصَّةٌ
 sting سَهْمٌ: نَبْلَةٌ

arrow سَهْمٌ: نَسَابَةٌ



inattention, inattentiveness, inadvertence, سَهْوٌ
 absentmindedness, distraction, omission,
 forgetfulness, negligence, careless

cat
 tern, sea swallow



swallow سَنُورٌ: سَنُورَةٌ (طَانَرٌ)
 anniversary سَنَوِيٌّ

yearly, annual سَنَوِيٌّ
 annually, yearly, per year, per annum سَنَوِيًّا

annuity سَنَوِيَّةٌ: رَاتِبٌ أَوْ دَخْلٌ سَنَوِيٌّ
 to facilitate, to make easy سَهْلٌ

dental سَنِيٌّ (نسبة للأَسنان)
 sublime, high, exalted, grand, eminent, سَنِيٌّ: سَامٌ

splendid سَنِيٌّ: وَاحِدٌ أَهْلُ السُّنَّةِ
 Sunnite, Sunni سَنِيَّةٌ (نوعٌ مِنَ النَّبَاتِ)

dental سَنِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ (أَرْحَاءُ)
 dentiform سَنِيٌّ: عَاجُ السِّنِّ (أَرْحَاءُ)

dentin (or dentine) سَهَا عَنْ: نَسِيَ
 to forget, to overlook, to omit,

to neglect, to be inadvertent of, unmindful of
 insomnia, sleeplessness سَهَادٌ: أَرْقٌ

ahypnia, ahypnosis سَهَادٌ: أَرْقٌ (طَبٌّ)
 peneplain, peneplane سَهَبٌ: سَهْلٌ تُحَاتِي (جَيُولُو)

steppe سَهَبٌ: يَبْدَاءٌ
 سَهَادٌ: أَرْقٌ

to find no sleep, to get no sleep,
 to be sleepless, to suffer insomnia سَهْدٌ: أَرْقٌ

sleepless, insomniac, awake سَهْدٌ: أَرْقٌ
 to make sleepless, to deprive of,

to keep awake سَهَرٌ (اللَّيْلِ)
 staying up (awake) at night سَهَرٌ: تَقِظٌ

watchfulness, vigilance, lookout alertness
 care, keeping, protection, charge, custody سَهَرٌ: رِغَايَةٌ

wakefulness سَهَرٌ: سُهْدٌ
 to take care of, to attend to, سَهَرٌ عَلَى: غَنِيَ بِـ

to look after, to watch over, to guard

the masses, the populace, the common people
سَوَادُ النَّاسِ

mourning, black clothes سَوَادٌ: ثَوْبُ الْحَدَادِ

blackness, black سَوَادٌ: ضِدُّ بَيَاضٍ

smut = smut fungus سَوَادٌ: مَرَضٌ فُطْرِيٌّ نَبَاتِيٌّ (نباتي)

blackness سَوَادٌ: اسْوَدَازٌ

grackle سَوَادِيَّةٌ (طائر)

armlet سَوَارُ الذَّرَاعِ

wristband سَوَارُ الْقَمِيصِ أَوْ كُمِهِ

bracelet, armlet, bangle سَوَارٌ: دُمْلَجٌ



excipient سَوَاغٌ: إِضَافَةٌ غَيْرُ فَعَّالَةٍ لِدَوَاءٍ أَوْ مَزِيجٍ (طب)

sideburns سَوَالِفُ: الشَّعْرُ الْمُوَاجِهُ لِلْأَذْنَيْنِ

lagging سَوَانِدُ الْعَقْدِ: أَلْوَحٌ خَشَبِيَّةٌ (بناء)

supermarket سُوْبَرْمَارِكْت

superman سُوْبَرْمَان (السَّانِ أَفْتَل)

black سَوَدَاءُ (عَلَامَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّة)

sodar سَوْدَار: مِسْبَارُ طَبَقَاتِ الْجَوْ صَوْتِيًّا (صوت)

(sound detection and ranging)

Sudan السُّودَان

sudanese سُوْدَانِيّ (صفة)

Sudanese سُوْدَانِيّ

gloomy سَوْدَاوِي: مُكْتَنِبٌ، مُظْلَمٌ

rampart سُوْر (طب)

peribol سُوْرُ الْمَعْبَدِ

defensive wall سُوْرٌ مُرْتَفِعٌ: حَائِطٌ

palisade سُوْرٌ مِنْ أَوْتَادٍ

wall سُوْرٌ: حَائِطٌ

fence, enclosure, rail(ing) سُوْرٌ: سِيَاجٌ

rampart سُوْرٌ: مَتْرَاسٌ

sura, chapter of the Holy سُوْرَةٌ (مِنْ الْقُرْآنِ الْكَرِيمِ)

Koran

vchemenence, violence, intensity, سُوْرَةٌ: شِدَّةٌ

inattentively, inadvertently, unintentionally, سَهْوًا
absent-mindedly, negligently, by mistake

manageability سُهُولَةُ الْإِسْتِعْمَالِ: مُرُونَةٌ

fragility سُهُولَةُ الْإِنْكَسَارِ: سُرْعَةُ الْعَطَبِ

handiness سُهُولَةُ الْمَالِ: سُهُولَةُ الْمُبَاشَرَةِ

facility سُهُولَةٌ: بُرَاعَةٌ

ease, easiness, facility, plainness, fluency, سُهُولَةٌ

simplicity

breach of trust سُوءُ الْأَمَانَةِ: إِسَاءَةُ الْأَمَانَةِ

abuse, misuse, misapplication سُوءُ الْإِسْتِعْمَالِ

misdeal سُوءُ الْإِعْطَاءِ

malunion سُوءُ الْإِلْتِحَامِ

bad luck, misfortune سُوءُ الْبَحْثِ

malformation سُوءُ تَرْكِيبِ خِلْقِي: شُوْهَةٌ (طب)

dystrophy, malnutrition سُوءُ التَّغْذِيَةِ

misunderstanding سُوءُ التَّفَاهُظِ أَوْ الْفَهْمِ

bad luck, misfortune, unluckiness سُوءُ الْحَظِّ

misconduct, misbehavior, سُوءُ السُّلُوكِ أَوْ التَّصَرُّفِ

malbehavior

maltreatment, mistreatment, ill-treatment سُوءُ الْمُعَامَلَةِ

bad faith, insincerity, evil will, malice, سُوءُ التِّيَةِ

evil intent(ion)

evil, ill, mal-, mis- سُوءٌ: شَرٌّ

do سُوءَاءٌ (كَذَا أَوْ كَذَا)

the right path, the straight path سُوءَاءُ السَّبِيلِ

whether... or, no matter whether سُوءَاءٌ... أَمْ (أَوْ)

... or, be it that... or, both, together

equality, similarity, sameness, سُوءَاءٌ: تَمَاطُلٌ

(a)likeness

normalcy, normality سُوءَاءٌ: حَالَةٌ سَوِيَّةٌ

equal, alike, similar, سُوءَاءٌ: مُتَسَاوِيَانِ، مُتَسَاوَوْنَ

the same

whether سُوءَاءٌ: أَيْ الْأَمْرَيْنِ

nekton السُّوَابِيحُ: مِنَ الْأَحْيَاءِ الْمَائِيَةِ (أَحْيَاءُ)

the great majority, the largest part, السُّوَادُ الْأَعْظَمُ

the great mass

iris, pupil or the eye, apple of the eye سَوَادُ الْعَيْنِ

niggers سَوَادُ الْفَتِيلَةِ: فِي مِصْبَاحٍ يَتْرَوِي (كَبِيرٌ)

supermarket	سُوقٌ مَرَكَزِيَّةٌ	severity, strength
common market	سُوقٌ مُشْتَرَكَةٌ	colchicum
open market	سُوقٌ مَفْتُوحَةٌ	surreal(istic), surrealist
driving, drive, piloting, steering	سُوقٌ: قِيَادَةٌ	syrian
carrying (along), transportation,	سُوقٌ: نَقْلٌ، حَمْلٌ	Syria
transport(ing), transfer(ring), transmission,		licorice, liquorice
transmitting, delivery, conveyance		mite, moth, weevil, beetle
rabble, mob, riffraff, ragtag, common	سُوقَةٌ: رَعَاةٌ	woodworm, borer, deathwatch
people, populace		moth

vulgarian	سُوقِيٌّ: زُفَاقِيٌّ
logistics	سُوقِيَّاتٌ (الفن العسكري)
vulgarism	سُوقِيَّةٌ: ابْتِذَالٌ، زُفَاقِيَّةٌ
sumerian	سُومَرِيٌّ
sauna	سُونَا: حَمَّامٌ بُخَارِيٌّ عَلَى الطَّرِيقَةِ الْفِنْلَنْدِيَّةِ
sonata	السُونَاتة: لَحْنٌ مُوسِيقِيٌّ لآلَةٍ مُفْرَدَةٍ أَوْ لَاطِنَيْنِ (مَر).
saung-gauk	سُونَعٌ غَوَكٌ (آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)



menstruum	سَوَاغٌ (طَب).
driver	سُوقٌ: يُمَدُّ غَيْرُهُ بِالطَّاقَةِ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا).
disc drive	سُوقَةُ اقْرَاصٍ: وَحْدَةٌ تُشْغِلُ الاقْرَاصَ (حَاسِب).
drive (r)	سُوقَةٌ: مُسِيرَةٌ
to blacken, to black, to make black	سَوَّدَ: صَيَّرَهُ أَسْوَدَ

blue-pencil (censor)	سَوَّدَ: شَطَبَ (بِالْأَسْوَد)
to enclose, to wall in, to fence in,	سَوَّرَ: حَوَّطَ
to rail in	

to allow, to permit, to make permissible	سَوَّغَ: أَجَازَ، أَهَاحَ
--	---------------------------

to justify, to warrant, to vindicate	سَوَّغَ: بَوَّرَ
to procrastinate, to stall, to put off,	سَوَّفَ: مَاطَلَ
to temporize, to postpone, to delay	

to market, to sell	سَوَّقَ (بِالصَّاعَةِ)
to clean, to brush (the teeth)	سَوَّلَ (الْأَسْتَانَ)
to entice, to seduce, to tempt,	سَوَّلَ لـ: أَغْوَى
to lure, to allure	



iris, fleur-de-lis, lily	سُوسَنٌ: جَنَسٌ زَهَرٌ لَهُ أَنْوَاعٌ بَرَّةٌ كَثِيرَةٌ
--------------------------	---



flag, wild iris	سُوسَنُ الْغُدُرِ (نَبَات)
sociology	سُوسْيُولُوجِيَا
sociologic(al)	سُوسْيُولُوجِي
flog	سُوطٌ (زَانِدَةٌ شَبِيهَةٌ بِالسُّوطِ)
flagellum	سُوطٌ (طَب).



whip, lash, scourge	سُوطٌ: أَذَاةٌ يُجْلَدُ بِهَا
flagellate	سُوطِيٌّ (طَب).
will, shall	سَوَّفَ: سَـ
sophistic, -al	سُوفِسْطَانِيٌّ
Soviet	سُوفِيَّاتِيٌّ: سُوفِيَّتِي
market, marketplace	سُوقٌ (جَ اسْوَاق)
free market	سُوقٌ حُرَّةٌ
bazaar, fair, charity festival or carnival	سُوقٌ خَيْرِيَّةٌ
black market	سُوقٌ سَوْدَاءٌ
open money market	سُوقٌ مَالِيَّةٌ مَفْتُوحَةٌ

impolitic	سَيِّئُ السِّيَاسَةِ: أَخْرَقَ
disagreeable, ill-natured, malignant	سَيِّئُ الطَّبْعِ: شَرِيرٌ
ill-intentioned, evil-minded, insincere	سَيِّئُ النِّيَّةِ
bad, evil, ill, poor, vicious, vile, wicked	سَيِّئٌ رَدِيٌّ
sin, iniquity, fault, offense, vice,	سَيِّئَةٌ خَطِيئَةٌ
evil, misdeed	
disadvantage, shortcoming,	سَيِّئَةٌ: جِدَّ حَسَنَةٍ
drawback, handicap	
palisade	سِيَّاح (طَب.)
fence, fencing, paling, hedge, enclosure,	سِيَّاح
rail(ing), palisade	
tourism	سِيَّاحَةٌ
tourism, touring, traveling, journey,	سِيَّاحَةٌ: سَفَرٌ
journeying, voyaging, tour, travel	
tourist, touristic	سِيَّاحِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالسِّيَّاحَةِ
sovereignty, sovereign authority, rule,	سَيَادَةٌ
reign, dominion, predominance, primacy,	
prevalence, supremacy	

suzerainty	سَيَادَةٌ: سُلْطَانٌ، سَيِّطْرَةٌ
sovereignty	سَيَادَةٌ: سُلْطَنَةٌ، مَمْلَكَةٌ
lordship	سَيَادَةٌ: وِلَايَةٌ (الإقطاعي)
Your Excellency, Hour Lordship	سَيَادَتُكُمْ
locomotive, mobile, wandering, motor,	سَيَّارٌ
ambulatory, ambulant, itinerant, circulating	
outer planets	السِّيَّارَاتُ الْخَارِجِيَّةُ (هَيْلِيَّة)
taxicab, cab, taxi	سَيَّارَةٌ أَجْرَةٌ
ambulance	سَيَّارَةٌ إِسعاف



fire engine	سَيَّارَةُ الإطفاء
jeep	سَيَّارَةٌ جَيْب
omnibus	سَيَّارَةٌ رَكَّابٌ كَبِيرَةٌ
truck, lorry, camion, pickup	سَيَّارَةٌ شَحْنٌ أَوْ نَقْلٌ
light van	سَيَّارَةٌ شَحْنٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
turbo-car	سَيَّارَةٌ تُرْبِيَّةٌ

to equalize, to equate, to treat	سَوَّى (بَيْنَ): عَادَلَ
equally, to equate, to put on the same level	
to level (to the ground), to raze, دَمَّرَ	سَوَّى بِالْأَرْضِ: دَمَّرَ
to tear down, to flatten, to pull down	
to compromise	سَوَّى يَحُلُّ وَسْطَ
to reconcile, to conciliate	سَوَّى يَتَنَهَّمُ
to settle, to fix, to resolve,	سَوَّى نِزَاعًا أَوْ خِلَافًا
to make up, to patch up, to regulate, to arrange,	
to adjust, to reconcile, to accommodate	
to dress, to make, to prepare, to array, رَتَّبَ	سَوَّى: رَتَّبَ
to fix (up), to arrange, to organize, to adjust,	
to regulate, to settle	
to settle, to pay, to square, to clear,	سَوَّى: سَدَّدَ
to balance, to clear, to compound	
to level (off), to even, to plane,	سَوَّى: مَهَّدَ
to flat(ten), to grade, to smooth(en)	
except, excepting, other than, with	سَوَّى: بِاسْتِثْنَاءِ
the exception of, excluding	

elsewhere	سَوَى: غَيْرٌ
normal, sound, intact, unimpaired	سَوِيٌّ: سَلِيمٌ
regular, normal	سَوِيٌّ: عَادِيٌّ، اِغْتِيَادِيٌّ
straight, upright, even, level	سَوِيٌّ: مُسْتَقِيمٌ، مُسَوًّى
equality	سَوِيَّةٌ: تَسَاوٍ، مُسَاوَاةٌ
together, jointly, in common, with one	سَوِيَّةٌ: مَعًا
another, with each other	

blackish	سَوْدِيٌّ: مُسَوَّدٌ
suede	سَوْدِيٌّ: جِلْدٌ قَفَّازٌ مَقْلُوبٌ
helvetian, swiss	سويسريٌّ
fine flour	سَوِيْقٌ: طَحِيْنٌ نَاعِمٌ
leg (small)	سَوِيْقٌ: سَاقٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
epicotyl	سَوِيْقَةٌ: فَوْقُ فَلْقِيَّةٍ (نَبَاتِيَّة)
ankle boot	سَوِيْقِيَّةٌ: حذاءٌ تُصَفَّى
peduncular	سَوِيْقِيٌّ (طَب.)
discounteous, ill bred	سَيِّئُ التَّرْبِيَةِ: بِلَا قَدَرٍ
unlucky, unfortunate, ill-fated,	سَيِّئُ الْحُظِّ

ill-starred, star-crossed	
disreputable, ill-reputed, infamous,	سَيِّئُ السَّمْعَةِ
notorious, in disgrace	

سَيَّارَةٌ ذات طابقين

double - decker



سَيَّارَةٌ رياضية: سَيَّارَةٌ مكشوفة ذات مقعدين

sports car



runabout

سَيَّارَةٌ صغيرة

go-cart

سَيَّارَةٌ صغيرة جدًا للسباق

antique car

سَيَّارَةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ

classic car

سَيَّارَةٌ كلاسيكية



half-track

سَيَّارَةٌ مدرعة

armored car

سَيَّارَةٌ مَصْفُوحَةٌ

roadster

سَيَّارَةٌ مكشوفة

planet

سَيَّارَةٌ: كَوْكَبٌ سَيار

car, vehicle

سَيَّارَةٌ

policy, politics

سَيَّاسَةٌ

politician

السِّيَاسِي



diplomatic, political

سَيَّاسِي

demagogue

سَيَّاسِي دِيْمَاغُوْجِي

politician, statesman

سَيَّاسِي: رَجُلٌ سَيَّاسَةٌ

swordsman

سَيَّافٌ: ضَارِبٌ بِالسَّيْفِ

executioner, headsman

سَيَّافٌ: جَلَّادٌ

context

سَيَّاقٌ

current, stream, flow

سَيَّالٌ: تَيَّارٌ

flowing, running, streaming,

سَيَّالٌ: جَارٍ، مَدْرَارٌ

torrential

fluid, liquid

سَيَّالٌ: سَائِلٌ

hydrometry

سَيَّالَةٌ: عِلْمُ خِصَالِصِ السَّوَالِ

the same, alike, equal, similar

سَيَّانٌ: سَوَاءٌ

go leave, abandon, forsake, to neglect, تَرْكٌ

relinquish, renounce, to leave out

to release, to liberate, to free, to set

سَيَّبَ: حَرَّرَ

free

stepladder

سَيَّةٌ: مَرْقَافَةٌ، سُلَّمٌ نَقَالٌ

tripod

سَيَّةٌ: مُنْصَبٌ (أو حَامِلٌ) ذُو ثَلَاثِ قَوَائِمَ

siporex

سَيَّورِكْسٌ: مَادَّةٌ مَلَاطِيَّةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ عَالِيَةُ الْعَزَلِ (بِجَاءِ)

zeither

سَيْتَارٌ: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ وَتَرْبِيَّةٌ هِنْدِيَّةٌ

jet

سَيَّجٌ: لَوْنٌ أَسْوَدٌ بَرَّاقٌ

to fence

سَيَّجٌ (بِقَضْبَانِ الْمَاعَدَانِ)

to fence in, to hem in, to rail in, سَيَّجَ: أَحَاطَ بِسَيَّاحٍ

to hedge in, to enclose

cigar

سَيِّجَارٌ

cigarette

سَيِّجَارَةٌ

to make flow, to cause to run

سَيَّجَ: جَعَلَهُ يَسِيحُ

skewer, spit, brochette

سَيِّجٌ: سَفُودٌ

sikh

سَيِّخِي: مُعْتَنِقُ دِيْنَانِ السَّيِّخِ الْهِنْدِيَّةِ

esquire

السَّيِّدُ: الْمُبْجَلُ

seigneur, gentleman

سَيِّدٌ: نَبِيلٌ

potentate

سَيِّدٌ مُطَّلَقٌ: طَاغِيَةٌ

sovereign, independent

سَيِّدٌ: ذُو سَيَّادَةٍ

a descendant of

سَيِّدٌ: شَخْصٌ مِنْ سَلَالَةِ النَّبِيِّ

Prophet Mohammad

Mr.

سَيِّدٌ: لَقَبٌ كُلُّ رَجُلٍ

master, chief, head, leader, lord

سَيِّدٌ: مُؤَلَّى

ladies

سَيِّدَاتٌ: أُنْسَاءٌ

ladies and gentlemen

سَيِّدَاتِي وَسَادَتِي

lady, woman, mistress, Mrs., madam(e)

سَيِّدَةٌ

first lady

السَّيِّدَةُ الْأُولَى

eminence

سَيِّدَانَا: سَيَّادَةُ الْ-

sir

سَيِّدِي

under strap

سَيَّرَ الزَّانَ: شَرَبَ لِرَبْطِ الزَّانِ

sea traffic

سَيَّرَ بَحْرِي

dynamo strap

سَيَّرَ تَشْغِيلَ الدِّينَامُو (هِنْدِي)

doodle	سيزموغراف، مِرْجاف: جهازٌ تَنْقِيبُ (عن	joggle	سَيَّرَ بَطِيءً
-bug	التقطُ (تقط.)	belting duck	سَيَّرَ تِلِي: من ألياف القيل
radiocaesium	السيزيوم المشع (كيم.)	abrasion belt	سَيَّرَ سَاحِج
to politicize, to give a political	سَيَّسَ: جَعَلَهُ سِيَاسِيًّا	steel belt	سَيَّرَ فُولَاذِي (هند.)
tone or character to		thong	سَيَّرَ: مَسَدٌ
parsnip	سيسارون كبير: جَزَرٌ أَيْضُ	sleepwalking, somnambulism,	السَيَّرُ خِلَالَ الثَّوْمِ
to dominate, to predominate, to control,	سَيَّطَرَ عَلَى	noctambulism, noctambulation	
to reign over, to gain power over, to suppress,		progress(ion), advance(ment), course,	سَيَّرَ: تَقَدَّمَ
to command, to rule (over), to govern		precession	
domination, (pre) dominance, reign, rule,	سَيَّطَرَة	traffic	سَيَّرَ: حَرَكَة المُرُور
control, grasp, command, power, authority,		thong, strap, belt	سَيَّرَ: شَرِيط، حِزَام
mastery, influence, supremacy, hegemony		walk(ing), march(ing), motion, moving,	سَيَّرَ: مَشَى، حَرَكَة
steel wool, steel strands, utility pads	سَيْفٌ لِلتَّنْظِيفِ	movement	
foil, saber, épée, smallsword	سَيْفُ المَبَارَزةِ	to run, to direct, to manage, to handle,	سَيَّرَ: أَدَارَ
rapier	سَيْفُ الرُّوْحِ	to conduct	
kris	سَيْفٌ غَرِيبٌ وَقَصِيرٌ	to send, to dispatch, to forward	سَيَّرَ: أَرْسَلَ
scimitar	سَيْفٌ مَقْفُوفٌ (الأخْذَب)	to drive, to set in motion, to lead,	سَيَّرَ: حَرَكَ
sword, saber, rapier	سَيْفٌ: حُصَام	to steer, to direct, to orient	
shore, coast, seashore	سَيْفٌ: سَاحِل	to propel, to move, to shove, to impel,	سَيَّرَ: دَفَعَ
sèvres (porcelain)	سيفر (خَزَفٌ فَاحِر)	to drive forward	
siphon	سيفون: مَقْعَب	to popularize, to circulate, to promote,	سَيَّرَ: رَوَّجَ
ensiform	سَيْفِي الشَّكْلِ	to spread	
cigar	سيكار	to start (up), to operate, to run,	سَيَّرَ: شَغَلَ
cigarette	سَيَّكَارَة	to work, to actuate	
psychology	سَيِّكُولُوجِيَا: عِلْمُ النَّفْسِ	to walk, to march, to cause to walk,	سَيَّرَ: مَشَى
psychological, psychologic	سَيِّكُولُوجِي: نَفْسِي	to let walk	
torrent, flood, hail,	سَيَّلَ مِنَ الْأَسْبَلَةِ أَوْ الرِّسَائِلِ	on foot, afoot, walking	سَيَّرَ عَلَى الْقَدَمَيْنِ
deluge, shower, stream		autobiography,	سَيَّرَة ذَاتِيَّة: قِصَّة حَيَاةِ الْكَاتِبِ بِقَلَمِهِ
flood, inundation, torrent flowage,	سَيَّلَ: فَيْضٌ	memoirs	
torrential stream		conduct, behavior, deportment,	سَيَّرَة: سُلُوكٌ
torrent	سَيَّلَ: حَامُولَة	demeanor	
liquorrhea	سَيَّلَان (طب.)	line of conduct, course, way of	سَيَّرَة: سُنَّة، طَرِيقَة
salivation	سَيَّلَان الرِّيقِ أَوْ اللُّعَابِ	life, mode of life	
gonorrhea	سَيَّلَان	biography, memoir, life	سَيَّرَة: سَيَّرَة حَيَاةِ شَخْصٍ
flow(ing), flowage, running,	سَيَّلَان: جَرَّيَان	history, curriculum vitae	
streaming		sesame oil	سَيَّرَج: زَيْتُ السَّمْسَمِ
cellophane	سَيْلُوفَان	circus	سَيَّرَك: سُرُكٌ
torrential	سَيَّلِي: مُتَدَقِّقٌ	seismogram	سَيِّمُوجَرَام: صَفْحَة مَرَسُمة الزَّلَازِلِ (طَبَقَات)

movies

السِّيَمَاء

mien, expression, countenance, هَيْئَةٌ

cinema, movies, motion picture

سِيَمَاء (صِنَاعَةٌ وَفَنٌ)

visage, look(s), aspect

cinema, movie house, motion-
picture theater, movie(s)

سِيَمَاء: صَالَةٌ سِيَمَاء

sign, mark

سِيَمَاء: عَلَامَةٌ

cinemagraphic, cinematic,
filmic, movie-, cinema-

سِيَمَائِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالسِّيَمَاء

simscript

سِيَمَسْكْرِيَت: لُغَةٌ مُحَاكَاةٌ مُتَطَوِّرَةٌ

symphony

سِيَمْفُونِيَّة (مَوْ.)

movie star, actor, player,
performer

سِيَمَائِي: نَجْمٌ (مُمَثِّلٌ)

siciens اسمٌ لَوْحَدَةِ الْمَوَاصِلَةِ (هند. كهربيا.)

symphonic poem

سِيَمُوفُونِيَا شَعْرِيَّة (مَوْ.)

scenario, script

سيناريو

sigmoid

سِيَمِي (طَب.)

سَيْتَرَةُ الْخَشَبِ: إِشْرَابُ الْخَشَبِ بِمَحْلُولٍ

liquidity, fluidity

سُوْلَةٌ

cyanizing

كُلُورِيدُ الزُّنْبُقِيك (بِنَاء.)

ش

to interlace, to interlock, to intertwist, شَابَكَ
to twine, to knit, to mesh, to reticulate, to link,
to clasp, to buckle, to fasten, to attach

to resemble, to look like, to be like شَابَهَ

rainy, wintry, winter شَات: مُنْطَرَفٌ

ewe, sheep, female sheep شَاةٌ: نَعْجَةٌ

to quarrel with, to fight with, شَاجَرَ: خَاصَمَ

to wrangle with, to brawl with

yellow شَاحِبٌ

pallid, pallidus شَاحِبٌ (طَب.)

white-faced شَاحِبُ الْوَجْهِ

pale, pallid, wan, dull, faded, شَاحِبٌ: بَاهِتٌ

faint, dim, lifeless

wind cone شَاحِنٌ رِيحِي: مُؤَلَّدٌ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)

charger شَاحِنٌ: جِهَازٌ لِشَحْنِ الْبِطَارِيَّةِ

shipper, freighter, loader, stevedore شَاحِنٌ: نَاقِلٌ

to hate, to detest, to abhor شَاحِنٌ: يَبْغُضُ

to squabble with, to wrangle with, شَاحِنٌ: شَاجَرَ

to jangle with, to quarrel with, to fight with,

to dispute with

truck, motortruck, lorry, camion, van, شَاحِنَةٌ

wagon شَاحِنَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

van



bobtail شَاحِنَةٌ صَهْرَجِيَّةٌ (نَفْط.)

dump truck شَاحِنَةٌ قَلَابَةٌ



ش, شين الحَرْفُ الثَّلَاثُ عَشَرَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ Š, š
to want, to wish, to desire, to intend, شَاءَ: أَرَادَ
to purpose

grayish, canescent شَائِبٌ (طَب.)

hoary شَائِبٌ: أَشْيَبٌ

blemish, stain, blot, impurity, flaw, شَائِبَةٌ: عَيْبٌ

fault, deficiency, imperfection

widespread, current, prevalent, public, شَائِعٌ: ذَائِعٌ

rife, circulating, popular, common, general,

universal

rumor, hearsay شَائِعَةٌ: إِشَاعَةٌ

spiky شَائِكٌ

thorny, spiky, spiny, spinous, شَائِكٌ: دُو شَوْكٍ

prickly

spurred شَائِكٌ: ذُو مِهْمَازٍ

difficult, ticklish, critical, delicate شَائِكٌ: صَعْبٌ

disgraceful, dishonorable, indecent, شَائِكٌ: مُعِيبٌ

shameful, infamous, opprobrious, outrageous,

scandalous, flagitious

to mix, to mingle, to blend شَابَ (بَسَ): مَزَجَ

gray, white, hoary, grizzled شَابَ الشَّعْرُ

to be white-haired, hoary, شَابَ: اَبْيَضَ شَعْرُهُ

white-headed, gray-haired, gray-headed

to vitiate, to corrupt, to spoil, to mar, شَابَ: أَفْسَدَ

to stain

young, youthful شَابٌ: فَيٌّ

youth, young man, youngster شَابٌ (اِسْم)

gigolo شَابٌ يَعِيشُ مِنْ كَدِّ امْرَأَةٍ

rearing شَابِبٌ: حُرُونٌ

young woman, (young) girl, lass شَابِيَةٌ: صَبِيَّةٌ

chabazite شَابَزَيْت (مَعْدَن.)

stray	شارد: ضال	electro-cart	شاحنة كهربية: شاحنة تسير بالبطاريات
zwitterion	شاردة ثنائية القطب (كيم.)	vibroiseis truck	شاحنة مرصافية (نقط.)
to stipulate, to contract	شارط	lift truck	شاحنة مرصافية: شاحنة صغيرة لرفع الأثقال ونقلها
artery	شارع رئيسي: طريق	tramcar	شاحنة: عربة المتحيم التي تسير على سكة
bystreet	شارع فرعي	to age, to grow old	شاخ: هرم
street	شارع: سكة	snoring	شاخ: صاحب
to vie in honor with	شارف: فآخر في الشرف	bombastic	شاخ: قارورة
to sign jointly	شارك في التوقيع	aiming post	شاخص التصويب
to participate, to contribute, to take part	شارك: أسهم	surveying rod	شاخص مساحة (مسح.)
to share opinion or view	شارك الرأي	target rod	شاخص هذلي (مسح.)
lightning rod	شاري: مانع الصواعق	gnomon	شاخص: عقرب الموزلة (مسح.)
remote, distant, far, faraway	شاسع: بعيد	singer, songster	شاد: مغن
indefinite	شاسع: غامض	tent, pavilion, awning	شادر: خيمة
vast, wide, large, great, big, huge, enormous	شاسع: واسع	fawn, young deer	شادن: ولد الظبي
chasselas	شاسلا: عنب أبيض في فرنسا		
gauze	شاش (طب.)		
muslin, cheese-cloth	شاش: نسيج رقيق		
monitor	شاشة الكمبيوتر		
			
cathode screen	شاشة كاثودية	songstress, woman singer	شادية: مغنية
screen	شاشة	heteroclite, peculiar	شاذ عن القاعدة: خاص
fez	شاشية: غطاء من شاش للرأس	heterogeneous	شاذ: غير قياسي
shore, coast, strand, bank, beach, seaside, seashore, seacoast, seaboard	شاطئ	bisexual	شاذ: مزدوج العلاقة الجنسية
coastal, littoral, seaboard	شاطئي	irregular, abnormal, anomalous, atypical, unusual, aberrant, deviate, unnatural, odd, eccentric, strange	شاذ
sly, cunning, crafty, shrewd, clever, smart, experienced	شاطئي: محتك		
to share (in), to participate (in), to take part	شاطر: شارك في		
to share opinion or view	شاطر الرأي		
eluent	شاطف (طب.)		
to spread, to circulate	شاع: ذاع		
lyricist	شاعر غنائي		
laureate poet, eminent poet	شاعر فحل		



شَاهُ بَلُوط

شَاعِرٌ مُعَنَّ

fungistatic شَالُ الْفُطْر: مانِعُ نَمَاءِ الْفُطْرِ دُونَ قِتْلِهِ (نباتي)
 to raise, to pick up, to carry, to convey, شَالُ: نَقَلَ
 to rise, to go up, to transport
 cabana, chalet, beach cabin شَالِيه



champagne

شَامْبَانِيَا (نبيذ إفرنجي)



shampoo شَامْبُو
 beauty spot, mole شَامَّة: خَال
 proud, haughty, disdainful, شَامِيخُ الْأَنْفِ: مَعْرُور
 supercilious, arrogant

high, lofty, towering شَامِيخ: عَال
 sunny, sunlit شَامْسِي: مُشْمِس
 panoramic شَامِلُ الرُّوْيَةِ
 omnirange شَامِلُ الْمَدَى
 comprehensive, inclusive, wide, شَامِل: عَامٌ
 exhaustive, synoptic, expansive, broad, total,
 general, universal, complete

chamois=chamois leather شَامُوَاه: جِلْدُ شَامُوَاه
 chamosite شَامُوسِيْت: حَمَامٌ مِنْ سَلِيكَاتِ الْحَدِيدِ (معادن)
 importance, significance, gravity, شَأْنٌ: أَهْمِيَّة
 consequence

condition, state, situation شَأْنٌ: حَال
 business, concern, relation, issue, شَأْنٌ: عِلَاقَةٌ
 connection, matter, affair
 standing, prestige, rank, stature, شَأْنٌ: مَنَزِلَةٌ
 credit, importance, esteem

to disgrace, to dishonor, to discredit, شَانٌ: وَصَمَ
 to taint, to stain, to smirch, to mar
 hangman, headsman, executioner شَانِي: جَلَاد
 chestnut شَاهُ بَلُوط: كَسْمَتَاءُ (نبات)

minstrel شَاعِرٌ مُعَنَّ (موسيقى)
 juggler, bard شَاعِرٌ مُنْشِد
 poet شَاعِرٌ
 poetic(al), romantic, dreamy شَاعِرِي
 picturesque شَاعِرِي: مُخْتَصَصٌ بِفَنِّ الرَّسْمِ
 to riot, to make trouble شَاعِبٌ
 vacant, unoccupied, empty, open, free شَاعِرٌ
 preoccupying شَاغِلٌ لِلْبَالِ: مُفْلِقٌ
 occupant, resident, dweller شَاغِلٌ: مَنْ يَشْغُلُ مَنَزِلًا
 cascade, waterfall, cataract, falls شَاغُورٌ: شَلَالٌ
 healer, curative شَافٍ: عِلَاجِي
 curative, remedial, healing, sanative, شَافٍ: مُدَاوٍ
 medicative

conclusive, peremptory, persuasive, شَافٍ: مُقْنِعٌ
 decisive, positive, definitive, categorical,
 cogent, convincing, satisfactory

to make contact with, to speak شَافَةٌ
 hard, difficult, tough, arduous, شَاقٌ: صَعَبٌ
 strenuous, laborious, spiny, toilsome, tiring
 wearing, exhausting, wearisome, tiresome

level, spirit level شَاقُولُ (ألفي)
 plumb lime, plummet شَاقُولُ عَامُودِي
 vertical, perpendicular شَاقُولِي: عَمُودِي
 to prick, to sting, to pierce شَاكٌ (بشوكته)
 mournful, doleful شَاكٌ: مُتَحَبِّبٌ، حَزِينٌ

fully armed, armed to the teeth شَاكٌ السَّلَاحِ
 doubtful, feeling suspicious, شَاكٌ: مُرْتَابٌ
 skeptical, distrustful, uncertain

thankful, grateful, appreciative شَاكِرٌ: مُشْكِرٌ
 to quarrel with, to wrangle with, شَاكِسٌ: شَاخِرٌ
 to brawl with

to conform, to correspond to, شَاكِلٌ: مَائِلٌ
 to resemble, to be like

flank, side, waist شَاكِلَةٌ: خَاصِرَةٌ
 shawl, muffler شَالٌ: لِفَافَةٌ



youth, youthfulness	شباب: صبا	shah	شاة: إمبراطور إيران
youth, young men, youngsters, young	شباب: نساء	king	شاة: قطعة من قطع الشطرنج
flute, clarinet	شباب: مزمار	false witness	شاهد زور
february	شباط: شهر فبراير	eyewitness	شاهد عيان
window	شباك: نافذة	king's evidence	شاهد ملك: شاهد رئيسي
teller	شاكبي: موظف مصرف	certifier	شاهد مقرر
to celebrate in love poems	شعب بالمرأة	quotation, citation	شاهد: اقتباس
ramp, capriole, prance	شبه القرس	tombstone, gravestone,	شاهد: بلاطة الصريح
to break out, to flare up,	شبت النار أو الحرب	headstone	
to erupt		evidence, proof, demonstration,	شاهد: دليل
to ozonize	شبع بالأوزون: حوّل الأكسجين إلى أوزون	testimony, witness, attestation	
to grill, to shackle	شبك: حبك	example, instance	شاهد: مثل
to liken to, to compare to, to assimilate to	شبه	witness	شاهد: من يذلي بشهادة
to make similar to		to see, to view, to witness, to watch,	شاهد: رأى
carp	شبوط (سمك هري)	to observe, to attend	



aluminous	شي: ألوميني	funerary	شاهدة القبر
dill	شبت (باني)	pay on a monthly basis	شاهر: حوّل إلى مشاهرة
tarantula, spider	شبت: عنكبوت (حيوان)	high, towering, lofty, elevated, tall	شاهق: عال
ghost, specter, spook, spirit, phantom	شبح	greengage	شاهلوج: خوخ أخضر
ghostly	شبحي	pertussis, whooping (طب.)	شاهوق: السعال الديكي (طب.)
span	شبر	cough	
to span	شبر: قاس بالشبر	falcon, peregrine	شاهين: صقر، باز
chabraque	شبرق: جلد يوضع على ظهر المطية لركوبها	to devise	شاور: دبر
vitreous	شبرجاني (شبه بالزجاج)	sergeant	شاويش: رتبة عسكرية
slipper(s), scuff, mule	شيب: خف	tea	شاي
to satisfy one's appetite, to be	شبع (من الطعام)	to follow, to adhere to, to stick to,	شايع: أيد
full, satisfied, sated		to support, to side with, to take sides with	
to be fed up (with), sick (of),	شبع (من): مل	chaenichthys	شاينشريس (نوع من الأسماك)
tired (of), to have enough (of)			



satiety, gratification, fullness	شبع: امتلاء	alum	شب: حجر الشب
fill, full, supply	شبع: ما يشبع	potash alum	شب البوتاس (كبر.)
full, satisfied, replete, satiated, sated	شبعان	to rear, to ramp, to capriole, to prance	شب القرس
lecherous, lust, libido, prurient	شبق: شهواني	to shoot up, to rise, to spring	شب: ارتفع
eroticism, aphrodisia, erotism	شبق: غلمة (طب.)	to grow up	شب: صار شاباً قياً
		juvencence	شباب: فترة الشباب

retina	شَبَكَةُ الْعَيْنِ
cadet	شَبَل (فِي الْجَيْشِ)
lion cub	شَبَل: صَغِيرُ الْأَسْوَدِ
cassowary	شَبَم: طَائِرٌ كَالثَّغَامَةِ
subtropical	شَبُه اسْتَوَائِي
cylinroid	شَبُه اسْطَوَائِي
peninsula	شَبُه جَزِيرَةٍ
phrase	شَبُه جُمْلَةٍ
unofficial, semi-official	شَبُه رَسْمِي
subhumid	شَبُه رَطْب
subvitreous	شَبُه زُجَاجِي
albuminoids	شَبُه زُلَالِيَّاتٍ: زُلَالِيَّاتٍ (كِيمِ)
semi-liquid	شَبُه سَائِل
semi-desert	شَبُه صَحْرَاوِي
penumbra	شَبُه الظِّل: ظَلِيل (فِيضِر)
alkaloid	شَبُه قَلْوِي
pseudo-language	شَبُه لُغَةٍ
right conoid	شَبُه مَخْرُوط قائم (رِيَاضَةٍ)
quasi-duplex	شَبُه مُرْدَوِج: يَعْمَلُ فِي الْإِتْجَاهَيْنِ (إِتِّصَالِ)
metastable	شَبُه مُسْتَقَرٍّ
mineraloid	شَبُه مَعْدَن (مَعْدَن)
rhomboid	شَبُه مُعَيَّن: شَبِيهِ بِالْمُعَيَّنِ
trapezoid, trapeziform, trapeze	شَبُه مُتَخَرِّف
isosceles triangle	شَبُه مُتَخَرِّف مُتَسَاوِي الْجَانِبَيْنِ (مَعْدَسَةٍ)



quasi-conductor	شَبُه مُوصِّل (مَعْد. كَهْرَبَا)
subconscious	شَبُه وَاع
semi, quasi, sub, almost	شَبِه: كَأَنَّهُ هُوَ
resemblance	شَبِه: تَشَابُه
brass	شَبِه: نُحَاسٌ أَصْفَر
brass	شَبِهَان: نُحَاسٌ أَصْفَر
suspicion, doubt, uncertainty	شَبِهَةٌ: شَكٌّ
outbreak, flare-up, eruption	شَبُوعٌ: الدَّلَاعُ
saturable	شَبُوعٌ: يُمْكِنُ إِشْبَاعُه

libidinal	شَبَقِي
eroticism	شَبَقِيَّة: شَهَوَانِيَّة
lap	شَبَكٌ أَلْوَحًا أَوْ قِطْعٌ قَرْمِيد
clasp	شَبَك: أَكْثَب
lacement	شَبَك: عَقْدٌ
chapka (russian fur hat)	شَبَكَا: قَبْعَةٌ فُرُو رُوسِيَّة
tubing	شَبَكَةٌ أَنْبَاب
peer-to-peer network	شَبَكَةٌ أُنْدَاد: طَرِيقَةٌ لِمُشَارَكَةٍ
	المعلومات بين الحواسيب (حاسِب)
pulse-forming network	شَبَكَةٌ تُشَكِّلُ النِّبْضَات (رَادِيو)
planning grid	شَبَكَةٌ تُصَنِّمُ تَسَامِيثِيَّة (مَعْدَسَةٍ)
highways	شَبَكَةُ الطَّرِيقَات
econet	شَبَكَةُ الْمَنْطَقَةِ الْمُحَلِّيَّة (حاسِب)
euronet	شَبَكَةُ أُوْرُوْبِيَّة: شَبَكَةٌ تَبَادُلُ الْمَعْلُومَات
	الأوروْبِيَّة (حاسِب)
ring network	شَبَكَةُ خَلْقِيَّة
o-network	شَبَكَةُ خَلْقِيَّة (مَعْد. كَهْرَبَا)
reseau	شَبَكَةُ خُطُوط (لِقِيَاسِ الْأَبْعَادِ) (مَسْح)
linear network	شَبَكَةُ خُطِّيَّة (إِتِّصَالِ)
drift-net	شَبَكَةُ صَيْدٍ عَالِمَةٍ (لِلصَّيْدِ السُّطْحِي)




world wide net (w w w)	شَبَكَةُ عَالَمِيَّة
unbalanced network	شَبَكَةُ غَيْرُ مُتَوَازِنَةٍ: غَيْرُ مُتَمَائِلَةٍ
	الأجزاء (مَعْد. كَهْرَبَا)
radio mesh	شَبَكَةُ لَاسَلِكِيَّة
lobster pot	شَبَكَةُ لَصِيدِ الطُّيُورِ
canvas	شَبَكَةُ لَلْطَّرِيزِ
local area network	شَبَكَةُ مُحَلِّيَّة
plaise	شَبَكَةُ مُرَبَّعَةٍ: مَلْقَاف (لِلصَّيْدِ)
mesh network	شَبَكَةُ مُعَاوَلَاتٍ مُتَوَالِيَّة (إِتِّصَالِ)
bus network	شَبَكَةُ مُوصَّلَاتٍ (مَعْد. الْكُتْرُو)
net, dragnet, fishnet, network, maze, mesh	شَبَكَةٌ
netting, grid, reseau, system, plexus	
concatenation	شَبَكَةٌ: تُسَلْسَلُ (مَب)

grief, sorrow, distress, affliction	شَجَا: حُزْن
affection, emotion, passion	شَجَا: عاطفة
quarrel, fight, wrangle, tiff, fray,	شَجَارًا: مُشَاجَرَة
altercation, squabble, spat, argument, brawl	
courageous, brave, bold, intrepid,	شَجَاعًا: مِقْدَام
valiant, valorous, fearless, dauntless, gutsy,	
plucky, lionhearted, undaunted	
courage, braver, boldness, valor,	شَجَاعَةً: إِقْدَام
valiance, guts, fortitude, pluck, fearlessness,	
prowess, intrepidity	
condemnation, denunciation,	شَجَبًا: امْتِنَاكِر
censure, criticism, disapproval, deprecation	
to condemn, to denounce,	شَجَبًا: امْتَنَكَّر
to censure, to criticize, to disapprove of	
skull, fracture, head wound	شَجَّة (في الرأس)
ebony	شَجَرُ الْآبَنُوس
upas	شَجَرُ الْأُوْبَاس
fir	شَجَرُ الْقَتُوب
coco	شَجَرُ جُوزِ الْهِنْد: نَارَجِيل (نباتي)
poplar	شَجَرُ الْحَوْر: حَشَب الزَّانِ أَوْ الْحَوْر
teak	شَجَرُ السَّاج
cypress	شَجَرُ السَّرُور
sequoia	شَجَرُ السَّكُوِيَّة (الجبارة)



sallow	شَجَرُ الصَّفْصَاف
juniper	شَجَرُ الْقَرْعَر
kapokier	شَجَرُ الْقَابُوق
maple	شَجَرُ الْقَيْقَب
trees, arbores	شَجَر
to afforest, to forest, to wood	شَجَرًا: حَرْج
tree, arbor	شَجَرَة
peartree	شَجَرَة إِجَاص
orange tree	شَجَرَة الْبَرْتَمَال
hazel	شَجَرَة الْبُنْدُق
spruce	شَجَرَة الْيُسِيَّة

crystal lattice	شبكة بلورية (فيزي)
	
space lattice	شبكة فراغية: شبكة خيوية (بلورية) (كيم)
reticle, reticule	شبكة: شبكة الغينية (بصر)
godmother	شبيبة: إشيبة
like, similar to, analogous,	شبهية: بم: مُمَاتِل لـ
resembling, (just) as, to parallel to	
statuesque	شبيهة بالتمثال
cranking	شبيهة بالقوة الرُكائِيَّة
match, like, likewise, parallel, double,	شبيهة: بِمِثْل, مُتَمَاتِل
counterpart, analogue, duplicate	
resembling, similar, such	شبيهة: نظير
to winter	شَتَا: شَتَّى (بـ)
winter, wintertime, wintertide	شَتَاء: فَصْلُ الشَّتَاء
hibernal	شَتَائِي: شَتَوِي
curser, swearer, abusive, blasphemer	شَتَم: سَبَاب
there is a great difference between	شَتَان يَتَفَهَمَا
them! How different they are!	
to disperse, to scatter, to dispel,	شَتَّت: بَدَّد
to disband, to separate	
ceterach	شَتْرَاق: حَشِيشَةُ الذَّهَب
cutting, transplant, plantation, sapling	شَتْلَة: غَرْسَة
cursing, swearing, imprecation,	شَتَم: سَبَاب
blaspheming	
to curse, to swear (at), to blaspheme,	شَتَم: سَبَاب
to insult, to rail at	
(rain) shower	شَتْوَة: مَطَرَة
hiemalis	شَتَوِي (طب)
winter, wintry, winterly, hibernal	شَتَوِي, شَتَوِي
various, different, diverse,	شَتَّى: مُخْتَلِف
sundry, multifarious, manifold	
swearword, insult, vituperation	شَتِيمة: مَسِيَّة
dispersoid	شَتِيَّت
to break, to fracture, to split,	شَجَّ: كَسَرَ, شَقَّ
to cleave	

sad, grieved, distressed, uneasy, شَجِي: حَزِين
troubled
melodious, tuneful, soft, tender شَجِي: رَاحِم
moving, touching, pathetic, شَجِي: مُثِيرٌ لِلْعَاطِفَةِ
affecting, emotional, sentimental
to be sad, grieved, distressed, moved, شَجِي
touched
shrub, underbush, bush شَجَرَةٌ: جَنَبَةٌ
undergrowth شَجَرَةٌ: كَبِيرَةٌ
dendritic شَجَرِي: مُتَفَرِّعٌ, شَجَرِي النَّفْثُ (نَبَاطِي)
skimp, parsimony, stinginess, شَح: بَخِيلٌ شَدِيدٌ
niggardliness, miserliness, avarice
scarcity, paucity, deficiency, shortage, شَح: قِلَّةٌ
insufficiency
to be stingy, niggardly, miserly, شَح: بَخِيلٌ
to stint, skim, crimp
to run short, to run out, to fail, شَح: نَضَاءَلٌ
to decrease, to diminish
button zit, sty شَحَاذٌ (الْعَيْنُ)
beggar, knife-grinder, mendicant شَحَاذٌ: مُسَوِّلٌ
beggary, begging, mendicity شَحَاذَةٌ: تَسَوِّلٌ
blanch شَحَبٌ: اِبْيَضٌ (مِنَ الرَّعْبِ)
to pallid, to fade, to dim, شَحَبٌ: اصْفَرُّوا لَوْنَهُ
to turn pale
whetting, sharpening, grinding, شَحَذَ: سَنَّ
honing, stropping
to beg, to ask for alms شَحَذَ: تَسَوَّلَ
to sharpen, to grind, to hone شَحَذَ: سَنَّ
blackbird شَحُرُور (طَائِر)
blackbird (female) شَحُرُورَةٌ: أَنْثَى الشَّحُرُورِ
dash, hyphen شَحْطَةٌ: شَرْطَةٌ (—)
match, matchstick شَحْطَةٌ: عُودُ التَّقَابِ
tallow, lard شَحْمُ الْخِزِيرِ
lipemia, lipidemia شَحْمُ الدَّمِ (طَبْ)
moellen=degras شَحْمٌ صَوْفُ الْخِرَافِ (كِيمِ)
rosin grease شَحْمُ الْقَلْفُونِيَّةِ
axle grease شَحْمُ الْمَحَارِ
joint grease شَحْمٌ وَصَلَات

apple tree شَجَرَةُ التَّفَاحِ
fig-tree شَجَرَةُ التَّيْنِ
coco(a)nut palm شَجَرَةُ جُوزِ الْهِنْدِ
breadfruit, bread tree شَجَرَةُ الْخُبْزِ
peach tree شَجَرَةُ ذُرَّاقِ
olive tree شَجَرَةُ الزَّيْتُونِ
christmas tree شَجَرَةُ الصَّمَامَاتِ (نَظْ)
guava tree شَجَرَةُ الْغَوَافَةِ
pistachio, nut tree شَجَرَةُ الْفُسْتَقِ
mahogany شَجَرَةُ كَابِلِي
camphor tree شَجَرَةُ الْكَافُورِ
cacaoyer شَجَرَةُ الْكَكَارِ: لَوْزُ الْهِنْدِ
chestnut tree شَجَرَةُ الْكَسْنَاءِ (أَوْ الْقَسْمَلَةِ)
coke شَجَرَةُ الْكُوكَا (يُسْتَخْلَصُ مِنْهَا الْكُوكَايِنُ)
almond-tree شَجَرَةُ لَوْزِ
lime tree شَجَرَةُ اللَّيْمِ
apricot-tree شَجَرَةُ الشَّمْشِ
palm tree شَجَرَةُ النَّخِيلِ



genealogical tree, family شَجَرَةُ النَّسَبِ أَوْ الْعَائِلَةِ
tree, pedigree
rosebush شَجَرَةُ الْوَرْدِ: جُلٌّ
mandarin tree شَجَرَةُ الْيُوسُفِيِّ
to encourage, to embolden, to hearten, شَجَّعَ
to further, to promote, to support, to foster
binary tree شَجَرَةٌ ثَنَائِيَّةٌ
fuchsia شَجَرَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ مُزَهَّرَةٌ
bearer شَجَرَةٌ مُثْمِرَةٌ
arboreal, arborescent, dendroid, treelike شَجَرِي
to be courageous, brave, bold, valiant شَجَّعَ
leafy boughs شَجْنٌ: أَغْصَانٌ مُثْمِنَةٌ
anxiety, worry, sorrow, grief, sadness, شَجْنٌ: هَمٌّ
melancholy, blues
to be sad, grieved, unhappy, sadden, شَجْنٌ: حَزَنٌ
distressed, to grieve, to gloom

freight, lading	شُحُوبٌ
paleeness, pallor, pallidness, wanness	شُحُوبٌ
stride	شُحُوبَةٌ: خُطْوَةٌ
stingy, niggardly, miserly,	شَحِيحٌ: بَخِيلٌ
tightfisted, avaricious, closefisted	شَحِيحٌ: ضَيِّلٌ
scarce, short, insufficient, scant,	شَحِيحٌ: ضَيِّلٌ
sparse, penurious, meager	شَحِيحٌ: ضَيِّلٌ
boat, ship, skiff, rowboat	شُحُورٌ: شُحُورَةٌ
to snort, to snore	شُحُورٌ: غُطٌّ
person, individual, man	شُحُورٌ
someone, somebody	شُحُورٌ مَا
to stare at, to gaze at	شُحُورٌ: (بِصَرِّهِ) إِلَى
to rise, to ascend, to tower	شُحُورٌ: طَلَعَ
to diagnose	شُحُورٌ: (الْمَرَضُ أَوْ الْحَالَةُ)
to personify	شُحُورٌ: مَثَلٌ
personalism	شُحُورِيَّةٌ (مَذْهَبٌ يُؤَكِّدُ)
to personalize	شُحُورِيَّةٌ
personal, individual, private, subjective	شُحُورِيَّةٌ
personally, in person	شُحُورِيَّةٌ
personality, personage, individuality,	شُحُورِيَّةٌ
character, identity	شُحُورِيَّةٌ

snoring, burr, snort	شُحُورِيَّةٌ
face-lift	شِدَّةُ الْجِلْدِ
to tighten one's belt, to economize	شِدَّةُ الْحِزَامِ: اقْتَصَدَ
to yank	شِدَّةٌ أَوْ لَوَّى بِغُفٍّ: انْتَرَعَ
to vise	شِدَّةٌ بِالْمَلْزَمَةِ
to pull, to draw, to drag, to tug	شِدَّةٌ: جَذَبَ
to tie, to bid, to fasten	شِدَّةٌ: رَتَبَ
to tighten, to strain	شِدَّةٌ: وَكَّرَ
to sing, to chant	شِدَّةٌ: غَنَى
back guys	شِدَّةَادَاتٌ خَلْفِيَّةٌ. حِبَالٌ تَتَبَّعُ الرِّجْلَ الْخَلْفِيَّةَ (نَظْمٌ).
turnbuckle	شِدَّةَادَةٌ
chopper	شِدَّةَادٌ: قَاطِعُ الْتَارِ الْمُسْتَمِرِّ إِلَى مُتَابَعٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا).
tension fracture	شِدَّةُ شِدَّةٍ (جَيُولِي).
to break, to smash, to fracture,	شِدَّةُ شِدَّةٍ: شَدَّخَ
to crack, to gash	شِدَّةُ شِدَّةٍ: شَدَّخَ
emissive power	شِدَّةُ الْإِنْتِعَاطِ (كِيم).
intensity of radiation	شِدَّةُ الْإِشْعَاعِ (فِيز).

water-repellent grease	شَحْمٌ صَادٌ لِلْمَاءِ
strontium base grease	شَحْمٌ قَاعِدَتُهُ السِّرَنْشِيُومُ (نَظْمٌ).
sodium base grease	شَحْمٌ قَاعِدَتُهُ الصُّودِيُومُ
brick grease	شَحْمٌ قَالِي: شَحْمٌ عَلَى شَكْلِ قَوَالِبِ
blackstrap	شَحْمٌ مُغْدَنِي: زَيْتٌ تَرْلِيْقٌ ثَقِيلٌ (نَظْمٌ).
fat, grease, lipid, lipoid, suet, tallow	شَحْمٌ: دُهْنٌ
adepts, adeps anserinus	شَحْمٌ: وَدَكٌ (طَب).
to grease, to tallow, to lubricate	شَحْمٌ (الْأَلَّةُ إِلَى)
lipose, liposin	شَحْمَاز (طَب).
lipoid	شَحْمَانِي (طَب).
earlobe, lobe	شَحْمَةُ الْأُذُنِ
piece of fat	شَحْمَةٌ: دَهْنَةٌ
fatty, fat, greasy, adipose, stearic, lipoid	شَحْمِيٌّ
lipids	شَحْمِيَّاتٌ (طَب).
shipping, shipment, freightage,	شُحْنٌ الْبِضَاعَةِ
consignment, transportation	شُحْنٌ السَّفِينَةِ
loading, freighting, lading	شُحْنٌ: نَقْلٌ بِالشَّاحِنَةِ
transport	شُحْنٌ



induction charging	شُحْنٌ خَلِّيٌّ أَوْ تَحْرِيزِيٌّ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا).
trickle charge	شُحْنٌ لَفِيفٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا).
loading, lading, mucking	شُحْنٌ: تَغْنِيَةٌ (هِنْد).
charging, loading, filling (up)	شُحْنٌ: مَلَأَ
to charge (with), to load (with)	شُحْنٌ كَهْرِبَاءَ
to ship, to freight, to consign,	شُحْنٌ بِضَاعَةً
to transport, to muck	شُحْنٌ سَفِينَةً (بِ)
to lead, to freight, to lade (with)	شُحْنٌ بِ: مَلَأَ بِ
to charge, to load, to fill up (with)	شُحْنٌ: بَضَاعَةٌ
enmity, feud, grudge, rancor	شُحْنٌ: مُتَشَابِهَةٌ (كَهْرِبَا).
like charges	شُحْنَةٌ الْكُرُوْنِيَّةُ
electronic charge	شُحْنَةٌ أَبَوْنِيَّةُ (كِيم).
ionic charge	شُحْنَةٌ دَاسِرَةٌ
propelling charge	شُحْنَةٌ كَهْرِبَائِيَّةٌ إِسْتَاتِيَّةٌ (كَهْرِبَا).
static charge	شُحْنَةٌ: شُحْنَةٌ (كَهْرِبَاءَ)
charge	شُحْنَةٌ: حُمُولَةٌ, شُحْنَةٌ, إِسْتَاتِيَّةٌ, إِسْتَاتِيَّةٌ (كَهْرِبَاءَ)
cargo, shipment, load, consignment,	شُحْنَةٌ: حُمُولَةٌ, شُحْنَةٌ, إِسْتَاتِيَّةٌ, إِسْتَاتِيَّةٌ (كَهْرِبَاءَ)

anomaly transmission	شُدُودُ الْإِنْتِقَالِ (صوت).	knock intensity	شِدَّةُ الْخَبْطِ (هند).
free-air anomaly	شُدُودُ الْهَوَاءِ الطَّلَقِ (جيولوجيا).	sound intensity	شِدَّةُ الصَّوْتِ (صوت).
irregularity, abnormality, anomaly,	شُدُودٌ	field strength	شِدَّةُ الْمَجَالِ (هند. كهرباء).
aberrance, deviation, exception, oddness,		intensity of magnetization	شِدَّةُ الْمَغْنَطَةِ (هند. كهرباء).
bizarreness, grotesquerie, eccentricity		weber photometer	شِدَّةُ ضِيَاءِيَّة
fragrant, aromatic, odorous, redolent	شِدِّي: أَرْجُ	distress, hardship, difficulty, trouble,	شِدَّة: ضَيْقٌ
evil, bad, viciousness, malice	شَرٌّ: ضِدٌّ خَيْرٍ	suffering, anguish, adversity, misfortune, ordeal	
worse, evil, the worst,	شَرٌّ (مِنْ): أَكْثَرُ شَرًّا	strength, power, hardness, severity,	شِدَّة: قُوَّةٌ
the most evil		intensity, sternness, austerity	
buy(ing), purchase	شِرَاءٌ	adversity	شِدَّة: مُصِيبَةٌ
hire purchase	شِرَاءٌ بِالتَّقْسِيطِ	pull, draw, drag, tug	شِدَّة: الْمَرْءُ مِنْ شَدٍّ
dunnage	شِرَائِحُ تَهْوِيَّةٍ (هند. كهرباء).	accent, stress, emphasis	شِدَّة: تَبَرُّعٌ
open slating	شِرَائِحُ مُتَبَاعِدَةٍ (من ٣ إلى ١٠ سم) (بناء).	playing cards, deck, pack	شِدَّة: وَرَقُ اللَّعِبِ
microscopic slides	شِرَائِحُ مُبْجَهَرَةٍ	to press, to urge	شِدَّة: أَلْحٌ
rope	شِرَائِطُ تَمَشُّوِشٍ (لاسلك).	to emphasize, to stress,	شِدَّةٌ عَلَى: أَكْثَرُ عَلَى
pack strips	شِرَائِطُ حَزَمٍ	to focus on, to concentrate on, to highlight	
legalism	شِرَائِعِيَّة: حَرْفِيَّةُ الشَّرِيعَةِ	to press, to pressure,	شِدَّةٌ عَلَى: ضَيْقٌ عَلَى
purchasing, buying	شِرَائِي: عَاصِ بِالْشِرَاءِ	to harass, to restrain, to check, to control	
alcoholic beverage, drink, liquor,	شِرَابٌ (مُسْكِر)	chamfer, segmentation	شِدَّة: تَجَزُّؤَةٌ
spirituous		corner of the mouth	شِدَّة: زَاوِيَةُ الْفَمِ
orange drink	شِرَابُ الرَّهَقَالِ	mandible, muzzle, jawbone	شِدَّة: الْفَكُّ الْأَسْفَلُ
cider	شِرَابُ الثَّقَاحِ	to amaze, to astonish, to alarm,	شِدَّة: أَذْهَشَ
rum	شِرَابُ الرُّومِ الْمُسْكِرِ	to stun, to shock, to baffle	
syrup	شِرَابُ السُّكَّرِ	singing, chant(ing), warble	شِدَّة: غَنَاءٌ
lemonade	شِرَابُ اللَّيْمُونِ الْحَامِضِ	steep	شِدَّة: الْأَلْمَحْدَارُ: شَاهِقٌ
anisette	شِرَابُ الْيَانِسُونِ	strong, powerful, forceful, vigorous, hard,	شِدَّة: شَدِيدٌ
effervescent drink, fizz	شِرَابٌ قَوَارٍ	severe, stern, rigorous, harsh, intense, acute,	
mead	شِرَابٌ مُخْمَرٌ	violent, serious	
syrup, juice, sherbet, potion	شِرَابٌ: شَرَبَاتٌ، غَصِيرٌ	pile	شِدَّة: قَرَدُ الْمَغْرِبِ
drink, beverage	شِرَابٌ: مَشْرُوبٌ	to be irregular, abnormal, odd, strange,	شِدَّة (عَنْ)
tassel, tuft, bob	شِرَافِيَّة: شُرَافَةٌ	bizarre, to deviate, to be an exception (to)	
bluette, spark(s)	شِرَارَةٌ (جَ شِرَارٍ)	fragrance, scent, perfume, aroma,	شِدَّة: أَرْيَجٌ
truculence, pugnacity, belligerence,	شِرَاسَةٌ	aura, redolence	
aggressiveness, petulance, savagery, wildness,		to blind	شِدَّة: التَّرَاعِمُ
fierceness, resentment		to trim, to clip, to prune, to pare,	شِدَّة: شَدَبٌ
sail	شِرَاعٌ الْمَرْكَبِ أَوْ السَّفِينَةِ	to cut	
velum, palatinum velum	شِرَاعٌ (طَب).	to pell-mell	شِدَّة: مَذَرٌ (بِفَوْضَى شَدِيدَةٍ)
mainsail	شِرَاعٌ رِيسِيٌّ (بحر).	spangle	شِدَّة: قَشَارَةٌ

to displace, to dislodge, to evict	شَرَدَ: هَجَرَ	jib	شِرَاعٌ مُقَدَّمُ السَّفِينَةِ (بحر.)
group, troop, band, company	شِرْدَمَةٌ: زُمْرَةٌ	foresail	شِرَاعُ الْمِزَانِ (بحر.)
spark(s)	شِرَّةٌ (ج شَرَر)	lateen sail	شِرَاعٌ مُثَلَّثُ الشَّكْلِ (بحر.)
quarrelsome, truculent, pugnacious, wild,	شَرِسٌ	window	شِرَاعَةٌ: مَتَنَسٌّ
belligerent, combative, contentious, fierce,		sailing, sail	شِرَاعِيٌّ (بحر.)
aggressive, petulant, feral, savage, grim		choke	شِرَاقَةٌ: مَخْتَقَةٌ
unmanageable	شَرِسٌ: شَمُوسٌ	shoestring	شِرَاكٌ: شَرِيْطُ الْخِذَاءِ
epigastrium	شَرَسُوفٌ (طب.)	qualified partnership	شِرَاكَةٌ: مَشْرُوعَةٌ
epigastric	شَرَسُوفِيٌّ (طب.)	greed, gluttony	شِرَاهَةٌ: نَهَمٌ
serration	شَرَشْرَةٌ: تَسْنَنٌ	to smoke	شَرِبُ السَّيْجَارَةِ
sheet, bedspread,	شَرَشَفٌ (الْفِرَاشُ أَوِ السَّرِيرُ)	to drink	شَرِبَ
bedcover, coverlet		drinking	شَرِبٌ: مَصْدَرُ شَرِبَ
tablecloth	شَرَشَفٌ الْمَائِدَةِ أَوِ الطَّائِلَةُ	to give (someone) to drink,	شَرِبٌ: سَقَى
chaffinch	شَرَشُورٌ (طائر)	to water, to irrigate	
bishop bird	شَرَشُورٌ أَحْمَرٌ (طائر)	sherbet, syrup, juice	شَرِبَاتٌ: شَرَابٌ
brambling	شَرَشُورٌ جَبَلِيٌّ (طائر)	laxative, purgative, aperient	شَرْبَةٌ: مُسَهِّلٌ
teal, garganey, wild duck	شَرَشِيرٌ: بَطٌّ نُهْرِيٌّ صَغِيرٌ	drink, potion, draft, mouthful, dose	شَرْبَةٌ: جُرْعَةٌ
condition, precondition, clause	شَرَطٌ (ج شُرُوط)	intricacy	شَرِيكَةٌ: اِرْتِبَاكٌ
prerequisite, requirement, provision, stipulation,		evergreen cypress	شَرِينٌ (شجر)
term		to baste	شَرَجٌ: سَرَجُ التَّوْبِ
on condition that, if, as long as	شَرَطٌ أَنْ: بِشَرْطِ أَنْ	anal	شَرَجِيٌّ: إِسْتِيٌّ
saving clause	شَرَطٌ مَحْفُظِيٌّ	paraphrase	شَرَحٌ: نَصٌّ
scarify	شَرَطٌ الْجِلْدُ: شَطَبٌ	commentary	شَرَحٌ: تَغْلِيْقٌ
to stipulate	شَرَطٌ: عَيْنَ شَرَطًا	explanation, explication, illustration,	شَرَحٌ: تَفْسِيرٌ
to slash, to gash, to unrip, to tear,	شَرَطٌ: شَقٌّ	description	
to incise, to lance, to scarify, to scratch		to explain, to interpret	شَرَحَ -: فَسَّرَ
secret police, secret	شَرِطَةُ التَّحْرِيقِ: مَصْلَحَةُ التَّحْرِيقِ	to delight, to please,	شَرَحَ صَدْرَهُ أَوْ خَاطِرَهُ
service, detective squad		to comfort, to relieve	
traffic police	شَرِطَةُ السَّيْرِ أَوِ الْمُرُورِ	to explain, to illustrate to describe,	شَرَحَ: فَسَّرَ
military police	شَرِطَةُ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ: شَرِطَةُ الْجَيْشِ	to depict, to expound, to elucidate, to discuss	
police, policemen, police force	شَرِطَةٌ: بُولِيْسٌ	to autopsy	شَرَحَ الْجَفَةَ لِتَحْدِيدِ سَبَبِ الْوَفَاةِ
dash, hyphen	شَرِطَةٌ: شَخْطَةٌ (-)	to slice	شَرَحَ اللَّحْمَ
cop, detective, police officer, constable,	شَرِطِيٌّ	to anatomize, to dissect	شَرَحَ لِفَرْصِ عِلْمِيٍّ
policeman, officer		prime, spring, bloom, heyday	شَرَحَ: رَيْعَانٌ
to begin, to start, to commence,	شَرَعَ (لِي): بَدَأَ	to be absentminded, distracted	شَرَدَ ذَهْنُهُ
to set		to bolt	شَرَدَ الْفَرَسُ: نَفَرَ
law, bill, statute, charter,	شَرْعَةٌ: قَانُونٌ، مِيثَاقٌ	to stray, to wander, to roam, to rove	شَرَدَ: ضَلَّ
declaration		to scare away, to chase away, to startle	شَرَدَ: نَفَرَ

firm, business, partnership, association	شرعِيٌّ	legitimate, legal, right, juristic, statutory,
rhegma	شَرْمٌ (طب.)	permitted, allowed, authorized,, legalistic
ria	شَرْمٌ : مَصَبٌ نَهْرِيٌّ غَرِيضٌ (حيول.)	شرعِيَّةٌ
to spit, to cleave, to crack, to rend,	شَرْمٌ : شَقٌّ	legitimacy, legality, lawfulness, validity,
to rip, to slit, to slash		rightfulness
to shred	شَرْمٌ : قَطْعٌ	cygnet
cocoon	شَرْقَةٌ (دودة القز): قَيْلَجَةٌ	tadpole
toad	شَرْقُوغٌ (طب.)	tree frog
greedy, covetous, avid, avaricious	شَرْقَةٌ : جَشَعٌ	honesty, integrity, uprightness
gluttony, gourmandism, voracity,	شَرْقَةٌ : نَهْمٌ	honor, dignity, glory, nobility,
ravenousness, polyphagia		distinction
bootlicker, gluttonous, greedy,	شَرْقَةٌ : نَهْمٌ	to honor, to ennoble, to exalt,
ravenous, voracious, voracity		to dignify
absentmindedness, woolgathering,	شُرُودُ الذَّهْنِ	شَرْفَةٌ
distraction, abstraction		شَرْفَةٌ : الحَصْنُ : جِدَارٌ بَيْنَ فُتُحَيْنِ فِيهِ (مَدَنِيَّةٌ)
straying, straggling, wandering, roaming,	شُرُودٌ	شَرْفَةٌ : مَقُوسَةٌ
roving, escape		شَرْفِيٌّ
variance	شُرُوطُ التَّغْيِيرِ	شَرْقِيٌّ : بِلَادُ الشَّرْقِ
terms of payment	شُرُوطُ الدَّفْعِ	شَرْقِيٌّ : أَدْنَى
beginning, start(ing), commencement	شُرُوعٌ : بَدْءٌ	شَرْقِيٌّ : أَقْصَى
inception	شُرُوعٌ : اِبْتِدَاءٌ	شَرْقِيٌّ
sunrise, sunup, rise	شُرُوعُ الشَّمْسِ	شَرْقِيٌّ (طَائِرٌ)
to buy, to purchase	شَرَى : اِبْتَاَعَ , اِشْتَرَى	شَرْقِيٌّ : أَحَدُ أَبْنَاءِ الشَّرْقِ
coronary artery	شَرْيَانٌ تَاجِيٌّ	شَرْقِيٌّ : مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى الشَّرْقِ
carotid artery	شَرْيَانٌ سَبَاقِيٌّ (حَيَوِيٌّ)	
artery, arteria, colocynth	شَرْيَانٌ : شَرْيَانٌ	شَرْقِيَّةٌ : رِيحٌ شَرْقِيَّةٌ
cover strip	شَرْيْحَةٌ : تَلْطِيطَةٌ	شَرْكٌ (الطَّيْرُ)
lath	شَرْيْحَةٌ : خَشَبٌ : لَوْحٌ خَشَبِيٌّ ضَيِّقٌ	شَرْكٌ : أَحْوَلَةٌ
beefsteak, fillet, steak	شَرْيْحَةٌ : عِجْلٌ	شَرْكٌ : طَعْمٌ
microscopic slide	شَرْيْحَةٌ : مِجْرَهْرَهَةٌ	شَرْكٌ : الإِيمَانُ بِعِدَّةِ آلِهَةٍ وَ عِبَادَتِهَا
bimetallic strip	شَرْيْحَةٌ : مِنْ فِلَازَيْنِ (فِيزِي.)	شَرْكٌ : مَخْلُجٌ
lick	شَرْيْحَةٌ : طَعَامٌ	شَرْكٌ : نَصَبُ الشَّرَاكِ لِصَيْدِ الْعَصَافِرِ
section	شَرْيْحَةٌ : جُزْءٌ , قِسْمٌ	شَرَكَاتٌ : مَنَسَبَةٌ أَوْ مُنْصَمَةٌ
chunk, gill, slice	شَرْيْحَةٌ : قِطْعَةٌ مُسْتَطِيلَةٌ	شَرْكَةٌ : تَأْمِينٌ
graceless	شُرَيْرٌ : خَبِيثٌ	شَرْكَةٌ : طَيْرَانٌ
wicked, vicious, malicious, evil,	شُرَيْرٌ : شُرَيْرٌ	شَرْكَةٌ : تَابِعَةٌ لِأُخْرَى
bad, malevolent, dark, villainous, evildoer,		شَرْكَةٌ : قَابِضَةٌ
sinner, rascal, villain		شَرْكَةٌ : شَرِكَةٌ

paper tape

شَرِيْطَ وَرَقِيْ

riband

شَرِيْطَ وَشَاح

lanyard

شَرِيْطَ مَرَسَة

provided

شَرِيْطَة أَنْ: بِشَرِطَ

lacy

شَرِيْطِيْ

tape librarian

شَرِيْطِيْ: ذُو أَشْرَطَة

lorate

شَرِيْطِيْ: طَوْفِيْ (أَحْيَاء)

tapeworm, taenia

شَرِيْطِيَّة: دُوْدَة شَرِيْطِيَّة

cestode, ccstoid

شَرِيْطِيَّة (طَب)

law of the jungle

شَرِيْعَة الْغَاب

law, code

شَرِيْعَة: قَانُون

canon

شَرِيْعَة: سُنَّة، قَانُون

sharia, islamic law

شَرِيْعَة إِسْلَامِيَّة

highborn

شَرِيْفُ الْأَصْلِ أَوْ الْمَوْلَدِ

honorable, upright, honest,

شَرِيْف: مُسْتَقِيْم

righteous, virtuous

noble, highborn, nobleman, honorable

شَرِيْف: كَبِيْل

sherif

شَرِيْف: أَمِيْر عَرَبِيْ، زَعِيْم

labelle

شَرِيْفَة: شَفِيْعَة

partner, copartner, associate, participant,

شَرِيْك

shareholder

affiliated

شَرِيْك: مُشْتَرِك

arteriole

شَرِيْن: شَرِيَان دَقِيْق (حَيَوِي)

to look askance at, to glance,

شَوَزَ: نَظَرَ إِلَيْهِ شَوَزًا

to skew, to squint

fishhook

شَص: صَيَارَة



to deviate, to depart to turn away,

شَطَ (عَنْ)

to diverge, to stray, to drift (from)

slyness, shrewdness, craft(iness),

شَطَارَة: ذَخَاء

cunning cleverness, disentangling, smartness,

experience, sophistication

zero slashing

شَطَبُ الْأَصْفَارِ

flanning

شَطَبَ (أَوْ تَقْلَطَحَ) دَاخِلِي (بَنَاء)

cut

شَطَبَ: تَشْرِيح

to scarify, to incise, to slash,

شَطَبَ: شَقْ

tape, ribbon, band, strip, line, string, bar,

cord, lace, wire, cable, braid



absorption band

شَرِيْطَ الْاِمْتِصَاصِ (فِيْزِي)

tramway

شَرِيْطَ التَّرَامِ (التَّرَامُوِي)

recording tape, magnetic tape

شَرِيْطَ تَسْجِيْل

scratch tape

شَرِيْطَ تَسْوِيْد (حَاسِب)

shoelace, latchet, shoestring

liter

شَرِيْطَ الْحَرْن: شَرِيْطَ أَسْوَدَ عَلَى الْقَمِيْصِ

chevron

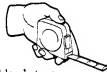
شَرِيْطَ الرُّبْعِيَّةِ الْعَسْكَرِيَّةِ (عَس)

videotape

شَرِيْطَ فَيْدِيُو

measuring tape

شَرِيْطَ قِيَاس: بِكَوْرَةِ الْمَسَاحِ (مَسَح)



builders's tape

شَرِيْطَ الْقِيَاسِ لِلْبَنَانِيْن

scotch-tape

شَرِيْطَ إِسْكَلَنْدِي لِاصِق

dual-track tape

شَرِيْطَ ثَنَائِي الْمَسَارِ

blank tape, virgin tape

شَرِيْطَ خَالٍ

master tape

شَرِيْطَ رَئِيْسِي

back up tape

شَرِيْطَ سَانِدٍ أَوْ احْتِيَاطِي

film, photoplay, motion movie,

شَرِيْطَ سِيْمَاْنِي

picture

weather strip

شَرِيْطَ صَادٍ لِلْعَوَامِلِ الْجَوِيَّةِ

insulating tape

شَرِيْطَ عَاْزِل: شَرِيْطَ عَزْل (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)

adhesive tape

شَرِيْطَ لَاصِق



chatterton's tape

شَرِيْطَ لَاصِقٍ عَاْزِلٍ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)

multitrack tape

شَرِيْطَ مُتَعَدِّدِ الْمَسَالِكِ

punched tape, perforated tape

شَرِيْطَ مُثَقَّب

ink ribbon

شَرِيْطَ مُحَرَّر

tear strip

شَرِيْطَ مَرَّق

magnetic tape, magtape

شَرِيْطَ مُمَغْنَط

heraldry	شَعَارِ النَّبَالَةِ	to cut, to slice	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
regalia	شَعَارَاتُ الْمَلَكِيَّةِ	to bevel, to slash, to strike off,	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
spoke	شَعَاغُ الدُّوْلَابِ أَوْ الْعَجَلَةِ: بَرْمَقٌ	to cross out, to write off, to cancel, to delete,	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
sunbeam	شَعَاغُ الشَّمْسِ	to eliminate, to erase, to expunge	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
ordinary ray	شَعَاغٌ عَادِيٌّ (الانكسار) (ضوء)	obliteration	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
ray	شَعَاغٌ لَيْثِيٌّ (أَوْ لُحَاغِيٌّ) فِي الْحَشْبِ (تَجَارِدُ)	overshoot	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
reflexive	شَعَاغٌ مُتَعَكِّسٌ	to toward(s), in the direction of	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
cathode ray	شَعَاغٌ مَبْطِئِيٌّ: شَعَاغٌ كَاتُودِيٌّ (إِلِكْتْرُونِي)	halving, division, severing, bisection, تَنْصِيفٌ	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
ray, beam, streak	شَعَاغٌ: شَرِيطَةٌ ضَوْئِيَّةٌ	split(ting), intersecion, cutting	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
radius	شَعَاغٌ: نَصْفُ قَطَرٍ (رِیَاضِيَّات)	direction	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
masterwort	شَعَاغِيٌّ التَّرْتِيبِ (حَوْلَ مَحْوَرٍ)	part, portion, division, section	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
radial	شَعَاغِيٌّ: مُتَبَعِّثٌ كَالْأَشْعَةِ	hemistich	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
palm sunday	شَعَانِيْن: أَخَذَ الشَّعَانِيْن	half	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
ground strip	شَعْبٌ أَرْضِيٌّ: شَعْبٌ مُتَسَطٌّ (جَوِيَّة)	to halve, to bisect, to divide, قَسَمَ	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
table reef	شَعْبٌ مُسَطَّحٌ (جَيُولُ)	to split, to intersect, to sever, to cut off	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
reef	شَعْبٌ: حَيْذٌ بَحْرِيٌّ	twain	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
mountain pass, defile, gap	شَعْبٌ: طَرِيقٌ فِي جَبَلٍ	chess	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
canyon	شَعْبٌ: مُتَفَرِّجٌ بَيْنَ جَبَلَيْنِ	to rinse, to wash	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
flume	شَعْبٌ: مَسِيلٌ عَرِيشٌ مُنْحَدِرٌ	bevel	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
people, nation, public	شَعْبٌ: قَوْمٌ	bedding fissility	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
ramify, to branch, to fork, to section,	شَعْبٌ: فُرْعٌ	sandwich	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
to subdivide	شَعْبَةٌ رَنْوِيَّةٌ	brash	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
branch	شَعْبَةٌ مِنْ الْجَيْشِ (عَسَر)	grapeshot	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
weapon	شَعْبَةٌ لَارِيَّةٌ: نَوْتُ صَخْرِي نَارِيٍّ (جَيُولُ)	to be hard, harsh, uncomfortable,	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
apophysis	شَعْبَةٌ هَوَالِيَّةٌ	rough, austere	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
bronchus	شَعْبَةٌ: فَرْعٌ	peroneal, fibural	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
branch, ramification, fork, sprig,	شَعْبَةٌ: فَرْعٌ	fibula	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
shoot, section, division, department	شَعْبَةٌ: فَرْعٌ	splinter, sliver, chip, spall,	شَطَبٌ: مَحَا
popular, public, folk	شَعْبِيٌّ	cobweb, spider web	شَعْبٌ: نَيْتُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ
popularity, penumbra	شَعْبِيَّةٌ	slogan, password, watchword motto, sign,	شَعْبٌ: نَيْتُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ
to dishevel, to rumple, to tousle,	شَعْبَتُ (الشَّعْرُ)	catchword, undergarments, logo, emblem,	شَعْبٌ: نَيْتُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ
to ruffle	شَعْبَتُ (الشَّعْرُ)	badge	شَعْبٌ: نَيْتُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ
popularity	شَعْبِيَّةٌ: شُهْرَةٌ		شَعْبٌ: نَيْتُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ
glandebalae	شَعْرُ الْإِنِيط (طَب)		شَعْبٌ: نَيْتُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ
tragi	شَعْرُ الْأُذُنِ (طَب)		شَعْبٌ: نَيْتُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ
vibrissae	شَعْرُ الْأَنْفِ (طَب)		شَعْبٌ: نَيْتُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ
pelage	شَعْرُ الْبَدَنِ (طَب)		شَعْبٌ: نَيْتُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ
hair, capilli	شَعْرُ الرَّأْسِ (طَب)		شَعْبٌ: نَيْتُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ



music symbol

شِعَارُ الْمَوْسِقَى

sweeping, thorough
 to juggle, to conjure, to quack, to swindle شُعُودُ
 jugglery, legerdemain, prestidigitation, شُعُودَةٌ
 conjuration, magic, sorcery, charlatanism,
 quackery, swindle, humbug, mountebankery
 black art شُعُودَةٌ: السَّحَرُ الْأَسْوَدُ
 consciousness شُعُور (طب.)
 guilt feeling شُعُورٌ بِالذَّنْبِ (طب.)
 feeling, sensation, sense, consciousness, شُعُورٌ
 awareness, perception, sensitivity, sentiment
 conscious, sensory, sensible, emotional, شُعُورِيّ
 sentimental
 malt, barley شَعِير (نبات.)
 crosshairs شَعِيرَاتٌ مُتَصَالِيَةٌ (مسح.)
 rite, ritual, ceremonial, liturgy, شَعِيرَةٌ (ج شَعَائِر)
 ceremony
 small hair, little hair شَعِيرَةٌ: شَعْرَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
 safety fuse شَعِيلَةٌ أَمَان: صِمَامَةٌ أَمِن (عس.)
 primer شَعِيلَةٌ: كَبْسُولَةٌ تَفْجِير
 endocardium شَعَافُ الْقَلْبِ (طب.)
 riot, disturbance, trouble, tumult, strife, شَعَبٌ
 disorder, turmoil
 to be vacant, unoccupied, empty, free شَغْرٌ
 electron vacancy شَغْرَةٌ إلكترونية (فيز.)
 to love, to adore, to dote on, شَغَفَ بِ: أَحَبَّ
 to be enamored of
 love, passion, fondness, شَغَفٌ: حُبٌّ، وَهُوَ
 penchant, interest
 needlework شُغْلُ الْإِثْرَةِ
 adiabatic work شُغْلٌ أَدِيَابَاتِي (كيم.)
 to preoccupy شُغْلُ الْهَالِ: أَفْلَقَ
 piecework, taskwork شُغْلٌ بِالْقِطْعَةِ
 piecework شُغْلٌ بِالْمَقَاوِلَةِ
 shift work شُغْلٌ بِالنَّائِبَةِ
 chief concern, preoccupation شُغْلٌ شَاغِل
 handwork, craftwork, handicraft, handcraft شُغْلٌ يَدَوِيّ
 working شُغْلٌ: اشْتَغَلَ
 work, labor, job, occupation, شُغْلٌ: عَمَلٌ

sable شَعْرُ السَّمُور (لِفَرَّاشِ الرِّسَامِينَ) (بناءء.)
 pubisure شَعْرُ الْعَانَةِ (طب.)
 mane شَعْرُ عُنُقِ الْأَسَدِ أَوْ الْفَرَسِ (عُرْفُ)
 whiskers شَعْرُ لِحْيَةِ الرَّجُلِ
 bristle شَعْرٌ خَشَنٌ
 wig, peruke, periwig, toupee شَعْرٌ مُسْتَعَار
 brushwood hair شَعْرٌ مُنْتَعَث
 fur شَعْرٌ: فُرُو
 lyric poetry or verse شَعْرٌ غَنَائِيّ
 epic poetry شَعْرٌ قِصَصِيّ
 poetry, verse شَعْرٌ: قَرِيبُض
 hairy, hirsute, shaggy شَعْرٌ: أَشْعَرُ
 to feel, to sense, to notice, شَعْرَ بِ: أَحَسَّ
 to realize, to know, to be aware of
 to sympathize with, to feel for, شَعْرَ مَعَ: عَظَفَ عَلَى
 to empathize with, to understand
 scorching شَعْرَانِيّ
 pilosity, hirsutism شَعْرَانِيَّةٌ: الزَّيْبُ (طب.)
 a hair شَعْرَةٌ: وَاحِدَةُ الشَّعْرِ
 trichiasis شَعْرَةٌ: شَعْرَةُ الْعَيْنِ (طب.)
 capillary شَعْرِيّ: ذَقِيقٌ
 hairy, hair شَعْرِيّ: مُنْسُوبٌ إِلَى الشَّعْرِ
 poetic(al) شَعْرِيّ: خَاصٌّ بِالشَّعْرِ
 poetically شَعْرِيًّا: بِشَكْلِ شَعْرِيّ
 trichoptera شَعْرِيَّاتُ الْأَجْنَحَةِ: رُبَّةٌ مِنَ الْحَشَرَاتِ (حيرى.)
 trellis,-work شَعْرِيَّةُ التَّافِذَةِ: مَسَامِكُ
 lattice, latticework, trellis, gate, شَعْرِيَّةٌ: تَعْرِيشَةٌ
 grating, grill(e), grid
 vermicelli شَعْرِيَّةٌ: شَعْرِيَّةٌ (مِنْ عَجِين)
 capillarity, capillary شَعْرِيَّةٌ: الْخَاصَّةُ الشَّعْرِيَّةُ (فيز.)
 action
 penumbra شَعْنَاءُ: غَشٌّ يُحِيطُ بِمِنَاطَةِ الظَّلِّ (فِي حَالَةِ
 الْحُسُوفِ) (هيئة.)
 to dilute, to mix with, to water, شَعْنَعَ: مَزَجَ بِمَاءٍ
 to attenuate, to weaken
 brand شَعْلَةٌ أَوْ مِثْلُ (مِنْ قَشٍّ لِلْإِنَارَةِ)
 torch, flame, blaze, fire شَعْلَةٌ
 violent, vehement, fierce, volcanic, massive, شَعْوَاءُ

lip	شَفَّة: القسَمُ اللَّحْمِيُّ الْخَارِجِيُّ مِنَ الْقَم
flange	شَفَّة: شَفْر، حافة بارزة (هند).
labium	شَفْر (طب).
labia majora	شَفْران: الْأَشْعْران (طب).
razor blade	شَفْرَة (الحلاقة)
alphanumeric code	شَفْرَة أَلْفَبِدِيَّة رَقْمِيَّة (حاسب).
alphabetic code	شَفْرَة أَلْفَبِدِيَّة أَلْفَبَائِيَّة (حاسب).
bar code	شَفْرَة أَعْمَدَة: ترميز بالأعمدة (حاسب).
character	شَفْرَة الرّموز (حاسب).
operation code	شَفْرَة الْعَمَلِيَّة (حاسب).
cipher. code	شَفْرَة: شِفْرَة
blade	شَفْرَة: نُصْل
liposuction	شَفَطُ الشَّحْم (من تحت الجلد) (طب)
phacoerysis	شَفَطُ الْعَدْسَة (طب)
myzesis	شَفَط: مَصّ (طب)
to double, to add, to attach,	شَفَعَ: أَضَافَ
to append, to supplement	

even	شَفَعَ: شَفَعِي، زَوْجِي
aurora australis	شَفَقُ الْجَنُوب (مِية).
aurora borealis	شَفَقُ الشَّمال (مِية).
twilight, afterglow	شَفَق: بَقِيَّة ضَوْءِ الشَّمْسِ
to arouse pit in, to fill with	شَفَق: جَعَلَهُ يَشْفُق
mercy, to move, to touch	
pity, compassion, kindness, mercy,	شَفَقَة: حَنان
commiseration, tenderness, kindness	
fear, fright	شَفَقَة: خَوْف
ray	شَفْنَب: بَحْرِي: شَعاع الرُّعْنَفَة (حِيري).



to labialize	شَفَع: لَفَطَ حَرْفًا شَفَوِيًّا
oral, spoken, verbal, parol	شَفَهِي: حَدِيثِيّ
orally, verbally	شَفَهِيًّا
compassionate, affectionate, sympathetic,	شَفِيق
merciful, pitiful, warmhearted, kindhearted,	
propitious	
labiate, labial	شَفَوِيّ (الشَّكْل)

business, profession, career, function	شغل: مُهمّة
task	شغل: إشغال
occupancy, filling, occupation	شغل مَكَانًا
to occupy, to fill(up)	شغل مَثَرًا
to occupy, to reside in, to dwell in,	شغل مَنْصَبًا
to live in	شغل: مَلَأَ وَقْتَهُ
to occupy, to hold, to fill	شغل: أَذَارَ
to occupy, to engage, to make busy,	شغل: اسْتَحْدَمَ
to preoccupy, to fill up	شغل: أَكَلَعَ بِالْأَمْرِ أَقْلَقَ بِهِ
to work, to run, to operate, to actuate,	شغل: أَتْرَبَ، أَتْرَبَ، أَتْرَبَ، أَتْرَبَ
to start (up)	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
to employ, to hire, to recruit	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
to worry, to disquiet,	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
to trouble, to disturb, to upset, to discomfort	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
vacancy	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
strangury	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
laborer, worker, workingman,	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
wageworker, employee	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
the proletariat, the workers,	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
the working class, the labor	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
to show	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
gauze	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
edge, border, rim, brim, verge, brink	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
recovery, recuperation, healing, cure,	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
convalescence	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
cure, remedy, medicine, medication	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
intercession, patronage,	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
mediation	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
radiolucent	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
radioparent	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
transparent, diaphanous, gauzy, filmy,	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
limpid, pellucid	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
transparence	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
transparency	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
translucence, translucent	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
front flange	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
round flange	شغل: أَتْرَبَ
adapter flange	شغل: أَتْرَبَ

to excavate, to dig, to hole

شَقَّ نَفَقًا أَوْ قَنَاةً

unhappiness, misery, wretchedness,
misfortune, distress, suffering

شَقَاءٌ: شَقَا

anemone, windflower

شَقَائِقُ الشُّعْمَانِ (نبات.)

anemone, windflower

شُقَار (نبات.)

dissension, discord, disunity, disunion,
schism

شِقَاقٌ

half-closed slot

شَقَبٌ نَصْفُ مُقْفَلٍ (مند. كمبريا.)

apartment, flat, suite, tenement, تَبَّتْ

شِقَّةٌ: مَسْكِنٌ، بَيْتٌ

house, studio

to be blond, fair

شَقْرٌ: اشْقُرْ

roller

شَقْرَاقٌ: شَقْرَاقٍ (طائر)

blondness, fairness

شَقْرَةٌ: صَهْبٌ

redhead

شَقْرَةٌ: حُمْرَةٌ

shard كَسْرَةُ الْحَزَفِ أَوْ الْآتِيَةِ الْقَدِيمَةِ مَلَسَاءُ أَوْ مَنقُوشَةٌ

spall

شَقَقَ حَجَرٌ (تَسَدَّدَ حِجَارَةُ الرُّصِيفِ) (مند. مد.)

bioclast

شَقَقَ حَيَوِيَّةٌ أَحْفُورِيَّةٌ (حيولو.)

galet

شَقَقَ: شَطَلَتْ حَجَرِيَّةٌ

to tumble, to overturn, to overthrow,

شَقَلَبَ

to overset, to disarrange

somersault

شَقَلَبَ: انْقِلَابٌ فِي الرَّأْيِ

caper

شَقَلَبَ: وَثَبَ (رَفَضَ) اسْتِدَارَةً

unhappy, miserable, unlucky,

شَقِيٌّ: بَاسِسٌ

unfortunate, distressed

scoundrel, criminal, malefactor, outlaw شَرِيرٌ شَقِيٌّ

to be unhappy, miserable, sad

شَقِيٌّ: نَعَسٌ

great-uncle

شَقِيقُ الْجَدِّ

brother

شَقِيقُ أَخٍ

second cousins

شَقِيقٌ: قَرِيبٌ لَحًا

sister

شَقِيقَةٌ: أُخْتُ

migraine

شَقِيقَةٌ: أَلَمٌ نِصْفِ الرَّأْسِ

peradventure

شَكٌّ

doubt, suspicion, distrust, mistrust,

شَكٌّ: رَيْبٌ

dubiety, demur, skepticism, incredulity

to doubt, to suspect, to question,

شَكٌّ: ارْتَابَ

to distrust, to mistrust, to be suspicious (of),

skeptical (about)

to stick, to drive in, to insert, to pierce, غَرَزَ شَكٌّ

labiate

شَفَوِيَّاتُ (نباتي.)

to get one's revenge

شَقَى عَلَيْهِ

to cure, to heal

شَفَى: أَوَّى

to recover, to recuperate, to convalesce,

شَفِي

to heal

edge of the eyelid

شَفِيرُ الْجَفْنِ

edge, border, margin, rim, brim,

شَفِيرٌ: حَافَةٌ

flange, fringe, verge, brink

labia minora

شَفِيرَانُ: الإِسْكَنْتَانِ (طَب.)

intercessor, preceptor, mediator

شَفِيعٌ: مَنْ يَشْفَعُ

gibbon

شَقٌّ: جِنْسٌ قَرُودٌ مِنْ أَشْبَاهِ الْإِنْسَانِ



exit slit

شَقُّ الْخُرُوجِ (بَصْر.)

hysterotomia

شَقُّ الرَّحْمِ: قَيْصَرِيَّةٌ

celotomy, kelotomy

شَقُّ الْفَتَقِ (طَب.)

heart surgery

شَقُّ الْقَلْبِ

choledochotomy

شَقُّ قَنَاةِ الصَّفَرَاءِ (طَب.)

cleavage

شَقٌّ: الْقَسَامُ

chasm

شَقٌّ: عَمِيقٌ: هُوَّةٌ

caesarean operation

شَقٌّ: قَيْصَرِي (طَب.)

fissure, crack, cleft, rift, chin, rip,

شَقٌّ: قَلْعٌ

chasm, crevasse, break, split tear, slit

splittig, cleavage, fission, cracking, rift, rip,

riving, cutting, cranny, incising, furrow, flaw,

slash, fissure, crevice

half, side, part, leak, section

شَقٌّ: جُزْءٌ

to break through, to erupt, to grow

شَقٌّ: السَّنُّ

to build (a road, street)

شَقٌّ: شَارِعًا

to open one's way, to force one's way,

to hustle, to rise, to progress

to be hard (for), difficult (for),

شَقٌّ: عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ

unbearable (for), oppressive (for)

to half-open

شَقٌّ: فَتَحَ (قَلْبِلًا)، الْفَرَجُ

to split, to cleave, to fissure, to crack,

شَقٌّ: قَلْعٌ

to rift, to break, to tear, to rend

quadrilateral شَكْلٌ رُبَاعِيٌّ (الأضلاع)
macrostructure شَكْلٌ عَامٌّ: الْهَيْكَلِيَّةُ الْعَامَّةُ
lentiform شَكْلٌ عَدْسِيٌّ
allotrope شَكْلٌ مُتَاصِلٌ
astroid شَكْلٌ نَجْمِيٌّ: ذُو يَرِيٍّ نَحْوِيٍّ رُبَاعِيٍّ الْقَرْنِ (رياضة)
vowel point, vowel شَكْلٌ: حَرَكَةٌ عَلَى حَرْفٍ
figure, drawing, picture, design, شَكْلٌ: رَسْمٌ

illustration, pattern شَكْلٌ: طَرَاظٌ
type, build, model, manner, style, شَكْلٌ: طَرَاظٌ
kind, sort شَكْلٌ: هَيْئَةٌ

form, shape, figure, build شَكْلٌ: هَيْئَةٌ
to hobble, to fetter, to clog, شَكْلٌ بِالشَّكْلِ: قَيْدٌ
to shackle, to trammel, to brace شَكْلٌ (بَسْتُ الْمَرْأَةَ شَفْرَهَا): صَفْرَةٌ

to plait, brai شَكْلٌ بِالشَّكْلِ: قَيْدٌ
to hot press شَكْلٌ بِالْكَبْسِ عَلَى السَّاحِنِ
to electroform شَكْلٌ قَالِبًا بِالتَّرْسِيبِ الْكَهْرِبَائِيِّ

to vowelize, to vocalize شَكْلٌ كَلِمَةً: حَرَكٌ
to form, to shape, to make, to work, شَكْلٌ: صَاغَ
to fashion, to model, to create, to compose, شَكْلٌ: صَاغَ

to build شَكْلٌ: صَاغَ
to configure شَكْلٌ: صَوَّرَ
to diversify, to vary شَكْلٌ: نَوَّعَ

in form, formally شَكْلًا
formalistic شَكْلِيٌّ: مُتَمَسِّكٌ بِالشَّكْلِيَّاتِ
formal شَكْلِيٌّ

positively, formally, in form شَكْلِيًّا
formalities شَكْلِيَّاتٌ
juridism شَكْلِيَّةٌ حَقُوقِيَّةٌ

morphology شَكْلِيَّاءُ: عِلْمُ الشَّكْلِ، الْمُرْفُؤُلُوجِيَّةُ
to bridle, to curb, to bit, to snaffle شَكْمٌ: لَجَمَ
thankful شَكُورٌ: شَاكِرٌ

complaint, accusation, plaint, شَكْوَى (ج. شَكَوَى)
protest, claim شَكِيمَةٌ (اللَّحَامُ)

bit, curb, snaffle شَكِيمَةٌ (اللَّحَامُ)
skepticism شَكِيَّةٌ: الشُّكُوكِيَّةُ
akinesia, akinesis شَلْ الْحَرَكَةِ (طَبْ)

to paralyze, to cripple, شَلْ (حَرَكَتُهُ أَوْ قَوَاهُ)
to immobilize, to overwhelm شَلْ (حَرَكَتُهُ أَوْ قَوَاهُ)

to transfix, to stab, to prick, to sting شَكَا: اشْتَكَى
to complain, to nag, to repine, شَكَا: اشْتَكَى
to growl, to grumble, to grouch, to suffer شَكَاةٌ (مُتَطَاوِلَةٌ)

jeremiad شَكَاةٌ (مُتَطَاوِلَةٌ)
peevishness, fractiousness, pettishness, شَكَاةٌ
petulance, grumpiness, surliness, sulkiness, شَكَاةٌ

sullenness شَكَاةٌ بَلَوِيَّةٌ (هِنْد. مَد.)
windbeam, windbrace شَكَاةٌ زَاوِيَّةٌ أَوْ مِرْقِيَّةٌ (بَنَاءُ)
knee brace شَكَاةٌ: قَيْدٌ

hobble, brace, hackle, trammel شَكَاةٌ: قَيْدٌ
snipe شَكْبٌ (طَائِرٌ)
prick, sting, jab, stab, thrust شَكَاةٌ: وَخْزَةٌ

thank شَكْرٌ: شَمْدٌ
thanks, gratitude شَكْرٌ: شَمْدٌ
to thank, to express gratitude or شَكْرٌ (لـ)
appreciation to, to be thankful شَكْرًا (لَكَ)

thank you! thanks! شَكْرًا جَزِيلًا!
many thanks! thank you very much! شَكْرًا جَزِيلًا!
thanks a lot! شَكْرًا جَزِيلًا!

peevish, petulant, cross, pettish, surly, شَكِسٌ
fractious, morose, crabbed, grumpy, sulky, شَكِسٌ
waspyish, vicious, pettish شَكِسٌ

to misgive, to suggest, to doubt to شَكُّكَ: أَرَابَ
drafting شَكْلٌ الشُّطْرُ (أَوْ الشُّطْرِيَّةُ)

crystalline form شَكْلٌ بَلَوِيٌّ (كِيم.)
paramorph شَكْلٌ بَلَوِيٌّ مُغَايِرٌ (جَيُولُوجِي.)
configuration شَكْلٌ خَارِجِيٌّ: مَظْهَرٌ

egg-shaped شَكْلٌ بَيْضَاوِيٌّ: بَيْضِي الشَّكْلِ
polymorph شَكْلٌ تَعْدُدِيٌّ
written form شَكْلٌ خَطِّيٌّ: تَعْبِيرٌ خَطِّيٌّ

dihedral شَكْلٌ ذُو سَطْحَيْنِ مُتَقَابِلَيْنِ



boreal شمالي
northeastern, northeast(early) شمالي شرقي
northwestern, northwest(early) شمالي غربي
northerner northerly شمالي: أخذ أنباء الشمال
muskmelon, cantaloupe شمام أخضر
muskmelon, cantaloupe, sweet شمام: بطيخ أصفر
melon

chimp, chimpanzee شيمبانزي (حيوان)
to rejoice at the شمت به: فرح بمصيبة غيره
misfortune of, to gloat over someone's grief
to turn up one's nose, to شمخ بالفيه (على): تكبر
disdain, to be proud, haughty, arrogant
to tower, to rise, to be high, lofty شمخ: علا
to tuck up, to roll (الثوب عن ساعديه أو ساقيه)
up, to turn up, to gather up, to lift شمرو (الثوب): شمرو عن ساعديه
to get ready for, شمرو للأمر: شمرو عن ساعده
to apply oneself to, to get to work, to tuck up,
to buckle down to, to knuckle down to

raceme شمرخ: غنقود
fennel شمره (نبات)
sun, star of the day (litt.) شمس



to balk, to be restive, unruly شمس: حرّ
sunny, sunlit شمس: مُمشمس
to sun, to solarize, شمس: غرض لأشعة الشمس
to insolate
brighten شمس: أضاء
heliocentric شمسي المركز
solar, sun شمسي
umbrella, parasol, sunshade مظلة



to paralyze شَلَّ: أَصَابَ بِالشَّلَلِ
to cascade شَلَّ: تساقط
to be paralyzed, paralytic شَلَّ: أصيب بالشَّلَلِ
waterfall, cataract, falls, chute, cascade شلال: شاعور
hank, skein شلّة: خصلة من خيوط الغزل
to rob, to rip off, to strip of شلخ: سلب
to undress, to unclothe, to disrobe, شلخ: غرّى
to denude, to strip off, to bare

chaldron شلدرون: مقياس انكليزي للفحم
cascaded شلشلي: متعاقب، متوال
monoplegia شلل أحادي: أحادية الشلل (طب.)
acroparalysis شلل الأطراف (طب.)
poliomyelitis, polio, infantile paralysis شلل الأطفال
diplegia شلل الجذع (طب.)
blepharoplegia شلل الجفن (طب.)
paraplegia شلل سفلي (طب.)
panplegia شلل عام (طب.)
paralysis, paralyzation شلل
shilling, schilling شلن، شلغ: وَحْدَةُ نَقْدِيَّة
limb, fragment, remaining, شلو (ج أشلاء)
corpse, body

smell شم (طب.)
smelling, smell, olfaction شم: تشق الرائحة
to smell, to sniff, to scent, شم: تشق الرائحة
to nose

schadenfreude, شماتة: فرح بمصيبة الغير
rejoice at the misfortune of the others

fennel شمر (نبات)
beadle, deacon شماس الكيسة
subdeacon شماس مُساعد
chandler شماع: صانع الشموع أو بانعها
azimuth map شمال الخريطة: سمت الخريطة
north شمال: الجهة التي تقابل الجنوب
northeast, northeastward شمال شرقي
northeast, northeastward شمال غربي
left, left side, left hand شمال: يسار
north wind, norther, northerly شمال: ريح الشمال
northward(s), north شمالاً

to take care of, to look after, شَمَلَ بَعَائِيهِ أَوْ رِعَائِيهِ
to protect
turban, headband شَمْلَةُ الرَّأْسِ: عِمَامَة
himation شَمْلَةٌ: مَعْطَفٌ بِلَا كَمِينَ
cloak, mantle, toga شَمْلَةٌ: رَدَاءٌ وَاسِعٌ
pride, haughtiness, disdain, شَمَمَ: تَكَبَّرَ، أَتَفَّهَ
self-esteem
beet, red beet شَمَنْدَرُ (نَبَات)
sugar beet شَمَنْدَرُ السُّكَّرِ: شَمَنْدَرٌ سُكَّرِيٌّ
pride, haughtiness, arrogance, شُمُوحٌ: تَكَبُّرٌ
superciliousness, honor
highness, loftiness, height شُمُوحٌ: غُلُوٌّ
balky, restive, unruly, fractious, شُمُوسٌ: حُرُونٌ
intractable, stubborn, obstinate
sunny, sunlit شُمُوسٌ: مُشَمْسٌ
restive شُمُوسٌ: حُرُونٌ
comprehensiveness, inclusiveness, شُمُولٌ: إِحَاطَة
exhaustiveness, generality, thoroughness,
completeness, fullness
inclusion, containment, embracement, شُمُولٌ: تَضَمُّنٌ
comprehension
universalization شُمُولٌ: تَعَمِيمٌ
merit, trait, characteristic, nature شَمِيلَةٌ (جَ شَمَائِلَ)
to blatz شَمٌّ حَرَبًا خَاطِفَةٌ
to fight, to combat, to wage war شَمٌّ حَرَبًا عَلَى
to make a raid or an invasion, شَمٌّ غَارَةً (عَلَى)
to raid, to invade
to launch an attack, to attack, شَمٌّ هُجُومًا (عَلَى)
to assail, to assault, to campaign
spasticity شَنَاج (طَب)
atrociousness, abomination, enormity, شَنَاعَة: فَحْشَاءٌ
outrage
ugliness, unsightliness, repulsiveness شَنَاعَة: قُبْحٌ
to convulse, to cramp, to contract شَنَجٌ
alkaneet, dyer's bugloss شَنَجَار (نَبَات)
chinchilla شَنْشِيلَة (جَنَسُ حَيَوَانَاتٍ لَبُونَة)
to be ugly, unsightly, horrible, atrocious شَتَعَ: قُبَحَ
to vituperate, to revile, to pillory, شَتَعَ عَلَى: دَمَّ

hag شَمْطَاء: سَاحِرَة
ugliness شَمْطَاء: قَبِيحَة
paraffin wax شَمْعُ الْبَارَافِين (كِيم)
sealing wax شَمْعُ الْخَتْمِ
beeswax شَمْعُ الْعَسَلِ
cheese=cable wax شَمْعُ الْكَبُولِ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
sealing wax شَمْعٌ أَحْمَرٌ: شَمْعُ الْخَتْمِ
sweated wax شَمْعٌ ارْتِشَاحِي (نَفْط)
petroleum ceresin شَمْعٌ بَتْرُولِيٌّ: شَمْعٌ نَفْطِيٌّ
yellow scalee شَمْعٌ حَرَوْنِي (نَفْط)
adipocere شَمْعٌ ذَهَبِي مُتَفَكِّمٌ (جَيُولو)
soft wax شَمْعٌ طَرِيٌّ
slack wax شَمْعٌ نَفْطِيٌّ هَشٌّ (نَفْط)
wax شَمْعٌ
to wax, to polish, to treat with wax شَمْعٌ
spark plug, sparking plug شَمْعَةٌ إِشْعَالٍ (بِالشَّرَرِ) (هِنْد.)



spark plug شَمْعَةٌ الْإِشْعَالِ (فِي سَيَّارَةٍ إِخ)
candle-hour شَمْعَةٌ سَاعِيَّة (إِضَاء)
candle شَمْعَةٌ عَسَلِيَّةٌ
candela شَمْعَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ لِقِيَاسِ قُوَّةِ الضَّوِّ
candelabrum شَمْعَدَانٌ كَبِيرٌ (مُفْرَعٌ)
candlestick, candleholder شَمْعَدَانٌ



waxy, waxen شَمْعِيٌّ
union, unity شَمْلٌ: اتِّحَادٌ
to include, to contain, to enclose, شَمْلٌ: تَضَمُّنٌ
to comprehend, to embrace, to embody,
to imply
to prevail in, to reign in, to spread شَمْلٌ: عَمَّ
through, to be general, universal

honeymoon	شَهْرُ الْعَسَلِ	to calumniate, to slander, to defame	شَع: قَبَح
land or real estate registration	شَهْرُ عَقَارِي	to uglify, to disfigure, to distort	شَع: قَبَح
lunar month, lunation	شَهْرُ قَمَرِي	earring(s), eardrop(s)	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
sidereal month	شَهْرُ نَجْمِي (٢٧, ٣٢١٦٦ يوماً رَمِيَّةً)	hanging	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
month	شَهْرُ: أَحَدُ أَشْهُرِ السَّنَةِ	to hang, to halt, to execute	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
to declare war	شَهْرُ الْحَرْبِ: أَعْلَنَهَا	snipe	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
to draw, to unsheath, to pull out	شَهْرُ السَّيْفِ	to delight	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
to illustrate	شَهْرُ: أَشْهَرُ	ugly, unsightly, repulsive, horrible,	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
to declare, to announce, to proclaim,	شَهْرُ: أَعْلَنَ	abominable, horrid, disgusting, atrocious,	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
to promulgate		monstrous, grisly, offensive	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
to make famous	شَهْرُ: جَعَلَهُ مَشْهُورًا	bolide	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
to libel, to slander, to defame,	شَهْرُ: بَسَدَ دَمٌ	star	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
to vilify, to vituperate, to calumniate		meteor, shooting star, falling star	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
goodwill	شَهْرَةُ الْمَوْسَسَةِ: اسْمُ تِجَارِي	credentials	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
surname, family name, last name	شَهْرَةُ: اسْمُ الْعَائِلَةِ	certificate, degree, diploma	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
fame, renown, celebrity, reputation,	شَهْرَةُ: صَبَتْ	aggregation	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
glory		analysis certificate	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
sheldrake	شَهْرَمَان: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْبَطْ	clearance certificate	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
monthly, mensal	شَهْرِي	certificate of registry	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
monthly, once a month, per month	شَهْرِيًّا	certificate of good conduct	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
monthly salary, monthly wages	شَهْرِيَّة: أَجْرٌ شَهْرِي	master degrees	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
monthly	شَهْرِيَّة: مَجَلَّةٌ شَهْرِيَّة	false testimony, perjury	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
to bray	شَهَقَ (الْحَمَارُ): نَهَقَ	deposition	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
to tower, to be high, towering, lofty	شَهَقَ: ارْتَفَعَ	acceptance certificate	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
to inspire, to inhale, to breathe in	شَهَقَ: تَنَسَّقَ	certificate of fitness	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
to sob	شَهَقَ: نَشَجَ	certificate of origin	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
whoop	شَهَقَةٌ: صِيْحَةٌ	birth certificate	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
magnanimous, generous, gallant, noble,	شَهْمٌ	testimony, witness, deposition,	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
chivalrous, gentleman		attestation, statement, certificate	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
sensual, carnal, wanton, lewd, فاجر	شَهْوَانِي: خَلِيعٌ	matyrdom	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
lustful, libidinous, voluptuous		magnanimity, generosity, chivalry	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
lasciviousness	شَهْوَانِيَّة: الشَّبَقُ	honey, honeycomb	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
lubricity, sensuality	شَهْوَانِيَّة: شَبَقِيَّة	to testify, to witness, to depose	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
lust, concupiscence	شَهْوَةٌ: رَغْبَةٌ	to certify, to confirm,	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
appetite, appetency, desire, craving,	شَهْوَةٌ: شَهْيَةٌ	to witness, to testify to, to attest to, to prove	شَع: قَبَح (ج شُوف وَأَشَاف)
hunger		month	شَهْرٌ (ثَلَاثُونَ يَوْمًا)
jehovah's witness	شَهُودُ يَهُوَه	March	شَهْرُ آدَار
to whet the appetite, to allure, to entice	شَهَّى	July	شَهْرُ تَمُوز: يُولِيو

oat(s)	شوفان (نبات)	delicious, palatable	شهيءٌ: لذيد الطعم
affinity	شوق (أحياء)	appetizing, palatable, savory,	شهيءٌ: مُشَتِّ
longing, yearning, craving, thirst,	شوق: اشتياق	tasty, delicious, delicate charming, desirable	شهيد: شاهد
hunger, eagerness, nostalgia		martyr, witness	شهير: مشهور
to fill with desire, to excite, to thrill	شوق	illustrate, illustrious, famous	شهيقي (الحمار): نهيق
fishbones	شوك السمك	braying	شهيقي: ضد زفير
thorns, spine, prickle	شوك الثبات	inspiration, inhalation, breathing	شهيقي: تسبج
acanthoid	شوكاني (طب)	sob, sobbing	شواء على الجمر
prong, fork	شوك الطعام أو الحراثة	grilling	شواء: ما شوي
battery spear	شوك البطارية (هند. كمبريا)	grill, broil, roast	شواء: شي اللحم
tuning fork	شوك الدوزان: الشوك الرنانة (مو)	grillroom	شواء: من يشوي
rowel	شوك الميهاز	broiler, griller, roaster, barbecuer	شوائب (أو متضمنات) صلبة (معدن)
acantha	شوك: زائدة شوكية (باني)	solid inclusions	شوائب لا فلزية صلبة (معدن)
power, might, force, strength, valor,	شوك: قوة	sonims	شوائب معدنية (معدن)
bravery, prowess, intrepidity		attle, gangue, gangue minerals	شوارب
barb	شوك: لحية	mustache	شوائب جوي (راديو)
spicule, spiculum	شوكية	atmospheric, spherics, strays	شوائب راداري: الداخل الكهربائي (الكثرو)
hemlock	شوكران (نبات)	grass	شواط شمسي (ميت)
conium	شوكران كبير (طب)	solar prominence	شواط قيلي (أمام قرص الشمس) (ميت)
chocolate	شوكولا	filament	شوائب
spiny, thorny, prickly	شوكي: شائك	broiler	شوبك العجين
spinal, vertebral	شوكي: فقري، فقري	rolling pin	شوح (شجر)
echinodermata	شوكيات الجلد: شعبة من الحيوانات	fir	شوحة (جنس طير من الكوايس)
	البحرية (حيوي)	vulture	شوربا، شوربة: حساء
semicolon	شولة متقاطعة: ؛	soup, pottage	شوش: بئلل
comma	شولة: فاصلة (،)	to confuse, to mix up, to addle,	to muddle, to disorder, to disarrange, to jam,
evil omen, bad luck, misfortune	شوم: شؤم	to disturb, to scramble	شوط الإدخال (هند)
granary, garner, barn	شوكية: هري	admission stroke	شوط الاشتعال (هند)
black cumin, fennel-flower	شونيز (نبات)	firing stroke	شوط الحن (في المصخة) (هند)
to alter the truth	شوة الحقيقة	injection stroke	شوط الشحن (اشتعال)
to defame, to slander, to libel, to defile,	شوة السمعة	charging stroke	شوط الشغل (هند)
to calumniate, to dishonor, to degrade,		working stroke	شوط الصنع (هند)
to disfigure, to cripple, to distort		pumping stroke	شوط الكباس (هند)
to deform, to disfigure, to distort,	شوة الشكل	piston stroke	شوط المص (هند)
to mar, to mutilate, to mangle		suction stroke	شوط في لعبة رياضية
to distort, to pervert, to warp,	شوة المعنى	half	شوط
to falsify, to corrupt, to twist, to wrench		round, bout, half, stage, phase	
to grill, to broil, to brown,	شوى (اللحم الخ)		

devilish, satanic, fiendish, diabolic, شَيْطَانِيّ

demoniac, hellish, infernal

furious

شَيْطَانِيّ: شَرِير

to behave like a devil

شَيْطَان: تَشَبَّهَ

devilry, deviltry, mischief, childishness

شَيْطَنَة

to escort the deceased شَيْعَ الْمَيِّتَ إِلَى مَوَاطِئِ الْأَخِيرِ

to his final resting place

to see off, to bid farewell (to), شَيْعَ: رَافَقَ مُودِعًا

to escort, to accompany

followers, adherent, partisans

شَيْعَة: أَتْبَاع

sect, denomination, faction, party

شَيْعَة: طَائِفَة، فِرْقَة

the shia(h), the shiites

الشَّيْعَة

shiite, shiitic

شَيْعِيّ

suppository

شَيْف: تَحْمِيلَة

basic code

شَيْفَرَة: الْأَسَاس

pure binary code

شَيْفَرَة: أَعْمَدَة ثَنَائِيَّة

bar-code

شَيْفَرَة: الْأَعْمَدَة

machine code

شَيْفَرَة: الْآلَة

baudot code

شَيْفَرَة: بُودُوت

error-checking code

شَيْفَرَة: تَدْقِيقُ الْأَخْطَاءِ

gay code

شَيْفَرَة: "جَرَاي": شَيْفَرَة ثَنَائِيَّة مُتَعَكِّسَة

printer control code

شَيْفَرَة: ضَبْطُ الطَّابَعَة

hamming code

شَيْفَرَة: هَامِينغ: نِظَامُ تَقْوِيمِ الْأَخْطَاءِ

hollerith code

شَيْفَرَة: هُولَرِيث: شَيْفَرَة خَاصَة

بِالْبَطَاقَاتِ الْمُثَقَّة

mnemonic code

شَيْفَرَة: اخْتِرَاقِيَّة أَوْ اسْتِذْكَارِيَّة

binary code

شَيْفَرَة: ثَنَائِيَّة

column binary code

شَيْفَرَة: ثَنَائِيَّة هِجَائِيَّة رَقْمِيَّة

multiple address code

شَيْفَرَة: مُتَعَدِّدَة الْعُنَاوِين

absolute code

شَيْفَرَة: مُطْلَقَة (حَاسِب)

function code

شَيْفَرَة: وَطِيقِيَّة

code

شَيْفَرَة: شَفْرَة

traveler's check

شَيْك: سِيَّاحِيّ

blank check

شَيْك: عَلَى بَيَاض

certified check

شَيْك: مُصَدَّق (مَنْ الْمَصْرُوف)

check

شَيْك: مَصْرُوفِيّ

open cheque

شَيْك: مَقْشُوع (غَيْرُ مُسَطَّر)

load, cargo, burden, weight

شَيْلَة: حِمْل

to roast, to barbecue

poetaster, versifier, rhymester شَوْبَع: شُعْرُور

grilling, broiling, roasting, barbecuing شَيْ: شَوَاء

thing, object, stuff, something شَيْء

something شَيْء مَا

some, a little(of), a certain amount of شَيْء مِنْ

little by little, bit by bit, gradually, step شَيْئًا فَنَشَيْئًا

by step, piecemeal

burnt, singed

شَبِاطُ (رَائِحَة الْمَحْرُوقِ قَلِيلًا)

empyreuma

شَبِاطُ (رُطَب)

reamer, arbor

شَبَاقُ (أَوْ جِدْعُ) الْمُقَوَّرَة (هَنْد)

saw arbor

شَبَاقُ الْمَشَارِ (هَنْد)

fixed mandrel

شَبَاقُ ثَابِت (هَنْد)

triblet

شَبَاقُ مُسْتَدَق (لِتَشْكِيلِ الْحَلَقَاتِ) (هَنْد)

porter, carrier

شَبَال: حَمَّال

portage

شَبَالَة: مَقْنَعَة الشَّيَال

gray or white hair, hoariness

شَبَبُ (الشَّعْرِ)

fleabane

شَبَبُ الْجَل: شَبَبُ الرَّبِيع (نَبَات)

presbyter

شَبَبُ كَيْسَة: قَس

geront

شَبَبُ خَرَف

sheik(h), chieftain, chief, head, leader, شَبَبُ: زَعِيم

master

senator

شَبَبُ: غَضُو مَجْلِسِ الشُّيُخ

old man, old, aged, senescent

شَبَبُ: هَرِم

groundsel

شَبَبَة: شُرُونَة (جَنْسُ زَهْر)

presenility

شَبَبُ خَوْجَة مُبْتَسِرَة (طَب)

old age senility, senescence

شَبَبُ خَوْجَة: هَرِم

senile

شَبَبُ خَوْجِي (خَاصً بِالشُّيُخِ)

geratic

شَبَبُ خَوْجِي (طَب)

to build, to erect, to construct, to set up, شَبَبُ: بَنَى

to rear to raise, to put up

sesame oil

شَبَبُ: شَجَر: زَيْتُ السَّمْسَمِ

shale

شَبَبُ: نَضِيدُ (خَجَرٍ مُتَبَلَّر)

skewer, spit, brochette

شَبَبُ: سِخ، سَفُود

foil, saber

شَبَبُ: سَيْفُ الْمَارِزَة

narghile, water pipe, hookah

شَبَبَة: نَارِجِيلَة

the devil, satan, lucifer, shaitan, شَبَبَان: الشَّيْطَان

devil, fiend, demon

currency
 condominium, coparcenary, شَيْعُ: مِلْكِيَّةٌ مُشْتَرَكَةٌ
 community, joint ownership
 soviet, communist, communistic شَيْعِي
 communism شَيْعِيَّةٌ
 little thing, small thing, trifle شَيْءٌ: شَيْءٌ صَغِيرٌ

rye, darnel شَيْعَلَم (نبات)
 chimpanzee شَيْمْبَانْزِي (حيوان)
 habit, custom, practice, trait, شَيْعَمَة: عَادَةٌ، مِيزَةٌ
 manner(s), nature, disposition, character,
 quality, property, attribute
 porcupine, hystrix, quill pig شَيْعَم (حيوان)
 spread(ing), circulation, شَيْعُ: دُبُوعٌ، اِنْتِشَارٌ

ص

soapy	صابوني	ص. صاد: الحرف الرابع عشر من حروف اللغة العربية	S, s
saponaria	صابونية (جس نباتات)	ص (المجهول الثاني في علم الجبر)	y
sabeen	صابيء	صوابة: يتضاد القمل	nit
to sound, to ring, to toll,	صات: أحدث صوتاً	صائب: مُصيب، على صواب	right, unerring
to knell		faultless, correct, prudent, sound, apposite,	
to phonate, to vocalize	صات: أخرج أصواتاً كلامية	reasonable, pertinent	
to shout, to cry, to yell	صات: صاح	shouting	صائح غير مُحتمل
tin-plate	صاج مطلي بالقصدير: صفيحة (فولاذية)	screaming	صائح: نابح، عاير
	مُقصدرة (معاد)	silversmith	صائح الفضة
iron sheet	صاج: حديد ألواح	goldsmith, jeweler	صائح: جَوْهري
baking tin, bread tin	صاج: طبق مغدني يُخبز عليه	vacationer	صائف: مُصطاف
clear, cloudless, fair,	صاح (الصاحي): صاف، صحو	jejunum	صائم (الجزء الأوسط من الإغعاء): صائم
serene, bright, fine			لقائفي (جزء من الأمعاء) (طب.)
to crow	صاح الديك	fasting, faster	صائم (عن الطعام والشراب)
to call out to, to hucher, to shout to	صاح بـ: نادى	wood	صائن الحشب: مادة حافظة للخشب
to cry, to yell, to shout, to scream,	صاح: صرخ	preservative	
to screech, to squall		hemalexin	صائن دُموي (طب.)
sober	صاح: غير سُكران	preserver, conservator, keeper,	صائن: حافظ، وافي
awake, wakeful, up	صاح: مُستيقظ	guarder, protector, maintainer, sustainer	صابئة (عبادة الكواكب)
watchful, vigilant, alert	صاح: يقظ، مُنتبه	sabeism	صايغ: صباغ
cloudless	صاح: صاف	dyer	صابورة مائية (بحر)
my friend!	صاح: يا صاح	water ballast	صابورة: ثقل الموازنة
scream	صاح: نبَّح، عوى	ballast	صابورة (سلك)
author, creator,	صاحب الفكرة أو الكتاب الخ: مُبدع	shad, clupeid, pilchard	صابون الفينيك (كريم)
originator, maker		carbolic soap	صابون سائل
landholder, landowner	صاحب الأرض أو الثزل	shampoo	صابون صلب (كريم)
patentee, privileged,	صاحب الامتياز	laundry soap	صابون
concessionaire		soap	صابونة: قطعة من الصابون
his majesty	صاحب الجلالة	cake of soap	صابونيت: سليكات المغنسيوم والألومنيوم
host, inviter	صاحب الدعوة	saponite	الصابونية القوام، الحجر الصابوني (معدن)
storekeeper	صاحب الدكان: أمين المخزن	saponin	صابونين (طب.)
licensee	صاحب الرخصة		

very thirsty	صَاد (الصَّادِي): شَدِيدُ الْعَطَشِ	his excellency, his honor	صَاحِبُ السَّعَادَةِ
to fish, to catch	صَادُ السَّمَكِ	his eminence	صَاحِبُ السَّمَاةِ
to hunt, to shoot	صَادُ الطَّيْرِ وَالْحَيَوَانِ الْخ	serene highness, his royal highness	صَاحِبُ السُّمُوِّ الْمَلَكِيِّ
olcophobe	صَادُّ لِلزَّيْتِ: مَادَّةٌ طَارِدَةٌ لِلزَّيْتِ (كَبِيمِ)	his excellency, his lordship	صَاحِبُ السِّيَادَةِ
to confiscate, to seize, to sequester, to expropriate	صَادَرُ: حَجَزَ	(person) concerned, involved, interested	صَاحِبُ الشَّانِ: مُعْنَى
exports	صَادَرَات: حِذٌّ وَارِدَات	his excellency	صَاحِبُ الْفَخَامَةِ أَوْ الدُّوَلَةِ أَوْ الْمَعَالِي
to come across, to run into, to meet by chance	صَادَفَ: اتَّقَى مُصَادَفَةً	his holiness	صَاحِبُ الْقَدَاسَةِ
to happen, to come about by chance	صَادَفَ: حَدَثَ مُصَادَفَةً، اتَّفَقَ	gallery owner	صَاحِبُ الْمَوْضِعِ
to fall on, to concur with, to correspond to, to coincide with	صَادَفَ: وَافَقَ (فِي تَارِيخٍ مُعَيَّنٍ)	wonder-hollow	صَاحِبُ أَوْهَامٍ
to validate	صَادَقَ عَلَى صَحَّةٍ: كَتَبَ (الصَّحَّةَ أَوْ الشَّرْعِيَّةَ)	user	صَاحِبُ حَقِّ الْإِسْتِعْمَالِ (الْعَيْنِي)، مُسْتَعْمِلٌ
true, real, genuine, authentic, truthful, veritable	صَادِقٌ: حَقِيقِيٌّ	titular	صَاحِبُ حَقٍّ: ذُو لَقَبٍ
to make friends with, to associate with	صَادَقَ: صَاحِبٌ	man of means	صَاحِبُ دَخْلٍ (أَوْ إِيرَادٍ)
true, truthful, veracious, صَرِيحٌ	صَادِقٌ: عَكْسُ كَاذِبٍ	pleading, litigant	صَاحِبُ دَعْوَى: مُتَرَاغٍ
veridical, honest, sincere, candid	صَادِقٌ: مُخْلِصٌ	principled	صَاحِبُ مَبَادِيٍّ
sincere, honest, candid, faithful, loyal, true, devoted, constant	صَادِقٌ: وَدِّيٌّ	claim-holder	صَاحِبُ أَفْئِازٍ بِالْإِسْتِمَارِ
wholehearted, hearty, sincere, unfeigned	صَادِقٌ: مُسَارِعٌ جَسِيمَاتٍ (مَنْدَ: نَدِيٍّ)	garage owner	صَاحِبُ مَرَّابٍ
collide	صَارَ (الصَّارِي): دَقَلَ	rancher	صَاحِبُ مَرَبَى الْمَاشِيَةِ أَوْ مُدِيرُهُ أَوْ الْعَامِلُ فِيهِ
mast (of a ship)	صَارُ: أَصْبَحَ	manufacturer	صَاحِبُ مَصْنُوعٍ: صِنَاعِيٌّ
to become, to be	صَارَ: حَدَثَ	caterer	صَاحِبُ مَطْعَمٍ (أَوْ مَطْبُخٍ)
to happen, to occur, to take place	صَارَحَ (بِـ): صَادَقَ	pension taker	صَاحِبُ مَعَاشٍ (أَوْ رَاتِبٍ تَقَاعَدِيٍّ)
to speak out frankly, to talk openly to, to be sincere to, to avow, to admit, to confess	صَارِخٌ لِلتَّجَلُّطِ (مَادَّةٌ تَفْرِزُهَا الْعَلَقَةُ)	multimillionaire	صَاحِبُ مِلَّايْنٍ
hirudin	صَارِخٌ: سَافِرٌ، قُطِيعٌ	perspicacious	صَاحِبُ نَظَرٍ: حَادُّ الذَّهْنِ
flagrant, glaring, gross, clear, blatant, brazen, outrageous, monstrous, shocking, abominable, horrible	صَارِخٌ: قَوِيٌّ، حَادٌّ	companion, comrade, associate, fellow, friend, pal	صَاحِبُ زَلْفِيٍّ
glaring, gaudy, flashy, sharp, flamboyant, startling, screaming, stark		to be a companion of, a friend of, an associate of, a comrade of	صَاحِبُ: صَادَقَ
		to accompany, to attend	صَاحِبٌ: لَا زَمَ، لَا نَبَسَ
		owner, proprietor, possessor, holder	صَاحِبُ: مَالِكٌ
		to accompany, to escort, to convoy, to attend	صَاحِبٌ: وَكَابَ، رَافَقَ
		landlady	صَاحِبَةُ الْأَرْضِ أَوْ التُّزُلِ
		her majesty	صَاحِبَةُ الْجَلَالَةِ أَوْ الْعَظَمَةِ
		her royal highness	صَاحِبَةُ السُّمُوِّ الْمَلَكِيِّ
		alewife	صَاحِبَةُ خَائِنَةٍ
		noisy, loud, clamorous, boisterous, vociferous, turbulent, tumultuous, roaring	صَاحِبٌ



detonator	صَاعِق (الْأَجَل) (كَيْم)	strident	صَارَ: صَارَف، ثاقِب
electric blasting cap	صَاعِق (الْفُجِيرِ أَوْ الْمَادَّةِ الْمُتَفَجِّرَةِ)	to wrestle	صَارَعَ (عَدُوًّا)
delay-action detonator	صَاعِقٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ: شَعِلَةٌ	bullfight	صَارَعَ الْفِرَان
igniferous detonator	صَاعِقٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا)	to wrestle (with), to struggle (with),	صَارَعَ
lightning, swift, fast, quick,	صَاعِقٌ مُتَأَخِّرُ الْمَفْعُولِ	to fight (with), to tussle (with)	
rapid, prompt	صَاعِقٌ مُشْعَل	sharp, cutting, keen, acute	صَارَم: حَادَ
dumbfounding, astounding, ,	صَاعِقٌ: خَاطِفٌ، سَرِيع	severe, strict, stern, austere,	صَارَم: شَدِيدٌ، حَازِم
astonishing, amazing, stunning, shocking,	صَاعِقٌ: مُذْهِل	rigorous, stark, stringent, hard, harsh, grim,	
staggering, startling	صَاعِقٌ: مُفَاجِئ	tough, drastic, extreme	صَارَم: حَادٌ قَاطِع
sudden, unexpected, abrupt, flash,	صَاعِقٌ: مُفَاجِئ	sharp, incisive, assertive	صَارَوْخٌ أَحَادِيثُ الْمَرْخَلَةِ
surprising	صَاعِقَةٌ	single-stage rocket	صَارَوْخٌ إِطْلَاقِ الْعَرَبَةِ الْفَضَائِيَّةِ (قَبْلَ بَدْءِ
thunderbolt, bolt	صَاعِغ (لِي قَالِب): شَكْلٌ	space booster	الْمَحْرَكَاتِ الْآخَرَى) (هَنْد.)
mould=mold	صَاغَ: خَرَزَ، عَبَّرَ عَنْ	antiballistic	صَارَوْخٌ اعْتِرَاضِيٌّ
to draft, to formulate, to frame,	صَاغَ: خَرَزَ، عَبَّرَ عَنْ	ion rocket	صَارَوْخٌ أَبْيُونِي (الْدَّرْس) (نِير)
to reduce to, to compose, to phrase	صَاغَ: خَرَزَ، عَبَّرَ عَنْ	step rocket	صَارَوْخٌ دَرَجِي: صَارَوْخٌ مُتَعَدِّدُ
to form, to shape, to fashion,	صَاغَ: شَكْلٌ	liquid rocket	الْمَرَاكِلِ (هَنْد.)
to mold, to frame, to forge, to create, to originate	صَاغَر: خَتَوَع، ذَلِيل	nuclear electric rocket	صَارَوْخٌ سَائِلِي الدَّاسِر (هَنْد.)
servile, subservient, slavish,	صَافٍ (الصَّافِي): نَقِيٌّ	boost	صَارَوْخٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ نَوَوِي
menial, cringing, truckling, humble, submissive	صَافٍ: رَاقِئ	rocket, missile	صَارَوْخٌ مُعَزَّز (فَضَا)
clear, crystal, fine, pure,	صَافٍ: رَاقِئ	skyrocket	صَارَوْخ
unmixed, plain, straight, sheer, mere	صَافٍ: صَاحٍ، صَحُو	flagpole	صَارَوْخ: سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ
clear, undisturbed, untroubled, calm,	صَافٍ: صَاحٍ، صَحُو	foremast	صَارِي الْعَلَم: سَارِيَّةُ الْعَلَم
tranquil, serene, limpid	صَافٍ: صَاحٍ، صَحُو	mainmast	صَارِي مُقَدِّمُ الْمَرْكَبِ
clear, cloudless, serene, fine,	صَافٍ: صَاحٍ، صَحُو	running	صَارِي
mould, net, fair	صَافٍ: صَاحٍ، صَحُو	bushel	صَافَاة
to shake hands with	صَافٍ: صَاحٍ، صَحُو	measure	صَاغَ قَرْنَسِي (عَشْرَةُ لِيْتَرَاتٍ تَقْرِيبًا)
oriole	صَافٍ: صَاحٍ، صَحُو	tit for tat, an eye for an eye	صَاغَ: مَكْيَالٌ
sibilant	صَافٍ: صَاحٍ، صَحُو	rising, going up, ascending, climbing,	صَاغَا بَصَاغَ
hissing, whistling	صَافٍ: صَاحٍ، صَحُو	scaling, upward	صَاعِد: طَالِعٌ
sincere, candid, honest, guileless	صَافِي الثَّيَّة	stalagmite	صَاعِدَةٌ (جَمْعُهَا صَوَاعِد) (جِيُولُو)
to be sincere to, to deal	صَافِي: أَخْلَصَ لـ		
honestly with	صَافِي: أَخْلَصَ لـ		
bar keel	صَالِبٌ قَضِيي (بَحْر)		
to cross	صَالِبٌ: قَطَعَ		
funeral parlour	صَالَةُ الْمَاتَم		
showroom, gallery	صَالَةُ غَرَض		



صَاعِدَةٌ كَرْبُوئِيَّة: أَنْبُونِ كَرْبُوئِي وَسَيْطَر (قَصِيرُ) carbanion

alkali-proof صَامِدٌ لِلْقُلُوبَاتِ
shell proof صَامِدٌ لِلْقُنَابِلِ (عسر)
bombproof صَامِدٌ لِلْقُنَابِلِ
break-proof صَامِدٌ لِلْكَسْرِ: لَا يَنْكَسِرُ
waterproof صَامِدٌ لِلْمَاءِ
raintight صَامِدٌ لِلْمَطَرِ
steadfast, staunch, perseverant, firm, صَامِدٌ: ثَابِتٌ
unfaltering

resistant, resisting صَامِدٌ: مُقَاوِمٌ
nut (of a bolt) صَامُولَةٌ: صَمُولَةٌ، عُرْقَةٌ
to preserve, to conserve, to protect, صَانٌ: حِفْظٌ
to save, to shelter, to defend, to secure,
to retain, to sustain, to maintain

gunsmith صَانِعُ الْأَسْلِحَةِ
wafer maker صَانِعُ الرُّقَاقَةِ
tiler صَانِعُ الْقَرَمِيدِ
chimney sweep صَانِعُ الْمَدَاخِنِ (أَوِ الْمَدَافِيءِ)
boilermaker صَانِعُ الْمَرَاجِلِ: نَحَّاسٌ (مَنْدِ)
nailer صَانِعُ الْمَسَامِيرِ: مَكْنَةُ صُنْعِ الْمَسَامِيرِ
hardware maker صَانِعُ الْمَعْدَاتِ
costumer صَانِعٌ أَوْ بَائِعُ الْمَلَابِسِ: الْحَيَّاطُ
wright صَانِعٌ أَوْ مُؤَلِّفُ الشَّيْءِ
silk manufacturer صَانِعُ خَرِيرٍ: صِنَاعِي خَرِيرٍ
milliner صَانِعُ قُبْعَاتٍ: تَاجِرُ قُبْعَاتٍ
usher صَانِعُ كُرَاسِي: مُؤَجِّرُ كُرَاسِي، مُرْشِدُ السُّفُنِ
file cutter صَانِعُ مِبَارِدٍ (مَنْدِ)
file maker صَانِعُ مِبْرَدٍ: آلَةُ التَّرِيدِ
ice-cream maker صَانِعُ مَبْرَدَاتِ



thaumaturgist, miracle-worker صَانِعُ مُعْجَزَاتٍ
to flatter, to cajole, to coax, صَانِعٌ: ذَاهِنٌ
to blandish
maker, manufacturer, author, producer, صَانِعٌ: مُنْتِجٌ
creator
fabricator صَانِعٌ: صِنَاعِي (رَجُلٌ)

صَالَة
صَالِحٌ لِلْأَكْلِ
صَالِحٌ لِلْإِبْجَارِ
صَالِحٌ لِلْبَيْعِ
صَالِحٌ لِلثَّانِثِ
صَالِحٌ لِلتَّقَسُّسِ
صَالِحٌ لِلْجَنَسَيْنِ (لِبَاسٍ، حِلَاقَةٍ)
صَالِحٌ لِلشَّرْبِ
صَالِحٌ لِلْمَلَاخَةِ
صَالِحٌ: جَيِّدٌ، صَحِيحٌ
صَالِحٌ: سَالِمٌ
صَالِحٌ: مُخْتَصَرٌ
صَالِحٌ: مُسْتَقِيمٌ، بَارٌ
صَالِحٌ: مُنَاسِبٌ، مُلَاقِمٌ
صَالِحٌ: نَافِعٌ
صَالِحٌ: فَاصِلٌ
صَالِحَاتٍ
صَالُونٌ حِلَاقَةٍ
صَالُونٌ
صَامٌ (عَنِ الطَّعَامِ وَالشَّرَابِ)
صَامٌ: امْتَنَعَ عَنْ
صَامَتٌ
صَامَتٌ: سَاكِتٌ
voiceless, speechless, wordless
mute
صَامَتٌ: أَبْكَمٌ
صَامِدٌ لِـ: مَنِيعٌ لِـ
invulnerable to
صَامِدٌ لِلْإِشْعَاعِ: يَحْتَمِلُ جُرْعَاتٍ عَالِيَةً
منه دُونَ تَضَرُّرٍ
siccostabile صَامِدٌ لِلتَّجْفِيفِ (طَبْ)
thermostabile صَامِدٌ لِلْحَرَاةِ (طَبْ)
acid-resistant صَامِدٌ لِلْحَمْضِ: مُقَاوِمٌ لِلْأَحْمَاضِ
bulletproof صَامِدٌ لِلرُّصَاصِ
damp-proof صَامِدٌ لِلرُّطُوبَةِ: مَانِعٌ لِلشَّيْءِ
light-proof صَامِدٌ لِلضَّوْءِ: لَا يَخْزِفُهُ الضَّوْءُ (كِيمِ)

tipping	صَبَّ: إِسَالَةٌ، سَكَبٌ	smith	صَانِعٌ
to effuse to revert	صَبَّ: سَكَبٌ (ثَانِيَةٌ)	smelter	صَاهِرُ الْمَعَادِنِ: مَصْهَرٌ
teeming	صَبَّ: سَكَبٌ (مِنَ الْمَرْفَعَةِ) فِي قَوَالِبِ	to be related by marriage to	صَاهِرٌ: نَاسَبٌ
	الصَّبِّ (مَعَادٍ)	to cheep, to whimper	صَائِي: قَوَاقِبٌ
cactus, prickly pear, indian, nopal	صَارَ: صَارَ (نَبَاتٌ)	to yearn for, to long for, to crave, to desire, to aspire to, to strive for	صَبَا إِلَى: حَنٌّ، تَأَقُّ
dyer	صَبَّاحٌ: صَابِغٌ	youth, youthfulness, boyhood, juvenility, puerility	صَبَا: شَبَابٌ
soap boiler, soap maker	صَبَّانٌ: صَانِعُ الصَّابُونِ	yearning, longing, hankering, craving, desire, aspiration, nostalgia	صَبَا: شَوْقٌ، حَنِينٌ
conversion pig	صَبَّةٌ لِحَوِيلٍ: كُتْلَةٌ حَدِيدٌ مَصْبُوبَةٌ مُعَدَّةٌ لِلتَّحْوِيلِ (مَعَادٍ)	craving, longing, desire, hunger	صَبَابَةٌ: شَوْقٌ
steel ingot	صَبَّةٌ فُولَادِيَّةٌ (مَعَادٍ)	ardent love, passion	صَبَابَةٌ: عَشَقٌ
copper ingot	صَبَّةٌ لِحَاسِيَّةٌ: كُتْلَةٌ لِحَاسِيَّةٌ مُعَدَّةٌ لِلتَّشْكِيلِ (مَعَادٍ)	good morning!	صَبَّاحُ الْخَيْرِ
to wish a good morning to	صَبَّحَ: حَيَّاهُ صَبَّاحًا	morning	صَبَّاحٌ: صَبْحٌ
to embalm, to mummify	صَبَّرَ الْجَنَّةَ: حَتَّطَهَا	in the morning	صَبَّاحًا
to stuff	صَبَّرَ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ أَوْ الطَّيُورَ: حَتَّطَهَا	morning, early, matutinal	صَبَّاحِي: صَبْحِيٌّ
to ask to be patient	صَبَّرَ: طَلَبَ مِنْهُ أَنْ يَصْبِرَ	hemochromatosis	صَبَّاحٌ دُمُويٌّ (طَب.)
to comfort, to console	صَبَّرَ: غَزَّى، وَاسَى	azo dyes	صَبَّاحَاتُ أَرْوِيَّةٍ (كِيم.)
to saponify	صَبَّنَ (حَوَّلَ إِلَى صَابُونٍ)	dyeing, tinting, tinging, coloring, painting	صَبَّاعَةٌ: صَنَعٌ
cactus	صَبَّرَ	dry cleaning	صَبَّاعَةٌ: فَنُّ الصَّبَّاعَةِ، مَصْبَغَةٌ
		to converge	صَبَّ - فِي: اِخْتَلَطَ -
		to pour	صَبَّ - أَسَالَ، سَكَبَ
		alloy casting	صَبُّ السَّبَالِكِ (مَعَادٍ)
		uphill casting	صَبُّ
		pressure diecasting	صَبُّ الْقَوَالِبِ (الْمُحَكَّمَةِ) بِالضَّغْطِ (مَعَادٍ)
morning	صَبَّحَ: صَبَّاحٌ	to flow (into), to pour out(into), to disembogue (into), to empty(into), to discharge (into)	صَبَّ: التَّهَرُّؤُ الْإِلْحَ (فِي)
morning, matutinal	صَبْحِي: صَبَّاحِيٌّ		صَبَّ: بِطَرِيقَةِ الشَّمْعِ الْمُنْبَدِّ: صَبَّ إِحْدَاقِي
morning visit	صَبْحِيَّةٌ: زِيَارَةٌ صَبَّاحِيَّةٌ	to cirque	صَبَّ غُلُويٌّ (مَعَادٍ)
early morning	صَبْحِيَّةٌ: صَبَّاحٌ بَاكِرٌ	top casting = top pouring	صَبَّ مِفْتَاحًا
to be patient, forbearing, to persevere, to stand, to endure, to tolerate	صَبَّرَ (عَلَى): تَحَدَّدَ، تَحَمَّلَ	to cut a key	صَبَّ: خَنَرَ، جُرُوفَ
aloe	صَبَّرَ (نَبَاتٌ)	to slope, to incline, to descent, to decline, to steep	صَبَّ: سَبَكَ (فِي قَالْبٍ الْإِلْحَ)
patience, forbearance, longanimity, endurance, tolerance, perseverance	صَبَّرَ: جَلَدٌ	to cast, found, mold, to shape, to form	صَبَّ: سَكَبَ
to be patient	صَبَّرَ: تَجَلَّدَ	to pour, to empty, to shed, to fill	
bitter apple	صَبَّرَ: مَرَارَةُ الْخَنْظَلِ		
brush-dyeing	صَبَّغَ (الْجِلْدَ) بِالْفَرَّاشَةِ		
cochineal	صَبَّغَ الْقَرَمِزَ الْأَحْمَرَ		
lemon chrome	صَبَّغَ الْكُرومِ الليموني (رَسْمٌ)		



girl, young girl, lass, maid	صَبِيَّةٌ: فَتَاةٌ
wench	صَبِيَّةٌ: فَتَاةٌ
to sober up	صَحَا السُّكْرَانُ: أَفَاقَ
to wake up, to awake(n), to get up	صَحَا الثَّامِنُ: اسْتَيْقَظَ
to clear up, to be clear serene, bright, sunny, shiny	صَحَا الْيَوْمُ إِخْ: صَفَا
the companions of the prophet	صَحَابَةٌ
to revive	صَحَا مِنْ إِعْمَاءٍ: أَفَاقَ
a companion of the prophet	صَحَابِيٌّ: وَاحِدُ الصَّحَابَةِ
journalism, press	صَحَافَةٌ: صَحَافَةٌ
journalist, reporter, newsman, correspondent	صَحَافِيٌّ: صَحَافِيٌّ
gazetteer	صَحَافِيٌّ: قَامُوسٌ جُغَرَاغِيٌّ
company, comrades, friends, associates	صَحْبَةٌ: رُفَقَاءُ، أَصْدِقَاءُ، صَحَابَةٌ
companionship, company, comradeship, fellowship, association, friendship	صَحْبَةٌ: رَفَقَةٌ، زَمَالَةٌ
to hold good for, to apply to	صَحَّ عَلَى: سَرَى عَلَى
to turn out to be true or right, to come true, to become real, to actualize	صَحَّ: تَحَقَّقَ، قَبِتَ
to be healthy, sound, intact, whole, perfect, complete, right	صَحَّ: سَلِمَ
to recover, to recuperate, to get well, to heal	صَحَّ: شَفِيَ
to be true, real, veritable	صَحَّ: كَانَ حَقِيقًا
data validity	صَحَّةُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ
sanity	صَحَّةٌ أَوْ سَلَامَةُ الْعَقْلِ
truth, reality, rightness, genuineness, authenticity, correctness, validity	صَحَّةٌ: حَقِيقَةٌ
health, good health	صَحَّةٌ: عَاقِبَةٌ
trueness	صَحَّةٌ: اسْتِقَامَةٌ، مُطَابَقَةٌ
accurateness	صَحَّةٌ: سَدَادٌ، دَقَّةٌ
hygiene, hygienics	صَحَّةٌ: عِلْمُ (حِفْظِ) الصَّحَّةِ
to proofread	صَحَّحَ التَّجَارِبَ الطَّبَاعِيَّةَ
to correct, to amend, to rectify, to adjust, to fix, to repair, to mend, to reform	صَحَّحَ: أَصْلَحَ

umber	صَبَغَ بَنِي مُصَفَّرَ
dyeing, tinging, coloring, painting	صَبَغَ: تَلَوَّنَ، مُصَدَّرَ صَبَغَ
to dye, to tint, to tinge, to color, to paint	صَبَغَ: خَضَبَ، لَوَّنَ
dye, dyestuff, coloring, paint, tint, tinge, pigment, tincture	صَبَغٌ: مَا يُصَبَّغُ بِهِ، صِبَاغٌ
to stain	صَبَغَ: لَوَّنَ، بَقَعَ
tinctura, tincture	صَبْغَةٌ (طَب.)
laudanum	صَبْغَةُ الْأَفْيُونِ: اللُّودُونُمُ
tincture of iodine	صَبْغَةُ الْيُودِ (كِيم.)
tint	صَبْغَةُ شَعْرٍ
tincture, cast, quality, أَلَر، distinctive, feature, character, stamp, mark, color, tint, shade, touch	صَبْغَةٌ: طَابِعٌ مُمَيِّزٌ، مَسَخَةٌ، أَلَر
chromatid (شِقُّ الصَّبْغِي (أَحْيَاءِ))	صَبْغَةٌ: شَقَّةٌ صَبْغِيَّةٌ، شِقُّ الصَّبْغِي (أَحْيَاءِ)
autosome	صَبْغِيٌّ: جَسَدِيٌّ (طَب.)
sex chromosome	صَبْغِيَّةٌ: جِنْسِيَّةٌ (وَراثَةٌ)
breakfast	صَبُوحٌ: قَطْرُورٌ
patient, forbearing, enduring, tolerant, perseverant	صَبُورٌ: صَابِرٌ، حَلِيمٌ
patient	صَبُورٌ: حَلِيمٌ
childish, childlike, boyish, juvenile, silly, immature	صَبِيَانِيٌّ
radiant, bright, shiny, pretty, beautiful	صَبِيحٌ: مُشْرِقٌ، جَمِيلٌ
morning	صَبِيحَةٌ: صَبَاحٌ
baker's boy	صَبِيٌّ: خِثَّازٌ: غُلَامٌ خَلَوَانِيٌّ
kid	صَبِيٌّ: سَوْفِيٌّ: مُرَاهِقٌ
lift attendant	صَبِيٌّ: مُصَفِّدٌ
waiter	صَبِيٌّ: مُقَفِّى
urchin	صَبِيٌّ: رَقِيعٌ
boy, youth, brat, youngster, lad	صَبِيٌّ: وَلَدٌ، فَتَى
squid	صَبِيدَجٌ



to vociferate, to yell	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	to cure, to heal
clamor, din, noise, vociferation,	صَحَّفَ	to misread, to misspell, to distort,
tumult, turmoil, hubbub, shouting	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	to pervert, to corrupt, to twist
turbulence	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	healthy, healthful, hygienic salubrious,
clamorous, boisterous, blatant,	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	beneficial, wholesome, sanitary
vociferous, loudmouthed, roaring	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	healthiness
to stone	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert, wilderness, wild
gyserite	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
ledge rock	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
bedrock	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
mother rock, parent rock	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
panidiomorphic rock	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
asbestos	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
biolith	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
xenolith	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
ragstone	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
gneiss	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
yielding rock	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
rock	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
dead rock	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
boulder	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
bituminous rock	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
polymetamorphic rock	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
shattered rock	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
resistant rock	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
irruptive rock=intrusive rock	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
crag	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
saxatile	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
rupicolous	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
stony, rocky	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
rupestral	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
archaeon rocks	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
permian rocks	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert
triassic system	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	desert

to stop
intention, purpose, design, aim, غَايَةٌ
end, goal, object(ive)

side, direction
to curb, to rebuff
impactor
صَدَدَ: نَاحِيَةٌ
صَدَرُ: رَفْعُ جَانِبٍ
صَدَامَ (كَيْسَرٍ)



to suppurate, to fester, to matter, صَدَّدَ: تَفَحَّجَ
to gather
to export
to preface, to introduce, صَدَرَ (الْكِتَابَ بِمَقْدَمَةٍ إِخْ)
to commence, to begin
to put in the front, to give صَدَرَ: وَضَعَ فِي الصَّدَارَةِ
precedence to

export
to cast
to believe
believe it or not
to balance
to certify, to attest, صَدَّقَ عَلَى: وَثَّقَ، أَقْرَأَ، أَثَبَّمَ
to authenticate, to legalize, to verify, to ratify,
to confirm, to approve, to adopt

veracious, honest, sincere, مُسْتَقِيمٌ
upright
to be issued, given صَدَرَ (الْأَمْرُ أَوْ الْقَرَارُ إِخْ)
to be pronounced, given, صَدَرَ (الْحُكْمُ الْقَضَائِيُّ إِخْ)
passed, handed down, delivered, rendered
to be published, issued, صَدَرَ (الْكِتَابَ إِخْ)
to appear, to come out

brisket
foreground
first hemistich
to emanate from, صَدَرَ عَنْ أَوْ مِنْ: نَشَأَ، الْبَعَثَ
to proceed from, to issue from, to arise from,
to come from, to originate from, to stem from

neozoic (جيولوجي) صُخُورُ الْعَصْرِ الْجيُولُوجِيِّ الثَّالِثِ
(rocks)

cretaceous system صُخُورُ الْعَصْرِ الطَّبَاشِيرِيِّ: الصُّخُورُ
الْكِرِتَاوِيَّةُ

underlying rocks صُخُورُ الْقَاعَةِ (جيولوجي)
volcanic rocks صُخُورُ بُرْكَانِيَّةٍ: صُخُورُ
طَفْحِيَّةٍ (جيولوجي)

acid rocks صُخُورٌ حَامِضِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)
argillaceous rocks صُخُورٌ طِينِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)
permeable rocks صُخُورٌ لَفِيذَةٌ: صُخُورٌ مُسَامِيَّةٌ
طَفْحِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)

hybrid rocks صُخُورٌ مُجْتَمِعَةٌ (مُخْتَلِطَةُ الْأَصْلِ)
طَفْحِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)

very thirsty صَدَ (الصَّدْيُ): شَدِيدُ الْعَطَشِ
rusty صَدِي: يَغْلُوهُ الصَّدَأُ
to rust, to oxidize, صَدَنَ، صَدِيَ: غَلَاهُ الصَّدَأُ
to corrode

verdigris صَدَأُ الثَّحَاسِ: زَلْجَارٌ
rust, corrosion صَدَأٌ: صُدَاءَةٌ

corsage, bodice صَدَارٌ (رَدَاءُ نِسَائِي)
waistcoat صَدَارٌ بِلَا كُمَيْنِ: صِدَارَةٌ

plastron صَدَارٌ وَاقٍ: صُدْرَةٌ
front, lead, precedence, priority صِدَارَةٌ

headache صُدَاعُ رُؤَاسٍ (أَلَمٌ فِي الرُّؤَاسِ) (طَبْ)
migraine صُدَاغٌ نَصْفِيٌّ

headache صُدَاغٌ: أَلَمُ الرُّؤَاسِ
dower, dowry صَدَاقٌ، صَدَاقٌ: مَهْرٌ

friendship, amity صَدَاقَةٌ: مَوَدَّةٌ، أَلْفَةٌ
to sing, to chant, to warble صَدَحَ: غَرَّدَ

to play صَدَحَتِ الْمَوْسِيقَى أَوْ الْأَغْنِيَةُ إِخْ
to back on, to avoid, to shun صَدَّ عَنْ: أَعْرَضَ عَنْ

to keep from, to turn away from, صَدَّ عَنْ: رَدَّعَ
to restrain from, to dissuade from,
to discourage from

respect, regard, relation, صَدَدَ: خُصُوصٌ، مَوْضُوعٌ
connection, concern, matter, subject, topic

to repel, to repulse, to prevent, صَدَّ: ذَرَأَ، رَدَّ
to hold off, to avert, to turn away, to check,

to break, to rift
to burst
temple, tempora
bluff, seashell

صَدَعٌ: نَقَبٌ
صَدَعٌ: مَا بَيْنَ الْعَيْنِ وَالْأُذُنِ مِنَ الرَّأْسِ
صَدَفُ الْبَحْرِ



to turn away from,
to avoid, shun

صَدَفَ عَنْ: أَغْرَضَ عَنْ

shell, conch, oyster
mother of pearl
concha, conch, helix
opportunity
shellfish, clamshell
pearly

صَدَفٌ، صَدَفَةٌ: مَحَارٌ، مَحَارَةٌ
صَدَفٌ: عَرَقٌ لُؤْلُؤُ
صَدَفَةُ الْأُذُنِ
صَدَفَةٌ: فُرْصَةٌ
صَدَفَةٌ: مَحَارَةٌ
صَدَفِيٌّ (شَبِيهِ الْبَالِدِ)

testaceous, shell, nacreous
sincerity, honesty, candor,
faithfulness

صَدَقِيٌّ: ذُو صَدَقٍ
صَدِيقٌ: وَفَاءٌ

to prove, to come true, to be
true, real, valid

صَدَقَ: تَحَقَّقَ، ثَبَتَ

truth, trueness, honesty, veracity,
verity, validity

صَدِيقٌ: صِحَّةٌ

to say the truth, to be true,
truthful, sincere

صَدَقَ: قَالَ الصَّدَقَ

truly, really, in truth

صَدَقًا

to advise someone sincerely

صَدَقَةُ النَّصِيحَةِ

alms, charity, dole, benefaction,
handout

صَدَقَةٌ: حَسَنَةٌ

benevolence

صَدَقَةٌ: إِحْسَانٌ

dower, dowry

صَدَقَةٌ، صَدَقَةٌ: مَهْرٌ

to shock

صَدَمَ (نَفْسًا أَوْ مَادِيًا أَوْ كَهْرَبَائِيًا)

to smash

صَدَمَ: اصْطَدَمَ، حَطَمَ

percussion cap

صَدَمَ: نَصَادَمَ؛ كَبْسُولَةُ الْبِنْدَقِيَّةِ

to bump, to buffet, to collide

صَدَمَ: رَطَمَ، اهْتَزَّ

percussion

صَدَمَ: قَذَحَ، طَرَقَ

percuss

صَدَمَ: قَذَحَ، دَقَّ

apse

صَدْرُ كَيْسَةٍ: مَحْرَابُ مُسْجِدٍ

pulse front

صَدْرُ مَوْجَةِ الْبَيْضِ (فَيْزٍ)

beginning, start, rise, dawn, أول

commencement, prime

breast(s), bust, bosom(s)

صَدْرٌ: تَدْيٍ

chest, breast,

صَدْرٌ: مَا بَيْنَ الْعُنُقِ وَالْبَطْنِ، جَوْشَنُ

thorax

front, forepart, forefront, lead

صَدْرٌ: مُقَدِّمَةٌ، طَلِيعَةٌ

to issue

صَدْرٌ: الْبَيْضُ

pectoral, chest, rational,

صَدْرِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالصَّدْرِ

thoracic

brassiere, bras

صَدْرِيَّةٌ (لِلنِّسَاءِ)

life jacket

صَدْرِيَّةُ السَّجَاةِ



vest, waistcoat

صَدْرِيَّةٌ: ثَوْبٌ يَغْطِي الصَّدْرَ

robble

صَدَعٌ (جَيُولُو)

fissure, crack

صَدَعٌ (طَب)

thrust fault

صَدَعٌ الدَّاسِرِ (جَيُولُو)

underthrust faulting

صَدَعٌ بِالدَّاسِرِ السُّفْلِيِّ (جَيُولُو)

simple fault

صَدَعٌ بَسِيطٌ (جَيُولُو)

trough fault

صَدَعٌ حَوْضِيٌّ (جَيُولُو)

dominant fault

صَدَعٌ رَاسِيٌّ (جَيُولُو)

normal fault

صَدَعٌ رَأْسِيٌّ (جَيُولُو)

surface crack

صَدَعٌ سَطْحِيٌّ (مَعَاد)

reversed fault

صَدَعٌ عَكْسِيٌّ (جَيُولُو)

pivotal fault=rotary

صَدَعٌ مَخَوَرِيٌّ مُدَارِيٌّ (جَيُولُو)

fault

open fault

صَدَعٌ مَكْشُوفٌ (جَيُولُو)

reversed fault

صَدَعٌ مَعْكَوسٌ (جَيُولُو)

to have a headache

صُدَعٌ: أَصَابَهُ الصَّدَاغُ

crack, break, split, fissure, crevice, شَقٌّ

rift, cleft, breach, chasm, cranny, rent, flaw,

interstice, fault

to split, to cleave, to crack,

صَدَعٌ، صَدَعٌ: شَقٌّ

austerity, starkness, stringency, hardness, toughness, inflexibility	electroshock shock, blow, stroke, bump, hit, impact,	صَدْمَةٌ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ (طب.) صَدْمَةٌ
serbian	jolt brunt, trauma	صَرَبِي
edifice, tower, high building, قصر	publication, issue, appearance	صَرْحٌ: بِنَاءٌ عَالٍ, قَصْرٌ
palace, castle	emanation, issue	صَرْحٌ: خَلَصٌ, صَفَا
to be pure, unmixed, clear, unadulterated	reliable, sincere, honest, truthful, veracious	صَرْحٌ: خَلَصٌ, صَفَا
to call out, to shout to, to call	mirage (تَصَالُحٌ)	صَرْحٌ لـ: نَادَى
to cry, to yell, to shout, to scream, to shriek, to screech, to squall	to be very thirsty extreme thirst	صَرْحٌ: صَاحَ
squeal	echo, reverberation, reecho	صَرْخَةٌ: طَوِيلَةٌ
cry, yell, shout, scream, shriek, screech, squall	very thirsty pus, matter	صَرْخَةٌ: صَيِّحَةٌ
shrike	pussy, purulent, suppurative	صَرْدٌ (طَائِرٌ)
sard	brassiere, bra	صَرْدٌ: ضَرْبٌ مِنَ الْعَلِيقِ الْأَحْمَرِ (مَعْدَنٌ)
cold	pasta shells	صَرْدٌ: بُرُودَةٌ الْجَوِّ, تَجَمُّدٌ
to prick up one's ears	crony	صَرٌّ أُذُنُهُ (لِلإِسْتِمَاعِ)
to gnash one's teeth	boyfriend	صَرٌّ بِأَسْنَانِهِ أَوْ عَلَى أَسْنَانِهِ
to wrap (a merchandise)	friend, pal, chum, crony, comrade	صَرٌّ سَلْعَةً
severe cold	girlfriend	صَرٌّ: بَرْدٌ قَارِسٌ
to stridulate, to creak, to squeak, to grate, to jar, to screech	friend, lady-loved, beloved	صَرٌّ: صَوْتُ
cricket	automatic teller machine, auto teller	صَرَارُ اللَّيْلِ: جُدُجٌ
atm (automated teller machine)	pure, unmixed, unadulterated,	صَرَّافٌ آلِي
money-changer, cambist	plain, clear	صَرَّافٌ: صَيَّرْلِي
bank teller's machine	frankness, openness,	صَرَّافَةٌ: آلَةٌ تَصْرِفُ الصُّكُوكَ
automatic cash dispenser	candor, sincerity, unreserve, expressness	صَرَّافَةٌ آلِيَّةٌ
bundle, bale, pack, package, purse, parcel	frankly, openly, candidly, aboveboard, unreservedly, candor, explicitly, expressly, forthrightly	صَرَّةٌ: حُزْمَةٌ
to permit, to allow, to admit, to license, to authorize	crier, shouter, screamer, yelling, vociferous, clamorous, noisy	صَرَّحَ بـ: أَجَازَ, رَخَّصَ
to declare, to state, to announce, to proclaim, to tell	way, path, road	صَرَّحَ: أَغْلَنَ
to clarify, to explain, to elucidate	struggle, fight, strife, tussle, clash, conflict, controversy	صَرَّحَ: أَوْضَحَ
to drain, to empty	wrestle, warfare	صَرَّفَ الْمَاءَ: نَزَحَ
to conjugate (a verb), to inflect (a word), to decline (a noun)	money-changing, exchange	صَرَّفَ (لُغَةً)
to sell (out), to market, to dispose	severity, strictness, rigor(ism), قَسْوَةٌ	صَرَّفَ البَضَاعَةَ

bruxism
myocrismus
stridulation, stridency, stridor, creak, **صَرِيرٌ عَظْلِيٌّ (طب.)**
grating, squeak, jar, screech, chirp **صَرِيرٌ**
victim (to, of), overcome (by), **صَرِيعٌ كَذَا: ضَحِيَّةٌ**
overwhelmed (by), addicted (to)
epileptic **صَرِيعٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالصَّرْعِ**
felled, thrown down, **صَرِيعٌ: مَطْرُوحٌ أَرْضًا**
knocked down
honeysuckle, woodbine **صَرِيعَةٌ الْجَدْي (نبات.)**



غنية بالرحيق
rebellious, ungovernable **صَعَبُ المراس**
difficult, hard, arduous, **صَعَبٌ: عَسِيرٌ، مُعَقَّدٌ**
complicated, abstruse, squalid, bitterlaborious,
tough, complex, unattainable
savory, caviar, thyme **صَعَقَر (نبات.)**
to ascend, to climb, to scale, **صَعَدَ: ارْتَفَعَ، عَلَا**
to rise, to go up
(deep) sigh **صَعْدَاء: زَفَرَةٌ**
rise, ascent **صَعْدَةٌ: طَلْعَةٌ**
to make difficult, hard, complicated **صَعَبٌ: عَسَرٌ**
to sigh deeply **صَعْدُ الزُّفَرَاتِ**
to evaporate, to vaporize, to volatilize **صَعَدَ: بَخَرَ**
to escalate, to aggravate **صَعَدَ: زَادَ مِنْ حِدَّةٍ كَذَا**
to electrocute **صَعَقَ — بالكهرباء: أَخَذَ مِ الصَّعْقِ**
to strike, **صَعَقَ (سَهْهُ الصَّاعِقَةِ، هُوَ التَّيَّارُ الْكَهْرِبَائِي)**
to hit, to shock
thunderstruck, startled, shocked, **صَعِقَ: بُهِتَ**
stunned, astonished, amazed
to thunderstrike, startled, shocked, **صَعِقَ: أَذْهَلَ**
stunned, astonished, amazed
to be struck, **صَعِقَ: (بِصَاعِقَةٍ أَوْ بِتَّارِ كَهْرِبَائِي)**
hit, shock
pauper, wretch, poor, miserable, low, **صُغْلُوكْ**

of, to promote, to merchandise
to change, to exchange **صَرْفُ الثَّقُودِ: بَدَلُهَا**
to discharge, to empty **صَرْفٌ: قَرُغٌ**
to mast **صَرْبٌ: جَهْرٌ مَرْكَبًا بِالصَّوَارِي**
cricket, cockroach **صَرْصُور، صَرْصَر: بَنْتٌ وَزْدَانٌ**
roach **صَرْصُور: سَمَكُ الرُّوْشِ**
knockout **صَرْغٌ (الْحَصْمُ فِي الْمَلَاحِمَةِ)**
to be epileptic **صَرْغٌ: أَصَابَهُ الصَّرْعُ**
epilepsy **صَرْغٌ: دَاءٌ عَصَبِيٌّ مُزْمِنٌ**
to throw down, to fell, to knock **صَرْغٌ: طَرَحَ أَرْضًا**
down, to strike down, to bring to the ground
fashion, style, vogue, mode **صَرْغَةٌ: بَدْغَةٌ، مُوجَدَةٌ**
dismissal, discharge, **صَرْفٌ (الْمَوْطَفُ مِنَ الْحِدْمَةِ)**
displacement, firing, layoff
to dismiss, to run off, **صَرْفٌ (الْمَوْطَفُ مِنَ الْحِدْمَةِ)**
to discharge, to release, to remove, to fire
to spend, to expend, to defray, **صَرْفٌ (مَالًا): أَلْفَقَ**
to disburse
to spend, to pass **صَرْفٌ (وَقْتًا): أَلْفَقَ**
spending, expenditure, **صَرْفٌ الْمَالِ: إِتْلَافُهُ**
disbursement
money changing, exchange **صَرْفُ الثَّقُودِ (تِجَارَةٌ)**
to change, to exchange **صَرْفُ الثَّقُودِ: بَدَلُهَا**
passing, spending **صَرْفُ الْوَقْتِ: قَضَاؤُهُ**
gravity drainage **صَرْفُ لِقَالِي: تَصْرِيفٌ (بِفَعْلٍ)**
الجاذبيَّة (هند. مد.)
to turn from, to keep away **صَرْفٌ عَنْ: ثَنَى عَنْ**
from, to dissuade from, to alienate from,
to divert from, to distract from, to deviate from
to dismiss, to send away **صَرْفٌ: أَذْنٌ لَهُ بِالْإِنْصِرَافِ**
to creak, to squeak, to grate, to jar **صَرْفٌ: صَوْتٌ**
pure, unmixed, unadulterated, **صَرْفٌ: مَخْصُصٌ**
plain, straight, sheer, mere, absolute, downright
grammatical **صَرْفِيٌّ: نَحْوِيٌّ**
frank, open, candid, sincere, صادق, **صَرْيَحٌ: وَاضِحٌ، صَادِقٌ**
unreserved, outspoken, forthright, plain,
explicit, direct, flat, pronounced, downright
gnash(ing), grating, grind(ing), **صَرِيرُ الْأَسْنَانِ**

owlet صَغِيرُ الْبُومَةِ
whitebait صَغِيرُ السَّمَكِ
minor sin, venial fault, trifle, صَغِيرَةٌ (ج صَغَائِرُ)
triviality
to be clear, pure, serene, limpid صَفَا: كَانَ صَافِيًا
good faith, sincerity, candor, honesty صَفَاءُ النَّيِّ
clearness, serenity, fineness صَفَاءُ: صَحُو
clearness, clarity, fineness, pureness, صَفَاءُ: نَفَافَ
refinement, purity

asphalt clinker صَفَائِحُ زُفْتُ مُتَصَلِّبَةٍ (نمط.)
laminated structure صَفَائِحِي: بَيْتَةٌ رَقَانَقِيَّةٌ
puristic تَرْكِيْبُ صَفَائِي (جَيُولُو).
lamella صَفَاحَةٌ (طَب.)
lamellar صَفَاحِي (طَب.)
(egg) yolk, yellow صَفَارُ الْبَيْضِ
oriole صَفَارِيَّةٌ (طَائِرُ)



peritoneum صَفَاق: بَرَيْتُون, خِلْب, هُرْب (حَيَوِي).
fascia صَفَاق: غِلَافٌ
brashness صَفَاقَةٌ: وَقَاحَةٌ
peritoneal صَفَاقِي (طَب.)
attribute, adjective صَفَةٌ: نَعْتٌ
attribute (philosophy) صَفَةٌ (مَا يَخْصُ الْجَوْهَرُ)
actuality صَفَةٌ الْحَاضِر: حَالِيَّةٌ
domaniality صَفَةٌ الْمَلَكِيَّةِ الْعَامَّةِ
allogene صَفَةٌ مُتَنَحِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
capacity صَفَةٌ: أَهْلِيَّةٌ
quality, property, attribute, صَفَةٌ: خَاصِيَّةٌ, مِيزَةٌ

character, feature, mark, peculiarity
to forgive, to pardon, to excuse, صَفَحَ عَنْ سَامَحَ
to overlook, to remit
pardon, forgiveness صَفَحَ: غُفِرَانٌ
to laminate صَفَحَ: طَرَقَ, رَقَقَ
petri dish صَفْحَةُ "پتري": صَحْنٌ رُجَاجِيٌّ صَغِيرٌ
لاَسْتِنَابَاتِ الْبَكْتَرِيَا

vile, menial, inferior, powerless, spiritless,
proletarian
wren, kinglet صَغُور: صَفُورَةٌ (طَائِرٌ صَغِيرٌ)
aglutition صُغُورَةُ الْإِتِلَاعِ (طَب.)
infeasibility صُغُورَةُ أَوْ عَدَمُ جَذْوَى الْإِجْرَاءِ
dysphasia صُغُورَةُ فَهْمٍ أَوْ اسْتِعْمَالِ الْكَلَامِ نَتِيجَةُ تَلَفٍ
أَوْ مَرَضٍ فِي الدِّمَاغِ
abstruseness صُغُورَةُ وَعُسْرِ الْفَهْمِ
difficulty, hardness, toughness, complexity, صُغُورَةُ

complication
ascension صُغُورُ الْمَسِيحِ إِلَى السَّمَاءِ
rise, rising, ascending, scaling, صُغُورُ: إِرْتِفَاعٌ
ascension, ascent, climb(ing), mounting
level, standard, plane صَعِيدٌ: مُسْتَوًى
highland, plateau, tableland صَعِيدٌ: تَجَدٌ
scene, sphere, field, domain صَعِيدٌ: نَظَاقٌ, حَقْلٌ
fry صَفَارُ السَّمَكِ
nit صَعْبَةٌ (ج. صُعَبٌ, وَهُوَ يَبِضُّ الْقَمْلُ)
youthfulness, youth, juvenility, صَبَرُ (السِّنُّ)
boyhood, infancy

microorchidia صَغُرُ الْخُصْيَةِ (طَب.)
micrognathia صَغُرُ الْفَكِّ (طَب.)
microglossia صَغُرُ اللِّسَانِ (طَب.)
smallness, littleness, tininess, minuteness صَغُرُ: دَقَّةٌ
to be lowly, humble صَغُرُ: ذُلٌّ
to be younger than صَغُرُ: صَغُرَ (هُ سَأَ)
to be small, little, tiny, minute, صَغُرُ: صَغُرَ: دَقٌّ, قَلٌّ
to decrease, diminish, lessen, shrink, dwindle
hypomastia صَغُرُ الدُّدَيْنِ (طَب.)
to belittle, to disparage, to degrade, صَغُرُ: حَقَّرَ
to lower, to humble
to diminish, to decrease, to reduce, صَغُرُ: خَفَضَ
to lessen, to minimize

small, little, tiny, minute, wee, صَغِيرُ (الْحَجْمِ)
diminutive, miniature, minuscule, midget,
minor, cute
young, youthful, minor, junior, child صَغِيرُ (السِّنُّ)
brocket صَغِيرُ الْأَيْلِ

true friend, best friend

falconry

scaffold, scaffolding

buzzard

falcon, hawk, saker, accipiter



region, area, place, land, tract, صَفَقَ: مِنطَقَة، بَلَد

territory, country

to be frost-bitten, to be صَفَقَ: أَصَابَهُ الصَّغِيعُ

covered with hoarfrost

numb (with cold)

frost, freeze

falconer

polisher, burnisher, smoother

to be ice-cold, icy, صَفَقَ: صَارَ بَارِدًا كَالصَّغِيعِ، ثَلْجَ

frozen, to freeze, to frost

to luster, to buff صَقَلْ - بِالْحَتِّ: خَفَّ - بِالْحَتِّ

burnishing

friction glazing

fire polishing

electrolytic polishing صَقَلْ كَهْرَلِيًّا: صَقَلْ الْكِهْرُولِيَّتِي

sweeten (a metal) صَقَلْ مَعْدَنًا

to polish, to burnish, to scour, to smooth, صَقَلْ

to sleek, to slick, to glaze, to gloss, to shine,

to brush up, to furbish, to luster, to hover

icing صَقَلْ: (صورة)، تَغَطَّى بِالتَّلَجِّ

superfinition

burnishing

scouring صَقَلْ: تَنْظِيفُ (الْحَجَرِ أَوْ غَيْرِهِ مِنَ الشَّوَابِ)

sicily

sicilian

polishable

hoar

صَقَلْ: (متعلق بصَقْلَةٍ)

صَقَلْ: قَابِلٌ لِلصَّقْلِ أَوْ التَّلْمِيعِ

صَقَلْ: (أبيض) (مناح)

to slap, to strike

deal, transaction, bargain, package صَفَقَة: بَيْعَة

scrotum

scrotal

choice, pick, cream, top, صَفَقَة: خَيْرَة، نُجْحَة

prime, elite

forgiving, excusing, condoning, صَفُوحٌ: غَفُورٌ

indulgent, tolerant, lenient, merciful

tin, tinplate, pewter

sheet office

blade, jcrican, jerry can

battery plate

controlplate

interrupted plate

grounding plate

electrotype صَفِيحَة خُرُوفٌ كَهْرَلِيَّة: صَفِيحَة طِبَاعِيَّة

lamina صَفِيحَة رَقِيقَة: نَصْلُ الْوَرَقِ

touchplate صَفِيحَة لَمْسِيَّة: صَفِيحَة تَحْكُمُ

باللّمْسِ (الْكُتْرُو)

tinplate صَفِيحَة مَطْلِيَّةٌ بِالْقَصْدِيرِ

plaque صَفِيحَة مَعْدَنِيَّة: بَرُوش (دَبُوسٌ لِلزَّيْنَةِ)

positive plate صَفِيحَة مُوجِبَة (هند. كهرباء)

plate, sheet, leaf, foil, lamina, can, صَفِيحَة: رَقِيقَة

tin, facet, tinplate



tinny

oriental sapphire

صَفِيحِي: رَخِيسٌ، خَفِيفٌ

صَفِيرٌ شَرْقِيٌّ: كُورَنْدَمُ أَزْرَقُ

صَفِيرٌ (معدن)

whistling, wheeze, whistle, his(ing), toot(ing) صَفِيرٌ شَمْسِيٌّ: صَفٌّ مِنَ الْخَلَايا الشَّمْسِيَّةِ

solar array صَفِيرٌ (الْوَجْه): وَقْج

sapphire صَفِيرٌ: سَبِيلٌ، كَثِيفٌ

thick, heavy, dense, compact صَفِيرٌ: صَدِيقٌ مُخْلِصٌ

sincere friend, honest friend, صَفِيرٌ: صَدِيقٌ مُخْلِصٌ

heart, innermost, core, essence, pith, center, middle, bottom	صَلْبٌ: صَمِيمٌ	glazed frost frost, hoar(frost), freeze	صَقِيعٌ زُجَاجِيٌّ (مَنَاحٍ) صَقِيعٌ: صَقْعَةٌ
to crucify	صَلْبٌ: عُلِقَ عَلَى صَلِيبٍ	polished	صَقِيلٌ: مَصْقُولٌ، جَلِيٌّ
steel	صَلْبٌ: فُؤَادٌ	mintage	صَلْتُ الْفُؤَادِ: ضَرْبُ الْعِمْلَةِ
hard, solid, rigid, firm, stiff, callous, body, stickler, text	صَلْبٌ: قَاسٍ، جَامِدٌ	title deed	صَلْتُ الثَّمَلِكِ
to be hard, solid, firm, stiff, rigid, concrete	صَلْبٌ، صَلْبٌ: كَانَ صَلْبًا	check	صَلْتُ مَصْرُفِيٍّ
connection, contact, relevance, relationship, pertinence, link, extension, nexus	صِلَةٌ: غَلَاظَةٌ، رَابِطَةٌ	document, deed, paper, bill, record, muniments, act	صَلْتُ: مُسْتَنَدٌ
peace, conciliation, reconciliation	صُلْحٌ	scriptural	صَلْتُ: نَحْوِيلٌ مَالِيٌّ
to be good, right, pious, virtuous, righteous, dutiful, suitable, qualified, appropriate, adequate, practicable, useful	صَلَحٌ: صَلَحَ: كَانَ صَالِحًا	ringer	صَلَالٌ: حَجَرٌ رَثَلِيٌّ ذَقِيقُ النَّسِجِ يَصِلُ إِذَا طُرِقَ (حِيرَلُو)
hard, solid, rigid, firm, concrete	صَلْدٌ: صَلْبٌ	solidity, hardness, rigidity, rigor, firmness, stiffness, concreteness, toughness, inflexibility, callosity	صَلَابَةٌ: جُمُودٌ
clay, argil, argillaceous, clayey	صَلْصَالٌ: طِينٌ	blessing	صَلَاةٌ (مِنْ اللَّهِ): بَرَكَةٌ، مَبَارَكَةٌ
building-brick clay	صَلْصَالٌ: طُوبُ الْبِنَاءِ: طِفْلٌ	prayer for rain	صَلَاةُ الْاِسْتِسْقَاءِ
argillaceous, clayey	يَصْلُحُ لِصِنَاعَةِ طُوبِ الْبِنَاءِ (حِيرَلُو)	gloria	صَلَاةُ التَّمَجِيدِ
ketshup, tomato sauce	صَلْصَالِيٌّ: طَبِيبِيٌّ	vespers	صَلَاةُ السَّائِرِ (صَلَاةُ الْعَصْرِ عِنْدَ الْمَسِيحِيِّينَ)
mayonnaise	صَلْصَةٌ: التَّبْدُورَةُ أَوْ الطَّمَاظِمُ	matins	صَلَاةُ السَّحَرِ
sauce, gravy, dressing	صَلْصَةٌ: الْكُيُوزِ	vigilis	صَلَاةُ الْمَسَاءِ: أَدْعِيَةٌ أَوَّلُ اللَّيْلِ
crepitate	صَلْصَةٌ: مَرَقٌ	thanksgiving	صَلَاةُ شُكْرِ: تَقْدِيمُ الشُّكْرِ
to chime	صَلْصَلٌ: خَشْخَشَ: طَلَقَطَ	requiem	صَلَاةٌ عَلَى رُوحِ الْمَوْتَى
clink	صَلْصَلَتْ (ذُقْتُ الْأَجْرَاسَ)	prayer	صَلَاةٌ: دُعَاءٌ، تَضَرُّعٌ
to be bald	صَلْصَلَةٌ: صَلِيلٌ، خَشْخَشَةٌ	rightness, goodness, validity integrity, honesty, piety	صَلَاخٌ: اسْتِقَامَةٌ، بَرٌّ
baldness, alopecia	صَلَعٌ: مَرَطٌ، سَقُوطُ الشَّعْرِ	fitness, suitability, propriety, adequacy	صَلَاخٌ: مُلَامَعَةٌ
boast(ing), brag(ging), vaunt (ing), swagger(ing), boastfulness, vainglory, blustering	صَلَفٌ: تَبَجُّعٌ، غُرُورٌ	serviceability, utility	صَلَاخٌ: نَفْعٌ
boastful, bragging, boaster,	صَلَفٌ: مَتَبَجِّعٌ، مَغُرُورٌ	competence, jurisdiction, power, authority	صَلَاحِيَّةٌ: اخْتِصَاصٌ
swagger ng, blustering, vainglorious, brag, swaggerer, blusterer	صَلَفٌ: أَفْمَى سَائَةٍ	suitability	صَلَاحِيَّةٌ: مُلَامَعَةٌ
asp, cobra	صَلٌ: تَقَعَّقَ، خَشْخَشَ	abrasive hardness	صَلَادَةٌ: مَسْحَرِيَّةٌ (مَنْدُ)
to rattle, to clank, to clink, to clash, to clatter, to rustle, to jingle	صَلْبٌ: رَسَمٌ إِشَارَةُ الصَّلِيبِ	established	صَلْبٌ رَاسِخٌ: مُتَجَدِّزٌ
to make the sign of the cross		unkilled steel	صَلْبٌ غَيْرُ مُخْتَمَدٍ: غَيْرُ مُخْتَزَلٍ كُلِّيًّا قَبْلَ الصَّبِّ (مَعَادِ)
		crucifixion	صَلْبٌ
		spinal column, spine, rachis, vertebral column, backbone	صَلْبٌ: الْعَمُودُ الْفَقْرِيّ

output valve صِمَامُ الْخُرْجِ (الِكْتِرُو).
outlet valve صِمَامُ الْخُرُوجِ (هند).
inlet valve صِمَامُ الدُّخُولِ أَوْ السَّحْبِ (هند).
induction valve صِمَامُ السَّحْبِ (هند).
intake valve صِمَامُ السَّحْبِ
picture tube=kinescope صِمَامُ الصُّورَةِ،

كِينِسْكُوب (تلفز).
camera tube صِمَامُ المَصْورَةِ: يُحوِّلُ صُورَةَ المَنْظَرِ إِلَى

إِشَارَاتٍ فِيدِيَوِيَّةٍ (تلفز).
baretter صِمَامٌ تُثَبِّتُ التِّيَّارَ (هند. كهربا. راديو).

switch valve صِمَامٌ تُخَوِّلُ (ثَلَاثِي المَسَالِكِ) (هند).
swing check valve صِمَامٌ تَرْجُحِي لَا إِزْجَاعِي: يَمْنَحُ

بِمَرُورِ المَائِ فِي اتِّجَاهٍ وَاحِدٍ فَقَطْ
washout valve صِمَامٌ تُصْرِيفُ (هند. مد).

discharge valve صِمَامٌ تُصْرِيفُ (هند).
oil relief valve صِمَامٌ تُصْرِيفُ الزَّيْتَ (هند).

dissector tube صِمَامٌ تُفْرِيزُ (الِكْتِرُو).
discharge tube صِمَامٌ تُفْرِيزُ (الِكْتِرُو).

washout valve صِمَامٌ تُفْرِيزُ (هند. مد).
voltage regulator tube صِمَامٌ تُنْظِمُ الفِلْطِيَّةُ (الِكْتِرُو).

venting valve صِمَامٌ تُنْفِثُ (أَوْ تُهَوِّئُ) (هند).
timing valve صِمَامٌ تُوقِتُ (هند).

aligned-grid valve صِمَامٌ ثَرْمِيُونِي لِشَبَكَةٍ
مُحَادَّةٍ (كهربا).

double triode صِمَامٌ ثَلَاثِي مُزدَوِج (الِكْتِرُو).
light-emitting diode صِمَامٌ ثَنَائِي مُشِعٌ لِلضَّوئِ (كهربا).



four-layer diode صِمَامٌ ثَنَائِي رُبَاعِي الطَّبَقَاتِ (الِكْتِرُو).
trigger diode=diac صِمَامٌ ثَنَائِي قَدْحِي: يُصْبِحُ مُوصِلًا

عِنْدَمَا تَتَجَاوَزُ الفِلْطِيَّةُ الحَدَّ الْخُرْجِ (الِكْتِرُو).
side valve صِمَامٌ جَانِبِي (هند).

governor valve صِمَامٌ حَاكِمٌ أَوْ مُنْظِمٌ (هند).
beam valve صِمَامٌ حَزْمِي (الِكْتِرُو).

mixing valve صِمَامٌ خَالِطٌ: مِجْنِسٌ خَلِطَ (لِمَزْجِ المَاءِ
الْبَارِدِ وَالسَّاحِنِ)

to harden, to solidify, to stiffen, صَلَبٌ: قَسَى
to indurate, to concrete

cocoon صُلْبَةٌ: شَرَفَةٌ، فِلْدَجَةٌ
catfish, silurid, sheatfish صَلَوْرٌ (سَمَك)

to officiate صَلَى الْفَرَضَ
to bless صَلَى اللّٰهُ عَلَي: بَارَكْ

god's blessing and peace be صَلَى اللّٰهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّم
upon him

to pray صَلَى: أَقَامَ الصَّلَاةَ
maim صَلَمٌ — (الأُذُن)

mutilate صَلَمٌ — (الأُذُن): بَتَرَ، جَذَمَ
litany صَلَوَاتُ: طَلْبَةٌ

to cock صَلَى الْبَنْدَقِيَّةِ أَوْ الْمُسَدَّسِ
to roast, to broil, to grill صَلَى: شَوَّى

swastika صَلِيبٌ مَعْقُوفٌ



cross صَلِيبٌ
cruciform صَلِيبِي الشَّكْلِ

crucifera صَلِيبِيَّاتٌ: فَصِيلَةٌ بَاتِيَّةٌ (الْكُرْبُ وَاللَّفَتُ
وَالْفَجَلُ وَالْخَزْدَلُ إلخ...) (نباتي).

salvo صَلِيَّةٌ: دَفْعَةٌ، رُشْقَةٌ
rattle, clank, clink, clatter صَلِيلٌ: قَعْقَعَةٌ، خَشْخَشَةٌ

clash, rustle, jingle
meatal صَمَاخِي (طب).

kingstone valve صِمَامٌ "كِنْفَسْتُون": لِإِدْخَالِ مَاءِ الْبَحْرِ
السَّفِينَةِ إِلَى مَضْخَمَاتِهَا (بحر).

steam valve صِمَامٌ (تَنْظِيمِ) الْبَخَارِ (هند).
needle valve صِمَامٌ إِبْرِي (هند).

storage tube صِمَامٌ اخْتِزَانِ (المَعْلُومَاتِ) (الِكْتِرُو).
release valve صِمَامٌ إِغْثَاقِ (هند).

jettison valve صِمَامٌ الْإِسْقَاطِ أَوْ الطَّرْحِ (جوية).
x-ray tube صِمَامٌ الْأَشْعَةِ السَّيْنِيَّةِ (فيز).

working valve صِمَامٌ التَّشْغِيلِ
feed valve صِمَامٌ التَغْذِيَةِ (هند).

expansion valve صِمَامٌ التَّمَدُّدِ (هند).
mitral valve صِمَامٌ تَاجِيٌّ

silence, hush, quiet	صَمَمْتُ: سَكُوتٌ	thermostatic throttle valve	صَمَامٌ خَتَقَ
to withstand, to resist, to oppose, to hold out to endure, to stand, to last	صَمَمَدٌ (أَمَامٌ أَوْ فِي وَجْهِ كَذَا): قَاوَمٌ، ثَبَتَ	blow-off valve	صَمَامٌ دَسَعٌ: صَمَامُ التَّصْرِيفِ، صَمَامٌ تَفْطِيسٍ (هند.)
eternal, everlasting, perpetual	صَمَدٌ: دَائِمٌ	rotary valve	صَمَامٌ دَوَّارٌ (اشتعال.)
lord, master	صَمَدٌ: سَيِّدٌ	positive-grid oscillator valve	صَمَامٌ ذَبْذَبَةٌ مُوجِبٌ الشَّبَكَةِ (إلكترو.)
acacia gum	صَنِغُ السَّنْطِ	shield-grid valve	صَمَامٌ ذُو شَبَكَةٍ حَجَبٍ
lac	صَنِغُ اللَّكِّ	four-electrode valve	صَمَامٌ رُبَاعِيٌّ الْمَسَارِي: صَمَامٌ ذُو أَرْبَعَةِ الْإِلِكْتُرُودَاتِ (إلكترو.)
gum resin	صَنِغٌ رَاتِنَجِيٌّ: مِغْفَرٌ (نباتي.)	trigger valve	صَمَامٌ زَنْدٌ: صَمَامٌ قُدْحٌ (إلكترو.)
mucilage	صَنِغٌ سَائِلٌ	plug valve	صَمَامٌ سَدَادِيٌّ (هند.)
acacia, arabic gum	صَنِغٌ عَرَبِيٌّ (نباتي.)	quick-opening valve	صَمَامٌ سَرِيعُ الْفَتْحِ (هند.)
gum, paste, glue, adhesive	صَنِغٌ	whistle valve	صَمَامٌ صَافِرٌ: صَمَامٌ بِصَفَارَةٍ إِذَارٍ
gummy, gummous, mucilaginous	صَنِغِيٌّ	vacuum phototube	صَمَامٌ صَوْتِيٌّ خَوَالِيٌّ (إلكترو.)
cerumen	صَمْلَاخٌ (طب.)	reversing valve	صَمَامٌ عَاكِسٌ (هند.)
ceruminal	صَمْلَاخِيٌّ (طب.)	upper valve	صَمَامٌ غُلُوبِيٌّ (هند.)
to cork, to plug, to stopper	صَمَمَ (الْقَيْنَةُ): سَدَّهَا	king valve	صَمَامٌ عُمُودِيٌّ (هند.)
surdity, deafness	صَمَمَ (طَب.)	float-controlled valve	صَمَامٌ عَوَامِيٌّ التَّحَكُّمُ: يُضَبِّطُ بِعَوَامَةٍ (هند.)
to learn by rote, to learn by heart, to memorize	صَمَمَ: حَفِظَ، اسْتَظْهَرَ	poppet valve	صَمَامٌ قَفَّازٌ (هند.)
to be deaf	صَمَمَ: بَطَرَشَ	flapper valve	صَمَامٌ قَلَابٌ (هند.)
endocrine	صَمَاءٌ: بَاطِنِيَّةُ الْإِفْرَازِ	ball valve	صَمَامٌ كُرُوِيٌّ (هند.)
safety valve	صَمَامُ الْأَمَانِ	manifold valve	صَمَامٌ مُتَشَعِّبُ الْمَسَالِكِ (هند.)
diaphragm valve	صَمَامٌ غِشَائِيٌّ (كِيم.)	angle valve	صَمَامٌ مَرْفَقِيٌّ زَاوِيٌّ (هند.)
		leaf valve	صَمَامٌ مِصْرَاعِيٌّ (هند.)
		pressure equalizing valve	صَمَامٌ مُعَادِلَةُ الضَّغْطِ (هند.)
embolus	صَمَّةٌ: سَدَّةٌ وَعَائِيَّةٌ (طب.)	valve	صَمَامٌ مُفْرَغٌ
to paste, to glue, to gum	صَنَعَ	slide valve	صَمَامٌ مُنْزَلِقِيٌّ: صَمَامٌ انْزِلَاقِيٌّ (هند.)
to make a model	صَمَمَ (وَضَعَ تَصْنِيمًا) صَنَعَ نُموذَجًا	pneumatic valve	صَمَامٌ نَفْثِيٌّ: يَعْغَلُ بِضَغْطِ الْهَوَاءِ (هند.)
(في الْأَبْحَاثِ وَالْعُلُومَاتِيَّةِ)، وَضَعَ مُعَادِلَةً		coolidge tube	صَمَامٌ "كُولْدِج": صَمَامٌ أَشْعَاءٌ سَيِّئَةٌ ذُو مَهْبِطٍ سَاخِنٍ (إلكترو.)
to determine to, to resolve	صَمَمَ عَلَى: عَزَمَ عَلَى	valve	صَمَامٌ: مُنْفَسٌ، مَخْرُجٌ
to, to decide to, to bent on, to intent on,		nose fuse	صَمَامَةُ الرَّأْسِ: صَمَامَةٌ أَمَامِيَّةٌ (عَس.)
to plan to	صَمَمَ: صَيَّرَهُ أَصَمَّ	valvular	صَمَامِيٌّ: مِصْرَاعِيٌّ
to deafen, to make deaf	صَمَمَ: خَطَطَ	to be silent, quiet, to stop talking	صَمَمْتُ: سَكْتُ
to design, to style, to lay out, to plan			

صَمَمَ: هَيَّا بِحِسَاب ----- ٥٥٠ ----- صُنْدُوقُ الْأَسْطُوَانَاتِ

industrialist صِنَاعِيٌّ: مُنْتِجٌ (أَوْ رَجُلُ أَعْمَالٍ) صِنَاعِيٌّ
fire hydrant صُنْبُورُ الْإِطْفَاءِ: فِي الشَّارِعِ
الْعَامَّةِ (هِنْد. مَد.)

discharge tap صُنْبُورُ تَصْرِيفٍ أَوْ تَفْرِيعٍ
vent cock صُنْبُورُ تَنْفِيسٍ
two-way tap صُنْبُورُ ثَنَائِيٍّ الْمَسْلُوكِ
bib-valve صُنْبُورٌ مَرِّيٌّ: حَفِيَّةٌ عَادِيَّةٌ: تَقْفُلُ بَقْرَصٍ ذِي
فَلَكَّةٍ جَلْدِيَّةٍ (هِنْد.)

tap, cock, spout, faucet صُنْبُورٌ: حَفِيَّةٌ
cymbal(s), castanet(s) صَنْجٌ (جَ صُنُوجٍ): آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ



to encase, to case, صَنْدَقٌ: وَضَعَ فِي صُنْدُوقٍ، غَلَّبَ
to box, to pack
open toed صَنْدَلٌ مَفْتُوحٌ عَنِ الْأَصَابِعِ



sandal(s) صَنْدَلٌ: خَفٌّ، حِذَاءٌ
lighter, hoy, barge, scow صَنْدَلٌ: قَارِبٌ



toolbox صُنْدُوقُ الْأَدَوَاتِ: صُنْدُوقُ الْعِدَّةِ



disk case صُنْدُوقُ الْأَسْطُوَانَاتِ

to premeditate صَمَمَ: هَيَّا بِحِسَاب
steadfastness, perseverance, firmness, صَمُودٌ
endurance, resistance

bowden connection nut صُمُولَةٌ "بُودَن" لِلرُّبُطِ (بَحْر.)
thumb nut صُمُولَةٌ إِبَاهِمِيَّةٌ: تُشَدُّ بِالْإِبْهَامِ وَالسَّبَّابَةِ (هِنْد.)
reset nut صُمُولَةُ الضَّيْطِ (هِنْد.)
anchor nut صُمُولَةٌ تَثْبِيتٍ (هِنْد.)
retaining nut صُمُولَةٌ زَنْقٍ (هِنْد.)
knurled nut صُمُولَةٌ مُخَرَّشَةٌ (هِنْد.)
milled nut صُمُولَةٌ مُفَرَّزَةٌ (هِنْد.)
tapped nut صُمُولَةٌ مُلَوَّبَةٌ مِنَ الْدَاخِلِ (هِنْد.)
nut (of a bolt) صُمُولَةٌ: غَرْقَةٌ

real, true, genuine, sincere, صَمِيمٌ: خَالِصٌ، صَافٍ
pure, straight, absolute

heart, innermost, core, essence, صَمِيمٌ: صُلْبٌ
pith, middle, center, bottom

bosom صَمِيمٌ: حِضْنٌ
artisan, craftsman, handicraft, صِنَائِيٌّ: حِرَفِيٌّ
workman

woodbox maker صَنَادِيقِيٌّ: صَانِعُ الصَّنَادِيقِ الْخَشَبِيَّةِ
agribusiness الصَّنَاعَاتُ الزَّرَاعِيَّةُ

spectacle trade صَنَاعَةٌ (أَوْ تِجَارَةٌ) التَّنَظَّارَاتِ
computer environment صَنَاعَةُ الْأَجْهَازَةِ الْمَلْحَقَةِ
glassware صَنَاعَةُ الرُّجَاجِ: مَصْنَعُ الرُّجَاجِ
watchmaking صَنَاعَةُ السَّاعَاتِ

sheeting صَنَاعَةُ الصَّفَانِحِ أَوْ تِجَارَتِهَا
mirror industry صَنَاعَةُ الْمَرَايَا
heavy industry صَنَاعَةٌ ثَقِيلَةٌ
light industry صَنَاعَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ

metallurgic industry صَنَاعَةُ سَبْكِ الْمَعَادِنِ
data processing industry صَنَاعَةُ مُعَالَجَةِ الْبَيِّنَاتِ
homemade صَنَاعَةٌ مَرِّيَّةٌ: صَنَاعَةٌ مَحَلِّيَّةٌ (غَيْرُ مُسَوَّرَدٍ)
computer assisted صَنَاعَةٌ بِمَعَاوَنَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ

manufacturing صَنَاعَةٌ: أَعْمَالٌ صِنَاعِيَّةٌ
manufacture industry صَنَاعَةٌ: حِرْفَةٌ
industry صَنَاعَةٌ: صُنْعٌ
manufacture صِنَاعِيٌّ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالصَّنَاعَةِ)
industrial

snap flask صُنْدُوقٌ قَوْلِيَّةٌ إِبْطَاقِيٌّ (صغير)
carton box صُنْدُوقٌ كَرْتُونُ
bin(bread) صُنْدُوقٌ لِحْفَظِ الْحِطَّةِ أَوْ الْحَبِزِ، إلخ
shielded box صُنْدُوقٌ مُدْرَعٌ: صُنْدُوقٌ قَفَازِيٌّ لِمُتَاوَلَةِ
المَوَادِّ الْمَشْعَّةِ (هند. ذري)
shunt box صُنْدُوقٌ مُقَاوِمَاتِ الْوِزَازِي (هند. كهربا)
capacitor box صُنْدُوقٌ مُوَاسِعَاتٍ (هند. كهربا)
safe, coffer, صُنْدُوقٌ: خِزَانَةٌ (الثَّقُودِ أَوْ الْأَشْيَاءِ الثَّمِينَةِ)
till, money box
treasury, coffers صُنْدُوقٌ: خَزِينَةٌ
case, pack, box, chest, trunk, صُنْدُوقٌ: غَلْبَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ
crate
fund صُنْدُوقٌ: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ لِدَبْرِ أَمْوَالٍ
pay صُنْدُوقٌ: مَكَانٌ دَفَعَ الْمَالِ، مَكْتَبُ أَمِينِ الصُّنْدُوقِ
office, treasurer's office, cashier's office
jewel box صُنْدُوقَةٌ مُزَخْرَفَةٌ: غَلْبَةٌ حُلِيِّ



paracrate صُنْدُوقَةٌ مَظْلِيَّةٌ: لِإِسْقَاطِ مَعْدَّاتٍ مِنَ الْجَوِّ
box صُنْدُوقَةٌ: غَلْبَةٌ
valiant, brave, bold, courageous, صُنْدِيدٌ: شَجَاعٌ
stouthearted
lighting trade صُنْعُ الْفَرَاثِ (وَأَجْهَازَةِ الْإِضَاءِ)
making joints صُنْعُ الْوَصْلَاتِ أَوْ تَرْكِيبُهَا
action صُنْعٌ وَصْنَعَةٌ وَصْنِيْعٌ: عَمَلٌ، فِعْلٌ
to make, to do, to perform, صُنْعٌ: عَمَلٌ، أَتَجَّ
to manufacture, to fabricate, to produce,
to form
manufacture, fabrication, صُنْعٌ: مَصْنُوعٌ صَنَعَ
production, making
to operate صُنْعٌ: عَمَلٌ، أَدَارٌ
craft, handicraft, trade, occupation, صُنْعَةٌ: حِرْفَةٌ
profession, métier, business, career
artificial, synthetic, صُنْعِيٌّ: اصْطِنَاعِيٌّ، غَيْرٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ
factitious, ersatz, imitation, unnatural
category, class, variety, صُنْفٌ: صُنْفٌ، نَوْعٌ، ضَرْبٌ

black box الصُّنْدُوقُ الْأَسْوَدُ
starting box صُنْدُوقُ الْإِقْلَاعِ: صُنْدُوقٌ مُقَاوِمَاتِ تَعْمَلُ
starting rheostat عِنْدَ بَدَأِ الْحَرَكَةِ (هند. كهربا)
postbox, p.o.b (post box office) صُنْدُوقُ الْبَرِيدِ
air-box صُنْدُوقُ التَّهْوِيَّةِ
wedding chest صُنْدُوقُ الْجِهَازِ



peep show, raree show صُنْدُوقُ الدُّلِّيِّ أَوْ الْفُرْجَةِ
trunk صُنْدُوقُ السَّيَّارَةِ
mitre box صُنْدُوقُ الْقَطْعِ الْمَشْطُوبِ (لِتَوْجِيهِ الْمِشَارِ
أَتَاءَ الْقَطْعِ) (بحجارة)
violin case, violin box صُنْدُوقُ الْكَمَانِ



journal box صُنْدُوقُ الْمُرْتَكَزِ: صُنْدُوقُ الْمِبْرَمِ (هند)
accumulator box صُنْدُوقُ الْمِرْكَمِ (هند. كهربا)
sound box الصُّنْدُوقُ الْمَصَوْتِ



salt box صُنْدُوقُ الْمَلْحِ
spring box صُنْدُوقُ الْبَابِضِ (هند)
dustbin صُنْدُوقُ الثَّقَايَاتِ
wind box صُنْدُوقُ الثَّقُخِ
caisson صُنْدُوقٌ أَوْ عَرَبَةٌ الدَّخِيرَةِ
constant-mesh gear-box صُنْدُوقُ ثُرُوسٍ دَائِمَةٍ
التَّعْشِيقِ (هند)
conformation صُنْدُوقٌ ثَوَصِيلِ
crater صُنْدُوقٌ شَخْنٍ (جِبُولِ)
buoyant box صُنْدُوقٌ طَفُّو

hoctonospheres صَهَارِيحُ صَغَطُ كُرُونِيَّة (كسيم. هند.)
to go up صَهَدَ: ارتقى، ارتفع
brother-in-law صَهَرُ (زوج الأخت): سلف
vacuum صَهَرُ بَالِحَتِ الْخَوَاتِي (إِعْدَاداً لِلصَّبِّ) (هند.)
induction melting

electric smelting صَهَرُ بِالْكَهْرِبَاءِ (معاد.)
zone melting or zone refining صَهَرُ نِطَاقِي (لِتَنْقِيَةِ
الْفِلْزَاتِ) (معاد.)

fusion, fusing, melting, smelting صَهَرُ: إِذَابَةٌ
to fuse, to melt, to smelt صَهَرُ: أَذَابَ

son-in-law صَهَرُ: زَوْجُ الْاِثْنَةِ
brother-in-law صَهَرُ: زَوْجُ الْأَخْتِ

wash tank صَهْرِيجُ الْقَسْلِ (نقط.)
supply vessel صَهْرِيجُ إِمدَادِ (هند.)

underground tank صَهْرِيجُ تَحْتَ (سَطْحِ)
الأَرْضِ (هند. مد.)

underwater tank صَهْرِيجُ تَحْتَ مَائِي (لَاخْتِزَانِ التَّفْطِ
تَحْتَ سَطْحِ الْمَاءِ) (نقط.)

spherical shell صَهْرِيجُ كُرُونِي: قَشْرَةٌ كُرُونِيَّة
cistern, reservoir, tank, container صَهْرِيجُ: حَوْضٌ

tank barge صَهْرِيجِيَّة: مَرْكَبٌ صَهْرِيجِي
to neigh, to whinny صَهْلُ الْفَرَسِ: صَوْتٌ

horseback صَهْوَةٌ (ظَهْرُ) الْخِصَانِ



soldering flux صَهْوَرُ لِحَامٍ، مُسَاعِدٌ تَلَاحُمٍ (سَمَكْرُ).
fluxing agent صَهْوَرُ: عَامِلُ صَهَرٍ (معاد.)

fuse صَهِيرَةٌ (فِيزِ).



safety fuse صَهِيرَةٌ أَمَانٍ (هند.)
neigh, whinny صَهِيلُ: صَوْتُ الْفَرَسِ

zionist(ic), zionist صَهْيُونِي
zionism صَهْيُونِيَّة

group, kind, sort, type, species

emery

idol, image

needle

hook, fishhook, (fishing) rod



odor of the armpit صَيْئَةٌ: رَائِحَةُ الْإِثْنِطِ

malodor, stench, stink, صَيْئَةٌ: رَائِحَةٌ كَرِيهَةٌ، نَفَاسَةٌ

fetor

to industrialize صَنَعَ

to compile, to compose, to write صَنَّفَ كِتَابًا

to anthologize صَنَّفَ مُخْتَارَاتِ أَدَبِيَّةٍ

to classify, to categorize, to class, صَنَّفَ: بَوَّبَ

to arrange, to tabulate, to sort (out), to label,

to group, to rank, to rate, to range

full brother, twin, peer, equal, صِنُو، صِنُو: شَقِيقٌ، نِدٌّ

double, duplicate, equivalent, match, parallel

pine صَنْوَبَرٍ

pitch pine صَنْوَبَرٍ قِطْرَانِيٌّ

pine nut, pinon, pine speed صَنْوَبَرِيَّة: حَبَّةٌ صَنْوَبَرِيَّة

pinealoma صَنْوَبَرِيَّة: وَرَمٌ الصَنْوَبَرِيَّة (طب.)

coniferous صَنْوَبَرِيٌّ

tautomeric صَنْوَبَرِي (طب.)

deed, act, action صَنْيَعٌ: عَمَلٌ

creature, tool, صَنْيَعَةٌ: أَدَاةٌ (فِي يَدِ شَخْصٍ إلخ.)

servile, dependant, instrument, puppet

good deed, good turn, صَنْيَعَةٌ: حَسَنَةٌ، مَعْرُوفٌ

favor, kind act

hush! sh! quiet! be quiet! silence! صَمَةٌ: أَسْكُتْ

migma صَهَارَةٌ صَخْرِيَّةٌ، قَطْرٌ صَخْرِيٌّ: مَزِيجٌ ذَقِيقٌ مِنْ

الصَّخَرِ وَالصَّهَارَةِ (جِيُولُ).

rest magma صَهَارَةٌ مَبْقِيَّةٌ

residual liquor صَهَارَةٌ مَتَخَلِّفَةٌ

facial voice	صَوْتٌ وَجْهِيٌّ (م.)	rightness, correctness, propriety, appositencss, pertinence, relevance	صَوَاب: صِحَّة
photographic sound	صَوْتٌ: تَصْوِيرِي يَسْجُلُ عَلَى الْفِيلْمِ وَيُسْتَعَاد بِالضَّوْءِ (صَوْت).	right, correct, proper, accurate, exact	صَوَاب: صَحِيح، مُصْبُوت
sound	صَوْتٌ: كُلُّ مَا يُسْمَعُ	reason, mind, senses	صَوَاب: عَقْل، رُشْد
acoustic(al)	صَوْتِي: سَمْعِي (نَبْر).	dianoetic	صَوَابِي: عَقْلِي (طَب).
phonal	صَوْتِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالصَّوْتِ	advisability	صَوَابِيَّة: جِدَارَةٌ
quadraphonics	الصَّوْتِيَّاتُ الرَّبَاعِيَّة: تَسْجِيلُ الصَّوْتِ وَتَوَازِيْعُهُ مِنْ نِقَاطٍ أَرْبَعٍ (صَوْت).	buffet, sideboard	صَوَان (صَوَان) السَّفَرَةُ
sonic	صَوْتِي (بِسْرَعَةِ الصَّوْتِ)	pinna	صَوَانُ الْأُذُنِ (حَيَوِي).
vocal	صَوْتِي (مُخْتَصِّصٌ بِالصَّوْتِ)	cupboard, case	صَوَان، صَوَان: خَزَالَةٌ
audio-visual	صَوْتِي مَرْنِي	toward(s), to, in the direction of	صَوَاب: بِاتِّجَاهِ، نَحْوُ
sonic, sound-, acoustic(al), phonic, phonetic, sonant, voiced, vocal	صَوْتِي: سَمْعِي	direction, side	صَوَاب: جِهَةٌ، نَاحِيَّة
sonant	صَوْتِي: حَرْفٌ صَوْتِيٌّ	to soap, to clean with soap	صَوَاب: نَظَفٌ بِالصَّابُونِ
phonic	صَوْتِي: لَفْظِيٌّ	soaping	صَوَابَةٌ (غَسْلٌ بِالصَّابُونِ)
phonetics, phonology	صَوْتِيَّاتٌ	voice	صَوْتٌ
wave acoustics	صَوْتِيَّاتٌ مَوْجِيَّةٌ	voice	صَوْتٌ (الْإِنْسَانِ)
hydro-acoustics	صَوْتِيَّاتٌ مَالِيَّةٌ: دَرَاسَةُ التَّنَشِيرِ	suffrage, vote	صَوْتٌ (فِي التَّخَابِ)
soy	الصَّوْتُ وَخَصَالَتُهُ تُخْتَمُ الْمَاءِ (صَوْت).	synchronized sound(cinema)	صَوْتٌ (مَعَ مُتْرَافٍ)
sodium carbonate	صُوجِه: صُويِه، صُويَاً	a husky tone	الصُّورَةُ الْمَرْغُوضَةُ
sodium	صُودَا: أَشْهَان، حُرْض، قَلْبِي	a nasal tone	صَوْتٌ أُنْجُ (م.)
natremia	صُودِيُوم (مُعْدَنٌ فِضِيٌّ اللَّوْنُ وَطَرِيٌّ)	clang	صَوْتٌ أَغْنُ: صَوْتٌ أَغْنُ (م.)
animated cartoon, cartoon	صُودِيُوم الدَّمِ (طَب.)	grunt	صَوْتٌ الْإِوْرُ: طَنِينٌ
althorn, horn, bugle	صُورٌ مُتَحَرِّكَةٌ	vesicular	صَوْتٌ الْحَوِيرِ
true copy, duplicate, facsimile	صُورٌ: بُوْقٌ	head voice	صَوْتٌ الرُّوْتَةِ
wirephoto	صُورَةٌ (أَوْ نَسْخَةٌ) طَبَقُ الْأَصْلِ	tweet	صَوْتُ الرَّأْسِ (م.)
face card	صُورَةٌ (تَلْغَرَفِيَّةٌ) سَلْكِيَّةٌ (بَرَق).	falsetto	صَوْتُ الطَّائِرِ الصَّغِيرِ (السَّقْسَقَةِ)
radiogram	صُورَةٌ (فِي وَرَقِ اللَّعْبِ)	laryngeal (voice)	صَوْتٌ حَادٌّ: غَالِي الطَّلَبَةِ (م.)
radiograph	صُورَةٌ إِشْعَاعِيَّةٌ أَوْ شُعَاعِيَّةٌ (طَب.)	palatial voice	صَوْتٌ حَنْجَرِيٌّ (م.)
x-rays photograph, autoradiograph, radiograph, radiogram, skiagram, skiagraph	صُورَةٌ إِشْعَاعِيَّةٌ أَوْ شُعَاعِيَّةٌ (طَب.)	chest voice	صَوْتٌ حَتَكِيٌّ (م.)
madonna	صُورَةٌ أَشْعَعِيَّةٌ: صُورَةٌ بِالْأَشْعَةِ	peep	صَوْتٌ صَدْرِيٌّ (م.)
numerator	صُورَةٌ أَلْغَرَفِيَّةٌ: صُورَةٌ بِالسَّيْفَةِ	soprano, yelling	صَوْتٌ صَغِيْفٌ: نَظَرَةٌ مَحْضَلَسَةٌ
eidetic image	صُورَةُ الْكُسْرِ (رَبَاعِيَّاتٌ)	bass	صَوْتٌ عَالٍ: زَاعِقٌ، مَرْتَفِعٌ (م.)
facsimile	الصُّورَةُ الْمُتَوَقَّعَةُ	ultrasonic sound	صَوْتٌ عَمِيقٌ: صَوْتٌ غَرِيضٌ
	صُورَةٌ طَبَقُ الْأَصْلِ	mixed (voice)	صَوْتٌ قُوْتِيٌّ
		deafening	صَوْتٌ مُخْتَلَطٌ (م.)
		deep voice	صَوْتٌ مُصَمٌّ لِلْأَذَانِ
			صَوْتٌ مُقْعَرٌ (م.)

chick	صَوْصُ: تَكْنُوت	sonogram	صُورَةٌ بِالْأَمْوَاجِ فَوْقَ الصُّوَرِيَّةِ
		telephotograph	صُورَةٌ بِالْعَدَسَةِ الْقَرِيبَةِ (لِجَسْمٍ بَعِيدٍ) (تَصْوِيرٌ)
moulding	صَوْغٌ: تَشْكِيلٌ، قَوْلِيَّةٌ (مَنْدُ)	electron micrograph	صُورَةٌ بِالْمُجَهِّزِ الْإِلِكْتْرُونِيِّ
wool	صُوفٌ	trihedron	صُورَةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْوُجُوهِ
steel wool	صُوفُ الْفِلَادِ (مَنْدُ)	profile	صُورَةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ
long wool	صُوفٌ طَوِيلٌ الثِّيلَةُ	oil painting, oil	صُورَةٌ زَيْتِيَّةٌ
felted wool	صُوفٌ مَعْدُوكٌ	figure	صُورَةٌ شَكْلٌ: هَيْئَةٌ زَمَرٌ
fleece, wool	صُوفٌ: شَعْرُ الْغَنَمِ إِنْجَ	echocardiogram	صُورَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ لِلْقَلْبِ
grease-wool	صُوفٌ مَجْزُورٌ	photograph, photo,	صُورَةٌ فُوتُوغْرَافِيَّةٌ أَوْ شَسْيِيَّةٌ
tinder punk (مَادَّةٌ إِسْفَنْجِيَّةٌ تُسْتَعْمَلُ فِي الْجِرَاحَةِ)	صُوفَانٌ	picture, snapshot, snap, shot	صُورَةٌ فُوتُوغْرَافِيَّةٌ بِالْأَلْوَانِ
wool like	صُوفَانِيٌّ (صُوفِيٌّ الْمَظْهَرِ)	heliochrome	الطَّبِيعِيَّةُ (تَصْوِيرٌ)
whistle	صُوفَرٌ (صَفَرٌ صَغِيرٌ خَفِيفٌ)	cartoon, caricature	صُورَةٌ كَارِيكاتُورِيَّةٌ
woolen, fleecy, wooly, wool	صُوفِيٌّ: مِنَ الصُّوفِ	hologram	صُورَةٌ مُخَسَّسَةٌ: ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْأَبْعَادِ
sufi, mystic	صُوفِيٌّ: وَاحِدُ الصُّوفِيَّينَ	cartoon	صُورَةٌ مُحَرَّكَةٌ
mystical	صُوفِيٌّ: زَاهِدٌ	photogram	صُورَةٌ مَسَاحِيَّةٌ (مَسْحٌ)
attack, assault, onslaught	صَوْلَةٌ: حَمْلَةٌ	anamorphism	صُورَةٌ مُشَوَّهَةٌ (يُمْكِنُ ضَبْطُهَا بِمَنْظُومَةٍ مُعَاكِسَةٍ) (بَصْرٌ)
power, authority, influence	صَوْلَةٌ: سَطْوَةٌ	reflex	صُورَةٌ مُنْعَكِسَةٌ
crosier, staff	صَوْلَجَانٌ (الْأَسْقَفِ)	sharp image	صُورَةٌ وَاضِحَةٌ الْمَعَالِمِ (بَصْرٌ)
		Jesus	صُورَةٌ يَسُوعَ: تِمْنَالُ يَسُوعَ
scepter, mace, wand, verge	صَوْلَجَانٌ (الْمَلِكِ)	picture, portrait, drawing, figure,	صُورَةٌ: رَسْمٌ
crosier	صَوْلَجَانُ الْأَسْقَفِ	illustration, painting, image	صُورَةٌ: شَبَّةٌ
mace	صَوْلَجَانٌ: قَضِيبٌ شَانِكٌ، جُوزُ الطَّبِيبِ	image, picture, likeness	صُورَةٌ: شَكْلٌ، هَيْئَةٌ
four times	صَوْمٌ أَرْبَعَةَ أَزْمَنَةٍ	form, shape, figure, appearance	صُورَةٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ، كَيْفِيَّةٌ
fasting, fast	صَوْمٌ: صِيَامٌ	manner, mode, fashion,	صُورَةٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ، كَيْفِيَّةٌ
lent	صَوْمٌ كَبِيرٌ	way, method	صُورَةٌ: نُسْخَةٌ
somalia	صُومَالٌ	copy, reproduction	صُورَةٌ: أَتْقُولَةُ
xeroderma	صُومَلَةٌ	image	صُورَةٌ: تَصْوِيرٌ
somalian	صُومَالِيٌّ	photo	صُورِيٌّ
cell, hermitage	صُومَعَةٌ (الْتَّاسِكُ أَوْ الرَّاهِبِ)	photo	صُورِيٌّ، صُورِيٌّ: زَائِفٌ
monastery	صُومَعَةٌ: دَيْرٌ	false, sham, fictitious,	صُورِيٌّ، صُورِيٌّ: زَائِفٌ
preservation, conservation, defense,	صَوْنٌ: حِفْظٌ	mimic, artificial, unreal, imaginary	صُورِيٌّ، صُورِيٌّ: زَائِفٌ

gold work صَيَاغَةٌ (رَفْنُ الصَّيَاغَةِ وَتَجَارَتُهَا)

drafting, formulation, composing, صَيَاغَةٌ: تَحْرِيرٌ

writing, phrasing, wording, expressing

forming, shaping, fashioning صَيَاغَةٌ: تَشْكِيلٌ

goldsmithery صَيَاغَةٌ: حِرْفَةُ الصَّائِعِ

wording صَيَاغَةٌ: تَعْيِيرٌ

fasting, fast صَيَامٌ: صَوْمٌ

program maintenance صَيَانَةُ الْبَرَامِجِ

line maintenance صَيَانَةُ الْخَطوطِ (مَنْد.)

conservancy صَيَانَةُ الْمَوَاقِفِ الطَّبِيعِيَّةِ

file maintenance صَيَانَةُ الْمُلَفَّاتِ (وَتَحْدِيثُهَا) (حَاسِب.)

routine maintenance صَيَانَةٌ رُتُونِيَّةٌ (مَنْد.)

field engineering, field service صَيَانَةُ مَهْدَانِيَّةٍ

preventive maintenance صَيَانَةٌ وَقَائِيَّةٌ

maintenance, servicing, guarding, صَيَانَةٌ: حِفْظٌ

preservation, conservation, saving, defense,

protection, vindication, securing, retaining

reputation, repute, standing, name, صَيْتٌ: سَمْعَةٌ

credit, fame, renown

cry, outcry, yell, shout, scream, صَيْحَةٌ: صَرَخَةٌ

screech, shriek, bawl, whoop

fad, craze, rage, صَيْحَةٌ: آخِرُ صَيْحَةٍ: صَرَخَةٌ، مُوَضَّةٌ

fashion, style, vogue, mode

fox hunting صَيْدُ الذَّنَابِ: صَيَادُوا الذَّنَابِ

fishing, angling, fishery صَيْدُ السَّمَكِ

apothecary صَيْدٌ لِبَرِيٍّ



hunt(ing), shoot(ing) صَيْدُ الطَّيُورِ وَالْحَيَوَانَاتِ

vencry hunting صَيْدُ الْوَحُوشِ (بِالْكَلَابِ)

quarry, kill, hunt صَيْدٌ: قَتْلُ، أَرْضُ صَيْدٍ، مَطَارِدَةٌ

pharmaceutic (al) صَيْدَلَانِيٌّ: صَيْدَلِيٌّ (طَب.)

pharmacy, pharmaceutics, pharmacology صَيْدَلَةٌ

pharmacist, druggist, apothecary صَيْدَلِيٌّ

pharmacy, drugstore صَيْدَلِيَّةٌ

guarding, protection, maintenance, securing,

vindication, retaining

flint, firestone

granite

flinty

to aim (at), to point (at),

to direct (to), to train (at)

to correct, to rectify, to emend, صَوَّبَ: صَحَّحَ

to vote, to poll صَوَّتَ: اقْتَرَعَ

road sign, signpost, guidepost, mark, صَوَّةٌ: مَعْنَمٌ

landmark

mark, kilometer-mark

to scan صَوَّرَ بِالْأَشْعَةِ عَلَى الْمَشْخُصِ: قَطَعَ الشَّعْرَ

to photograph, to film, to shoot, صَوَّرَ فُوتُوغَرَفِيًّا

to snap

to imagine, to fancy, to think, صَوَّرَ لَهُ: خَيَّلَ لَهُ

to suppose, to assume

to draw, to paint, to portray, صَوَّرَ: رَسَمَ

to represent, to figure, to picture, to illustrate

to shape, to form, to fashion, صَوَّرَ: شَكَّلَ

to mold, to create, to make

to copy, to photocopy, to duplicate, صَوَّرَ: نَسَخَ

to reproduce, to xerox, to photostat

to describe, to picture, to portray, صَوَّرَ: وَصَفَ

to paint, to represent

to pan, to wash out, to elutriate, صَوَّلَ: لَقَّى

to leach, to lixiviate

soybean صَوْبَا: فُولُ الصُّوْبَا (نَبَات.)

crycock, crow(ing) صِيَاخُ الذِّبِكِ



crying, yelling, shouting, bawling, صِيَاخٌ: صَرَاحٌ

screaming, shrieking, whooping

jewelry صَيَاغَةٌ (صَنَاعَةُ الصَّاعَةِ)

china صَيِّفِي: خَزَفٌ صِيْنِيٌّ
chinese صِيْنِيٌّ
uniflux tray صَيِّفَةُ أَحَادِيْثُ التَّدْفِيقِ (كَبِيْرٌ)
take off tray صَيِّفَةُ تَصْرِيفِ الْقَطَارَةِ (نَفْطٍ)
cake pan صَيِّفَةُ خَبْزٍ (كَعْكَ أَوْ قُرْصِ الْخُلُوْىِ)



baking pan



tray, salver صَيِّفَةُ: طَبَقٌ يُقَدَّمُ عَلَيْهِ
pinna, auricula صَيِّوَانُ الْأُذُنِ (طَبَقٌ)
tent, pavilion, marquee صَيِّوَانٌ: خَيْمَةٌ، فُسْطَاطٌ
crier, shouter, screamer, vociferant, clamorous, noisy صَيِّاحٌ: صَالِحٌ
fisherman, fisher صَيَّادُ السَّمَكِ
hunter, huntsman, shooter صَيَّادٌ: صَائِدٌ
huntress صَيَّادَةٌ: قَائِصَةٌ
loud-voiced صَيِّتٌ: شَدِيْدُ الصَّوْتِ
to stupefy صَيَّرَ (ه) بَلِيْدًا: خَبَّلَ (ه)
to make, to render, to reduce صَيَّرَ: جَعَلَ، حَوَّلَ إِلَى
to, to turn into, to make into, to put into
to aestivate صَيَّفَ: تَصَيَّفَ (أَحْيَاءُ)

chipmunk صَيِّدَانِيَّ (حَيَوَانٌ)
money-changing, exchange صَيَّرَفَ: صَرَّافَةٌ
money-changer, cambist صَيَّرَفِي: صَرَّافٌ
banker صَيَّرَفِي: صَاحِبُ مَصْرَفٍ
becoming, growing, turning (into), end, outcome, issue, result صَيَّرَوْرَةً
interjection صَيِّغَةٌ (أَوْ صَوْتٌ) تَعْجَبُ
pluperfect صَيِّغَةُ الْمَاضِي الْأَسْبَقِ الْبَعِيْدِ
first person صَيِّغَةُ الْمُتَكَلِّمِ
passive voice صَيِّغَةُ الْمَجْهُولِ (فِي الْفِعْلِ)
second person صَيِّغَةُ الْمَخَاطَبِ
active voice صَيِّغَةُ الْمَعْلُومِ (فِي الْفِعْلِ)
it, its صَيِّغَةُ الْمُلْكِيَّةِ لَمْ
canonical form صَيِّغَةُ أَوْ شَكْلٌ قَانُونِيٌّ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
receipt book صَيِّغَةُ طَهْوِيَّةٍ (تَصَفُّ كَيْفَ يُعَدُّ أَحَدُ أَلْوَانِ الطَّعَامِ)
formula صَيِّغَةُ قَاعَدَةٍ: صُوْرَةٌ، نَمُوْدَجٌ
subjunctive صَيِّغَةُ نَسْبِ الْفِعْلِ
formula, formulation, form, shape, fashion, mode, manner صَيِّغَةُ: شَكْلٌ
wording, version, text صَيِّغَةٌ: نَصٌّ
quadratic formula صَيِّغَةُ تَرْبِيعِيَّةٍ
summer, summertime صَيِّفٌ: فَصْلُ الصَّيْفِ
summery صَيِّفِيٌّ
burnisher صَيِّقِلٌ وَصَقَالٌ (مُعْدَنٌ: صَقْلَةٌ) (مَعَادَنُ)
sinologist صَيْنَوِيٌّ: عَالِمٌ بِالْحَضَارَةِ الصَّيْنِيَّةِ
sinology صَيْنَوِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ الْحَضَارَةِ الصَّيْنِيَّةِ
faience صَيِّفِيٌّ: خَزَفٌ مَصْقُوْلٌ (بِنَاءٍ)
glitch-ballast tray صَيِّفَةُ غَلِيْشٍ — بِالْأَسْتِ (كَبِيْرٌ)
griddle صَيِّفَةُ لَخْبَرِ الْكَفْكُفِ
chink صَيِّفٌ (أَوْ صَيِّفَةٌ): شَقٌّ

ض

vitagonist ضَاذَةُ الْفَيْتَامِينَ (طب.)
 predatory, predacious, feral, wild, ضَارٍ (الضَّارِي)
 rapacious, ravenous, voracious, ferocious,
 savage, ferine, untamed, fierce, violent
 harmful, injurious, detrimental, adverse, ضَارٌّ: مُضِرٌّ
 prejudicial, hurtful, noxious, obnoxious,
 evil, maleficent, inimical, unwholesome,
 unhealthy
 pernicious ضَارٌّ: مُفْسِدٌ
 to starve (to death), to suffer ضَارٌّ: جَاعٌ كَثِيرًا
 violent hunger, to be extremely hungry
 geomancer ضَارِبُ الرَّمْلِ: ضَارِبُ الرَّمْلِ
 Hollander beater ضَارِبُ هَوْلَانْدِر (كِيم.)
 purplish, mauvish ضَارِبٌ إِلَى الْبَنَفْسَجِي
 whitish ضَارِبٌ إِلَى الْبَيَاضِ
 yellowish, yellowy ضَارِبٌ إِلَى الصُّفْرِ
 typist ضَارِبٌ عَلَى آلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ
 beating, striking, hitting, ضَارِبٌ: فَاعِلٌ ضَرْبٍ
 knocking, punching, beater, striker, knocker,
 puncher, hitter
 beater ضَارِبٌ: مَذَقٌ
 to fight with, to come to blows with ضَارِبٌ: اشْتَبَكَ مَعَ
 to speculate ضَارِبٌ: اشْتَغَلَ فِي الْمُضَارَبَةِ التَّجَارِيَةِ
 mordant ضَارِسٌ: غَاصٌّ
 to match, to equal, to parallel, ضَارِعٌ: ضَاهِي
 to be like, similar to, to rival successfully,
 to compete with successfully
 to be lost, to get lost, to be wasted, ضَاعَ: لَقِيَ
 to perish
 to double, to redouble, ضَاعَفَ: ثَنَى، أَكْثَرَ
 to duplicate, to geminate, to multiply

ض. ضَاد: الْحُرُوفُ الْخَامِسُ عَشَرَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللَّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ Dad
 microconcave ضَبِيلُ التَّقَعْرِ
 small, little, slight, scanty, thin, ضَبِيلٌ: قَلِيلٌ، رَهِيدٌ
 sparse, slim, slender, fractional, trivial,
 negligible
 wreckage ضَاعَ: لَا يُعْرِفُ صَاحِبَهُ
 lost, missing, wasted ضَاعَ: مَقْقُودٌ
 financial stairs, insolvency ضَائِقَةٌ مَالِيَّةٌ
 to dwindle, to decrease, ضَاعَلُ: انْقَصَصَ
 to diminish, to lessen, to reduce, to lower, to cut
 liaison officer ضَابِطٌ: رُتَبَاتٌ
 quartermaster ضَابِطُ الْإِمْدَادَاتِ وَالْتِمُونِ
 noncommissioned officer ضَابِطٌ: صَفٌّ ضَابِطٍ
 officer ضَابِطٌ فِي الْجِيْشِ
 criterion, standard, yardstick, test, ضَابِطٌ: مِغْيَارٌ
 measure
 regulator, governor, control(s) ضَابِطٌ: مُنْتَظَمٌ
 control, restraint, check ضَابِطٌ: وَازِعٌ، رَادِعٌ
 margin stop ضَابِطَةُ الْوَرَقِ: مُهَمِّسَةٌ
 police, policeman, police force ضَابِطَةُ: شُرْطَةٌ
 uproarious, clamo(u)rous ضَاجٌ: صَاخِبٌ
 to bugger ضَاجٌ: لَوَاطِيٌّ
 to copulate ضَاجٌ: جَامِعٌ
 cheerful, merry ضَاحِكٌ: مَرِحٌ
 to joke with, to jest with, to kid, ضَاحِكٌ: مَارَحٌ
 to banter with, to tease
 suburban ضَاحُوِيٌّ: وَاقِعٌ فِي ضَاحِيَةٍ
 suburb(s), outskirts ضَاحِيَةٌ: ضَاحِيَةُ الْمَدِينَةِ
 to contradict, to counter, to oppose, ضَادٌ: نَاقِضٌ
 to antagonize, to countervail
 antagonist ضَاذَةُ (طب.)

to harass, to upset, to offend, to discompose,	volume compressor (صَوْت).
to incommode, to distress, to tease, to oppress	zip driver (حَاسِب).
lizard, dab (حَيَوَان)	compressor, compress, compressive, ضَاغَطَ
fog, haze, mist ضَبَابٌ	pressing, squeezing
advection fog ضَبَابٌ مُتَأَلِّقٌ (مَنَاح).	engine-compressor ضَاغَطَ بِمُحَرِّكٍ
fog ضَبَابَةٌ: غَيَابَةٌ	turbo-compressor ضَاغَطَ تُورْبُو: ضَغَاطٌ عَنَقِيٌّ (مَند).
foggy, misty, hazy, murky, cloudy, dim, ضَبَابِيٌّ	thermoc compressor ضَاغَطَ حَرَارِيٍّ (مَند).
obscure	centrifugal compressor ضَاغَطَ طَارِدِيٍّ (مَند).
insole ضَبَانُ الْحِذَاءِ	pump compressor ضَاغَطَ مَضْخِيٍّ (مَند).
yap ضَبَحَ: نَجَحَ	rancorous ضَاعَنَ: خَافَذَ
brocade (bind a book) ضَبَرَ كِتَابًا	to stay with as a guest ضَافَ (ه): كَزَلَ عِنْدَهُ ضَيْفًا
input/output control ضَبَطَ الْإِدْخَالَ وَالْإِخْرَاجَ	to help, to aid, to assist, to support ضَافَرُ: غَاوَرَنَ
error control ضَبَطَ الْأَسْمَارَاتِ	to be unable to stand or to put up ضَاقَ ذُرْعًا بِهِ
data control ضَبَطَ الْبَيِّنَاتِ	with, to be fed up with, to have no patience
data flow control ضَبَطَ تَدْفِيقَ الْبَيِّنَاتِ	with, to be unable to do or accomplish
sequential stacked job control ضَبَطَ تَسْلُسُلَ الْمِهْمَاتِ	ضَاقَ: ضِدَّ الْإِسْعِ
adjustment (of an account) ضَبَطَ حِسَابَ	to narrow, to contract, to tight, to decrease, to tighten, to be narrow, close
centring ضَبَطَ صُورَةً	straitened, confined, limited
gap adjustment ضَبَطَ الْفُرْجَةَ: ضَبَطَ الْفُرْجَةَ (مَند. كَهْرَبَا).	ضَالٌ: تَالَةً
flood control ضَبَطَ الْفَيْضَانَاتِ (بِالسُّدُودِ أَوْ الْمَافِدِ)	straying, wandering, perverse, stray, lost, ضَالَةٌ
water control ضَبَطَ الْمَيَّاهَ بِالْقَنَوَاتِ (مَند. قَوْمَاء).	stray, lost, aberrant, errant, erratic, deviating
real-time control ضَبَطَ الْوَقْتَ الْفَعْلِيَّ	chetivism ضَالَّةٌ (طَب).
self-control ضَبَطَ النَّفْسَ	goal, aim, wish, desire ضَالَّةٌ
automatic adjustment ضَبَطَ آلِيٍّ (مَند.)	to wrong, to oppress, to aggrieve, ضَامٌ: ظَلَمَ
sequential control ضَبَطَ تَتَابُعِيٍّ	to injure, to harm, to hurt
numerical control ضَبَطَ رَقْمِيٍّ	atrophied, atrophic ضَامَرٌ (طَب).
check (up), verification ضَبَطَ: تَدْقِيقٌ	atrophied, atrophic, emaciated, lean, ضَامَرٌ: لَحِجَلٌ
vocalization ضَبَطَ: تَخْرِيجٌ, تَشْكِيلٌ	skinny, thin, slim, slender, svelte
correction, emending, rectification ضَبَطَ: تَصْحِيحٌ	underwriter ضَامِنُ التَّعْهُدِ: وَكِيلُ التَّامِينِ
adjustment, regulation, tuning, fixing, setting ضَبَطَ: تَنْظِيمٌ	guarantee, warrantor, surety, joining, ضَامِنٌ: كَفِيلٌ
accuracy, precision, exactness ضَبَطَ: دَقَّةٌ	joining, security, blinding
seizure, catch(ing), hold(ing), apprehension, arrest(ing), capture ضَبَطَ: قَبْضٌ عَلَى	insurer ضَامِنٌ: مُؤَمِّنٌ
control(ing), curb(ing), check(ing), restraint ضَبَطَ: كَبْحٌ	surety, guarantor ضَامِنٌ: كَفِيلٌ
seizure, distraint, impoundment, ضَبَطَ: مُصَادَرَةٌ	sheep ضَانٌ: غَنَمٌ
	mutton ضَانِيٌّ: لَحْمُ الضَّانِ
	to match, to parallel, to be similar to ضَاوَى: ضَارَعٌ
	to be like, to compete with
	to annoy, to vex, to irritate, to bother, ضَائِقٌ: أَرْعَجٌ
	to disturb, to trouble, to pester, to molest,

gaussion noise, white noise (صَحِيجٌ غَاوِسِيٌّ (صوت)
 cosmic noise (صَحِيجٌ كَوْنِيٌّ: شَوَاشٌ كَوْنِيٌّ (راديو)
 bedfellow (صَحِيجٌ: شَرِيكُ الْفِرَاشِ
 laughter, laughing, hilarity (صَحَكٌ
 snigger, sneer, sniggering (صَحَكٌ: هُزْءٌ
 to dupe, to cheat, to fool, (صَحَكٌ عَلَى: خَدَعٌ
 to make a fool of, to bluff
 to laugh at, to make fun of, (صَحَكٌ عَلَى: مَسَخَرٌ
 to ridicule, to mock, to deride
 to laugh (صَحَكٌ
 sardonic laugh (صَحَكَةٌ صَفْرَاوِيَّةٌ
 laughingstock, butt, laugh, joke (صَحَكَةٌ: أَضْحُوكَةٌ
 shallow, shoal (صَحْلٌ
 forenoon, morning (صَحْوَةٌ: ضُحَى
 laughter, laughing, cheerful, (صَحْلُوكٌ: كَثِيرُ الضَّحِكِ
 risible, gay, merry
 forenoon, morning (صَحْوَةٌ: ضُحَى
 to sacrifice, to victimize, (صَحَى (بِ: قَدَّمَ ذَبِيحَةً
 to immolate
 to sacrifice oneself (صَحَى بِنَفْسِهِ
 disaster victim (صَحِيَّةٌ حَادَثٌ
 victim (صَحِيَّةٌ: قَرِيبَةٌ، مَجْنِيٌّ عَلَيْهِ
 pumping (صَحٌّ: مُصَلِّدٌ، صَخٌّ
 to pump (صَخٌّ الْمَاءِ أَوْ الْمَالِ
 macrodontia (صَخَامَةٌ الْأَسْنَانِ (طَب)
 macrodactylia (صَخَامَةٌ الْأَصَابِعِ (طَب)
 megalomelia (صَخَامَةٌ الْأَطْرَافِ (طَب)
 macrorhinia (صَخَامَةٌ الْأَنْفِ (طَب)
 hepatomegaly (صَخَامَةُ الْكَبِدِ
 acromegaly (صَخَامَةُ التَّهْيَازَاتِ: عَبَلُ الْأَطْرَافِ (طَب)
 corpulence, stoutness, obesity, (صَخَامَةٌ: بَدَانَةٌ
 fatness, plumpness
 hugeness, bigness, largeness, (صَخَامَةٌ: جَسَامَةٌ
 greatness, bulkiness, grossness, vastness,
 immensity, massiveness, enormousness
 hypertrophia, hypertrophy (صَخَامَةٌ: صَحْمٌ (طَب)
 smog (صَخَانٌ (طَب)
 bulky (صَحْمٌ

sequestration, confiscation
 to do (something) accurately, well, (صَبَطَ: أَثَقَنَ
 precisely
 to check, to verify, to determine (صَبَطَ: دَقَّقَ
 precisely, to pinpoint
 to normalize (صَبَطَ: سَوَّى ضَوَابِطَ
 to vocalize (صَبَطَ: شَكَّلَ، حَرَكَ
 to seize, to distraint, to confiscate, (صَبَطَ: صَادَرَ
 to impound, to sequester
 to correct, to emend, to rectify, (صَبَطَ: صَحَّحَ
 to set right
 to catch, to seize, to apprehend, (صَبَطَ: قَبَضَ عَلَى
 to arrest, to capture, to hold
 to control, to check, to curb, to hold (صَبَطَ: كَبَحَ
 to adjust, to regulate, to tune, to fix, (صَبَطَ: نَظَّمَ
 to set
 hyena (صَبَّعٌ، صَبَّعٌ (حِوَان)
 to clamor, to roar, to vociferate, (صَبَّعٌ: صَغَبٌ
 to shout, to cry, to be noisy, to rustle
 noisy, clamorous, boisterous, (صَبَّعٌ: صَخَابٌ
 uproarious, roaring, vociferous, rowdy
 noise, din, roar, clamor, ado, clatter, (صَبَّعٌ: صَخَبٌ
 hubbub, tumult, turmoil
 boredom, weariness, tiredness, (صَبَّعٌ: سَأَمٌ
 impatience, restlessness, uneasiness, annoyance,
 discontent, tedium
 annoyed (صَبَّعٌ: مُتَبَرِّمٌ
 to be bored, fed up (with), (صَبَّعٌ: سِئَمٌ
 to weary (of), to tire (of), to be impatient,
 annoyed (by)
 bored (with), fed up (with), weary (of), (صَبَّعٌ: مَلَّ
 tired (of), impatient, uneasy, annoyed,
 discontent(ed)
 flow noise (صَحِيجٌ التَّدْفِيقِ (صوت)
 surface noise (صَحِيجٌ السَّطْحِ (في أسطوانة مُسَجَّلَةٍ) (صوت)
 valve noise (صَحِيجٌ الصَّامَاتِ (إلكتروني)
 noise, galaxy (صَحِيجٌ سَدِيمِيٌّ: صَحِيجٌ الْمَجْرَةِ (مِثْلُ رَاصِدٍ)
 cascade noise (صَحِيجٌ شَلْشَلِيٌّ

sweepstake ضَرْبٌ مِنَ الْمُرَاهَنَاتِ عَلَى الْخَيْلِ
multiplication ضَرْبٌ: تَكَاثُرٌ، تَكْثِيرٌ
whipping ضَرْبٌ: جَلْدٌ، خَفَقٌ
beating, striking, hitting, knock(ing), ضَرْبٌ: خَيْطٌ،
punch(ing), slapping, tapping
kind, sort, type, species, variety ضَرْبٌ: نَوْعٌ
to fix a date, to make an appointment ضَرْبٌ أَجَلًا أَوْ مَوْعِدًا
to knock, to rap, to bang, ضَرْبَ الْبَابِ: قَرْعُهُ
to beat
to beat, to whip, to whisk ضَرْبَ الْبَيْضِ: خَفَقُهُ
to shoot (at), to fire (at), ضَرْبَ السَّلَاحِ الْثَارِي
to open fire (at), to gun
to brush aside, to discard, ضَرْبَ يَدٍ غُرُضَ الْخَانِطِ
to refuse, to reject, to belittle, to ignore,
to undervalue
to ring, to sound, to toll a bell ضَرْبَ الْحَوَسِ: قَرْعُهُ
to pitch a tent ضَرْبَ خَيْمَةٍ
to set a record ضَرْبَ رَقْمًا قِيَاسِيًا
to thrash ضَرْبَ ضَرْبًا شَدِيدًا مُتَوَاتِرًا
to drum, to beat a drum ضَرْبَ الطَّبْلِ أَوْ عَلَبِهِ
to roam, to rove, to range, ضَرْبَ فِي الْأَرْضِ: تَنَقُّلٌ
to wander, to migrate
to beat, to strike, to knock, ضَرْبَ الْقَلْبِ: بَضْضٌ
to hit, to punch, to slap, to flap, to tap
to multiply ضَرْبَ عَدَدًا بَعْدَ آخَرَ
to type, to typewrite ضَرْبَ عَلَى آلَاءِ الْكَاتِبَةِ
to play ضَرْبَ عَلَى آلَاءِ الْمَوْسِقِيَّةِ
to spank ضَرْبَ عَلَى الرُّذَفِ: عَاقِبٌ
touch on a sensitive spot, ضَرْبَ عَلَى الْوَتْرِ الْحَسَّاسِ
to strike the right note
to turn away from, ضَرْبَ عَنْ: ضَرْبَ عَنْهُ صَفْحًا
to avoid, to shun, to disregard, to overlook,
to ignore, to bypass
to behead, to decapitate, to decollate ضَرْبَ عُنُقُهُ
to coin, to mint, to cash, ضَرْبَ الْعُمْلَةِ: سَكُّ الثَّقُودِ
to monetize
to give (as) an example, to cite, ضَرْبَ مَثَلًا

corpulent, stout, obese, fat, plump صَحْمٌ: بَدِينٌ
huge, big, large, great, sizable, صَحْمٌ: كَبِيرٌ، هَائِلٌ
bulky, voluminous, grand, hulking, portly,
massive, enormous, gigantic, colossal, vast
to amplify صَحْمٌ (كَهْرَبَاءُ)
to exaggerate, to overstate, to magnify بِالْعِزِّ
huge, big, large, great, sizable, vast, صَحْمٌ: جَسْمٌ
considerable, bulky, voluminous, immense,
massive, enormous, giant, tremendous, titanic
to be huge, big, large, voluminous, صَحْمٌ: جَسْمٌ
bulky, sizable, to swell, to distend, to inflate,
to expand
antiabortion ضِدُّ الْإِجْهَاضِ
anticoagulant ضِدُّ التَّجَلُّطِ
anti-apartheid ضِدُّ التَّمْيِيزِ الْعُنْصُرِيِّ
upstream ضِدُّ التَّيَّارِ
fireproof ضِدُّ الْحَرِّيقِ أَوْ الثَّارِ
antiallergic ضِدُّ الْحُمَى الصُّفْرَاءِ
bulletproof ضِدُّ الرُّصَاصِ
antiauthority ضِدُّ السُّلْطَةِ
antidotal ضِدُّ السُّمِّ، مُضَادٌّ لِلْسُّمِّ
antidandruff ضِدُّ الْقَشْرَةِ
waterproof ضِدُّ الْمَاءِ
anticlockwise ضِدُّ عِقَارِبِ السَّاعَةِ
opposite, contrary, counter, against, anti-, ضِدٌّ
reverse, adversary, opponent, versus, contra-,
antagonist, against, opposed to, -proof, counter
anti-proton ضِدُّ الْبَرُوتُونِ (فِيزِ)
antiquark ضِدُّ الْكُوكَارِكِ (فِيزِ)
antineutrino ضِدُّ النُّيُوتْرِينُو، نِيُوتْرِينُو مُضَادٌّ (فِيزِ)
odontalgia ضُرَّاسٌ: وَجَعُ الْأَسْنَانِ
farting ضُرَاطُ الْحِصَّانِ الْمُتَوَاصِلِ
fart ضُرَاطٌ: ضَرْبُطٌ
predation, rapacity, voracity, ferocity, ferity, ضُرَاوَةٌ
savagery, ferity, wildness, violence
multiplication ضَرْبُ الْأَعْدَادِ: عَمَلِيَّةُ الضَّرْبِ
mintage, coinage monetization ضَرْبُ الْعُمْلَةِ
typing, typewriter ضَرْبُ عَلَى آلَاءِ الْكَاتِبَةِ

to be dull	ضَرَسَ (سَتَ الْأَمْسَانُ)
to make dull, to render dull	ضَرَسَ (الْأَمْسَانُ)
to toughen, to harden, to make tough,	ضَرَسَ: حَتَكَ
to sophisticate	
to fart	ضَرَطَ (ضَرَاطًا مَتَوَاصِلًا): فَسَأَ
teat	ضَرَعٌ، حَلَمَةٌ: رَضَاعَةٌ
to lob	ضَرَعَ الْحَصَمَ
to humble or humiliate	ضَرَعَ: (لَهُ أَوْ إِلَيْهِ)
oneself (before)	
bloodhound	ضِرْوُ (كَلْبٌ كَثِيرٌ لَصِيدِ الْوُحُوشِ)



pointer	ضِرْوُ: كَلْبٌ صَيِّدٌ (إِنْجِلِيزِي)
necessity, need, exigency, must,	ضُرُورَةٌ: حَاجَةٌ
demand, requirement	
necessarily	ضُرُورَةٌ: بِالضَّرُورَةِ، حَقًّا
necessary, requisite, needful,	ضُرُورِيٌّ: لَازِمٌ
indispensable, essential, material, obligatory,	
mandatory, needed	
substantials	ضُرُورِيَّاتٌ: مَقُومَاتٌ
fierce, violent, hot, ruinous, ضروروس	ضُرُوسٌ: خَرِبٌ ضُرُوسٌ
destructive, deadly	
death-tax	ضَرِيَّةُ الْإِزْتِ
capitation	ضَرِيَّةُ الرُّؤُوسِ: ضَرِيَّةُ الْأَعْنَاقِ
salt tax, gabelle	ضَرِيَّةُ الْمَلْحِ (أَوْ إِدَارَتِهَا)
progressive tax(ation)	ضَرِيَّةُ تَصَاعُدِيَّةٍ
tax, duty, excise, imposition, levy	ضَرِيَّةٌ
fiscal	ضَرِيْبِيٌّ
grave, tomb, mausoleum,	ضَرِيْعٌ: قَبْرٌ، جَذَتْ
sepulcher	

blind	ضَرِيرٌ: أَعْمَى
compressor	الضَّاعِطُ: الْكَابِسُ
hyena	الضَّبْعُ



to show, to exemplify	
to beat, to strike, to hit, to knock,	ضَرْبٌ: خَبَطَ
to punch, to slap, to flap, to cuff, to tap	
throbbing	ضَرْبَانٌ (طَبْ)
carrier beat	ضَرْبَانُ الْحَامِلَةِ (اتِّصَالٌ)
vengeance act	ضَرْبَةُ النَّارِ
penalty kick	ضَرْبَةُ جَزَاءٍ (رِيَاضَةٌ بَدَنِيَّةٌ)
chance	ضَرْبَةُ حَظٍّ: اتِّفَاقٌ سَعِيدٌ
splitting	ضَرْبَةُ سَيْفٍ: فَصْلٌ
sunscald	ضَرْبَةٌ (أَوْ سَفْعَةٌ) الشَّمْسِ (نَبَاطِيٌّ)
sunstroke, heatstroke	ضَرْبَةُ شَمْسٍ
blow	ضَرْبَةٌ عَلَى الرَّأْسِ: صَفْعَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ
knockout, deathblow	ضَرْبَةٌ قَاتِلَةٌ
bounce	ضَرْبَةٌ قَوِيَّةٌ: حَيَوِيَّةٌ
whack	ضَرْبَةٌ مَذْبُوبَةٌ
anti-strike	ضَرْبَةٌ مُضَادَّةٌ
thwack	ضَرْبَةٌ
blow, stroke, beat, knock,	ضَرْبَةٌ: خَبَطَةٌ، طَرَقَةٌ، دَفْعَةٌ
hit, thump, punch, slap, strike, tap, rap	
beat, throb, pulsation, pulse	ضَرْبَةٌ: نَبْضَةٌ
to stain, to ensanguine	ضَرَجَ، ضَرَجَ (بِالدَّمِ)
damage, harm, injury, hurt, wrong,	ضَرَرٌ: أَدَّى
loss, prejudice, detriment, lesion	
to harm, to damage, to hurt, to injure,	ضَرَّ: أَضَرَّ
to prejudice, to do harm to, to cause damage to	
distress, adversity, misfortune,	ضَرَاءٌ: شِدَّةٌ، بَلَاءٌ
woe, trouble, trial, ordeal	
to quit	ضَرَبَ (الْخَافَ)
shrike	ضَرْبٌ: صُرْدٌ (طَائِرٌ)



fellow wife (of a polygyny)	ضَرَّةُ (الْمَرْأَةِ)
wisdom tooth	ضَرْسُ الْعَقْلِ
bicuspid	ضَرْسٌ نَاجِدٌ (مِنَ الضَّوَالِكِ)
molar, molar tooth, grinder	ضَرْسٌ: سِنَّ طَاحِنَةٌ
mordant	ضَرْسٌ: عَضُوضٌ
to bite firmly or strongly	ضَرْسٌ: عَضٌّ بِشِدَّةٍ

manometry	ضغاطة: قياسُ ضَغْطِ السَّوائلِ	titan	الصَّخْمُ جَدًّا: الجَبَّارُ
squeal	ضَغَب: صَوْتُ الْأَرْتَبِ	geomancy	الضَّرْبُ بِالرُّومْلِ
digit compression	ضَغْطُ الْأَرْقَامِ	polygyny	الضَّرْ (طَب.)
admission pressure	ضَغْطُ الْإِدْخَالِ (هند.)	microsoma	الصَّغْل: قِصَرُ الْقَامَةِ (طَب.)
vapour pressure	ضَغْطُ الْبَخَارِ (عَلَى دَرَجَةِ الْحَرَارَةِ الْمَحْدَدَةِ) (فيز.)	terminal pressure	الضَّغْطُ الْآتِنَاهِي (هند.)
earth load=earth pressure	ضَغْطُ الثَّرَابِ: الْحِمْلُ الثَّرَابِي (هند. مد.)	air pressure	الضَّغْطُ الْجَوِّيُّ
ultimate bearing pressure	ضَغْطُ التَّحْمِيلِ الْأَقْصَى (هند. مد.)	pressure, rated	الضَّغْطُ الْمَقْدَّرُ: ضَغْطُ التَّشْغِيلِ (لِلصُّهْرِيجِ أَوْ الْأَنْبُوبِ) (هند.)
operating pressure	ضَغْطُ التَّشْغِيلِ (هند.)	the green light, ok, approval, assent, consent	الصَّوْءُ الْوَضْعِي: بَطَارِيَّةٌ لِلْإِثَارَةِ
discharge pressure	ضَغْطُ التَّصْرِيفِ (هند.)	flashlight	الصَّيَّائِيَّةُ الْحَرَارِيَّةُ: التَّالِقُ الْحَرَارِي (فيز.)
surge damper	ضَغْطُ التَّمُورِ (تَوَمَاء.)	thermoluminescence	ضعف، ضعف، رِضَاعَةٌ، lowliness, humbleness, vileness, meanness, baseness, lowness, ignobility, inferiority
blood pressure, hematopiesis	ضَغْطُ الدَّمِ (طَب.)	lowliness, humbleness, vileness, meanness, baseness, lowness, ignobility, inferiority	ضعف: حُمْرَةٌ
wind pressure	ضَغْطُ الرِّيحِ	bunch, bundle, bale	ضَعْفُض: أَضْعَفُ
trigger pull	ضَغْطُ الزَّنَادِ	to undermine, to weaken, to sap, to debilitate, to impair, to dilapidate	ضَعْفُض: أَضْعَفُ
oil pressure	ضَغْطُ الزَّيْتِ (فيز.)	hypobulia, abulomania	ضَعْفُض: أَضْعَفُ
top pressure	الضَّغْطُ الْعُلَوِّيُّ (نَط.)	hypogenesis	ضَعْفُض: أَضْعَفُ
bubble pressure	الضَّغْطُ الْفَقَاعِي: ضَغْطُ الْغَازِ دَاخِلِ الْفَقَاعَةِ (فيز.)	weakness, feebleness, frailty, debility, asthenia, delicacy, languor, impotence	ضعف، ضعف، ضَعْفُض: أَضْعَفُ
confining pressure	الضَّغْطُ الْمَحِيْطُ (فيز.)	decrepitude	ضعف: عَجْزٌ
suction pressure	ضَغْطُ الْمَصْنُ (هند. نَبَاقِي)	double, twice, threefold	ضعف (ج أَضْعَاف)
boost pressure	الضَّغْطُ الْمَعَزُّزُ (لِمُخْلُوطِ الْإِخْرَاقِ) (هند.)	become weaker	ضعف: وَهْنٌ
boost	الضَّغْطُ الْمَعَزُّزُ (لِمَزِيْجِ الْإِخْرَاقِ بِالنِّسْبَةِ إِلَى الضَّغْطِ الْجَوِّيِّ) (هند.)	to weaken, to fail, to languish, to droop, to flag, to slacken, to be weak, feeble, debilitated, frail	ضعف: صَارَ ضَعِيفًا
gauge pressure	ضَغْطُ الْمِقْيَاسِ: مَدْلُولُ (هند.)	short-sighted	ضعف: قَلِيلُ الْإِهْطَارِ
fluid pressure	ضَغْطُ الْمَوَاقِعِ (هند.)	unsubstantial	ضعف: غَيْرُ ثَابِتٍ
relative pressure	الضَّغْطُ النَّسْبِيُّ (هند.)	weak, feeble, frail, delicate, weakly, debilitated, asthenic, flagging, languid, enervate(d), powerless, impotent	ضعف: ضَعِيفٌ
air pressure	ضَغْطُ الْهَوَاءِ (فيز.)	nonentity	ضعف: قَلِيلُ الْأَهْمِيَّةِ
lateral pressure	ضَغْطُ جَانِبِيٍّ (فيز.)	weak	ضعف: قَلِيلُ التَّشَاظِ
absolute atmosphere	ضَغْطُ جَوِّيٍّ مُطْلَقٍ	invalid (sick)	ضعف: مُعَوَّقٌ، مُنَازَعٌ
atmospheric pressure	ضَغْطُ جَوِّيٍّ (فيز.)	inchoate, inadequate, imperfect	ضعف: نَاقِصٌ
super pressure	ضَغْطُ زَائِدٍ: ضَغْطُ مُجَاوِزٍ لِلْمَحْدِّ		
abnormal pressure	ضَغْطُ شَادٍ		
normal pressure	ضَغْطُ عَادِيٍّ: ضَغْطُ عُمُودِيٍّ		
two-stage compression	الضَّغْطُ عَلَى مَرَحَلَتَيْنِ (هند.)		
to pressure, to constrain, to compel, to force, to oppress, to harass	ضَغْطٌ عَلَى		

rib, side	صَلَعٌ (هندسة)	well-head pressure	صَفَطُ فَوْهَةِ الْبُئْرِ (نقط.)
stave	صَلَعُ الْبُرْمِيلِ	absolute pressure	صَفَطٌ مُطْلَقٌ (فيز.)
wale	صَلَعٌ عَلَى الْقِمَاشِ	hydrostatic pressure	صَفَطٌ هَيْدْرُوسْتَاتِيٌّ: صَفَطٌ
role, part, hand	صَلَعٌ: دَوْرٌ، يَدٌ	stringency	سُكُونِيٌّ سَائِلِيٌّ (فيز.)
rib, costa	صَلَعٌ: عَظْمٌ مُسْتَطِيلٌ مُنَحِنٌ (تشریح)	pressure, stress, compression, squeeze	صَفَطٌ: صَرَامَةٌ
cutlet, part, hand	صَلَعٌ: لَحْمٌ الْأَضْلَاحِ	to press, to compress, to push, to force	صَفَطٌ: كَبَسٌ، عَصْرٌ
to get lost, to stray, to wander	صَلَّ (الطَّرِيقُ أَوْ غَنَّةٌ)	pneumatic	صَفَطِيٌّ هَوَائِيٌّ: غَازِيٌّ
to stray, to go wrong	صَلَّ: الْخَرَفُ	axial flow compressor	صَفَاطُ السَّيَّابِ مَحْوَرِيٌّ (طاقة)
to rib	صَلَعٌ		
to flute	صَلَعٌ: خَدَّدَ		
to facet	صَلَعٌ الْمَاسَةِ		
to mislead, to lead astray, to misguide, to misdirect, to pervert	صَلَّلَ: ثَبَّهَ		
to mislead, to beguile, to delude, to deceive, to fool, to cheat, to trick	صَلَّلَ: خَدَعَ		

nose ribs	صُلُوعٌ (تَقْوِيَةٌ) أَمَامِيَّةٌ (جَوِيَّةٌ)		
versed (in), conversant (in), skilled (in)	صَلِيعٌ (فِي عِلْمٍ)		
well-informed (about), learned, erudite, expert, specialist, authority, connoisseur, proficient	صَلِيعٌ: قَوِيٌّ		
strong, sturdy, robust	صَمَّائِرُ (مَفْعُولٌ بِهِ): هُوَ هُمْ (صَمِيرُ الْغَالِبِ الْمَذْكُورِ)		
him	صِمَادٌ: صِمَادَةٌ		
dressing, bandage, pad, compress, stupe	صِمَانٌ اجْتِمَاعِيٌّ		
social security, social insurance	صِمَانٌ		
insurance, assurance	صِمَانٌ: مَسْئُولِيَّةٌ		
liability, responsibility	صِمَانٌ: ضِمَانَةٌ: كِفَالَةٌ		
guarantee, guaranty, security, warrant(y), surety, collateral	صِمَانَةٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ		
collateral	صَمَخٌ: صَمَخٌ بِالطَّيْبِ		
to perfume, to scent	صَمَخْلَوِيٌّ (صَمْنُ الْحَلَالَةِ)		
intracellular	صَمَدٌ: صَمَدٌ		
to bandage, to dress, to swathe	صَمَرٌ: صَمَرٌ: هَزَلٌ		
to atrophy, to waste away,	صَمٌّ: إِلْحَاقٌ		
to be atrophic, atrophied, lean, skinny, thin	صَمٌّ (إِلَى صَدْرِهِ): عَاتِقٌ		
meeting, annexation	صَمٌّ: إِلْحَاقٌ		
to embrace, to hug, to cuddle, to snuggle	صَمٌّ (فِي تروست): اَحْتَكَّرَ		
to monopolize			

rancor	صَفِيَّةٌ: حَقْدٌ، كَرَاهِيَّةٌ		
toad	صَفْدَعُ الطَّيْنِ: صَفْدَعُ الْجَبَلِ (حَيَوَانٌ)		
frogman	صَفْدَعُ بَشَرِيٍّ: رَجُلٌ صَفْدَعٌ		
toad	صَفْدَعٌ مَبْرُوقَشٌ		
frog	صَفْدَعٌ، صَفْدَعَةٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)		



صَفْدَعٌ			
صَفْرٌ، صَفْرٌ: جَدَلٌ			
to braid, to plait, to interweave,			
to cue, to interlace, to intertwine, to twist			
bank, shore, riverbank, riverside,			
waterside, waterfront			
neuroplexus			
braid, plait, queue, tress, pigtail			
edging			
plexus			
plexal, plexiform			
heresy			
going astray, delusion, aberration,			
error			
card			

صَفْرٌ، صَفْرٌ: جَدَلٌ	صَفْرَةٌ أَغْصَابٌ (طَب.)		
to braid, to plait, to interweave,	صَفْرَةٌ: جَدِيلَةٌ		
to cue, to interlace, to intertwine, to twist	صَفْرَةٌ: حَاشِيَةٌ (لَوْبٌ)		
bank, shore, riverbank, riverside,	صَفْرَةٌ: شَبَكَةٌ (طَب.)		
waterside, waterfront	صَفْرِيٌّ (طَب.)		
neuroplexus	صَلَالٌ (دِينِيٌّ): هَرُطَقَةٌ		
braid, plait, queue, tress, pigtail	صَلَالٌ: ضَلَالَةٌ		
edging	صَلَالٌ: ضَلَالَةٌ		
plexus	صَلَالٌ: ضَلَالَةٌ		
plexal, plexiform	صَلَالٌ: ضَلَالَةٌ		
heresy	صَلَالٌ: ضَلَالَةٌ		
going astray, delusion, aberration,	صَلَالٌ: ضَلَالَةٌ		
error	صَلَالٌ: ضَلَالَةٌ		
card	صَلَالٌ: ضَلَالَةٌ		

pronominal ضميرِي
children ضئي: أولاد
exhaustion, weariness, languor, هزال, ضئي: ضعف, weakness, emaciation
clinging to, ضئي: بِ: حَرِيصٌ عَلَى, مُتَمَسِّكٌ بِـ sticking to, adhering to, attached to
grudging, avaricious, niggardly, ضئي: بَخِيلٌ stingy, thrifty, frugal, economical
blinker ضوءُ التحذير
sunlight, sunshine ضوءُ الشمس
fog light=fog lamp ضوءُ الضباب: ضوءُ للغُطاب
gaslight ضوءُ الغاز: مِصْبَاحٌ غَازِيٌّ (إضاء.)
fluorescent ضوءُ فلوريسان
moonshine, moonlight ضوءُ القمر
light, arc ضوءُ القوسِ الكهربيّ: مِصْبَاحٌ قَوْسِيٌّ (إضاء.)
stern light ضوءُ المؤخرة
beacon light ضوءُ المنارة
obstruction light ضوءُ الموانع (بحر.)
daylight ضوءُ النهار
zodiacal light ضوءُ بُرُوجِيٍّ (رياضة.)
control light, warning lamp ضوءُ دال
hard ash coal ضوءُ شديد الثباين (معدن.)
polychromatic light ضوءُ متعدّد الألوان (مير.)
reflected light ضوءُ مُنْعَكِسٍ (مير.)
light, brightness, glow, gleam, ضوءُ: نُورٌ illumination
photogenic ضوئيّ المنشأ (طب.)
light, luminary, luminous, ضوئيّ: خاصٌّ بِالضَّوْءِ photic
environs ضواحي: أَطْرَافُ الْمَدِينَةِ
precincts ضواحي
galaxy noise ضَوْضَاءُ مَجْرِيَّةٍ (راديو.)
induced noise ضَوْضَاءُ مُسْتَحْتَقَةٍ (صوت.)
impulsive noise ضَوْضَاءُ بُهْشِيَّةٍ
adobe ضَوْضَاءُ: جَلْبَةٌ، لَغْطُ
noise, din, uproar, clamor, tumult, ضَوْضَاءُ: ضَجَّةٌ
turmoil, uproar, bustle
rumpus ضَوْضَاءُ: عِرَالٌ

ضم: اِحتَوَى، شَمَلَ to contain, to comprise, to cover,
to comprehend, to include, to encompass,
to embrace, to embody
ضم: اَلْحَقَّ to join, to subjoin, to attach, to add,
to annex, to append
ضم: جَمَعَ to join, to unite, to bind, to merge,
to combine, to amalgamate, to group, to couple,
to pair, to gather, to collect
ضمّة abasement
ضمّة: شَكَلَ مِنَ الْبَكْرِيَا vebrion
ضمّة: عَنَاقَ embrace, hug, cuddle
ضمّد: لَأَمْ جُرْحًا to bandage
ضمن: إِلَى, فِي into
ضمن: دَاخِلَ inside, interior, within, in, among,
inner
ضمن: أَذْرَجَ to include, to enclose, to insert,
to embody, to incorporate, to enter
ضمن: غَرَمَ to fine, to amerce
ضمن: أَمَّنَ to insure, to secure, to ensure,
to assure, to guarantee, to procure
ضمن: كَفَّلَ to guarantee, to warrant, to ensure,
to secure, to sponsor, to vouch for
ضمنا inclusively, inclusive
ضمنا: بِالْمَضْمَرِ tacitly
ضمته: طَيَّهَ enclosed, attached, herewith
ضميني: مُضْمَرٌ implicit
ضمينًا: دَاخِلِيًّا within
ضمور: ضَمُورٌ (طب.) atrophia, atrophy
ضمور: نَقْصُ الثَّمَرِ amyotrophia, amyotrophy
ضمير المتكلمين في التصب والجور us
ضمير المخاطب (ك): خَاصَّتْكَ thy
ضمير المملك possessive pronoun
ضمير ملكية للغالب المفرد his/her/its
ضمير ملكية للمتكلم الجمع: لَنَا، خَاصَّتْنَا ours
ضمير pronoun
ضمير: ذَمَّة conscience
ضمير: حَيٌّ remorseful

oppression	hurly-burly	ضَوْءٌ: هَرَجٌ وَهَرَجٌ
company	photon	ضَوِيٌّ (جُزْءٌ مِنَ الطَّاقَةِ الضَّوئيةِ)
to hang around	bioluminescence	ضِيَاءٌ حَيَوِيٌّ (أَحْيَاءُ)
hidebound	chemiluminescence	ضِيَاءٌ كِيمَاوِيٌّ: ابْتِعَاثُ الضَّوئِ
to oppress, to beset, to besiege,		فِي تَفَاعُلٍ كِيمَائِيٍّ (كِيمِ).
to corner, to check, to suppress, to straiten,	luminescence	ضِيَاءٌ: إِشْعَاعٌ ضَوِيٌّ
to confine, to restrict, to limit, to hamper,	loss, forfeiture, waste	صَاعٍ: فَقْدَانٌ، تَبَدُّدٌ
to restrain	diffa	ضِيَاةٌ (فِي الْمَغْرِبِ الْعَرَبِيِّ)
stenobathic	hospitality, accommodation, holding,	ضِيَاةٌ
	housing	
dyspncic	harm, damage, injury, wrong	ضَيْرٌ: ضَرَرٌ
to confine, to straiten, to beset,	(small) village, hamlet	ضَيْعَةٌ: قَرْيَةٌ (صَغِيرَةٌ)
to corner, to hamper, to restrain, to restrict,	guest, visitor	ضَيْفٌ: زَائِلٌ، زَائِرٌ
to harass, to bear, to contract, to constrict,	myosis, miosis	ضَيْقُ الْبُؤْسِ (طَبْ).
to constringe, to besiege	anguish	ضَيْقٌ شَدِيدٌ
narrow, tight, close, straitened,	distress, difficulty, straits, lack,	ضَيْقٌ: شِدَّةٌ، عُسْرٌ
confined, limited, restricted	pinch, trouble, suffering, crisis, destitution,	
narrow, tight, insular	poverty	
to shrink, to take in	narrowness, tightness, closeness	ضَيْقٌ: ضِدٌّ أَسَاغٌ
to narrow, to tighten, to straiten	discomfort	ضَيْقٌ: الرَّعَاجُ
	wrong, injustice, inequity, injury,	ضَيْمٌ: ظَلَمٌ

ط

toucan

osprey



cormorant

coot

apus, bird of paradise

kingfisher

skylark

titmouse

albatross

curlew bird

petrel

hoopoe

cuckoo

willet

sandpiper

daw

nuthatch

woodpecker

waxwing

wren, wryneck

hummingbird



budgie

طَائِرُ الطُّوقَان

طَائِرُ الْعُقَابِ السَّارِيَةِ

طَائِرُ الْغَاقِ

طَائِرُ الْغُرَّةِ الْمَائِي

طَائِرُ الْفَرْدَوْسِ

طَائِرُ الْقَاوِنْد: السَّمَكَ

طَائِرُ الْقُبْرَةِ

طَائِرُ الْقَرْقَفِ

طَائِرُ الْقَطْرَسِ

طَائِرُ الْكُرَّوَانِ

طَائِرُ الثَّوَاءِ

طَائِرُ الْهَذْهَدِ

طَائِرُ الْوَقُوقِ أَوْ صَوْتُهُ

طَائِرُ الْوَلَيْتِ

طَائِرُ زَمَارِ الرَّمْلِ

طَائِرُ غُرَابِ الزُّيْتُونِ

طَائِرُ كَاسِرِ الْجَوَزِ

طَائِرُ نَقَارِ الْحَشَبِ

طَائِرُ شَمْعِي الْجَنَاحِ

طَائِرُ صَغِيرٍ (يُشَبِّهُ نَقَارَ الْحَشَبِ)

طَائِرُ طَيَّانٍ

ط: الْحَرْفُ السَّادِسُ عَشَرَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ F, f

ط: النِّسْبَةُ التَّقْرِيبِيَّةُ (٣, ١٤١٦) (رِيَاضَةٌ) pi (π)

robin, redbreast

jay

طَائِرُ أَبُو الْحَتَاءِ

طَائِرُ أَبُو زُرَيْقٍ



loop

pheasant

tern

martin

طَائِرُ أَكْلِ السَّمَكَ

طَائِرُ التَّدْرُجِ: ذَلِكَ بَرِّي

طَائِرُ الْحَوْرُشَّةِ (مَائِي)

طَائِرُ الْخَطَّافِ يُشَبِّهُ السَّنُونُو



wagtail

plover

quail

طَائِرُ الذُّعْرَةِ (يَتَمَيَّزُ بِذَنَبِهِ الطَّوِيلِ)

طَائِرُ الزُّقُوقِ

طَائِرِ السَّلْوَى أَوْ السَّمَانِي



mavis

nighthawk

طَائِرُ السَّمَانِي (السَّلْوَى)

طَائِرُ الضُّوْعِ



grouse

طَائِرُ الطُّهُوجِ

طَائِرُ طَيِّبٍ: بَيْغَاءُ أَسْتْرَالِيَّةٍ

stray

reckless, rash, impetuous, طَائِشٌ: مُتَهَوِّزٌ، أَرْعَنٌ
precipitate, heedless, careless, thoughtless,
temerarious, imprudent, indiscreet, giddy,
frivolous, lightheaded, harebrained, flighty

liable to

obeying

pisces



watch, part of the night

sect, denomination, confession, cult

part, portion, section, division,

piece

group, troop, band, company,

body, party, faction, community, people

ethnic group

sect

sectarian, denominational, confessional

sectarianism, denominationalism,

confessionalism

might, power, strength

enormous, immense, huge, great, big

use, avail, benefit

to please, to delight, to appeal

to

to be good, pleasant, sweet,

agreeable, delicious

good night!

ball

cook, chef

gas cooker

time stamp

typographer

طَائِعٌ فِي مَطْبَعَةٍ: يُنْصَدُّ الْحُرُوفُ أَوْ

يُرَكَّبُ الصَّفَحَاتُ، (إِلخ)

roadrunner

طَائِرٌ ذُو ذَيْلٍ طَوِيلٍ سَرِيعِ الْحَرَكَةِ



lapwing

wader

songbird, singer, warbler

umbrella

water bird

bird

flying, in flight

drone

airliner

monoplane

kamikaze

three-seater (plane)

warplane, military

airplane

ornithopter

glider, sailplane

convertiplane

vertical take-off and landing aircraft

helicopter

seaplane

fighter, combat plane

volplane

jet airplane, jet plane, jet, jetliner

big carrier

kite

airplane, aeroplane, aircraft, craft,

plane

unreflective

injudicious

aimless, desultory, random,

طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ (الزَقْرَاقُ الشَّامِي)

طَائِرٌ مُخَوِّضٌ (الشَّقَب)

طَائِرٌ مُفْرَدٌ أَوْ صَدَاح

طَائِرٌ مَظَلِّيٌّ (طَائِرٌ ذُو عُرْفٍ مَظَلِّيٍّ الشَّكْل)

طَائِرٌ يَعِيشُ عَلَى أَوْ قُرْبِ الْمَاءِ

طَائِرٌ: طَيْرٌ

طَائِرٌ: فِي حَالَةِ الطَّيْرَانِ

طَائِرَةٌ تَجَسَّسٌ (يَدُونُ طَيَار)

طَائِرَةٌ رَكَّابٌ

طَائِرَةٌ أَحَادِيَّةُ السَّطْحِ (مُفْرَدَةٌ

الْجَنَاحَيْنِ) (حَوِيَّةٌ).

طَائِرَةٌ النُّجَارِيَّةُ

طَائِرَةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْمَقَاعِدِ (حَوِيَّةٌ).

طَائِرَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ أَوْ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ

طَائِرَةٌ خَفَّاقَةٌ: طَائِرَةٌ ذَاتُ جَنَاحَيْنِ

خَفَّاقَيْنِ (حَوِيَّةٌ).

طَائِرَةٌ شَرَاغِيَّةٌ (بَلَا مُخْرُكٌ)

طَائِرَةٌ عَمُودِيَّةٌ أَفْقِيَّةٌ (حَوِيَّةٌ).

طَائِرَةٌ عَمُودِيَّةٌ الْإِقْلَاعِ وَالْهَبُوطِ (حَوِيَّةٌ).

طَائِرَةٌ عَمُودِيَّةٌ أَوْ مَرُوحِيَّةٌ أَوْ حَوَامَةٌ أَوْ طَوَافَةٌ

طَائِرَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ

طَائِرَةٌ مَقَاتِلَةٌ: طَائِرَةٌ قِتَالٌ

طَائِرَةٌ مِزْلَقَةٌ

طَائِرَةٌ نَفَاثَةٌ

طَائِرَةٌ نَقْلٌ كَبِيرَةٌ

طَائِرَةٌ وَرَقِيَّةٌ

طَائِرَةٌ: طَيَّارَةٌ

طَائِشٌ

طَائِشٌ: أَخْرَقَ

طَائِشٌ: بَلَا هَدَفَ

grinder, molar, molar tooth طَاحِنٌ: ضَار، ضُرُوس
miller طَاحِنٌ: طَحْنَان
mill, grinder طَاحُونٌ: طَاحُونَة
water mill طَاحُونَة المَاء، طَاحُونَة مَائِيَّة
windmill طَاحُونَة الهَوَاء، طَاحُونَة هَوَائِيَّة



quern, hand mill طَاحُونَة اليَد: طَاحُونَة يَدَوِيَّة
fluid - energy mill طَاحُونَة طَاقَة المَائِع (كِيمِي)



ball mill طَاحُونَة كُرِّيَّات: مَطْحَنَة بالكُرِّيَّات
to lose one's mind or head, طَارَ عَقْلُهُ أَوْ صَوَابُهُ
to go crazy or mad
to fly, to fly away طَارَ: خَلَقَ
fly طَارَ: تَطَايَر
extraordinary, unusual, طَارِيٌّ: اسْتِثْنَائِي
emergency

emergency, contingency, طَارِيٌّ: حَادِثٌ طَارِيٌّ
contingent, supervenient, accident, incident
accidental, incidental, طَارِيٌّ: غَرَضِيٌّ، غَيْرُ مُتَوَقَّعٍ
adventitious, casual, contingent, unforeseen,
unexpected

foreign, alien, extraneous, طَارِيٌّ: غَرِيبٌ، ذَخِيلٌ
extrinsic, foreigner, alien, stranger

colonist طَارِيٌّ: نَازِحٌ
colony طَارَانَة: جَالِيَّةٌ فِي المَهْجَرِ
hoop, ring, circle, frame طَارَة: طَوْقٌ، إِطَار
insectifuge طَارِدُ الحَشَرَاتِ
lithagogue طَارِدُ الحَصَى (طَب)
vermifuge طَارِدُ الدُّودِ: يَطْرُدُ الدُّودَ (طَب)
centrifugal طَارِدٌ مِنَ المَرَكِزِ: طَارِدِيٌّ، نَابِذٌ (طَب)

fiscal, tax stamp طَابِعٌ أَمِيرِيّ
postage stamp, stamp طَابِعٌ بَرِيدِيّ
typist طَابِعٌ عَلَى الآلَةِ الكَاتِبَةِ
seal, signet, stamp, imprint طَابِعٌ: خَتَمٌ
stamp, mark, impress, طَابِعٌ: صِبْغَةٌ، سِمَةٌ، مِيزَةٌ
character, distinctive, quality, property, tint,
particularity, peculiarity, trait, character
printer, pressman, typographer طَابِعٌ: طَبَّاعٌ
electrostatic طَابِعَة إَلِكْتُرَوَسَاتِيَّة: طَابِعَة كَهْرَسُكُونِيَّة
printer

xerographic printer طَابِعَة بِالتَّصْوِيرِ الجَافِ
daisy-wheel printer طَابِعَة بِدَوَلَابٍ أَقَاحِيٍّ (حَاسِب)
ink jet printer طَابِعَة بِضَخِّ الحَبْرِ
video printer طَابِعَة تَصْوِيرِيَّة
stylus printer, dot printer, matrix طَابِعَة ثَنَقِيطِيَّة
printer, wire printer

bidirectional printer طَابِعَة ثَانِيَّةُ الإِتِّجَاهِ (حَاسِب)
thermal printer طَابِعَة حَرَارِيَّة
keyboard طَابِعَة ذَاتُ مَرَزَرَةٍ: طَابِعَة بِلَوْحَةِ مَفَاتِيحٍ
printer

digital printer طَابِعَة رَقْمِيَّة
chain printer طَابِعَة سَلْسَلِيَّة (حَاسِب)
radio طَابِعَة لِاسْلِكِيَّةٍ بِعَادِيَّة
teleprinter

printer, dot-matrix طَابِعَة نَقْطِيَّةُ المَطْرَقِ (حَاسِب)
ground floor طَابِقٌ أَرْضِيّ
downstairs, basement طَابِقٌ سَفْلِيّ
upstairs طَابِقٌ عَلَوِيّ
fit طَابِقٌ (٥)

to identify with, to be طَابِقٌ: مَائِلٌ، شَاكِلٌ
identical with

to correspond to, to conform with, طَابِقٌ: وَاقِفٌ
to coincide with, to agree with, to harmonize
with, to accord with, to match, to fit, to suit

floor, story طَابِقٌ: طَابِقٌ: دَوْرٌ، طَبَقَةٌ
line, queue, file, row, طَابِقُورٌ: رَقْلٌ، صَفٌّ طَوِيلٌ
rank, battalion, column
premolar الطَّاحِنُ الأَمَامِيُّ (طَب)

to circuit, to roam, to rove, to range, to stroll, to perambulate, to itinerate, to tour, to cruise	طَافَ: فَاضَ، طَمَأَ	to chase away to chase, to pursue, to follow, to hunt, to track, to trail, to trace	طَارَدَ: شَرَّدَ طَارَدَ: لَاحَقَ
to overflow, to flood, to deluge to inundate	طَافَ: فَاضَ، طَمَأَ	repellent	طَارَدَ: مُتَفَرِّجٌ (طَب).
replete, full, brimful, overfull, overflowing	طَافِحٌ: مُتَمَلِّئٌ، مُتَرَعٌ	night visitor, night comer	طَارِقٌ: زَائِرٌ لَيْلِيٌّ
rampant	طَافِرٌ: مُتَفَشٍّ	hammerer, striker, knocker, beater, rapper hitting, tapping	طَارِقٌ: مَنْ يَطْرُقُ
life buoy	طَافِيَةُ الشَّجَاةِ	sand blocks	طَارِقَاتٌ رَمَلِيَّةٌ (مَو).
fairway buoy	طَافِيَةُ دَلِيلِيَّةٌ (بَحْر)	rotunda	طَارِمَةٌ: مَبْنَى مُسْتَدِيرٌ تَعْلُوهُ قُبَّةٌ (هَنْدَسَةٌ).
buoy	طَافِيَّةٌ: عَوَامَةٌ لِإِرشَادِ السُّفُنِ	fresh, new	طَارِجٌ: جَدِيدٌ، طَرِيٌّ
bell-buoy	طَافِيَّةٌ جَرَسِيَّةٌ: عَوَامَةٌ نَاقُوسِيَّةٌ (هَنْد.)	bowl, cup, glass, tumbler, goblet	طَاسٌ: كَأْسٌ
strand, ply	طَاقٌ: الحَبْلُ أَوْ الحَيطُ	wooden bowl	طَاسٌ: صُحَيْفَةٌ (مِنْ خَشَب)
arch, vault	طَاقٌ: قَوْسٌ، قَنْطَرَةٌ	hubcap	طَاسَةُ الدُّوَلَابِ (فِي سَيَّارَةِ إِخ)
spectral radiant energy	الطَّاقَةُ الإِشْعَاعِيَّةُ الطِّيفِيَّةُ (فِيز).	to bow, to duck, to lower, to bend, to incline (one's head)	طَاطَأَ (رَأْسَهُ)
energy, strain	طَاقَةٌ الإِنْفِعَالِ (كِيم.)	obedience, compliance, yielding, submission, docility, surrender	طَاعَةٌ: إِذْعَانٌ
clairance	طَاقَةُ الشَّقِيَّةِ	allegiance, fidelity, fealty, loyalty, homage, devotion, piety	طَاعَةٌ: وِلَاءٌ، بَرٌّ
dissociation energy	طَاقَةُ التَّفَكُّكِ (فِيز).	old, aged, advanced in years	طَاعِنٌ (فِي السَّن)
molecular energy	الطَّاقَةُ الجُزْئِيَّةُ (كِيم.)	pestis, pestilence, plague	طَاعُونٌ (طَب.)
energy, kinetic	الطَّاقَةُ الحَرَكِيَّةُ (فِيز).	black death	طَاعُونٌ أَسْوَدٌ
atomic energy	الطَّاقَةُ الذَّرِيَّةُ: الطَّاقَةُ النُّوَوِيَّةُ (فِيز).	pestilence, pest	طَاعُونٌ: وَبَاءٌ
rest energy	طَاقَةُ السُّكُونِ (فِيز).	prevailing, prevalent,	طَاغٌ: سَائِدٌ، مُسْتَطِيرٌ
memory size	طَاقَةٌ أَوْ سَعَةُ الذَّاكِرَةِ	(pre)dominant, preponderant	طَاغٌ (الطَّاعِي): مُسْتَبِدٌّ، طَالِمٌ
lost head	الطَّاقَةُ الضَّمَنِيَّةُ المَفْقُودَةُ بِالِاخْتِكَاكِ	tyrant, oppressor,	despot, autocrat, dictator, totalitarian, autocratic, dictatorial, absolute
working depth capacity	طَاقَةُ العَمَلِ العُمِيقِيَّةِ (مَنْد.)	idol	طَاغُوتٌ: مَا عُبِدَ دُونَ اللَّهِ
atomic energy	طَاقَةُ ذَرِيَّةٍ	despot	طَاغِيَّةٌ: مُسْتَبِدَّةٌ
boot of flowers	طَاقَةُ زَهْرِ	buoyant	طَافٌ (بِالدَّفْعِ التَّوَعِييِ) (بَحْر).
solar energy	طَاقَةُ شَمْسِيَّةٍ	adrift, floating, afloat	طَافٌ (الطَّافِي): عَانِمٌ
kinetic energy	طَاقَةٌ أَوْ قُوَّةٌ حَرَكِيَّةٌ	to circumambulate the kaaba	طَافٌ بِالكَعْبَةِ أَوْ حَوْلِهَا
latent energy	طَاقَةٌ كَامِنَةٌ (فِيز).	to circum, to navigate	طَافَ بَحْرًا حَوْلَ
total energy	طَاقَةُ كُلِّيَّةٍ (فِيز).	to show around, to take around, to guide around	طَافَ بِقَفْلَانِ
electrical energy, power, electric current, electricity	طَاقَةُ كَهْرَبَالِيَّةٍ	to circle,	طَافَ (حَوْلَ، بِسَ، عَلَيَّ، فِي): دَارَ، جَالَ
hydrostatic	طَاقَةُ مَائِيَّةٍ		
ionizing energy	طَاقَةُ مُؤَيِّنَةٍ: طَاقَةُ مُشْرَدَّةٍ (فِيز).		
nuclear energy	طَاقَةُ نُوَوِيَّةٍ		
bouquet	طَاقَةٌ: ضَمَّةٌ		

to ask, to invite طَالِبٌ بِ: أَرَادَ، رَغِبَ بِ—
to pretend طَالِحٌ: شَرِيرٌ
bad, evil, wicked, vicious طَالِعٌ فَلَكِيٌّ: تَنْجِيمٌ
horoscope طَالِحٌ: حَظٌ
luck, fortune طَالِعٌ: صَاعِدٌ
rising, ascending, ascendant,

climbing, scaling, upward طَالِعٌ بِ: زُوِّدَ بِ—
to bring (to), to present with
to offer, to furnish with, supply with طَالِعٌ: قَرَأَ
to read, to pursue طَالِمًا
since, as, in as much as, as long as, so طَالِمًا، لَطَالِمًا: كَثِيرًا مَا، مَرَارًا
long as often, frequently,
repeatedly, continually, constantly طَالِمٌ: طَمَّاعٌ، ثَوَاقٍ
greedy, avid, ambitious, keen,
desirous, wishful, craving, aspiring, eager طَالِمَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ
calamity, disaster, catastrophe طَاهٍ (الطَّاهِي): طَبَّاحٌ
cook, chef طَاهِرٌ الذَّيْلُ: بَرِيءٌ
innocent, cleanhanded, blameless, guiltless طَاهِرٌ: عَافِيَةٌ
chaste, modest, virtuous, vestal, pure طَاهِرٌ: نَظِيفٌ، نَقِيٌّ
clean, spotless, immaculate, pure طَاوِعٌ (لِي أَوْ عَلَيَّ): وَافَقَ
to consent to, to assent to طَاوِلَةٌ
table طَاوِلَةُ الْعَمَلِ
workbench طَاوِلَةُ التَّرْدِ (لَعْبَةُ الطَّاوِلَةِ): نُرْدِيَّةٌ
backgammon طَاوِلَةُ تَطْرِيزٍ
embroidery table



x counts
peacock



طَاوِلَةٌ بِقَوَائِمٍ مُتَصَالِيَةٍ
طَاوُوسٌ (طَائِرٌ)

طَافَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ، قُدْرَةٌ
energy, power, capacity, ability طَافِمٌ (السَّيْفَةِ أَوْ الطَّائِرَةِ)
crew طَافِمُ أَسْنَانٍ: شِدَّةُ أَسْنَانٍ
denture طَافِمُ الطَّائِرَةِ
aircrew طَافِمُ فِلْمٍ
filmcrew طَافِيَّةٌ: قَلَنْسُوَّةٌ، قُبْعَةٌ
hat



طَالَ وَتَطَاوَلَ وَاسْتَطَالَ
to drag on طَالَ: صَارَ طَوِيلًا
to be long, to lengthen, to stretch, to extend, to elongate
طَالِبُ الْعِلْمِ: الْمُتَعَلِّمُ، التَّلَامِيذُ
learner, student طَالِبُ خِدْمَةٍ (أَوْ وَظِيفَةٍ)
postulant طَالِبُ طَبِّ
medic طَالِبُ مَدْرَسَةِ إِكْلَرِيكِيَّةٍ
seminarist طَالِبٌ يَدُ الْمَرْأَةِ: طَالِبُ زَوْاجٍ
suitor طَالِبٌ يَخْرِي عَلَى وَشِكِّ التَّخْرُجِ: صَابِطٌ
midshipman صَفٌّ بَحْرِيٌّ
undergraduate طَالِبٌ جَامِعِيٌّ غَيْرُ مُسْتَحْصِلٍ عَلَى
شَهَادَةٍ بَعْدَ مُتَعَلِّقٍ بِهِ
university student, collegian, طَالِبٌ جَامِعِيٌّ
collegiate

طَالِبٌ جَاهِلٌ: كَوْنِيْبٌ، قَنَانٌ فَاشِلٌ
loser طَالِبٌ خَارِجِيٌّ
day student طَالِبٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ
boarder, boarding student طَالِبٌ عَسْكَرِيٌّ: طَالِبٌ فِي كَلِيَّةٍ حَرْبِيَّةٍ
cadet طَالِبٌ فِي صَفِّ التَّخْرُجِ
senior طَالِبٌ فِي السَّنَةِ الثَّانِيَةِ مِنْ كَلِيَّةٍ
sophomore طَالِبٌ مُسْتَمِعٌ (فِي جَامِعَةٍ)
auditor طَالِبٌ: مُسْتَدْعٍ
applicant, petitioner, suitor طَالِبٌ: مُطَالِبٌ، مَنْ يَطْلُبُ
seeker, pursuer, asking
for, requester, claimer, demander, requesting, demanding

طَالِبِيٌّ: طُلَّابِيٌّ
student, student's, of student طَالِبٌ (بِ—)
to claim, to demand, to reclaim,
to demand back, to request, to appeal to,

medicine, medical treatment

طَبْ

taoist (أَخَذُ أَتْيَاعِ الطَاوِيَّةِ أَوْ مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِهَا)

veterinary medicine

طَبْ يَطْبُرِي

taoism (فَلَسَفَةُ دِينِيَّةٌ مَبْنِيَّةٌ عَلَى تَعَالِيمِ لَآوَتْسُو)

physique

طَبْ جَسَدِي

الصِّينِيَّ

medical jurisprudence

طَبْ شَرْعِيَّ (طَبْ)

herbal medicine

طَبْ الْأَغْشَابِ

gynecology

طَبْ نَسَائِي: عِلْمُ أَمْرَاضِ النِّسَاءِ

industrial medicine

طَبْ الْعَمَلِ

cook, chef

طَبَاخ: طَاهٍ

prolapse ptosis

طَبْ

medical treatment, medical profession

طَبَابَةٌ

dermatitis

طَبَابَةُ الْجُلْدِ

paramedical

طَبَائِي: تَابِعٌ أَوْ مُكَمِّلٌ لِلْمِهْنَةِ الطَّبِيَّةِ

sushichef

طَبَاخُ السُّوشِي

cuisine, cooking, cookery

طَبَاخَةٌ: طَبَّخٌ

chalk

طَبَاشِير

cretaceous

طَبَاشِيرِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْعَصْرِ الطَبَاشِيرِيِّ

typography

طَبَاغَةٌ (طَرِيقَةُ الطَّبْعِ)

linoengraving

الطَّبَاغَةُ الْخَرِيرِيَّةُ

letterpress

طَبَاغَةٌ بَارِزَةٌ: عَنْ حُرُوفٍ مُنْضَدَّةٍ، مَادَّةُ

الْكِتَابِ الْمَطْبُوعَةِ (غَدَا الرُّسُومِ) (طَبْعُ)

lithography

طَبَاغَةُ حَجَرِيَّةٌ

color printing

طَبَاغَةُ مَلَوْنَةٌ: الطَّبَاغَةُ بِالْأَلْوَانِ (طَبْعُ)

printing, press, typography

طَبَاغَةٌ: طَبَّخٌ

typographic(al), printing, press

طَبَاعِيَّ

lithographic

طَبَاعِيَّ حَجَرِيَّ

counterpoint

طَبَاقٌ (كُونْتَرَبَوَان) (مَوْ)

antithesis

طَبَاقٌ (لَعْلَعٌ)

thermal

طَبَاقِيَّةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ (فِي مِيَاهِ الْبَحَارِ وَالْبَحِيرَاتِ)

stratification

الْغَمِيقَةُ (حَيُولُو)

medicine

طَبْ (طَبْ)

otology

طَبْ الْأُذُنِ (طَبْ)

dentology, dentistry

طَبْ الْأَسْنَانِ (طَبْ)

radiology

طَبْ الْأَشْعَةِ: الطَّبُّ الْإِشْغَاعِيُّ (طَبْ)

pediatrics

طَبْ الْأَطْفَالِ

rhinology

طَبْ الْأَنْفِ

senology

طَبْ التَّنْذِي: فَرْعٌ مِنَ الطَّبِّ، يَدْرُسُ أَمْرَاضَ

التَّنْذِي

dermatology

طَبْ الْجُلْدِ: عِلْمُ الْأَمْرَاضِ الْجُلْدِيَّةِ (طَبْ)

neurology

طَبْ الْجِهَازِ الْعَصْبِيِّ (طَبْ)

cardiology

طَبْ الْقَلْبِ (طَبْ)

psychiatry

الطَّبُّ النَّفْسِيُّ أَوْ الْعَقْلِيُّ



halberdier

طَبَّار (حَامِلُ الطَّبَرِ)

printer, pressman, typographer

طَبَّاع: طَابِعٌ

drummer

طَبَّال: مَنْ يَضْرِبُ عَلَى الطَّبْلِ

to treat medically, to medicate,

طَبَّبَ: دَاوَى

to cure, to remedy

cap, plug, stopper

طَبَّة: سَدَاذَةٌ، غَطَاءٌ

to normalize

طَبَّخَ: جَعَلَهُ طَبِيعِيًّا

to spread, to pervade, to be universal,

طَبَّقَ: عَمَّ

widespread

to cover, to cover up

طَبَّقَ: غَطَّى

to apply, to implement, to effect,

طَبَّقَ: نَفَّذَ

to enforce, to carry out, to execute, to fulfill,

to honor, to observe, to follow, to keep,

to practice

to drum

طَبَّلَ: ضَرَبَ الطَّبْلَ

medically

طَبِيًّا: مِنْ حَيْثُ الطَّبْ

medical, medicinal, therapeutic

طَبِّي

cookery, cuisine, cooking

طَبْخٌ



cooked food, cuisine

طَبْخٌ: طَعَامٌ مَطْبُوخٌ

to grill, to cook

طَبَّخَ (عَلَى الْمَوْقَدِ)

to simmer

طَبَّخَ عَلَى نَارٍ خَفِيفَةٍ

halberd

طَبْر مُسْتَطِيل

printing	طَبَقَةٌ (كتاب أو جريدة)
edition	طَبَقَةٌ أو أَثَرُ الْقَدَمِ
footprint, footmark	طَبَقَةٌ مُحَقَّقَةٌ (من كتاب)
variorum	طَبَقَةٌ مُسْتَخْرَجَةٌ (جيو.لو.)
mould=mold	طَبَقَةٌ مُصَرَّحَةٌ: مُعَدَّةُ أَقْلَتِ، لِلْعَرْضِ
release print	على الجمهور
(cinema)	طَبَقَةٌ: دُمُغَةٌ
stamp, imprint, impress, impression,	طَبَقِيٌّ: مَزَاجِيٌّ
temperamental	طَبَقِيَّةٌ: نَزَاعَةٌ طَبَقِيَّةٌ
naturalism	طَبَقُ السَّوَالِ: هَوَائِيٌّ طَبَقِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ (اتصال)
satellite	dish



plate, dish	طَبَقٌ: صَحْنٌ
tray, salver	طَبَقٌ: صِيَّيَّةٌ



cover	طَبَقٌ: غَطَاءٌ
according to, in accordance with,	طَبَقٌ: طَبَقًا لـ
in conformity with, pursuant to	
source beds	طَبَقَاتُ الْمَصْدَرِ (جيو.لو.)
oil strata	طَبَقَاتُ حَامِلَةٌ لِلنَّفْطِ (جيو.لو.)
pebble beds	طَبَقَاتُ حَصَوِيَّةٍ (جيو.لو.)
bone beds	طَبَقَاتُ عَظْمِيَّةٍ (جيو.لو.)
dirt	طَبَقَاتُ قَنَامِيَّةٍ: غَنِيَّةٌ بِأَثَرِ الْأَحَافِيرِ الْقَدِيمَةِ (جيو.لو.)
beds	
dipping beds, dipping strata	طَبَقَاتُ مَائِلَةٍ (جيو.لو.)
homoclines	طَبَقَاتُ مُتَجَانِسَةِ الْمِيلِ (جيو.لو.)
appleton	طَبَقَةٌ "أبلتون": طَبَقَةٌ جَوِيَّةٌ مَتَابِتَةٌ (راديو.)
layer	
refractor	طَبَقَةُ الْإِنْكَسَارِ: الطَّبَقَةُ الْكَاسِرَةُ
	(للاَهْتِزَّازَاتِ) (جيو.لو.)
ozonosphere	طَبَقَةُ الْأَوْرُون

tabard	طَبَرْد (مُتَرَّةٌ قَصِيرَةٌ غَلِيظَةٌ كَانَ الْفُقَرَاءُ يَرْتَدُّونَهَا فِي الْقُرُونِ الْوَسْطَى.)
tiberias (lake)	طَبَرِيَّا (بُخَيْرَةٌ)
chalking	طَبَشُرَةٌ: تَطْبِشُرٌ: تَغْطِي السَّطْحَ بِمَسْحُوقِ كَالطَّبَاشِيرِ
chalk	طَبْشُورٌ: طَبْشُورَةٌ
lap	طَبْطَبَةٌ: هَدِيرٌ (الأمواج)
print-out	طَبْعٌ مُخْتَوَى الذَّاكِرَةِ
bidirectional print	طَبْعٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ الْإِتْجَاهِ
typing, typewriting	طَبْعٌ عَلَى آلَاتِ الْكَاتِبَةِ
type-over	طَبْعٌ فَوْقِيٌّ: يُسَجَّلُ نَصًّا (أو مَنْظَرًا) جَدِيدًا
	مَكَانُ الْقَدِيمِ (الِكْتَرُونِ)
uncommunicative	طَبْعٌ كَثُومٌ
laser printing	طَبْعٌ لَازِرِيٌّ: تَقْنِيَّةٌ حَدِيثَةٌ تَسْتَعْمِلُ أَشْعَةً لَازِرٍ لِلطَّبْعِ بِالطَّرِيقِ عَلَى الْوَرَقِ
nature, (natural or innate)	طَبْعٌ: سَجِيَّةٌ، خُلُقٌ
disposition, (inborn) character, makeup,	
moral constitution, temper, make, setup	



temper	طَبْعٌ: مَزَاج، انْفِعَالٌ
marking	طَبْعٌ: وَسْمٌ
naturally, of course, certainly, to be	طَبْعًا: بِالطَّبْعِ
sure, sure(ly), for sure, definitely, by all	
means, positively, absolutely, assuredly,	
unquestionably, undoubtedly	
to mint, to coin, to monetize	طَبْعُ الثَّقُودِ: سَكَّهُ
to print, printing	طَبْعٌ — رَسْمٌ
to type	طَبْعٌ عَلَى آلَاتِ الْكَاتِبَةِ
to stamp, to impress, to imprint	طَبْعٌ عَلَى: خَتَمٌ
to inculcate, to instill, to impress	طَبْعٌ فِي الذَّهْنِ
deeply in the mind, to imprint, to (en) grave,	
to (im)plant, to (in)fix	
cyclostyle	طَبْعٌ لَسَخًا بِالْإِسْتَنْسِلِ
to be innate, to be in someone's nature	طَبْعٌ عَلَى
edition, impression, print,	طَبَقَةٌ (مِنْ كِتَابٍ إلخ)

loft	طَبَقَةٌ عَلِيًّا مِنَ الْمَرْلِ: العَلِيَّةُ	subsoil	الطَبَقَةُ السُّفْلَى مِنَ الْأَرْضِ الْوَاقِعَةُ تَحْتَ التُّرْبَةِ
unfolded stratum	طَبَقَةٌ غَيْرُ مَطْوِيَةٍ (جيولوجي)	bottoming	طَبَقَةُ السُّفْلَى (هند. مد.)
bottom-set	طَبَقَةٌ قَاعِيَّةٌ: رُسَابَةٌ ذَقِيقَةٌ فِي مُقَدِّمَةِ دَلْنَا	working-class	طَبَقَةُ الْعَامِلَةِ
bed	مُتَابِئَةٌ (جيولوجي)	the proletariat, the labor,	طَبَقَةُ الْعُمَّالِ (البروليتاريا)
delf	طَبَقَةٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ رَقِيقَةٌ (مِنَ الصَّخْرِ الْحَجَرِيِّ أَوْ حَجَرِ الْخُدَيْدِ) (معدن.)	the workers	

clarification bed	طَبَقَةٌ مُنْقِيَّةٌ	beilby layer	طَبَقَةُ "بيلي" (كيمي.)
petroliferous	طَبَقَةٌ نَفْطِيَّةٌ (أَوْ بَتْرُولِيَّةٌ) (جيولوجي. معدن.)	the lower class	طَبَقَةُ (الاجْتِمَاعِيَّةِ) الدُّنْيَا
bed		the bourgeoisie, the upper class	طَبَقَةُ رَاقِيَّةٌ
bedding course = cushion	طَبَقَةٌ وَسَادِيَّةٌ (هند. مد.)	the middle class	طَبَقَةُ وَسْطَى أَوْ التُّوسُطَةِ
course		ground floor	طَبَقَةُ أَرْضِيَّةٌ

floor, story	طَبَقَةٌ: دَوْرٌ، طَابِقٌ	(social) class, rank	طَبَقَةٌ (اجْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ)
course	طَبَقَةٌ: سَافٌ، عَرَقٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ (جيولوجي)	base coat	طَبَقَةُ (عِلَاقَةٍ) أُسَاسِيَّةٌ
class, category, grade, range,	طَبَقَةٌ: صِنْفٌ، دَرَجَةٌ	interbed	طَبَقَةُ بَيْنِيَّةٌ
degree, level, tier, rank		subbase course	طَبَقَةٌ تَحْتَ الْأَسَاسِ (هند. مد.)
caste	طَبَقَةٌ: طَائِفَةٌ اجْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	substratum	طَبَقَةٌ تَحْتِيَّةٌ: طَبَقَةٌ قَاعِيَّةٌ، أُسَاسٌ

hierarchy	طَبَقَةٌ: مَرْتَبَةٌ، دَرَجَةٌ	filter-bed	طَبَقَةُ تَرْشِيعٍ (هند.)
class	طَبَقَةٌ	thick seam	طَبَقَةُ ثَخِينَةٍ (جيولوجي. معدن.)
tenor drum	طَبَلٌ صَادِحٌ (مور.)	troposphere	طَبَقَةُ جَوِّيَّةٌ سَفْلَى
		ruling class	طَبَقَةُ حَاكِمَةٍ
		layer, oil bearing	طَبَقَةٌ حَامِلَةٌ لِلنَّفْطِ (جيولوجي)
		boundary layer	طَبَقَةُ حَدِيَّةٍ (كيمي.)



bass drum	طَبَلٌ قَرَارِيٌّ (مور.)
snare drum	طَبَلٌ مُطَوَّقٌ (مور.)
kettledrum	طَبَلٌ: دَفٌّ
drum	طَبَلٌ: طَبْلَةٌ



to drum, to beat a drum	طَبَلَ: طَبَلَ
tambourine	طَبْلَةٌ (طَبَلٌ طَوِيلٌ صَنِيقٌ)
myringa, tympanum, tympanic	طَبْلَةُ الْأُذُنِ (طب.)

membrane cardrum	طَبْلَةٌ مَغْطِيسِيَّةٌ، أَسْطُوَانَةٌ مُمَغْنَطَتَةٌ
magnetic drum	نَبِيْطَةٌ تَخْزِينٌ فِي الْحَوَاسِبِ الْأُولَى

a low round table	طَبْلِيَّةٌ: طَاوِلَةٌ
drums	طَبُولٌ (جَوْقَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)



coat(ing), film, screen, thin	طَبَقَةٌ (خَارِجِيَّةٌ): غِشَاءٌ
outer layer, fine surface	

stratum, reservoir	طَبَقَةٌ خَازِنَةٌ (نَظْمٌ)
racking course	طَبَقَةٌ رَصْفٌ (هند. مد.)
girdles	طَبَقَةٌ رَقِيقَةٌ مِنَ الْحِجَارَةِ (معدن.)
glaze	طَبَقَةٌ رَقِيقَةٌ
underbed	طَبَقَةُ سَفْلِيَّةٌ (أَوْ تَحْتَانِيَّةٌ)
hardpan	طَبَقَةُ صَمَاءَ: طَبَقَةُ طِينِيَّةٌ صَلْدَةٌ (غَيْرُ مُنْفِدَةٍ)

sloam	لِلْمَاءِ (جيولوجي)
clay deposit	طَبَقَةُ طِينِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)
superstructure	طَبَقَةُ طِينِيَّةٌ أَوْ طَعَالِيَّةٌ
sod	طَبَقَةٌ عَلِيًّا
	طَبَقَةٌ عَلِيًّا مِنَ التُّرْبَةِ: مَرْجٌ

natural, native, innate, inborn,
inherent, instinctual, inbred

physics

lien, spleen

splenetic, splenic

flour trade

miller

milling

weed



whipcord

moss, alga

algal

fine grinding

to grind, to mill, to pulverize,

to crush

grindability

ground, milled, pulverized,
crushed

flour, meal

altostratus, cirrus

to happen, to occur, to develop,

to arise, to emerge

tripoli طَرَابُلسِيَّةٌ: حَجَرٌ ثِقَاعِيٌّ مُصَدَّرَةٌ طَرَابُلُسٌ يُسْتَعْمَلُ
لِلصَّقْلِ، طَرَابُلُسٌ (اسْمُ مَدِينَةٍ)

order

perpendicular

style, fashion, type, model,

class, kind, sort

originality, rarity, novelty, strangeness

softness, tenderness, mellowness,

freshness, smoothness, suppleness

joy, delight, pleasure, glee,

طَبِيعِيٌّ: فِطْرِيٌّ

طَبِيعِيَّاتٌ: عِلْمُ الطَّبِيعَةِ، فِيزِيَاءُ

طَحَال (طَب.)

طَحَالِي

طَحَانَةٌ (تَجَارَةٌ أَوْ صِنَاعَةُ الطَّحْنِ)

طَحَّانٌ: طَاحِنٌ

طَحَّانِيٌّ: مَطْبُوحٌ

طَحْلَبٌ: بَحْرِيٌّ

طَحْلَبٌ: سَوَاطِي بَحْرِيٌّ (بَابِي)

طَحْلَبٌ، طَحْلَبٌ: أَشْتَةٌ (نَبَاتٌ)

طَحْلَبِيٌّ (أَشْجِي)

طَحْنٌ: ذَقِيقٌ

طَحْنٌ: سَخْنٌ، ذَقٌّ

طَحُونِيَّةٌ، سَحُونِيَّةٌ: إِمْكَانِيَّةُ السَّخْنِ أَوْ

الطَّحْنِ

طَحْنٌ: مَطْحُونٌ

طَحْنٌ، طَحْنٌ: ذَقِيقٌ

طَحْزُورٌ: طَحَافٌ (سَحَابٌ رَقِيقٌ)

طَرَأٌ: حَدَثٌ، جَدٌّ

طَرَأَ: حَدَّثَ، جَدَّ

طَرَابُلسِيَّةٌ: حَجَرٌ ثِقَاعِيٌّ مُصَدَّرَةٌ طَرَابُلُسٌ يُسْتَعْمَلُ

لِلصَّقْلِ، طَرَابُلُسٌ (اسْمُ مَدِينَةٍ)

طَرَاؤٌ: مَعْمَارِيٌّ: طَرَاؤُ الْأَعْمَدَةِ (مَنْدَسَةٌ)

طَرَاؤٌ: هَنْدَسِيٌّ قَوْطِيٌّ: قَائِمٌ، رَاسِيٌّ

عُمُودِيٌّ

طَرَاؤٌ: شَكْلٌ، نَوْعٌ

طَرَاؤٌ: كَلَسٌ، نَوْعٌ

طَرَاؤَةٌ: نَبَاتٌ

طَرَاؤَةٌ: نَبَاتٌ

طَرَبٌ: جَذَلٌ، نَشْوَةٌ

pediatrist, pediatrician

dentist

radiologist

dermatologist

oncologist

neurologist

psychiatrist

obstetrician

gastroenterologist

hematologist

ophthalmologist, oculist

cardiologist

physician, doctor, md

veterinarian

surgeon



internist

quack, medical charlatan

hygienist

general practitioner

resident intern

gynecologist

psychiatrist, psychotherapist

jussie

cooked food, cuisine

dead nature

nature, physics

macrobiot, naturist

naturism

natural, unaffected, simple, plain,

native, unadorned, ordinary

normal, regular, ordinary, usual,

physical, natural, standard

physicist

طَبِيبُ أَطْفَالٍ

طَبِيبُ الْأَسْنَانِ

طَبِيبُ الْأَشْعَةِ

طَبِيبُ الْأَمْرَاضِ الْجُلْدِيَّةِ

طَبِيبُ الْأَمْرَاضِ السَّرَطَانِيَّةِ

طَبِيبُ الْأَمْرَاضِ الْعَصَبِيَّةِ

طَبِيبُ الْأَمْرَاضِ الْعَقْلِيَّةِ وَالنَّفْسِيَّةِ

طَبِيبُ التَّوَلِيدِ: الطَّبِيبُ الْمُوَلِّدُ

طَبِيبُ الْجَهَازِ الْهَضْمِيِّ

طَبِيبُ الدَّمِ

طَبِيبُ الْعُيُونِ

طَبِيبُ الْقَلْبِ

طَبِيبٌ

طَبِيبٌ يَنْظُرِيٌّ

طَبِيبٌ جَرَّاحٌ: جَوَّاحٌ (طَب.)

طَبِيبٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ أَوْ بَاطِنِيٌّ

طَبِيبٌ دَجَّالٌ

طَبِيبٌ صَحِّيٌّ: طَبِيبٌ عَامٌ

طَبِيبٌ عَامٌ

طَبِيبٌ مُعَاوِدٌ أَوْ مُقِيمٌ (طَب.)

طَبِيبٌ نَسَائِيٌّ

طَبِيبٌ نَفْسَانِيٌّ

طَبِيبًا (نَبَاتٌ عَشْبِيٌّ مَائِيٌّ)

طَبِخٌ: طَعَامٌ مَطْبُوحٌ

طَبِيعَةٌ مَيِّتَةٌ (رَسْمٌ)

طَبِيعَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ فِي الْكَوْنِ أَوْ الْفَرْدِ

طَبِيعِيٌّ

طَبِيعِيَّةٌ (الْقَوْدَةُ إِلَى الطَّبِيعَةِ)

طَبِيعِيٌّ: بَسِيطٌ

طَبِيعِيٌّ: عَادِيٌّ

طَبِيعِيٌّ: عَالِمٌ بِالطَّبِيعِيَّاتِ

to expel, to oust, to dismiss, to discharge,	mirth, rapture, exultation, elation, ecstasy	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
to displace, to lay off, to boot out	singing, song, chant(ing),	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
to expel, to deport, to banish, to exile	warbling, warble, music	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
forward and backward, in all aspects	to be delighted, gleeful, rapt,	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
direct	hilarious, exultant, jubilant	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
altogether, all, one and all	tarboosh, fez	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
corvette	torpedo	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
cruiser	small table, coffee table	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
to sing, to chant, to warble	terebine	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
to abort	putting forward, bringing up,	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
to embroider, to brocade, to stitch	raising, posing, presenting	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
deafness	subtraction, deduction, discount	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
to be deaf	throw(ing), cast(ing), fling(ing),	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
splash	toss (ing), hurl(ing)	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
to refresh the memory	miscarried fetus, abortion	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
to soften, to make tender	stillborn	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
term	to tare	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
tiptoe	to put forward,	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
sending	to raise, to bring up, to pose, to introduce,	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
end	to broach, to advance, to present	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
pen point	to subtract, deduct, discount	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
terminal battery	to cast (off), to shed (off), to slough	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
nozzle	(off), to slip	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
verge	to throw, to cast, to fling, to toss,	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
stub. end	to hurl, to pitch	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
trailing pole tip	mantilla, scarf, throw, veil	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
big end	bake-out	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
waterside	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
distal end	expulsion, ouster, eviction, ejection,	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
star coupling	dismissal, repelling	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
sharp edge	parcel, package	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
forked end	firing, expulsion, layoff,	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
tag	dismissal, discharge, removal	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
upset end	deportation, banishment, exile	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
	to expel, to throw out, to oust,	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
	to eject, to dismiss, to repulse	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى
	to fire, to sack,	طَرَبٌ: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى

طَرَفٌ: أَثَرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ ----- طَرِيقٌ (مَمَرٌ) جَانِبِيٌّ

to forge	طَرَقَ: حَدَدَ	touch, trace, bit	طَرَفٌ: أَثَرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
to knock, to rap, to bang, to beat	طَرَقَ البابَ: قَرَعَهُ، دَقَّهُ	side, area, region, part	طَرَفٌ: جَانِبٌ، نَاحِيَةٌ
to tread, to follow	طَرَقَ طَرِيقًا	edge, border, limit, end, last, extremity, termination	طَرَفٌ: حَدٌّ، مُنْتَهَى
to cold-hammer	طَرَقَ عَلَى البَارِدِ	tip, point, apex	طَرَفٌ: رَأْسٌ، أَسَلَةٌ
to broach, to bring up, to raise, to treat, to deal with	طَرَقَ مُوَضُّوعًا	limb, extremity	طَرَفٌ: غَضُو
dubbs process	طَرَقَةٌ دُوبِسَ (كَبَش)	eye	طَرَفٌ: عَيْنٌ
hammering, striking, forging, knocking, hitting, beating, banging, tapping, rapping, battering, ramming, pounding	طَرَقَةٌ: دَقَّةٌ، خَبْطَةٌ	party, side	طَرَفٌ: فَرِيقٌ
merry, gay, lively, gleeful, jaunty, mirthful	طَرُوبٌ: مَرِحٌ	to blink, to wink	طَرَفٌ (بَعِيْنَه): رَمَشٌ
far-sighted	طَرُوحٌ: مَطْرَحٌ	tamarisk	طَرُوفَاءٌ: أَثَلٌ
tractable	طَرُوقٌ: سَهْلُ التَّشْكِيلِ (مَعَاد)	twinkle, twinkling, wink(ing), flicker	طَرُوفَةٌ (عَيْنٌ)
malleable	طَرُوقٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّطْرِيقِ، يُطَرَّقُ	wink	طَرُوفَةٌ عَيْنٌ: عَمْرَةٌ
ductile	طَرُوقٌ: لَذَنٌ (لِلْمَعَادِنِ)	masterpiece, masterwork, chef d'œuvre, showpiece	طَرُوفَةٌ: مُخَفِّفَةٌ
to be soft, tender, fresh	طَرِيٌّ: كَانَ طَرِيًّا	anecdote, witticism, drollery, gag, joke	طَرَفِيٌّ: مُلَحَّةٌ، نَادِرَةٌ
abed, bedridden, confined to bed	طَرِيحُ الْفَرَّاشِ	morning(s), and evening(s), in the morning and in the evening	طَرَفِيٌّ: الثَّهَارُ
outlaw	طَرِيدُ الْعَدَالَةِ	terminal, extreme, borderline, marginal, fringe, lateral, side	طَرَفِيٌّ
fugitive, runaway	طَرِيدٌ: هَارِبٌ	data acquisition terminal	طَرِيقَةُ التَّضَاوُيَاتِ
wildfowl, game, quarry	طَرِيدَةٌ (مَنْ صَيْدَ وَغَيْرَهُ)	data terminal, teleprocessing station	طَرِيقَةٌ أَوْ مَحْطَةٌ مُعَالَجَةٍ بَعْدِيَّةٍ
newly acquired	طَرِيفٌ: مُكْتَسَبٌ حَدِيثًا	visual display terminal, video display terminal (vdt)	طَرِيقَةُ عَرْضِ مَرْبِيٍّ
original, rare, uncommon, odd, singular, unique, exquisite, novel, strange	طَرِيفٌ: نَادِرٌ، غَرِيبٌ	interactive terminal, conversational terminal	طَرِيقَةُ مُحَاوَرَةٍ: طَرِيقَةُ تَبَادُلِيَّةٍ
facetious	طَرِيفٌ: مُضْحَكٌ	video terminal	طَرِيقَةُ بَصَرِيَّةٍ
service road	طَرِيقُ خِدْمَاتٍ: مُوَازِيَةٌ لِلطَّرِيقِ الرَّئِيسِيَّةِ (مَعَاد)	banking terminal	طَرِيقَةُ مَصْرِفِيَّةٍ
motorway, roadway, speedway	طَرِيقُ سِيَّارَاتٍ (أَوْ تَوَسُّطَرَاد)	terminal, insulated	طَرِيقَةُ مَعزُولَةٍ (مَعَاد)
throughway	طَرِيقُ غُيُورٍ سَرِيعٍ (مَعَاد)	point-of-sale terminal, pos terminal	طَرِيقَةُ نَقْطَةِ الْبَيْعِ
draille	طَرِيقُ الْمَرْعَى (أَوْ التَّجْعَةِ)	hammering	طَرَقَ: انْطَرَقَ
seaway	طَرِيقُ بَحْرِيٍّ	shot	طَرَقَ بِالْكُرِّيَّاتِ: السَّفَعُ بِكُرِّيَّاتِ الْفُؤْلَادِ لِتَصْلِيدِ
three-lane double-carriage way	طَرِيقُ ثَلَاثِيٍّ لِمَسَارِبِ فِي الْاِتِّجَاهَيْنِ	peening	سَطْحُ الْمَعْدَنِ (مَعَاد)
bypass, detour, byway, side road	طَرِيقٌ (مَمَرٌ) جَانِبِيٌّ	bumping	طَرَقَ: دَقَقَهُ، اهْتَزَّاهُ (مَعَاد)
		to hammer, to strike, to forge, to percuss, to knock, to hit, to beat	طَرَقَ: دَقَّ

Bayer process طَرِيقَةُ "باير" تَنْقِيَةِ الْبُوكْسَيْتِ (مَعَاد).

Betts process طَرِيقَةُ "بِتْس": طَرِيقَةُ الْكَرْوَلِيَّةِ (كَهْرَلِيَّة) لَتَنْقِيَةِ الرِّصَاصِ (مَعَاد).

Bragg method طَرِيقَةُ "برَاغ" لِدِرَاسَةِ الْبِنَانِ الْبَلُورِيِّ بِأَشْعَةٍ اِكْسْ (مَعَاد).

Boas'test طَرِيقَةُ "بُوَاز" (كِيم).

Bosch process طَرِيقَةُ "بُوش" لَتَحْضِيرِ الْهَيْدُرُوجِينِ صِنَاعِيًّا (كِيم).

Biazzzi process طَرِيقَةُ بِيَازِي (كِيم).



Bethell's process طَرِيقَةُ "بِيثَل": لِحَفْظِ الْأَخْشَابِ (بِنَاء).

Bischof process طَرِيقَةُ "بِيْشُوف" (كِيم).

Thomas process = basic bessemer طَرِيقَةُ "تُوماس": لَصُنْعِ الْفُولَادِ اَلْحَالِي مِنَ الْفَسْفُورِ (مَعَاد).

Frasch process طَرِيقَةُ "فِرَاش": لَاسْتِخْرَاجِ الْكَبْرِيتِ الطَّبِيعِيِّ (مَعَاد).

trial and error method طَرِيقَةُ التَّجَرُّبَةِ وَالْخَطَا

bio-aeration طَرِيقَةُ التَّهْوِيَةِ اَلْحَيَّةِ (مَعَاد).

acid process طَرِيقَةُ الْحَامِضِيَّةِ لَصُنْعِ الْفُولَادِ (مَعَاد).

seismic method طَرِيقَةُ الزَّلْزَلَاتِ (مَعَاد).

acoustic method طَرِيقَةُ الصَّوْتِيَّةِ (مَعَاد).

den process طَرِيقَةُ الصُّومَعَةِ (كِيم).



immersion method طَرِيقَةُ الْغَمْرِ

null measurem ent method طَرِيقَةُ الْقِيَاسِ الصُّفْرِيِّ (مَعَاد. كِيم).

Clark process طَرِيقَةُ "كَلَارْك": تَسْيِيرُ الْمَاءِ الْعَسِرِ بِمَاءِ الْجَرِّ (كِيم).

Collins process طَرِيقَةُ "كُولِينز": لَتَسْيِيلِ اَلْهَيُومِ (مِيز).

critical path method (cpm) طَرِيقَةُ الْمَسَارِ الْحَرْجِ

poise طَرِيقَةُ الْمَشْيِ أَوِ الْجُلُوسِ

conveyance طَرِيقَةُ الثَّقَلِ وَمَعْدَانِهَا

by-pass طَرِيقٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ أَوْ فُرْعَانِيَّةٌ (لِتَحْوِيلِ السَّيْرِ دَاخِلِ الْمَدِينَةِ) (مَعَاد).

road طَرِيقٌ جَوِّيٌّ

aerial route طَرِيقٌ جَوِّيٌّ (هَوَائِيٌّ) (مَعَاد).

ropeway طَرِيقٌ رِبْسِيَّةٌ (تَخْتَرِقُ الْمَدِينَةَ)

freeway, mainroad طَرِيقٌ صَالِحٌ لِلْسَّيَارَاتِ (بَدَنُ الطَّرِيقِ)

roadway طَرِيقٌ عَامٌ

highroad طَرِيقٌ عُمُومِيَّةٌ

thoroughfare طَرِيقٌ فُرْعَانِيٌّ

branch road طَرِيقٌ فُرْزِيٌّ

byway طَرِيقٌ لَبَنِيٌّ

milky way طَرِيقٌ مَأْصَرِيٌّ: طَرِيقٌ بِرَسْمِ مُرُورٍ

toll road طَرِيقٌ مُخْتَصِرَةٌ

shortcut طَرِيقٌ مَرْصُوفَةٌ أَوْ مُعْبَدَةٌ (مَعَاد).

metalled road طَرِيقٌ مَرْصُوفَةٌ بِالْخَصْبَاءِ: طَرِيقٌ مُعْبَدَةٌ (مَعَاد).

macadam (ized) road طَرِيقٌ (أَوْ رُقَاقٍ) مَسْدُودٌ

blind alley or street, dead-end street, impasse طَرِيقٌ أَوْ مَمَرٌ وَاقِعٌ تَحْتَ سَكَّةٍ حَدِيدٍ

underpass طَرِيقٌ وَاسِعٌ لِلْسَّيَارَاتِ (مَعَاد).

autobahn طَرِيقٌ: سَبِيلٌ، قَرْبٌ

way, road, path, trail, track, course طَرِيقٌ: شَارِعٌ

street طَرِيقَةُ الْفَلِّ (كِيم).

alfol process



Orford process طَرِيقَةُ "أُورْفُورْد": لِفَصْلِ الْبَيْكَلِ وَالتَّحْصَانِ مِنْ خَامِهِمَا الْمُشْتَرَكِ (كِيم).

Ostwald process طَرِيقَةُ "أُوسْتَفَالْد": لَتَحْضِيرِ حَامِضِ النِّتْرِكِ بِاَكْسِدَةِ الْأَمُونِيَا (كِيم).

meltpack process طَرِيقَةُ إِعَادَةِ الصَّهْرِ: إِعَادَةُ صَهْرِ شَيْءٍ مُوَصَّلٍ مُشَابِثٍ ثُمَّ تَرْكُهُ يَجْمَدُ لِتَشْكِيلِ وَصْلَةٍ مُنَمَّاةٍ

Heroult process طَرِيقَةُ "هِيْرُولْت": لَتَحْضِيرِ الْأَلُومِينِيَمِ بِالتَّحْلِيلِ الْكَهْرَلِيِّ (مَعَاد).

Barff's process طَرِيقَةُ "بَارْف" لِمَقَاوِمَةِ الصَّدَأِ فِي اَلْحَدِيدِ (مَعَاد).

to inoculate, to vaccinate, طَعَمَ: لَقَحَ، زَرَقَ
to inject, to syringe
to transplant طَعَمَ: نَقَلَ (الشَّجَرَات)
bait, lure, decoy طَعَمَ (السَّمَكِ أَوْ الطَّائِرِ الْخ)
graft, scion طَعَمَ (الْثَّابِت)
heterograft طَعَمَ مَبْنِيٍّ: مَأْخُوذٌ مِنْ حَيَوَانٍ مُخْتَلِفِ
التَّوَع (أَحْيَاء).
homograft طَعَمَ مَجَانِسٍ: مِنْ كَائِنٍ مِنَ الشَّوْعِ ذَاتِهِ
vaccine, inoculum طَعَمَ: لَقَّاحُ
taste, flavor, savor, bait, relish طَعَمَ: مَذَاقُ
gustatory طَعَمِيٌّ: ذَوْقِيٌّ (طَبْ).
to bayonet, to stab طَعَنَ
to be old, aged, to age, to grow old طَعَنَ فِي السِّنِّ
to defame, to libel, طَعَنَ فِي أَوْ عَلَى: قَذَفَ، شَهَرَ بِـ
to slander, to vilify, to vituperate, to calumniate
to appeal طَعَنَ فِي حُكْمٍ قَضَائِيٍّ: اسْتَأْنَفَهُ
to contest, to challenge, طَعَنَ فِي صِحَّةِ شَيْءٍ أَوْ حُكْمٍ
to impugn
to stab, to thrust, to pierce, طَعَنَ: وَخَزَ، شَكَّ
to lunge, to jab
obloquy طَعَنَ: هَجَوْ، قَذَحَ
stab, thrust, lunge طَعَنَ: الرَّمَاةُ مِنْ طَعَنَ
lunge طَعَنَ: اِنْدِفَاعُ
to overflow, to flood, to inundate, طَفَّاحًا: فَاضَ
to be excessive, to deluge
monogram, cipher طُغْرَاءُ: طُغْرَى
band, troop, group, party طُغْمَةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ
to prevail (in), طَفَى (عَلَى): سَادَ، سَيَّطَرَ
to preponderate
to be tyrannical, oppressive, طَفَى: اسْتَبَدَّ، تَجَبَّرَ
absolute, despotic, autocratic
abusive (force) طُغْيَانُ
tyranny, oppression, طُغْيَانُ: ظُلْمٌ، اسْتِبْدَادُ
despotism, absolutism, autocracy,
dictatorship, totalitarianism, arbitrariness
to float, to buoy طَفَّاحًا: عَامَ
to overflow طَفَّاح (مَا يَفِيضُ عَنْ طَاقَةِ وِعَاءٍ): قِيضَ

unitary method الطَّرِيقَةُ الْوَحْدِيَّةُ (رِيَاضَةٌ).
basic telecommunication طَرِيقَةُ الْوُصُولِ
the inductive method طَرِيقَةُ اسْتِقْرَائِيَّةٍ
hill- طَرِيقَةُ تَسْلُفِيَّةٍ: ضَبْطُ مُسْتَمِرٍّ أَوْ دَوْرِيٍّ لِتَحْقِيقِ
climbing الوُضْعِ الْأَمْتَلِ (اتِّصَالُ).
method طَرِيقَةُ تَعْلِيمٍ: مَتَهَجُ
Girbotoi process طَرِيقَةُ جِرَبُوتُول (كِيمِ).



James process طَرِيقَةُ جَيمْس (كِيمِ).
Denora process طَرِيقَةُ دِينُورَا (كِيمِ).
Grignard process طَرِيقَةُ غِرْيِنَارْد (كِيمِ).
Guyot process طَرِيقَةُ غُوِيُوت (كِيمِ).
crochet طَرِيقَةُ لَحْكِ الْخِيُوطِ وَالْقِمَاشِ لِسْتَعْمَلُ
فِيهَا إِبْرَةٌ مَقْفُوفَةٌ: الْكُرُوشِيَّةُ
McCabe-Theile method طَرِيقَةُ مَكَيْب — ثَيْلِه (كِيمِ).
Natsyn process طَرِيقَةُ نَاتْسَيْن (كِيمِ).
Warnier method طَرِيقَةُ وَارْنِييه
way, method, procedure, طَرِيقَةُ: أُسْلُوبٌ، كَيْفِيَّةٌ
technique, process, system, manner
order, creed, faith, belief, doctrine, طَرِيقَةُ: مَذْهَبُ
school
means طَرِيقَةُ: وَسِيلَةٌ
soft, tender, mellow, fresh, new طَرِيٌّ: لَيِّنٌ، غَضٌّ
supple
washtub, washbowl, washbasin, basin طَشَنَتُ
sizzle طَشِيشٌ: فَحِيحٌ
ambrosia طَعَامٌ أَوْ عَطَرُ الْآلِهَةِ
fast food طَعَامٌ سَرِيعٌ
lenten food طَعَامٌ قَاطِعٌ
nutriment طَعَامٌ هَضُومٌ
food, nourishment, nutriment, dish طَعَامٌ: أَكْلٌ
(of food), aliment, victual
provender طَعَامٌ: عِلْفٌ
to graft, to engraft طَعَمَ الْغُصْنَ أَوْ الثَّابِتَ الْخ
to inlay (with) طَعَمَ: رَضَعَ (بِـ)

babyish

invisible spectrum

slight, tenuous, small, little,

light, trivial, negligible, minor, deficient

miracidium, petty, paltry

parasitical, parasite, parasitic

ectoparasite

obligate

parasite

parasite, sponge, leech, hanger-on,

intruder, meddler, interloper, parasitic,

intrusive, obtrusive

parasites

drop-in

rite, ritual, liturgy, ceremony,

ceremonial

sacramental

atrocious (time)

abominable (time)

weather, climate, clime

yew

ritual(istic), liturgical,

ceremonial

to crackle, to crepitate, to clack,

to click, to rattle, to clatter, to crack, to pop,

to snap

crackle, crepitation, clack(ing),

click(ing), crack(ing), snap(ping), pop(ping)

suit (of clothes)

suite (of matched furniture)

denture, set of (false) teeth

harness

tea service



yellow ochre

gypsiferous clay

fireclay

clay

argil

infantilism

plankton

coma



corona

eruption, rash, efflorescence

enanthem

eruption

hives

to brim, to be unbearable,

extreme, intolerable, unendurable

superabundance, overflow, surplus

sport

to brim, to fill up, to overflow

test-tube baby

changeling

cherub

nursling

paper shale

bad (boy)

lean clay

infant, baby, child



طفلي: طفولي (متعلق بعهد الطفولة)

float(ing), flotage, buoyancy

childhood, infancy, babyhood

infantile, childish, childlike,

طفو: طفو، غوم

طفولة

طفولي: طفلي

to ask for	طَلَبَ : التَّمَسُّ، سَأَلَ	ready data set	طَقَمُ بَيَانَاتِ جَاهِزٍ
indictment	طَلَبُ الْإِتِهَامِ	instruction set	طَقَمُ تَعْلِيمَاتٍ
ransom	طَلَبُ الْفِدْيَةِ	character set	طَقَمُ رُمُوزٍ (حاسب)
bespeak	طَلَبُ الْكَلَامِ	service, set	طَقَمُ سَفَرَةٍ: طَقَمٌ مِنَ الْآتِيَةِ
admission	طَلَبُ الْإِسْجَابِ	set, kit, suit(e), group, series	طَقَمٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ
to order	طَلَبَ بَضَاعَةً إِنْجَاحًا	liturgiste	طُقُوسِي (عَامٌ بِالطُقُوسِ)
requisition	طَلَبَ شَرْعِيًّا: اسْتَدْعَاءٌ	nail polish	طَلَاءُ الْأَطَافِرِ
to propose to	طَلَبَ قَتَاةً: طَلَبَ يَدَ قَتَاةٍ	cadmium plating	الطَّلَاءُ بِالْكَادِمِيومِ
demand, request, claim, invitation, wish,	طَلَبَ	matte glaze	طَلَاءٌ رُجَاجِيٌّ كَامِدٌ: غَيْرُ لَمَّاعٍ
order, search, quest, seeking		paint, antirust	طَلَاءٌ ضِدُّ الصُّدَأِ
to send for, to call for, to demand	طَلَبَ: اسْتَدْعَى	bitumastic solution	طَلَاءٌ قَبْرِي مُصْطَفَكِي (صَامِدٌ)
to seek, to look for, to search for	طَلَبَ: بَحَثَ عَنْ	distemper	طَلَاءٌ مَائِي طَبَاشِيرِي (لِلجُدْرَانِ وَالسَّقُوفِ) (رَسْمٌ)
to ask for, to try, to request,	طَلَبَ: حَاوَلَ نَيْلَهُ	coat(ing), covering, overlay,	طَلَاءٌ: غِشَاءٌ، دِهَانٌ
to seek, to order, to demand		plating, facing, paint	
form, application, quest, seek	طَلَبَ: اسْتِمَارَةٌ طَلَبَ	beginnings	طَلَائِعُ: أَوَائِلُ
research	طَلَبَ: بَحَثَ، تَفَقُّشَ	forerunners, heralds, portents,	طَلَائِعُ: بُشْرَاءٌ، لُذُرٌ
to ask for, to call	طَلَبَ: طَالَبَ	harbingers, precursors	
order	طَلَبِيَّةٌ: طَلَبَ تِجَارِيًّا (لِبَضَاعَةٍ إِنْجَاحًا)	signs, indications,	طَلَائِعُ: دَلَائِلُ، عَلَامَاتٌ
acacia	طَلَحَ: سَطَطَ، أَقْلَقَا، أَكَاسَا (نُبَاتٌ)	symptoms	
folio	طَلَحِيَّةٌ: مَلَفٌ	pioneers, explorers,	طَلَائِعُ: رُؤَادٌ، مُسْتَكَشِفُونَ
talisman, charm, enigma,	طَلِسْمٌ، طِلِسْمٌ، طِلْسَمٌ	pathfinders, reconnoiterers, scouts	
mystery		student, student's, of student's	طُلَّابِي: طَالِبِي
spadix	طَلَعَ (التَّخْلِيلُ إِنْجَاحًا)	divorce	طَلَّاقٌ
pack down	طَلَعُ صَامَةٍ (فِي لَعْنَةِ الدَّائِمَةِ)	repudiation	طَلَّاقٌ: نَفْيٌ، انْكَارٌ
to rise, to go up, to ascend	طَلَعُ: ارْتَفَعَ	fluency, eloquence, volubility,	طَلَّاقَةُ اللَّسَانِ
to rise, to appear, to show,	طَلَعُ: ظَهَرَ، بَرَزَ	glibness	
to emerge, to surface		'ease, relaxedness, freeness, openness	طَلَّاقَةٌ
to mount, to ascend,	طَلَعُ، طَلِيعُ: صَبَدَ، غَلَا	unrestraint	
to climb, to scale		beauty, grace(fullness), prettiness,	طَلَاوَةٌ: جَمَالٌ
pollen	طَلَعُ: غُبَارُ الطَّلَعِ	charm, elegance	
pollen	طَلَعُ: لِقَاحٌ (طَلَبٌ)	to ask, to invite,	طَلَبَ (إِلَى أَوْ مِنْ): سَأَلَ، دَعَا
curious	طَلَعَةٌ	to request, to demand, to order, to require,	
to rise	طَلَعَتِ الشَّمْسُ: أَشْرَقَتْ	to direct	
rise, ascent	طَلَعَةٌ: الْمَرْءُ مِنْ طَلَعُ، صَعْدَةٌ	order, demand	طَلَبَ (تِجَارِيًّا، لِبَضَاعَةٍ إِنْجَاحًا)
look(s), appearance, aspect,	طَلَعَةٌ: مُحَيَّا، سِيمَاءٌ	application, petition,	طَلَبَ (وَطِيفَةً أَوْ مَسَاعِدَةً إِنْجَاحًا)
mien, countenance		motion, appeal, request, instance	
talc	طَلَقَ (مَعْدَنٌ طَرِيٌّ)		
fluent, eloquent, voluble, glib	طَلَقُ اللَّسَانِ		

outpost طَلِيعَةُ الْجَيْشِ: نُقْطَةُ أَمَامِيَّةٍ

front, forefront, lead, head, طَلِيعَةٌ: صَدَارَةٌ، مُقَدِّمَةٌ
front place, vanguard

pioneer, leading, foremost, headmost, طَلِيعِي
ahead

free, liberated, released, discharged, طَلِيق: حُرٌّ
liberty, loose, freeman

independent طَلِيق: مُسْتَقِلٌّ، حُرٌّ
to overflow, to run over, طَمَأ، طَمَى: فَاضَ، زَادَ

to spill over طَمَأ، طَمَى: مَاجَ، هَاجَ
to surge, to swell (up),
to billow

tomato(es) طَمَاطِم: بَتْدُورَةٌ (بَنَاتُ)
to assure, to restore to confidence, طَمَأَنَّ

to quiet, to calm, to soothe, to appease طَمَآنِيَةٌ
tranquility, (re)assurance, repose,
calm(ness), quietude serene, confidence,

trust, security, safety طَمُور (أَحَدُ الْأَجْهَرَةِ الْبِدَائِيَّةِ لِرَفْعِ

archimedian طَمُور (أَحَدُ الْأَجْهَرَةِ الْبِدَائِيَّةِ لِرَفْعِ
screw طِمَاحُ) (مَنْدُ)



menorrhea, menorrhagia, catamenia طَمَثَ (طَبَّ)
menstruation, period, menses طَمَثَ: حَيْضَ

to menstruate طَمَثَ: طَمَثَ (بِتِ الْأُنْثَى)
menstrual طَمَثِي: حَيْضِي

to aspire, to seek, to aim to, طَمَحَ إِلَى: تَاقَ إِلَى
to long for, to yearn for

to bury, to inter, to embed, to fill up طَمَّرَ
to efface, to obliterate, to erase, طَمَسَ: مَحَا، أَبَاذَ

to expunge, to extinguish, to destroy, طَمَسَ: مَنَعَ مِنَ الْإِنْتِشَارِ
to eradicate, to exterminate

to suppress, to hush up, طَمَسَ: غَشَى
to black out

to blur طَمَسَ: غَشَى

cheerful, smiling, friendly طَلَّقَ الْوَجْهَ

openhanded, freehanded, generous, طَلَّقَ الْبَيْدِينَ
liberal

gunshot طَلَّقَ نَارِي: مَدَى الْبُذْقِيَّةِ أَوْ الْمَدْفَعِ
labor, pains, throes of child birth طَلَّقَ: أَلَمَ الْوِلَادَةِ

free, uninhibited, unrestrained, طَلَّقَ: غَيْرَ مُقَيَّدٍ
uncontrolled, unchained, open unconfined

mica طَلَّقَ: بَقِيَ، مَبَكَا (حَجَرٌ لَامِعٌ ذُو صَفَانِحٍ)
shot, gunshot طَلَّقَ (نَارِيَّةً)

tracer bullet طَلَّقَ: خَطَّاطَةٌ: طَلَّقَ كَاشِفَةٌ
ruins, remains, debris طَلَّلَ (حِجَاطَالُ وَطُلُولُ)

dew, drizzle, fine rain طَلَّ: مَطَرٌ خَفِيفٌ
to divorcee, to repudiate طَلَّقَ (زَوْجَتَهُ)

pump طَلْمَبَةٌ: مَضْحَةٌ
sunrise طُلُوعُ الشَّمْسِ

rise, rising, ascending, ascent طُلُوع: ارْتِفَاعُ
climb(ing), mounting, ascent, طُلُوع: صُعُودُ، تَسَلُّقُ

ascending, sealing طُلُوع: طُورُ
rise, appearance, emergence طَلَّى أَوْ تَبَسَّ بِالْوَلَدِ

gilding طَلَّى بِالذَّهَبِ
to gild طَلَّى بِالذَّهَبِ

coppersmith طَلَّى بِالْحَاسِ
electro- طَلَّى كَهْرَبَائِي بِالْحَاسِ الْأَصْفَرِ (مَنْدُ: كَهْرَبَائِي)

brassing طَلَّى: دَهَنَ (بِلَوْنِ)
to paint, to daub طَلَّى: غَشَى، كَسَى بِطَبَقَةٍ

to coat, to overlay, طَلَّى: مَصْدَرُ طَلَّى
to plate طَلَّى: مَصْدَرُ طَلَّى

overlying, plating طَلْيَةٌ (أَوْ طَبَقَةٌ) وَاقِيَةٌ (رَكِيمُ: مَنْدُ)

protective coating طَلْيَةٌ: إِسْتَيْسِيَّةٌ (إِعْدَادٌ لِلتَّلْبِيطِ أَوْ الرُّخْرَقَةِ):
rendering الطَّلَاءُ (بِنَاءُ)

groundwork طَلْيَةٌ أَوْ تِيَّةٌ (رَسْمُ)
flat coat طَلْيَةٌ: بَطَانَةٌ: طَلْيَةٌ أَوْ تِيَّةٌ (رَسْمُ)

priming coat طَلْيَةٌ: تَحْضِيرِيَّةٌ: طَلْيَةٌ: بَطَانَةٌ (رَسْمُ)
metallic coating طَلْيَةٌ: مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ

vanguard, van, advance guard طَلِيعَةُ الْجَيْشِ

carpet, rug طَنْفَسَةٌ، طَنْفَسَةٌ، طَنْفَسَةٌ
 assay ton طُنْ رَزْنٌ: وَحْدَةٌ حَامٍ مِنْ مَعْدِنٍ ثَمِينٍ
 to buzz, to hum, to drone, to whiz, طُنْ: أَرْزٌ، ذَنْ
 to ring طَنْ: وَحْدَةٌ وَزْنٍ
 ton طَنْ (طَانَرٌ)
 hummingbird طَنْان: رَنْان، شَدِيدُ الطَّنِينِ
 ringing, (re)sounding, resonant, buzzing, humming, droning
 tone (dial) طَنْين
 reftone طَنْينٌ مُقَارَنٌ: نَعْمَةٌ إِسْنَادٌ (صوت)
 tinnitus, ringing or buzzing in the ear طَنْين
 buzzing, droning, humming whir, طَنْين: أَرْزير
 whiz, clangor طَنْها: طَنْحٌ
 to cook طَهَارَةُ الدَّلِيلِ: إِسْتِقَامَةٌ
 righteousness, uprightness, probity, honesty
 innocence, blamelessness, guiltlessness طَهَارَةُ الدَّلِيلِ: بَرَاءَةٌ
 chastity, modesty, virtue, purity طَهَارَةُ: عِفَّةٌ
 cleanness, purity طَهَارَةُ: نَقَافَةٌ، نَقَاءٌ
 asepsis طَهَارَةُ: طَهْرٌ (طب)
 to be clean, pure, to clean, to purge, طَهْرٌ: طَهْرٌ
 to scour طَهْرِي
 puritan طَهْرٌ: جَعَلَهُ طَاهِرًا
 to disinfect, to sterilize, to sanitize, to antisepticize, to purge, to scour, to expurgate, to purify, to deterge, to clean
 to circumcise طَهْرٌ: خَتَنَ
 cooking, cookery, cuisine طَهْنُو: طَبْخٌ
 molars, molar teeth الطَّوَّاحِن (الأسنان) (طب)
 industrial accidents, occupational accidents, accidents of labor طَوَّارِي عَمَلٍ
 accessibility, ease of use طَوَّاعِيَّة: سُهولةُ الإِسْتِعْمَالِ
 procession طَوَافٌ (طَقَسَ دِينِي)
 torchlight tattoo طَوَافٌ بِالْمَشَاعِلِ (عَسر)
 circling, wandering, stroll, طَوَافٌ: دَوْرَان، تَجَوُّلٌ
 roaming, roving, perambulation, cruising, itineration, touring, travel(ing), round, ramble

to covet, to seek, to desire, طَمَعَ فِي أَوْ بَ: اِشْتَهَى
 to aspire طَمَعَ: جَشَعٌ
 greed(iness), covetousness, avidity, cupidity, avarice
 طَمَعَ: جَشَعٌ
 to be greedy, covetous, avid, grasping
 ambitiously طَمَعًا: طَمُوحٌ
 pneumatic stowage طَمٌّ نَفْحِيٌّ: نَفْثَةٌ (أَوْ رَذَمٌ) بِأَهْوَاءِ
 المَطْفُوط (هند. مدد)
 to overflow, to flood, to inundate, طَمٌّ: غَمَرٌ
 to deluge طَمَّاع: جَشَعٌ
 greedy, covetous, avid, avaricious, grasping
 bandit طَمَّاع: قَاطِعُ طُرُقٍ
 to make desirous, to tempt, to allure, طَمَّاع (لي)
 to entice طَمُوحٌ
 ambition, aspiration, longing, yearning طَمِي: غَرِينٌ
 alluvium, alluvial deposit, silt, wash, sillage
 slimy طَمِيٌّ: غَرِينِيٌّ، لَزَجٌ
 tent rope, tendon طَنْبٌ: حَبْلٌ كَثِيبَتِ الْخَيْمَةِ
 sinew طَنْبٌ: وَتَرٌ (طَوَفُ الْفَصْلَةِ) (طب)
 archimedeian screw طَنْبُورٌ "أَرْخِمِيدِس" (هند)
 mandolin, lute طَنْبُورٌ: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ
 santir طَنْبُورٌ تَرْكِي
 pressure cooker طَنْجَرَةٌ ضَغُطٌ
 cooker, saucepan, cooking pot, casserole طَنْجَرَةٌ
 promontory طَنْفٌ (طب)
 dripstone طَنْفُ الْقَطْرِ: إِفْرِيزٌ جَخْرِيٌّ فَوْقَ نَافِذَةٍ أَوْ بَابٍ
 لَوْدُ الْمَطَرِ (بناءء)



طَنْفٌ مَائِلٌ: يَدْعَمُ حَافَةَ الْجَمْلُونِ skew corbel=skew
 putt
 طَنْفٌ: إِفْرِيزٌ ledge, eaves, molding, cornice, curb, frieze, corbel

degree, limit, bound, point
torpedo طَوْرِيد، طَوْرِيل: طَرِيد
totemic, totemistic طَوَطَمِي
totemism طَوَطَمِيَّة
at your disposal, at your service, طَوَّع تَبَانِكَ
at your command
whether he likes it or not طَوَّعاً أَوْ كَرْهاً
voluntarily, willingly طَوَّعاً
spontaneously طَوَّعاً: تَلَقَّائِيًّا، عَفَوِيًّا
voluntarily, free, freewill طَوَّعِي
willingly طَوَّعِيًّا
short طَوَّف عالم (يُسْتَعْمَلُ لِإِصْلَاحِ السُّفُنِ)
(log) raft, catamaran, float، طَوَّف: رَمَتْ، عَوَّامَةٌ
lighter, pontoon طَوَّفَان: قَيْصَان
flood, inundation, deluge, freshet، طَوَّفَان: قَيْصَان
cataclysm
neckband, neckpad, collar طَوَّق (الْعُنُقِ)
drip flap طَوَّق المِزَاب (بِنَاءِ)
shrink ring طَوَّق اِنْكَمَاشِي: حَلَقَةٌ اِنْكَمَاشِيَّة
flange repair-ring طَوَّق تَصْلِيحِ مُشَفِّهِ
wind ring طَوَّق دَعْمِ صَدِّ الرِّيحِ (مَنْدِ)
split collar طَوَّق مَشْقُوق (مَنْدِ)
band, ribbon, strap, belt، طَوَّق: رِبَاط، حِزَام
girth, girdle, surround, ruff
hoop, circle, circuit, ring، rim طَوَّق: طَارَةٌ
static length طَوَّلِ إِسْتَاي: طَوَّلِ سَاكِنِ (فَيْزِ)
macronychia طَوَّلِ الْأَطْفَارِ (طَبِ)
farsightedness, hyperopia، طَوَّلِ الْبَصَرِ أَوْ التَّنْظَرِ
longsightedness
dolichocephaly طَوَّلِ الرَّأْسِ (طَبِ)
longevity, long life طَوَّلِ الْعُمُرِ
tallness طَوَّلِ الْقَامَةِ
dolichogastria طَوَّلِ الْمَعْدَةِ (طَبِ)
wavelength طَوَّلِ الْمَوْجَةِ (فَيْزِ، مَندِ، كَهْرِبَا)
pulse length طَوَّلِ النَّبْضَةِ: أَمْدُ النَّبْضَةِ (رَادِيو)
hypermetropia طَوَّلِ النَّظَرِ (فَيْزِ)

round the year, all year round طَوَّالُ السَّنَةِ
all day long, daylong, all طَوَّالُ النَّهَارِ: طَوَّالُ الْيَوْمِ
day
during, during all, throughout, all طَوَّال: طَبْلَةٌ
through, round
stilt طَوَّالَةٌ
frying pan طَوَّالِيَّة، طَوَّالِيَّة: مَقْلَاة
tile(s), baked brick(s) طَوَّبَ أَحْمَر: قَرْمِيد
furring طَوَّبَ ثُبْطِينَ فِرَاعِي: لِلْجُدْرَانِ الْخَارِجِيَّةِ (بِنَاءِ)
blocks (or tiles)
firebrick طَوَّبَ خَرَارِي: آجَرٌ خَرَارِي
clinkers = clinker brick طَوَّبَ قَاس (مَقْرُطُ الشَّيْ)
chuffs طَوَّبَ مُتَشَقِّق (لَا يَتَلَالَهُ وَهُوَ سَاخِن) (بِنَاءِ)
precast stone طَوَّبَ مُشَكَّل السَّطْحِ (مَنْدِ، مَدِ)
burrs طَوَّبَ مُشَوَّة: طَوَّبَ مُتَكَكِّلْ أَمَّا الشَّيْ وَغَيْرُ
مُنْتَظَمِ الشَّكْلِ (بِنَاءِ)
pressed brick طَوَّبَ مَضْغُوط (بِنَاءِ)
brick(s), adobe(s), cob طَوَّب: لَبْن
utopist, utopian طَوَّبَاوِي
blessed, beatified, canonized طَوَّبَاوِي: مَغْبُوط
utopianism, utopism, utopia طَوَّبَاوِيَّة: مَنَالِيَّة
expletive طَوَّبَةُ سَدِّ: طَوَّبَةُ حَشَو (بِنَاءِ)
stretcher, hollow طَوَّبَةُ مُجَانِبَةِ جَوْفَاء (بِنَاءِ)
brick, adobe طَوَّبَةُ: لَبْنَةٌ
blessed is, blessed be طَوَّبِي لَـ
beatitude, blessedness طَوَّبِي: غَبْطَةٌ، فَرَح
mole طَوَّبِيْن: خُلْدٌ أَوْ رَوْبِي



mountain طَوَّر: جَبَل
dichotomy طَوَّرَ التَّصَف: لِلْقَمَرِ أَوْ الْوُهْرَةِ أَوْ غَطَارِدِ (مِيَّةِ)
initial phase, prophase طَوَّرَ اِبْتِدَائِي
lagging phase طَوَّرَ مُتَخَلِّف (مَنْدِ، كَهْرِبَا)
mountain طَوَّر: جَبَل
state, condition, status, stratum طَوَّر: حَال
phase, stage, period، طَوَّر: دَوْر، مَرَحَلَةٌ

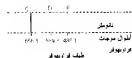


hyperopic	طُول زَاوِي (كبير)	angular length
macroure	طُول الذَّبِيل	full length
long-chained	طُول السِّلْسِلَةِ (كبير)	cable-length
long-lived, longevous	طُول العُمُر	cut-off wavelength
long, high, big, tall	طُول	height
impudent, insolent, pert, saucy	طُول اللِّسَان	long, length
prcsbyopic	طُول النَّظَر (ط.ب)	might, power, strength
lengthy	طُول جَدًّا: مُفْضِل	lengthwise, longitudinally
spindling, spindly	طُول: نَحِيل	optical
long, for a long time	طَوِيلًا	interval=optical tube length
pliable, plastic, flexible	طَوِي: مَرْن	linear, longitudinal
folding	طَوِي: يَنْطَوِي، انْشَاي	capwise
interior, inner self, heart, mind	طَوِيَّة: دَاخِلَة، بَاطِن	roll, scroll
conscience	طَوِيَّة: ضَمِير	ambulant, itinerant, peripatetic,
intent(ion), purpose, design	طَوِيَّة: نِيَّة	perambulatory, roving, roaming, traveling,
to perfume, to scent	طَبِّب: عَطَّر	travelling, touring, cruising, rover, wanderer
goodness, pleasantness,	طَبِيَّة: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ طَيِّبًا	helicopter
agreeability, deliciousness, delectableness,		طَوَّحَ (ب): أَلْقَى
savoriness, palatableness, tastiness		to fling, to hurl, to throw,
good-heartedness, kindness,	طَبِيَّة: طَبِيَّةُ الْقَلْبِ	to cast, to toss
goodness, kindheartedness		to develop, to promote, to advance,
predatory bird, raptor, bird of prey	طَبِيرَ كَاسِرٍ	to sophisticate
bird, fowl	طَبِيرَ: طَائِرٍ	to subdue, to subject, to render
		to enlist, to recruit, to draft,
		to conscript
		to surround, to circle, to round,
		to ring, to collar, to gird, to band, to enclose,
		to embrace, to envelop, to beleaguer
flight	طَبِيرَ: طَيْرَان	طَوَّلَ بِاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ
birds, fowls, poultry	طَبِيرَ: طُيُور	طَوَّى (صَفْحَةً) المَاضِي
trial flight	طَبِيرَانِ اخْتِبَارِيٍّ (أَوْ تَجْرِبِيٍّ)	طَوَّى: ثَنَى
demonstration flight	طَبِيرَانِ اسْتِعْرَاضِيٍّ (جَوِيَّة)	to fold, to double, to tuck, to furl,
civil aviation	طَبِيرَانِ مَدَنِيٍّ	to pleat, to bend, to flex, to turn
level flight	طَبِيرَانِ مُسَوٍّ (جَوِيَّة)	to be hungry, to starve
low-altitude flight	طَبِيرَانِ مُسَفٍّ (جَوِيَّة)	hunger, starvation
fling, flight, aviation, air navigation	طَبِيرَانِ	camber
aeronautic(al)	طَبِيرَانِيٍّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالطَّيْرَانِ	to end, to finish,
aeronautics	الطَّيْرَانِيَّاتُ: عِلْمُ أَوْ فَنُ الطَّيْرَانِ	to renounce, to relinquish, to abandon
recklessness, rashness,	طَيْشَ: نَهْوَرٌ، رُغْوَنَةٌ	tall
		farsighted, longsighted,
		طَوِيلُ (القَامَةِ)
		طَوِيلُ الْبَصَرِ أَوْ النَّظَرِ



specter طَيِّفٌ: صُورَةُ تَلَوُّنٍ، شَيْخ (بصر.)
 after-image طَيِّفٌ: طَيِّفُ الصُّوَّةِ (فيزياء)
 spectrum طَيِّفِيٌّ: شَبَحِيٌّ
 spectral طِينٌ
 clay, argil, ooze, mud, reads, mire, mortar, plaster طِينٌ: غَوَيْنٌ (هند. مد.)
 slush, sullage طِينٌ رُسُوبِيٌّ (جيولوجيا)
 alluvial clay طِينٌ رَقَانَقِيٌّ حَوَلِيٌّ (جيولوجيا)
 vave(d) clay طِينٌ سَرِيعُ التَّسْيِلِ (جيولوجيا)
 quick clay طِينٌ صَفَائِحِيٌّ: طِينٌ حَرَارِيٌّ قَاسٍ
 cluster طِينٌ صَفْحِيٌّ: طِفْلٌ (جيولوجيا)
 shale طِينٌ صَوَائِيٌّ: صَلْصَالٌ حَرَارِيٌّ (جيولوجيا)
 flint clay طِينٌ مُمْتَزٌّ (كيم.)
 adsorbent clay طِينٌ مُنَشِّطٌ
 activated clay طِينٌ نَضِيجٌ
 burnt clay = terra cotta طَبَّةٌ: جَبَلَةٌ، خَلْفَةٌ
 nature, constitution, makeup, construction, setup, composition, structure طَيِّبِيٌّ
 clayey, muddy, argillaceous طَيِّبِيٌّ: صَلْصَالِيٌّ
 bolar طَيِّبُوج (طائر)
 grouse طَيِّبُورِيٌّ (مُرَبِّي الطُّيُورِ أَوْ بَائِعُهَا)
 bird-seller طَيِّبِيٌّ: تَبِيٌّ (جيولوجيا)
 interfolding طَيِّبِيٌّ: ثَنِيٌّ
 fold(ing), doubling, pleating, flexing, طَيِّبِيٌّ: ثَنِيٌّ
 bend(ing), turn(ing) طَيَّاتٌ مُتْرَاكِبَةٌ (جيولوجيا)
 overlapping folds طَيَّاتٌ مُتَوَازِيَّةٌ: مُتَّحِدَةٌ الْمَرْكَزُ (جيولوجيا)
 parallel folds طَيَّارٌ آتِيٌّ: طَيَّارٌ أَوْتَمَاتِيٌّ
 autopilot, automatic pilot طَيَّارٌ: مُتَطَابِرٌ
 volatile طَيَّارٌ: مَلَأَخٌ جَوِّيٌّ
 pilot, aviator, flier, flyer, airman, navigator طَيَّارٌ: مُتَبَخِّرٌ
 volatile طَيَّارَةٌ: نَقْلٌ (جوية.)
 air carrier طَيَّارَةٌ وَطَانَةٌ
 airplane طَيَّارَةٌ: مُؤَثَّتٌ طَيَّارٌ
 aviatrix, aviatrix, woman pilot طَيَّارَةٌ مَكَافَةٌ مَفْرُودَةُ الْجَنَاحَيْنِ
 equivalent monoplane طَيَّانٌ: مُطَيَّنٌ، مُكْحَلٌ
 smearer طَيِّبُ الرِّائِحَةِ
 sweet-smelling, fragrant, redolent

impetuosity, heedlessness, thoughtlessness, carelessness, , temerity, frivolity, levity, imprudence, indiscretion, flightiness طَيِّطَوَى (طائر)
 sandpiper, redshank طَيِّفُ الْإِهْتِزَازِ: طَيِّفُ الذَّبْدَةِ (كيم. فيزي.)
 vibration insulation طَيِّفُ التَّرْدُدِ (الكَهْرِمَغْنِطِي) (راديو.)
 frequency spectrum طَيِّفُ الطَّاقَةِ (فيزي.)
 energy spectrum طَيِّفُ التَّبْصُّاتِ
 pulse spectrum طَيِّفُ امْتِصَاصِ الْأَشِعَّةِ تَحْتَ الْحُمْرَاءِ (فيزي.)
 infra-red absorption spectrum طَيِّفُ جُزْئِيٍّ (فيزي.)
 molecular spectrum طَيِّفُ خَطِّيٍّ (فيزي.)
 spectrum line طَيِّفٌ شَاذٌ (فيزي.)
 abnormal spectrum طَيِّفٌ شَمْسِيٌّ (فيزي.)
 solar spectrum طَيِّفٌ فَرَاوْنُغُوْفَرٍ (فيزي.)
 fraunhofer spectrum



arc spectrum طَيِّفٌ قَوْسِيٌّ (فيزي.)
 electromagnetic spectrum طَيِّفٌ كَهْرِمَغْنَاطِيْسِيٌّ (فيزي.)



flame spectrum طَيِّفٌ لَهْبِيٌّ: لِجَدْبَتِهِ الْمَادَّةُ الْمُتَطَابِرَةُ بِحَرَارَتِهِ (فيزي.)
 continuum طَيِّفٌ مُتَّصِلٌ (فيزي.)
 magnetic spectrum طَيِّفٌ مَغْنَطِيْسِيٌّ (فيزي. هند. كهرباء.)
 absent spectrum طَيِّفٌ مَفْقُودٌ أَوْ نَاقِصٌ (فيزي.)
 prismatic spectrum طَيِّفٌ مَوْشُورِيٌّ (بصر.)
 flash طَيِّفٌ وَنْضِيٌّ: طَيِّفٌ الْوَمِيزِ (قَبْلَ وَبَعْدَ الْكُسُوفِ)
 spectrum الطَّامُ (هيئة.)
 vision, ghost, apparition, phantom, طَيِّفٌ: خَيَالٌ

revers	الطَّيَّةُ المَوْجُودَةُ فِي صَدْرِ الشَّرَةِ	may god rest him in peace! god rest	طَبَّ اللّٰهُ تَرَاهُ
chevron	طَيَّةٌ سَبْعِيَّةٌ: مُتَسَاوِيَةُ الضَّلْعَيْنِ (تَشْبِيهُ الرِّقْمِ)	his soul!	
fold	(٧) (حِيلُولُ)	to soothe, to mollify, to appease,	طَبَّ خَاطِرُهُ
lapel	طَيَّةٌ صَدْرِ الشَّرَةِ	to pacify, to humor, to indulge	
unsymmetrical fold	طَيَّةٌ لَا ثَمَانِيَّةٌ (حِيلُولُ)	to spice, to season	طَبَّ: ثَبَلٌ
overfold	طَيَّةٌ مُتَكَنَّةٌ: طَيَّةٌ مُتَضَاعِفَةٌ (حِيلُولُ)	to make good, pleasant, sweet,	طَبَّ: جَعَلَهُ طَيِّبًا
supratenuous fold	طَيَّةٌ مُتَرَقِّقَةٌ (حِيلُولُ)	agreeable, delicious	
fold, ply, bend, flexure, turn	طَيَّةٌ: ثَنِيَّةٌ	good, pleasant, agreeable, nice	طَبَّ: حَسَنٌ
plica	طَيَّةٌ: ثَنِيَّةٌ (حِيلُولُ)	to scent, to perfume	طَبَّ: عَطَّرَ
to fly, to wing	طَبَّرَ: جَعَلَهُ يَطِيرُ	delicious, tasty, savory, flavorful,	طَبَّ: لَذِيذٌ
to volatilize, to vaporize,	طَبَّرَ: صَعَّدَ، بَخَّرَ	palatable, good, delectable, luscious	
to evaporate		to aromatize, to flavor	طَبَّ: نَكَّهَ
plastic docile	طَبَّعَ	good-hearted, kind, generous,	طَبَّ: طَبَّ الْقَلْبَ
to lute, to mortar, to plaster, to whitewash,	طَبَّنَ	good, kindhearted	
to puddle, to mud (off) to joint, to clay		cuff, fold	طَيَّةٌ (سَاقِ) التَّنَطُّلُونِ
enclosed, attached, herewith	طَبَّعَ	advance fold	طَيَّةٌ الزُّخْفِ (حِيلُولُ)

ظ

effect	حديدي أو إزالته (هند. كثيرها).
Tyndall effect	ظاهرة "تندال": استطارة الضوء بفعل المواد المعلقة في سائل (فيز).
Stark effect	ظاهرة "ستارك": تأثير المجال الكهربائي على خطوط الطيف (فيز).
Shot effect	الظاهرة الطيفية: تغير خرج الصمام بتغير الانبعاث الإلكتروني (إلكترو).
calorescence	الظاهرة الكالورية (فيز).
Compton effect	ظاهرة "كومبتن" أو "كومش": تشتت الفوتونات الممن بفعل الإلكترونات (فيز).
piezoelectric effect	الظاهرة الكهرضغطية: ظاهرة الكهربائية الإجهادية
night effect	الظاهرة الليلية: خطأ الاستقطاب في التوجيه بالأموح الراديوية ليلاً (راديو).
trapezium effect	ظاهرة "المعين المنحرف" (إلكترو).
outward, outside, external, seeming, exterior, surface, ostensible, apparent, apparent, alleged	ظاهري
outwardly, externally, outside, allegedly, ostensibly, seemingly, apparently	ظاهرياً
antelope buck, gazelle, deer	ظبي (حيوان)



chamois
waterbuck
eland, antelope



ظبي الجبل
ظبي الماء
ظبي ضخم يشبه الثور
ذو قرون ملتوية

ظ: طاء: الحرف السابع عشر من حروف اللغة العربية	victorious, triumphant, successful, victor, conqueror, winner
طالب عمل (متحول)	hobo
ظالم: جائر	unjust, unfair, inequitable, wrongful
tyrannical, oppressive, despotic, arbitrary	chaffinch
ظالم: شرشور، صغج (طائر)	thirsty
ظامي: عطشان	accuser, indictor
ظان: متهم، ممن يتهم	substantive
ظاهر (لغة)	episclera
ظاهر الصلبة (طب)	afocal
ظاهر: باد، بين	apparent, visible, distinct, patent, manifest, plain, clear, obvious, conspicuous, evident
ظاهر: خارجي	external, exterior, surface, outward, outside
ظاهر: لفظ ضد معنى	form, letter, meaning, literal
ظاهر: مظهر، هيئة، مجلى	appearance, air
ظاهر: عاون، ناصر	to help, to aid, to assist, to support, to patronize
ظاهراً: بخلاء، من الجلي	evidently, apparently
ظاهرياً	phenomenal
ظاهرة	phenomenon
ظاهرة "أديسون": انبعاث الإلكترونات من الفيلة الساخنة في صمام مفرغ (إلكترو).	Edison effect
ظاهرة "بارنت" (فيز).	Barnett effect
ظاهرة "بركهوزن": حصول التمعيط درجياً لا متواصلاً (راديو).	Barkhausen effect
ظاهرة "برنولي" (فوما).	Bernoulli effect
ظاهرة "بيج": حطقة تسمع عند منقطة قضيب	Page

pterygium	ظَفْرَة (طَب)	doe, female gazelle	ظَفِيَّة (حَيَوَان)
claviculus	ظَفِير (طَب)	amenity	ظَرِافَة: لُطْف، رَقَة
shadiness	ظِلَال: ظِل، فَيء	polecat, fitchew	ظَرَبَان (حَيَوَان)
dark(ness), gloom(iness), murk	ظَلَام: ظِلْمَة	skunk	ظَرَبَانٌ أَمِيرَكِي
(incss), disk(incss), dimness, obscurity		chert, flint, firestone	ظَر، ظَرَان: صَوَان
grievance, complaint, injustice, injury,	ظَلَامَة	clipboard	ظَرْفٌ أَذْوَاتُ الْكِتَابِ
wrong		adverb	ظَرْفُ الزَّمَانِ أَوْ الْمَكَانِ، مَا يَدُلُّ عَلَى النُّوعِ
to hobble	ظَلَعَ: عَرَجَ قَلِيلًا	teabag	ظَرْفُ الشَّاي
hoof, cloven hoof or foot	ظَلْف (الْحَيَوَان)	four-jaw chuck	ظَرْفٌ رُبَاعِيٌّ الْفُكُوكِ (مَنْد.)
cotangent	ظَلِّي التَّامَم: مُمَاسٌ التَّامَم	grip	ظَرْفٌ قَابِضٌ: مُتَحَرِّكُ الْفُكُوكِ (فِي مِخْرَطَة) (مَنْد.)
acoustic shadow	ظَلِّي صَوْتِي (صَوْت)	chuck	
shadow, shade, umbra	ظَل	independent chuck	ظَرْفٌ مُسْتَقِلٌّ (الْقَلَم) (مَنْد.)
to continue, to keep doing,	ظَل يَفْعَلُ كَذَا	circumstance, condition,	ظَرْفٌ: حَال، وَضْع، وَقْتُ
to persist in, to persevere in, to stick to		occasion, situation, case, time, period	
to remain, to stay	ظَل: يَبْقَى	wit, esprit, humor, charm,	ظَرْفٌ: ظَرِافَة، فُكَااهَة
to last, to continue, to go on, to persist,	ظَل: دَامَ	cuteness, elegance	
to subsist, to endure		envelope	ظَرْفٌ: غِلَافٌ، مُغْلَفٌ
penthouse, shed	ظَلَّة: خَطِرَة، سَقِيْفَة	receptacle, vessel, chuck, container	ظَرْفٌ: رِغَاء
canopy	ظَلَّة: قَبَة، سَرَادِق	to be witty humorous, elegant,	ظَرْفٌ: كَانَ ظَرِيفًا
umbrella	ظَلَّة: مِظَلَّة، خَشْمِيَة	charming, nice, graceful	
to shade, to hatchure, to hatch,	ظَلَّل (رَسْمًا): رَقَنَ	adverbially	ظَرْفِيًا: حَالِيًا
to overshadow		adverbial	ظَرْفِي مِ ظَرْفِيَة: حَالِي
injustice, unfairness, inequity, wrong,	ظَلَم: جَوْر	circumstantial	ظَرْفِي: مَفْعُولٌ فِيهِ
tyranny, oppression, despotism		exceptional circumstances	ظُرُوفٌ اسْتِثْنَائِيَة
to wrong, to oppress, to tyrannize,	ظَلَمَ: جَارَ عَلَى	critical conditions	ظُرُوفٌ حَرَجَة أَوْ عَصِيْبَة
to aggrieve, to maltreat		aggravating	ظُرُوفٌ مُشَدَّدَة لِلْعُقُوبَة (لَا)
unjustly, unfairly, inequitably, wrongfully,	ظُلْمًا	circumstances	
wrongly		witty, humorous, quaint, bonny, dainty,	ظَرِيف
darkness	ظُلُمَات: ظَلَام، ذِيَابَجِر، غِيَاب	funny, amusing, comical, charming, nice,	
shady, shadowy, umbrageous	ظَلِيل: ذُو ظِل	cute, graceful, humorist	
thirst	ظَمًا، طَمء، غَطَشٌ	to leave, to depart	ظَعَنَ: رَحَلَ
thirsty	ظَمِي، ظَمَان: غَطَشَان	riding camel	ظَعِنَة: رَاحِلَة، جَمَلٌ
to be thirsty, to thirst	ظَمِي: غَطَشَ	howdah, litter, sedan	ظَعِنَة: هَوْدَج، مَحْفَة
to make thirsty	ظَمًا: غَطَشَ	victory, triumph	ظَفَر: نَصْر، غَلَبَة
tibia, shin	ظُتْبُوب: عَظْمُ السَّاقِ الْأَكْبَرِ (حَيَوِي)	toenail, nail, fingernail	ظَفَر، ظَفَر، ظَفَر
tibial	ظُتْبُوبِي (طَب)	to win, to gain, to obtain, to achieve	ظَفَر (بـ)
supposition, assumption, view,	ظُنٌّ: حُسْبَان، رَأْي	to win, to triumph, to conquer,	ظَفَرٌ عَلَى
thinking, belief, opinion, idea		to defeat, to vanquish, to beat	



homelike, homey

cozy, cosy

swimming

floating afloat (super)natant

to find fault with, to fault, to carp at,

to criticize, to censure, to blame

to mar, to disfigure, to spoil, to vitiate غَابَ: شَوَّهَ

to disgrace, to dishonor, to discredit, غَابَ: وَصَمَ

to stain, to taint, to soil

loiterer

idolater

luciferian

worshiper, adorer

wayfarer

transcontinental

passing, fleeting, volatile, temporal,

transient, transitory, ephemeral, fugacious,

evanescent, short-lived, impermanent

incidental, desultory, passing,

accidental, casual

desultory

ocean-going

frowning, lowering, sullen, surly, glum,

morose, gloomy, grim, stern, austere

redolent (of), full (of), scented,

fragrant

insolent, overbearing, supercilious,

overproud, arrogant, haughty

tyrannical, highhanded

strong, powerful, forceful, violent,

fierce, ferocious, wild

غَائِلِي: دَائِي

غَائِم: سَابَح

غَائِم: طَاف

غَابَ: انْتَقَدَ

غَابَ: مُسْتَهْتَرٌ

غَابَدَ الْأَوْتَان: الْوَتْنِي

غَابَدَ الشَّيْطَان

غَابَدَ: مَنْ يَعْْبُدُ

غَابِرُ السَّيْلِ

غَابِرُ الْمَقَارَاتِ

غَابِر: زَائِلٌ

غَابِر: غَرَضِي

غَابِر: غَيْرُ مُتَأَصِّلٍ

غَابِرَةٌ لِلْمُحِيطَاتِ (بَاخِرَةٌ)

غَابِسٌ

غَابِقُ (بِ): عَبِقَ

غَات: مُتَكَبِّرٌ

غَات: ظَالِمٌ

غَات: غَيْفٌ

ع, عين: الْحَرْفُ الثَّامِنُ عَشَرَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ °, ayn

recidivist

life annuity

related to, relating to,

concerning, regarding, belonging to,

pertaining to, appertaining to, connected with

due to, going back to,

attributable to, ascribable to, referable to,

traceable to, caused by

coming back, going back, reverting, غَائِدَ: رَاجِعٌ

recurrent, returnee, returner

visitor, caller

royalties, royalty

proceeds, revenue(s), incomings, غَائِدَاتُ: رَيِّعٌ

returns, yield receipts, takings, earnings

taxes, duties, dues, fees, charges غَائِدَاتُ: ضَرَائِبُ

benefit, advantage, profit, gain غَائِدَةٌ: مَنَفَعَةٌ

zwitterion غَائِدَةٌ: أَيُّونُ ثَنَائِي الْقُطْبِ (طَب.)

alive, living, existent

delphinium, larkspur

obstructive

vapour lock

hindrance, obstacle, handicap, barricer, غَائِقُ: عَقَبَةٌ

impediment, encumbrance, obstruction,

bar, stumbling block, deterrent, restraint

hamper

disadvantage

poor, needy, destitute, indigent

royal family

family, household, house

family, familial, domestic, homely,

غَائِدَ (إِلَى الْجُرْمِ)

غَائِدَ سَنَوِيٍّ

غَائِدَ إِلَى: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِـ

غَائِدَ إِلَى: مَرْدُودٌ إِلَى

غَائِدَ: رَاجِعٌ

غَائِدَ: زَائِلٌ

غَائِدَاتُ الْمَوْلُفُ: حُقُوقُ الثَّالِفِ

غَائِدَاتُ: رَيِّعٌ

غَائِدَاتُ: ضَرَائِبُ

غَائِدَةٌ: مَنَفَعَةٌ

غَائِدَةٌ: أَيُّونُ ثَنَائِي الْقُطْبِ (طَب.)

غَائِقُ: حَيٌّ

غَائِقُ: (نَابِي.)

غَائِقُ: حَاجِبٌ لِلرُّؤْيَةِ

غَائِقُ بُخَارِي: دَسَامٌ بُخَارِي (مَنْد.)

غَائِقُ: عَقَبَةٌ

غَائِقُ: سَلَّةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ

غَائِقُ: غُسْرٌ

غَائِلٌ: فَقِيرٌ

غَائِلَةٌ: مَالِكَةٌ

غَائِلَةٌ: أَسْرَةٌ

غَائِلِي

reckoner	brute	عَات: غاشم
to go back to, to be due to,	to admonish, to reprove mildly,	عَاتِب: لَامَ
attributable or ascribable to, referable or	to reproach gently, to blame (in a friendly	
traceable to, to be attributed to	manner), to twit	
to resume, to recommence,	scale beam	عَاتِق: الميزان
to revert to, to return to, to go back to	shoulder	عَاتِق: كَتَفَ
to revert to, to redound to,	to infest	عَات: أَغَارَ
to accrue to, to fall go, to go to, to pass to,	to ravage, to devastate, to havoc, فَسَادًا	عَات: عَات فَسَادًا
to devolve upon, to vest in	to damage, to make trouble, to do harm	
to relate to, to concern, to regard, عَادَ إِلَى: تَعَلَّقَ بِـ	bad, ill	عَاتِر: مَنُحُوس
to belong to, to pertain to, to appertain to	phage	عَاتِيَة (طب.)
to entail, to bring about, to bring in, عَادَ عَلَيْهِ: جَرَّ	corozo	عَاج: لَبَانِي
to return, to yield, to produce	ivory	عَاج: مَادَّةٌ تَتَكَوَّنُ مِنْهَا أَلْيَابُ الْفِيلِ
to claim of, to grow عَادَ عَلَيْهِ (بـ): طَالَهُ (بـ)	weak, feeble, fail, powerless,	عَاجِر: ضَعِيف
(into), to turn into	impotent, impuissant, helpless, unable,	
to return, to come back, to go back, عَادَ: رَجَعَ	inefficacious, inefficient, incompetent	
to revert, to recur, to reoccur	unable to, incapable of	عَاجِر: عَنْ
to visit, to pay visit to, to call on عَادَ: زَارَ مَرِيضًا	incapable	عَاجِر: غَيْرَ قَادِرٍ
rustic manners	disabled, crippled, infirm, invalid,	عَاجِر: مُقْعَد
ways	incapacitated, basket case	
habit, habitude, use, custom, practice, عَادَة	decrepit	عَاجِر: هَرِمَ
usage, convention, manner(s)	immediate, instant, quick, fast, speedy,	عَاجِل
custom	prompt, rapid, expeditious, hurried, brief,	
graffitist	hasty, flying, precipitate, sudden, abrupt	
usually, as a rule, generally, ordinarily عَادَة	pressing	عَاجِل: ضَاطِعٌ
habitually, customarily, commonly,	to anticipate, to forestall, to accelerate,	عَاجِل
normally	to overtake, to catch up with, to descend	
just, fair, equitable, impartial, عَادِل: مُنْصِف	swiftly upon, to hurry, to hasten, to rush	
unbiased, unprejudiced, evenhanded, honest,	sooner or later	عَاجِلًا أَمْ آجِلًا
fair-minded, rightful, straightforward	soon, before long, shortly, rapidly,	عَاجِلًا
to equal, to be equivalent to, عَادِل: سَاوَى	directly, quickly, promptly, speedily, fast,	
to be worth, to amount to, to make, to come to	immediately, at once, on the spot, instantly	
to balance, to equilibrate, to poise, عَادِل: وَازَنَ	life in this world, the present life	العَاجِلَة
to counterbalance, to counterpoise, to offset,	ivory	عَاجِي: مَنُشَوَّبٌ إِلَى الْعَاجِ
countervail, to compensate (for)	ivories	عَاجِيَّات: أَذْوَاتٌ مَصْنُوعَةٌ مِنَ الْعَاجِ
to antagonize, to provoke or incur the عَادَى	dentine	عَاجِيْن: عَاجُ الْأَسْنَانِ
hostility of, to contract the enmity of	running, racing, runner, racer	عَاد: رَاكِضٌ
ordinary, common, usual, regular, عَادِي: إِعْتِيَادِي	counter, calculator, computer,	عَاد: حَاسِبٌ

batten, joist	غَارِضَةٌ خَشَبِيَّةٌ	customary, conventional, habitual, plain	عَادِيٌّ: يَوْمِيَّ
girder	غَارِضَةٌ مِنَ الْمَعْدِنِ أَوْ الْحَشَبِ	quotidian	عَادِيَّات
infinite baffle	غَارِضَةٌ غَيْرُ مُتَنَاهِيَةٍ (صوت.)	antiquities, antiques	عَادٌ بِـ: احْتَمَى بِـ
built-up girder	غَارِضَةٌ مُرَكَّبَةٌ أَوْ مُجْمَعَةٌ (هند.)	to seek the protection of,	عَادِلٌ: عَذُولٌ
crossbar	غَارِضَةٌ: جَارِعَةٌ	to take or seek refuge with	عَارٍ: مُتَعَرِّ
adventitious	غَارِضَةٌ: ذَخِيلَةٌ (طب.)	censurer, blamer, critic, carper	غَارٍ عَنِ الصَّحَّةِ
beam, girder, rafter, joist, prop,	غَارِضَةٌ: رَافِدَةٌ	naked, nude, undressed, stark-naked,	غَارٍ مِنْ: خَلَوُ مِنْ
transom, support		bare, bared, stripped denuded, uncovered	deprived of, dispossessed of, free from,
knowing, learned, acquainted	غَارَفَ (بـ): عَالِمٌ	unfounded, groundless, baseless,	devoid of, void of, destitute of
with, aware of, cognizant of, informed about		untrue, false	shame, disgrace, dishonor, disrepute,
to fight (with), to combat, to battle	غَارَلَ: قَاتَلَ	divested of, stripped of, lacking,	discredit, ignominy, opprobrium, infamy
against, to quarrel with, to wrangle with, to		deprived of, dispossessed of,	غَارِضَةٌ: مُسْتَلَقَّةٌ
brawl with		devoid of, void of, destitute of	غَارِضٌ: احْتِمَالِيٌّ
very cold	غَارِمٌ: شَدِيدُ الْبَرْدِ	shame, disgrace, dishonor, disrepute,	غَارِضٌ: حَادَثٌ طَارِئٌ
violent, vehement, intense, strong	غَارِمٌ: شَدِيدٌ	discredit, ignominy, opprobrium, infamy	غَارِضٌ: مَنْ يَغْرِضُ
sweeping, overwhelming	غَارِمٌ: كَاسِحٌ	creeper, liana	exposer
great, tremendous, enormous	غَارِمٌ: كَبِيرٌ	possible	fit, attack, paroxysm, spell
barefoot(ed), unshod	غَارِي الْقَدَمَيْنِ	accident, incident	عَارِضٌ: خَالَفَ
loan	غَارِيَةٌ: قَرْضٌ	exhibitor, demonstrator,	with, to dissent from, to disagree with,
outlay	غَارِيَةٌ: نَفَقَةٌ	exposer	to differ in opinion with
to need, to require, to want	غَارَى: احْتَاجَ إِلَى	fit, attack, paroxysm, spell	to oppose, to resist
unmarried, single	غَارِبٌ	to oppose, to object to, take issue	عَارِضٌ: نَاقِضٌ
oboist	غَارِفٌ أُوْبُوَا	with, to dissent from, to disagree with,	to disagree with, to be contrary to, to differ
organist	غَارِفٌ أُرْغُنٌ	to differ in opinion with	from, to be different from, in contrast with
accordionist	غَارِفٌ أُكُورْدِيُونٌ	to oppose, to resist	fruit-tree shoot
trumpeter	غَارِفٌ بُوقٌ	to contradict, to conflict with,	عَارِضَةٌ أَزْيَاءٌ
Pianist	غَارِفٌ بِيَانُوٌ	to disagree with, to be contrary to, to differ	عَارِضَةُ التَّحَكُّمِ
jazzman	غَارِفٌ جَازٌ	from, to be different from, in contrast with	عَارِضَةُ تَحَكُّمٍ مُشْتَرَكَةٍ
xylophonist	غَارِفٌ خَشَبِيَّةٌ	fruit-tree shoot	عَارِضَةُ تَرْجِيحٍ
clarinetist	غَارِفٌ شَبَابِيَّةٌ	mannequin, model	عَارِضَةُ ثَقْوِيَّةٍ (هند. مد.)
lyrist	غَارِفٌ غُودٌ أَوْ قَيْنَارَةٌ	console	عَارِضَةُ دَرَجٍ جِدَارِيَّةٌ
violoncellist	غَارِفٌ فَيُولُونْسِلٌ	duplex console	عَارِضَةُ السَّقْفِيَّةِ
violinist	غَارِفٌ كَمَانٌ	window bar = glazing bar	عَارِضَةُ الْقُلْفَلِ: فِي إِطَارِ الْبَابِ (بناء.)
bagpiper	غَارِفٌ مِزْمَارِ الْقَرَبِ	stiffening girder	عَارِضَةُ امْتِدَادِيَّةٍ (هند. مد.)
player, musician, instrumentalist,	غَارِفٌ مُوسِيقِيٌّ	wall string	
recitalist, performer		keel	
concertmaster	غَارِفٌ أَوَّلٌ فِي الْأُورْكِسْتْرَا (مو.)	lock rail	
virtuoso	غَارِفٌ مَاهِرٌ (مو.)	flashboard	

rebellious, mutinous, rebel, insurgent, insurrectionist, mutineer	عاص: مُقاوم عاصر: زامن	insulator, nonconductor, insulation, insulant, insulating	عازِلُ التَّغْلِيْقِ: حَامِلُ تَغْلِيْقِ عَازِلٍ (هند. كهريا.)
recalcitrant	عاصِرَة: مُصْرَوةٌ (طب.)	suspension	عازِلُ شَمْعَةِ الْإِشْتِعَالِ
to be a contemporary of, a coeval of	عاصِف: زَوْبَعِي	insulator	عازِلُ المَرْكَبِ (هند. كهريا.)
sphincter	عاصِف: مانِع	insulator, spark-plug	عازِلُ إِبْدَالِي (هند.)
stormy, gusty, tumultuous	عاصِف: هادِر	accumulator insulator	عازِلُ أَرْضِي لِلصَّوْتِ
tempestuous	عاصِفَة: ثَلْجِيَّة	tranposition insulator	عازِلُ جِدَارِي (هند. كهريا.)
boisterous	عاصِفَة: رادِيوِيَّة (راديو.)	geophone	عازِلُ زَيْتِي (هند. كهريا.)
hailstorm	عاصِفَة: رَعْدِيَّة	wall insulator	عازِلُ شِبْهِ جَيِّد (كهريا.)
snowstorm, blizzard, ice storm	عاصِفَة: رَمَلِيَّة	oil insulator	عازِلُ كَهْرَبَائِي (هند. كهريا.)
radio storm	عاصِفَة: مُمَطَّرَة (مناخ.)	quasi dielectric	عازِلُ لِلخَرَارَةِ أَوْ الكَهْرُبَاءِ
thunderstorm	عاصِفَة: إغْصَار (مناخ.)	dielectric	عازِلُ مَسْحُوفِي (هند. كهريا.)
sandstorm	عاصِفَة: رِياح قُوَّة	insulator	عازِلُ مَطْلِي: عَازِلٌ بِشَكْلِ مِظَلَّة (هند. كهريا.)
rainstorm	عاصِفَة: نُور	powder insulation	عازِلٌ: مانِعٌ لِإِنْفِعالِ الحَرَارَةِ وَ الرُّطُوبَةِ
windstorm	عاصِفَة: حَاضِرَة	umbrella	عازِل: فَاصِل (فيز.)
gale	عاصِبِي (مِنْ سَكَّانِ العَاصِمَةِ)	insulator	عازِل: فَاصِمْ (هند. كهريا.)
storm, tempest, gale, violent wind, windstorm	عاصِبِي (نِسْبَة لِلعَاصِمَةِ)	isolating	عازِم (على): مُصَمَّم
capital, metropolis	عاصِل: ذُو عَضَلٍ	isolant	intent on, bent on, out for, unwavering, resolute
metropolitan person	عاطَف: رابِط	isolator	عاش: حَيٌّ
metropolitan	عاطَف: وَأَصَل	resolved to, decided on or to, مُصَمَّم	عاش: كَمَا يَحُلُو لَهُ
sinewy	عاطِفَة: شَعُور	intent on, bent on, out for, unwavering, resolute	عاش: لَيَعِشْ
conjunctive	عاطِفَة: مِثْل	to live, be alive exist, to subsist	عاشِب (طب.)
copulative	عاطِفِي: مُتَبَطِّل	to live at ease	عاشِب: أَكَلُ العُشْبِ
sentiment, feeling, emotion, affection, passion	عاف: إِشْمَارٌ مِنْ	Long live! Viva! Vive!	عاشِر: صَاحِب
sentiment	عافَاك	herbivore	عاشِر: العَاشِر
sentimental, emotional, affective, intense, emotive, feeling, passionate, full of passion or emotion, romantic, touching, pathetic	عافِي: شَفَى	herbivorous	عاشِر: عَاشِرَا
sentimentally		to associate with, to mix with, to frequent	عاشِقُ المَيْلِ: عَاشِقُ جَنْسِهِ
sentimentality		(the) tenth	عاشِقُ مَتَيْم
unemployed, jobless, idle, out of work, workless		in the tenth place, tenthly	عاشِق: مُغْرَمٌ بِـ
to loathe, to detest, to abhor, to disgust		homo	lover, adorer, fancier, fain, passionately in love with, enamored of, infatuated with
bravo! well done!		madly in love with, amorous	disobedient, insubordinate,
to restore to health, to heal, to cure		lover, adorer, fancier, fain, passionately in love with, enamored of, infatuated with	عاصِر: مُتَمَرِّدٌ
		refractory, insurgent, insurrectionary,	

towering	عَالٌ صَبْرُهُ: فَقَدْ صَبْرَهُ	(good) health	عَاقِبَةٌ: صَحَّةٌ جَيِّدَةٌ
to lose patience	عَالٌ: أَفْقَرُ	undutiful, impious, untrue, disloyal,	عَاقٍ: جَاحِدٌ
to become poor, needy, destitute, be reduced to poverty	عَالٌ: كَثُرَ عِيَالُهُ	disobedient, faithless, unthankful, ungrateful	عَاقٍ: ضَائِقٌ
to have a numerous family	عَالَةٌ (على غَيْرِهِ)	to embarrass	عَاقِبٌ: حَكَمٌ بِمُقَوَّبَةٍ
dependent, parasite, hanger-on,	عَالَةٌ: عِبَاءٌ	to inflict	عَاقِبٌ: دَاوِلٌ
burden, charge	عَالَجٌ بِالْأَلْمُيُومِ	to alternate, to rotate	عَاقِبٌ: قَاصِصٌ
to aluninize	عَالَجٌ بِالْبَارَافِينِ (كِيمِ)	to punish, to penalize, to chastise,	to chasten, to discipline
to paraffin, paraffine	عَالَجٌ بِالرُّاتِيَجِ: رَتَّجَ	end, issue, effect, upshot, outcome,	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
to resin	عَالَجٌ بِالْعُقَاقِيرِ: خَدَّرَ	result, consequence, aftermath, ramification	عَاقِرٌ: عَقِيمٌ
to drug	عَالَجٌ بِالْقُوَّةِ الْبَشَرِيَّةِ	barren, sterile	عَاقِرٌ: تَغَاطَى
to manhandle	عَالَجٌ بِالْكَمَادَاتِ الْبَارِدَةِ	to become addicted to	عَاقِلٌ: حَكِيمٌ
to cold pack	عَالَجٌ كِيمَاوِيًّا	rational, reasonable, sane, sapient,	sensible, intelligent, prudent, judicious,
to process	عَالَجٌ مَادَّةَ الْكُحُولِ (كِيمِ)	wise, discerning, sage	عَاقِسٌ
to alcoholize	عَالَجٌ الْمَطَّاطِ كِيمَاوِيًّا	reverser	عَاقِسُ الثِّيَارِ: مُحَوِّلُ الْكَهْرُبَاءِ
to vulcanize	عَالَجٌ: بَحَثٌ	commutator	عَاقِسُ الدُّفْعِ (جَوِيَّةٌ)
to treat, to deal with, to tackle,	عَالَجٌ: دَاوَى	thrust reverser	عَاقِسٌ شَدِيدُ التَّرْكِيزِ (إِضَاءَةٌ)
to handle, to approach, to discuss, to study	عَالِمٌ (اسْم)	intensive reflector	عَاقِسٌ مُفَضِّضٌ
to treat, to remedy, to cure,	عَالِمٌ (اسْم)	silver-plated reflector	عَاقِسٌ مُكَافِئُ الْمَقْطَعِ (مِيزَةٌ)
to doctor, to medicate, to medicalize	عَالِمٌ (اسْم)	parabolic reflector	عَاقِسٌ: انْعِكَاسِيٌّ
scientist, scholar, savant, expert,	عَالِمٌ (اسْم)	reflective	عَاقِسٌ: عَاقِسٌ أَتْجَاهِي (مِيزَةٌ)
specialist, authority, adept, master,	عَالِمٌ (طَبِ)	reflector	عَاقِسٌ: تَحْرُشٌ بِـ
connoisseur, knower	عَالِمٌ الْأَثَرِيَّاتِ	to make passes on, to molest	proposition, to make improper advances to,
scientist	عَالِمٌ الْأَحْيَائِيَّاتِ	to tease, to harass	عَاقِسٌ: ضَادٌّ
archaeologist	عَالِمٌ الْأَلِكْتُرُونِيَّاتِ	to contradict, to counteract,	to counter, to oppose
cyberneticist	عَالِمٌ التَّخْدِيرِ	to counter, to oppose	عَاقِسَةُ الثِّيَارِ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ كَهْرَبَاءُ)
electrician	عَالِمُ الْحَشَرَاتِ (طَبِ)	rheotrope	الْعَاقِسِيَّةُ: عَاقِسِيَّةُ السُّطْحِ (مِيزَةٌ)
anesthesiologist	عَالِمُ الْحَيَاةِ: خَبِيرٌ فِي عِلْمِ الْحَيَاةِ	reflectivity	عَاقِفٌ عَلَى
entomologist	عَالِمُ اثَرِيَّ	devoted to, dedicated to, intent on,	engaged in, occupied with, busy with
cytologist	عَالِمُ الْجَمَاعِيَّ	high, high-ranking, high-level, top-	عَالٌ: رَفِيعٌ
archeologist	عَالِمُ إِحْثَائِي (حَيَوَلَوِ)	level, lofty, exalted, elevated, sublime,	عَالٌ: صِفَةٌ لِلصَّوْتِ
sociologist	عَالِمُ الْقِصَادِي	eminent, superior	loud, strong, high-pitched,
palacontologist	عَالِمُ جُغْرَافِيَّ	shrill, strident	high, elevated, tall, exalted, lofty,
economist	عَالِمُ جِنْسِيَّ	high, elevated, tall, exalted, lofty,	عَالٌ: مُرْتَفِعٌ
geographer	عَالِمُ الْحَسَابِ: خَبِيرٌ فِي عِلْمِ الْحَسَابِ		
sex therapist	عَالِمُ الْخَيَوانِ		
arithmetician			
zoologist			

obstruction buoy	عَامَةٌ العَالِق (بحر).	anthropologist	عَالَمٌ بِالسَّلَالَات
buoy, life	عَامَةٌ نَجَاةٍ: طَاقِيَةُ النِّجَاةِ أَوْ الإِنْقَاذِ (بحر).	hydrological	عَالَمٌ بِالطَّاقَةِ المَائِيَّةِ
subsurface float	عَامَةٌ تَحْتَ سَطْحِيَّةٍ (قَوْمَاء).	physicist	عَالَمٌ بِالطَّبِيعِيَّاتِ: فِيزِيَايِي
mark buoy	عَامَةٌ مُخَدَّدَةٌ: طَاقِيَةُ دَلِيلِيَّةٍ (بحر).	acumen savent	عَالَمٌ بِالفَرَاسَةِ
submerged float	عَامَةٌ مَغْمُورَةٌ (هند. مد).	astronomer	عَالَمٌ فَلَكِي
plebs	عَامَةٌ: دَهْمَاء (في روما القديمة)	prescient, futurist	عَالَمٌ بِالمُسْتَقْبَلِ
the common people, the masses, the commons, the communal(i)ty,	عَامَةٌ: عَامَةُ النَّاسِ	botanist	عَالَمٌ نَابِي
the populace, the rank and file		psychologist	عَالَمٌ نَفْسَانِي (طب).
full, filled	عَامَرٌ: مَلِيءٌ	dynamicien	عَالَمٌ نَفْسِي اجتماعي
populous, inhabited, populated	عَامَرٌ: أَهْلٌ	theologian	عَالَمٌ لاهوتي
big, large, sizable, huge, substantial, considerable	عَامَرٌ: كَبِيرٌ	worldly-wise	عَالَمٌ: حَكِيمٌ
flourishing, thriving, prosperous, booming, full of life	عَامَرٌ: مُزْدَهَرٌ	knowing, knowledgeable, erudite, learned, well-informed about, cognizant of, acquainted with, familiar with, aware of, versed in, expert in	عَالَمٌ بِـ (صفة)
ample, abundant, full	عَامَرٌ: وَافِرٌ	scientist	عَالَمٌ: رَجُلٌ عِلْمٌ
factor, agent	عَامِلٌ (طب).	scholarly	عَالَمٌ: عَالِمِي
acidizer	عَامِلٌ إِخْصَاضِي: مَادَّةٌ مُخَمِّضَةٌ	underworld	عَالَمٌ الجَرِيمَةِ والرَّذِيلَةِ
recovery factor	عَامِلٌ إِسْتِخْلَاصِي (نقط).	fairyland	عَالَمٌ الجِنِّ
developing agent	عَامِلٌ إِظْهَارٍ أَوْ تَطْهِيرٍ (تصوير).	third world	عَالَمٌ ثَالِثٌ
absorptance, absorption factor	عَامِلٌ إِمْتِصَاصٍ (فيز).	world, realm	عَالَمٌ: دَلِّيَا
short-stopper	عَامِلٌ إِيْقَافِ البَلْمَرَةِ (أو التَّفَاعُلِ) (كيم).	universe, cosmos	عَالَمٌ: كَوْنٌ
conversion factor	عَامِلٌ التَّحَوُّلِ (حيولو).	microcosm	عَالَمٌ صُغْرِي
scaling factor	عَامِلٌ التَّدْرِيجِ (هند).	world, worldwide, global, universal, international	عَالَمِي
packer	عَامِلٌ تَدْعِيمِ (معدن).	secular	عَالَمِي: عَالِمَانِي (غير ديني)
filtering agent	عَامِلٌ تَرْشِيحٍ (فيز).	international	عَالَمِي: دَوْلِي
wetting agent	عَامِلٌ تَرْطِيبٍ: يَخْتِصُّ التَّوَثُّرَ السَّطْحِيَّ لِلْسَّائِلِ (فيز).	universality, internationality	عَالَمِيَّةٌ
clarifying angle	عَامِلٌ تَرْوِيقٍ (نقط).	dense	عَالِي مُعَامَلِ الإِنْكَسَارِ (بصر).
saturation factor	عَامِلٌ التَّشْبِعِ	skyward(s)	عَالِيَا: نَحْوَ السَّمَاءِ
lumper	عَامِلٌ تَفْرِيعِ السُّفُنِ	to swim	عَامٌ: سَبَحَ
bleaching agent	عَامِلٌ تَقْصِيرٍ: عَامِلٌ تَبْيِضٍ	year	عَامٌ: سَنَةٌ، حَوْلٌ
tackiness agent	عَامِلٌ تَلْزِيحٍ (نقط).	to float, to buoy	عَامٌ: طَفَا
proportionality factor	عَامِلُ التَّنَاسُبِ	public, general, common, universal, prevalent, prevailing, generic	عَامٌ
sweeper, scavenger, street cleaner, garbage collector	عَامِلٌ تَنْظِيفٍ	systemic	عَامٌ: جِهَازِي
tool dresser	عَامِلٌ تَهْيئةِ العُدَدِ	stabilizing float	عَامَةٌ إِقْرَارٍ (بحر).
		fuelling float	عَامَةٌ التَّرْوِيدِ بِالوَقُودِ

antagonist	عَامِلٌ مُضَادٌّ	quality factor	عَامِلُ الْجُودَةِ: عَامِلُ التَّوَعُّيَةِ (هند).
day labourer, journeyman	عَامِلٌ مُيَاوِمٌ	wagon worker	عَامِلُ الْحَاظِلَاتِ
machinist	عَامِلٌ مِيكَانِيكِيٌّ	shadow factor	عَامِلُ الْحِجَبِ (اتِّصَال).
nipper	عَامِلٌ يَافِعٌ	sound reduction factor	عَامِلُ خَفْضِ الصَّوْتِ (صوت).
manceuvre	عَامِلٌ يَدَوِيٌّ	visibility factor	عَامِلُ الرُّؤْيَةِ (تلفز).
worker, laborer, workman, employee, workingman, wage earner, wagedworker	عَامِلٌ: أَجِيرٌ	radarman	عَامِلُ رَادَارٍ
agent, element, factor	عَامِلٌ: غَضَرٌ	process factor, separation factor	عَامِلُ الْفَصْلِ (فيز).
active, effective	عَامِلٌ: فَعَالٌ	power factor,	عَامِلُ الْقُدْرَةِ (هند. كهربا).
working, acting, functioning, functional, running, operating	عَامِلٌ: مُشْتَغِلٌ	unsymmetry factor	عَامِلُ اللَّاكْتِمَامِثِيَّةِ (هند. كهربا).
labourer	عَامِلٌ: كَادِحٌ	oxywelder	عَامِلُ اللَّحَامِ بِالْأَكْسِجِينِ
worker	عَامِلٌ: صَانِعٌ	transit man	عَامِلُ الْمَرْوَاةِ الزَّوَالِيَّةِ (مسح).
agent	عَامِلٌ: فَاعِلٌ	(coal) miner, pitman	عَامِلٌ مُنْجِمٌ: مُعَدِّنٌ
to reciprocate, to return in kind or degree, to repay, to requite, to pay back	عَامِلٌ بِالْمِثْلِ	growth factor	عَامِلُ الثَّمَاءِ
to trade with, to carry on trade with, to deal with, to do business with	عَامِلٌ تِجَارِيًّا	honer	عَامِلٌ صَقْلٌ: صَقِّلَ
to treat, to deal with, to handle	عَامِلٌ: تَعَامَلٌ	coaler	عَامِلٌ فَحْمٌ
to treat	عَامِلٌ: غَالَجٌ	unity power factor	عَامِلُ قُدْرَةِ أَحَادِيٍّ الْقِيَمَةِ (هند. كهربا).
factorial	عَامِلِيٌّ: عَوَامِلِيٌّ	factor	عَامِلٌ هَاتِفٌ
annual, yearly	عَامِيٌّ: سَنَوِيٌّ	telephone operator, telephonist	عَامِلٌ أَكْمَالٌ
colloquial	عَامِيٌّ (من اللغة العامية)	corrosive	عَامِلٌ بِالْمَقْطُوعَةِ (في منجم للفحم) (معاد).
commoner, rank and filer, layman, man in the street, ordinary person, average man	عَامِيٌّ: أَخَذَ عَامَّةَ النَّاسِ	buttyman	عَامِلٌ حَرَارِيٍّ الْإِنْفِاعِ (هند. ذري).
common, vulgar, plebeian	عَامِيٌّ: سَوَاقِيٌّ	thermal	utilization factor
slang, colloquial, vernacular	عَامِيٌّ: مَحْكِيٌّ	catalytic agent	عَامِلٌ حَفَازٌ: وَسِيطٌ كِيمَاوِيٌّ (كيم).
coarsely	عَامِيًّا: بِابْتِذَالٍ	biotic factor	عَامِلٌ حَيَاتِيٌّ: عَامِلٌ أَحْيَائِيٍّ (أحياء).
slang, vernacular, spoken or popular, colloquial (language), language	الْعَامِيَّةُ (لُغَةٌ أَوْ لَهْجَةٌ)	governor, ruler	عَامِلٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ: حَاكِمٌ
common rank	عَامِيَّةٌ: دِنَاءَةٌ التَّسَبُّبِ	illegal worker	عَامِلٌ غَيْرُ شَرْعِيٍّ
commune	الْعَامِيَّةُ: نِظَامٌ سِيَاسِيٌّ	active agent	عَامِلٌ فَعَالٌ
pubis	الْعَانَةُ (طَب).	wood turner	عَامِلٌ فِي خِرَاطَةِ الْخَشَبِ
to oppose, to resist	عَائِدٌ: عَارِضٌ	railroad man	عَامِلٌ فِي سَكَّةِ حَدِيدٍ
to persist	عَائِدٌ: تَثَبُّثٌ بِرَأْيِهِ	stock exchange worker	عَامِلٌ فِي السُّوقِ الْمَالِيِّ
spinster, old maid	عَانَسٌ	garage man	عَامِلٌ فِي مَحَلِّ تَصْلِيحِ سَيَارَاتٍ
to embrace, to hug, to cuddle, to enfold,	عَائِقُ	agent, chemical	عَامِلٌ كِيمَاوِيٌّ (كيم).
		radioman radiotrician	عَامِلٌ لاسْلِكِيٍّ (هند. كهربا).
		nightly lover	عَامِلٌ لَيْلِيٌّ: سَاهَرٌ
		oxidizing agent	عَامِلٌ مُؤَكْسِدٌ (كيم).
		dissolving agent	عَامِلٌ مُذِيبٌ (كيم).
		parameter, common factor	عَامِلٌ مُشْتَرَكٌ
		least common factor	عَامِلٌ مُشْتَرَكٌ أَصْغَرُ (رياضة).

to bottle	عَبَّأَ رُجَاجَةً	to nestle, to snuggle
to wind, to wind up	عَبَّأَ السَّاعَةَ	عائى: قاسى
to charge, to load, to fill (up)	عَبَّأَ: شَحَنَ	to suffer, to undergo, to experience, قاسى
to box, to case, to encase, to pack,	عَبَّأَ: عَلَبَ	to pass or to go through, to meet with,
to package, to can, to tin		to sustain, to endure, to bear
to fill, to fill up, to stow	عَبَّأَ: مَلَأَ	pectineal, pubic
aba, cloak, frock, gown	عَبَاءَةٌ: عَبَاءَ	عائى (طَب). عَاهَةً جَسَدِيَّةً
torrent, torrential stream, flood	عُغَابٌ: سَيْلٌ	handicap, (physical) disability,
waves, billows, surges, swells, seas	عُغَابٌ: مَوْجٌ	disability, disablement, (bodily) defect,
people, men, mankind, human	عِبَادُ (اللَّهِ), الْعِبَاد	deformity, infirmity
beings, humanity		to promise, to pledge, to vow, to bind
idolatry, paganism	عِبَادَةُ الْأَوْثَانِ	oneself, undertake, to commit oneself
iconolatry	عِبَادَةُ الْإِيقُونَاتِ	trollop, harlot
zoolatry	عِبَادَةُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ: ثَالِيَةُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ	عائى: زَانِيَةٌ
personality cult	عِبَادَةُ الشَّخْصِيَّةِ	عائى: مَلِكٌ
wickedness	عِبَادَةُ الشَّيْطَانِ	عَائِدَةٌ: عَادَ إِلَى
pyrolatory	عِبَادَةُ النَّارِ	to return to, to go back to,
worship, adoration, cult, devotion(s)	عِبَادَةٌ	to come back to, to revert to, to tum again to,
cult	عِبَادَةٌ: تَعْبُدُ	to resume, to recommence
idiom	عِبَارَةٌ اصطلاحية	عائى: عَرَقْلٌ
verbalism	عِبَارَةٌ بِلَا مَعْنَى	عائى: غَاوَنَ (فِي عَمَلٍ): سَاعَدَ (صَنَعَ).
consisting in, equivalent to	عِبَارَةٌ عَنْ	عائى: سَاعَدَ
adequate (expression)	عِبَارَةٌ مُلَامِنَةٌ	to help, to aid, to assist, to support,
phrase	عِبَارَةٌ: أُسْلُوبٌ	to back up, to extend aid to, to relieve, to succor
expression, term, word	عِبَارَةٌ: لَفْظٌ	عائى: غَايَذَ
sunflower, turnsole, litmus,	عَبَّادُ الشَّمْسِ (نَبَات).	to wish (someone) a merry feast,
helianthus		to felicitate or to congratulate (someone) on
footbridge	عَبَّارَةٌ: جَسْرٌ ضَيِّقٌ	the occasion of a feast
futility, vanity, fruitlessness,	عَبَثٌ: لَا جَدْوَى	عائى: (الْمِكْيَالَ أَوْ الْمِيزَانَ أَوْ الْأَلَةَ)
vainness, uselessness, ineffectiveness		to gauge, to assay,
playing, toying, trifling, dallying,	عَبَثٌ: لَعِبَ	to test, to check, to modulate, to regulate,
fribbling, frivolling, fooling, messing around,		to adjust, to tune, to fix, to standardize
puttering around		عائى: كَمَالَ
to play (with), to toy (with),	عَبَثَ (بـ): لَعِبَ	عائى: كَمَالَ
to trifle (with), to dally (with), to fribble		عائى: غَاشٍ: غَاشٍ مَعَ
(with), to fool (with), to tamper (with)		عائى: غَاشٍ: غَاشٍ مَعَ
to abuse, to misuse	عَبَثَ بـ: أَسَاءَ اسْتِغْمَالًا	عائى: غَاشٍ: غَاشٍ مَعَ
in vain, vainly, futilely, uselessly,	عَبَثًا: سُدَّى	عَبَّ الْمَاءَ
		to quaff, to drink deeply, to toss down,
		to drink up, to pour down, to gulp (down)
		عَبَّ: رَدَّنَ
		sleeve
		عَبَّاءُ فَادِحَ
		burden, onus, charge, encumbrance,
		عَبَّاءُ: حَمْلٌ
		load
		عَبَّاءُ: لَمْ يَعْأَ بـ
		not to care for, not to give a hoot
		for, pay no attention to
		عَبَّاءُ: جَنَّدَ
		to mobilize, to call up, to recruit

crossing, traversing, traversal,	عَبُورٌ: اجْتِيَازٌ	fruitlessly, to no avail, unavailingly	عَبْدٌ مُعْتَقٌ
traverse, transit, passing through		freedman	عَبْدٌ رَقِيقٌ
transit	عَبُورِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْعُبُورِ	slave, bond(s)man, serf, thrall, chattel	عَبْدٌ قَبِيٌّ
frown(ing), scow(ing), glower(ing),	عَبُوسٌ	helot	عَبْدُ اللَّهِ
lower(ing), sullenness, sulkiness, glumness		to worship, to adore	عَبْدُ (الطَّرِيقِ): مَهْدٌ
refill	عَبُوءٌ (أَوْ عَبُوءَةٌ) جَدِيدَةٌ	to pave	عَبْدُ لَأْوِي (نَبَاتٍ).
bomb	عَبُوءَةٌ نَاسِقَةٌ	orange melon, melon	عَبْدِيٌّ: رَقِيٌّ
fragrance, scent, perfume, aroma,	عَبِيرٌ: شِدَاءٌ	slavish, servile	عَبْرَ الْبَحَارِ: مَهْجَرٌ
redolence		across, trans-, over, through, via, by way of,	عَبْرَ الْبِلَادِ: فِي الصُّوَاخِي
admonition, admonishment, gentle	عِتَابٌ: مُعَاتَبَةٌ	by means of, by	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
reproof, blame, twit		overseas	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
(war) material, (war) materiel,	عِتَادٌ (خَرْبِيٌّ)	cross-country	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
ammunition, ordnance, military supplies,		to cross, to traverse, to go across,	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
accounterments		to pass across, to transit	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
equipment(s), outfit, apparatus, gear	عِتَادَةٌ: عُدَّةٌ	to pass, to go by, to elapse	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
material, materiel		to shed tears, to cry, to weep	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
oldness, ancientness, antiquity	عِتَاقَةٌ: قَدَمٌ	ford	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
portage	عِتَاقَةٌ: مَهْنَةُ الْعِتَاقِ	to express, to voice, to utter, to state,	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
architrave	عَتَبٌ: عَتَبَةٌ تُرْتَكِزُ إِلَى رَأْسِ الْعُودِ (بِنَاءٍ).	to articulate, to declare, to indicate, to	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
fret	عَتَبٌ: دَسْتَانٌ (مَوْ).	speak out (on), to put, to phrase, to word, to	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
threshold, doorstep, doorsill,	عَتَبَةُ الْبَابِ أَوْ الثَّاقِفَةُ	formulate	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
sill, base		hebraism (مَبْدَأُ عِبْرِيٍّ يَنْسَبُ كُلُّ شَيْءٍ لِلْيَهُودِ)	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
lintel	الْعَتَبَةُ الْعُلْيَا	example, lesson, warning	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
tie-beam	عَتَبَةٌ شِدَاءٌ أَوْ ثَلْبِيَّتٌ: كَمَرَةٌ شِدَادَةٌ (بِنَاءٍ).	tear, teardrop	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
collar beam	عَتَبَةٌ شِدَادَةٌ: جَانِزٌ أَفْقِيٌّ (بِنَاءٍ).	hebrew, hebraic	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
built-in beam	عَتَبَةٌ مَبْنِيَّةٌ (بِنَاءٍ).	hebrew, the hebrew language	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
transverse	عَتَبَةٌ مُسْتَعْرِضَةٌ: فَوْقَ بَابٍ أَوْ نَافِذَةٍ (بِنَاءٍ).	to frown, to knit or contract the brows,	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
architrave		to scowl, to glower	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
over-hung beam, overhanging beam	عَتَبَةٌ نَاصَةٌ (بِنَاءٍ).	to be redolent of, full of,	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
zebra	عَتَابِيٌّ: حِمَارٌ الزَّرْدُ (حِمَارٌ وَخْشِيٌّ)	filled with (a scent), to be fragrant	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
porter, carrier	عَتَالٌ: حَمَالٌ	genius	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
to black out, to hush	عَتَمَ (عَلَى): مَتَعَ مِنَ الْإِثْشَارِ	acromegaly	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
up, to suppress		to defoliate	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
to darken, to dim, to obscure,	عَتَمَ: جَعَلَهُ مُعْتَمًا	to thin out	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
to overcast, to cloud, to blind		servile, menial, slavish, subservient	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
marjoram	عَثْرَةٌ (نَبَاتٍ).	slavery, serfdom, servitude,	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
strain, stock, line, ancestry,	عَثْرَةٌ: سُلَالَةٌ	bondage, thraldom	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ
lineage, descent, parentage, pedigree		cross-over (railways)	عَبْرَ: اجْتِيَازٌ

misstep, faux pas, peccadillo	progeny, offspring, issue, posterity, عُتْرَة: ذُرِّيَّة
stumble, trip, tumble, fall, slip, false	descendants, posterity, children
step, misstep	to become old, ancient, antique, عُتْق: قَدَم
ottoman	age-old, timeworn, to age
Goatee, beard	oldness, ancientness, antiquity عُتْق: قَدَم
finding, coming across, coming upon,	عَنْقَة (نَزْع) الإطارات (زَلَيَات).
stumbling upon, striking upon, lighting upon,	عَنْقَة (نَزْع) الأَطْر
happening upon	عَنْقَة إِدَارَة يَدَوِيَّة
to swarm with, to teem with, عَجَّ بِـ: اكْتَضَبَ	عَنْقَة الْإِعْتَاق (مَنْد).
to abound with, to become filled with, (over)	عَنْقَة السَّرْعَات (مَنْد).
crowded with, congested with, to throng	عَنْقَة أَوْ مُخَل
with, to congest with	عَنْقَة تَدْوِير (مَنْد).
to vociferate, to clamor, to roar, عَجَّ: صَحِبَ	عَنْقَة خَلْع وَهْذَم (بِنَاء).
to shout, to cry, to yell	عَنْقَة قَرُوص
wonders of the world	عَنْقَة يَدَوِيَّة
miraculous, wonder, magic(al)	عَنْقَة: آلَة لِلتَّلْوِيد (طَب).
hasty or hurried work, rush job, quick	عَنْقَة: رَافِعَة، مُخَل
report (discussion, conversation, talk, etc.),	عَنْقَة: قَاتِم، مُظْلِم
short time	عَنْقَة: ظَلَمَة
perineum	murk
kneader	insanity
perineal	عَنْقَة: اخْتِلَالُ عَقْل (طَب).
wonder, marvel	عَنْقَة: عَتَه
astonishment, amazement, عَجَبَ: دَهْشَة	idiocy, imbecility, dementia, mental
wonder(ment), surprise	derangement, insanity, lunacy, craziness,
conceit(edness), self-conceit, pride, عَجَبَ: زَهْو	madness
self-importance, vanity, vainglory, arrogance	future, prospective, forthcoming, عَجِيد: مُقْبَل
to amaze, to astonish, to surprise, عَجَبَ	intended
to strike with wonder or astonishment	old, ancient, antique, age-old,
omelet, omelette	timeworn
tubercle	bookworm
	moth, mite
	clothes moth
	to stumble, to trip, to tumble
	to recover
	track down
	to find, to come across, to come
	upon, to stumble upon, to strike upon, to
	light upon, to chance upon, to happen upon
	stumble, trip, slip, lapse, error, fault, عُتْرَة: زَلَة



node عُجْرَة: عُقْدَة (فِي الْبَات)

haughtiness, arrogance, عُجْرَة: عَطْرَة

superciliousness, insolence, conceit(edness)

to impel, to press

to speed up, to accelerate, to expedite, سَرَعَ

to hasten, to quicken, to precipitate

to precipitate, to hurry عَجَلَ: قَرَّبَ

ground wheels عَجَلَاتُ الدُّرُوجِ الأرضية (مند.)

steering wheel, driving wheel عَجَلَةُ الْقِيَادَةِ



paddle wheel عَجَلَةُ قَلْدِيف: دَوَلَابٌ ذُو أُرْيَاشٍ (مند.)

buff عَجَلَةُ تَلْمِيع: لَمَعَ (مند.)

hand wheel عَجَلَةُ لَدَارٍ بِالْيَدِ (مند.)

abrasive wheel عَجَلَةُ صَنْفَرَةٍ: عَجَلَةُ تَجْلِيخٍ (مند.)

medium soft emery عَجَلَةُ صَنْفَرَةٍ مُتَوَسِّطَةِ الرَّخَاوَةِ

wheel عَجَلَةُ صَنْفَرَةٍ مُتَوَسِّطَةِ الصَّلَابَةِ (مند.)

medium hard emery wheel

measuring wheel عَجَلَةُ قِيَاسٍ (مصح.)

perambulator عَجَلَةُ قِيَاسِ الْمَسَافَاتِ (مصح.)

balance wheel = عَجَلَةُ مُوَازَنَةٍ: حَدَافَسَةٌ (مند.)

flywheel

cart عَجَلَةُ نَقْلِ: كَرْبُولَةٌ

flap wheel عَجَلَةُ خَفَافَةٍ: عَجَلَةُ جَلْخٍ (أو صَقْلٍ)

trundle عَجَلَةُ صَغِيرَةٍ غَرِيضَةٍ

hurry, hastiness, precipitance, عَجَلَةُ: تَسْرُعٌ

rashness, precipitation

wheel عَجَلَةُ: دَوَلَابٌ

hurry, haste, speed, expedition, عَجَلَةُ: سُرْعَةٌ

dispatch, quickness, fastness, rapidity,

speediness

accelerating عَجَلَةُ: تَعْجِيلٌ (رَآلِي)

prolate trochoid عَجَلِيٌّ مُتَطَاوِلٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

to point, to dot, to vowelize, عَجَمَ (حَرْفًا)

to vocalize

to try, to put to the test, عَجَمَ: امْتَحَنَ، اخْتَبَرَ

to examine

buckthorn

nodosity عَجَزِيَّة: عُقْدِيَّة (كثرة العجر)

to age, to grow old عَجَزَ (ت) الْمَرْأَةُ

trade deficit عَجَزَ الْمِيزَانُ التِّجَارِيُّ

dyslexia عَجَزَ عَنِ الْقِرَاءَةِ

budgetary deficit عَجَزَ فِي الْمِيزَانِيَّةِ

disability, infirmity, invalidism عَجَزَ: زَمَانَةٌ

weakness, feebleness, frailty, عَجَزَ: ضَعْفٌ

powerlessness, impotence, impuissance,

inability, incapacity, ineffectiveness,

inefficacy, incompetence

failure (to), failing short (of), عَجَزَ: قُصُورٌ

inability, incapacity

deficit, deficiency, shortage, lack, عَجَزَ: نَقْصٌ

insufficiency, want

decrepitude عَجَزَ: هَرَمٌ

second hemistich عَجَزَ نَيْتِ الشُّعْرِ

buttocks, rump, backside(s), posterior, عَجَزَ: رِذْفٌ

rump

stalk عَجَزَ: قَصْرَةٌ، سُوَيْفَةٌ

leafstalk عَجَزَ: عُتْقٌ

to fail to, to fall short of, to be unable عَجَزَ عَنْ

to disable, to incapacitate, to defeat, عَجَزَ: أَغْجَزَ

to weaken, to cripple, to hamstring, to thwart,

paralyze, to frustrate, to foil, to balk

to age, to grow old عَجَزَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ: صَارَتْ عَجُوزًا

sacral, sacro- عَجَزِيٌّ (طَب)

leanness, skinniness, emaciation عَجَفَ: هَزَالٌ

seal, sea calf عَجَلُ الْبَحْرِ: قُفْمَةٌ

veal عَجَلٌ: لَحْمٌ أَوْ جِلْدٌ عَجَلٍ

calf عَجَلٌ: وَلَدُ الْبَقَرَةِ (حَيَوَان)



to activate (the delivery) عَجَلَ التَّسْلِيمِ

to hurry, to hasten, to speed, عَجَلَ: أَسْرَعَ

to rush, to dash, to run, to quicken

to hurry, to rush, to urge, عَجَلَ: حَثَّ عَلَى الْعَجَلَةِ

count(ing), enumeration, calculation, computation, reckoning	عَدَّ: إِحْصَاءٌ	non-Arabs, foreigners, barbarians	عَجَم: غَيْرُ عَرَبٍ
acne	عُدَّ: حَبُّ الشَّيَابِ	persians	عَجَم: فُرسٌ
to count, to number, to reckon,	عَدَّ: أَحْصَى	stone, kernel, pit, pip, seed	عَجَمَة: نَوَاق, بَرَزَة
to enumerate, to calculate, to compute		persian	عَجَمِي: فَارِسِي
to consider, to count, to deem,	عَدَّ: اعْتَبَر	petrissage, palpation	عَجَنَ (طَب)
to look at as, to take as, to find, to hold,		kneading	عَجَنَ: جَلَّ
to reckon, to judge		to knead	عَجَنَ (الطَّحِينَ إِيح)
to count up, to tally up	عَدَّ: حَسَبَ	to blunge	عَجَنَ (الطَّيْن)
to gallop, to jog	عَدَّ: الفرس: أَسْرَعَ	to knead	عَجَنَ: جَلَّ
to run, to race, to course, to jog	عَدَّ: رَكَضَ	to coat	عَجَنَ: لَطَخَ بِمَادَّةٍ عَجِينِيَّةٍ
except, save, excepting, excluding,	عَدَّ: مَا عَدَّا	batch, baking	عَجَنَتَهُ: خَبَزَتْ
with the exception of, but, with the exclusion of, without		skimmer	عَجَنُوم: طَائِرٌ مَائِي
vendetta	عَدَاءٌ تَأْرِي	pressed dates	عَجُونَة: تَمَرٌ مَكْنُوسٌ
enmity, hostility, antagonism,	عَدَاءٌ: عَدَاوَة	hag, crone, old woman, beldam	عَجُورٌ شَمُطَاءٌ
animosity, feud		old woman, old man, old, aged	عَجُوزٌ
galloper	عَدَاءٌ (لِلْفَرَسِ)	hotheaded	عَجُولٌ
jogger, runner, racer	عَدَاءٌ: رَاكِضٌ (رِيَاضَة)	hasty, rash, precipitate, head-	عَجُولٌ: كَثِيرُ الْعَجَلَةِ
hostile, antagonistic, unfriendly,	عَدَائِي: عَدَائِي	long, quick, hurried, fast, rapid, speedy,	
inimical, aggressive, offensive		prompt, swift	
aggressiveness, aggression,	عَدَائِيَّة: عَدَائِيَّة	to wry, make a wry face	عَجِي (وَجْهَهُ أَوْ فَمَهُ)
offensiveness, hostility, unfriendliness,		wonderful, wondrous,	عَجِيبٌ: مُتَبَرِّعٌ لِلْعَجَبِ
antagonism		marvelous, astonishing, amazing, strange,	
equal, parallel, match, peer	عَدَادٌ: مَثِيلٌ	unusual, extraordinary, bizarre, eccentric,	
cyclometer	عَدَّادُ الدُّوَرَاتِ	fantastic, grotesque	
tachograph	عَدَّادُ دَوَرَاتٍ مُسَجِّلٌ (مَنْد)	miracle, marvel, prodigy,	عَجِيبَة: أَعْجَابِيَّة, مُعْجَزَة
speedometer	عَدَّادُ السَّرْعَةِ	wonder	
		nodule	عَجِيرَة: عَقِيدَة
		dough, paste, pasta	عَجِين: عَجِينَة
		magmatic	عَجِينِي: ثَقْلِي, صُهَارِي
		pasty	عَجِينِي: ذَبِق
		characteristic of a	الْعَدْدُ الْبَيَانِي لِلْوَعَارِيْمِ (رِيَاضَة)
		logarithm	
taximeter	عَدَّادُ الْمَسَافَةِ فِي التَّكْسِي	blood count	عَدُّ الدَّمِ: تَعْدَادُ كُرَيَاتِ الدَّمِ
scintillometer	عَدَّادُ وَضْآتٍ (فِيض)	count down	عَدُّ تَنَاقُصِيٍّ أَوْ عَكْسِيٍّ
arithmetically	عَدَّادٌ: آلَة حَاسِبَة	accounting, count, counting	عَدَّ
turbine-type meter,	عَدَّادٌ دَوَامِيٌّ أَوْ ثَرْمِي (مَنْد)	considering, counting, deeming, taking	عَدَّ: اعْتَبَارٌ
electricity meter of	عَدَّادٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ (تَقَن)	as, regarding as, looking at as, thinking,	
counter, tally meter	عَدَّادٌ مُسَجِّلٌ	rating, reckoning, judging	



cardinal number	عَدَدٌ أَصْلِيٌّ	counter, meter	عَدَّادٌ: آلَةٌ عَدَّ
irrational number	عَدَدٌ أَصَمٌّ (لا جذريّ) (رياضة)	hydrozoa	العُدَّارِيَّاتُ الشُّعَاعِيَّةُ: (أحياء)
ordinal number	عَدَدٌ تَرْتِيبِيٌّ (رياضة)	equity	عَدَالَةٌ وَالصَّافُ
binary number	عَدَدٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ (رياضة)	mineralogy	عَدَانَةٌ (عِلْمُ الْمَعَادِنِ)
algebraic number	عَدَدٌ جَبْرِيٌّ (رياضة)	mineralogist	عَدَانِيٌّ (مُتَخَصِّصٌ يَعْلَمُ الْمَعَادِنَ)
real number	عَدَدٌ حَقِيقِيٌّ: أَيُّ عَدَدٍ يُمَثِّلُ قِيَمَةً حَقِيقِيَّةً	malignity	عَدَاوَةٌ: حِقْدٌ
total acid number	عَدَدٌ حَمَاضِيٌّ الإِجْمَالِيٌّ (نقط)	several	عَدَّةٌ
abundant number	عَدَدٌ زَائِدٌ (رياضة)	fishing tool	عَدَّةُ النِّقَاطِ السَّقَاطِ (هند. مد.)
hole number, integer	عَدَدٌ صَحِيحٌ (رياضة)	spinning tool	عَدَّةُ تُخْدِيدٍ (بحارة)
orbital quantum number	عَدَدٌ كَمِّيٌّ مَدَارِيٌّ (فيز)	routing tool	عَدَّةُ تُخْدِيدٍ (هند)
angular quantum number	عَدَدٌ كَمِّيٌّ زَاوِيٌّ (فيز)	knurling tool	عَدَّةُ تُخْرِشُ: مَخْرَشَةٌ (هند)
abstract number	عَدَدٌ مُجَرَّدٌ	marking tool	عَدَّةُ تَرْقِيمٍ: شَوَكَةٌ (هند. بحارة)
mixed number	عَدَدٌ مُخْتَلِطٌ	clobber, gear	عَدَّةُ جُنْدِيٍّ: لَوَازِمُ (عَمَل)
compound number, complex number	عَدَدٌ مُرَكَّبٌ	panoply	عَدَّةُ حَرْبٍ كَامِلَةٌ
normalized number	عَدَدٌ مُسَوًى (حاسب)	harness	عَدَّةُ رَحْلِ
multiplicand	عَدَدٌ مَضْرُوبٌ (بعَدَدٌ آخَر)	bucking tool	عَدَّةُ سَنْدِ رَأْسِ الْبُرْشَامِ (معاد)
absolute number	عَدَدٌ مُطْلَقٌ (رياضة)	gang planer tool	عَدَّةُ قِنَطٍ جَمَاعِيَّةٍ (هند)
special issue	عَدَدٌ مُشْتَاز	side tool	عَدَّةُ قَطْعٍ جَانِبِيٍّ (هند)
number, issue	عَدَدٌ مِنْ مَجَلَّةٍ	soldering outfit	عَدَّةُ لِحَامٍ
copper number	عَدَدٌ لِحَاسِيٌّ (نقط)	threading tool	عَدَّةُ لَوَلْبَةٍ (هند)
unit, unity	عَدَدٌ وَاحِدٌ: وَحْدَةٌ	pneumatic tool	عَدَّةُ نَفْخَةٍ (هند)
number, numeral, figure, digit	عَدَدٌ: رَقْمٌ	single-point tool	عَدَّةُ وَحِيدَةِ الْقَطْعِ
to enumerate, to list, to count (off), to number	عَدَّدَ: أَحْصَى	tool, band	عَدَّةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ
numerical, numeral, digital, numeric	عَدَدِيٌّ: رَقْمِيٌّ	equipment(s), stock-in-trade, outfit	عَدَّةٌ: أَدَوَاتٌ
lentil(s)	عَدَسٌ (نبات)	apparatus, equipage, gear, implement(s),	
duckweed	عَدَسُ الْمَاءِ (نبات)	rig(ging), tool(s), instrument(s), device(s),	
bertrand lens	عَدَسَةٌ "بِرْتِرَانْد"	appliance(s), material(s),	
photographic lens	عَدَسَةٌ تَصْوِيرِيَّةٌ فُوتُوغَرَفِيَّةٌ	preparations	عَدَّةٌ: أَهْبَةٌ
objective lens	عَدَسَةُ الشَّيْءِ (ضوء)	armamentarium	عَدَّةٌ: جُمَاْعُ الْمَعَادِنِ وَالطَّرَائِقِ
eyepiece, ocular, eyeglass	عَدَسَةُ الْمَجْهَرِ أَوْ نَظَرِهِ	several, a number of, many,	عَدَّةٌ: جُمْلَةٌ، عَدَدٌ مِنْ
cylindrical lens	عَدَسَةٌ اسْتَوَائِيَّةٌ (بصر)	numerous	
bifocal lens	عَدَسَةٌ ثَنَائِيَّةُ الْبُورَةِ (بصر)	many	عَدَّةٌ: عَدِيدٌ (صنع)
burning glass	عَدَسَةٌ حَارِقَةٌ	sequence number,	عَدَدُ التَّابَعِ: الرَّقْمُ التَّسْلِسِيُّ
sand lens	عَدَسَةٌ رَمْلِيَّةٌ (جيولوجيا)	serial number	
dielectric lens	عَدَسَةٌ عَازِلَةٌ (فيز)	sett	عَدَدُ الْحَبُوطِ (في السِّتِيْمَتَرِ أَوْ فِي الْإِنْشِ مِنَ التَّسْيِجِ)
uncorrected lens	عَدَسَةٌ غَيْرُ مُصَحَّحَةٍ (بصر)	mach number	عَدَدُ مَاحٍ (جوية)
spherical lens	عَدَسَةٌ كُرْوِيَّةٌ (بصر)	mortality	عَدَدُ الْوُفَايَاتِ
		acetone number	عَدَدُ أُسْتُونِي (كيم)

to straighten (out), to fix, to put in order,	electromagnetic lens	عَدَسَةٌ كَهْرُمَغْنِطِيَّةٌ (الكثرو.)
to right, to rectify	contact lens	عَدَسَةٌ لاصِقَةٌ
to moderate	achromatic lens	عَدَسَةٌ لَالْوَرْنَةُ (بصر.)
neutrophil	varifocal lens	عَدَسَةٌ مُتَغَيِّرَةُ الْبُعْدِ الْبُورِي (بصر.)
عَدَلَةٌ: كُرْبُضَةٌ (كُرْبِيَّةٌ بَيْضَاءُ) تَأَلَّفُ الْأَصْبَاغُ	plano-convex lens	عَدَسَةٌ مُحَدِّبَةٌ مُسَوِّيَّةٌ (بصر.)
الْمُتَعَادِلَةُ (حيوي.)	topogon lens	عَدَسَةٌ مُرَكَّبَةٌ لِتَصْحِيحِ زَيْغِ الْفَتْحَةِ
judicial, juridical	magnetic lens	عَدَسَةٌ مَغْنِطِيَّةٌ (الكثرو.)
to execute	diverging lens	عَدَسَةٌ مُفَرِّقَةٌ: عَدَسَةٌ مُقَعَّرَةٌ (ضو.)
disrespect, irreverence	telephoto lens	عَدَسَةٌ مُقَرَّبَةٌ (عَدَسَةٌ مَكْبَرَةٌ)
infidelity	plano-concave lens	عَدَسَةٌ مُقَعَّرَةٌ مُسَوِّيَّةٌ (بصر.)
disuse, negligence	double-concave lens	عَدَسَةٌ مُقَعَّرَةٌ الْوُجْهَيْنِ (فيز.)
dishonesty	magnifying glass	عَدَسَةٌ مَكْبَرَةٌ
spiral instability	converging lens	عَدَسَةٌ لَامَةٌ أَوْ مُجَمِّعَةٌ (ضو.)
indifference, unconcern, apathy,	hand lens	عَدَسَةٌ مَكْبَرَةٌ (يُمَسَّكُ بِالْيَدِ) (بصر.)
disinterest, nonchalance, insouciance,	meniscus lens	عَدَسَةٌ هَلَالِيَّةٌ (بصر.)
carelessness	wide-angle	عَدَسَةٌ وَاسِعَةٌ (عَيْنُ السَّمَكَةِ)
lack of quorum	lens	عَدَسَةٌ: زُجَاجَةٌ عَدَسِيَّةٌ
nonalignment	lenticular	عَدَسِيٌّ (الشَّكْلُ)
anaknesis	equity	عَدْلٌ: الْإِصَافُ
anoxemia	justice, fairness, equitability,	عَدْلٌ: عَدَالَةٌ
indiscrimination	equitableness, impartiality	
nonintervention, noninterference		
unsaturation		
decompensation		
non enjoyment		
pragmatagnosia		
disproportion		
indiscipline, impoliteness, rudeness,		
discourtesy		
disequilibrium		
atonality		
inconstancy		
indecision		
anarchy		
acyesis		
inaccuracy		
dissatisfaction		
disobedience		
non appearance		



عَدْلٌ: جُورَالُ
عَدْلٌ، عَدْلٌ: كَانَ عَادِلًا
justice, to be just, to be fair, to be equitable
عَدْلٌ عَنْ رَأْيِهِ
to change one's mind
عَدْلٌ عَنْ
to deviate from, to depart from, to turn
aside from, to give up, to abandon,
to relinquish, to renounce
عَدْلٌ (دُسْتُورًا أَوْ قَانُونًا)
عَدْلٌ الْقَوَى: أَغَاقُ
عَدْلٌ: بَدَّلَ
to modify, to change, to alter, to adapt, to improve
عَدْلٌ: سَوَّى
to adjust, to regulate, to settle, to commute, to qualify, to amend, to improve

lenticel	عَدَيْسَةٌ (سَمٌّ فِي قَشْرَةِ الشَّجَرِ)	alexia	عَدَمُ الْقُدْرَةِ عَلَى الْقِرَاءَةِ
brother-in-law	عَدِيلٌ: زَوْجُ أُخْتِ الزَّوْجَةِ	inaptitude, incongruity	عَدَمُ مُلَاعَمَةٍ أَوْ اسْتِعْدَادٍ
equal, parallel, like, match	عَدِيلٌ: نَظِيرٌ	disinclination	عَدَمُ مِيلٍ: تَقُورٌ
unfeeling, insensitive, heartless	عَدِيمُ الإِحْسَاسِ	discharge	عَدَمُ وَجُودٍ وَجِهٍ (لِلْإِقَامَةِ دَعْوَى)
ineffectual, inoperative	عَدِيمُ التَّأثيرِ: غَيْرُ فَعَالٍ	nothingness	عَدَمٌ
mussy	عَدِيمُ التَّرْتِيبِ: فَوْضَوِيٌّ	lack, want, absence, nonexistence,	عَدَمٌ: فَقْدَانٌ
ungodly	عَدِيمُ التَّقْوَى	loss, privation, deprivation, non-	عَدَمٌ: لَا وَجُودَ
without homeland	عَدِيمُ الْإِجْتِسَامَةِ	nonexistence, nonbeing, nullity,	عَدَمٌ: لَا وَجُودَ
motionless	عَدِيمُ الْحَرَكَةِ: سَاكِنٌ	nonentity, nothing(ness)	عَدَمٌ: فَقْدٌ
azoic	عَدِيمُ الْحَيَاةِ (أَحْيَاءِ)	to become bereaved of, bereft of,	عَدَمٌ: فَقْدٌ
tactless	عَدِيمُ الذَّوْقِ: غَيْرُ لَبِيقٍ	deprived of, destitute of, lacking, to lack, to	عَدَمٌ: فَقْدٌ
odorless	عَدِيمُ الرَّائِحَةِ	lose	عَدَمٌ: فَقْدٌ
acauline = acaulose	عَدِيمُ السَّاقِ (نَبَاتٍ)	to be lacking, wanting, missing, lost,	عَدَمٌ: فَقْدٌ
insipid	عَدِيمُ الطَّعْمِ: تَفَهُ	nonexistent, absent, to disappear, to vanish	عَدَمِي
useless, unavailing, futile, fruitless,	عَدِيمُ الْفَائِدَةِ	nihilist	عَدَمِيَّةٌ
unproductive, unfruitful		nihilism	عَدَمِيَّةٌ
colorless	عَدِيمُ اللَّوْنِ	eden	عَدْنٌ
unscrupulous	عَدِيمُ الْمَبَادِيءِ	to mine	عَدْنٌ: بَحَثٌ عَنِ الْمَعَادِنِ
acentric	عَدِيمُ الْمَرْكَزِ: لَامَرْكَزِيٌّ (طَبْ)	running, racing, jogging	عَدَوٌ: رَكْضٌ
resistless	عَدِيمُ الْمَقَاوِمَةِ: لَا يُقَاوَمُ	arch-enemy	عَدُوٌّ رَئِيسِي: الشَّيْطَانُ
chaotic	عَدِيمُ النِّظَامِ: مُخْتَلَطٌ	enemy, foe	عَدُوٌّ: خَصْمٌ
soulless, soundless	عَدِيمُ النَّفْسِ: فَاقِدُ الْهَمَةِ	aggression, assault, attack, offensive,	عَدُوَانٌ
useless	عَدِيمُ النَّفْعِ: عَدِيمُ الْجِدْوَى	outrage, hostility	عَدُوَانِيَّةٌ
flashless	عَدِيمُ الْوُضْئِ: لَا وَضْئِي	invasive	عَدُوَانِيَّةٌ: إِجْتِيَاحِيَّةٌ
lacking, deficient in, deprived of,	عَدِيمٌ: خِلْوٌ مِنْ	aggressive, offensive, hostile, inimical,	عَدُوَانِيَّةٌ
destitute of, devoid of, void of, without,		antagonistic, unfriendly, malevolent	عَدُوَانِيَّةٌ
less, un-, in-, im-, non-, dis-		aggressiveness	عَدُوَانِيَّةٌ
torture, torment, agony, anguish, pain,	عَذَابٌ	countable	عَدُوْدٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلْعَدَاوَةِ
excruciation, suffering, affliction, punishment	عَذَابٌ	deviation from, departure from,	عَدُوْدٌ: عَنَ
cheek piece, cheek strap, headstall	عَذَارٌ (الْبَحَاغِ)	abstention from, desistance from, giving up,	عَدُوْدٌ: عَنَ
sweet, pleasant, agreeable, nice,	عَذْبٌ: طَيِّبٌ	abandonment of, relinquishment of,	عَدُوْدٌ: عَنَ
delightful, charming		renunciation of	عَدُوْدٌ: عَنَ
melodious, delicious	عَذْبٌ: مُطَرَّبٌ	revocation	عَدُوْدٌ: رُجُوعٌ
to rack	عَذَبَ جَسْمِيًّا أَوْ نَفْسِيًّا	contagion	عَدَوِيٌّ (طَبْ)
to bedevil	عَذَبَ: أَفْسَدَ	to pass over, to leave out, to omit	عَدَى عَنْ: أَغْفَلَ
to torture, to pain, to torment, to afflict, to punish	عَذَبَ: أَوْقَعَ الْعَذَابَ	to turn away from, to give up,	عَدَى عَنْ: تَرَكَ
to agonize, to excruciate, to afflict, to punish		to abandon, to leave	
to torment, to torture	عَذَبَ: أَلَمَ	numerous, many, several	عَدِيدٌ: كَثِيرٌ، مُتَعَدِّدٌ

arabs	عَرَبٌ: عُرَبٌ	excuse, pretext, pretense, plea	عُذْرٌ: مَعْدَرَةٌ
to arabicize, to make arabic,	عَرَّبٌ: جَعَلَهُ عَرَبِيًّا	to excuse, to forgive, to pardon	عُذْرٌ: سَامَحٌ
to incorporate into arabic, to arabize		to pretext	عُذْرٌ: تَلْذُّعٌ بِـ
to translate into arabic	عَرَّبٌ: نَقَلَ إِلَى الْعَرَبِيَّةِ	virgin, maiden	عُذْرَاءٌ: بَكَرٌ
empties	عَرَبَاتٌ أَوْ صَهَارِيحٌ فَارِغَةٌ (نقط.)	the virgin Mary,	الْعُذْرَاءُ: مَرْيَمُ الْعَذْرَاءِ
baby carriage, baby buggy,	عَرَبَةٌ أَطْفَالٍ	the Madonna, our Lady	
perambulator, pram, stroller, go-cart		maidenhood, virginity (طب.)	عُذْرَةٌ: عُذْرِيَّةٌ، بَتُولِيَّةٌ (طب.)



coach	عَرَبَةٌ خَيْلٍ فَاحِرَةٌ	to blame, to censure, to reprove,	عُدْلٌ: لَامٌ
coach (stage)	عَرَبَةٌ خَيْلٍ لِلسَّفَرِ	to reproach, to rebuke	
truck, lorry, camion, wagon, van	عَرَبَةٌ شَحْنٌ	sweetness, pleasantness, delightfulness,	عُدُوبَةٌ
tanker	عَرَبَةٌ صِهْرِيحٌ (في شاحنة صِهْرِيحٍ القطار)	charm	
restaurant-car	عَرَبَةٌ طَعَامٌ (في قطار)	censurer, blamer, critic, carper	عُدُولٌ: لَالِمٌ
tumbrel or tumbil	عَرَبَةٌ الْفَلَّاحِ: عَرَبَةٌ كَانَتْ تُسْتَعْمَلُ	sweet	عُدُوبِيٌّ: لَذِيذٌ
	لِقِدْمِ اللَّيْلِ الْأَسْرَى لِلْإِدَامِ	the open, outdoors, open air,	عَرَاءٌ: قُضَاءٌ



railroad car, railroad coach, wagon	عَرَبَةٌ قِطَارٍ	godfather	عَرَابٌ (نصرانية)
limber	عَرَبَةٌ الْمَدْفَعِ	godmother	عَرَابَةٌ (نصرانية)
garbage truck	عَرَبَةٌ لِنَقْلِ النِّفَايَاتِ	diviner, fortune-teller, soothsayer,	عَرَّافٌ: بَصَّارٌ



		augur	عَرَّافَةٌ: كِهْلَاءَةٌ
		divination, fortune-telling, augury,	
		soothsaying	
		necromancy, geomancy	عَرَّافَةٌ: اسْتَحْضَارُ الْأَرْوَاحِ
		sibyl	عَرَّافَةٌ (مُتَكَهِّنَةٌ عِنْدَ الْوَقْتِيِّينَ)

carriage	عَرَبَةٌ نَقْلٌ: مَرْكَبَةٌ	Iraq	العِرَاقُ
sleeper (railways)	عَرَبَةٌ نَوْمٌ (في قطار)	deep-rootedness, rootage, ancestry, old	عَرَّافَةٌ
handcart, pushcart, barrow,	عَرَبَةٌ يَدٌ	origin, pedigree, noble descent, honorable,	
wheelbarrow		lineage, ancient line	

fork-lift truck	عَرَبَةٌ بِمِرْفَاعٍ شَوَكِيٍّ (هند.)	Iraqi	عِرَاقِيٌّ
quadriga	عَرَبَةٌ تَجْرُهَا أَرْبَعَةُ خُيُولٍ	impediments, difficulties,	عَرَّاقِيلٌ: عَوَاقِلٌ
caravan	عَرَبَةٌ تُسْتَعْمَلُ كَمَسْكَنٍ	encumbrances, hindrances, obstacles, bars,	
cab, cabriolet, hack, hackney,	عَرَبَةٌ يَجْرُهَا حِصَانٌ	obstructions, blocks, barriers	
		fight(ing), combat, battle, wrangle,	عِرَالَةٌ: شِخَارٌ
		melee, quarrel, brawl	

arabic dialectal عَرَبِيَّةٌ مَحْكِيَّةٌ
arabic, the arabic language الْعَرَبِيَّةُ: اللُّغَةُ الْعَرَبِيَّةُ
tic, twitch عَرَّةٌ: شَقِيقَةُ الْوَجْهِ
lameness, claudication, limp(ing), عَرَجٌ
hobbling

to limp, to hobble, to go lame, عَرَجَ، عَرَجَ
to walk lamely, to be lame

to zigzag عَرَجَ: لَوَى
to call on, to drop by at, to visit, to call عَرَجَ عَلَى
at, to drop in on

to stop at, to halt at, to stay عَرَجَ عَلَى مَكَانٍ أَوْ بِهِ
at, to stop over at

hut, cottage, shack, shanty عَرْزَالٌ: كُخٌّ
wedding, marriage, bridal, nuptials عُرْسٌ: زَفَافٌ
throne عَرْشٌ: كُرْسِيُّ الْمَلِكِ إِيْخَ

to trellis, to creep, عُرْشٌ، عَرْشٌ (الْكُرْسِيُّ أَوْ الثَّبَاتُ)
to embower, to climb (up)

to volcanize عَرْضٌ (أَوْ تَعْرُضُ) لِلْحَرَارَةِ الْبَرَكَانِيَّةِ
to insinuate, to imply, عَرْضٌ بِأَوْ لِي: لَمَحَ إِلَى
to intimate, to allude to, to hint at, to refer
indirectly to

to expose to, to make عَرْضٌ لِي: جَعَلَهُ عَرْضَةً لِي
subject to, to subject to, to cause to undergo
or experience, to (pre)dispose to, to make
susceptible to

to sun, to insolate, to solarize عَرْضٌ لِأَشْعَةِ الشَّمْسِ
to endanger, to imperil, to peril, عَرْضٌ لِلْخَطَرِ
to jeopardize, to risk, expose to danger

to broaden, to widen, to expand عَرْضٌ: صَارَ عَرْضًا
to introduce someone to عَرَفَ شَخْصًا بِآخَرٍ
another, to present someone to another,
to acquaint someone with someone else

to inform of, to acquaint with, عَرَفَ: أَعْلَمَ
to apprise of, to let know about, to tell about

to define, to determine, to specify عَرَفَ: حَدَّدَ
to vein, to grain عَرَقَ: جَدَعَ

to sweat, to perspire عَرَقَ: جَعَلَهُ يَغْرِقُ
loosen one's clothing عَرَى صَدْرَهُ

victoria, hansom, carriage

hand truck



عَرَبِيَّةٌ خَشَبِيَّةٌ ثَقَالَةٌ

chaise

manned spacecraft

tilting cart

tipcart, tipper, dump

track, tip wagon, tire bulge

cable-car

reefer

armoured car

jinny

gondola car

telpher =

telfer

wain

trailer

bogie

carriage, vehicle, wagon, van, cart, trolley

waggon = wagon

to revel, to romp, to make an orgy

revelry, revel, carousal, roistering,

boisterous festivity, noisy merrymaking,

romp, bacchanal(ia), orgy

arabats

arabesque

tribute, pledge, token

earnest (money), down payment, handset,

deposit

caftan

Arab, Arabian, Arabic

(an) Arab

arabic vulgar

arabic literal

عَرَبِيَّةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ فَضَائِيَّةٌ مَاهُولَةٌ (فضاء)

عَرَبِيَّةٌ قَلَابَةٌ (هند. مد.)

عَرَبِيَّةٌ قَلَابَةٌ: شَاحِنَةٌ قَلَابَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ كَبَلِيَّةٌ: يَجْرُهَا كَيْلٌ مُتَحَرِّكٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ مُبَرَّدَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ مُدَرَّعَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ مَرَفَاعٌ ثَقَالَةٌ (هند.)

عَرَبِيَّةٌ مُسَطَّحَةٌ: شَاحِنَةٌ مُسَطَّحَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ مُعَلَّقَةٌ (تَسِيرُ بِالْكَهْرِبَاءِ) (هند. كهرباء)

عَرَبِيَّةٌ مَفْتُوحَةٌ تُسْتَعْمَلُ لِلْحَمُولَاتِ الثَّقِيلَةِ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ مَقْطُورَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ مُنْخَفِضَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ: حَافِلَةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ

عَرَبِيَّاتٌ: قَمَرُ اتِّصَالَاتٍ عَرَبِيَّةٍ (فضاء)

عَرَبِيَّةٌ (فِي الزُّخْرَفَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ)

عَرَبُونٌ مَحْبَةٌ أَوْ مَوَدَّةٌ

عَرَبُونٌ

عَرَبِيٌّ قَفْطَانٌ

عَرَبِيٌّ: مُنْسُوبٌ إِلَى الْعَرَبِ

عَرَبِيٌّ: وَاحِدُ الْعَرَبِ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ غَامِيَّةٌ

عَرَبِيَّةٌ فُصْحَى

proposition	عَرَضُ الْبَحْرِ	to disrobe, to unclothe,	عَرَضَ (مِنْ): جَرَدَ
high seas, open sea, deep-sea	عَرَضُ: حُطَامُ الدُّنْيَا	to undress, to denude, to strip off, to bare,	
vanities of the world	عَرَضُ: مَا لَيْسَ جَوْهَرًا	to lay bare, to uncover	
secondary, unessential	عَرَضُ: ضِدُّ طَوَّلٍ	to lay bare by erosion, to erode,	عَرَضِيَّ: حَتَّ
breadth, width, crosswise	عَرَضُ: اسْتِعْرَاضَ (عَسَ)	to corrode	
parade	عَرَضُ: تَقْدِيمُ، تَقْدِمْ	to divest of, to strip of, to deprive	عَرَضِيَّ مِنْ: حَرَمَ
presentation	عَرَضُ: شَرَفَ	of, to dispossess of	
hono(u)r	عَرَضُ: جَانِبَ	to peel	عَرَضِيَّ: قَشَرَ
side	عَرَضُ: وَسَطَ	fashion show	عَرَضُ أَزْيَاءَ
middle	عَرَضُ: أُنَارَ	proforma	عَرَضُ اسْتِعَارَ: فَاتَوْرَةَ مُسَبَّحَةٍ
to review, to parade	to advance, to set forth, to propound, to present	level width	عَرَضُ السُّوَيْةِ (فَيْرِ)
to put forward or forth, to bring up,	to show, to demonstrate, to exhibit, عَرَضُ: أَظْهَرَ	channel width	عَرَضُ الْقَنَاةِ (اتِّصَالِ)
to refer to, to bring before, to present to	to display, to expose, to lay open, to present	laize	عَرَضُ نَسِجَ (أَوْ وَرَقِ)
to offer, to suggest, to propose	عَرَضُ: اقْتَرَحَ	supply and demand	الْعَرَضُ وَالطَّلَبُ (فِي الْاِقْتِصَادِ)
to offer, to present	عَرَضُ: قَدَّمَ	overall width	عَرَضُ: إِجْمَالِيَّ
to submit to, to turn into,	عَرَضُ: عَلَى: رَفَعَ إِلَى	supply	عَرَضُ: اِقْتِصَادِيَّ
to refer to, to bring before, to present to	to review, to examine, عَرَضُ: (لِـ): اسْتَعْرَضَ	extreme breadth	عَرَضُ: أَقْصَى (فِي السَّفِينَةِ)
to consider, to look into, to explore,	to discuss, to study, to treat, to deal	maximum beam	عَرَضُ: أَقْصَى (فِي الطَّائِرَةِ) (جَوِيَّةِ)
to occur to, to stike, to cross	عَرَضُ: لِـ: خَطَرَ	first, premiere	عَرَضُ: أَوَّلَ
someone's mind	عَرَضُ: صَارَ عَرِضًا	liquid crystal display	عَرَضُ: بِالْكَرِيسْتَالِ السَّائِلِ
to broaden, to widen, to expand	عَرَضًا	air show	عَرَضُ: جَوِّيَّ
by chance, casually, incidentally, by	accident, accidentally, haphazardly, by	c display	عَرَضُ: جِيَمِي (ر.ا)
coincidence	crosswise, crossways, across, عَرَضًا: بِالْعَرَضِ	digital display	عَرَضُ: رَقْمِيَّ
breadthways, breadthwise, widthwise,	transversely	display terminal unit	عَرَضُ: طَرَفِيَّ (بِشَاشَةِ)
transversalis	عَرَضِيَّ: (طَبِ)	parade, review	عَرَضُ: عَسْكَرِيَّ: عَرَضُ الْجُنْدِ
subject(ed) to, exposed to, لِـ: مُعَرَّضٌ لِـ	liable to, open to, vulnerable to, susceptible	remote display	عَرَضُ: عَنْ بُعْدَ
to, apt to, (pre)disposed to	target	sector display	عَرَضُ: قِطَاعِيَّ (اتِّعَالِيَّ) (ر.ا)
symptomatic	عَرَضِيَّ: (طَبِ)	analog display	عَرَضُ: قِيَاسِيَّ
accidental, fortuitous, chance,	عَرَضِيَّ: غَائِبَر	panel display	عَرَضُ: لَوْحِيَّ (أَوْ إِطَارِيَّ) (اِلِكْتَرَوِ)
		preview	عَرَضُ: مُسَبِّقَ أَوْ مُوجِّزَ
		slide show	عَرَضُ: مُصَوِّرَ
		alphanumeric display	عَرَضُ: هِجَائِيَّ رَقْمِيَّ
		review, survey, examination,	عَرَضُ: اسْتِعْرَاضَ
		consideration, discussion, study(ing)	
		presentation, demonstration, show,	عَرَضُ: إِظْهَارَ
		exhibition, display, exposure, laying open,	
		bringing out	
		offer, suggestion, proposal,	عَرَضُ: اقْتِرَاحَ

to sweat, to perspire, to transpire عَرَقَ: أَفْرَزَ عَرَقًا
sweaty, swcating, perspiring عَرَقَان: مُبَلَّلٌ بِالْعَرَقِ
to stamp عَرَقَصَ: رَدَى (ضَرَبَ الْأَرْضَ بِرِجْلَيْهِ)
to hinder, to hamper, to impede. عَرَقَلَّ: عَاقَ
to obstruct, to block, to (en)cumber, to create

difficulties

to entangle

jam, traffic

impediment

achilles tendon, hamstring

racial, ethnic, racist, racialist

to harden by experience, to toughen, عَرَكَ: حَتَكَ
to sophisticate

to rub, to scour, to scrub
rick

corncob, cob, ear
distaff

chill عَرُوءَ: قُشْغَرِيَّة (طَب.)
arabism, arab character, arab

nationalism

ear, handle, tab

buttonhole

loop, noose

tie, bond

ansa

slinging eye

terminal-lug

bridegroom, groom

bride



muse

siren

bride

عُرُوءَة (الْإِبْرِيْق): مَقْبِضُ
عُرُوءَة (النُّوب): مَا يُدْخَلُ فِيهِ الزُّرْ
عُرُوءَة (الْحَبْل): حَلَقَةٌ، أَلَشُوطَة
عُرُوءَة (الصَّدَاقَة): رَابِطَة
عُرُوءَة (مِيَة).
عُرُوءَة رَفَع (أَوْ تَعْلِيْقٌ لِلرُّفْعِ)
عُرُوءَة طَرِيقَة: طَرَفٌ ثَوَصِيل (قُطْبِ
الْمَرْكَبِ) (مَنْد. كَبِيرَا).

عَرُوس (الرَّجُل): الْعَرِيسُ
عَرُوس (الْمَرْأَة)

عَرُوسُ الشَّعْرِ
عَرُوسُ الْمَاءِ: جَنِيَّةُ الْبَحْرِ
عَرُوس: عَرُوسَة

contingent, casual, incidental, occasional,
passing, random

nonessential, unessential, عَرَضِي: غَيْرُ جَوْهَرِي
inessential, external, adventitious, extrinsic,
extraneous, irrelevant

accidental (philosophy) (فِلْسَفَة) غَيْرُ جَوْهَرِي
cross, transverse, transversal, عَرَضِي: صِدِّ طَوِيلِي
horizontal

juniper عَرُور (شَجَر)
crista عُرُوف (أَحْيَاء)

cockscornb عُرُوف الدَّيْكَ (نَبَات).
comb, crest عُرُوف الدَّيْكَ وَتَحْوَه
mane عُرُوف الْفَرَسِ وَالْأَسَدِ

custom, usage, practice, عُرُوف: اصْطِلَاح
convention, consuetude, tradition, habit
aroma عُرُوف: شِدَاءٌ، غَيْرِ

to know exactly, precisely, عُرُوف حَقِّ الْمَعْرِفَة
accurately, thoroughly, perfectly

to know, to familiarize oneself with, عُرُوف: عَلِمَ
to acquaint oneself with, to perceive, to learn,
to find out (about), to recognize

gratitude, thankfulness عُرُوفَانُ الْجَمِيلِ
vessel, vas عَرَق (طَب.)

rib عَرَق (لَحْمِيٍّ أَوْ لَبَاطِيٍّ): ضِلْعٌ
vein عَرَق (لَحْمِيٍّ أَوْ لَبَاطِيٍّ): وَرِيدٌ

yellow race الْعَرَقُ الْأَصْفَرُ
licorice root, licorice, liquorice عَرَقُ السُّوسِ

mother-of-pearl, nacre عَرَقُ اللُّؤْلُؤِ
sciatica عَرَقُ الثَّسَا: أَلَمُ الْعَصَبِ الْوَرَكِيِّ (طَب.)

vein let عَرَقٌ صَغِيرٌ
reef عَرَقٌ مَعْدِنِي (مَعْدِن.)

pipe vein عَرَقٌ مَعْدِنِي أَنْبُوبِي (جَيُولُو).
bonanza عَرَقٌ مَعْدِنِي غَنِي (مَعْدِن.)

race, stock, descent عَرَق: جَنْسٌ، غُنْصُرٌ
stem عَرَق: سَاقُ النَّبَاتِ أَوْ وَرَقَةُ النَّبَاتِ أَوْ الثَّمَرَة

vein, blood vessel عَرَق: وَرِيدٌ، وَغَاءٌ دَمَوِيٌّ
arrack عَرَق: مَشْرُوبٌ مُسَكَّرٌ

sweat عَرَق: رَشَحٌ

to become precious, costly, valuable, dear	عَزَلٌ: كَانَ غَالِيًا لَمِينًا
to become dear, dearly loved, (well-)beloved, cherished	عَزَلٌ: كَانَ مَحْبُوبًا
to become rare, scarce	عَزَلٌ: نَدَرٌ
to ascribe to, to attribute to, to impute to, to refer to, to trace (back) to	عَزَلٌ إِلَى: لَسَبٌ
consolation, comfort, solace	عَزَاءٌ: سُلُوفَان
celibacy, bachelorhood	عُزُوبَةٌ: عُزُوبَةٌ
country estate, farm, manor	عَزَبَةٌ: مَزْرَعَةٌ
sense of honor, self-esteem, pride, self-respect	عِزَّةُ النَّفْسِ
dignity	عِزَّةُ نَفْسٍ: كِرَامَةٌ, كِبَرِيَاءٌ
to censure, to rebuke, to reprove, to reprimand, to reprehend, to scold, to chide	عَزَزَ, عَزَزَ: وَبَّخَ
to consolidate, to strengthen, to reinforce, to brace, to fortify, to bolster	عَزَزَ: قَوَّى
playing (on a musical instrument)	عَزَفَ (عَلَى آلَةٍ مُوسِيقِيَّةٍ)
to abstain from, to refrain from,	عَزَفَ عَنْ
to abandon, to give up, turn away from	
recital	عَزَفَ مُوسِيقِيٌّ مُتَفَرِّدٌ
weeding, hoeing	عَزَقَ (نَزَعَ الْأَعْشَابَ)
to hoe, to dig up, to dig in the ground, to hack, to grub	عَزَقَ (الْأَرْضَ)
nut (of a bolt)	عَزَقَةٌ: صُمُولَةٌ
insulation	عَزَلُ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ أَوْ الصَّوْتِ أَوْ الْحَرَارَةِ
coitus interruptus	العَزَلُ (طَب).
sound-proofing	عَزَلُ الصَّوْتِ: إِصْطِمَامٌ (بِنَاءٍ).
paper insulation	عَزَلٌ بِالْوَرَقِ (هِنْدِيٍّ).
heat insulation	عَزَلٌ حَرَارِيٌّ (بِنَاءٍ).
thermal insulation	عَزَلٌ حَرَارِيٌّ: حَوْلَ الْأَتَانِيِبِ مَثَلًا (هِنْدِيٍّ). فَيَزِي.
acoustic insulation	عَزَلٌ صَوْتِيٌّ: عَازِلٌ صَوْتِيٌّ
separation, isolation, seclusion, segregation	عَزَلٌ: إِبْعَادٌ
deposition, dismissal, displacement, discharge, expulsion	عَزَلٌ: خَلَعَ

the newlyweds, the bride and (bride) groom	الْعُرُوسَان
prosody	عُرُوضٌ (عِلْمُ نَظْمِ الشَّعْرِ)
prose	عُرُوضٌ: عِلْمُ نَظْمِ الشَّعْرِ (مُؤ.)
prosodic	عُرُوضِيٌّ (خَاصٌّ بِعِلْمِ الْعُرُوضِ)
to be naked, nude, bare	عُرْيٌ: كَانَ عَارِيًا
nude	عُرْيٌ: تَجَرَّدَ
nakedness, nudity, nudeness, bareness	عُرْيَةٌ
bridegroom, groom	عَرِيسٌ
shaft, (carriage) pole	عَرِيشُ الْعَرَبَةِ
arbor, bower	عَرِيشٌ: ثَعْرِيشَةٌ
lattice	عَرِيشٌ: مِزْرَجٌ



vine	عَرِيشَةٌ, كَرْمٌ مُعْتَرِشٌ, كَرْمٌ
bluff	عَرِيشُ الْوَاجِهَةِ مُقْلَطُحُهَا
broad, wide, extensive, vast	عَرِيشٌ
gross	عَرِيشٌ: إِجْمَالِيٌّ
broad	عَرِيشٌ: وَاسِعٌ, فَسِيحٌ
petition, request	عَرِيشَةٌ: اسْتِدْعَاءٌ, مُذَكَّرَةٌ
corporal	عَرِيفٌ: رُتْبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
monitor	عَرِيفٌ: مُسَاعِدٌ, مُرَاقِبٌ
introducer	عَرِيفٌ: مَنْ يُعْرِفُ الْقَوْمَ
highbred, highborn, wellborn	عَرِيقٌ: أَصِيلٌ
old, ancient	عَرِيقٌ: قَدِيمٌ
deep-rooted, firmly established, ingrained, inveterate	عَرِيقٌ: مُتَأَصِّلٌ
veinlet	عَرِيقٌ: عَرَقٌ صَغِيرٌ
disposition, nature, character	عَرِيكَةٌ: طَبْعٌ
lair, den	عَرِينٌ: مَأْوَى الْأَسَدِ
nudist	عُرْيِيٌّ (قَاتِلٌ بِمَذْهَبِ الْفُرْيِ)
to pain, to hurt, to be painful for,	عَزَّ عَلَيْهِ (أَنْ)
to be hard for, to be difficult for	
glory, honor, prestige, esteem,	عَزَّ: جَاهٌ, رِفْعَةٌ
fame, superiority, high rank, power, might	
to become strong, powerful	عَزَّ: قَوَّى

dear, (well-)beloved, dearly, love, غَزِيرَ: مَحْبُوبٌ
loved, cherished, darling, honey, dear one,
sweetheart

rare, scarce غَزِيرَ: نَادِرٌ
pipit غَزِيرَاءَ (طَائِرٌ)
(my) dear غَزِيرِي
incantation, spell, charm غَزِيمَةً: رُقِيَّةٌ
goblet عُسٌّ (قَدَحٌ كَبِيرٌ لِلشَّرْبِ), كُوبٌ



to patrol (at night), to keep غَسْرَ: طَافَ يَحْرُسُ لَيْلًا
night watch

honey making عَسَالٌ (مَوْلَدٌ لِلْعَسَلِ): عَسَلِيٌّ
aardwolf عَسَارٌ: عُشْرٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)
wolfhound عَسُورٌ (سَلَالَةٌ مِنَ الْكَلَابِ)
gold عَسَجَدٌ: ذَهَبٌ

dysuria عُسْرُ الْبَوْلِ (طَبٌّ)
dyspn(o)ea عُسْرُ النَّفَسِ (طَبٌّ)
dyskinesia عُسْرُ الْحَرَكَةِ (طَبٌّ)
paramenia عُسْرُ الطَّمْتِ (طَبٌّ)

indigestion, dyspepsia عُسْرُ الْهَضْمِ (طَبٌّ)
dystocia, mogitocia عُسْرُ الْوِلَادَةِ (طَبٌّ)
temporary عُسْرٌ مُؤَقَّتٌ (يَزُولُ مِنَ الْمَاءِ بِالْقَلْبَانِ) (كَيْمٌ)
hardness

difficulty, distress, straits, poverty, عُسْرٌ: عُسْرَةٌ
strahtened circumstances

abstract عَسْرٌ: صَعْبٌ الْقَهْمُ
left-handed عَسْرٌ
to become difficult, hard عَسْرٌ: صَعْبٌ
to harden (the matters), to make عَسَّرَ الْأُمُورَ

difficult or hard
patrol, night watch(men) عَسَسَ: دَوْرِيَّةٌ
tyranny, despotism, inequity, عَسَفَ: ظَلَمَ

arbitrariness, oppression, injustice
to act arbitrarily or عَسَفَ: تَصَرَّفَ بِتَعَسُفٍ
abusively

segregation عَزَلَ: فَصَلَ
to separate, to isolate, to remove, عَزَلَ: أَبْعَدَ

to seclude, to segregate, to set aside or apart
to insulate عَزَلَ (عَنِ الْكَهْرَبَاءِ أَوْ الصُّوْتِ أَوْ الْحَرَارَةِ)
to depose, to oust, to remove, to expel, عَزَلَ: خَلَعَ
to dismiss, to discharge, to displace
to seal off, to close tightly or عَزَلَ: سَدَّ تَمَامًا
completely

to segregate عَزَلَ: فَصَلَ
solitary retreat عَزَلَةٌ تَامَةٌ
isolation, seclusion, privacy, عَزَلَةُ: الْعِزَالُ، الْفِرَادُ
retirement, reclusion, solitude, loneliness

tilting moment عَزَمَ: الْإِمَالَةُ (رَآلِي)
yawing moment عَزَمَ: الْإِنْعِرَاجُ (حَرَكَةٌ)
torque عَزَمَ: التَّدْوِيرُ (خَاصٌّ بِالسَّيَّارَاتِ أَوْ الْآلِيَّاتِ)
moment of gyration عَزَمَ: التَّدْوِيمُ (رَآلِي)

angular momentum الْعَزَمُ: الْحَرَكَةُ الزَّوَايِي (مَبْرُورٌ)
bending moment عَزَمَ: الْحَنَاطَةُ: عَزَمَ: الثَّنْيُ (رَآلِي)
starting عَزَمَ: الدَّوْرَانُ الْبَدِئِي (عِنْدَ إِقْلَاعِ الْمَحْرُوكِ) (مَنْدُ)
torque

quadrupole moment عَزَمَ: رُبَاعِيُّ الْأَقْطَابِ (مَبْرُورٌ)
resolution, determination, decision, عَزَمَ: تَصْمِيمٌ
purpose, intention, firm will

might عَزَمَ: مَقْدَرَةٌ
to resolve to, to determine to, to decide عَزَمَ: عَلَى
to, to make up one's mind to, to resolve,

to intend to, to purpose to, to plan to
to exorcise عَزَمَ: طَرَدَ الْأَرْوَاحَ الشَّرِيرَةَ

to implore عَزَمَ: تَوَسَّلَ
celibacy, bachelorhood عَزُوبَةٌ: عَزُوبَةٌ
renouncement عَزُوفٌ: تَخَلُّ
energetic عَزُومٌ: تَشْيِيطٌ

to console, to comfort, عَزَى: قَدَّمَ تَعَاذِيَةً إِلَى
to condole, to solace, to offer one's
condolences to, to express one's sympathy to

mighty, powerful, powerful, غَزِيرَ (الْجَانِبِ)
strong, influential

precious, costly, valuable, dear غَزِيرَ: غَالٍ، ثَمِينٌ

decinormal	عَشْرُ الْعِيَارِي (كِيم)	to oppress, to tyrannize, to treat unjustly	عَسَفَ: ظَلَمَ
decagram	عَشْرُ غَرَامَات	tuberos, tuberous	عَسَقَلِي: عُسْقُولِي
tithe	عَشْرُ: ج عَشُور	root tuber	عُسْقُولُ جَذْرِي (زَرَع)
(one) tenth, tithe	عَشْر، عَشْر (١٠/١)	soldiers, troops, soldiery,	عَسَكْر: جُنْد، جَيْش
ten	عَشْر، عَشْرَة رَقْم ١٠	army, army rabble	عَسَكْر: أَقَام مُعَسَكْرًا
to inseminate	عَشْرُ صِنَاعِيًا (لَقَح صِنَاعِيًا)	to bivouac	عَسَكْر: خَيْم
deca	عَشْرَة (أَدَاة تَوْضِع قَبْل وَحْدَة فَتَضْرِبُهَا بَعَشْرَة)	to camp, to encamp, to tent	عَسَكْرَة: تَجْهِيْز بِالْعَسَكْرِ
tenfold	عَشْرَة أَضْعَاف	militarization	عَسَكْرِي: جُنْدِي
ten percent, 10%	عَشْرَة بِالنِّسْبة	soldier, private	
association, companionship,	عَشْرَة: صُحْبَة		
company, fellowship, intimacy, social			
intercourse, social relations			
decagon	العَشْرُوْن: مُعَشَّر الزَّوْاِيَا (مَعْد)		



twenty	عَشْرُوْن (٢٠)	military, army-, martial	عَسَكْرِي: حَرْبِي
twentieth	عَشْرُوْن (رَبْعَة)	militarily	عَسَكْرِيًا: حَرْبِيًا
denary	عَشْرِي (رَبَاة)	honey	عَسَل
decimal	عَشْرِي: عَشْرِي (رَبَاة)	twig, scion	عَسْلُج: غُصْن صَغِيْر
ten-line poem	عَشْرِيَة (مَقْطُوْعَة مِنْ عَشْرَة آيَات)	honeyed, unctuous	عَسْلِي: مُعَسَّل
to nest, to build or	عَشَشَ (الطَائِرُ): أَخَذَ عَشًا	melliflu	عَسْلِي الْمَذَاقِ
occupy a nest, to settle in or as if in a nest		honey, honey-colored	عَسْلِي
narcissm	عَشَقَ الذَّاتَ: لَوْجَسِيَة	maybe, perhaps, possibility, it may (might, could) be that, i hope	عَسَى
(ardent or passionate) love,	عَشَقَ: غَرَام، حُب	difficult, hard, arduous, tough	عَسِيْر: صَعْب
passion		nest	عَش: وَكْر
to love passionately, to adore,	عَشِقَ: أَغْرِمَ بِـ	dinner, supper	عَشَاء: طَعَامُ الْمَسَاءِ
to be passionately in love with, enamored of		evening, eve	عَشَاء: مَمَاء
to gear, to put into gear, to engage	عَشَقَ التُّرُوسَ	clannish, tribal	عَشَائِرِي: قَبَلِي
the gears to interlock, to mesh together		decapod	عَشَائِرِيَاتُ الْأَرْضِ
to dovetail	عَشَقَ: وَصَلَ بِالتَّعْشِيقِ الْعِنْفَارِي	grass, herbage, pasture, herb	عَشْب: كَلَا
to fit together, to couple, to connect,	عَشَقَ		
to join			
amorous, amatory, love, loving	عَشَقِي: غَرَامِي	sheaves	عَشْب: كَوْمَة
random, haphazard, purposeless,	عَشَوَانِي	harebell	عَشْبَة الْجُرَيْسِ الْمُسْتَدِير
aimless		herb, plant, wort	عَشْبَة
at random, random(ly), haphazard(ly),	عَشَوَانِيًا	herbaceous, herbal, gramineous, grassy	عَشْبِي



blowing engine, bellows	عَصَافَةٌ: مَعْصَفَةٌ	aimlessly, purposelessly, blindly,	عَشَى: قَدَّمَ الْعَشَاءَ لـ
chaffy	عَصَافِي: تَبَيَّ	to give dinner to	عَشِيَّة: مَسَاءٌ
strap, thong	عَصَام: شَرِيطٌ	evening, eve	عَشِيَّةٌ كَذَا
loop, noose	عَصَام: غُرُورَةٌ	on the eve of	عَشِير: رَفِيقٌ
self-made	عَصَامِي: صِفَةٌ لِمَنْ بَنَى نَفْسَهُ بِنَفْسِهِ	companion, comrade, friend	عَشِيرَةٌ: قَبِيلَةٌ
nerve	عَصَب (تَشْرِيح)	clan, kindred, kinsfolk, tribe, horde, people	عَشِيقٌ
to blindfold, to muffle	عَصَبَ الْغَيْثِينَ	lover, sweetheart, paramour	عَشِيقَةٌ
to fold, to tie, to bind, to wrap	عَصَبَ: رَبَطَ	sweetheart, paramour, beloved, mistress	عَصَا الْبَلْبَارِ
to bandage, to bind up, to dress, to swathe	عَصَبَ: ضَمَدَ	cue	عَصَا الْقَسْلَتَيْنِ ذَاتِ الطَّرْقِ الْمُعْدِيَّ
League of Nations	عُصْبَةُ الْأُمَمِ	alpenstock	عَصَا الرِّعَازِيِّ (نَبَات)
league, union, confederation, association, community, organization, coalition	عُصْبَةٌ: رَابِطَةٌ	knotweed, polygonum,	عَصَا الْقَائِدِ
coterie, clique, circle, set, company, group, troop, band, gang, faction	عُصْبَةٌ: زُمْرَةٌ	smartweed, knotgrass	عَصَا الْقِيَادَةِ: ذِرَاعُ الثَّوَجِ (حَوِيَّة)
agnation, consanguinity, blood relationship	عُصْبَةٌ: قَرَابَةُ الْعَصَبِ	baton	عَصَا: صَوْلِجَانٌ
neuron	عُصْبَةٌ: خَلِيَّةٌ عَصَبِيَّةٌ	stick control	عَصَا: عُكَّازٌ
neuroma	عُصْبُوم (طَب)	scepter, mace, wand	عَصَا: قَضِيبٌ، عُودٌ
neuron(e)	عُصْبُون: خَلِيَّةٌ عَصَبِيَّةٌ (وَتَشْعَابُهَا) (أَحْيَاء)	walking stick, cane	عَصَا: مَقْرَعَةٌ
neuronal, neuronic	عُصْبُونِي (طَب)	stick, staff, rod	عُصَابٌ مَعْدِيَّ
nervous, neural, nerve, neuro-, neur	عُصْبِي	ferule	عُصَابٌ لِنَفْسِي (طَب)
nervousness, nervousity	عُصْبِيَّة (فِي الْمَرَاجِ)	gastralgia	عُصَاب (طَب)
party spirit, team sprit, group	عُصْبِيَّة: تَعْصُبٌ	neurosis	عُصَابَةٌ لِلرَّأْسِ
spirit, esprit de corps, partisanship, fanaticism, tribalism, clannishness	عُصْبِيَّة: زُمْرَةٌ	bandager	عُصَابَةٌ لِلْعَيْنَيْنِ
ordovician period	العَصْرُ الْأُرْدُوفِيْسِيُّ (بَيْنَ السِّلُورِيِّ وَالْكَمْبَرِيِّ) (جِيُولُو)	head-on, head cloth, headband, fillet	عُصَابَةٌ: رِبَاطٌ
eocene period	عَصْرُ الْإِيوسِين: ثَلَاثِي عَشُورُ حَقَبِ الْحَيَاةِ الْحَدِيثَةِ (جِيُولُو)	blindfold	عُصَابَةٌ: زُمْرَةٌ
permian period	العَصْرُ الْبَرْمِي: أَحَدُثُ حَقَبِ الْحَيَاةِ الْقَدِيمَةِ (جِيُولُو)	band, bandage, dressing, swathe	عُصَابِي (طَب)
the age of the bronze	العَصْرُ الْبَرُونِزِيُّ	gang, ring, cabal, band, group, troop, company	عُصَابَةٌ (طَب)
age, ice	العَصْرُ الْجَلِيدِيُّ (جِيُولُو)	neurotic	عُصَابَةٌ (طَب)
neo-jurassic	العَصْرُ الْجُورَاسِي الْحَدِيثُ (جِيُولُو)	juice, succus	عُصَابَةُ النَّوَوِيَّةِ: عُصَابَةُ الثَّوَاةِ (أَحْيَاء)
jurassic	العَصْرُ الْجُورَاسِي	nuclear sap	عُصَابَةٌ خَلَوِيَّةٌ (طَب)
neolithic period	العَصْرُ الْحَجَرِيُّ الْحَدِيثُ (جِيُولُو)	cystol	عُصَابَةٌ هَضْمِيَّةٌ (حَوِي)
		digestive juice	عُصَابَةٌ: خَلَاصَةٌ
		juice, sap, extract, essence, extraction	عُصَابَةٌ: آلَةُ الْعَصْرِ
		juicer, press, squeezer, mill, wringer	عُصَارِي: (كَثِيرُ الْعُصَابَةِ)
		jucy	عُصَافَةٌ (الْحِطَّةُ)
		chaff	

sparrow	عَصْفُورٌ دُورِيٌّ	palaeolithic period (جيولوجي)	العَصْرُ الْحَجَرِيُّ الْقَدِيمُ
to prevent, to hinder, to restrain, to hold back	عَصَمَ: مَنَعَ	stone age	العَصْرُ الْحَجَرِيُّ
to preserve, to (safe) guard, to protect, to defend	عَصَمَ: وَفَى	recent epoch	العَصْرُ الْحَدِيثُ (جيولوجي)
bond of marriage	عَصْمَةُ الزَّوْاجِ	chalk period=cretaceous period	العَصْرُ الطَّبَاشِيرِي (جيولوجي)
infallibility, inerrancy, impeccability, virtuousness, virtue	عَصْمَةٌ: ثَبُوتٌ عَنِ الْخَطَا	upper creataceous	العَصْرُ الطَّبَاشِيرِي الْأَعْلَى (جيولوجي)
preservation, obviation, hindering	عَصَمَةٌ: حَفْظٌ	carboniferous (period)	العَصْرُ الْكَارْبُونِي (جيولوجي)
antiquity	عَصُورٌ قَدِيمَةٌ	cambrian (period)	العَصْرُ الْكَمْبَرِي (جيولوجي)
middle ages	العَصُورُ الْوَسْطَى	millennium	عَصْرٌ ذَهَبِيٌّ (الْأَلْفِيَّة)
bacillus	عَصَوِيٌّ (طَب)	pressing, queezing, compressing, wringing	عَصْرٌ: اسْتِخْرَاجُ الْعَصَاةِ
bacillaceae	العَصَوِيَّاتُ (طَب)	afternoon	عَصْرٌ: بَعْدُ الظُّهْرِ
to disobey, to resist, to oppose, to revolt against, to rebel against	عَصَى: خَرَجَ عَنِ الطَّاعَةِ	age, era, epoch, time, period	عَصْرٌ: ذَهَبٌ, زَمَنٌ
refractory	عَصِيٌّ: لَا يَسْتَجِيبُ لِلْعِلَاجِ (طَب)	to press (out), to squeeze (out), to compress, to wring	عَصْرٌ: ضَغَطٌ
bacilli	عَصِيَّاتٌ بَكْتِيرِيَّةٌ (طَب)	to modernize, to update, to bring up to date	عَصْرُنْ: حَدَّثَ
civil disobedience	عَصِيَانٌ مَدَنِيٌّ	modernization, updating	عَصْرَةٌ: تَحْدِيثٌ
disobedience, insubordination, mutiny	عَصِيَانٌ	modernity, modernism	عَصْرِيَّةٌ
refractoriness, insurgence, insurrection, rebellion		ultramodern	عَصْرِيٌّ جَدًّا: فَائِقُ الْحَدَاةِ
uprising	عَصِيَانٌ: نُهُوضٌ شَعْبِيٌّ	modern, up-to-date, neoteric, recent, new, novel	عَصْرِيٌّ: حَدِيثٌ
critical, crucial, acute, difficult, grave, serious	عَصِيبٌ: حَرَجٌ	coccyx	العَصْفُصُ (طَب)
jackstraws	عَصِيَّةُ الرَّمَامِي	coccygeal	عَصْفُصِيٌّ (طَب)
atheroma	عَصِيدَةٌ (طَب)	to pollard	عَصَفَ: قَطَعَ شِرَاقَ الزَّرْعِ
porridge, gruel	عَصِيدَةٌ: ثَرِيدٌ	to storm, to rage, to blow violently	عَصَفَ (بَسْتُ الرِّيحِ)
verjuice	عَصِيرُ الْخَضِرَمِ	safflower	عَصْفُورٌ: قِرْطَمٌ (نَبَات)
cell sap	عَصِيرٌ خَلَوِيٌّ: عَصَارَةٌ خَلَوِيَّةٌ (أَحْيَاء)	bird	عَصْفُورٌ (طَائِر)
juice, syrup	عَصِيرٌ: عَصَاةٌ, شَرَابٌ	red head	عَصْفُورٌ أَحْمَرُ الرَّأْسِ
freshly (squeezed juice)	عَصِيرَةٌ (كُتْلَةُ الثَّمَارِ)	beccafico	عَصْفُورُ التَّيْنِ
bacillary	عَصَوِيٌّ (نَسَبَةٌ لِلْبَكْتِيرِيَا الْعَصَوِيَّةِ)	swallow	عَصْفُورُ الْجَنَّةِ
seize	عَصَى	greenfinch	عَصْفُورٌ الْخَضِرِي
jamming	عَصَى: كَبَسَ	hedge, sparrow	عَصْفُورُ الشُّوْكَ
to bite	عَصَى: أَمْسَكَ بِأَسْنَانِهِ	wild bird	عَصْفُورٌ بَرِّيٌّ
biting	عَصَى: قَضَمَ		
stile, hanging	عَصَاةٌ التَّعْلِيقِ: قَالَمُ الْبَابِ (بَنَاء)		
side jamb	عَصَاةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ: إِحْدَى قَالِمَتَيْ إِطَارِ فَتْحَةٍ		
pilaster	الْبَابُ (بَنَاء)		



organ, member, limb, (bodily) part	عَضُوٌّ مِنْ أَعْضَاءِ الْجِسْمِ	chronic, inveterate, incurable, remediless, irremediable	عَضَال: مُزْمِن
organic (زرع)	عَضْوِيّ: مُتَّجِدٌ دُونَ مُخَصَّصَاتٍ كِيمَاوِيَّةٍ (زَرْع)	ergology	عَضَالَةٌ: قِسْمٌ مِنَ الْفَسَلَجَةِ يَنْحَثُ فِي
membership	عَضْوِيَّة		الشَّاطِطِ الْعَضَلِيِّ
bid	عَطَاءٌ (لِمُنَاقَصَةٍ أَوْ مُزَايَدَةٍ)	bite	عَضَّة: الْمَرَّةُ مِنَ الْعَضِّ
gift, present, grant, donation, bonus	عَطَاءٌ: مُنْحَةٌ	upper arm, brachium	عَضُدٌ (أَرْحَاء)
perfumery	عَطَارَةٌ: تِجَارَةُ الْعُطُورِ	to support, to back (up), to help, to aid, to assist	عَضَدٌ: أَعَانَ
mercury	عَطَارِد: أَقْرَبُ الْكَوَاكِبِ السَّيَّارَةِ إِلَى الشَّمْسِ (مِيز)	side posts, princess	عَضْدًا الدَّعِمَ الرَّيْسِيَّانِ (بِنَاء)
apomytosis, sneeze	عَطَاسٌ (طَب)	posts	
polydipsia	عَطَاشٌ (طَب)	brachial, humeral	عَضْدِي: ذِرَاعِي
inertia	عَطَالَةٌ (طَب)	agama	عَضْرُقُوط: حَيَّة
damage, injury, harm, loss, impairment, spoilage, ruin, destruction, wreck(age)	عَطَبٌ: تَلَفٌ	to nibble at	عَضَعَض: عَضَّ عَضًّا خَفِيفًا
to be damaged, spoiled, ruined, impaired, destroyed, to perish	عَطِبَ: تَلَفَ	leg muscle	عَضَلُ السَّاقِ
perfume, scent, essence	عَطَرٌ: طِيبٌ	muscular, brawny	عَضَلٌ: قَوِيٌّ الْعَضَلَاتِ
sweet-smelling, fragrant, perfumed, aromatic, redolent, odorous	عَطِرٌ: أَرَجَ	pectoral muscle	عَضَلَاتُ الصَّدْرِ
to perfume oneself, to be perfumed	عَطَّرَ: تَعَطَّرَ	muscle	عَضَلَةٌ (أَرْحَاء)
odorous	عَطْرِي: أَرَجَ، عَطَرَ	triceps	الْعَضَلَةُ الثَّلَاثِيَّةُ الرَّؤُوسِ
aromatics	الْعَطَرِيَّاتُ: الْمُرَكَّبَاتُ الْعَطْرِيَّةُ (كِيم)	biceps	عَضَلَةُ ثَنَائِيَّةُ الْوَكْرِ
to sneeze	عَطَسَ: أَثْنَةُ الْعَطَسَةِ	quadriceps	عَضَلَةُ رُبَاعِيَّةُ الرَّؤُوسِ (أَرْحَاء)
sneeze	عَطَسَةٌ	adjustor muscle	عَضَلَةٌ صَابِطَةٌ (حَيَوِي)
		masseter	عَضَلَةُ مَاضِئَةٍ
		adductor (muscle)	عَضَلَةٌ مُقَرَّبَةٌ (حَيَوِي)
		muscular, musculo-, muscul-, muscle	عَضَلِيٌّ
		slotted armature	عَضُوٌّ إِنْتَاجٌ مُشَقَّبٌ (مَنْد. كَهْرِبَا)
		pistil	عَضُوٌّ الثَّانِيَّتُ فِي النَّبَاتِ
		congressman	عَضُوٌّ الْكُونْغَرَسِ
to be thirst, to feel thirsty, to suffer thirst, to thirst	عَطَشٌ: ظَمَى	churchman	عَضُوٌّ كَنِيسَةٍ
thirst	عَطَشٌ: ظَمًا	senator	عَضُوٌّ مَجْلِسِ الشُّيُوخِ
thirsty	عَطْشَانٌ: ظَمَانٌ	unionist	عَضُوٌّ الثَّقَافَةِ أَوْ الْإِتِّحَادِ
spice dealer	عَطَارٌ: بَائِعُ الْبَهَارَاتِ	active member	عَضُوٌّ عَامِلٌ
perfumer, druggist	عَطَارٌ: بَائِعُ الْعَطْرِ	honorary member	عَضُوٌّ فَخْرِيٌّ: عَضُوٌّ شَرَفٌ
to perfume, to scent, to aromatize	عَطَّرَ: طَبَّ	member	عَضُوٌّ فِي جَمْعِيَّةٍ أَوْ حَزْبٍ
to cause to sneeze	عَطَسَ: جَعَلَهُ يَعْطُسُ	episcopalian	عَضُوٌّ فِي الْكَنِيسَةِ الْأَسْقَفِيَّةِ
to make thirsty, to cause to thirst	عَطَشَ: ظَمًا	vigilante	عَضُوٌّ فِي لَجْنَةٍ أَهْلِيَّةٍ لِحِفْظِ الْأَمْنِ
chine	عَطَفَ الْجَمَّةَ: تَلْتَقَى جَانِبَا السَّفِينَةِ وَقَاعِهَا (بِئْر)	committeeman	عَضُوٌّ فِي لَجْنَةٍ
side (of the body)	عَطَفَ: جَانِبٌ	alderman	عَضُوٌّ مَجْلِسِ تَشْرِيعِيٍّ لِبَلَدٍ
		council(l)	عَضُوٌّ مَجْلِسٍ



kind(ly)

his Grace, his

Excellency

gift, present, grant, donation, bonus

basil, basilisk

lizard



saurian

lesson, example, warning

sermon, preachment, exhortation

bone

clavide

ulna

shinbone

tortoise shell

femur, thighbone

jawbone

shoulder blade

ischium

zygoma

ethmoid

significance, importance, moment,

momentousness

greatness, bigness, largeness,

magnitude

to become great, big, grandiose,

magnificent, splendid, to increase, to grow

to ossify

to glorify, to exalt, to extol, to magnify,

to dignify, to honor, to ennoble, to value,

to prize, to esteem, to aggrandize, to enlarge

piece of bone, bone

pomp

grandeur, grandness, greatness,

magnificence, splendor, augustness,

majesty, sublimity, exaltedness, loftiness

عُطُوفَةٌ (فُلَانٍ): صَاحِبُ الْعُطُوفَةِ

عَظَاءَةٌ أَمْرِيكِيَّةٌ

عَظَايَا: سَخَالِيَّةٌ، سِقَايَةٌ

عَظَائِيَّات (رُثِيَّةُ الْعَظَاءِ)

عَظَّةٌ: عِبْرَةٌ، أَمْتُولَةٌ

عَظَّةٌ: مَوْعِظَةٌ

عَظْمٌ (طَب.)

عَظْمٌ الثَّرَقُوفَةُ: النَّاحِرَةُ

عَظْمٌ الزُّنْد (عَب.)

عَظْمٌ السَّاقِ الْأَكْبَرُ (الطُّبُوب)

عَظْمٌ ظَهْرِ السُّلْحَفَةِ (الذُّبُل)

عَظْمٌ الْفَخَذِ (حَيَوِي)

عَظْمٌ الْفَكِّ

عَظْمٌ الْكَفِّ

عَظْمٌ الْمَقْعَدَةِ

عَظْمٌ الْوَجْنَةِ

عَظْمٌ مَصْفُوفِي

عَظْمٌ: أَهْمِيَّةٌ

عَظْمٌ: صَخَامَةٌ

عَظْمٌ: كَبِيرٌ

عَظْمٌ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى عَظْمٍ

عَظْمٌ: فَخْمٌ

عَظْمَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الْعَظْمِ

عَظْمَةٌ: أَتْبَهَةٌ

عَظْمَةٌ: فَخَامَةٌ

sympathy, compassion, affection,

commiseration, pity, feeling, love, care,

tenderness, kindness

bending, inclining, curving, bowing, حَنَى

curvature, inflection, flexion, twist (ing)

chine

عَظْفٌ: صَالِبُ الزَّوَايَا (حَوِيَّةٌ)

to sympathize with, to empathize حَنَ

with, to feel for, to commiserate (with),

to pity, to compassionate

to bend, to incline, to curve, to arch, حَتَّى

to inflect, to flex, to deflect, to bow, to twist,

to turn

quirk

عَظْفَةٌ: خُذَّةٌ عَمِيقَةٌ طَوِيلَةٌ (بِئَاءِ)

gimlet

عَظْفَةٌ: حَالِقٌ

electronic bug عَظْلٌ الْكِرْزُوفِي: خَطَأٌ دَارَةَ الْكِرْزُوفِيَّةِ (الِكِرْزُوفِي)

devoid of, destitute of, lacking عَظْلٌ مِنْ: خَلُوَ مِنْ

failure, breakdown in operation or function, عَظْلٌ

trouble, disorder, defect(iveness), outage

dog

عَظْلٌ: دَارَةُ مُعْطَلَةٍ

to become devoid of

عَظْلٌ مِنْ: خَلَا مِنْ

to vacation

عَظْلٌ (أَخَذَ إِجَازَةً أَوْ عَظْلَةً)

to fireproof

عَظْلٌ الْإِحْتِرَاقِ

to deactivate

عَظْلٌ مَفْعُولٌ مَادَّةٌ

to break down, to leave idle, to disable, to

incapacitate, to maim, to cripple, to suspend,

to interrupt, to paralyze, to neutralize,

to counteract, to deactivate, to inactivate

to hinder

عَظْلٌ: أَعَاقٌ

to vitiate

عَظْلٌ: خَرَّبَ

weekend

عَظْلَةٌ: نَهَايَةُ الْأَسْبُوعِ

holiday(s), vacation, recess

عَظْلَةٌ: فُرْصَةٌ

putrid, rotten, decayed, stinking

عَظْنٌ: نَسِنٌ

to et, to macerate

عَظْنٌ: عَظْنٌ (الْكَتَانُ الْخ)

to ret

عَظْنٌ بِالرُّطُوبَةِ

steep bank

عُظُوفٌ حَادٌ (حَوِيَّةٌ)

sympathetic, compassionate,

عُظُوفٌ: حَتُونٌ

pitiful, affectionate, loving, tender(hearted),

warmhearted, softhearted, kindhearted,

septic, putrefying
 to rot, to decompose, to decay, عَفَنَ: أَفْسَدَ
 to putrefy, to mildew, to spoil, to mold mucor عَفَنَ: جَسَنَ فُطِرَ مُخَاطِي أَشْهَرُهُ الْعَفَنُ
 pardon, forgiveness, condonation عَفْوٌ: صَفَحَ
 spontaneously, automatically, by عَفْوًا: تَلَقَّاهَا
 oneself, incidentally, without design
 don't mention it! not عَفْوًا: كَلِمَةٌ تُقَالُ جَوَابًا لَشُكْرٍ
 at all! you're welcome!
 I beg your pardon! pardon me عَفْوًا: مَعْدِرَةٌ
 excuse me!
 astringency, bitterness, acidity عَفْوَصَةٌ (الطَّعْمُ)
 sepedon, belch عَفْوَنَةٌ (طَبْ)
 rottenness, rot, putridity, decay, عَفْوَنَةٌ: تَعَفَّنَ
 putrescence, decomposition, moldiness,
 mustiness, must, mildew
 forgiving, excusing, condoning, عَفْوٌ: صَفَّوحَ
 indulgent, tolerant, forgiver
 mechanical عَفْوِيٌّ: آلِي، بِلَا تَفَكُّيرٍ
 spontaneous, unprompted, impulsive, عَفْوِيٌّ: تَلَقَّاهَا
 automatic
 spontaneous عَفْوِيٌّ: طَبِيعِيٌّ
 spontaneity عَفْوِيَّةٌ: طَوَّعِيَّةٌ
 stalwart عَفْوِيٌّ: قَوِيٌّ، شَجَاعٌ
 chaste, continent, pure, modest, عَفِيفٌ: ذُو الْعِفَّةِ
 virtuous, incorruptible
 ideological, doctrinal, dogmatic عَقَائِدِيٌّ
 penalty عَقَابٌ: رِيَاضِيٌّ
 punishment, puniton, penalty, عَقَابٌ: جَزَاءٌ
 sanction, retribution
 eagle عَقَابٌ: نَسْرٌ (طَائِرٌ)
 holding عَقَارٌ: خَوْزَةٌ مِنَ الْأَسْهُمِ وَالسُّنَدَاتِ
 real estate, realty, real عَقَارٌ: مَالٌ غَيْرُ مُنْقَوْلٍ
 property, immovable(s)
 aphrodisiac عَقَّارٌ مُثِيرٌ لِلرَّغْبَةِ الْجَنَسِيَّةِ
 prophylactic عَقَّارٌ وَاقِيٌّ وَسِيلَةٌ وَقَائِيَةٌ (كَالتَّلْقِيحِ مَثَلًا)
 drug, medicine, medicament, remedy, عَقَّارٌ: دَوَاءٌ
 medication

might(iness), power عَظْمَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ
 ossein عَظْمِيْن: مَادَّةُ الْعِظَامِ (كَيْمِ)
 osseous, osteal, bony, bone- osteo عَظْمِيٌّ
 bonelet عَظْمِيٌّ: عَظْمِيَّةٌ (طَبْ)
 mighty, strong, powerful عَظِيمٌ: جَبَّارٌ
 grand, grandiose imposing, splendid, عَظِيمٌ: جَلِيلٌ
 glorious, gorgeous, sublime, superb, august,
 exalted, lofty, magnificent, dignified, majestic
 great, big, large, huge, giant, titanic, عَظِيمٌ: كَبِيرٌ
 enormous, tremendous, prodigious, gigantic,
 colossal, formidable, considerable
 significant, important, weighty, عَظِيمٌ: هَامٌ
 momentous
 to be chaste, virtuous, pure عَفٌّ
 to abstain from, to refrain from, to keep عَفٌّ عَنْ
 from
 to forgive, to pardon, عَفَا عَنْ: صَفَحَ، سَامَحَ
 to excuse
 to be effaced, obliterated, wiped out عَفَا: امْحَى
 to efface, to obliterate, to wipe out عَفَا: مَحَا
 abstinence, continence, modesty, عَفَّةٌ: عَفَافٌ
 virtuousness, virtue, chastity, purity, decency
 to cover or to soil with dust عَفَّرَ: عَفَّرَ (فِي التُّرَابِ)
 to glean عَفَّرَ: قَطَفَ بَقَايَا الْكَرْمِ، التَّقَطَّ
 egret (feathers) عَفْرَةٌ: رِيَشٌ عَلَى رَأْسِ طَائِرٍ
 (automobile) jack عَفْرِيَّةٌ (السَّيَّارَةُ): رَافِعَةٌ
 sly, crafty, cunning عَفْرِيَّةٌ: دَاهِيَةٌ
 demon, devil, fiend عَفْرِيَّةٌ: شَيْطَانٌ
 overall عَفْرِيَّةٌ (ثَوْبٌ يَرْتَدِيهِ الْعَامِلُ وَفَتْ الْعَمَلِ)
 gall oak عَفْصٌ (شَجَرٌ)
 tannin عَفْصٌ: دَبِغٌ
 bitter عَفْصٌ: مُرٌ
 gallnut عَفْصَةٌ (بَثْرَةٌ أَوْ تَضَخُّمٌ مَرَضِيٌّ نَبَاتِ)
 mold, must, mildew, decay, putridity, عَفْنٌ: فَسَادٌ
 rot, decomposition
 mould=mold عَفْنٌ: فُطِرَ صَغِيرٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)
 rotten, putrid, decayed, decomposed, عَفْنٌ: مُتَعَفِّنٌ
 moldy, musty, mildew, foul, putrefactive,

to fasten, to join	عَقْدُ لِسَانِهِ	luminous hands	عَقَّارِبُ مُضِيَّةٌ
to become tongue-tied, speechless	عَقْدُ الْأَمَلِ عَلَى	landed, land, real, real	عَقَّارِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْعَقَّارَاتِ
to pin (to set, to attach, to hang,	عَقْدُ الْأَمَلِ عَلَى	estate, perdlial	عَقَّاقِيرُ السَّلَفَا
to base, to ground) one's hope(s) on, to count	عَقْدُ الْإِنِّجَارِ	sulfa drugs	عَقَّال: شَكَّال
on, to rely on, to depend on	عَقْدُ تَأْسِيسِ الشَّرَكَةِ	hobble, shackle	عَقَّال: مَا يُشَدُّ عَلَى الرَّأْسِ
lease	عَقْدُ تَحْدِيثِ التَّرَامِجِيَّاتِ	headband, headcord	عَقَّال: تَشْتِجُ
memorandum of association	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	cramp	عَقْبُ أَحِيلِ (طَب)
software subscription	عَقْدُ الزَّهْرِ: إِنْشَارٌ	achilles'heel	عَقْبُ السَّيَّارَةِ أَوْ قَلَمِ الرُّصَاصِ
mining lease	عَقْدُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الْقِرَّانِ	butt, stub, stump	عَقْب: بَقِيَّةُ
fructification, fruiting	عَقْدُ صَيَانَةٍ	butt, stub	عَقْب: ذُرِّيَّةُ
marriage, contraction of	عَقْدُ الْقَبَةِ	children, offspring, progeny, issue,	عَقْب: مُؤَخَّرُ الْقَدَمِ
marriage	عَقْدُ الْبَحَايِ: يَقُومُ بِمُوجِبِهِ الْمُنْتَرِمُ بِتَسْلِيمِ	descendants, posterity	عَقْب: وَلَدٌ
maintenance agreement	عَقْدُ تَحْدِيثِ التَّرَامِجِيَّاتِ	heel	عَقْب: كَذَا
archway	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	child, offspring, descendant, scon	عَقْب: كَذَا
turnkey	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	immediately after, directly after,	عَقْب: كَذَا
contract service	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	subsequent to, following, in the wake of	عَقْب: كَذَا
three-pinned arch	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	to comment on, to remark عَلَى	عَقْب: كَذَا
diploma (official act)	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	(with regard to), to critique, to review, to	عَقْب: كَذَا
skew arch	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	criticize	عَقْب: كَذَا
jack arch	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	to follow up with, to cause to be	عَقْب: كَذَا
contract, agreement	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	followed by, to cause to follow	عَقْب: كَذَا
necklace, collar	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	succeed	عَقْب: كَذَا
to marry, to contract a marriage	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	after-effect	عَقْب: كَذَا
to hold talks, to discuss, مَبَاحَثَاتٍ	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	insurmountable (invincible) obstacle	عَقْب: كَذَا
to talk, to dialogue, to confer, to parley, to	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	unsurmountable obstacle	عَقْب: كَذَا
negotiate	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	obstacle, hindrance, impediment, bar, عَانِقُ	عَقْب: كَذَا
to conclude, to make, to enter into	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	barrier, obstruction, stumbling block,	عَقْب: كَذَا
to arch, to vault	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	handicap, disadvantage, difficulty	عَقْب: كَذَا
to complex	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	dessert	عَقْب: كَذَا
to congeal, to coagulate, to clot, to	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	herpes	عَقْب: كَذَا
thicken, to jell, to solidify, to set	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	decade, decennary عَشْرُ مَسَوَاتٍ	عَقْب: كَذَا
to complicate, to snarl, to sophisticate, صَعَبٌ	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	decennium	عَقْب: كَذَا
to entangle, to make complicated, complex,	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	quadripartite vault	عَقْب: كَذَا
intricate, tangled	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	to conclude an agreement, to agree,	عَقْب: كَذَا
to muddle	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	to reach or come to an agreement, to contract	عَقْب: كَذَا
node	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	to hold, to convene, to call, to convoke,	عَقْب: كَذَا
	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	to summon a meeting or session	عَقْب: كَذَا
	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)	to knot, to tie, to knit, to lock,	عَقْب: كَذَا



chatter in	عَقَقَ (صَوَّتَ العَقَقُ): هَذَر	superiority complex	عُقْدَةُ الاستغلاء أو التَّفَوُّقِ
upturning	عَقَفَ: انعطاف	oedipus complex	عُقْدَةُ أوديب
to rook, to hook, to bend, to curve	عَقَفَ: حَتَّى	plot	عُقْدَةُ الرِّوَايَةِ أو المَسْرُحِيَّةِ
the unconscious	العَقْلُ البَاطِنُ أو اللَّاوَعِي	burl	عُقْدَةُ التَّسْيِحِ
to sterilize, to disinfect,	عَقَّمَ (مِنَ الجَرَائِمِ): طَهَّرَ	inferiority complex	عُقْدَةُ النِّقْصِ أو الدُّوْنِيَّةِ
to antisepticize, to pasteurize		ganglion	عُقْدَةُ (طَب.)
to carbolize	عَقَّمَ بِالْقَيْوَلِ (كَيْم.)	running knot	عُقْدَةُ زَالِقَةٍ: أَنْشُوطَةٌ
mind, intellect, brain, head, reason,	عَقْلٌ: حَجِي	turmeric	عُقْدَةُ صَفَرَاءٍ: كَرْكُمٌ
intelligence, sense, understanding, mentality		unsound knot	عُقْدَةُ غَيْرِ سَلِيمَةٍ (بِجَارَةٍ)
to hobble, to fetter, to shackle	عَقَلَ البَعِيرَ: شَكَّلَهُ	complex	عُقْدَةُ نَفْسِيَّةٍ
to constipate	عَقَلَ الدَّوَاءَ بَطْنَهُ: أَمْسَكَهُ	slipknot	عُقْدَةُ مُنْزَلِقَةٍ
to realize, to understand, to perceive,	عَقَلَ: فَهِمَ	acnode	عُقْدَةُ مُفَصَّلَةٍ
comprehend, to apprehend, to conceive		half-hitch	عُقْدَةُ نَصْفِيَّةٍ (سَهْلَةُ الحَلِّ)
rational, reasonable, intellectual, mental,	عَقْلَانِي	cheekbone	عُقْدَةُ: أَكْرَوَةٌ
intellective		knot, lop, snarl	عُقْدَةُ: الْأَشُوطَةُ
intellectuality	عَقْلَانِيَّةٌ	knot, node, nodule, tubercle, joint,	عُقْدَةُ: عُجْرَةٌ
internodes	عُقْلَةٌ: الْمَسَافَةُ بَيْنَ عُقْدَتَيْنِ (بَاتِي)	protuberance, excrescence, growth	عُقْدَةُ: عُقْدَةُ عَصَبِيَّةٍ
to rationalize, to intellectualize	عَقَّلَنَ: رَشَدَ	ganglion	عُقْدَةُ: مَسَكَةُ الْبَابِ
intellectualization	عَقْلَنَةً	knob	عُقْدِي: حَاجِزِي
rationalization	عَقْلَنَةً: تَعَقَّلَنَ	node	عُقْدِي (طَب.)
cerebral, mental, intellectual, rational,	عَقْلِي	ganglionic, nodal	عُقْدِي
reasonable, intellective, phrenic		decennial	عُقْدِي: مَذْهَبِي
mentality, mind	عَقْلِيَّةٌ: ذَهْنِيَّةٌ	doctrinal, dogmatic	عُقْدِيَّةٌ: دُخْمَانِيَّةٌ، يَقِينِيَّةٌ
atocia, infecundity, infertility, sterility,	عَقَمَ (طَب.)	dogmatism	عَقَرُ: عَقَمَ
barrenness		barrenness, sterility	عَقَرُ: جَرَحَ
to be sterile, barren	عَقَمَ: صَارَ عَقِيمًا	to wound, to injure	عَقَرُ: ذَبَحَ
penalty, punishment, sanction,	عُقُوبَةٌ: جَزَاءٌ	to slaughter, to butcher, to slay	عَقَرُ: عَضَّ
punition, retribution		to bite	عَقْرَبُ الثَّوَالِي
impiety, ingratitude, disobedience,	عُقُوقٌ: جُحُودٌ	second hand	عَقْرَبُ السَّاعَةِ
ungratefulness, unthankfulness		needle of watch, pointer hand	عَقْرَبُ: دُوْنِيَّةٌ سَامَةٌ
stypic	عَقُولٌ: قَاطِعٌ لِلشَّرَفِ (طَب.)	scorpion	
following, succeeding, subsequent,	عَقِيبٌ: تَالٍ		
next			
successor	عَقِيبٌ: خَلَفَ		
captain	عَقِيدَ (فِي الْقَوَاتِ البَحْرِيَّةِ)		
colonel	عَقِيدَ (فِي الْجَيْشِ)		
lieutenant colonel	عَقِيدَ		
article of faith	عُقْدَةُ (دِينِيَّةٍ أو سواها)		



عَقْرَبُ: بُرْجُ العَقْرَبِ
عَقَصَ: صَفَرَ
عَقَقَ (طَائِر)

opposite, contrary, anti-, counter-, contra-, antithesis	belief, faith, creed, cult, tenet, doctrine, dogma, ideology, conviction, persuasion	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
to reflect, to throw back, to mirror	nodose	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
to reflect, to mirror, to show, to demonstrate, to express	chignon	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
to reverberate	valley (small)	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
to reverse, to invert	chalcedony	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
contrary, opposite, antithetic(al), adverse, counter, counteractive, converse, inverse, reverse, backward	carnelian, cornelian, garnet	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
counteractive	bohemian garnet	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
backward(s), backwardly, in reverse, reversely, conversely, inversely, contrarily, adversely	algerian onyx	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
disheveled, unkempt, shaggy, matted	onyx	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
to devote oneself to, to dedicate oneself to, to apply oneself to, to engage in, to occupy oneself with, to busy oneself with	garnet	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
to adhere to, to stick to, to cling to, to kept to	agate	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
underarm crutch	wife, spouse	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
crutch, walking stick, cane, staff, stick	barren.	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
to muddy, to muddle, to roil, to derange, to disturb, to trouble, to disorder, to unsettle	futile, useless, unavailing, vain, unfruitful, fruitless, barren, abortive, of no avail, ineffectual, ineffective, unproductive, empty, of no effect, of no use	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
reversible	sterile, barren	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
layer	sediment, dregs, lees, settlements	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
perhaps, maybe	turbidity, muddiness	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
to become sick, to fall ill	turbid, muddy, roily, troubled, disturbed, disordered, unsettled, deranged, muddled, confused	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
to overtop, to top, to tower over, to rise over or above, to surmount	to become turbid, muddy, roily, to become disturbed, troubled	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
to rise (high), to tower up, to go up, to ascend, to lift, to become high, lofty, elevated, exalted, sublime	quack grass, couch grass, quitch	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
to mount (up), to ascend, to climb, to scale	doe	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
	hen-pigeon	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
	to lean on (a staff, etc.)	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
	wrong way	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
	oddness, against all odds	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
	reflection, reflecting	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
	contrary to, in contrast with, in contradistinction with, unlike, in opposition to	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب
	reverse, inverse, converse, counter, counteractive	عَقِيدَة: مَذْهَب

bm (benchmark)	عَلَامَة إِسْنَاد (مَسْح.)
mark reference mark	عَلَامَة إِسْنَاد
caret	عَلَامَة إِقْحَام (مَسَاخَة.)
accidental	عَلَامَة تَحْوِيل الثَّغْمَة عَرْضِيًّا (مَوْ.)
punctuation mark	عَلَامَة تَرْقِيم (كَالْثَّقْطَة وَالْفَاصلَة)
test card	عَلَامَة التَّشْدِيد: مَسْطَرَّة الارتفاع
exclamation mark	عَلَامَة التَّعْجَب (!)
flat sign	عَلَامَة التَّنْقِيس (مَوْ.)
plus sign	عَلَامَة الْجَمْع (+)
peace and love sign	عَلَامَة الْحُبِّ وَالسَّلَام



landmark	عَلَامَة الْحُدُود
parenthesis, bracket(s), brace(s)	عَلَامَة الْحَصْر
tag price	عَلَامَة السَّعْرِ عَلَى الْبَضَائِع
adjustment mark	عَلَامَة الضَّبْط
hammer mark	عَلَامَة طَرَق
colon	عَلَامَة عُمُود (:)
mark- space ratio	عَلَامَة فَاصِل (فِي إِسْال الرُّمُوزِ) (اتِّصَال.)
meter sign	عَلَامَة الْمِيزَان
semicolon	عَلَامَة الْوَقْف: قاطعة
trademark	عَلَامَة تِجَارِيَّة
sticker	عَلَامَة عَاكِسَة
identifying mark, distinguishing	عَلَامَة فَارِقَة
feature, distinction, insignia, characteristic,	
particularity, peculiarity, attribute	
grade, mark	عَلَامَة مَذْرَسِيَّة: دَرَجَة
mark, sign, stamp, token,	عَلَامَة: إِشَارَة، وَزْن
indication, symbol, symptom, insignia,	
emblem	
set point	عَلَامَة: نَقْطَة تَحْدِيد (مَسْح.)
doctor	عَلَامَة: طَبِيب
erudite	عَلَامَة: وَاسِع المَعْرِفَة
quotation marks	عَلَامَتَا الْاقتباس
so-and-so	غَلَان: فَلَان

anvil	عَلَامَة: سَنْدَان
cure	عَلَا ج (طَب.)
speech therapy	عَلَا ج الثَّقْنِي
mesotherapy	عَلَا ج بِالْإِثْر
radiotherapy	عَلَا ج بِالْأُنْشَعَة
acupuncture	عَلَا ج بِالْوَخْز بِالْإِثْر (طَب.)
febrifuge	عَلَا ج ضِدَّ الْحُمَى (طَب.)
electrotherapy	عَلَا ج كَهْرَبِي (طَب.)
specific	عَلَا ج نَوْعِي
remedy, cure, medicine, medicament, drug	عَلَا ج: دَوَاء

medication, drug
therapeutic, remedial, curative, medicinal, medicative

grazia	عَلَا ف (الْمُؤَاشِي)
ambassadorship	عَلَا قَات دِبْلُومَا سِيَّة عَلَى مُسْتَوَى السُّفَرَاء
international relations	عَلَا قَات دَوْلِيَّة
public-relations	عَلَا قَات عَامَّة
interrelation(ship)s, mutual	عَلَا قَات مُتَبَادِلَة
relations, terms, intercourse, dealings	
antisymmetric relation	عَلَا قَة تَخَالُفِيَّة (رِيَاضَة.)
affair, amour, liaison	عَلَا قَة غَرَامِيَّة
relation(ship), connection, contact,	عَلَا قَة: صِلَة
bearing, relevance, pertinence, bond, tie,	
link, rapport	

coat hanger	عَلَا قَة ثِيَاب
key holder	عَلَا قَة مَفَاتِيح
wherefore? what for? why?	عَلَام؟
expression marks	عَلَامَات التَّعْبِير (مَوْ.)
tempo marks	عَلَامَات السَّرْعَة (مَوْ.)
dynamic marks	عَلَامَات الْوَقْع (مَوْ.)
abreviatif (signs)	عَلَامَات رَمْزِيَّة
notes	عَلَامَات مُوسِيقِيَّة



interrogation point, question mark (?)	عَلَامَة اسْتِفْهَام (?)
--	--------------------------

oil canister
cigarbox



عَلْبَةُ الزَيْتِ
عَلْبَةُ السِّكَارِ

openness, overtness, publicness,
publicity

عَلَانِيَّة: جَهْرٌ

openly, overtly, publicly, in public
عَلَاوَةً الْقَسْطُ (في التَّامِين)
عَلَاوَةً عَلَى (ذَلِكَ)
moreover, further-more, more than (that)

treble-valve box (عَلْبَةُ صَخْ ثَلَاثِيَّة الصَّمَامَاتِ (هند))

can, tin, tincan

overflow can

bandbox

tinderbox

carton

gear casing

outlet box

dragée box, sweetbox

connection box

caddy

bread drawer

casket

music box



عَلْبَةُ طَعَامٍ مَحْفُوظٍ

عَلْبَةُ الطَّقَحِ (نِير)

عَلْبَةُ الْقُبْعَةِ

عَلْبَةُ الْقَدَاحِ

عَلْبَةُ كَرْتُونٍ

عَلْبَةُ مُسْتَنَآتِ (هند)

عَلْبَةُ الْمَقَابِسِ (هند. كهربا)

عَلْبَةُ مُلْبَسٍ

عَلْبَةُ الْوَصْلِ

عَلْبَةُ صَغِيرَةٍ (للشاي)

عَلْبَةُ لِلْخَبْرِ

عَلْبَةُ لِلْقَفَاسِ وَالْجَوَاهِرِ

عَلْبَةُ مُوسِيقِيَّةٍ

commission money

increase, raise, allowance, subsidy,

bonus, premium, addition

to can, to tin, to pack, to package, to box,

to case, to encase

suggestion box

عَلْبَةُ الْإِقْتِرَاحَاتِ



pill jar

عَلْبَةُ أَقْرَاصٍ أَوْ حُبُوبٍ



toy box

عَلْبَةُ أَلْعَابٍ



box, case, pack, packet, package

cause, reason

defect, flaw, fault, blemish,

imperfection, shortcoming, deficiency,

failing, drawback, disadvantage, disorder

disease, malady, ailment, illness,

sickness

drake

tree toad

toad

fodder, forage, provender, feed

oats

to feed, to fodder

leech

عَلْبَةٌ

عِلَّةٌ: سَبَبٌ

عِلَّةٌ: عَيْبٌ

عِلَّةٌ: مَرَضٌ

عَلْجُومٌ (ذَكَرُ الْبَطِّ)

عَلْجُومُ الشَّجَرِ

عَلْجُومٌ: صَبْدُغُ الطَّيْنِ (حَيَوَان)

عَلَفٌ

عَلَفٌ: عَلِيقٌ (لِلدَّوَابِّ)

عَلَفٌ (الدَّائِبَةُ): أَطْعَمَهَا

عَلَقٌ: ذُوْدَةُ الْعَلَقِ

mail box

عَلْبَةُ الْبَرِيدِ



card box

cockpit

binnacl

gearbox, transmission

trifucating box

tee box

عَلْبَةُ الْبَطَاقَاتِ

عَلْبَةُ الْبُوصَلَةِ: حُجْرَةُ الطَّيَارِ

عَلْبَةُ الْبُوصَلَةِ: صُنْدُوقُ بُوصَلَةِ السَّفِينَةِ (بَحْر)

عَلْبَةُ الثَّرُوسِ

عَلْبَةُ تَشْعَبٍ ثَلَاثِي (هند. كهربا)

عَلْبَةُ تَوْصِيلٍ ثَانِي (هند. كهربا)

cybernetics	عِلْمُ أَجْهَزَةِ التَّحَكُّمِ	to get caught in, to catch in, to get stuck in	عَلِقَ بِـ: وَقَعَ
embryology	عِلْمُ الْأَجِنَّةِ		
paleontology	عِلْمُ الْإِحْيَاءِ: عِلْمُ الْمُسْتَحَاثَاتِ	to cling	عَلِقَ: تَعَلَّقَ
paleontology	عِلْمُ الْأَخَافِرِ	to attach importance to	عَلِقَ أَهَمِّيَّةً عَلَى
statistics	عِلْمُ الْإِحْصَاءِ	to commit to, to empower to,	عَلِقَ: أَنْاطَ بِـ
biometrics	عِلْمُ الْإِحْصَائِيَّاتِ الْحَيَوِيَّةِ (رِحْصَا)	to entrust with	
oniology	عِلْمُ الْأَخْلَامِ	to set one's hopes on, to count on,	عَلِقَ الْأَمَالَ عَلَى
radiobiology	عِلْمُ الْأَحْيَاءِ الْإِشْعَاعِيَّ (أَحْيَاء)	to rely on, to depend on	
palaeobiology	عِلْمُ الْأَحْيَاءِ الْقَدِيمَةِ (جَيُولو)	to attach to, to fasten to, to tie	عَلِقَ بِـ: رَبَطَ، كَبَتَ
microbiology	عِلْمُ الْأَحْيَاءِ الْمِجْهَرِيَّةِ	to, to affix to, to fix to	
biology	عِلْمُ الْأَحْيَاءِ: عِلْمُ الْحَيَاةِ	to pin	عَلِقَ بِدُبُوسٍ: شَكَّ
ethics, morals, moral philosophy	عِلْمُ الْأَخْلَاقِ	to suspend, to keep pending,	عَلِقَ: تَرَكَّهُ مُعَلَّقًا
management science	عِلْمُ الْإِدَارَةِ	to hold back, to defer action on, to stay	
biometeorology	عِلْمُ الْأَرْصَادِ الْأَحْيَائِيَّ	to hang (on), to suspend, to dangle, to	عَلِقَ: ذَلَّى
hydrometeorology	عِلْمُ الْأَرْصَادِ الْجَوِّيَّةِ الْمَائِيَّةِ	let hang, to sling	
meteorology	عِلْمُ الْأَرْصَادِ الْجَوِّيَّةِ	to adjourn	عَلِقَ جُلْسَةً
numerology	عِلْمُ الْأَرْقَامِ (التَّكَهُنُ بِوَسِطَةِ الْأَرْقَامِ)	to suspend, to stop	عَلِقَ: عَطَلَ (مَفْعُولٌ كَذَا)
mythology	عِلْمُ الْأَسَاطِيرِ	temporarily, to ban temporarily	
ichthyology	عِلْمُ الْأَسْمَاكِ	to post, to placard, to affix,	عَلِقَ عَلَى: أَلْصَقَ
odontology	عِلْمُ الْأَسْنَانِ	to stick	
etymology	عِلْمُ الْأَشْتِقَاقِ	to comment on, to remark	عَلِقَ عَلَى: عَقَّبَ عَلَى
anthropology	عِلْمُ أَصْلِ الْجِنْسِ الْبَشَرِيِّ	(with regard to), to review, to criticize	
pedagogy	عِلْمُ أَصُولِ التَّرْبِيَةِ وَالتَّدْرِيسِ	bloodsucker	عَلَقَةً مَاصَّةً لِلدَّمِ
harmonics	عِلْمُ الْأَصْوَاتِ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ	colocynth	عَلَقَمَ: حَنَظَلَ (نَبَات)
agrostology	عِلْمُ الْأَعْشَابِ وَالْحَشَائِشِ	to hew, to masticate	عَلَكَ: مَضَغَ
economics	عِلْمُ الْاِقْتِصَادِ	chewing gum, gum	عَلَكَةً: مَضِيفَةً
electronics	عِلْمُ الْإِلِكْتُرُونِ	to justify, to warrant, to account for,	عَلَّلَ: بَرَّرَ
pathology	عِلْمُ الْأَمْرَاضِ	to give reasons for, to ground, to explain	
halography	عِلْمُ الْأَمْلاَحِ	to busy (with), to occupy (with),	عَلَّلَ (بـ): شَغَلَ
anthropology	عِلْمُ الْإِنْسَانِ	to distract (with)	
histology	عِلْمُ الْأَنْسَجَةِ: هِسْتُولُوجِيَا	to entertain hopes, to indulge	عَلَّلَ النَّفْسَ بِالْأَمَالِ
rheology	عِلْمُ الْإِنْسِيَابِ (فِيزِي)	in hopes	
epidemiology	عِلْمُ الْأَوْبَةِ (طَب)	science, knowledge, learning, lore, cognition,	عِلْمٌ
oncology	عِلْمُ الْأَوْرَامِ (طَب)	information, scholarship, education, perception	
thalassography	عِلْمُ الْبَحَارِ (جُغْر)	cognizance, awareness, acquaintance	
limnology	عِلْمُ الْبَحِيرَاتِ (جَيُولو)	archaeology	عِلْمُ الْآثَارِ
rhetoric, good style, the art of science, the art of figures of speech	عِلْمُ الْبَدِيعِ	egyptology	عِلْمُ الْأَمْرِيَّاتِ الْمِصْرِيَّةِ
		sociology	عِلْمُ الْاجْتِمَاعِ

accountancy	عِلْمُ الْحَاسِبَةِ	geology	عِلْمُ طَبَقَاتِ الْأَرْضِ
oceanography	عِلْمُ الْمُحِيطَاتِ: الْأُوقْيَانُوجِرَافِيَّةُ	physics	عِلْمُ الطَّبِيعَةِ: الْفِيزِيَاءُ
gunnery	عِلْمُ الْمَدْفَعَةِ	geophysics	عِلْمُ طَبِيعَةِ الْأَرْضِ
prescience, futurology	عِلْمُ الْمُسْتَقْبَلِ	algology=phycology	عِلْمُ الطَّحَالِبِ (زَبَاجِي)
scrology	عِلْمُ الْمَصَلِّ	pedology	عِلْمُ الطُّفُولَةِ (دِرَاسَةُ حَيَاةِ الْأَطْفَالِ)
mineralogy, metallurgy	عِلْمُ الْمَعَادِنِ	parasitology	عِلْمُ الطُّفَيْلِيَّاتِ
informatics, information science,	عِلْمُ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ	aeronautics	عِلْمُ الطَّيْرَانِ
data processing, information retrieval		ornithology	عِلْمُ الطُّيُورِ
bibliography	عِلْمُ الْمَكْتَبَاتِ وَالسِّيرِ	ethology	عِلْمُ الْعَادَاتِ: عِلْمُ السُّلُوكِ الْحَيَوَانِيِّ
astronautics	عِلْمُ الْمَلَاحَةِ الْفَلَكِيَّةِ (فَضَاءٍ)	metrics, prosody, poetics	عِلْمُ الْعُرُوضِ
climatology	عِلْمُ الْمُنَاخِ (مَنَاخٍ)	pharmacology	عِلْمُ الْعَقَاقِيرِ: الدَّوَائِيَّاتِ (طَبِّ)
bioclimatology	عِلْمُ الْمُنَاخِ الْحَيَوِيِّ (أَحْيَاءٍ)	therapeutics	عِلْمُ الْعِلَاجِ وَالشِّفَاءِ
logic	عِلْمُ الْمُنْطِقِ	endocrinology	عِلْمُ الْغَدِّدِ الصَّمِّ (طَبِّ)
musicology	عِلْمُ الْمَوْسِقَى (مَرِّ)	sitology	عِلْمُ الْغِذَاءِ (حَيَوِيٍّ)
hydrology	عِلْمُ الْمِيَاهِ	agronomy	عِلْمُ الْفَلَاحَةِ: عِلْمُ الزَّرَاعَةِ
mechanics	عِلْمُ الْمِيكَانِيكِ	philosophy	عِلْمُ الْفَلَسَفَةِ
botany	عِلْمُ النَّبَاتِ	descriptive astronomy	عِلْمُ الْفَلَكِ الْوَصْفِيِّ
grammar, syntax	عِلْمُ التَّحْوِ	astronomy	عِلْمُ الْفَلَكِ: عِلْمُ الْهَيْئَةِ
geogeny=geogony	عِلْمُ تَشَاةِ الْأَرْضِ (طَبَقَاتٍ)	physics	عِلْمُ الْفِيزِيَاءِ
victimology	عِلْمُ نَفْسِ الصَّحِيَّةِ	law, legal science, jurisprudence,	عِلْمُ الْقَانُونِ
psychology	عِلْمُ النَّفْسِ	science of law	
geometry	عِلْمُ الْهَنْدَسَةِ	midwifery obstetrics, tocology	عِلْمُ الْقِبَالَةِ أَوْ التَّوَلِيدِ
aerology	عِلْمُ الْهَوَاءِ	missilry	عِلْمُ الْقَذَائِفِ
astronomy	عِلْمُ الْهَيْئَةِ	selenology	عِلْمُ الْقَمَرِ (هَيْئَةٍ)
genetics	عِلْمُ الْوَرَاثَةِ	astrometry	عِلْمُ الْقِيَاسَاتِ الْفَلَكِيَّةِ (هَيْئَةٍ)
physiology	عِلْمُ وَطَائِفِ الْأَعْضَاءِ	radiogoniometry	عِلْمُ قِيَاسِ الزُّوَايَا
phycology	عِلْمُ وَطَائِفِ النَّبَاتِ (زَبَاجِي)	ontology	عِلْمُ الْكَائِنَاتِ
abstract science	عِلْمُ تَجَرُّدِيٍّ	(scholastic) theology	عِلْمُ الْكَلَامِ
science-fiction	عِلْمُ خَيَالِيٍّ	computer science	الْعِلْمُ الْكُمْبِيُوتَرِيِّ: عِلْمُ الْحَاسُوبِ
prevision	عِلْمُ سَابِقٍ: حَسْبُ بَاطِيٍّ	electricity	عِلْمُ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ
fanion (مَسْحُ)	عِلْمُ تَحْدِيدٍ: عِلْمُ صَغِيرٍ لِتَعْلِيمِ الْمَوَاقِعِ (مَسْحُ)	planetology	عِلْمُ الْكُوكَبِ (هَيْئَةٍ)
pennant	عِلْمُ صَغِيرٍ: خَافَقَةُ شِعَارٍ (مُنْظَمَةٌ)	cosmology	عِلْمُ الْكُوكُبَاتِ
flag, banner, pennon	عِلْمُ: رَايَةٍ، لَوَاءٍ	chemistry	عِلْمُ الْكِيمِيَاءِ
chief, head, master	عِلْمُ: سَيِّدٍ	theology, divinity	عِلْمُ اللَّاهُوتِ
distinguished personality, star,	عِلْمُ: شَخْصٍ بَارِزٍ	linguistics, lexicology	عِلْمُ اللُّغَةِ
eminent man, great figure, master, authority		finance	عِلْمُ الْمَالِيَّةِ
ensign	عِلْمُ: شِعَارٍ	trigonometry	عِلْمُ الْمُنَلَّاتِ
to know (of), to have knowledge (of),	عِلْمُ (بِـ)	conchologist	عِلْمُ الْحَمَارِيَّاتِ

on, upon, on top of, above, over	عَلَى: فَوْقَ	to learn (about), to come to know (about), to
in, In the state of, in the manner of	عَلَى: فِي	find out (about), to hear (of), to get wind
for, to (ward), on	عَلَى: لِأَجْلِ	(of), to perceive, to discern
whatever, whatsoever	عَلَى: الْإِطْلَاقِ	label
marginal, fringe	عَلَى: الْهَامِشِ: هَامِشِي	to dogmatize
highness, sublimity, loftiness,	عَلَى: غَلَاءَ	to each, to instruct, to school, to tutor, to
exaltedness, superiority, eminence, high		to educate
rank, high standing, dignity, prestige, glory		to mark, to designate, to label
to heighten	عَلَى: الارتفاع: رَفَعَ	secular, lay, laic(al), secularist, layman
to raise, to lift (up), to hoist (up),	عَلَى: رَفَعَ	secularism, laicism
to uplift, to elevate, to exalt, to sublime,		to secularize,
to boost, to upraise		secularism, laicism, laicization
to turn up the volume	عَلَى: صَوْتِ الْمَدْيَسِ	scientific, learned, scholarly, academic
to raise one's voice	عَلَى: صَوْتِهِ	to become known, to open,
to outmatch	عَلَى: الْمُرَادِ	open, overt, public
casual, causative	عَلَى: سَبَبِي	openness, overtness, publicness,
the Most High, the Supreme (ALLAH)	الْعَلِيِّ: اللَّهُ	publicity
top	عَلَى: أَعْلَى	advertisement
heaven(s), sky, firmament	عَلَى: سَمَاءَ	head, discharge
tea caddy (علبة صغيرة لأوراق الشاي)	عَلَى: الشاي	height of fall
attic, garret, loft, upper room,	عَلَى: (الْبَيْتِ)	potential head
upstairs room		tremendous height
upper class, elite, prominent people,	عَلَى: الْقَوْمِ	height, altitude, elevation, superiority,
people of distinction, dignitaries, notables,		highness, loftiness, exaltedness, sublimity
leading personalities, VIPs		haughtiness, loftiness
bramble, blackberry, lesser	عَلَى: (نبات)	ileus
bindweed, raspberry		experimental sciences
ill	عَلَى: مَرِيضٍ (طب)	humanities
soft, gentle, mild, light, pleasant	عَلَى: لَطِيفٍ	natural sciences
The Omniscient (ALLAH)	الْعَلِيمِ: اللَّهُ	engineering sciences
good morning!	عَمَّ: صَبَاحًا	upper, higher, upstairs, celestial,
good evening!	عَمَّ: مَسَاءً	overhead, superior, supreme, heavenly
granduncle, great-uncle	عَمَّ: الْأَبِ أَوْ الْأُمِّ	provided that, on the condition that, if as
father-in-law	عَمَّ: أَبُو الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةِ	long as, however, but, yet, nevertheless, still
uncle	عَمَّ: أَوْ خَالَ	according to, in accordance with,
uncle sam	الْعَمُّ: سَامَ	pursuant to, commensurate with, as, upon
about what, whereof, of what	عَمَّ:	against, in spite of, despite
to prevail in, to reign in,	عَمَّ: شَمَلَ، سَادَ	at, on, by

intentionally, deliberately, designedly,
premeditatedly

burgomaster عُمْدَةُ (القرية أو المدينة)

faculty, professoriat عُمْدَةُ (الكلية أو المدرسة)

mayor, governor, chief عُمْدَةُ (المدينة أو البلدة)

intentional, deliberate, willful, premeditated عُمْدِيَّ: قَصْدِيَّ

working life عُمُرُ التَّشْغِيلِ التَّوَقَّعِ (أو المضمون) (هند.)

lead age العُمُرُ الرَّصَاصِيَّ (جيولوجي)

absolute age العُمُرُ المَطْلُقُ: العُمُرُ الجيولوجي (جيولوجي)

radiometric age

useful life العُمُرُ النَافِعُ (لِلآلَةِ أو الجهاز) (هند.)

religion عُمُرُ: دِين

life, lifetime, life span عُمُرُ: حَيَاة

age عُمُرُ: سَنَ

to fill with life, to cause to thrive, to make prosperous, to populate, to people عُمُرُ: جَعَلَهُ عَامِرًا أَهْلًا

to inhabit, to live in, to well in عُمُرُ: سَكَنَ

to become inhabited, peopled, populated, populous عُمُرُ: كَانَ مَسْكُونًا

to grow, to increase, to develop, عُمُرُ: نَمَا

to thrive, to prosper, to flourish, to boom عُمُرُ: بَنَى

to build, to construct, to erect, to raise, عُمُرُ: بَنَى

to put up, to set up عُمُرُ: جَعَلَهُ أَهْلًا

to populate, to people عُمُرُ: شَيَّدَ

to build عُمُرُ: عَاشَ طَوِيلًا

to live long, be longevous عُمُرُهُ: أَطَالَ عُمُرُهُ

to prolong someone's life, to grant someone long life, to keep alive, عُمُرَانِ

to preserve someone's life عُمُرُ: بَنَى

building, construction, development, civilization, culture, populousness, boom, inhabitedness, prosperity, activity عُمُرُ: بَنَى

minor hajj, minor عُمُرَةُ (شَرِيعَةً إِسْلَامِيَّةً)

pilgrimage to Mecca عُمُرُ: بَنَى

life عُمُرِيَّ

to spread over, to pervade, to predominate in, to become prevalent, general, common,

universal عَمَّ: عَمَّا

about what, whereof, of what عَمَاد: دَعَامَةً

support, prop, stay, rest, shore, brace, buttress, bracket, pillar, post, mainstay

general, major general عَمَاد: لَوَاء

deanery, deanship عَمَادَة: مَتَّصِبُ الْعَمِيدِ

tower block عَمَارَة شَقَقَ عَالِيَةً (بناءً)

fleet, squadron عَمَارَة: أَسْطُول

building, edifice, structure عَمَارَة: بَنَانِيَّة

free labour عَمَالٌ غَيْرُ مُتَمَتِّنِينَ لِنِقَابَات

workers, workingmen, manpower, عَمَالٌ: يَدٌ عَامِلَةٌ

labor, hands عَمَالَة: خِيَانَة

treason, treachery عَمَالَة: عَكْسُ بَطَالَة

employment عَمَالِيَّ: لَابُور، عَمَالَة، عَمَالِيَّ: عَمَالِيَّ

labor, workers', working class, blue-collar عَمَامَة: لِبَاسٌ لِلرَّأْسِ

turban عُثْمَان

Oman عُثْمَان

amman عُثْمَانِيَّ

Omani العُمَيْقِيَّ: تَفْعِيلَةُ شَعْرِيَّة

iamb, iambus عُمَةُ: أَلَبٌ أَوْ أَلَمٌ

grandaunt, great-aunt عُمَةُ

to build, to construct, to erect, to raise, عُمَةُ: عَمَامَة

to put up, to set up عُمُد: سَبَقُ الْإِصْرَارِ

to populate, to people عُمُد: سَبَقُ الْإِصْرَارِ

to build عُمُد: قَصْدٌ

to live long, be longevous عُمُدُ إِلَى: الصَّبُّ عَلَى

to prolong someone's عُمُدُ إِلَى أَوْ إِلَى: بَادَرُ

life, to grant someone long life, to keep alive, عُمُدُ إِلَى: الصَّبُّ عَلَى

to preserve someone's life عُمُدُ إِلَى: الصَّبُّ عَلَى

building, construction, development, civilization, culture, populousness, boom, inhabitedness, prosperity, activity عُمُدُ إِلَى: الصَّبُّ عَلَى

minor hajj, minor عُمُدُ إِلَى: الصَّبُّ عَلَى

pilgrimage to Mecca عُمُدُ إِلَى: الصَّبُّ عَلَى

life عُمُدُ إِلَى: الصَّبُّ عَلَى

life عُمُدُ إِلَى: الصَّبُّ عَلَى

life عُمُدُ إِلَى: الصَّبُّ عَلَى

life عُمُدُ إِلَى: الصَّبُّ عَلَى

to suit oneself, to act according to one's own wishes, to do as one likes or pleases, to have one's own way	عَمِلَ عَلَى هَوَاهُ	blariness, blear-eyedness	عَمَشَ (الْعَيْن)
to manoeuvre	عَمَلَ يَدْوِيًّا	to become blear(y)	عَمَشَ (بَتَّ عَيْنُهُ)
to work, to toil, to labor, to function, to operate, to run, to work, to be in operation	عَمِلَ: اشْتَغَلَ	relish	عَمَّقَ جَذَرَ التَّلْسِينِ (بِخَارَةِ)
to do, to make, to act, to fabricate, to perform, to carry out, to execute, to fulfill, to accomplish, to produce, to manufacture,	عَمِلَ: فَعَلَ، صَنَعَ	thread depth	عَمَّقَ السِّنَّ (مِنْهُ)
pursuant to, in pursuance of, in execution of, according to, in accordance	عَمَلًا بِـ	apparent depth	عَمَّقَ ظَاهِرِي (فِيهِ)
giant	عَمَلًاق (اسم)	total depth	عَمَّقَ كُلِّي (نَقْطَ)
gigantic, giant, colossal, titanic, mammoth, cyclopean, superhuman, herculean, enormous huge	عَمَلًاق (صفة)	depth, deepness, profundity, inmost, profoundness, bottom, innermost	عَمَّقَ: عُمُقٌ
sterling	الْعُمْلَةُ الْبَرِيطَانِيَّةُ (الْإِسْرَائِيلِيَّةُ)	profundity	عَمَّقَ: غُمُوضٌ
gold coin	عُمْلَةٌ ذَهَبِيَّةٌ	to deepen, to become deep(er) or (more) profound	عَمَّقَ: صَارَ عَمِيقًا
boodle	عُمْلَةٌ زَالِفَةٌ	to deepen, to make deep or deeper	عَمَّقَ: جَعَلَهُ عَمِيقًا
hard currency	عُمْلَةٌ صَعْبَةٌ	social work	عَمَلَ اجْتِمَاعِي
soft currency	عُمْلَةٌ صَعْفَةٌ	bywork, overwork	عَمَلَ إِضَافِي
specie, coin(s), hard or metallic money	عُمْلَةٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ	charity, beneficence, dole, benefaction, benevolence, philanthropy	عَمَلَ الْخَيْرِ: فَعَلَ الْخَيْرَ
florin	عُمْلَةُ هَوْلَنْدِيَّةٌ	(act of) sabotage	عَمَلَ تَخْرِيْبِي
paper money, paper currency	عُمْلَةٌ وَرَقِيَّةٌ	teamwork	عَمَلَ جَمَاعِي
coinage	عُمْلَةُ: سَلَكُ الْعُمْلَةِ	foul play	عَمَلَ شَالِنٍ: مُخَالَفَةٌ لِلْأَنْظَمَةِ
currency, money	عُمْلَةُ: نَقْدٌ	enormity	عَمَلَ فَادِحٍ أَوْ شَبِيعٍ: قَبَاحَةٌ
coin	عُمْلَةُ: قِطْعَةٌ تُقَوَّدُ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ	work (of art), objet d'art	عَمَلَ فَنِّي
evil deed	عُمْلَةُ: عَمَلٌ سَيِّئٌ	rhapsody	عَمَلَ فَنِّي عَاطِفِي
practical, practicable, feasible, realistic, workable, down-to-earth, matter-of-fact, pragmatic, positive, applied, realist	عَمَلِيٌّ	job	عَمَلَ مَاجُورٍ
workable	عَمَلِيٌّ: مُمَكِّنٌ عَمَلَهُ	labour, casual	عَمَلَ مُتَقَطِّعٍ: غَيْرُ مُنْتَظَمٍ
practically, in practice	عَمَلِيًّا	escapade	عَمَلَ مُتَهَوِّرٍ
amalgamation processes (مَعَادٍ)	عَمَلِيَّاتُ الْمَلْعَمَةِ (مَعَادٍ)	handwork, handiwork,	عَمَلَ يَدَوِيٍّ
operation, process, procedure, act(ion), activity	عَمَلِيَّةٌ	work, labor, job, occupation, career, vocation, business, profession, calling, trade, métier, employment, function	عَمَلَ: فَعَلَ، صَنَعَ
input-output operation	عَمَلِيَّةُ إِدْخَالٍ وَإِخْرَاجٍ	act, deed, action, doing, acting, working, performance, execution	عَمَلَ: مَشْرُوعٌ
ageing process	عَمَلِيَّةُ التَعْيِيقِ	enterprise	عَمَلَ: وَطِيفَةٌ، اسْتِخْدَامٌ
		employment	عَمَلَ عَلَى
		to work toward(s), to endeavor to, to strive to, to try hard to, to exert oneself to, to take pains to, to seek to accomplish, to aim at	

flexible drive shaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ مَرُون (هند.)	angioplasty	عَمَلِيَّةُ تَوْسِيعِ الشَّرَايِينِ
transmitting shaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ نَاقِل (هند.)	slugging operation	عَمَلِيَّةُ الصُّخِّ الْمَتَابِعِ (نقط.)
idle shaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ وَسِيط (هند.)	not operation	عَمَلِيَّةُ التَّفْيِ: عَمَلِيَّةٌ "لا"
stripper	عَمُودُ الْإِصْطَالِ: عَمُودُ إِزَالَةِ الْأَجْزَاءِ التَّفْطِيطِيَّةِ	and operation, conjunction	عَمَلِيَّةٌ "و" الْاَلْتَدْلُسُ
column	الْخَفِيفَةُ (نقط.)	andalucia	
card column	عَمُودُ بَطَاقَةٍ	and, conjunction	عَمَلِيَّةٌ "و"
fractionating column	عَمُودُ تَجْزِئَةٍ (كِيم.)	process, patented	عَمَلِيَّةٌ (أَوْ طَرِيقَةٌ) مُسَجَّلَةٌ
camshaft	عَمُودُ الْحَدْبَاتِ (هند.)	transaction, deal, bargain, package	عَمَلِيَّةٌ تِجَارِيَّةٌ
baluster	عَمُودُ ذُرَابِيْنِ	cascade process	عَمَلِيَّةٌ تَعَاقِبِيَّةٌ (فِي فَصْلِ النَّظَائِرِ) (مِيز.)
saw spindle	عَمُودُ دَوَّرَانِ الْمَشَارِ (هند.)	iterative operation	عَمَلِيَّةٌ تَكَرَّرِيَّةٌ (حَاسِب.)
barometric column	عَمُودُ الزُّبْنِي فِي الْبَارُومِتَرِ (مَنَاح.)	isothermal process	عَمَلِيَّةٌ ثَابِتَةٌ دَرَجَةِ الْحَرَارَةِ (كِيم.)
lathe lead screw	عَمُودُ السَّخْبِ فِي الْمَخْرَطَةِ (هند.)	isobaric process	عَمَلِيَّةٌ ثَابِتَةُ الضَّغْطِ (كِيم.)
spinal column, spine,	الْعَمُودُ الْفَقْرِيّ أَوْ الشُّوْكِيّ	plastic surgery	عَمَلِيَّةٌ جِرَاحِيَّةٌ ثَرْمِمْيَّةٌ (أَوْ تَقْوِيعِيَّةٌ)
rachis, vertebral column, backbone		surgery, surgical operation	عَمَلِيَّةٌ جِرَاحِيَّةٌ
built-up crankshaft	الْعَمُودُ الْمُرْفَقِيّ الْمُرَكَّبُ (هند.)	military operation	عَمَلِيَّةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
column	عَمُودٌ (مِنْ صَفْحَةٍ أَوْ صَحِيفَةٍ)	precipitation	عَمَلِيَّةُ فَصْلِ الشَّمْعِ بِالتَّرْسِيبِ (نقط.)
hoodoo	عَمُودُ ثُرَابِيّ (جِيُولُو.)	dewaxing process	
binary column	عَمُودُ ثَنَائِيّ	cesarean, cesarean section	عَمَلِيَّةٌ قَيْصَرِيَّةٌ
thermopile	عَمُودُ خَرَارِي: بَطَّارِيَّةٌ خَرَارِيَّةٌ (مِيز.)	adiabatic process	عَمَلِيَّةٌ كَظْمُومَةٌ (مِيز.)
principal normal	عَمُودُ رَئِيسِيّ (رِيَاضَةٌ.)	isentropic process	عَمَلِيَّةٌ مُتَسَاوِيَةٌ (كِيم.)
post, capacitive	عَمُودُ سَعْوِيّ (هند. كَهْرَبَا.)	multistage operation	عَمَلِيَّةٌ مُتَعَدِّدَةُ الْمَرَاكِحِ (كِيم.)
loaded column	عَمُودٌ مُحْمَلٌ (هند. مَد.)	logical operation	عَمَلِيَّةٌ مَنْطِيقِيَّةٌ
wreathed column	عَمُودٌ مُضَفَّرٌ (هندِيسَةٌ.)	dagger operation, joint denial	عَمَلِيَّةٌ تَقْيِيّ الْخِلَافِ
embedded column	عَمُودٌ مُوَسَّدٌ (هندِيسَةٌ.)	to generalize	عَمَّمَ: أَطْلَقَ
respond column	عَمُودٌ نَاتِيّ دَعْمِيّ (بِنَاءٌ.)	to attire with a turban	عَمَّمَ: أَلْبَسَهُ الْعِمَامَةَ
rain pillar	عَمُودٌ لِحْتَنَتِهِ الْأَمْطَارِ (جِيُولُو.)	to popularize, to universalize,	عَمَّمَ: تَشَمَّرَ
upright	عَمُودٌ: خَطٌّ عَمُودِيّ	to generalize, to open to the public at large,	
stanchion	عَمُودٌ: دَعَامَةٌ (هند. مَد.)	to circularize, to send out, to publicize,	
post	عَمُودٌ: رُكْنٌ	to circulate, to put into circulation, to spread	
shaft	عَمُودٌ: سَاقٌ	to camouflage	عَمِيَ: مَوَّهَ
column	عَمُودٌ: عِمَادٌ	agnosia	عَمَهَ (طِب.)
		drive shaft	عَمُودُ الْإِدَارَةِ: جَذْعُ التَّدْوِيرِ
		head shaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ أَمَامِيّ (هند.)
		two-throw crank	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ ذُو مَرِيقَتَيْنِ (هند.)
		weigh shaft = reversing shaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ عَاكِسٍ (هند.)
		intermediate shaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ مَتَوَسِّطٍ (هند.)
		jackshaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةٍ مُتَوَسِّطٍ



column, pillar, post, pole, pier, shaft عَمُودٌ: قَائِمَةٌ
columnar عَمُودِي: ذُو خانات

agent, representative, factor, وكيل	vertical, perpendicular, upright	عَمُودِي: رَأْسِي
commission agent, commission merchant	stylite	عَمُودِي: سَاكِنٌ عَلَى عَمُودٍ
agent, hireling, traitor, خائن	orthogonal	عَمُودِي: مُتَعَامِدٌ
mercenary	vertically, perpendicularly	عَمُودِيًّا
customs broker, عَمِيلٌ (وَسِيْطٌ، مُخْلِصٌ) جُمْرَكِي	commission, brokerage, factorage	عُمُوْلَةٌ: سَمْسَرَةٌ
customs agent	laity	عُمُوْمُ النَّاسِ: عَامَّةُ النَّاسِ
client, customer, patron	the public, the people, the masses, الْجُمْهُوْرُ	الْعُمُوْمُ
all-inclusive, inclusive, comprehensive, عَمِيْمٌ	the populace, the commons, the rank and file, all, everybody	
thorough, massive, sweeping, wide, general, universal, whole, total, full, ample, abundant, plentiful	generality, universality, commonness	عُمُوْمٌ: شُمُوْلٌ
on purpose, purposely, عَنْ سَابِقِ تَصَوُّرٍ وَتَصْنِيْمٍ	whole, entire, total, totality, all, all of	عُمُوْمٌ: كُلٌّ
intentionally, deliberately, willfully, premeditatedly	in general, generally, on the whole, by and large, generally speaking	عُمُوْمًا: عَلَى الْعُمُوْمِ
from a (far) distance, from afar	commonly	عُمُوْمًا: غَالِبًا، عَادَةً
by means of, through, by, by way of, عَنْ طَرِيقٍ	public, state, general, common, universal	عُمُوْمِيٌّ
of one's own free will, of one's own accord, willingly, voluntarily, gladly, with pleasure	generality	عُمُوْمِيَّةٌ: اِغْلَبِيَّةٌ
from (or at) a short distance, closely	universality	عُمُوْمِيَّةٌ: كُلِّيَّةٌ، كَوْنِيَّةٌ
designedly	deuteranopia	عَمَى الْأَخْضَرِ
for, on behalf of, in behalf of, in someone's name, as a substitute for	achromatopia, color blindness	عَمَى الْأَلْوَانِ (طَب.)
about, on, over, concerning, عَنْ: حَوْلَ، بِشَأْنِ	dichromatism, الذي يَحِيْزُ الْمَصَابُ	عَمَى الْأَلْوَانِ الثَّانِي (طَب.)
regarding, with regard to, with respect to, in respect of, respecting, with reference to, in relation to, in connection with	daltonism	عَمَى الْأَلْوَانِ الثَّانِي (طَب.)
from, off, away from	snow blindness	عَمَى السَّلْجِ
over	aknephascopia	عَمَى الْعَسَقِ (طَب.)
to occur to, to suggest itself to, to present itself to, to appear to	glaucomosis	عَمَى الْعُلُوْكَوْمَا (طَب.)
pains, trouble, effort, toil, labor, عَنَاءٌ: تَعَبٌ	blindness	عَمَى: ضَرَارَةٌ، فَقْدُ النَّظَرِ
hard work	to become blind, to lose one's sight	عَمِيَ: فَقَدَ بَصَرَهُ
hardship	dean	عَمِيْدٌ كَلِيَّةٌ
jujube tree	provost	عَمِيْدٌ أَوْ رَتِيْسٌ
reddish brown, russet, burgundy	rear admiral	عَمِيْدٌ بَحْرِيٌّ (عَس.)
stubbornness, obstinacy, obduracy, عَنَاءٌ: مُعَادَاةٌ	commodore	عَمِيْدٌ فِي الْقُوَاتِ الْبَحْرِيَّةِ
headstrongness, pertinacity, bullheadedness,	brigadier general	عَمِيْدٌ: رَتْبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
	chief, head, master, leader, president	عَمِيْدٌ: سَيِّدٌ، رَتِيْسٌ
	brigadier, brigadier general	عَمِيْدٌ: قَائِدُ لَوَاءٍ (عَس.)
	apiary	عَمِيْرَةٌ: جَزْعٌ، مَتَحَلَةٌ
	deep, profound	عَمِيْقٌ: ذُو عُمُقٍ

distress, affliction, hardship,	عنت: ضيق
agony, torment, pain, suffering	
impotence	عنة: العانة (عجز جنسي) (طب.)
arrogance, haughtiness,	عنجهية: غطرسة
pride, self-importance	
when possible	عند الإمكان
across	عند الجانب الآخر
if need be, in case of	عند الحاجة: عند الاضطرار
need, if necessary, when necessary	
in case of dire, extreme need or	عند الضرورة
necessity, in case of emergency	
in case of need, if need be, when	عند اللزوم
necessary, if necessary	
at, by, near, on, upon, with, when, at the	عند
time when, as	
to insist	عند: عائد
to become stubborn, obstinate,	عند: صار عنيداً
opinionated, pertinacious	
then, at that time, at that moment,	عندئذ: حينئذ
by then, thereupon, whereupon	
nightingale	عندليب (طائر)
when, at the time when, as,	عندما: لما، حينما
while, whilst, during	
as soon as	عندما: حالما، مُنذ
has (verb. to have)	عندهُ له (فعل الملك)
i have	عندي: لدي، أملك
she-goat	عنزة: عنزة (حيوان)
to become a spinster, an	عُرس (ست الفتاة)
old maid	
data element	عنصر بيانات
propagule	عنصر تكاثر نباتي (نباتي)
radium	عنصر الراديوم المشع
pixel= picture element	عنصر صورة بلونه (إلكتروني)
not-and element, n and element	عنصر "نفي العطف"
and element	عنصر "و" المنطقي (حاسب.)
binary element	عنصر ثنائي
quintessence	عنصر خامس
chemical element	عنصر كيميائي

pigheadedness, hardheadedness, mulishness,	عنصر الصدع (حيولي)
fault elements	عنصر ما بعد اليورانيوم (كيم.)
transuranium elements	عنق: ألم في العنق
cervicalgy	عنق: معانقة
embrace, embracing, hug(ging),	cuddle, cuddling, enfolding, grasp, accolade
rein	عنق: زمام
asynodia	العانة (طب.)
care	العانة (طب.)
divine providence	العانة الإلهية
capilliculture	عناية بالشعر
intensive care	عناية فائقة (في مستشفى)
care(fullness), caution, diligence,	عناية: احتياط
prudence, providence	
care, keeping, protection, concern,	عناية: رعاية
charge, custody, attention, consideration,	
heed, notice	
grape(s)	عنب (نبات)



tufted duck	عنب أسود
bearberry	عنب الذئب
plum tomato	عنب زيتوني (نوع من العنب)
muscatel	عنب مسكي
uvea	عنب: العشاء العيني
acinus, acini	عنب: عنبات (طب.)
hangar, shed	عنب: حظيرة طائرات
sperm whale, cachalot	عنب: حوت عظيم
amberggris	عنب: مادة شمعية عطرية
hold, cargo deck	عنب: مخزن السفينة
hold, cargo department	عنب: مخزن الطائرة
warehouse, storehouse,	عنب: مستودع، مخزن
magazine, depot, store(room), stockroom	
acinar	عنب (طب.)
uval	عنب (متعلق بالعنب)
constraint, coercion	عنت: إكراه

cluster, bunch, raceme
cervical
spider



عَنْقُودٌ
عَنْقِيٌّ (طَب.)
عَنْكَبُوتٌ (حَيَوَان)

dyad عَنْصَرٌ كِيمَاوِيٌّ ثُنَائِيٌّ التَّكَافُؤُ (كِيم.)
radioelement عَنْصَرٌ مُشْعٍ (كِيم.)
trace عَنْصَرٌ نَزْرٌ: لَا يُشْكَلُ أَكْثَرُ مِنْ ١% مِنَ الْخَامِ
element الْمَعْدَنُ (مَعْدَن.)
origin, root عَنْصَرٌ: أَصْلُ
race, stock, descent عَنْصَرٌ: عَرَقُ
element, component, factor, عَنْصَرٌ: مَادَّةُ
constituent, ingredient

water-spider عَنَكَبُوتُ الْبَحْرِ
tardily الْعَنَكَبُوتَةُ الذَّبِيَّةُ
arachnid الْعَنَكَبُوتِيَّاتُ
vermilion عَنَمِيٌّ: قُرْمَزِيٌّ
address عُنْوَانُ الشَّخْصِ أَوْ الْمَكَانِ
machine address عُنْوَانُ الْآلَةِ
title عُنْوَانُ كِتَابٍ
binary coded address عُنْوَانٌ بِالشَّيْخَرَةِ الثَّنَائِيَّةِ
cable address عُنْوَانٌ بَرْقِيٌّ
postal address, mailing address عُنْوَانٌ بَرِيدِيٌّ
two-level address عُنْوَانٌ ثُنَائِيٌّ الْمُسْتَوَى
arithmetic address عُنْوَانٌ حِسَابِيٌّ
subtitle عُنْوَانٌ فَرْعِيٌّ (لِكِتَابٍ)
subheading عُنْوَانٌ فَرْعِيٌّ
absolute address عُنْوَانٌ مُطْلَقٌ (حَاسِب.)
invalid address عُنْوَانٌ مُعْتَلٌ
generated address عُنْوَانٌ مُوَلَّدٌ
title, heading, headline, head عُنْوَانٌ: رَأْسِيَّةٌ
epitome, embodiment, symbol, عُنْوَانٌ: مِثَالٌ
picture, typical example, incarnation, image
violence, force, coercion, compulsion عُنْوَةٌ: إِكْرَاهٌ
by force, coercively, compulsorily, عُنْوَةٌ
forcibly

Whitsuntide, Whitsunday, الْعَنْصَرَةُ: عِيدُ الْعَنْصَرَةِ
Pentecost
racial, ethnic, racist, racialist عَنْصَرِيٌّ: عِرْقِيٌّ
elemental عَنْصَرِيٌّ: أَوَّلِيٌّ
squill, scilla الْعَنْصَلُ (طَب.)
violence, vehemence, fierceness, عُنْفٌ: شِدَّةٌ
intensity, roughness, harshness, severity,
sternness,,toughness,use of force
to intensify, to heighten, to strengthen, عُنْفٌ: اشْتَدَّ
to become (more) violent, (more)
vehement, harsh(er)
to brutalize عُنْفٌ: عَامِلٌ بِشَرَاةٍ
to scold, to upbraid, to censure, عُنْفٌ: وَتَحٌ، أَلَبٌ
to berate, to chide, to reprove, to rebuke,
to reprimand, to reprehend
free turbine عُنْفَةٌ طَلِيْقَةٌ (مَعْدَن.)
flat-blade turbine عُنْفَةٌ مُسَطَّحَةُ الْأَرِيَاشِ (مَعْدَن.)
cased turbine عُنْفَةٌ مُغْلَقَةٌ (مَعْدَن.)
wind turbine عُنْفَةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ: لَتْسَخِيرِ طَاقَةِ الرِّيحِ (مَعْدَن.)
turbine عُنْفَةٌ: ثُرْبِيَّةٌ
royale عُنْفَقَةٌ: خُصْلَةٌ حُلِيَّةٌ تَحْتَ الشَّفَةِ السُّفْلَى
vigor, prime, bloom, power, might, عُنْفُوانٌ
force, leverage, clout, authority, pride,
haughtiness, self-importance

to label, to entitle, to title, to address عُنُونٌ: زَوَدَةٌ بِعُنُونٍ
implied addressing عُنُونَةٌ ضَمْنِيَّةٌ أَوْ مُفْتَرَضَةٌ
indirect addressing عُنُونَةٌ غَيْرُ مُبَاشِرَةٍ
immediate addressing عُنُونَةٌ فَوْرِيَّةٌ
direct addressing عُنُونَةٌ مُبَاشِرَةٌ
indexed addressing عُنُونَةٌ مُفَهَّرَةٌ
labeling عُنُونَةٌ: وَسْمٌ
to mean, to denote, to suggest, عَنَى: أَفَادَ مَعْنَى

cervix عُنُقُ الرَّحْمِ
instep عُنُقُ الْقَدَمِ: رُسْعٌ
neck عُنُقٌ قَتِيَّةٌ: رَقَبَةٌ (طَب.)
pedicle عُنُقٌ: سَوْيْقٌ (طَب.)
phoenix, griffin, griffon عَنْقَاءُ: طَائِرٌ خُرَافِيٌّ
the phoenix الْعَنْقَاءُ: كُوْكَبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (مِثَلَةٌ)

authority	عَهْدَةٌ: رِعاية، وصاية
carc, keeping protection,	charge, custody, guardianship, trusteeship,
trust, guarantee, responsibility	عَوَاءُ (الكَلْب)
barking	عَوَاءٌ: كوكبة نجوم شمالية (هيمه)
bootes (the herdsman)	عَوَاءٌ: تَبَاخ
howler	عَوَالِدُ مُسْتَحَقَّةٍ مُتْرَاكِمَةٍ
accrued dues	عَوَاذٌ: عَازِلُ الْعَوْدِ
lutist, lutanist	عَوَاذٌ (طَب)
deficiency disease	عَوَالِقُ دَقِيقَةٍ: عَوَالِقُ مَجْهَرِيَّةٍ (حَيَوِي)
nanoplankton	عَوَالِقُ دَقِيقَةٍ (أَحْيَاء)
seston	عَوَالِقُ صَغِيرَةٍ (أَوْ المَجْهَرِيَّة) (أَحْيَاء)
microplankton	عَوَالِقُ: خَاصٌّ بِالْعَوَالِقِ
planctonic= planktonic	عَوَاظٌ: سَبَاح
swimmer	عَوَاظُ المَرَجَلِ (مَنْد)
boiler float	عَوَاظُ المَارَةِ (بَحْر)
light buoy	عَوَاظُ التَّجَاةِ
lifebuoy	عَوَاظُ طَافِيَةِ شَاقُولِيَّةٍ (فِيز)
plummet	عَوَاظُ: طُوف، رَمَتْ
raft, pontoon, buoy, float	عَوَاظُ البَيْتَةِ (بَيْت)
habitat factors	عَوَاظُ لَاحْتَوِيَّةٍ (حَيَوِلو)
abiotic factors	عَوَاظٌ: حَتَّى، لَوِي
to bend, to crook, to curve,	to twit, to incline, to warp, to distort
restore	عَوَاظٌ إِلَى القِيَمَةِ الْأَوَّلِيَّةِ (حَاسِب)
upsurge	عَوَاظُ: التَّكَاثُف
toothpick	عَوَاظُ الْأَسْنَانِ (الْحَلَالَةِ)
spirit	عَوَاظُ نُشْرِ الشَّرَاعِ (بَحْر)
match, matchstick	عَوَاظُ الكَبْرِيتِ
gibbet	عَوَاظُ المَشْتَقَّةِ
aloe	عَوَاظُ الثَّنَدِ
applicator	عَوَاظُ لِإِدْخَالِ الدَّوَاءِ لِلْأَلْفِ
aloes (wood)	عَوَاظُ: خَشَبٌ عَطِرٌ
stick, rod	عَوَاظُ: عَصَا
lute	عَوَاظُ: مِزْهَر



to signify, to import, to designate, to imply	عَنْ: قَصْدٌ
to mean, to intend, to purpose	عَنْ: بِ: اِهْتَم بِـ
to take care of, to look after,	to look to, to attend to see to tend, to watch
over, to keep, to devote one's attention to, to care for, to nurse, to be concerned (about), to concern oneself with	عَنْ: تَعَبٌ
to work hard, to toil, to labor	عَنْ: مُتَمَسِّكٌ بِرَأْيِهِ الخَاطِئِ
wrongheaded	عَنْ: عَاجِزٌ جَنْسِيًّا (طَب)
impotent	عَنْ: مُتَصَلِّبٌ
stubborn, obstinate, obdurate,	headstrong, opinionated, willful
dour, intractable, self-willed, unbending	عَنْ: مُعَانِدٌ
adamant	عَنْ: حَجَرٌ الْأَدَمَانَتِ
violent, vehement, fierce, hot,	عَنْ: شَدِيدٌ، قَاسٍ
fiery, intense, volcanic, rough, harsh, hard,	severe, stern, drastic, strenuous, exacting,
tough	عَنْ: (الزُّهْرَةُ): سُوَيْقَةُ الزُّهْرَةِ المُرْدَةِ (نَبَاتِي)
pedical	The New Testament
العَهْدُ الجَدِيدُ	The Old Testament
العَهْدُ القَدِيمُ: التَّوْرَة	عَهْدٌ سَالِفٌ
previous time	عَهْدٌ: حُكْمٌ
reign, rule, period (of rule), regime,	time, tenure, term (of office)
protection, security safety, guarantee, safeguard	عَهْدٌ: دِمْنَةٌ
epoch, era, period, time, age	عَهْدٌ: عَصْرٌ
friendship, love	عَهْدٌ: مَوَدَّةٌ
compact, convention, pact, treaty,	عَهْدٌ: مِثَاقٌ
agreement	عَهْدٌ: رَعْدٌ
pledge, vow, promise, word,	commitment, engagement, obligation
عَهْدٌ: عَرَفَ	to know, to become acquainted with,
familiar with	عَهْدٌ بِ: أَوْصَى بِـ
to entrust to, to commit to,	to confide to, to assign to, to delegate to,
to entrust with, to charge with, to authorize to, to empower to, to invest with	

to rely on, to depend on,	عَوَّلَ عَلَى: اَتَكَلَّ	to accustom to, to habituate	عَوَّدَ عَلَى: جَعَلَهُ يَعْتَادُ
to count, to trust (in), to have confidence in		to, to insure to, to season to, to familiarize with	
to resolve to, to determine to,	عَوَّلَ عَلَى: عَزَمَ		
to decide to, to intend to, to purpose to		resorption	عَوْدَةٌ (أو إِعَادَةٌ) الْإِمْتِصَاصِ (كِيم)
to wail, to lament, to cry	عَوَّلَ: نَاحَ	resumption, doing again or	عَوْدَةٌ إِلَى: اسْتِنَافَ
globalization	العولمة	anew, reversion to, return(ing) to, going back	
swimming, notation	عَوَّمَ: سَبَّاحَةٌ	to, turning again to, taking up again	
float(ing), flotation, flotage, buoyancy	عَوَّمَ: طَفُو	return(ing), coming back, going	عَوْدَةٌ: رُجُوعَ
to re-float	عَوَّمَ (مَفْبِيَةٌ)	back, reversion, recurrence, reoccurrence	
to float, to launch, to buoy up,	عَوَّمَ: جَعَلَهُ يَعُومُ	one-eyedness, loss of one eye	عَوْرَ: حَالَةُ الْأَعْوَرِ
to set afloat, to keep afloat		to lose an eye, to become	عَوْرَ: صَارَ أَعْوَرُ
help, medical	عَوْنٌ طِبِّيٌّ	one-eyed	
subventionnel	عَوْنِي: إِعَانِي	to deprive of one eye, to make	عَوْرَ: صَيَّرَهُ أَعْوَرُ
to bark	عَوَى: نَبَحَ	blind in one eye	
recondite	عَوِيسٌ: غَامِضٌ	private parts, loins, genital,	عَوْرَةٌ: سَوَاءٌ
abstruse, recondite, obscure,	عَوِيسٌ: مُبْهِمٌ	genitalia, genital organs, pudenda	
difficult, hard, complicated, complex,		defect, fault, blemish	عَوْرَةٌ: عِلَّةٌ، عَيْبٌ
intricate		hypoxia, anoxia	عَوْرُ الْأَكْسِجِينِ (طَب)
wail(ing), lament(ation), groaning,	عَوِيلٌ: لُؤَاعَ	abrosia	عَوْرُ الطَّعَامِ (طَب)
moaning		avitaminosis	عَوْرُ فَيْتَامِينِي (طَب)
lassitude	عِيَاءٌ (طَب)	immunodeficiency	عَوْرُ مُنَاعِي (طَب)
weariness	عِيَاءٌ: إِزْهَاقٌ	lack, want, need(iness), poverty,	عَوْرٌ: فَقْرٌ، عُدْمٌ
clinic, office (of a physician)	عِيَادَةُ الطَّيِّبِ	privation, deprivation, destitution, penury,	
outpatients' clinic	عِيَادَةُ بَسِيطَةٍ (دُونِ الْإِسْتِشْفَاءِ)	indigence	
visit, call	عِيَادَةٌ: زِيَارَةٌ	deficiency	عَوْرٌ: نَقْصٌ (طَب)
clinic	عِيَادَةٌ: الطَّبِّ السَّرِيرِيِّ (طَب)	to become poor, needy, destitute,	عَوْرُ الرَّجُلِ: الْفَقْرُ
caliber, titer, titre	عِيَارٌ (طَب)	to be reduced to poverty	
shot, gunshot	عِيَارٌ نَارِيٌّ	boxthorn, matrimony vine	عَوْسَجٌ: نَبَاتٌ شَانَكُ
shouting, crying, yelling, screaming	عِيَاطٌ: صِيَاحٌ	substitute, offset, indemnity,	عَوْضٌ: بَدَلٌ، مُقَابَلٌ
family, household, house, dependents	عِيَالٌ	compensation, recompense, reparation,	
visibly	عِيَانًا: ظَاهِرًا	consideration	
lese-majesty	عَيْبٌ أَوْ مَسَاسٌ (بِالذَّاتِ الْمَلَكِيَّةِ)	instead of in place of, in lieu of,	عَوْضٌ: عَوْضًا عَنْ
defect, fault, vice, blemish, flaw,	عَيْبٌ: نَقِصَةٌ	as a substitute for, in replacement of, in	
imperfection, deficiency, shortcoming,		exchange for, against, in return for, for	
drawback, disadvantage, failing		to compensate, to indemnify, to repair,	عَوْضٌ
father's day	عِيدُ الْأَبِ	to recompense, to redress, to make up for,	
Independence Day	عِيدُ الْإِسْتِقْلَالِ	to offset, to compensate for, to replace with,	
Greater Bairam	عِيدُ الْأَضْحَى: الْعِيدُ الْكَبِيرُ	to substitute for	

bread	عَيْشٌ: خُبْزٌ	mother's day	عِيدُ الْأُمِّ
life, living, existence, subsistence	عَيْشٌ: حَيَاةٌ	Assumption	عِيدُ النِّقَالِ الْعَذْرَاءِ
pleasant life, agreeable life	عَيْشَةٌ رَاضِيَةٌ	annunciation	عِيدُ الْبَشَارَةِ
brushwood	عَيْصٌ: أَشْوَالُ الْغَابَاتِ	Transfiguration (Day)	عِيدُ التَّجَلِّيِ
to lose patience	عَيْلٌ صَبْرَةٌ	Corpus Christi (Day)	عِيدُ الْجَسَدِ: خَمِيسُ الْجَسَدِ
eye	عَيْنٌ (ط.ب.)	evacuation day (of foreign troops)	عِيدُ الْجَلَاءِ
sluice	عَيْنُ الْقَنْطَرَةِ الْمَانِيَةِ	halloween	عِيدُ جَمِيعِ الْقَدِيسِينَ (فِي أَمْرِيكَ)
cat's eye, tiger's eye	عَيْنُ الْهَرِّ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْحِجَارَةِ الْكَرِيمَةِ)	All saints' day	عِيدُ جَمِيعِ الْقَدِيسِينَ
intensely white and deep black	عَيْنٌ حَوْرَاءٌ	New year's day	عِيدُ رَأْسِ السَّنَةِ
cockeye	عَيْنٌ حَوْلَاءٌ	thanksgiving day	عِيدُ الشُّكْرِ
walleye	عَيْنٌ ذَاتُ قُرْجَةٍ بَيْضَاءَ	Ascension Day, Holy Thursday	عِيدُ الصُّعُودِ
eyellet	عَيْنٌ صَغِيرَةٌ: ثَقْبٌ شَرِيطِ الْحِذَاءِ	Epiphany	عِيدُ الظُّهُورِ
black eye	عَيْنٌ كَحْلَاءٌ	Flag day	عِيدُ الْعَلَمِ
electric eye	عَيْنٌ كَهْرَبَالِيَّةٌ: خَلِيَّةٌ كَهْرَضَوْنِيَّةٌ	Labor Day, May Day	عِيدُ الْعَمَالِ أَوْ الْعَمَلِ
large, big, wide, beautiful (eye)	عَيْنٌ نَجْلَاءٌ	Whitsunday, Pentecost	عِيدُ الْعَنْصَرَةِ: عِيدُ الْخَمْسِينَ
os (oculus sinister)	عَيْنٌ يُسْرَى (ط.ب.)	epiphany	عِيدُ الْغَطَاسِ: عِيدُ التَّجَلِّيِ
eye, threading hole	عَيْنٌ: ثَقْبُ الْإِبْرَةِ	passover	عِيدُ الْفَصْحِ عِنْدَ الْيَهُودِ
spy	عَيْنٌ: جَاسُوسٌ	Easter	عِيدُ الْفَصْحِ: عِيدُ الْقِيَامَةِ
substance, essence	عَيْنٌ: جَوْهَرٌ	Lesser Bairam	عِيدُ الْفَطْرِ: الْعِيدُ الصَّغِيرُ
choice, pick, prime, flower, cream, top,	عَيْنٌ: خِيَرَةٌ	millennium, 1000 th	عِيدُ الْفِي: ذِكْرَى الْفَلَيْةِ
elite		anniversary	
lord, master, chief, head	عَيْنٌ: سَيِّدٌ	to receive communion	عِيدُ الْقُرْبَانِ
eye	عَيْنٌ: عُضْوُ الْبَصَرِ	easter	عِيدُ الْقِيَامَةِ
peer	عَيْنٌ: عَظِيمٌ	carnival	عِيدُ الْمَرْفَعِ
Evil eye	عَيْنٌ: عَيْنٌ لَامَةٌ	the prophet's birthday	عِيدُ الْمَوْلِدِ النَّبَوِيِّ الشَّرِيفِ
property, assets, goods, personal	عَيْنٌ: مَالٌ، مِلْكٌ	birthday	عِيدُ مَوْلِدِ
property, personality, chattel(s)		christmas, xmas	عِيدُ الْمِيلَادِ (٢٥ دَيْسَمْبَرِ)
scout, reconnoiterer, explorer	عَيْنٌ: مُسْتَكْشِفٌ	anniversary	عِيدٌ سَنَوِيٌّ
cash, ready money	عَيْنٌ: نَقْدٌ حَاضِرٌ	National day	عِيدٌ قَوْمِيٌّ أَوْ وَطَنِيٌّ
notable, dignitary, person of	عَيْنٌ: وَجِيهٌ	Centennial, centenary, 100 th	عِيدٌ مِئْوِيٌّ
distinction, prominent person, leading		sanniversary	
personality, VIP		Feast, feast day, festival, holiday	عِيدٌ
spring, source, fountainhead,	عَيْنٌ: بَيْتُوعٌ	festive, festal	عِيدِي (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْعِيدِ)
headspring, wellhead, wellspring, fountain,		feast's gift or	عِيدِيَّةٌ: هَدِيَّةٌ تُعْطَى بِمُنَاسَبَةِ الْعِيدِ
springhead, well		present (given on the occasion of a feast)	
In kind, in specie	عَيْنًا	wild ass, onager	عَيْرٌ: حِمَارٌ الْوَحْشِ
ocular, eye, ophthalmic,	عَيْنِي: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْعَيْنِ	caravan	عَيْرٌ: قَافِلَةٌ
optic		hydrophily	الْعَيْشُ فِي الْمَاءِ (بِأَيْ:)

to shout, to cry, to yell, to scream	عَيْطَ: صَاحَ	real, real estate, land(ed)	عَيْيَ: عَقَارِي
to assign (a pension)	عَيْنَ ذَخْلًا: رَثَبَ إِيرَادًا	In kind, in specie	عَيْيَ: غَيْرَ تَقْدِيرِي
to appoint, to assign, to nominate, to designate	عَيْنَ فِي مَنَصِبٍ	optic, al	عَيْيَ: نَظَرِي
to allocate	عَيْنَ مَبْلَغًا لَ: خَصَّصَ	eyepiece	عَيْيَةَ (طب.)
to domicile	عَيْنَ مَحَلِّ الدَّفْعِ	focusing glass	عَيْيَةُ التَّرَكِيزِ البُورِي (تصوير.)
finger	عَيْنَ المَلْمَسِ	negative eyepiece	عَيْيَةُ مَقْعَرَةٍ (بصر.)
to identify, establish or determine the identity of	عَيْنَ الهَوِيَّةِ	eyebath, eyecup	عَيْيَةُ: إِنْاء لِّغَسْلِ العَيْنِ
to adjourn	عَيْنَ يَوْمِ المَرَاْفَعَةِ	eyepiece, ocular, eyeglass	عَيْيَةُ: عَدَسَةُ المَجْهَرِ
to specify, to determine, to fix, to pinpoint, to individualize, to particularize, to itemize, to designate, to identify, to indicate, to stipulate, to lay down, to assign, to appoint	عَيْنَ: حَدَّدَ	defects of vision	عَيْوَبُ البَصَرِ
to place	عَيْنَ: رَثَبَ	others the shortcomings of	عَيْوَبُ النَّاسِ
test sample (or specimen)	عَيْيَةُ اخْتِبَارٍ	unable, incapable, powerless, impotent	عَيْ: عَاجِزٌ فِي لُطْفِهِ
sample, specimen, pattern, sampling	عَيْيَةُ: نُمُوْدَجٍ	inarticulate, unable to express oneself, faltering, stammering	عَيْ: عَجْزٌ فِي الثُّطُقِ
capella	عَيْوُق: نَحْمٌ نَاصِعٌ فِي كَوْكَبَةِ العَنَازِ	inarticulateness, incapability of expressing oneself, faltering, stammer, aphasia	العَيَاب: الثَّاقِدُ
to fail to, to be unable to do, to be incapable of, to be unable, to find the right way or method	عَيْيَ (عَنِ أَوْ بِـ)	critic	عَيَاش: طَالِبٌ لَذَّةٍ
to falter, to stammer, to stutter, to splutter, to stumble, to mumble, to mutter	عَيْيَ فِي الثُّطُقِ أَوْ الكَلَامِ	pleasure-seeker	عَيْدٌ: احْتِفَالٌ بِالعِيدِ
		to celebrate, a feast	عَيْرٌ: عَابَ
		to gibe, to taunt, to scoff at, to rebuke, to reproach, to upbraid, to blame, to humiliate, to degrade, to disgrace, to shame, to dishonor	
		to keep alive, to let live, to make live	عَيْشٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَعْيشُ

غ

young girl, young woman	غَاذِيَّةٌ: امرأةٌ نَاعِمَةٌ كَثِيَّةٌ	Ġ, ġ	غَيْن: الحَرْفُ التَّاسِعُ عَشَرَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
traitor, tricky, disloyal	غَادِرٌ: خَائِنٌ	celophthalmia	غَوُورُ الْعَيْنَيْنِ (عُصَب)
to leave, to quit, to walk out of	غَادَرَ: رَخَلَ عَنْ	truant	الْعَالِبُ (عَنِ الْمَدْرَسَةِ) دُونَ إِذْنٍ
paddle	غَاذُوفٌ: مِجْدَافٌ	absent, away, truant	غَائِبٌ: غَيْرُ حَاضِرٍ
antrum	غار (عُصَب)	hollow, sunken, deeply set	غَائِرٌ
laurel, bay, daphne	غار (نَبَات)	pearl diver	غَائِصٌ (عَلَى اللُّؤْلُؤِ)
pyloric antrum	غارُ البَوَاقِ (عُصَب)	diver, plunger, diving, plunging,	غَائِصٌ: غَوَّاصٌ
cave, cavern, grotto	غار: كَهْفٌ	submerged, immersed, sunken	
laurus (laurel)	غار: شَجَرُ الْغَارِ، اللُّوْرَةُ (نَبَات)	feces, excrement, stool, dejection	غَائِطٌ: بَرَازٌ
to protect jealously, to be solicitous	غارَ عَلَى	cloudy, clouded over, overcast	غَائِمٌ: مُغَيِّمٌ
for, to show care for	غارَ فِي: دَخَلَ، غَاصَ	forest, wood, thicket, jungle,	غَابٌ، غَابَةٌ: حَرَجَةٌ
to penetrate, to plunge into,		woodland	
to dive into		reed	غَابٌ: قَصَبٌ (نَبَات)
to be jealous of	غارَ مِنْ	corrupt	غَابٌ: سَهْلٌ، غَيْبٌ
to sink, to fall in, to cave in,	غارَ: خَسَفَ، اِنْخَسَفَ	to lose consciousness,	غَابَ عَنْ صَوَابِهِ أَوْ وَغِيهِ
to collapse, to subside		to faint, to swoon, to pass out	
withers	غارِبٌ: حَارِكٌ، أَعْلَى الْكَاهِلِ	to be far from, distant from,	غَابَ عَنْ: بَعُدَ عَنْ
air raid	غَارَةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ	to leave, to quit, to separate, to desert	
raid, invasion, incursion, onset,	غَارَةٌ: غَزْوَةٌ، هُجُومٌ	to disappear, to vanish,	غَابَ: اخْتَفَى، اسْتَتَرَ
inroad, foray, attack		to be hidden, concealed, sheltered,	
gardenia	غارُ دِينِيَا (نَبَات)	covered	
ingrown (toenail, etc)	غارِرٌ (فِي اللَّحْمِ)	to set, to go down, to sink	غَابَ: أَقْلَ، غَرَبَ
planter, grower, cultivator,	غارِسٌ: زَارِعٌ	to be absent	غَابَ: تَخَلَّفَ عَنِ الْحَاضِرِ
arboriculturist		to leave	غَابَ: تَغَرَّبَ
worldly-minded	غَارِقٌ بِالْأُمُورِ الدُّنْيَوِيَّةِ	cedar forest	غَابَةٌ أَرَزٌ
benighted	غَارِقٌ فِي الظُّلَامِ	clump of trees	غَابَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ: بَاقَةُ زَهْرٍ
drowned, shipwrecked victim, sunk	غَارِقٌ: غَرِيقٌ	rain forest	غَابَةٌ مَطِيرَةٌ: فِي الْمَنَاطِقِ الْمَدَارِيَّةِ غَالِبًا (جَفَر)
sunken, submerged, flooded,	غَارِقٌ: مَغْمُورٌ	forest	غَابَةٌ: غَائِي (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِغَابَةٍ)، غَائِي (نَامٌ فِي الْغَابَاتِ)
inundated		sylvan, wooded, woody, woodland	غَائِي: حَرَجِيٌّ
agaric	الغَارِيقُونَ (نَبَات)	past, bygone, elapsed	غَابِرٌ: مَاضٍ، مُتَضَرِّعٌ
coke-oven gas	غَارُ أَفْرَانِ الْكُوكِ (يُسْتَعْمَلُ وَقُودًا) (كِيم)	lorette	غَاذِيَّةٌ مَاجِنَةٌ

gaseous غَازِيٌّ: بُخَارِيٌّ
spinner(of yarn) غَازِلٌ: مَنْ يَغْزِلُ، غَزَّالٌ
to court, to woo, to flirt with غَازِلٌ: تَحَبُّبٌ إِلَى
diesel oil غَازُولٌ
gasoline غَازُولِين: أَشْبَرُ الثَّقَفِ



natural gasoline غَازُولِين طَبِيعِيٌّ: الْبَرْدِينُ الطَّبِيعِيٌّ مِنْ
الغَازِ (تَنْطَفِئُ)

windshield wiper غَاسِلُ الرُّجَاجِ
cheater غَاشٌّ: غَشَّاشٌ (فِي اللَّعِبِ)
unjust, unfair, oppressive, غَاشِمٌ: ظَالِمٌ، غَاصِبٌ
tyrannical, wanton, outrageous, malicious,
brutal

to die into, to plunge into, to sink غَاصَ فِي أَوْ عَلَى
into, to submerge in

spoliatory, usurper غَاصِبٌ: مُغْتَصِبٌ
angry, furious, mad, enraged, غَاصِبٌ: غَضَبَانٌ
infuriated, steaming, boiling, exasperated,
vexed, embittered, seething

irascible غَاصِبٌ: مُغِظٌ
to crap, to defecate, to excrete غَاطٌ: تَقَوُّطٌ
diving غَاطَسٌ

sunken غَاطَسٌ: غَاطَرٌ، غَارِقٌ
diver, underwater, plunger غَاطَسٌ: غَطَّاسٌ، غَوَّاصٌ
asleep, sleeping, slumbering, غَافٌ (الغَافِي): نَائِمٌ
dozing, napping

unaware غَافِلٌ عَنْ: غَيْرَ عَالِمٍ بِـ
inattentive, unmindful, غَافِلٌ: سَاهٍ، غَيْرُ مُنْتَبِهٍ
mindless, unaware, negligent, heedless,
careless, incautious

carefree غَافِلٌ: خَلِيٍّ الْهَالِ
mindless غَافِلٌ: غَبِيٌّ
thoughtless غَافِلٌ: غَيْرُ مُكْتَبِرٍ بِالْآخِرِينَ
to take advantage of someone, غَافِلٌ: اسْتَغْلَ غَفْلَتُهُ
to surprise

petroleum gas غَازُ الْبُتْرُولِ: الْغَازُ (التَّقَطِّي) الطَّبِيعِيّ
north sea gas غَازُ بَحْرِ الشَّمَالِ: غَازٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ مِنْ حَقُولِ
بَحْرِ الشَّمَالِ (جِيُولِو).
synthesis gas غَازُ التَّوْلِيفِ: مَزِيجٌ مِنْ أَوَّلِ أُكْسِيدِ
الكَرْبُونِ وَالهَيْدْرُوجِينِ (كِيمِ).

xenon غَازُ زَيْتُونٍ (هُوَ غَازٌ ثَقِيلٌ)
natural gas الْغَازُ الطَّبِيعِيّ (جِيُولِو).
blast-furnace gas غَازُ الْقَرْنِ الْعَالِي (كِيمِ).
water gas غَازُ الْمَاءِ (كِيمِ).
marsh gas غَازُ الْمُسْتَنْقَعَاتِ: الْمِثَانُ (كِيمِ).
laughing gas الْغَازُ الْمُضْحِكُ: أُكْسِيدُ الْأَزُوتِ
(الْمُخْدِرُ) (كِيمِ).

pit gas غَازُ الْمَنَاجِمِ (مَعْدِنُ).
nitrogen غَازُ النِّتْرُوجِينِ، الْأَزُوتِ
gas غَازٌ أَوْ بُخَارٌ الْمَعْدَةِ
biogas غَازٌ حَيَوِيٌّ: غَازٌ مُسْتَخْلَصٌ مِنَ النَّفَاثَاتِ الْحَيَوِيَّةِ
choking gas غَازٌ خَافِقٌ (كِيمِ).

poison gas غَازٌ سَامٌ
natural gas غَازٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ
flatus, flatulence, gas, wind غَازٌ فِي الْبَطْنِ أَوْ الْمَعْدَةِ
tear gas, lacrimator غَازٌ مُسَبِّلٌ لِلدُّمُوعِ
sneeze gas غَازٌ مُعْطَسٌ
vomiting gas غَازٌ مُقْيِئٌ

stripped gas غَازٌ مُنْقَى: غَازٌ نَصِلَ أُرْبَتِ مِنْهُ
الْقَطَارَاتُ الْبُتْرُولِيَّةُ الْخَفِيفَةُ (تَنْطَفِئُ).
gas burner غَازٌ لِلطَّهِيقِ



invader, aggressor, harrier, غَازٌ: مُجْتَاحٌ، مُكْتَسِحٌ
marauder, conqueror, warlord
chlorofluorocarbons غَازَاتُ الْكَرْبُونِ الْكُلُورِينِيَّةِ
الْفُلُورِينِيَّةِ (كِيمِ. بِيئَةٌ).
dissolved gases غَازَاتٌ مُذَابَةٌ (كِيمِ).
deleterious gases غَازَاتٌ وَبِيلَةٌ: غَازَاتٌ ضَارَةٌ أَوْ
مُؤْذِيَةٌ (مَعْدِنُ).
sparkling غَازِيٌّ (مَتَعَلِقٌ بِالْغَازِ): لَامِعٌ

confused, ambiguous	غَانِيَةٌ : امْرَأَةٌ لَعُوبٌ
beautiful woman, libertine	غَاوٍ : مُغْوٍ (شَخْص)
seducer	غَاوٍ : مُغْوٍ (عَمَلٍ أَوْ شَيْءٍ)
seductive	غَايَةٌ : غَرَضٌ، هَدَفٌ
purpose, aim, goal, object(ive)	غَايَةٌ : غَرَضٌ، هَدَفٌ
end, design, intent(ion)	
utmost, extreme, limit	غَايَةٌ : مُنْتَهَى — أَفْصَى
to differ from, to be unlike, to oppose	غَايَرٌ : خَالَفَ
dust	غُبَارٌ : غَبْرَةٌ
powder	غُبَارٌ : رَمَادٌ، ثُرَابٌ
stupidity, foolishness, silliness,	غَبَاوَةٌ : غَبَاءٌ
dumbness, idiocy, imbecility	
wattle	الْغَبَبُ (الرَّائِدَةُ الْحَمِيَّةُ الَّتِي تَتَذَلَّى مِنَ الْعَقِي)



after, following	غَبَّ : بَعْدَ
hake	غَبْرٌ : جِنْسُ أَسْمَاقٍ مَفْتَرَسَةٍ
to pass, to elapse, to be past, elapsed,	غَبَرٌ : مَضَى
bygone	
to raise dust	غَبَرٌ : أَثَارَ الْغُبَارِ
to dust	غَبَرٌ : لَطَعَ بِالْغُبَارِ
dust	غَبْرَةٌ : غُبَارٌ
gabardine	غَبْرَدِينٌ : ثَوْبٌ مِنَ الْغَبْرَدِينِ
dark(ness), dusk, twilight	غَبَشٌ : غُبُشَةٌ
swath	غَبِطٌ : كَذْرَةٌ
to envy	غَبِطَ : تَمَنَّى مِثْلَ حَالِ فُلَانٍ
to deluge	غَبِطَ : (صَنَعَ الْغُيُوطَ) : غَمَّرَ
His Beatitude, His	غَبِطَةُ فُلَانٍ : صَاحِبُ الْغَبِطَةِ
Eminence	
happiness, exultation, bliss, felicity,	غَبِطَةٌ : سَعَادَةٌ
complacency	
beatitude, blessedness	غَبِطَةٌ : طَوْبِي
envy	غَبِطَةٌ : مَصْدَرُ غَبِطَ
coloplication	غَبْنٌ الْقَوْلُونَ (طَب)
cinching	غَبْنٌ أَوْ طَيٌّ (طَب)
injustice, inequity, unfairness,	غَبْنٌ، غُبْنٌ، غَبِنَ

to take unawares, to surprise	غَافِلٌ : بَاغَتْ
cormorant, shag	غَاقٌ : طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
crow	غَاقٌ : غُرَابٌ
gal	غَالٌ (وَحْدَةُ التَّسْرِيْع)
dear, expensive, valuable, costly,	غَالٌ : عَزِيزٌ، ثَمِينٌ
invaluable, priceless	
dear, beloved	غَالٌ : عَزِيزٌ، مَحْبُوبٌ
boiling, ebullient, bubbling	غَالٌ : فِي حَالَةِ الْغَلْيَانِ
padlock, lock, latch	غَالٌ : قَفْلٌ
extremist, radical, fanatic,	غَالٌ (ج غَلَاة) : مُتَطَرِّفٌ
extreme, immoderate, unrestrained	
(pre)dominant, prevalent,	غَالِبٌ : سَائِدٌ، مُسْتَطِرٌّ
preponderant, prevailing	
victor, conqueror, winner,	غَالِبٌ : ظَافِرٌ، مُنْتَصِرٌ
victorious, triumphant, overcoming	
to fight, to combat,	غَالِبٌ : حَاوَلَ أَنْ يَغْلِبَ، صَارَعَ
to contend with, to struggle with, to wrestle with	
in most cases, mostly, for the	غَالِبًا : فِي الْغَالِبِ
most part, largely, often, most likely, most	
probably, in all probability	
galactose	غَالَكْتُوز (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْغُلُوكُوزِ)
gallon	غَالُونٌ
to rise the price of,	غَالَى بِـ : رَفَعَ ثَمَنَهُ
to overcharge for	
to exaggerate, to overstate,	غَالَى فِي : بَالَغَ، أَفْرَطَ
to overdo, to magnify, to be excessive in	
dearly	غَالِيًا : بِمَعْرَةٍ
gallery, furniture showroom	غَالِيرِي
gallic	غَالِيٌّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْغَالِيَيْنِ)
gaulish	غَالِيٌّ (مِنْ بِلَادِ الْغَالِ)
to cloud (over), to grow cloudy	غَامَرَتْ السَّمَاءُ
or overcast	
overwhelming, overflowing, copious,	غَامِرٌ : كَثِيرٌ
abundant, plentiful	
to venture	غَامَرَ : جَاوَزَ
unsearchable	غَامِضٌ
obscure, vague, inscrutable, hazy,	غَامِضٌ : مُبْهِمٌ
equivocal, cryptic, imprecise, enigmatic,	

raven, rook	غُدَاف: غُرَاب (طائر)	wrong, injury, prejudice, loss, detriment,	عَبْنُ التُّوبِ
ade, gland	غُدَّة (طب.)	disadvantage, deceit, cheat	عَبْنُ: بَحْسُ التَّقْيِيمِ
pancreas	غُدَّةُ الحُلْوَةِ: مَعْقَدٌ، بَنَكْرِيَّاس	to take in, to tuck	عَبْنُ: ظَلَمٌ، ضَرْ، خَذَعٌ
thyroid gland	الغُدَّةُ الدَّرْقِيَّةُ	to undervalue	عَبِي الشَّيْءَ أَوْ عَنَهُ: جَهْلُهُ
ductless gland	الغُدَّةُ الصَّمَاءُ	to wrong, to aggrieve,	to have no knowledge of
pineal body	الغُدَّةُ الصَّنَوْبَرِيَّةُ: الْجِسْمُ الصَّنَوْبَرِي (حيوي.)	to prejudice, to injure, to disadvantage,	غَيْرُ: ذُرَاةٌ صُلْبَةٌ مُنْتَشِرَةٌ فِي الْغَازِ (كِيم.)
adrenal gland	غُدَّةُ الْكَظَرِ (حيوي.)	to cheat, to dupe, to defraud	غُيْبَاءُ: جَنْسُ شَجَرٍ مِنَ الْفَصِيلَةِ الْوَرْدِيَّةِ
nectary	غُدَّةُ الْمَطَرِ: مَعْتَرَةٌ (نباتي.)	to be ignorant of,	غُيْبَرَةٌ: ثَمَرَةُ الْغُبَرَاءِ
pituitary gland	الغُدَّةُ النَّخَامِيَّةُ	to have no knowledge of	غُيْبَرَةٌ (طب.)
alkali gland	غُدَّةٌ قَلْوِيَّةٌ	sogasoid	عَبِيٌّ: أَحْمَقٌ، أَثَلُهُ
exocrine gland	غُدَّةٌ قَلْوِيَّةٌ: غُدَّةٌ خَارِجِيَّةُ الْإِفْرَازِ (حيوي.)	sorb	stupid, foolish, silly, dumb, dull,
perfidy	غَدْرٌ: خِيَانَةٌ، خِدَاعٌ، مَكْرٌ	alise	dense, thickheaded, blockhead, witless, fool,
to betrayal, to double-cross,	غَدْرٌ: غَدِرٌ (فُلَانًا أَوْ بِهِ)	conidium	imbecile, dolt, idiot
to deceive, to cheat	غَدْرًا	scum, offscouring	عُثَاءُ
treacherously	غَدَفَةٌ: غِلَافُ الْبُرْزَةِ (نباتي.)	lean, tin, meager, scanty,	عَثٌ: مَهْزُولٌ، رَدِيءٌ
testa	غَدُو: غَدُو، غَدُوَّةٌ	weak, poor, miserable, inadequate, inferior	عَثَى (سَتْ نَفْسُهُ)، عَثَى (سَتْ نَفْسُهُ)
going early in the morning,	غَدُوَّةٌ: بُكْرَةٌ	to nauseate,	to feel sick, to be disgusted
morning errand	غَدُوم (طب.)	nausea, sickness, qualms, queasiness, disgust	عَثَى: غَثِيَانٌ
early morning	غَدَى: قَدَّمَ الْغَدَاءَ لـ	gypsies	عَجَزَ: الْعَجَرُ
adenoma	غَدَى: تَنَاوَلَ طَعَامَ الظُّهْرِ	gipsy, tzigane, zingaro	عَجَرِيٌّ
to give lunch to	غَدَى: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْغُدَّةِ	tomorrow	غَدَّ: الْغَدُ، فِي الْغَدِ
to lunch, to have lunch	غَدِيرٌ: جَدُولٌ	following day	غَدَّ: يَوْمٌ تَالٍ
glandular, adenoidal	غَدِيرَةٌ (شَعْرٌ)	to go back and forth, to come and go	غَدَا وَرَاحَ
brook, creek, rivulet, rill	غَدَاءُ	to go early in the morning	غَدَا: ذَهَبَ غَدُوَّةٌ
braid, plait, pigtail, queue, tress	غَدَاءُ: قُوَّتٌ	to become, to grow, to turn (into)	غَدَا: صَارَ
tiffin	غَدَائِيٌّ	tomorrow	غَدَا: فِي الْمُسْتَقْبَلِ
nourishment, nutriment, nutrient,	غَدَى آلَةً	lunch, luncheon	غَدَاءُ: طَعَامُ الْغَدَاءِ
food, aliment, victual	غَدَى بِإِفْرَاطٍ	early morning	غَدَاةٌ: غَدُوَّةٌ، بُكْرَةٌ
alimentary, alimental, nutritious	غَدَى شَخْصًا	adenosis	غَدَاد (طب.)
to feed, to charge	غَرَّ: غَيْرُ نَاضِجٍ	perfidious, disloyal, faithless, false,	غَدَاةٌ: غَادِرٌ
to overfeed	غَرَا، غَرَى: أَلْصَقَ	treacherous, untrue, traitor, betrayer, cheat,	deceiver
to feed, to nourish, to nurture,	غَرَا، غَرَى: أَلْصَقَ	deceit	غَدَاةٌ: سِلَاحُ نَارِيٍّ
to aliment	غَرَا، غَرَى: أَلْصَقَ	deceit	
unfledged	غَرَا، غَرَى: أَلْصَقَ	deceit	
to glue, to conglutinate,	غَرَا، غَرَى: أَلْصَقَ	deceit	
to agglutinate	غَرَا، غَرَى: أَلْصَقَ	deceit	

وَلَقَاتُ الْغَرَانِيتِ
recomposed granite (غَرَانِيتُ مُعَادِ التَّبْلُورِ (جَيُولُورِ)
granite غَرَانِيت: أَكْبِل، صَوَان
gray غَرَاي: وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسِ الْجُرْعَاتِ الْمُؤَيَّنَةِ الْمُتَّصَةِ (مِيزِ).
far west الْغَرْبُ الْأَقْصَى
west, occident غَرْب
to go away, to depart leave غَرْبَ: ذَهَبَ
to set, to go down, to sink غَرْبَ: غَابَ، أَفْلَ
to be strange, odd, unusual غَرْبَ: كَانَ غَيْرَ مَأْلُوفٍ
westward(s), west غَرْبًا

garbel غَرْبَال (طَب.)
sizing screen غَرْبَالُ تَصْنِيفٍ (مَعْدَن)
trommel غَرْبَالُ أُسْطُوَائِيٍّ (مَعْدَن)
vibrating screen غَرْبَالُ هَزَازٍ (مَعْدَن)
sieve, riddle, bolter, screen غَرْبَالُ مُنْخَلٍ
ethmoidal غَرْبَالِي (طَب.)

estrangement, alienation, dreariness, وَحْشَةٌ غَرْبَةٌ
loneliness, forlornness, desolation
to sift, sieve, riddle, screen, garble غَرْبَلُ: نَخَلَ
hull غَرْبَلُ: نَطَفَ، نَقَى
western, westerly, west, غَرْبِي: مُنْسَوِّبٌ إِلَى الْغَرْبِ
occidental, westwards

westerlies غَرْبِيَّات: الرِّيحُ الْغَرْبِيَّةُ (مَنَاخِ).
chirping غَرْدٌ: مُزَقَزِقٌ
gardenia غَرْدِيَّةُ (جَنَسُ شَجَرٍ)
inexperienced, unskilled, green, غَرِي: عَدِيمُ الْخُبْرَةِ
untrained, fresh, freshman, colt, naïve, dupe,
artless, gullible, ignorant

cadet, recruit غَرِي: مُجْتَنِّدٌ غَرِي
coot غَرَاءُ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
deceptive, delusive, illusive, false, غَرَارٌ: خَدَاعٌ
misleading, luring, tempting, dazzling

snowtreck غَرَاةُ السَّلَجِ
carafe غَرَاةٌ: إِبْرِيْقٌ رُجَاجِي
to westernize غَرْبَ: جَعَلَ أَمْرًا غَرْبِيًّا السَّمَةَ أَوْ الثَّقَافَةَ
to banish, to exile, to expatriate, غَرْبَ: أَبْعَدَ، نَفَى
to expel
to go west(ward) غَرْبَ: أَتَجَهَّ نَحْوَ الْغَرْبِ

isinglass غَرَاءُ السَّمَكِ
glue غَرَاءُ: صَمِغٌ
geared headstock غَرَابُ رَأْسِ ذُو ثُرُسٍ (لِتَخْفِيفِ
السَّرْعَةِ أَوْ زِيَادَةِ الْقُدْرَةِ فِي الْمَخْرَاطَةِ) (هِنْدِ).
jackdaw غَرَابُ الزَّنَجِ: غَرَابُ الزَّيْتُونِ (طَائِرِ)
footstock غَرَابُ الْقَدَمِ: غَرَابُ الْفَرِيزَةِ (هِنْدِ).
crow غَرَابُ (طَائِرِ)



raven, rook غَرَابٌ أَسْوَدٌ أَوْ أَسْحَمُ (طَائِرِ)
chough غَرَابٌ أَعْصَمُ (طَائِرِ)
xenophonia غَرَابَةُ الصَّوْتِ (طَب.)
strangeness, curiousness, غَرَابَةٌ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ غَرِيبًا
queerness, peculiarity, oddity, weirdness,
bizarreness, singularity

drollness غَرَابَةٌ: طَرَافَةٌ، فُكَاكِهَةٌ، دُعَابَةٌ، هَزَلٌ
grad غَرَادٌ: جُزْءٌ مِنْ مِائَةِ مِنَ الزَّوَايَةِ الْقَائِمَةِ (رِيَاضَةٌ).
edge of a sword غَرَارٌ: حَدُّ السَّيْفِ
lead, example, model, غَرَارٌ: خَدْوٌ، مِثَالٌ، نُمُوذَجٌ
pattern, type

planting time غَرَّاسُ: وَقْتُتُ الْغُرْسِ
arboriculture, cultivation, culture, غَرَّاسَةٌ: زِرَاعَةٌ
planting, growing, raising

bleack lead غَرَالِيْتُ تِجَارِي
colloidal graphite غَرَالِيْتُ غَرَوَائِيٍّ (كِيمِ).
graphitic غَرَالِيَّتِي
centimeter-gram غَرَامٌ سَنْتِيْمِتر-ثَانِيَّةٌ (مِيزِ).
-second(egs)

gram, gramme غَرَامٌ: ١٠٠٠/١ مِنَ الْكِيلُوغَرَامِ
love, passion, fondness غَرَامٌ: حُبٌّ، عَشَقٌ
demurrage غَرَامَةٌ: التَّأخِيرُ فِي تَحْمِيلِ أَوْ إِفْرَاقِ السَّفِينَةِ
fine, mulct, amercement, penalty, forfeiture غَرَامَةٌ
tribute, fine, mulct, forfeit غَرَامَةٌ: إِتَالَةٌ، جَزِيَّةٌ
amorous, amatory, love غَرَامِيٌّ

amours, romances, love affairs غَرَامِيَّات
sarcomatosis غَرَامٌ (طَب.)
granolithic غَرَانُولِيَّتِي: مُكَوَّنٌ مِنْ مَزِيجٍ مِنَ الْإِسْفَنْتِ

room of accusation	الصُّغْفُط (طب.)
anteroom, waiting room	غُرْفَةُ الْإِثْبَامِ
operating room	غُرْفَةُ الْإِنْتِظَارِ
acceleration chamber	غُرْفَةُ التَّشْغِيلِ (هاتف.)
living room, sitting room	غُرْفَةُ تَعْجِيلِ (فيز.)
dining room	غُرْفَةُ جُلُوسِ
	غُرْفَةُ الطَّعَامِ



wardroom	غُرْفَةُ طَعَامٍ أَوْ تَجَمُّعِ الضَّبَاطِ فِي الْبَارِجَةِ
operating theatre	غُرْفَةُ الْعَمَلِيَّاتِ (طب.)



single	غُرْفَةُ (فَتْدُقٍ) لِشَخْصٍ وَاحِدٍ
pantry	غُرْفَةُ الْمَزْنِ
living-room	غُرْفَةُ الْمَعِيشَةِ
vestry	غُرْفَةُ مَلَابِسِ الْكَهَنَةِ
bedchamber, bedroom	غُرْفَةُ النَّوْمِ
chamber of commerce	غُرْفَةُ تِجَارِيَّةٍ
frying pan	غُرْفَةُ سَاخَنَةٍ: جِهَازٌ تَذْفِيفَةٌ أَوْ تَسْحِينِ
cloud chamber	غُرْفَةُ سَحَابِيَّةٍ (فيز.)



low-pressure cloud chamber	غُرْفَةُ سَحَابِيَّةٍ خَفِيفَةِ
	الضَّغْطِ (فيز.)
tiny room	غُرْفَةُ ضَيْقَةٍ (كَوْخٌ، تَضْيِيقَةٌ، غُرْفَةُ سُلَمٍ)
cabin	غُرْفَةُ فِي سَفِينَةٍ
dead room	غُرْفَةُ كَاتِمَةٍ لِلصَّوْتِ: حُجْرَةٌ
	لَا صَدْوِيَّةٌ (صوت.)

to exrange, to alienate	عَرَبٌ: جَفَى، نَفَرٌ
to go away, to depart, to leave	عَرَبٌ: ذَهَبَ
first, beginning, start, outset, rise,	غُرَّةٌ: أَوَّلٌ، مَطْلَعٌ
commencement, onset, dawn	
blaze, white spot on the	غُرَّةٌ: بَيَاضٌ فِي جِهَةِ الْفَرَسِ
forehead of a horse	
coot	غُرَّةٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
inadvertence, inattention,	غُرَّةٌ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ
heedlessness, negligence	
to chirp	غُرْدٌ: زَقَزَقَ، نَعْنَعَ (الطُّفْلُ)
to endanger, to imperil,	غُرْدٌ بِـ: عَرَضٌ لِلْخَطَرِ
to jeopardize, to risk	
to risk, to hazard, to danger, to peril,	غُرْدٌ: خَطَرٌ
to jeopardize	
implantation	غُرْزٌ (طب.)
acronyx	غُرْزُ الطُّفْرِ (طب.)
implanting	غُرْزٌ: حَفَرٌ، تَثْنِيلٌ
stabing	غُرْزٌ: حَفَرٌ، وَضْعٌ
insertion	غُرْزٌ: مَغْرُوزٌ (طب.)
to stick into, to insert	غُرْزٌ، غُرْزُ الشَّيْءِ فِي: أَدْخَلَهُ
into, to drive into, to thrust into, to plunge into,	
to stab into, to goad	
to implant	غُرْزٌ: أَصْلٌ
stitch	غُرْزَةٌ (طب.)
instinctive	غُرْزِيٌّ: مَتَوَلِّدٌ عَنْ غُرْزَةٍ
planting, implantation	غُرْسٌ: زَرْعٌ
to plant, to fix, to instill, to infuse, to	غُرْسٌ فِي النَّحْلِ، to inculcate
to inculcate	
to implant, to infix, to embed,	غُرْسٌ: غُرْزٌ، كَبَتْ
to set, to insert, to put, to place	
piastre	غُرْسٌ: قُرْشٌ
purpose, design, aim, end, goal,	غُرْسٌ: هَدَفٌ، غَايَةٌ
objective, target, intention, intent	
to simmer, to bubble, to gurgle	غُرْغَرٌ: بَقْبَقٌ
drawing (of water)	غُرْفٌ: اغْتِرَافٌ
to ladle, to scoop (up), to dip out, to draw	غُرْفٌ
greenroom	غُرْفَةُ اسْتِرَاحَةِ الْمُتَلَبِّلِينَ أَوْ لِبْسَهُمِ
hyperbaric chamber	غُرْفَةُ أَوْ كَسْبَجِينَ عَالِي

instinct, impulse, urge, drive, nature	غَرِيْزَةٌ (ج غَرَائِز)	antichambre	غُرْفَةٌ موصلة
instinctive	غَرِيْزِيٌّ: مَنْسُوبٌ إِلَى الْغَرِيْزَةِ	room, chamber, cell, compartment	غُرْفَةٌ: حُجْرَةٌ
plant, sapling, seedling, set, cutting, transplant	غَرِيْسَةٌ: مَا يُغْرِسُ، شَتْلَةٌ	to graphitize	غَرَفْتُ: تَمَازَجَ بِالْغَرَالِيْتِ
gregorian	غَرِيقُورِيٌّ	wreck	غَرَقَ سَفِيْنَةً: حَطَامَ، أَثْقَاضَ، تَحَطَّمَ، دَمَارَ
drowned, sunk	غَرِيْقٌ: غَارِقٌ	sinking, drowning	غَرِقَ: مَضَدَرَ غَرَقَ
opponent, adversary, antagonist, rival	غَرِيْبٌ: خَصْمٌ	to drown	غَرِقَ (الشَّخْصُ)
organic silt (or clay)	غَرِيْنٌ غُضْوِيٌّ (حَبِيْرٌ)	to sink, to founder	غَرِقَ (الشَّيْءُ أَوْ الْمَرْكَبُ)
alluvium, silt, sillage	غَرِيْنٌ: طِينِيٌّ	gorilla	غَرَلِيٌّ: غُورِيْلَا (حَيَوَان)
alluvial	غَرِيْبِيٌّ	loss, damage	غَرِمَ: خَسَارَةٌ
to invade, to raid, to attack, to assault	غَرَا: أَغَارَ عَلَى	to lose, to suffer loss, to forfeit	غَرِمَ: خَسِرَ
to flood, to inundate, to invade, غَمَرَ	غَرَا: اِغْتَسَحَ، غَمَرَ	to pay a fine	غَرِمَ: دَفَعَ غَرَامَةً
to overrun, to overspread, to overwhelm, to overcome	غَرَا: اِغْتَسَحَ، غَمَرَ	to fine, to mulct, to amerce	غَرِمَ: أَلَزَمَ بِغَرَامَةٍ
polyhidrosis, polidrosis	غَرَاةُ الْعَرَقِ (طَب.)	sarcoma	غَرَنَ: وَرَمٌ خَبِيْثٌ، سَرَطَانٌ (طَب.)
excess, luxus	غَرَاةٌ (طَب.)	grenadien	غَرَنَاطِيٌّ
abundance, copiousness, amplitude, plenty, profusion, heaviness, exuberance, opulence	غَرَاةٌ: كَثْرَةٌ، وَفْرَةٌ	sarcoid	غَرَنَاتَوِيٌّ (طَب.)
gazelle, roebuck, deer	غَرَالٌ: طَيْبِيٌّ (حَيَوَان)	crane	غَرْنَوْقٌ: غُرْنِيْقٌ (طَائِر)
spinner	غَرَالٌ: مَكْنَةٌ غَزَلٌ	geranium, cranesbill, pelargonium	غَرْنَوْقِيٌّ (نَبَات)
doe, female gazelle or deer	غَرَالَةٌ: أُنْثَى الْغَرَالِ	sarcomatous	غَرْنَوْيٌّ (طَب.)
jenny (spinning)	غَرَالَةٌ قُطْنٌ	no wonder!	غَرُوْ: غَرُوْ، لَا غَرُوْ، لَا غَرُوْ
to abound, superabound, to be copious, ample, plentiful	غَرَزَ: كَثُرَ	setting (of the sun, of a star), sunset, dusk, sundown, nightfall	غَرُوبٌ
cotton candy, sugar spun	غَزَلُ النَّبَاتِ: حَلْوَى طَرِيَّةٌ	conceit(edness), vanity, pride, زُهُوْ	غُرُوْرٌ: عُجْبٌ، زُهُوْ
mycelium	غَزَلٌ قُطْرِيٌّ: أَفْطُوْرَةٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)	vainglory, arrogance	غَرِيْبُ الْأَطْوَارِ
elegant	غَزَلٌ: طَرِيفٌ، أُنِيْقٌ	eccentric, cranky, bizarre, odd, quirky, queer	غَرِيْبٌ بِشَكْلِ مُضْحَكٍ
love poetry, erotic poetry	غَزَلٌ: شِعْرٌ غَزَلِيٌّ	droll	غَرِيْبٌ: أَجْنَبِيٌّ
flirt, dalliance, courtship, court, wooing, love	غَزَلٌ: مُغَاَزَلَةٌ، تَحْجُبٌ	stranger, foreigner, alien, outsider	غَرِيْبٌ: دَخِيْلٌ
politeness	غَزَلٌ: مُلَاطَفَةٌ النَّسَاءِ	strange, foreign, alien, extraneous, extrinsic	غَرِيْبٌ: غَيْرٌ مِّثْلُوفٌ
yarn, spun thread	غَزَلٌ: خَيْطٌ مَغْزُوْلٌ	strange, odd, queer, peculiar, extraordinary, remarkable, foreign, unusual, marvelous, weird, quaint, exotic	غَرِيْبَةٌ: عَجِيْبَةٌ
spinning, spin	غَزَلٌ: مَصْدَرُ غَزَلٍ	oddity, curiosity, marvel, wonder, prodigy	غَرِيْدٌ: مُغَرَّدٌ
to spin	غَزَلَ: رَدَنَ	singing, warbling, songbird, warbler, singer	غَرِيْدٌ (حَيَوَان)
		badger	غَرِيْدٌ (غَازِ الْمَنَاجِمِ)
		firedamp	

wash(ing)	غَسِيلٌ: ثِيَابٌ مَغْسُولَةٌ أَوْ تَنْتَظَرُ الْغَسْلَ	amorous, amatory, love, غَزَلِيٌّ: مَنْسُوبٌ إِلَى الْغَزْلِ
membrana, membrane	غِشَاءٌ (طَب.)	erotic
oxide-film	غِشَاءٌ أَكْسِيدِيٌّ (كِيم.)	invasion, invading, raid(ing), غَزْوٌ: إِغَارَةٌ
lubricant film	الْغِشَاءُ الزَّيْتِيُّ الْمُرْتَقِ	attack(ing), harrying
tympanic membrane	غِشَاءُ الطَّبْلَةِ (حَيَوِيٌّ)	invasion, incursion, raid, foray, attack, غَزْوَةٌ
arachnoid	الْغِشَاءُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِيٌّ (فِي الدِّمَاغِ) (طَب.)	assault, conquest
serotina	غِشَاءٌ سَاقِطٌ (طَب.)	gauze غَزِيٌّ: شَاشٌ
pseudomembrane	غِشَاءٌ كَاذِبٌ (طَب.)	abundant, copious, ample, torrential, غَزِيرٌ: وَافِرٌ
undulating membrane	غِشَاءٌ مُتَوَجِّجٌ أَوْ مَوَاجٍ	plentiful, profuse, heavy, exuberant, opulent, غَسَالَةُ الصَّابُونِ
stressed skin	غِشَاءٌ مُجْهِدٌ لِنَقِيلِ الْاعْتِمَادِ عَلَى الدُّعَائِمِ وَالرَّكَائِزِ بِدَاخِلِهِ (حَيَوِيٌّ)	غُسَالَةٌ: مَاءٌ قَلْدَرٌ
mucous membrane	غِشَاءٌ مُعَاطِيٌّ (حَيَوِيٌّ)	غَسَّالٌ (ة) (لِلثِّيَابَاتِ فِي مَطْعَمٍ أَوْ فُنْدُقٍ)
blom	غِشَاءٌ مِنَ الرُّطُوبَةِ (تَصْوِيرِيٌّ)	غَسَّالَةٌ: امْرَأَةٌ تَغْسِلُ الثِّيَابَ
velum	غِشَاءٌ نَاعِمٌ	غَسَّالَةٌ (آلِيَّةٌ): آلَةٌ غَسَلٌ
membrane, coating, covering, envelope, tegument, diaphragm, screen, film, pellicle	غِشَاءٌ	rotary washer غَسَّالَةٌ رَحَوِيَّةٌ
diaphragm	غِشَاءٌ: رَقٌّ (فَنِيٌّ)	dishwasher غَسَّالَةُ صُحُونٍ (آلِيَّةٌ)
		dusk, twilight, nightfall, gloaming غَسَقٌ
membranous, velar	غِشَائِيٌّ	gascon غَسْقُونِيٌّ (مِنْ غَسْقُونِيَّةٍ)
oil mist	غِشَاوَةٌ زَيْتِيَّةٌ: رَذَاذُ الزَّيْتِ	laundering غَسْلُ الثِّيَابِ: ثَبِيضُ الْأَلْمِشَةِ الْحَامِ
haze, mist, cloudiness, blur, film, veil, غِشَاوَةٌ		brainwashing, brainwash غَسْلُ الدِّمَاغِ
wrap, cover(ing), envelope		budding غَسْلُ خَامِ الْمَعَادِنِ (مَعْدَنٌ)
adulteration	غَشٌّ	ground sluicing الْغَسْلُ فِي الْقَنْوَاتِ الْأَرْضِيَّةِ (مَعْدَنٌ)
sophistication	غَشٌّ: إِذْخَالٌ، مَذَقٌ	washing, wash, rinsing, rinse, flush, غَسْلٌ: تَغْسِيلٌ
cheating (cards)	غَشٌّ (فِي اللَّعْبِ): خِدَاعَةٌ	lavation, ablation, leaching
cheat(ing), swindling, fraud, غَشٌّ: خِدَاعٌ، تَدْلِيسٌ		rectal injection
imposture, deceit, trickery, duplicity	غَشٌّ: خَدِيعَةٌ، تَدْلِيسٌ	enema
subreption	غَشٌّ: خِيَالَةٌ	ablution
double cross, betrayal, disloyalty, faithlessness, perfidy, treason		to apply a lotion to
adulteration, debasement	غَشٌّ: مَذَقٌ، زَعَلٌ	to launder
to sophisticate	غَشٌّ: أَذْخَلَ فِي، مَذَقَ	to brainwash
to cheat, to swindle, to deceive, غَشٌّ: خَدَعَ		to wash, to rinse, غَسْلٌ، غَسْلٌ: تَغْفَفٌ، شُطْفٌ
to delude, to bluff, to trick, to dupe, to gull	غَشٌّ: خَدَعَ، وَارَبَ	to flush, to cleanse
to circumvent	غَشٌّ: زَعَلَ	lotion, wash غَسُولٌ (طَب.)
to adulterate, to debase, to extend		potash lye غَسُولُ الْبُوتَاسِ (كِيم.)
		caustic lye غَسُولُ قَلْوِيٍّ (كِيم.)
		collyrium, eyewash غَسُولٌ لِلْعَيْنِ: قَطْرَةٌ
		washable غَسُولٌ: يُغْسَلُ، قَابِلٌ لِلْغَسْلِ
		washability غَسُولِيَّةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةُ الْغَسْلِ

to be angry with, to cross with, غَضِبَ (مِنْهُ أَوْ عَلَيْهِ)
to be furious at, mad at, enraged by, irritated
by, to rage, to flare up, to storm, to seethe

to get mad غَضِبَ: ثَارَ، حَتَقَ
cartilage, gristle غَضْرُوف (حَيَوِي)
cartilaginous, chondral غَضْرُوفِي (طَب)

tender, fresh, succulent, juicy غَضٌّ: نَاضِرٌ، طَرِيٌّ
to overlook, غَضٌّ: التَّنَظُّرُ أَوْ الطَّرْفُ عَنْ: تَجَاهَلَ
to disregard, to ignore, to bypass, to wink at,
to blink at

to lower, to cast down غَضٌّ: طَرَفَهُ: خَفَضَهُ
frown غَضَنَ
wrinkle, pucker, crease, corrugation, غَضَنَ: غَضُنْ

crinkle, crumple, rumple, ripple, cockle غَضُنْ: جَعَدَ
to wrinkle, to shrivel, to pucker, غَضُنْ: جَعَدَ
to crease, to crinkle, to crumple, to ruffle,
to rumple, to ripple, to crisp, to cockle

to corrugate غَضُنْ: تَغَضَّنَ، جَعَدَ
dendrite غَضْنَةُ: زَائِدَةُ شَجَرِيَّةٍ (فِي الْحَلْيَةِ الْعَصِيَّةِ)
lion غَضَنْقَرُ: أَسَدٌ

choleric غَضُوب (طَب)
fractious غَضُوبٌ: نَكَدٌ، شَكِسٌ
lathe apron غَطَاءٌ لُورُوسٌ عَرَبِيَّةُ الْمِخْرَطَةِ (مَنْد.)

coverlet or coverlid غَطَاءُ السَّرِيرِ
slipcover غَطَاءُ السَّرِجِ (أَوْ الْأَثَاثِ)
bedcover, bedspread, coverlet, sheet غَطَاءُ السَّرِيرِ

tablecloth, topping غَطَاءُ الْمَائِدَةِ
engine hood, engine shroud, غَطَاءُ الْمُحَرِّكِ (مَنْد.)
engine cowl

lampshade (reflector) غَطَاءُ الْمَصْبَاحِ
bow cap غَطَاءُ الْمَقْدَمَةِ أَوْ الْجَوْجُو (بَحْر.)
pall غَطَاءُ النَعَشِ

hood غَطَاءُ مُحَرِّكِ السَّيَّارَةِ الْمَعْدِنِي
slipcase غَطَاءُ إِنِّزِلَاقِي
foam blanket غَطَاءٌ رَغَوِيٌّ

nightcap غَطَاءٌ لَيْلِيٌّ: غَطَاءٌ لِسَدِّ خَطِّ الْأَنْبَابِ فِي أَمَاءِ
clamshell غَطَاءٌ مُحَارِي

chat, fraud, crook, swindler, impostor, غَشَّاش
deceiver, adulterator, deceitful, dishonest
to haze, to mist, to fog, غَشَى: جَعَلَ أَغْبَشَ

to cloud, to blur, to fuzz, to film, to veil
to overlay, to coat, to plate غَشَى: طَلَى
to cove, to envelop غَشَى: غَطَى

to faint, to swoon, to lose consciousness غَشِيَ عَلَيْهِ
to frequent, to go to, to come, غَشِيَ: تَرَدَّدَ إِلَى
to visit

swoon, faint, syncope, trance غَشِيَانٌ: غَشِيَّةٌ
usurpation غَضِبَ: إِغْتَصَابٌ
force, forcing, compulsion, غَضِبَ: إِجْبَارٌ، إِزْغَامٌ

coercion, constraint غَضِبَ عَلَى: أَجْبَرُ
to force to, to compel to,
to coerce to, to oblige to, to constrain to

to usurp غَضِبَ: إِغْتَصَبَ
to despoil غَضِبَ: اغْتَصَبَ، سَلَبَ، نَهَبَ
to assault غَضِبَ: قَسَرَ، أَكْرَهَ

in spite of him, in defiance of him, غَضِبًا عَنْهُ
unwillingly, reluctantly, forcedly

to choke, to be choked غَضَّ بِالطَّعَامِ أَوْ الشَّرَابِ إِخْ.
to be overcrowded with, غَضَّ بِسَ: إِزْدَحَمَ
congested with, jammed with, packed with,
crammed with, serried with

to choke غَضَضَ: شَرَقَ (طَب)
splice غَضُنُ الطَّعِيمِ: طُعْمٌ، تَطْعِيمٌ شَجَرَةٍ مُطْعَمَةٍ
wicker غَضُنٌ صَغِيرٌ لَدُنْ (لِصْنَعِ السَّلَالِ)

with, withy غَضُنٌ صَغِيرٌ لَكِنْ
solo غَضُنٌ: عَزَفَ أَوْ غَنَاءَ مُنْفَرِدٌ
branch, bough, twig غَضُنٌ: فَرْعُ الشَّجَرَةِ

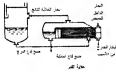
twig, sprig, spray غَضَيْنٌ: غَضُنٌ صَغِيرٌ
kaolin غَضَار (طَب)
shortcoming, drawback, fault, غَضَابَةٌ: لَقِيصَةٌ

defect, blemish, imperfection غَضِبَ جُنُونِي (طَب)
frenzy غَضِبَ
anger, rage, dudgeon غَضِبَ

anger, rage, fury, wrath, trim, غَضِبَ: حَتَقَ، غَيِظَ
ire, exasperation, indignation, irritation

to slumber, to doze, to nap, to sleep غَفَا: نَامَ
cloud cap, clove غَفَارَةٌ: قَلَنْسُوَةٌ سَحَابِيَّةٌ
to forgive, to pardon, to excuse, غَفَّرَ: صَفَحَ عَنْ
to condone, to overlook, to remit, to absolve غُفْرَانٌ, غَفْرٌ: صَفْحٌ
pardon, forgiveness, remission, condonation, absolution
cope, cassock غَفَّارَةٌ (الكاهن) رِكَابٌ
undated, dateless غُفْلٌ مِنَ التَّارِيخِ
unsigned, anonymous غُفْلٌ مِنَ التَّوْقِيعِ
blank غُفْلٌ: خَالٌ مِنَ الْكِتَابَةِ
unmarked, unidentified, غُفْلٌ: لَا عَلَامَةَ فِيهِ
undesignated

inadvertence, inattention, negligence, غَفْلَةٌ: سَهْوٌ
heedlessness, inapplication, carelessness
improvidence غَفْلَةٌ: غَرَّةٌ, عَدَمُ بَصَرٍ
slumber, doze, nap, snooze غَفَوَةٌ: نَوْمٌ خَفِيفٌ
forgiving, condoning, tolerant, غُفُورٌ: صَفُوحٌ
indulgent, lenient, merciful, forgiver, pardoner
great, large, numerous غَفِيرٌ: كَثِيرٌ, جَمٌّ
outbid غَلَا: ارْتَفَعَ سَعْرُهُ
to be excessive, to go to extremes, غَلَا: جَاوَزَ الْحَدَّ
to go too far, to overdo, to exaggerate
to be expensive, high-priced غَلَا: ضَدَّ رُخْصَ
high cost of living غَلَاءُ الْمَعِيشَةِ
high cost, high prices غَلَاءُ: ضَدَّ رُخْصَ
kettle reboiler غَلَايَةُ الْقَدْرِ (كِيم.)



steam boiler غَلَايَةُ بُخَارِيَّةٌ
boiler, kettle, pot, caldron غَلَايَةٌ: مَرَجَلٌ
geosphere الغِلَافُ الْأَرْضِيّ: الْجَزْءُ الْجَامِدُ الْإِلَاحِيّ مِنَ
الأَرْضِ (جَيُولُوجِيّ)
o-shell الغِلَافُ الْإِلِكْتُرُونِي الْخَامِسُ "أُو": الْإِلِكْتُرُونَاتُ
الْخَامِسِيَّةُ الْعِدَدُ الْكَمِّيّ الرَّئِيسِيّ (كِيم.)
q-shell الغِلَافُ الْإِلِكْتُرُونِي السَّابِعُ (كِيم.)
pedosphere الغِلَافُ الثَّرَائِي (جَيُولُوجِيّ)

braiding غَطَاءٌ مُضَفَّرٌ (لوقاية الكبل): تَضَفِيرٌ
dust cap غَطَاءٌ وَاقٍ مِنَ الْغُبَارِ
protecting hood غَطَاءٌ وَاقٍ
cover, covering, wrap, envelope, mantle, غَطَاءٌ
veil, lip, top, cap, case, hull
wrapping, muffle, casing, غَطَاءٌ: تَغْطِيَةٌ, تَغْطُوقٌ
indusium غَطَاءٌ: غِلَافٌ وَاقٍ (أَحْيَاءُ)
counterpane غَطَاءٌ: لِحَافٌ
blanket غَطَاءٌ: لَوْحُ الطَّبَاعَةِ
epiphany غَطَاسٌ: عَيْدُ الْغَطَاسِ
scuba, diver, plunger غَطَاسٌ



grebe غَطَاسٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيّ
snore piece غَطَاطُ الْمَضْخَّةِ: طَرَفُ أَبْوَبِ الصِّخْرِ الْمَتَّصِلُ
بِسَطْحِ الْمَاءِ (مَعْدِن)
haughtiness, arrogance, insolence, غَطْرَسَةٌ: عَجْرَفَةٌ
presumption, conceit(edness)
diving, dive, plunging, plunge غَطَسَ: انْغَمَسَ
to dive, to dip, to plunge, غَطَسَ: انْغَمَسَ
to dip, to plunge, to immerse, غَطَسَ: انْغَمَسَ
to douse, to sink
to dive again غَطَسَ: انْغَمَسَ ثَانِيَةً
dip, dive غَطَسَ
to snore غَطَّ الثَّانِمُ: خَرَّ
to immerse, to plunge, to dip غَطَسَ: غَطَسَ, غَمَسَ
to cover غَطَى (الثَّقَفَاتُ, الْأَخْيَارُ) (لُح)
coarsen, hard غَطَى حَائِطًا: خَشَّنَ الْمَلَاطَ
to plant with grass غَطَى بِالْحَضَرِ
to copper غَطَى بِالنَّحَاسِ: نَحَّسَ
to iodize غَطَى بِالْيُودِ: مَرَّجَ — بِالْيُودِ
to cover غَطَى بِوَقَاءٍ: وَقَى
to resize غَطَى ثَانِيَةً بِمَعْجُونٍ غِرَائِيّ (كِيم.)
to blanket غَطَى: شَوَّشَ
rhonchus غَطِيطٌ (طَبْ)
snoring, snore غَطِيطٌ: خَرِيرُ الثَّانِمِ

to be helpless, powerless غَلَبَ عَلَى أَمْرِهِ
dominance, superiority, ascendancy, غَلَبَةً: سَيْطَرَةٌ
supremacy, mastery
victory, triumph غَلَبَةً: نَصْرٌ، ظَفَرٌ
crepuscular غَلَسِي (طَب.)
gill غَلَصَمَ: غَلَصَمَةً (طَب.)
uvula غَلَصَمَةً: طَنْطَلَةٌ، لَهَاءٌ (طَب.)
anachronism غَلَطَ تَارِيخِي: مُفَارَقَةٌ
mistake, wrong, incorrect, error, غَلَطٌ، غَلْطَةٌ: خَطَأٌ
fault, blunder

to be wrong, to mistake, to blunder غَلَطَ: أَخْطَأَ
mistaken, at fault, in error, wrong غَلَطَانٌ: مُخْطِئٌ
corrigendum غَلَطَةٌ مُطْبَعِيَّةٌ (بِحَاجَةٍ إِلَى تَصْحِيحٍ)
stumble غَلَطَةٌ: زَلَّةٌ
pyknophrasia غَلَطَ الْكَلَامَ (طَب.)
coarseness, roughness, harshness غَلَطٌ: خَشْوَةٌ
thickness, heaviness, denseness غَلَطٌ: سَمَكَةٌ
rudeness, boorishness, roughness, غَلَطٌ: قَطَاظَةٌ
coarseness, grossness, crudeness, gruffness,
uncouthness, incivility, indelicateness
to thicken, to coarsen, to be or غَلَطٌ: كَانَ غَلِيظًا
become thick or coarse, rough, harsh, crude

ballistic galvanometer غَلْفَانُومِتْر (مَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
string galvanometer غَلْفَانُومِتْر خَيْطِي (مَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
astatic galvanometer غَلْفَانُومِتْر سَكِينِي (كَهْرِبَا.)
window lock غَلَقَ النَافِذَةَ (نَجَارَةٌ.)
focal plane shutter غَلَقَ فِي الْمَسْتَوِي الْبُؤْرِي (تَصْوِير.)
douser (cinema) غَلَقَ مُزَامِنَ
double lock غَلَقَ مُزْدَوِج (مَوْمَاء. كَهْرِبَا.)
closing غَلَقَ: قُفْلٌ إِقْفَالٌ، غَلَقٌ، إِرْتَاجٌ
rancor, grudge, spite, malice, venom غَلِيٌّ: حَقْدٌ
iron collar غَلِيٌّ: عُقُوبَةُ الْغُلِّ
handcuff(s), cuff(s), manacle(s), fetter(s), غَلِيٌّ: قَيْدٌ
shackle(s), chain(s)



to enter, to penetrate غَلَّ (فِي): دَخَلَ

endocarp غَلَّافُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاحِلِيَّ
aerosphere غَلَّافُ الْجَوِّي
watchcase غَلَّافُ السَّاعَةِ الْمَعْدِنِي
cover, binding, jacket غَلَّافُ الْكِتَابِ
cardboard غَلَّافُ كَرْتُون
mohr rupture envelope غَلَّافُ كَسْرٍ مُور (كِيم.)



صورة من آلة ساعة
تظهر الحركية الداخلية
والتي تتحكم في الوقت

chromosphere الغَلَّافُ اللَّوْنِي، الْكَرُومُوسْفِير: جَوْ
الشَّمْسِ بَيْنَ الْإِكْلِيلِ وَالطَّبَقَةِ الْعَاكِسَةِ (مِيَّة.)
heterosphere الغَلَّافُ التَّغَايِيرِ (مَنَاحِخُ)
metal sheathing غَلَّافٌ أَوْ تَغْلِيفٌ مَعْدِنِي
bitheca غَلَّافٌ ثَنَائِي (جَيُولُوجِي)
spiral casing غَلَّافٌ حَلَزُونِي
capsule غَلَّافٌ غَشَائِي (حَيَوِي)
jacket, vacuum غَلَّافٌ مُفْرَغٌ (فِيزِي)
envelope, cover(ing), mantle, غَلَّافٌ: غِطَاءٌ، غِشَاءٌ
wrap(per), coat(ing), case, hull, tegument
strait jacket غَلَّافٌ: غِطَاءٌ
sheath غَلَّافٌ: غِمْدٌ (طَب.)
nightshirt, nightgown, nightdress غَلَّافَةُ الثَّوْبِ
mantilla, diaphanous dress غَلَّافَةٌ
squire غَلَّامٌ (مَتَشَبَّهُةٌ بِالنِّسَاءِ)
buster غَلَّامٌ: صَبْغٌ الْجَسْمِ



servant, valet, page غَلَّامٌ: خَادِمٌ
slave غَلَّامٌ: عَبْدٌ
boy, lad, youth غَلَّامٌ: فَتَى
to prevail غَلَبَ: تَغَلَّقَ عَلَى
to defeat, to beat, to conquer, غَلَبَ: انْتَصَرَ عَلَى
to vanquish, to subdue, to overcome, to outdo,
to overwhelm

glycerin غليسيرين (سائل لا لون له)
strong-limbed غليظ الأضواء
antipathetic, repugnant, غليظ: ثَقِيلُ الدَّمِ أَوْ الظَّلِّ
repulsive, disgusting, unbearable, boring,
dull, tedious, uninteresting

coarse, rough, harsh, hard غليظ: خَشِنٌ
fulsome غليظ: سَمِجٌ، بَاعَثَ عَلَى الْإِسْتِزَارِ
thick, heavy, dense, viscous, غليظ: سَمِيكٌ، صَفِيقٌ
viscid

rude, boorish, churlish, rough, crude, غليظ: قَطَطٌ
coarse, gross, harsh, gruff, indelicate

glycogen غليكوجين: النِّشَا الْحَيَوَانِي (كِيم.)

glycol غليكول (الإيثيلين)

thirst for revenge غليل: تَغَطُّشٌ لِلانْتِقَامِ

burning thirst غليل: غَطْشٌ شَدِيدٌ

incontinent غليم: دَاعِرٌ، شَبَقٌ

(tobacco) pipe غليون (التدخين)



galleon غليون (سفينة شراعية حربية وتجارية)

roofing غماء (مجموع ما يُسْقَفُ بِهِ الْبَيْتُ)

clouds غمام، غمامة: سَحَابٌ، سَحَابَةٌ

blinder, blinker, winker غمامة (الخيل إلخ)

vagina غمد (نباي)

coleoptile غمد البرعم الأول (نباي)

sheath, scabbard غمد: غِلافُ السَّيْفِ

shell casing غمد: ظَرْفٌ، غِلافٌ

vagina غمد: مَهْبَلٌ

to sheathe, to scabbard, غمد: أَذْخَلَ فِي الْغِمْدِ

to invaginate

inundation غمر: إِغْرَاقٌ، قَيْضَانٌ

water flooding غمر بالماء (هند)

oil immersion الغمر بالزيت: غَمَرُ شَيْئَةٍ الْمَجْهَرُ بِالزَّيْتِ

submersion غمر: تَغَطُّيسٌ

apprentice غمر: قَلِيلُ الْمَهَارَةِ

to immerse غمر: بِسَائِلٍ

to handcuff, to cuff, to manacle, غل: قَيْدٌ، صَفْدٌ

to fetter, to shackle, to chain

burning thirst غلة: غَطْشٌ شَدِيدٌ

yield, produce, crop, harvest, غلة: مَحْصُولٌ

bearing, returns, proceeds, revenue, incomings

income غلة: دَخْلٌ، مَحْصُولٌ

to accuse, to condemn غلط: خَطَأٌ

to thicken, to coarsen, to make غلط: جَعَلَهُ غَلِظًا

rough, harsh, crude, gross

to coat غلف بوقاء: قَتَعَ، نَكَرَ

to bind (a book) غلف الكتاب: جَلَدَهُ

to encrust غلف بقشرة طين

to stiffen غلف بقماش: أَلَصَقَ بِالْقَمَاشِ

to envelop, to cover, to wrap, غلف: غَطَّى، لَفَّ

to enfold, to enwrap, to lap, to swathe, to case,

to encase, to coat, to package

galvanizing غلفنة: طَلَاءٌ بِالزُّنْكِ (معاد)

lust, tentigo, satyriasis غلمة (طب)

urolagnia غلمة البول (طب)

undinism غلمة الماء (طب)

guillemot غلموت: طائر من طيور

البحار الشمالية



stage غلوة: وَحْدَةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ مِنْ وَحَدَاتِ الطَّوْلِ

glutamine غلوتامين: حَامِضٌ آمِينِي مُتَبَلِّرٌ

gluten غلوتين: مَادَةٌ أَرْوَتِيَّةٌ غَرْوَانِيَّةٌ نَبَاتِيَّةٌ (نباي)

glutinous غلوتيقي: دِقٌّ، لَزَجٌ

glucose غلوكوز: سُكَّرُ الْعَنْبِ

chauvinism غلو في الوطنية (الشوفينية)

excess(iveness), extravagance, غلو: إِفْرَاطٌ، تَطَرُّفٌ

immoderation

exaggeration, overstatement غلو: مَبَالِغَةٌ

to boil, bubble (up), to simmer غلي: فَارَ

boiling, ebullition غلي: غَلِيَانٌ، تَصَدَّرَ غَلَى

glycerid غليسيريد (إثرات الغليسيرين)

confusion	غُمُوضٌ: لَيْسَ، خَيْرَةٌ	to flood	غَمَرَ بِالْفَيْضَانِ: أَغْرَقَ، غَطَسَ
sop	غَمِيْسَةٌ: عَصِيْدَةٌ	to flood, to overflow, to inundate,	غَمَرَ: طَمَ، غَطَى
quartet	غَنَاءٌ أَوْ عَزْفٌ رُبَاعِيٌّ	to deluge, to drown, to gulf, to cover, to fill,	
duo	غَنَاءٌ أَوْ لَحْنٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ	to overspread, to suffuse, to pervade	
lullaby	غَنَاءٌ جَعَلَ الطِّفْلَ يَنَامُ	to immerse, to submerge, to plunge,	غَمَرَ: غَطَسَ
singing, song, chant(ing)	غَنَاءٌ: شَذُو، تَغْرِيدٌ	to douse	
lyric, lyrical	غَنَائِيٌّ (شِعْرِيٌّ)	anguishes (of the death)	غَمَرَاتُ الْمَوْتِ
songlike	غَنَائِيٌّ (مَوْ.)	jam, crowd, throng, crush	غَمْرَةٌ: رَحْمَةٌ
cantata	غَنَائِيَّةٌ	distress, hardship, adversity, trouble	غَمْرَةٌ: شِدَّةٌ
lyricism	غَنَائِيَّةٌ: أَسْلُوبُ الشَّعْرِ الْغَنَائِيِّ	flood, inundation, deluge, abundance,	غَمْرَةٌ: قَيْضٌ
coquetry, coquettishness, coquettish	غَنَجٌ: ذَلَالٌ	plenty, copiousness	
behavior, flirtation, dalliance		to wink (at)	غَمَرَ (فُلَانًا بِعَيْنِهِ)
to coqueter	غَنَجٌ: تَغَنَّجٌ	to innuendo	غَمَرَ مِنْ قَنَاءِ فُلَانٍ: عَرَضَ بِهِ
to pamper, to spoil, to coddle, to pet,	غَنَجٌ: ذَلَّلٌ	win, eyewink	غَمْرَةٌ: إِشَارَةٌ بِالْعَيْنِ
to indulge, to cocker, to caress, to fondle		to dip, to plunge, to steep,	غَمَسَ، غَمَسَ: غَطَسَ
lope	غَنْدَرَةٌ (تَجَبُّحٌ)	to immerse, to submerge	
foppery	غَنْدَرَةٌ: تَأَلَّقٌ	to be obscure, vague,	غَمُضٌ، غَمُضٌ: كَانَ غَامِضًا
dandy, fop	غَنْدُورٌ: شَخْصٌ مُتَأَلِّقٌ	ambiguous, equivocal, abstruse, recondite,	
coquette	غَنْدُورَةٌ: الْمَرْأَةُ الْمُنَاجِجَةُ أَوْ كَثِيرَةُ الدَّلَالِ	mysterious	
gondolier	غَنْدُولِيٌّ: صَاحِبُ غَنْدُولٍ	blink, twinkle, wink	غَمِيْضَةٌ (عَيْنٍ)
gangrene	غَنُغْرٌ، غَنُغْرِيَّةٌ: أَكَلَةٌ، أَكَالٌ	to despise, to scorn	غَمَطٌ: إِحْتَقَرٌ
sheep (and goats)	غَنَمٌ: ضَأنٌ وَمَاعِزٌ	to deny someone's right	غَمَطَهُ حَقَّهُ
to take as booty, to capture,	غَنِمٌ: أَخَذَهُ كَغَنِيْمَةٍ	mutter	غَمَمَتُهُ: دَمَدَمَةٌ، تَذَمُّرٌ
to gain, to win, to get, to loot, to plunder		torrents	غَمَلٌ: صَبْغَانٌ
ovine	غَنَمِيٌّ: ضَائِيٌّ	grief, sorrow, worry, sadness, vex,	غَمٌّ: حُزْنٌ، كَاْبَةٌ
shepherd	غَنَامٌ: رَاعِيُ الْغَنَمِ	distress, melancholy, gloom(iness), blues,	
gnosticism	غَنُوصِيَّةٌ: نَزْعَةُ فِلَسُفِيَّةٍ دِينِيَّةٍ	doldrums, heartache, anguish, depression	
wealth, riches, affluence, opulence,	غَنَى: ثَرَاءٌ	spite	غَمٌّ: غَيْظٌ
prosperity, abundance, luxury		trigger	غَمَّازٌ (السَّلَاحُ الثَّارِي)
riches	غَنَى: ثَرَوَةٌ	dimple	غَمَّازَةٌ: الثُّونَةُ
sufficiency, satisfaction,	غَنَى: كِفَافَةٌ، إِكْفَاءٌ	to close or to shut one's eyes	غَمَضَ عَيْنَيْهِ
contentedness, content(ment)		to obscure, to obfuscate	غَمِضٌ: جَعَلَهُ غَامِضًا
to be rich, wealthy	غَنَى: ثَرِيٌّ	blindman's buff, hide and seek	غَمِيْضَةٌ (لَعِبَةٌ)
to sing, to chant, to vocalize	غَنَى: شَذَا، أَشَدَّ	obscurity, vagueness, ambiguity,	غَمُوضٌ: إِبْهَامٌ
gain, profit, advantage, benefit	غَنِيْمَةٌ: مَكْسَبٌ	equivocation, uncertainty, darkness, confusion,	
spoils, booty, loot, plunder, trophy,	غَنِيْمَةٌ: نَهْبَةٌ	abstruseness, reconditeness	
pillage, prize		indistinctness	غَمُوضٌ: ضَبَابِيَّةٌ
war profiteer, nouveau riche, upstart	غَنَى: الْحَرْبِ	imprecision	غَمُوضٌ: عَدَمُ دَقَّةٍ (أَوْ ضَبْطٍ)

ghoul, ogre, bogey, bugbear

غُولٌ حَيَّانٌ وَهَمِي



gulag

غولاج: مُعَسَّكِرُ الْمُنْفِيِّينَ السِّيَاسِيِّينَ

koulak

غولاك: مزارع ثري في روسيا قديماً

golf

غُولْف (لعبة)

to go astray, to stray

غَوَى: ضَلَّ

guyot

غُيُوت: مائدة بَحْرِيَّة (جبلير)

absence, absenteeism, truancy

غِيَابٌ: عَدَمُ الْحُضُورِ

setting, sinking

غِيَابٌ: غُرُوبٌ، أَفُولٌ

in absentia, by default, absently

غِيَابِيًّا

the invisible, the supernatural, secret

غَيْبٌ، الْغَيْبُ: كُلُّ مَا غَابَ عَنِ الْإِنْسَانِ

absence

غَيْبٌ: غَيْبَةٌ، وَغِيَابٌ

to take away, to remove, to hide

غَيْبٌ: أَبْعَدَ، أَخْفَى

to conceal

by heart

غَيْبًا

detraction

غَيْبَةٌ: تَمْيِمْ، تَشْنِيعٌ

coma

غَيْبُوتَةٌ: مَرَضِيَّةٌ عَمِيقَةٌ

trance, daze, stupor, swoon, faint,

غَيْبُوتَةٌ

syncope

guipure

غُيُورٌ: تَخْرِيمٌ زُخْرَفِيٌّ كَبِيرٌ الْفَتَحَاتِ

metaphysical, supernatural, invisible,

غَيْبِيٌّ

transcendental, unseen, hidden, secret

guitar

غَيْتَارٌ: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ

gyttja

غَيْتْجَا: وَحْلُ الْمِيَاهِ الْعَذْبَةِ الْغَنِيِّ بِالْعَضَوَاتِ

rain

غَيْثٌ: مَطَرٌ

delicate, tender, soft

غَيْدَاءٌ: رَقِيقَةٌ

other than, different from, unlike, not, un-

غَيْرٌ

im-, non-, dis-, except, but

ageotropic

غَيْرٌ انْتِحَاطِيٌّ لِلْأَرْضِ (نَبَاطِيٌّ)

yet, however, but, nevertheless, still

غَيْرٌ أَنْ

inelegant

غَيْرٌ أَنْيَقٌ

unsound, inconstant

غَيْرٌ ثَابِتٌ

nonferrous

غَيْرُ حَدِيدِي

rich in, full of, lush with, filled

غَنِيٌّ بِـ: حَافِلٌ

with, abounding in, loaded with, charged with

rich, wealthy, affluent, opulent

غَنِيٌّ: ثَرِيٌّ

ar (argon)

غَوْ: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِي لِلْأَرْجُونِ (كِيمِ)

poster paint, gouache

غَوَاشٌ: طَرِيقَةُ فِي الرُّسْمِ

بِالْأَلْوَانِ الْمَائِيَةِ

diver



غَوَاصٌ

cartesian diver

غَوَاصٌ "دِيكَارْت" (فِيزِ)

pearl diver

غَوَاصٌ (عَلَى اللُّؤْلُؤِ)

loon, diver, grebe

غَوَاصٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ

oceanographic submersible

غَوَاصَةٌ أَبْحَاطُ مُحِيطِيَّةٌ

bathysphere, bathyscaph (e)

غَوَاصَةُ الْأَعْمَاقِ

submarine

غَوَاصَةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ تَقُوصُ تَحْتَ الْمَاءِ

guava

غَوَافَةٌ: غَوَافَةٌ (نَبَاتٌ)

guano

غُوَانُو: ذَرْقُ الطَّيُورِ يُسْتَعْمَدُ سَمَادًا (زَّرْعٌ)

gutta-percha

غُوتَابِرْشَا: مَادَّةٌ صَمْغِيَّةٌ عَازِلَةٌ

succour, relief, aid, help

غُوثٌ: إِعَاذَةٌ

abyssal area

غُورٌ: أَغْطِيطٌ (مِيطٌ)

bottom, depth

غُورٌ: عُمُقٌ، قَعْرٌ، قَرَارٌ

depression, sinkage, pan, hollow

غُورٌ: مُتَخَفِّضٌ

sink, gour

غُورٌ: بِالْوَعَةِ

to depress, to engulf

غُورٌ: أَوْهَنَ، أَحْزَنَ

gorilla

غُورِيلَا (حَيَوَانٌ)



diving, dive, plunging, plunge

غَوْصٌ: غَطْسٌ

fertile oasis

غُوطَةٌ: وَاحَةٌ خَضِيبِيَّةٌ

mob, rabble, ruffraff, ragtag

غَوْغَاءٌ: رَعَاةٌ

demago(ue), rabble-rouser

غَوْغَائِيٌّ

demagoguery, demagogism

غَوْغَائِيَّةٌ

cholesterol

غُولُ الْمَرَّةِ: دُهْنُ الدَّمِّ

indecent, unbecoming, unsuitable, incongruous	غَيْرُ حَذِرٍ: طَائِشٌ	incautious
unfavorable	غَيْرُ حَسَّاسٍ	insensitive
innocuous, inoffensive	غَيْرُ حَكِيمٍ	ill-advised, unwise
rimless	غَيْرُ خَبِيرٍ: غَيْرُ حَازِقٍ	unskilled
unconfirmed	غَيْرُ خَتَّورٍ: لَا يَتَجَمَّدُ	incoagulable
painless	غَيْرُ دُسْتُورِيٍّ	unconstitutional
unqualified	غَيْرُ رَاضٍ: سَاحِطٌ، مُسَاءٌ	dissatisfied
incorporeal	غَيْرُ رَاغِبٍ فِي	disinclined
unfamiliar, uncommon	غَيْرُ رَسْمِيٍّ أَوْ قَانُونِيٍّ	informal, officious
unsafe	غَيْرُ رَثَانٍ (صَوْتٍ)	in sonorous
inexpert	غَيْرُ سَمُوحٍ: مُتَعَصِّبٌ	intolerant
incurious, disinterested	غَيْرُ شَرْعِيٍّ: لَا أُخْلَاقِيٍّ	unlawful
unwarrantable	غَيْرُ شَهِيٍّ أَوْ حُلُوِّ الْمَذَاقِ	unpalatable
uninfluenced, disaffected	غَيْرُ صَادِقٍ أَوْ مُعْلَصٍ، مُفَاقٍ	insincere, untruthful
unbalanced	غَيْرُ صَالِحٍ لِلشَّيْءِ	unbreathable
unconnected, incoherent	غَيْرُ صَالِحٍ لِلْمِلَاحَةِ	innavigable, unnavigable
inharmonious	غَيْرُ صَحِيٍّ	insalubrious, insanitary
unprejudiced	غَيْرُ ضَرُورِيٍّ	needless, unnecessary
uncharitable	غَيْرُ طَبِيعِيٍّ: زَائِفٌ	unnatural
bympy, hilly	غَيْرُ طَقَّانٍ: مُحَمَّدُ الطَّيْنِ	soundproof
dissimilar	غَيْرُ عَادِيٍّ	soundproof
inconjugal	غَيْرُ عَقِيفٍ	unwonted
incompatible	غَيْرُ عِلْمِيٍّ	unchaste
uncooperative	غَيْرُ عَمَلِيٍّ	unscientific, impractical
disconsolate	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلْإِحْرَاقِ	unwieldy
involuntary	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلإِلْغَاءِ	incombustible
amateurish	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلانْضِعَاطِ	indefeasible
unmoral	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلتَّعْدِيلِ	incompressible
non-integrated	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلتَّصَرُّفِ	unalterable
unassuming, unaffected	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلتَّطْبِيعِ: لَا يُغْلَبُ	unavailable
maladjusted	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلْمُخَوِّ	indomitable
uncivil, uncivilized	غَيْرُ قَادِرٍ: عَاجِزٌ	non-erasable
disproportional,	غَيْرُ قَانُونِيٍّ	unable
disproportionate	غَيْرُ قَسَمٍ: لَا يَنْقَسِمُ	illegal
unlooked-for	غَيْرُ كَافٍ: نَاقِصٌ	impartageable
untutored	غَيْرُ كَفُوٍّ: غَيْرُ مُخْتَصَّصٍ	insufficient
unfruitful, fruitless	غَيْرُ لَاتِقٍ أَوْ مُؤَهَّلٍ	incompetent
unprofessional	غَيْرُ لَاتِقٍ أَوْ مُنَاسِبٍ	ineligible, indignant
		inappropriate, inexpedient,

non-porous	غَيْرُ مَسَامِي	unburned	غَيْرُ مُحْتَرَقٍ
unadvisable	غَيْرُ مُسْتَحْسَنٍ	improbable	غَيْرُ مُحْتَمَلٍ
unworthy	غَيْرُ مُسْتَحَقٍّ	unspotted, undefined	غَيْرُ مُحَدَّدٍ أَوْ مُكْتَشَفٍ مَكَانَهُ
unprepared	غَيْرُ مُسْتَعَدٍّ	illimitable, unmeasurable, unlimited	غَيْرُ مُحَدَّدٍ
unemployed, unused	غَيْرُ مُسْتَعْمَلٍ	unimproved	غَيْرُ مُحَسَّنٍ
unstable, unsteady, instable	غَيْرُ مُسْتَقَرٍّ	uncounted	غَيْرُ مُحَسُوبٍ
uncharted	غَيْرُ مُسْتَكْشَفٍ	imperceptible	غَيْرُ مُحْسُوسٍ: غَيْرُ مُلْزَكٍ
unexhausted	غَيْرُ مُسْتَنْفَدٍ	unrestricted, unconfinied	غَيْرُ مَحْصُورٍ أَوْ مُقَيَّدٍ
unappeased	غَيْرُ مُسَكَّنٍ: غَيْرُ مُشْبَعٍ	unachieved, uncertain	غَيْرُ مُحَقَّقٍ: غَيْرُ مُنْقَدٍّ
inadmissible	غَيْرُ مُسَلَّمٍ بِهِ: غَيْرُ مَقْبُولٍ	irresolute	غَيْرُ مُحْلُولٍ: مُتَرَدِّدٌ
unchristian	غَيْرُ مُسِيحِيٍّ	untested, untried	غَيْرُ مُخْتَبَرٍ: غَيْرُ مُجَرَّبٍ
dishonorable	غَيْرُ مُشْرَفٍ: شَانٍ، مُخْزٍ	unabridged	غَيْرُ مُخْتَصَرٍّ: تَامٌ
undrinkable	غَيْرُ مُشْرُوبٍ	unabated, undiluted	غَيْرُ مُخَفَّفٍ أَوْ مُضَعَفٍ
undone	غَيْرُ مُشْعُولٍ	infidel, unfaithful	غَيْرُ مُخْلِصٍ: خَائِنٍ (لِزَوْجِهِ)
unknown	غَيْرُ مُشْهُورٍ: خَفِيٍّ، مَجْهُولٍ	unpretentious	غَيْرُ مَذْعٍ
unalloyed	غَيْرُ مُشَوَّبٍ: لَا أَشْيَاءَ، خَالِصٍ	ungraded	غَيْرُ مَدْرَجٍ: غَيْرُ مُصَنَّفٍ (إِلَى رُتَبٍ)
uncorrected	غَيْرُ مُصَحَّحٍ	unbidden	غَيْرُ مَذْعُورٍ
non-absorbent	غَيْرُ مُصَاصٍ: لَا امْتِصَاصِيٍّ	unpaid	غَيْرُ مَذْلُوعٍ: غَيْرُ مُسَدَّدٍ
unvarnished	غَيْرُ مُصْقُولٍ	invisible, viewless	غَيْرُ مُرْمِيٍّ
unmelted	غَيْرُ مُصْهُورٍ	unaccompanied	غَيْرُ مُرَافِقٍ أَوْ مُصْحُوبٍ
undisturbed	غَيْرُ مُضْطَرَبٍ: غَيْرُ مُتَوَشَّشٍ	unprofitable	غَيْرُ مُرَبِّحٍ
unconventional	غَيْرُ مُطَابِقٍ لِلْقَوَاعِدِ أَوْ الْأَعْرَافِ: غَيْرُ رَسْمِيٍّ	unbound	غَيْرُ مُرَبُوطٍ: مُحْلُولٌ
untempered	غَيْرُ مُطَبَّعٍ (مَعَادٍ)	impertinent	غَيْرُ مُرْتَبِطٍ بِالْمَوْضُوعِ
unfrequented	غَيْرُ مُطَرُوقٍ	disengaged	غَيْرُ مُرْتَبِطٍ: حَرٌّ
unacquainted	غَيْرُ مُطَّلَعٍ عَلَى	unattached	غَيْرُ مُرْتَبِطٍ: غَيْرُ مُتَّصِلٍ
disobedient	غَيْرُ مُطِيعٍ: عَاصٍ، مُتَمَرِّدٌ	uncoordinated, untidy	غَيْرُ مُرْتَبِّ: غَيْرُ مُنَظَّمٍ
unpunished	غَيْرُ مُعَاقَبٍ	more than once, several times, often, frequently	غَيْرُ مَرَّةٍ
untreated	غَيْرُ مُعَالَجٍ (أَوْ مُعَامَلٍ) (كِيمٍ)	dissatisfactory	غَيْرُ مُرْضٍ: مُثِيرٌ لِلْاِسْتِئَاءِ
unsaid	غَيْرُ مُعَبَّرٍ عَنْهُ: ضَمْنِيٌّ	undesirable	غَيْرُ مُرْغُوبٍ فِيهِ
unaccustomed	غَيْرُ مُعْتَادٍ: غَيْرُ مَأْلُوفٍ	unnumbered	غَيْرُ مُرَقَّمٍ أَوْ مُعَدُودٍ
anonymous	غَيْرُ مَعْرُوفٍ: مَجْهُولٌ، غَيْرُ مُحَدَّدٍ	unwearied	غَيْرُ مُرْهَقٍ أَوْ مُتْعَبٍ
out of mesh	غَيْرُ مُعْتَشِقٍ	unbroken	غَيْرُ مُرَوِّضٍ: غَيْرُ مُكْسُورٍ
fallible, peccable	غَيْرُ مُعْصُومٍ: عُرضَةٌ لِلْخَطَا	inedible	غَيْرُ مَرِيٍّ: كَرِيهَةٌ الطَّعْمُ
unmotivated	غَيْرُ مُغْلَلٍ: بِلَا سَبَبٍ	unaccommodating	غَيْرُ مُرَبِّحٍ
undernourished	غَيْرُ مُغْذَى بِشَكْلِ كَافٍ	unlubricated	غَيْرُ مُزَلِّقٍ
uncased	غَيْرُ مُغْلَفٍ: مَكْشُوفٌ	unaccountable, irresponsible	غَيْرُ مُسَوِّلٍ
unchecked	غَيْرُ مَفْحُوصٍ	unaided, unassisted	غَيْرُ مُسَاعَدٍ: بِدُونِ مُسَاعَدَةٍ

undivided	غَيْرُ مُتَقَسِّمٍ	indiscriminate	غَيْرُ مُفَرَّقٍ أَوْ مُبَيَّنٍّ
unremitting, incessant	غَيْرُ مُنْقَطِعٍ	unexplained	غَيْرُ مُفَسَّرٍ: غَيْرُ مُشْرُوحٍ
immovable, real	غَيْرُ مُتَقَوِّلٍ	unquestioned	غَيْرُ مُقْتَدٍ
stoneless	غَيْرُ مُتَوًى: مِنْ دُونِ نَوَاةٍ	misunderstood, unintelligible, incomprehensible, imitable	غَيْرُ مُفْهُومٍ
undisciplined	غَيْرُ مُهَذَّبٍ		
unimportant	غَيْرُ مُهِمٍّ: ثَافِهٍ	objectionable	غَيْرُ مُقْبُولٍ: بَغِضٍ
unaccommodated الرَّاحَةُ	غَيْرُ مُجَهِّزٍ بِوَسَائِلِ الرَّاحَةِ	unrecognized	غَيْرُ مُقَدَّرٍ
unfavourable	غَيْرُ مُوَاتٍ: غَيْرُ مُوَافِقٍ	unhallowed	غَيْرُ مُقَدَّسٍ
undirected	غَيْرُ مُوَجَّهٍ	unacknowledged	غَيْرُ مُقَرَّرٍ أَوْ مُعْتَرَفٍ بِهِ
inexistent	غَيْرُ مُوْجُودٍ	illegible	غَيْرُ مُقْرَءٍ لَا يُقْرَأُ (لَمْ تُضْمَنْهُ)
nonconductor	غَيْرُ مُوَصلٍ (لِلْحَرَارَةِ أَوْ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ)	uncut	غَيْرُ مُقَطَّوعٍ
dielectric	غَيْرُ مُوَصلٍ لِلْكَهْرِبَاءِ: عَازِلٍ	unconvincing, inconclusive	غَيْرُ مُقْنَعٍ
unripe	غَيْرُ نَاضِجٍ (الْفَرْ)	nonresident	غَيْرُ مُقِيمٍ
unbacked	غَيْرُ نَاضِجٍ: فِيءٍ	unrestrained	غَيْرُ مُقَيَّدٍ: عَفْوِيٌّ
misty	غَيْرُ وَاضِحٍ: ضُبَّائِيٌّ	unreserved	غَيْرُ مُقَيَّدٍ: غَيْرُ مُتَحَفِّظٍ
to veer	غَيْرُ اتِّجَاحَةٍ: إِلْحَافٌ	unrevenged	غَيْرُ مُكَافَأٍ
to put out of touch	غَيْرُ الدُّوَرِ	unbraced	غَيْرُ مُكْتَفٍ بِالشَّكْلِ
to fade	غَيْرُ اللُّوْنِ	unfinished	غَيْرُ مُكْتَمَلٍ: غَيْرُ مُنْجَزِ الصَّنْعِ
to transfigure	غَيْرُ الْوَجْهِ (أَوْ الْهَيْئَةِ)	raw	غَيْرُ مُكَرَّرٍ: عَامٍ (نَعْدٍ)
to change one's mind	غَيْرُ رَأْيَةٍ	untold	غَيْرُ مُكْشُوفٍ عَنْهُ: غَيْرُ مُوصُوفٍ
to move	غَيْرُ مَكَانِهِ	uncalcined	غَيْرُ مُكَلَّسٍ
to change, to alter, to modify,	غَيْرُ: يَدْلُ، عَدَّلَ	dead	غَيْرُ مُكْهَرَّبٍ: غَيْرُ مُوَصولٍ بِالْمُنْبَعِ الْكَهْرِبَائِيِّ
to vary, to convert, to turn, to transfer,		inapt, unfit	غَيْرُ مُلَاقِمٍ: يَدُونِ أَهْلِيَّةٍ
to transform, to transmute, to modify		uncommitted, nonaligned	غَيْرُ مُلْتَزِمٍ
jealousy, zeal, enthusiasm, ardency,	غَيْرَةُ، غَيْرَةٌ	unabolished	غَيْرُ مُلغَى
ardor, fervor, solicitude		intangible	غَيْرُ مُلْمُوسٍ
chemoheterotroph(e) كَانَتْ	غَيْرِيُّ الْاِغْتِدَاءِ كِيمَاوِيًّا: كَانَتْ	unthankful	غَيْرُ مُمْتَنٍّ
غذاؤه وَطَاقَتُهُ مِنَ الْمَوَادِّ غُضُوبِيَّةٍ (أَحْيَاءِ)		irreconcilable	غَيْرُ مُمَكِّنٍ لِإِصْلَاحِهِ
heterogenous, xenogeneic	غَيْرِيٌّ (طَبْ)	indelible	غَيْرُ مُمَكِّنٍ عَمْدَهُ لَا يَمْحَى
objectal	غَيْرِيٌّ	unpaved	غَيْرُ مُمَهَّدٍ
altruist, altruistic, unselfish,	غَيْرِيٌّ: حَيْدٌ أَنَايِيٌّ	unbefitting, undue, unprintable, inopportune	غَيْرُ مُنَاسِبٍ أَوْ لَاقٍ
selfless, bounteous			
oblative	غَيْرِيٌّ: مُفَضَّلٌ حَاجَاتِ الْآخَرِينَ عَلَى حَاجَاتِهِ الْخَاصَّةِ	unaccented	غَيْرُ مُتَوَرِّقٍ
		unmindful	غَيْرُ مُنْتَبِهٍ
altruism, selflessness	غَيْرِيَّةٌ: حَيْدٌ أَنَايَّةٌ	irregular	غَيْرُ مُنْتَظَمٍ: شَادَّ
little, small, slight, few, scanty	غَيْضٌ: قَلِيلٌ مِنْ	unaccomplished, unfinished	غَيْرُ مُنْجَزٍ
willow plantation	غَيْضَةٌ صَفْصَافٌ	illogical	غَيْرُ مُنْطَلِقِيٍّ: مُخَالِفٌ لِلْمُنْطَلِقِ
garden	غَيْطُ: حَدِيقَةٌ	unorganized	غَيْرُ مُنْظَمٍ

jealous, zealous, enthusiastic, ardent, غَيْرٌ : غَيْرَان
fervent, fervid

hot-blooded غَيْرٌ : سَرِيعُ الْإِنْفَعَالِ، سَرِيعُ الْإِهْتِيَاكِ
scud غَيْرٌ : تَسَوَّقُهَا الرِّيحُ

error, sin, seduction, temptation, غَيٌّ : غَوَايَةٌ
enticement

nubecula غَيْمَةٌ (طَب.)

field, tillage

rage, anger, fury, wrath, ire,

exasperation, irritation

thicket

assassination, murder(ing)

clouds, mist, fog

cloud

dark(ness), gloom(iness)

غَيْطٌ : حَقْلٌ

غَيْطٌ : غَضَبٌ

غِيلٌ : دَغَلٌ

غَيْلَةٌ : إِغْتِيَالٌ

غَيْمٌ : سَحَابٌ

غَيْمَةٌ : مَحَابَةٌ

غَيْهَبٌ : ظُلْمَةٌ

ف

ebullient, bubbling, effervescent, gushing **فَائِرٌ**: فَوَارٍ عَرِيَّةٌ
 furibund **فَائِرٌ**: هَائِجٌ (طَب.)
 winner, victorious, triumphant, **فَائِرٌ**: نَاجِحٌ
 successful
 superabundant, overabundant, excess, **فَائِضٌ**: زَائِدٌ
 supernumerary, surplus
 surplus, overflow, superabundance, **فَائِضٌ**: زِيَادَةٌ
 superfluity, overabundance, excess
 profluent, effluent, torrential, out- **فَائِضٌ**: مُتَدَفِّقٌ
 flowing, flowing (out), streaming, running
 abundant, copious, plentiful, profuse, **فَائِضٌ**: وَافِرٌ
 overabounding, exuberant
 surplus **فَائِضٌ**: فَضْلٌ، بَقِيَّةٌ
 immeasurable **فَائِقٌ**: الْحَدُّ لَا يُحَدُّ
 ineffable **فَائِقٌ**: الْوَصْفُ لَا يُعْبَرُ عَنْهُ
 exceeding, extraordinary, **فَائِقٌ**: لِلْعَادَةِ: اسْتِثْنَائِيٌّ
 exceptional, unusual, uncommon
 axis **فَائِقٌ**: فَقْرَةُ الْعُنُقِ الثَّانِيَةِ (حَيَوِيٌّ)
 superior, ascendant, excelling, **فَائِقٌ**: مُتَفَوِّقٌ
 surpassing, transcendent(al), excellent, eminent,
 distinguished
 excessive, exceeding, **فَائِقٌ**: مَزِيدٌ، بَالِغٌ، إِضَافِيٌّ
 extreme, utmost, greatest, maximum, drastic,
 severe, considerable, extensive
 it is too late **فَاتِ**: الْأَوْرَانُ أَوْ الْوَقْتُ
 to pass, to elapse, to slip by, to expire **فَاتٌ**: مَضَى
 he missed the opportunity **فَاتَتْهُ**: الْفُرْصَةُ
 fortune-teller, diviner, soothsayer, **فَاتِحُ**: الْبَحْثِ
 augur

F, f **فَاءٌ**: الْحُرُوفُ الْعِشْرُونَ مِنَ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
 then, and then, so, thus, hence, consequently, **فَـ**
 therefore
 ag (silver) **ف**: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِي لِلْفِصَّةِ (كِيم.)
 cardia **فُوَادٍ**: (طَب.)
 heart **فُوَادٍ**: قَلْبٌ
 cardiac **فُوَادِيٌّ**: (طَب.)
 iron family **فِتَّةُ**: الْحَدِيدِ: تَحْتُمُّ الْمَغْنِيزِ وَالْحَدِيدِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ
 والتَّيْكَلِ (كِيم.)
 blood group, blood type **فِتَّةُ**: الدَّمِ
 platoon **فِتَّةٌ**: (عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ)
 denomination, vale (of **فِتَّةٌ**: (مِنَ الْمَالِ أَوْ الطَّوَابِعِ)
 money, of a postage stamp, etc.)
 group, troop, and, company, **فِتَّةٌ**: جَمَاعَةٌ، زُمْرَةٌ
 faction, party
 class, category, group, kind, sort, type **فِتَّةٌ**: صِنْفٌ
 group, class, **فِتَوِيٌّ**: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى فِتَّةٍ أَوْ طَائِفَةٍ
 sectarian, denominational
 f (fa) **فَا**: النَغْمَةُ الرَّابِعَةُ فِي السَّلَمِ الْمَوْسِيقِيِّ
 to return, to come back, to go back **فَاءٌ**: رَجَعَ
 passing, transient, transitory **فَائِتٌ**: زَائِلٌ
 lost, missing, absent, missed **فَائِتٌ**: ضَائِعٌ، مَفْقُودٌ
 past, elapsed, over, up, at an end **فَائِتٌ**: مُتَقَضٍ
 mechanical advantage **فَائِدَةُ**: الْأَلَيَّةِ: الْفَائِدَةُ
 المِكَانِيكِيَّةُ (مَعْنَى)
 interest (on money) **فَائِدَةٌ**: (عَلَى الْمَالِ)
 compound interest **فَائِدَةٌ**: مُرَكَّبَةٌ
 use, usefulness, avail, benefit, profit, **فَائِدَةٌ**: نَفْعٌ
 advantage, utility, worth, interest, good, welfare
 boiling over, seething, inflamed, hot, **فَائِرٌ**: نَائِرٌ
 wild, frantic

to diffuse a strong odor, to be fragrant, to emanate	فَاحٍ: انْتَشَرَتْ رَائِحَتُهُ	conqueror, victor	فَاتِحُ الْبِلَادِ
to emanate, to diffuse, to spread	فَاحَتِ الرَّائِحَةُ	switchman	فَاتِحُ الْخَطِّ (في السكة الحديدية): مُحَوِّلُ (السَّيْرِ)
to smell of, to suggest	فَاحَتْ مِنْهُ رَائِحَةُ كَذَا	appetizer	فَاتِحُ التَّغْسِ: جَالِبُ الشَّهِيَةِ، مُقَبَّلُ
exorbitant, excessive, heavy, immoderate, extravagant, grievous, flagrant	فَاحِشٌ: بَاهِظٌ، جَسِيمٌ	opener, first, beginner, commencer, initiator, originator, launcher, starter, mounter	فَاتِحُ بَادِي
obscene, ribald, dirty, foul, filthy, vulgar, indecent, bawdy, shameless, lewd	فَاحِشٌ: بَذِيءٌ	light, bright	فَاتِحٌ: زَاهٍ، حَيَّ غَامِقٌ
insulation tester	فَاحِصُ الْعَزْلِ (هند. كهربا.)	conqueror	فَاتِحٌ: غَازٍ
refractionist	فَاحِصُ التَّنَظُّرِ (طب.)	to approach, to accost	فَاتِحٌ (بـ): بِادَاةُ الْكَلَامِ
auditor, comptroller	فَاحِصُ حِسَابَاتٍ	blepharostat	فَاتِحَةُ الْأَحْفَانِ (طب.)
digital tester	فَاحِصُ رَقِصِي (إلكترو.)	pool opener	فَاتِحَةُ الْحَقْلِ: الْبِنْرُ الْمُنْتِجَةُ الْأُولَى فِي حَقْلِ
examiner, tester, assayer, checker, investigator, inspector, scrutinizer	فَاحِصٌ: مَنْ يَفْحَصُ	introduction, preface, proem, foreword, preamble	نَفْطِي (نَظْط.)
coal-black, jet-black, pitch-black, deep-black	فَاحِمٌ: فَاحِمُ السَّوَادِ	coo, cold, chilly, frigid, tepid, lukewarm, spiritless, indifferent, dispassionate, disinterested, nonchalant	فَاتِرٌ: غَيْرُ وَدِّيٍّ تَعَوُّزُهُ الْحَمَاسَةُ
ringdove, wood pigeon	فَاحِشَةٌ (طائر)	lukewarm, tepid, hypothermal	فَاتِرٌ: مُعْتَدِلُ السُّخُونَةِ
excellent, fancy, fine, exquisite, deluxe, superb, select, exceptional, extra, super, superb, splendid, magnificent, luxurious, sumptuous	فَاحِشٌ: مُتَمَازٌ	languid	فَاتِرٌ: ذَابِلٌ
pottery	فَاحُورَةٌ: مَصْنَعُ الْقِثَارِ	fascinating, captivating, charming, enchanting, entrancing, trilling, ravishing, adorable, attractive, seductive, glamorous, sweet, pretty, beautiful, cute, exquisite, lovely	فَاتِرٌ: فَتَانٌ
potter	فَاحُورِي: فُتَّارِي	to escape, to elude, to miss, to overlook, to omit, to neglect	فَاتِرٌ: أَضَاعَ
redeemer, ransomer	فَادٍ (الفادي): مُقَدِّمٌ	he missed the train	فَاتِرٌ: الْقَطَارُ
flagrant, glaring, grievous, grave, serious, exorbitant, excessive, enormous	فَادِحٌ: جَسِيمٌ، بَاهِظٌ	invoice, bill	فَاتُورَةٌ
plumb, plumb line, plummet	فَادِنٌ: أَذَاةٌ تُخْتَبَرُ بِهَا اسْتِقَامَةُ الْجِدَارِ إِخْ	proforma invoice	فَاتُورَةٌ صُورِيَّةٌ
to sacrifice	فَادَى بِـ: ضَحَّى بِـ	to surprise, to overtake	فَاجَأَ: بَغَتْ
polecat, fitch	فَأْرُ الْخَيْلِ (حيوان)	dissolute, profligate, wanton, lewd, unchaste, whorish, immoral, obscene, bawdy	فَاجِرٌ: فَاسِقٌ
muskrat	فَأْرُ الْمَسْكِ	indecent, libertine	
mouse, rat	فَأْرٌ: فَارٌ (حيوان)	whore	فَاجِرَةٌ: بَغِيٌّ، مَوْسَسٌ
to effervesce, to fizz	فَارَ: أَرْغَى وَأَزَّى	painful, grievous, afflictive, distressing, tormenting, catastrophic, tragic, calamitous, disastrous	فَاجِعٌ: مُفْجِعٌ، مَأْسَاوِيٌّ
to boil over, to boil	فَارَ: غَلَى	disaster, catastrophe, tragedy, calamity	فَاجِعَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ، مَأْسَاءٌ
to boil over, to steam, to seethe, to storm, to rage	فَارَ: نَارَ		
deserter	فَارٌّ مِنَ الْجُنْدِيَّةِ		
fugitive, runaway, escapee, fleeting	فَارٌّ: هَارِبٌ		
farad	فَارَاد: وَحْدَةُ السَّعَةِ الْكَهْرِبَايَّةِ (هند. كهربا.)		

hammer-axe فَاَسْ مِطْرَقِيَّةٌ: مِطْرَقَةٌ أَحَدُ وَجْهَيْهَا كَالْبَلْطَةِ



axe(e), hatchet, hoe, hack فَاَسْ: بَلْطَةٌ، مِغْرَقَةٌ

resolute فَاَسِخٌ: مُبْطِلٌ

corrupt(ed), depraved, pervert, فَاَسِدٌ الْأَخْلَاقِ

perverse, immoral, vicious, wicked, evil

invalid, null, void, vain, incorrect, فَاَسِدٌ: بَاطِلٌ

false, wrong

decayed, decadent, rotten, disintegrated, فَاَسِدٌ: بَالٍ

decomposed, putrid, spoiled, bad, foul

lascivious, bawdy, dissipated فَاَسِقٌ: شَهْوَانِي

bryony فَاَسْرَا: نَبَاتٌ مِنَ الْفَصِيلَةِ الْقَرْعِيَّةِ عَرِيضُ الْوَرَقِ

unsuccessful, failing, labile, futile, فَاَسِلٌ: مُخَفِّقٌ

abortive, fruitless, unfruitful, looser, failure

fascistic, fascist فَاَسِيٌّ: النَّزْعَةُ

fascism فَاَسِيَّةٌ: فَاَسِيَّةٌ

bleeder فَاَسِدٌ: رَطْبٌ

steam separator فَاَصِلٌ: الْبَخَارِ

water separator فَاَصِلٌ الْمَاءِ: خَزَانُ فَصْلِ الْمَاءِ (نَظْط.)

entr'acte فَاَصِلٌ بَيْنَ الْفُصُولِ فِي مَسْرُوحَةٍ

glimpses فَاَصِلٌ بَيْنَ سَكْتَيْنِ (فِي سَكَّةِ الْحَدِيدِ)

interlude فَاَصِلٌ: مُوسِيقِي

screen, partition, division, bar فَاَصِلٌ: حَاجِزٌ

in between فَاَصِلٌ: حَاجِزٌ بَيْنَ شَيْئَيْنِ

decisive, conclusive, crucial, فَاَصِلٌ: حَاسِمٌ، بَاتٌ

definitive, peremptory, final

interval, break, pause, فَاَصِلٌ: فِتْرَةٌ فَاصِلَةٌ، اسْتِرَاحَةٌ

interlude, intermission

separative, separating, parting, فَاَصِلٌ: مُفَرِّقٌ

dividing, separator, separatrix

device, apparatus, apostrophe, unit فَاَصَلَةٌ: عَلِيَا

semicolon فَاَصَلَةٌ مَنقُوطَةٌ (٤)

comma فَاَصَلَةٌ: شَوَّلَةٌ (٤)

burst, detacher فَاَصِمَةٌ

rabbit plane فَارَّةُ الْإِفْرِيزِ: مِشْجَرٌ، مِثْخَتٌ

plane, jointer, block plane فَارَّةُ النِّجَارِ

cordless mouse فَارَّةٌ لَاسِلَكِيَّةٌ: تَعْمَلُ بِالْبَاطَرِيَّةِ وَتَقُومُ

بِالتَّحَكُّمِ عَنْ بُعْدٍ (حَاسِبٌ).

mouse فَارَّةٌ: جِهَازٌ فَارِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ أَصْلًا يَتَحَكَّمُ فِي رُسُومِ

شَاشَةِ الْعَرْضِ فِي الْحَاسُوبِ (حَاسِبٌ).

semicolon فَارَّةٌ مَنقُوطَةٌ (٤)

comma فَارَّةٌ: فَاصِلَةٌ (٤)

jockey فَارِسٌ: سَاقٍ: جُوكِيٌّ

musketeer فَارِسٌ: مَلِكِيٌّ

horseman, rider, equestrian, knight, فَارِسٌ: خَيَْالٌ

cavalier, chevalier, cavalryman

persia فَارِسٌ: بِلَادُ فَارِسَ

persian فَارِسِيٌّ: عَجَمِيٌّ

persian فَارِسِيَّةٌ: اللُّغَةُ الْفَارْسِيَّةُ

tall, lofty, towering, high فَارِغٌ (الطُّوْلُ، الْقَامَةُ إلخ)

shell outage فَارِغٌ الصُّهْرِيحُ: الْعُمُقُ الْفَارِغُ مِنْ

الصُّهْرِيحِ (نَظْط.)

empty, void, blank, vacant, فَارِغٌ: خَالٍ، شَاغِرٌ

unoccupied

inane, vacuous, void, vain, فَارِغٌ: لَا مَعْنَى لَهُ، تَافِهٌ

silly, stupid, hollow, empty, idle

blank فَارِغٌ: أَبْيَضٌ، غَيْرُ مَخْشُوعٍ

distinctive, distinguishing, diacritical, فَارِغٌ: مُمَيِّزٌ

differential, discriminative

difference فَارِقٌ: فَرْقٌ، اخْتِلَافٌ، تَبَاقُفٌ

to die, to pass away, to give up the فَارَقَ الْحَيَاةَ

ghost

to part with, to leave, to quit, فَارَقَ: الْفَصْلَ عَنْ

to separate from, to desert, to abandon

fahrenheit فَارْنِهَيْتٌ: فَارْنِهَيْتِيٌّ

to win, to gain, to obtain, to get, فَارَ (ب-) ظَفِرَ ب-

to attain, to achieve

to succeed, to be successful فَارَ (ب-) نَجَحَ

to triumph over, to prevail over, فَارَ عَلَى: غَلَبَ

to defeat, to overcome

battle axe فَاَسُ الْحَرْبِ

tomahawk فَاَسُ حَرْبِيٌّ عِنْدَ هِنُودِ امْرِيكَ (الْتَمْهُوكُ)

poverty, need(iness), indigence, want, destitution, penury, pauperism, privation, deficiency, lack amnesic, amnesiac senseless unsocial	فَاقَّةٌ: فَقْرٌ فَاقِدُ الذَّاكِرَةِ (طب.) فَاقِدُ الشُّعُورِ: أَحْمَقُ فَاقِدُ الْمَكَانَةِ (الاجتماعية): فَاقِدُ الْكَيَانِ (الاجتماعي)	dineric bean to flow, to run, to stream, to pour, to issue, to emanate to overflow, to overfill, to flood, to inundate, to deluge to bound, to be abundant, plentiful, copious overabound, overflow shameful, disgraceful, gross, scandalous, dishonorable, outrageous, flagitious, flagrant, glaring, ignominious to compare remaining, let, residual, surplus, excess virtuous, righteous, good, فضل honest, excellent, superior, kind, obliging, advisable, generous creator, maker, originator not fasting, breaking one's fast subject principal worker, laborer, workman doer, actor, author active, acing, effective, efficacious, efficient reactivity activity to stammer, to stutter, to falter, to tumble, to hesitate stammer(ing), stutter(ing), falter(ing) to surpass, to excel, to outdo, to outmatch, to outclass, to top, to outshine to exceed, to transcend, to outreach to hiccup cooley's anemia acalcerosis	فَاصُولٌ: يَفْصِلُ بَيْنَ سَطْحَيْ سَائِلِينَ لَا مُمْتَرِجِينَ فَاصُولِيَا (نبات.) فَاضٌ: سَالٌ، تَدْفَقُ فَاضٌ: طَفَحَ، طَفَأَ فَاضٌ: كَثُرَ، غَزَرَ فَاضٌ: زَادَ عَلَى الْكَفَايَةِ فَاضِحٌ: شَائِنٌ، سَافِرٌ فاضلٌ: بَاقٍ، زَائِدٌ فاضلٌ: ذُو فَضِيلَةٍ أَوْ فَضْلٍ فاضلٌ: فَاضِلٌ، فَاضِلَةٌ فاضلٌ: خَالِقٌ، صَانِعٌ فاضلٌ: مُفْطِرٌ فاعلٌ (لغة) فاعلٌ أصلي فاعلٌ: عَامِلٌ، شَغِيلٌ فاعلٌ: مَنْ يَفْعَلُ شَيْئًا فاعلٌ: نَشِيطٌ، فَعَالٌ فاعليةٌ (كيمياوية): تَفَاعُلِيَّةٌ (كيم.) فاعليةٌ: نَشَاطٌ، حَيَوِيَّةٌ، فَعَالِيَّةٌ فَاقًا: ثَائِتًا فَاقَّةٌ: ثَائِتَةٌ فَاقٌ: بَرَزَ، بَرَزَ عَلَى فَاقٌ: تَجَاوَزَ فَاقٌ: حَوَّزَقَ فَاقَّةُ الدَّمِ الْبَحْرِيَّةِ (طب.) فَاقَّةُ الْكَلْسُيُومِ: نَقْصُ الْكَلْسِ (طب.)
--	---	--	---

can opener, opener

فَتَاخَةُ (الْغُلْبِ)

magic lantern

فَالُوسٌ سِحْرِيٌّ



quill pan

فَتَاخَةُ الْبَوَالِغِ

lantern

فَالُوسٌ: آلَةٌ كَذَبُ (الصُّورِ)، مَجْلِسُ حَرْبِيٍّ

headlight

فَالُوسٌ: مَنَارَةٌ، الْمَوْفَا مِشْتَعِلٌ

vanilla

فَانِيلَا: فَانِيلَا

to utter, to pronounce, to say

فَاةً بِـ: لَفْظًا، نَطَقَ

mouth

فَاةً: فَمٌ

to negotiate(with), to parley

فَاوَضَ: تَفَاوَضَ (مَعَ)

(with), to lob, to confer (with)

viking

فَايْكِنج: شُعْبَةُ اسْكَنْدِينَاوِيَا

bottle opener

فَتَاخَةُ زُجَاجَاتٍ

plunger

فَتَاخَةُ: أَدَاةُ الصَّالِغِ

deadly, lethal, murderous, fatal, killer, قَتَالٌ

mortal, assassin, murderer

lovelace

فَتَانٌ: مُغَوٍّ

pottage

فَتَّةٌ (طَعَامٌ): حَسَاءٌ سَمِيكٌ أَوْ مُرَكَّرٌ

to crumble, to fritter, to fragmentize

فَتَّتَ: كَسَرَ

conquest, occupation

فَتْحٌ (الْبِلَادِ)

fortune-telling, augury,

فَتْحُ الْبَحْتِ: قِرَاءَةُ الْبَحْتِ

divination, soothsaying

laparotomy

فَتْحٌ بِالْبَطْنِ: شَقُّ الْبَطْنِ

opening

فَتْحٌ: ضِدُّ إِغْلَاقٍ

unblockment, unlocking

فَتْحٌ: تَسْلِيكٌ (مَنْقَدٍ)

conquest

فَتْحٌ: غَزْوٌ

victory, triumph

فَتْحٌ: نَصْرٌ

to tell fortunes

فَتْحُ الْبَحْتِ

to conquer, to capture, to occupy

فَتْحُ الْبِلَادِ

to turn on, to switch on

فَتْحُ الْجَهَازِ أَوْ الْآلَةِ

to pen an account

فَتْحٌ حَسَابًا (فِي مَصْرَفٍ)

to irritate (the appetite), to stimulate,

فَتْحُ الشَّهِيَةِ

to whet the appetite

فَتْحٌ طَرِيقًا: عَيَّدَ

to pave

فَتْحٌ: أزال الانسداد

to hole

فَتْحُ الْمَوْضُوعِ

to broach, to bring up (a subject)

فَتْحٌ: ضِدُّ أَغْلَقَ

to open, to unlock, to uncloze,

to unwrap

فَتْحٌ: غَزَا، أَخْضَعَ

to conquer

february



فَبْرَايِر: شَهَابُ

to refrain from, to desist from,

فَتَى عَنْ: كَفَّ عَنْ

to stop, to cease

youth, youthfulness, adolescence

فَتَاءٌ: قُوَّةٌ، شَبَابٌ

crumb

فُتَاتُ الْخَبْزِ: فُتْلَةٌ

dress

فُتَاتُ الْقَحْمِ: لُثَايَةُ الْقَحْمِ (مَعْدَن)

crumbs, fragments, bits, smithereens,

فُتَاتٌ

fractions, pickings, detritus

shepherdess

فَتَاةُ الرَّاعِيَةِ

shopgirl

فَتَاةٌ عَامِلَةٌ فِي مَتَجَرٍّ

tomboy

فَتَاةٌ تُشَبِّهُ الصَّبِيَّانَ بِتَصَرُّفَاتِهَا وَأَلْعَابِهَا (الْغَلَامِيَةِ)

brunette

فَتَاةٌ سَمْرَاءٌ

lassie

فَتَاةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ: حَبِيبَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

romp

فَتَاةٌ لَعُوبٌ: لَعِبَ

lass

فَتَاةٌ مُتَحَرِّرةٌ (وَمُتَرَجِّلَةٌ)

jewess

فَتَاةٌ يَهُودِيَّةٌ

young woman, (young) girl, lass

فَتَاةٌ: شَابَةٌ، صَبِيَّةٌ

twistor

فُتَالَةٌ ذَاكِرِيَّةٌ: غُنْصُرٌ ذَاكِرِيَّةٌ مِغْنَطِيسِيَّةٌ (حَاسِبٌ)

to crumble

فَتَّ: فَتَّتَ

God

الْفَتْاحُ: اللَّهُ

conqueror, victor

فَتْاحٌ: فَاتِحُ الْبِلَادِ

peak period	فُترةُ الدَّروة
after-care	فُترةُ الثَّقاها
valve period	فُترةُ الفِتاحِ الصِّمامِ (أو العِلاقه) (مند.)
half time	فُترةُ تَفصُّلِ المُباراةِ بَينَ الشَّوْطَينِ
interregnum	فُترةٌ يَكونُ فيها كِرسى العِرشِ بَدونِ مُلك
meantime	فُترةٌ فَاصِلَةٌ بَينَ وَقتَينِ أو فَترَينِ
climacteric	فُترةٌ حَرَجَةٌ: فُترةُ القِطاعِ الطَّمثِ (طب.)
period, time, while, interval,	فُترةٌ: مُدَّةٌ، مَرُوحَلَةٌ

spell, epoch, era, stage, phase
 to frisk (شَخْصاً بَجَسٍّ تَباهُ بَحْثاً عَنِ سِلَاحٍ)
 to search, to inspect, فَتَشَ (عَنْ): بَحَثَ، نَقَبَ
 to examine, to investigate, to rummage, to grub,
 to ransack, to seek, to quest

hepatocoele	فُتقُ الكَبِدِ
laparocoele	فُتقُ بَطْنِي (طب.)
rip, crack, cleft, rift, fissure	فُتقٌ: شَقٌّ
hernia	فُتقٌ: مَرَضُ الفُتاقِ
to unsew, to unstitch, to rip, to tear,	فُتقَ: فَتَقَ

to rend, to slash

hernial	فُتقي (طب.)
---------	-------------

to kill, to assassinate, to قَتَلَ بِـ: قَتَلَ، بَطَشَ بِـ
 murder, to slay, to destroy, to ruin, to crush,
 to devastate, to ravage, to assault

warping	فُتَلٌ: انْثِفاخُ الخَشَبِ
to warp	فُتَلَ: خَنِيَ —
to string	فُتَلَ: حَزَمَ، وَثَرُ
to twist, to twine, to entwine, to	فُتَلَ: قُتِلَ، جَدَلَ

curl, to kink

kink	فُتلةٌ (طب.)
------	--------------

to seduce, to tempt, to entice, to lure, فُتَنَ: أَغْوَى
 to allure

to fascinate, to harm, to enchant, فُتَنَ: سَحَرَ، نَيَّمَ
 to captivate, to infatuate, to enthrall, to thrill,
 to witch

sweet acacia, cassie, sponge tree	فُتنةٌ (نبات.)
-----------------------------------	----------------

seduction, temptation, enticement,	فُتنةٌ: إِغْراءٌ
------------------------------------	------------------

appeal, attraction

charm, glamour, magic, fascination,	فُتنةٌ: سِحرٌ
-------------------------------------	---------------

test posts	فُتُحاتُ اختِبارٍ (في خَطِّ الأَنايِيبِ) (مند.)
mooring chocks	فُتُحاتُ كُؤُولِ الإرساءِ (بحر.)
battlement	فُتُحاتُ إِطْلاقِ النَّارِ في الحِصَنِ



gauge hatch	فُتحةُ القِياسِ
scanning aperture	فُتحةُ المَسحِ (تَلَمِيزُ)
stoke hole	فُتحةُ إِنْقادِ القَرْنِ (مند.)
pitfall, trap door	فُتحةٌ بابٌ أَرْضِي بابٌ أَرْضِي
relief vent	فُتحةٌ تُصْرِيفُ
discharge hole	فُتحةٌ تُصْرِيفُ: مُنْفَذُ الخُرُوجِ
inspection hole	فُتحةٌ تَفْقِيشُ (مند.)
eduction port	فُتحةٌ تُفْرِغُ: فُتحةٌ اسْتِخْراجِ الغازِ أو السَّائِلِ (مند.)

drop formation orifice	فُتحةٌ تَكوِينُ القِطْرةِ (كِيم.)
------------------------	-----------------------------------

clam out = cleaning eye	فُتحةٌ تُنْظِفُ أو تَسْلِكُ
-------------------------	-----------------------------

thief hatch	فُتحةٌ خَلْسِ العَيْناتِ لِمَحْصِها أو تَصْنِيفِها
-------------	--

manhole	فُتحةٌ دُخُولِ إلى مَجْرُورٍ أو مَرْجَلٍ: فُتحةٌ
---------	--

	الصَّيَّانةُ (مند. مد.)
--	-------------------------

access hole	فُتحةٌ نِفاذٍ
-------------	---------------

porthole	فُتحةٌ نِفاذٍ: بِحِكمِها صِمامٌ في العالِبِ (مند.)
----------	--

hatch	فُتحةٌ صَغيرةٌ: كُوةٌ
-------	-----------------------

opening, open, aperture, break,	فُتحةٌ: فُرْجَةٌ، نِغْرةٌ
---------------------------------	---------------------------

gap, hole, orifice, lacuna, porthole, slit, slash	
---	--

macropodia	فُتَحٌ: ضِعاةُ القَدَمَينِ (طب.)
------------	----------------------------------

small span	فُتْرٌ
------------	--------

to become tepid, lukewarm, tepefy,	فُتِرَ (الماءُ)
------------------------------------	-----------------

to cool off	
-------------	--

to languish, to flag, to lag,	فُتِرَ: تَرَاخَى، ضَعُفَ
-------------------------------	--------------------------

to slacken, to relax, to sag, to droop	
--	--

to abate, to subside, to calm down, هذا،	فُتِرَ: سَكَنَ، هَذَا
--	-----------------------

to cool down	
--------------	--

to tepefy	فُتِرَ (الماءُ)
-----------	-----------------

service period	فُترةُ الخِدمةِ
----------------	-----------------

gap, gate

فُحْجٌ: وَادٍ ضَيِّقٌ حَادٌّ مِثْلُ الْجَانِبَيْنِ، الْعَقِيقِ، وَادٍ
عميق ضيق (حيولو)dawn, rise, outset, onset, inception, فُجْرٌ: بَدْءُ
incipience, beginning, start

dawn, daybreak, aurora فُجْرٌ: ضَوْءُ الصَّبَاحِ

to explode, to detonate, (المَكَانَ) فُجِّرَ (الْقُبْلَةُ، الشَّيْءَ، الْمَكَانَ)
to blast, to burst, to dynamiteto spout, to spurt, to squirt, to shoot فُجِّرَ (المَاءُ)
out

stun فُجِعَ (ه): دَوَّخٌ

to suffer the loss of, to be bereft of فُجِعَ فِي

to distress, to afflict, to pain, to make فُجِعَ: فُجِعَ
suffer, to torment, to agonizegluttonous, greedy, voracious, eater, فُجْعَانٌ: شَرِهٌ
edacious, insatiable, glutton, gourmand

radish فُجِّلَ (نَبَاتِ)

horseradish فُجِّلَ حَارٌّ

radish فُجِّلَ: فُجِّلَ



head gap فُجْوَةُ الرَّاسِ: الْفَرَاغُ بَيْنَ الرَّاسِ وَالسُّطْحِ الْمُعْتَقِ

inter-record gap فُجْوَةُ (مَا بَيْنَ) السَّجَلَاتِ

air-gap فُجْوَةُ أَوْ فُرْجَةُ هَوَايَ: ثَغْرَةٌ هَوَايَ

vug = vugg or vugh فُجْوَةُ: تَجْوِيفٌ صَخْرِيٌّ (مَلِيءٌ)
جُزْئِيًّا بِالْمَعَادِنِ، كَهَيْفَ (حيولو)gap, opening, hole, vacuole, meatus, فُجْوَةُ: ثَغْرَةٌ
aperture, crevice, fissure, crack, interstice,

chasm, break, lacuna, hiatus

debauchery, dissoluteness فُجُورٌ: فَسَقٌ

his(ing), sibilation فُحٌّ: فَحِيجٌ

to hiss, to sibilate فُحَّتْ (أَخِيَّةٌ)

bowleg, genu varum فُحَّحَ (طَبْ)

varum فُحَّجَاءُ: أَفْحَجُ (طَبْ)

only, just, merely, solely, no more than فَحْسَبَ

charisma, captivation, infatuation, spell

sedition, riot, disturbance, فُتْنَةٌ: شَغَبٌ، اضْطِرَابٌ
trouble, disorder, strife, tumult, turmoil

trial, ordeal, affliction, distress فُتْنَةٌ: مُحَنَةٌ

tepidity, tepidness, قُتُورٌ: اِغْتِدَالٌ فِي السُّخُونَةِ

lukewarmness

coolness, coldness, قُتُورٌ: لَا مُبَالَاةٌ، نُفُورٌ

rigidity, tepidity, lukewarmness, apathy,

indifference, nonchalance, estrangement,

unconcern, disaffection, alienation

youth, youthfulness, adolescence قُتُورٌ: شَبَابٌ

legal opinion, advisory opinion قُتُورٌ: قُتَا

youth, young man, youngster, قُتَى: شَابٌ، غَلَامٌ

adolescent, boy, lad

young fellow قُتَى: قَتَاةٌ

primer, cap قُتِلَ (الْتَفْجِيحُ)

wick قُتِلَ (الشَّمْعَةُ أَوْ الْمَصْبَاحُ)

fuse, slow match, match cord قُتِلَ (الْمُرْقَقَةُ)

lemniscus قُتِلَ (طَبْ)

fuse قُتِلَ: قَابِسُ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ

listel قُتِلَ: شَرِيطٌ، جَدِيدَةٌ

blaster fuse قُتِيلَةٌ: تَفْجِيرٌ (بَطِينَةُ الْاِشْتِعَالِ)

sirloin قُتِيلَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ اللَّحْمِ

graphitized filament قُتِيلَةٌ: مَرْقَقَةٌ (رَاضَا)

suppository قُتِيلَةٌ: تَحْمِيلَةٌ

filament قُتِيلَةٌ: شَعِيرَةٌ، خَيْطٌ أَوْ سَلَكٌ قَلِقٌ (مَنْدُ كَهْرِبَاءِ)

bougie قُتِيلَةٌ: مَوْسَعَةٌ أَنْبُوبٌ أَوْ قَضِيبٌ تَوْسِيعٌ (طَبْ)

youthful, young, juvenile, adolescent قُتَى: شَابٌ

young woman (young) girl, lass قُتِيَتْ: شَابَةٌ

fortuitous, sudden قُتْجَانِيٌّ: غَرَضِيٌّ، طَارِئٌ

suddenness قُتْجَانِيَّةٌ، قُجَاءَةٌ: بَغْتَةٌ

suddenly, unexpectedly, unawares, قُجَاءَةٌ

by surprise, surprisingly

immaturity قُجَاءَةٌ: عَدَمُ النُّضْجِ، غَرَارَةٌ

unripe, immature, green, raw قُجٌّ: غَيْرُ نَاضِجٍ

rude, crude, coarse, rough, blunt, gruff, قُجٌّ: قَطٌّ

brusque, curt, abrupt

mountain pass, defile, col, قُجٌّ: طَرِيقٌ بَيْنَ جَبَلَيْنِ

musch فَحْمٌ تُرَائِي رَخِي (جِيلُو).
 buckwheat coal فَحْمٌ حَبِّي: عَلَى شَكْلِ حَبِّبَاتٍ (مَعْدَن).
 vitrain فَحْمٌ حَجَرِي بَرَّاقٍ (مَعْدَن).
 raw coal فَحْمٌ حَامٍ (مَعْدَن).
 short flame coal فَحْمٌ خَفِيفُ اللَّهَبِ
 micronized coal فَحْمٌ سَحِيقٌ صَغِيرِي الدَّقَاقِ (مَعْدَن).
 bituminous coal فَحْمٌ قَارِي أَوْ حُمْرِي: فَحْمٌ
 بيتوميني (كَبِير).
 high-ash coal فَحْمٌ كَثِيرُ الرَّمَادِ
 carbon فَحْمٌ: كَرْبُونُ
 blind coal فَحْمٌ كَفِيفٌ: فَحْمٌ لَا لَهَبِي
 live coal فَحْمٌ مُتَوَهِّجٌ
 screened coal فَحْمٌ مُنْفَى بِالغَرْبَلَةِ (مَعْدَن).
 charcoal فَحْمٌ لَبَائِي (مِنَ الْحَطَبِ)
 keemel coal فَحْمٌ وَقَادٍ (مَعْدَن).
 to blacken, to turn black فَحْمٌ: اسْوَدَّ
 to carbonize, to char فَحْمٌ: حَوْلَ إِلَى فَحْمٍ
 coalman فَحَّامٌ: صَانِعٌ أَوْ بَائِعُ الْفَحْمِ
 carbonado فَحْمَاسٌ: كَرْبُونَادُو، مَاسٌ أَسْوَدَ يَسْتَعْمَلُ فِي
 أدواتِ الحَفْرِ
 carbonaceous, carbonic فَحْمِيٌّ
 meaning, sense, signification, فَحْوِيٌّ: مَعْنَى، مَفْرُوضٌ،
 import, content, substance, effect, essence
 hiss(ing), sibilation فَحِيجٌ (الْأَفْعَى)
 glory, pride, honor فَخَارٌ: فَخْرٌ
 His Excellency فَخَامَةٌ (الرَّئِيسُ): صَاحِبُ الْفَخَامَةِ
 stateliness, splendor, greatness, فَخَامَةٌ: عَظَمَةٌ
 magnificence, superbness, sumptuousness,
 luxuriousness
 pottery, earthenware, crockery فَخَّارٌ: خَزَفٌ
 jar فَخَّارَةٌ: جَرَّةٌ
 earthen, potter, fictile فَخَّارِيٌّ: خَزَفِيٌّ
 trap فَخٌّ الْقَصَائِرِ: فَخٌّ الْقَصَبِي
 trapmouse فَخٌّ لِلْفَرَّانِ
 trap, snare, gin فَخٌّ: شَرَكٌ، أَحْبُولَةٌ
 to booby-trap فَخَّيْتُ: أَخْفَيْتُ مَادَّةً مُنْفَجِرَةً فِي شَيْءٍ
 femur, thigh فَحْدٌ (طَب).
 leg, gigot فَحْدٌ (لَحْمُ الضَّأْنِ أَوْ الطَّيْرِ) (خ)

فَحْشٌ: بَدَآءَةٌ obscenity, ribaldry, vulgarity, filth,
 indecency, indecency, bawdiness
 فَحْشَاءٌ: أَمْرٌ بَغِيزٌ جَدًّا atrocity, abomination,
 monstrosity, enormity
 فَحْشَاءٌ: زَنَى adultery, fornication, whoredom
 فَحْصٌ الْجَنَّةِ (بَعْدَ الْمَوْتِ) postmortem
 فَحْصٌ الْحِسَابَاتِ audit, auditing
 فَحْصٌ الدَّمِ blood test
 فَحْصٌ الْغُيُونِ eye exam



فَحْصٌ test, examination, quiz, checkup, testing.
 assay(ing), investigation, inspection, survey
 فَحْصٌ (طَبِي) physical examination, physical
 checkup



فَحْصٌ أَحْيَائِي: خُرْجَةُ لِفَحْصِ أَحْيَائِي (طَب). biopsy
 فَحْصٌ اسْتَطْلَاعِي (مَعْدَن). pilot testing
 فَحْصٌ (الْحِسَابَاتِ): دَقَقٌ to audit
 فَحْصٌ بَعْدَادٍ "جَيِّجَر" (مَبِير). geiger
 فَحْصٌ بِالْمَقَارَنَةِ: دَقَقٌ مَلَاظِمَ الْكِتَابِ to collate
 فَحْصٌ to examine, to check (up), to inspect,
 to investigate, to survey, to scrutinize,
 to explore, to search, to inquire
 فَحْصٌ: تَقْصِي، تَقَبُّ to scrutinize
 فَحْلٌ: حِصَانٌ غَيْرُ مَخْصِيٍّ (لِلْإِسْتِيلَادِ) stallion, stud,
 studhorse
 فَحْلٌ: ذَكَرُ الْحَيَوَانِ male, bull
 فَحْمٌ الْأَنْثَرَايسِ anthracite
 الفَحْمُ الْحَجَرِي (مَعْدَن). bony coal = bone
 فَحْمٌ الْحَشَبِ (كَبِير). xylantharax
 فَحْمٌ الْعِظَامِ: فَحْمٌ حَيَوَانِي bone char

fur(s) فُرَاء: فُرُو
singly, individually, separately, severally فُرَاذَى
flight, escape, runaway, getaway فُرَا: هَرْب
phrenology, prosoposis فُرَاةُ الدِمَاغ
insight, acumen, perspicacity, vision, فُرَاة: تَبْصُر
discernment, clairvoyance, keenness

physiognomy فُرَاة: مَظْهَرٌ خَارِجِيٌّ (مُمَيِّز)
horehound, hoarhound فُرَاثِيُون (نَبَات)
screw propeller, propeller فُرَاث (السَّفِينَة)
berth فُرَاثٌ صَغِير
pallet فُرَاثٌ مِنْ قَش
wheel (of a mill) فُرَاث: دَوَلَابُ الطَّاحُون
bed, mattress فُرَاث: سَرِير، حَشِيَّة
butterfly, moth فُرَاثَة (حَشْرَة)



femoral فُخْذِي (طَب.)
glory, pride, honor فُخْرٌ، فُخْرٌ، فُخْرَةٌ: فُخَار
to be proud, haughty فُخْرٌ: تَكْبَرُ
honorary فُخْرِي
splendid, magnificent, deluxe, imperial, فُخْمٌ
grand, majestic, regal, superb
to make grandiloquent, bombastic, فُخْمُ الْأَسْلُوبِ
pompous
to pronounce emphatically, فُخْمُ الْحُرُوفِ فِي اللَّفْظِ
to emphasize, to accent(uate), to stress,
to intensify
to glorify, to exalt, to extol, to honor, فُخْمٌ: عَظَّمَ
to dignify, to ennoble, to magnify
to accentuate فُخْمٌ: تَبَّرَ
proud (of), boastful, فُخُور (بِ-): فُخِيرَ (بِ-)
boasting, boaster

almost فُخْذَة (قِطْعَة مِنْ لُحْدِ عِجَلٍ)
imposing فُخِيمٌ: عَظِيمٌ، وَقُور
fedayee, commando فِدَائِي
fedayeen, commando(s) فِدَائِيُون
cretinism فِدَاةٌ: قِمَاءٌ (طَب.)
to sacrifice oneself for, فِدَاةٌ بِنَفْسِهِ أَوْ بِحَيَاتِهِ
to risk one's life for

to break, to smash, to fracture فِدَخٌ: شَذَخٌ، كَسَرَ
acre foot فِدَانٌ قَدَمٌ: وَحْدَةٌ حِجَمٌ مُعَادِلٌ مِنَ السَّائِلِ مَا
يُغَطِّي فِدَانًا بَعْمَقِي قَدَمٌ (نَقْط.)
yoke فِدَانٌ: تَوْرَانٌ يُقَرَّنُ بَيْنَهُمَا يَتَر
acre, feddan فِدَانٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلْمَسَاحَةِ
federal, federative فِدْرَالِي

to break, to sash, to fracture فِدَغٌ، فِدَغٌ: شَذَخَ
cretin قَدَمٌ: قَمِيءٌ (طَب.)
to save, to liberate فِدَى كَذَا
redemption, ransoming فِدَى: اِفْتَدَاءٌ
sacrifice فِدَى: تَضَحِيَّةٌ
to redeem, to ransom فِدَى: خُلْصٌ
ransom فِدْيَةٌ: فِدَاءٌ

unique, singular, single, individual، فِدٌ: فَرِيدٌ
matchless, peerless, incomparable

xanthie, apollo فُرَاثَة الْحَصِيد: فُرَاثَة لَيْلِيَّة
intermittent vacuum فُرَاغٌ مُتَقَطِّعٌ
finishing, ending, windup, فُرَاغٌ مِنْ عَمَلٍ: اِثْمَامُهُ
termination, completion, conclusion

vacuum, vacancy, void, space فُرَاغٌ: خَوَاءٌ، خَلَاءٌ، خَوَاءٌ
blank, gap, leisure, emptiness
separation, parting, departure، فُرَاقٌ: اِفْتِرَاقٌ
leaving, farewell, disunion

tail coat فُرَاك (لِبَاسٌ رَسْمِيٌّ أَسْوَدٌ وَضِيقٌ)
brake(s) فُرَاكِل: فُرْمَلَة
strawberry فُرَاوَلَة: فُرْوِي (نَبَات)
to dispel, to drive away فُرَجَ اِهْمٌ أَوْ اِلْغَمٌ اِخ
to relieve, to comfort فُرَجَ عَثَّةٌ: اِرَاحَةٌ
relief, ease, comfort، فُرَجٌ: اِلْفِرَاجُ، رَاحَةٌ
relaxation, happiness

to open, to spread, to unfold، فُرَجٌ: فَتَحَ، وَشَعَ
to part, to separate, to diverge, to cleave،
to gap
interstices, capillary فُرُجَاتٌ شَعْرِيَّةٌ

joyful, merry, gleeful, rejoicing, jubilant

blithe

to be glad at, happy at, pleased with,
delighted at, cheerful about, to rejoice at,
to jubilate at

hilarious

cygnet

gosling

duckling

turtledove (young)

cygnet

turkey poul

squab, young pigeon

cockerel

fledgling

nestling

shoot, sprout

eaglet

carp (young)

young bird, young, nestling,

fledgling

bas, perch

shoot

young female bird

chicken, hen, pullet

caulking gun



paingun

staple gun



فَرْحَانٌ: جَدْلَان، مُضْحِك

فَرْحُ الْإِوْرُ الْعِرَاقِي

فَرْحُ الْإِوْرُ

فَرْحُ بَطْ: فَرْخَةٌ بَطْ

فَرْحُ التَّرْعَلَةِ

فَرْحُ التَّم

فَرْحُ الذِّكِّ الرُّومِي

فَرْحُ حَمَام: جَوْزَل، زُغْلُول

فَرْحُ دَبِك

فَرْحُ الطَّائِر

فَرْحُ الطَّيْرِ: طِفْلٌ صَغِير

فَرْحُ الثَّبَاتِ أَوْ الشَّجَرِ

فَرْحُ الثَّر

فَرْحُ شَبُوط (سَمَك)

فَرْحُ: صَغِيرُ الطَّائِرِ

فَرْحُ: سَمَكُ الْمِيَاهِ الْحُلُولَةِ

فَرْحُ: فَسِيلَةٌ، ثَبَتٌ

فَرْخَةٌ: أَثْنَى الْقَرْخِ

فَرْوَج: فَرْوَجٌ

فَرْذٌ جَلْفَلْفَةٌ

فَرْذٌ دِهَانٍ (بَاهُوَاءِ الْمَضْغُوطِ)

فَرْذٌ قِيَاسِيٌّ

circinus(the compass)

caliper



reducing compass

angle divider(s)

scribing compasses

trammel = trammels

bow compass = spring bow

bow pen

compass(e), dividers

hiatus, recessus

output gap

spark gap

energy gap
بين ذَرَاتِ الْجِسْمِ الصَّلْبِ (فَيْرِ).

opening, aperture, gap, breach, فَجْوَةٌ
hole, fissure, interstice, crevice, crack

show, spectacle, sight, view

grooming

buckle brush

brush

currycomb, brush

puddendal

vulval, vulvar

delectation, applaud, rejoicing

wedding feast, marriage

ceremony, bridal, nuptials

joy, gladness happiness, glee, سُرُور

delight, delectation, rejoicing, jubilation,

gaiety, hilarity, mirth, exhilaration

beatific

glad, happy, delighted, cheerful, gay, فَرْحَان

الْفَرْجَارُ (الْبِرَّكَار): كَوْنِيَّةٌ
جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (مِيَّة).
فَرْجَارٌ (طَب).

فَرْجَارٌ تُصَغِيرُ (هِنْد).

فَرْجَارٌ تَقْسِيمُ الزَّوَايَا

فَرْجَارٌ خَدَشٌ: بِيكَارٌ عِلَامٌ

(بِالْحَدَشِ) (هِنْد).

فَرْجَارٌ ذُو عَاتِقٍ: فَرْجَارُ الْقَطْعِ
الْناقص

فَرْجَارٌ قَوْسِيٌّ (هِنْد).

فَرْجَارٌ قَوْسِيٌّ جَبْرِيٌّ (يُرْسَمُ بِالْحَبْرِ)

فَرْجَارٌ: بَرَّكَارٌ، بِيكَارٌ

فَرْجَةٌ (طَب).

فَرْجَةٌ الْخَرْجُ

فَرْجَةٌ الشَّرَارَةُ (اِسْتِعْمَال).

فَرْجَةٌ الطَّاقَةِ: الْمُدَى بَيْنَ مُسْتَوِيَيْنِ مَسْمُوحَيْنِ
بين ذَرَاتِ الْجِسْمِ الصَّلْبِ (فَيْرِ).

فَرْجَةٌ: فَتْحَةٌ، فَجْوَةٌ
hole, fissure, interstice, crevice, crack

فَرْجَةٌ: مَشْهَدٌ

فَرْجَتَةٌ (تَنْظِيفُ جِلْدِ الْحَيَوَانِ)

فَرْجُونٌ "بِكَل" (تَصْوِير).

فَرْجُونُ الْقِرَاءَةِ (حَاسِب).

فَرْجُونٌ: مَحْسَةٌ

فَرْجِي (طَب).

فَرْجِي (طَب).

فَرْحٌ: سُرُورٌ، بَهْجَةٌ

فَرْحٌ: غُرْسٌ، زِفَافٌ

فَرْحٌ: فَرْخَةٌ: سُرُورٌ

joy, gladness happiness, glee, سُرُور

delight, delectation, rejoicing, jubilation,

gaiety, hilarity, mirth, exhilaration

beatific

glad, happy, delighted, cheerful, gay, فَرْحَان

فَرْحٌ: سَعِيدٌ

to subdivide, to section, to fork
 to unload, to discharge, فَرَعَ السَّفِينَةَ أَوْ الْحُمُولَةَ إلخ
 to land, to debark
 to deflate فَرَّغَ مِنَ الْهَوَاءِ أَوْ الْغَازِ
 to empty, to void, to vacate, فَرَّغَ: أَخْلَى
 to evacuate, to discharge
 to drain, to empty, to dry out فَرَّغَ: صَرَفَ, جَفَّفَ
 to distinguish, to differentiate, فَرَّقَ (بَيْنَ): مَيَّرَ
 to discriminate
 to scatter, to disperse, to diffuse فَرَّقَ: بَدَّدَ
 to separate, to divide, to disunite, فَرَّقَ: فَصَلَ
 to sunder
 to distribute, to allot, to apportion فَرَّقَ: وَزَعَ
 chicken, pullet, poult فَرُوج (فَرُوحُ الدَّجَاجَةِ)



to shove فَرَسَ: بَطَنَ بِالْفَرَسِ
 braize, braise, red porgy, sea bream فَرِيدِي (سَمَك)
 priggish فَرِيدِي: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْفَرِيدِيَّةِ
 quail فَرِيدِي (طَائِر)
 skimimming فَرَزُ الْقَشْدَةِ
 cream فَرَزُ (الْقَشْدَةِ)
 to partition, to divide فَرَزَ (عَقَاراً أَوْ مَشَاعاً)
 to count votes فَرَزَ الْأَصْوَاتَ
 to sort (out), to classify, to categorize, فَرَزَ: صَنَّفَ
 to grade, to group
 to separate, to isolate فَرَزَ: فَصَلَ, عَزَلَ
 pessary فَرَزَجَةٌ: تَحْمِيلَةٌ مَهْلِيَّةٌ أَوْ رَحِمِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
 knight فَرَسُ (الشَّطْرَنْجِ)
 sea horse فَرَسُ الْبَحْرِ



mantis, soothsayer فَرَسُ النَّبِيِّ (حَشْرَةٌ)
 hippopotamus, river horse فَرَسُ الثَّهَرِ: بَرَبَقٌ

individual, person فَرْدٌ: شَخْصٌ
 one, one of a pair, one of فَرْدٌ: نِصْفُ الزَّوْجِ
 a couple
 odd, uneven فَرْدٌ: فَرْدِي, وَتَرِي
 one single, sole, only, solitary فَرْدٌ: وَاحِدٌ
 zig, chap, individual فَرْدٌ: شَخْصٌ
 to be single, sole, solitary فَرْدٌ: كَانَ فَرْدًا
 haploid فَرْدَانِي (طَب.)
 individualist فَرْدَانِي (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْفَرْدَانِيَّةِ)
 individualism فَرْدَانِيَّةٌ
 paradise, heaven فَرْدَوْسٌ: جَنَّةٌ
 vineyard فَرْدَوْسٌ: كَرْمٌ عَنَبٍ
 paradisiac, paradisal, heavenly فَرْدَوْسِي
 individual, personal فَرْدِي: شَخْصِي
 single, solitary, singular, solo فَرْدِي: مُتَفَرِّدٌ
 odd, uneven فَرْدِي: وَتَرِي, مُتَفَرِّدٌ
 singleness فَرْدِيَّةٌ: وَحْدَانِيَّةٌ
 to desert فَرَّ مِنْ الْجُنْدِيَّةِ
 to escape, to flee, to abscond فَرَّ: هَرَبَ
 to skedaddle فَرَّ: افْتَرَقَ
 magnetic فَرَاةٌ مِغْنَطِيسِيَّةٌ: فَاصِلٌ مِغْنَطِيسِي (مَعْدَن)
 separator
 separator فَرَاةٌ: جِهَازٌ فَصَلَ (مَعْدَن)
 decorator فَرَاشٌ: مُزَخْرَفٌ, مُزَوَّقٌ
 orderly فَرَاشٌ: حَاجِبٌ, آذَنٌ
 cesspool emptier فَرَاغٌ: مُنْظَفُ أَقْدَارِ الْمَرَايِضِ
 mincing machine, mincer فَرَامَةٌ: هَرَامَةٌ
 baker فَرَانٌ: خُبَازٌ, بَاغِ الْخُبْزِ
 to germinate, to sprout فَرَخَ النَّبَاتُ أَوْ الشَّجَرُ
 to hatch, to incubate فَرَخَتْ الْبَيْضَةُ
 to have young ones فَرَخَتْ: أَلَمَتْ الطَّائِرُ
 to individualize فَرَدَ: مَيَّرَ بِصِفَاتٍ
 to notch, to incise, to nick, to snick, فَرَضَ: حَزَّ
 to indent, to jag, to groove, to furrow, to rut فَرَطَ (ي): قَصَرَ, أَهْمَلَ
 to neglect, to omit
 to waste, to squander, to waive, to abandon,
 to renounce, to forsake, to leave
 to branch, to ramify, to empty, فَرَّغَ: شَعَبَ

bottlebrush فُرْشَة الرَّجَاجَة
 hairbrush فُرْشَة الشَّعْر
 wheel brush فُرْشَة دَوَلَابِيَّة (بِئَاءِ)
 brush فُرْشَة: فُرْشَايَة، فُرْشَة
 straight bed فُرْشَة (مُخْرَطَة) مُتَّصِلَة (هِنْدِ)
 guipon فُرْشَة القَطْرَة
 bedding فُرْشَة تَوَسِيد: مِّن المَلَاطِ أَوْ سَوَاهِ (بِئَاءِ)
 to straddle فُرْشَة: قَتَعَ رِجْلَيْهِ
 mulberry فُرْصَاد: ثَوْت (نَبَاتِ)
 bargain فُرْصَة مُنَاسِبَة: نِعْمَة طَارِئَة
 holiday(s), vacation, recess فُرْصَة: عَظْلَة
 opportunity, chance, occasion فُرْصَة: وَقْتُ مُنَاسِب
 taxation فُرْشُ الضَّرَائِبِ: تَكْلِيفُ بِالضَّرَائِبِ
 homework, assignment فُرْشُ (مَدْرَسِيٍّ): يَعْدُ فِي الْبَيْتِ
 correct version فُرْشُ نَمُودَجِي
 imposition, imposing, injunction, enjoining, ordainment, decreeing, dictation, prescription فُرْشُ: إِلْزَام
 ordinance فُرْشُ: أَمْرٌ، شَرِيعَة
 supposition فُرْشُ: الْفَرَاضُ، فُرْضِي
 prayers فُرْشُ: صَلَاةٌ مَقْرُوءَة
 religious duty, ordinance, divine precept فُرْشُ: فَرِيضَة
 given فُرْشُ: مَعْلُوم (رِيَاضَة)
 duty, obligation, task, assignment فُرْشُ: وَاجِب
 impose فُرْشُ — ضَرَبَة
 to impose, to ordain, فُرْشُ (عَلَى): أَوْجَبَ
 to decree, to prescribe, to dictate, to order, فُرْشُ: أَوْجَبَ
 to command, to require فُرْشُ: أَوْجَبَ
 to appoint, to assign, to allot, فُرْشُ: عَيَّنَ
 to apportion فُرْشُ: عَيَّنَ
 to suppose فُرْشُ: افْتَرَضَ: قَدَّرَ
 sally فُرْشَة ارْتِكَازِ زَاوِيَة: لِسَانُ نَاقِي (فِي وَصْلَةٍ امْتِدَادِيَّةِ)
 loading terminal فُرْشَة تَحْمِيل (نَحَارَة)
 notch, incision, snick, indentation, قَلَمٌ، فُرْشَة: حَزْ، قَلَمٌ
 groove, furrow, rut, opening, gap, crevice, interstice فُرْشَة: حَزْ، قَلَمٌ

charger
 horse, mare



roan فَرَسٌ أَغْبَر
 pegasus (the flying horse) فَرَسٌ أَعْظَمُ: كَوَكَبَة
 old nag فَرَسٌ بَلِيد
 hipparion فَرَسٌ مُتَحَجِّر
 persians فَرَسٌ، الْفَرَسُ: عَجَم
 cavalry, horsemen, chivalry فَرَسَان: خَيْالَة
 league, parasang فَرَسَخ: مَقْيَاسٌ لِلطَّوْلِ
 apron فَرَشٌ: وَاقٍ لِمَنْعِ التَّحَاتِ (هِنْدِيَّة. مَائِي)



furniture, furnishings فَرَشُ: أَثَاثٌ، مَقْرُوشَات
 spreading, spreading out فَرَشُ: بَسَطَ، مَدَّ
 furnishing فَرَشُ: تَأَثِث
 paving, tiling, flagging, فَرَشُ: تَبَلِطَ، رَصَفَ
 slabbing, flooring فَرَشُ: أَلْثَقَ
 to furnish فَرَشُ: بَسَطَ، مَدَّ
 to spread, to spread out فَرَشُ: بَلَطَ، رَصَفَ
 to pave, to tile, to flag, to slab, to floor فَرَشُ: بَلَطَ، رَصَفَ
 to paper فَرَشُ: قَرَشَ، غَطَى (لِلزِينَةِ)
 toothbrush فُرْشَة الْأَسْنَان



make up brush فُرْشَة التَّجْمِيل
 shaving brush فُرْشَة الْخِلَاقَة
 paintbrush فُرْشَة الرَّسْمِ أَوْ التَّصْوِيرِ

unoccupied
to finish, to terminate, فَرِغَ مِنَ الْعَمَلِ: أَتَمَّهُ
to end, to conclude, to perform, to complete,
to finalize, to execute, to consummate
frigate فَرِغَاطَةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ
portulaca, purslane فَرَفَحِينَ (نبات)
gallinule فُرْفُرٌ، فُرْفُورٌ: سَحْتُونٌ، طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
small bird فُرْفُرٌ، فُرْفُورٌ: غَصْفُورٌ صَغِيرٌ
difference, dissimilarity, contrast, فَرَقٌ: اخْتِلَافٌ
dissimilitude, discrepancy, disparity, variance,
unlikeness, distinction
parting, par فَرَقٌ: مَفَرَقُ الشَّعْرِ
fear, dread, fright, alarm, panic, فَرَقٌ: خَوْفٌ
scare, dismay, terror, horror
to part the hair فَرَقَ شَعْرَةً
to be afraid (of), scared, frightened فَرَقٌ: خَافَ
(by), terrified, to dread, to fear, to panic
frigate فَرِغَاطَةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ
the holy koran فُرْقَانٌ: الْقُرْآنُ الْكَرِيمُ
proof, evidence فُرْقَانٌ: بُرْهَانٌ
division, squad, contingent فَرْقَةٌ (عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ)
percussion band فَرْقَةٌ آلَاتُ الْقُرْعِ (مَرْ)
hipparchy فَرْقَةٌ فُرْسَانٌ
troupe فَرْقَةٌ (مَسْرُوحَةٌ)
ensemble فَرْقَةٌ (مِنَ الْمَغَنِّينَ وَالْمُوسِيقِيِّينَ)
band, orchestra فَرْقَةٌ (مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)
group, band, troop, contingent, party, فَرْقَةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ
company, body, faction, squad, detachment,
team, division, section, unit, grade, class
sect, caste, denomination, confession فَرْقَةٌ: طَائِفَةٌ
to crack, to pop, to snap, to crepitate, فَرْقَعٌ
to crackle, to explode, to slap, to squib
bang فَرْقَعَةٌ: اصْطِفَاقٌ
perfrication, tere فَرْكَ (طَبَّ)
to brush فَرْكَ بِالْفَرْشَةِ
to rub, to scrub, to chafe فَرْكَ: حَكَ، حَفَّ
to crumple فَرْكَ: جَعَّدَ، دَعَلَ
to mince, to chop(up), to hash فَرْمَ: هَرَمَ

virtual فَرَضِيٌّ: مُضْمَرٌ، تَقْدِيرِيٌّ
virtually فَرَضِيًّا: إِضْمَارًا، تَقْدِيرِيًّا
lemma فَرَضِيَّةٌ مُسَاعِدَةٌ: قَضِيَّةٌ أَوَّلِيَّةٌ
hypothesis, supposition, assumption فَرَضِيَّةٌ
hypersensitivity فَرَطُ الْإِحْسَاسِ: تَحَسُّاسٌ (طَبَّ)
superheating فَرَطُ الْإِحْمَاءِ: تَسْخِينٌ فَائِقٌ
hypersecretion فَرَطُ الْإِفْرَازِ (طَبَّ)
apokamnosis فَرَطُ التَّعَبِ (طَبَّ)
overmodulation فَرَطُ التَّضْمِينِ: يَصْحَبُهُ تَشَوُّشٌ
ظاهر (رَادِيوً)
hypertension فَرَطُ التَّوَتُّرِ (طَبَّ)
overacidity فَرَطُ الْحَمِضِيَّةِ (كِيمِ)
hyperacidity فَرَطُ الْحُمُوضَةِ
super-reaction فَرَطٌ رَدُّ الْفَعْلِ: رَدُّ فِعْلٍ فَائِقٍ (رَآءِ)
hyperlipidemia فَرَطٌ شَحْمِيَّاتِ الدَّمِ (طَبَّ)
hyperhidrosis فَرَطُ الْعَرَقِ (طَبَّ)
hyperbulia فَرَطُ الْعِنَادِ (طَبَّ)
overgassing فَرَطُ الْغَازِ: فَرَطٌ إِمْدَادِ الْفُرْنِ (أَوْ الْحَارَوْقِ)
بالْغَازِ (هِنْدِ)
superconductibility فَرَطُ الْمَوْصِلِيَّةِ
hyperactivity, superactivity فَرَطُ النَّشَاطِ (طَبَّ)
excess, overabundance, surplus, إفراط فَرَطٌ: زِيَادَةٌ، إِفْرَاطٌ
superfluity, overplus, extravagance, over-
hypersuper-
rein فَرَعٌ مَلْقَطُ الْحِدَادَةِ (هِنْدِ)
y-branch فَرَعٌ (أَوْ تَفْرِيعٌ) ذُو شُعْبَتَيْنِ مَائِلَتَيْنِ (هِنْدِ)
branch, bough, limb, twig, فَرَعٌ (مِنْ شَجَرَةٍ أَوْ نَبْتَةٍ)
offshoot, shoot
ethnography فَرَعٌ مِنْ عِلْمِ الْأَعْرَاقِ
descendant, offspring فَرَعٌ: سَلِيلٌ، وَلَدٌ
branch, ramification, bough, fork, فَرَعٌ: شُعْبَةٌ، قِسْمٌ
offshoot, section, division, department
department فَرَعٌ: مَصْلَحَةٌ، إِدَارَةٌ
upper (shoe) فَرَعَةٌ الْخِذَاءِ
pharaoh فَرَعَوْنُ
branch, subsidiary, tributary, secondary, فَرَعِيٌّ
subby-, side, marginal, fringe
to be empty, void, vacant فَرَعٌ (مِنْ): خَلَا، شَعَرَ

France	فَرَسَا	decree, edict, order	فَرَمَان: قَرَار
french speaking	فَرَسَةُ اللُّغَةِ	to brake	فَرَمَل: كَبَحَ
french, frenchman	فَرَسِي: اللُّغَةُ الفَرَنسِيَّة، الشَّعْبُ الفَرَنسِي	lever brake	فَرَمَلَة ذِرَاعِيَّة: مَكْبَحٌ ذِرَاعِي (هند.)
franc	فَرَلَك (نقد فرنسي)	braking	فَرَمَلَة: مَصْدَرُ فَرَمَل
kolinski	فَرُو ابن عُرْس فُر كَلْب الماء	brake	فَرَمَلَة: مَكْبَح
fur(s)	فَرُو: فَرُوَّة، فَرَاء	vermouth	فَرُمُوث: نَبِيذٌ مُنَكَّةٌ بِالْأَعْشَابِ
scalp	فَرُوَّةُ الرَّأْسِ	direct-fired tubular furnace	فَرْنٌ إِبْقَادٌ مَبَاشِرٌ
chivalrous, chivalric, gallant, knightly, equestrian	فَرُوسِي	forging furnance	فَرْنٌ التَّشْكِيلُ بِالْحَدَادَةِ (معاد.)
horsemanship, horseback riding, tan, equitation, chivalry, knighthood	فَرُوسِيَّة	coke oven	فَرْنٌ (تَصْنِيع) الكُّوك
freudian	فَرُودِي (متعلِّقٌ بِفَرُود)	brick drier	فَرْنٌ تَجْفِيفُ الطُّوب
freudism	فَرُودِيَّة	cupola	فَرْنٌ الدُّسْت (معاد.)
furry	فَرُوي: مَغْطَى بالفراء	blast furnace	الفَرْنُ العَالِي (فَرْنٌ صَهْرُ الحَامَاتِ المَعْدِنِيَّة) (معاد.)
pelisse	فَرُويَّة: عِبَاءَةٌ مِطْنَةٌ	boiler furnace	فَرْنٌ المَرْجَل (هند.)
unique, singular , unequaled, individual, matchless, unmatched, peerless, unrivaled, nonpareil, incomparable, single	فَرِيد: مُتَقَطِّعُ التَّظْيِيرِ	resistance oven	فَرْنٌ مَقَاوِمَات (كهربياني) (هند. كهربي.)
alone, single, solitary, lonely	فَرِيدٌ وَحِيدٌ	high-frequency induction furnace	فَرْنٌ بِالْحَثِّ العَالِي التَّرْدُّد (معاد.)
peerless, unique	فَرِيدٌ: لَا مِثِيلَ لَهُ	reverberatory	فَرْنٌ عَاكِس (معاد.)
quire	فَرِيدَةٌ وَرَق: ٢٤ وَرَقَةً	free-hearth electric furnace	فَرْنٌ قَوْسِي يُشَكِّلُ أَحَدُ قَضِييِ القَوْسِ فِيهِ جُزْءٌ مِنَ القَاعَةِ (هند. كهربي.)
strawberry	فَرِير: فَرَاوَلَةٌ (نَبَات.)	vacuum arc furnace	فَرْنٌ قَوْسِي خَوَائِي: تُحْمَى فِيهِ العَيْنَةُ فِي غَازٍ خَامِلٍ عَلَى صُفْطٍ خَفِيفٍ (كِيم.)
prey, victim	فَرِيْسَة: مَا يُفْتَرَسُ، صَحْبَةٌ	indirect arc furnace	فَرْنٌ قَوْسِي غَيْرٌ مُبَاشِرٌ التَّسْحِين (هند. كهربي.)
flesh or muscle below the shoulder blade (s)	فَرِيْسَة (s)	electric furnace	فَرْنٌ كَهْرِبَانِي (هند. كهربي.)
programmers team	فَرِيْقُ المُرْجِمِينَ	por furnace	فَرْنٌ مَرْجَلِي (لِصْنَعِ الزَّجَاج)
rescue squad	فَرِيْقُ إِنْقَاذٍ	oil furnace	فَرْنٌ نَقْطِي
brigade	فَرِيْقُ عُمَالٍ	furnace, kiln, oven	فَرْنٌ: أَثُون
lieutenant general	فَرِيْق (فِي الْجَيْشِ)	(baking) oven, (cook)stove, coking	فَرْنٌ: طَبَّاخ
vice admiral	فَرِيْق (فِي القُوَّاتِ البَحْرِيَّة)	stove, range, cooker	
camera crew (cinema)	فَرِيْقُ التَّصْوِيرِ (السِّيْمَانِي)	bakery, bakeshop, bake-house	فَرْنٌ: مَخْبَزٌ، دُكَّانُ الفَرَّانِ
third party	فَرِيْقٌ ثَالِثٌ: الْغَيْرِ	kiln	فَرْنٌ: أَثُون
quadtette	فَرِيْقٌ رُبَاعِيٌّ	oven	فَرْنٌ: تَنْوَر
party, side	فَرِيْق: طَرَفٌ	europeans, foreigners	فَرَنْج: فَرَنْجِيَّة
team, group, band, company, troop	فَرِيْق: فَرَقَةٌ	european, foreign, foreigner	فَرَنْجِي
crushed wheat, bulgur, grits	فَرِيْك: بَزْغَلٌ	frenchify	فَرَنْس: أَصْنَفِي صِفَّةٍ فَرَنسِيَّة
cooked green wheat	فَرِيْك: حِنْطَةٌ مَطْبُوخَةٌ		
rubbed, scrubbed	فَرِيْك: مَفْرُوكٌ		

defecance	فَشَحْ: إِبْطَال، إِلْغَاء
redhibition (of sale)	فَشَحْ: بَيْعٌ
to dislocate, to disjoin,	فَشَحْ (الْفَصْل): خَلَعَ
to luxate, to wrench, to disarticulate, to unjoint	
to tear, to split	فَشَحْ: شَقَّ
to quarter	فَشَحْ - : نَفَذَ عَقُوبَةَ الْفَسَحِ
to revoke, to repeal, to negate,	فَشَحْ: نَقَضَ، أَبْطَلَ
to nullify, to invalidate, to overrule	
to decay, to rot, to putrefy,	فَسَدَ: فَسَدَ: بَلَى، غَفَنَ
to decompose, to spoil, to corrupt, to rotten,	
to disintegrate, to degenerate, to deteriorate	
to widen, to make broaden, to expand, وَسَعَ	فَشَحْ: وَسَعَ
to extend, to space (out)	
debase	فَسَدَ وَأَفْسَدَ: أَثْلَفَ
to interpret, to construe	فَسَّرَ: أَوَّلَ
to explain, to expound,	فَسَّرَ: شَرَحَ، أَوْضَحَ
to explicate, to elucidate, to illustrate, to clarify	
to paraphrase	فَسَّرَ: شَرَحَ
pavilion, large tent, canopy, فُسْطَاطٌ، خَيْمَةٌ	فُسْطَاطٌ، فُسْطَاطٌ، خَيْمَةٌ
marquee	
phosphate	فُسْفَاتٌ: مِلْحُ فُسْفُورِيٍّ
phosphorylation	فُسْفُورَةٌ: فُسْفُورَةٌ غُضُوبِيَّةٌ (كِيم.)
phosphor	فُسْفُورٌ
phosphorus	فُسْفُورٌ (طَب.)
to propagate (by cuttings)	فَسَلَ: الْقَرَسَ
wide, spacious, roomy, vast, large,	فَسِيحٌ: وَاسِعٌ
capacious, ample, commodious, expansive,	
broad, immense, great	
salted fish	فَسِيحٌ: سَمَكٌ مُنْمَلَحٌ
mosaic	فُسَيْفَسَاءٌ
mosaist	فُسَيْفَسَائِيٌّ: مُصَمِّمُ الْفُسَيْفَسَاءِ
mosaic	فُسَيْفَسَائِيٌّ
physiology	فُسْيُولُوجِيَا: عِلْمُ وَطَائِفِ الْأَعْضَاءِ
physiologic(al)	فُسْيُولُوجِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْفُسْيُولُوجِيَا
to spread, to circulate, to be revealed,	فَشَا: انْتَشَرَ
divulged, disclosed	
popcorn	فُشَارٌ، فُشَارٌ: ذُرَّةٌ مُحْمَصَةٌ
stride	فَشَحْ

ground meat	فَرِيم: لَحْمٌ مَقْرُومٌ
freon	فَرِيُون: مُرَكَّبٌ غُضُوبِيٌّ يُسْتَعْمَلُ كَسَائِلٍ
	كَبْرِيد (كِيم.)
fosdic	فُزْدِيك: جِهَازٌ لِقَرَاءَةِ الْبَيِّنَاتِ الْمُسَجَّلَةِ عَلَى الْأَفْلَامِ
to burst, to break open, to split, to tear,	فُزَزَ: شَقَّ
to rend	
whirlwind air separator	فُزَازَةٌ دَوَامِيَّةٌ رِيحِيَّةٌ
scarecrow	فُزَاعَةٌ: خَيْالٌ، خَيْالُ الصُّخْرَاءِ
frightened, terrified, scared, alarmed,	فُزِعَ: خَافَ
dismayed, horrified	
fear, fright, dead, alarm, terror, panic,	فُزِعَ: خَوْفٌ
horror, scare, dismay	
to be afraid (of), alarmed (by),	فُزِعَ (مِنْ): خَافَ
scared (of), frightened (by), terrified (by),	
to panic, to dread, to fear	
to resort to, to turn to	فُزِعَ إِلَى: لَجَأَ إِلَى
to break wind	فَسَا
depravity	فَسَادُ الْأَخْلَاقِ: انْحِرَافٌ
corruption, depravation, perversion,	فَسَادٌ خُلُقِيٌّ
pervertedness, turpitude	
invalidity, nullity, voidness, vainness, بُغْلَانٌ	فَسَادٌ
unsoundness, imperfection, incorrectness	
decay, rot, decomposition, putridity,	فَسَادٌ: بَلَى
spoiledness, disintegration, degeneration,	
corruption	
(woman's) dress, (lady's) gown	فُسْتَانٌ: ثَوْبُ الْمَرْأَةِ
frock	فُسْتَانٌ: جِلْبَابٌ
peanut	فُسْتَقٌ (الْعِيد)
pistachio	فُسْتَقٌ (حَلِيٍّ)
pistachio, light green, yellow-green	فُسْتَقِيٌّ
to be wide, spacious, roomy, vast,	فَشَحْ: وَسَعَ
capacious	
space, inter-space	فُسْحَةٌ: فُرْجَةٌ
enough time, ample time, مُتَسَّعٌ مِنَ الْوَقْتِ	فُسْحَةٌ: مُتَسَّعٌ مِنَ الْوَقْتِ
plenty of time, (time) margin	
expanse	فُسْحَةٌ: امْتِدَادٌ، اتِّسَاعٌ
picnic	فُسْحَةٌ: نَزْهَةٌ
forfeiture of lease	فَشَحْ عَقْدُ الْإِيجَارِ

season	فَصْلٌ (من فصول السنة الأربعة)	stride, long step	فَتْخَةٌ: خُطْوَةٌ واسعة
chapter	فَصْلٌ (من كتاب)	delitescence	فَشْنٌ: اخْتِفَاءٌ (طَب).
act (of a play)	فَصْلٌ (من مسرحية)	cartridge(s)	فَشْنُكُ، فَتْخَكُ: خُرْطُوشٌ
canto	فَصْلٌ أَوْ مَقْطَعٌ مِنْ قَصِيدَةٍ: أَغْنِيَةٌ	to fail, to flop, to fizzle out, to lose ground, to miss, to miscarry	فَشْنِكُ: أَخْفَقَ
act	فَصْلٌ مِنْ غَمَلِيَّةٍ مَذْهَبٌ: سِرَّةٌ	setback of a plot	فَشْنُلٌ مُؤَامَرَةٌ
chapter	فَصْلٌ: بَابٌ	failure, unsucces, fiasco, flop, dud, fizzle, defeat	فَشْنُلٌ: إِخْفَاقٌ
separation, parting, dissociation, disconnection, disjunction, detachment, disengagement, division	فَصْلٌ: تَفْرِيقٌ	bezel	فَصُّ الْحَائِثِ (أَوْ حَرْفُهُ الْمَائِلُ)
discharge, firing, (من العمل أو الخدمة), dismissal, expulsion, layoff, displacement, removal	فَصْلٌ: صَرْفٌ (من العمل أو الخدمة)	oratory, eloquence, fluency	فَصَاحَةٌ
segregation, isolation, seclusion, عزل، عزلَة	فَصْلٌ: عَزْلٌ، عَزْلَةٌ	forth	فَصَاحَةٌ: بَلَاغَةٌ
separation	فَصْلٌ: فَكٌّ	caning, ablactation	فَصَاعِدًا
separation, deglutination, throw-off	فَصْلٌ: قَطْعٌ (الكهرباء)	dementia praecox, schizophrenia, schizoid	فَصَالٌ: فُطَامٌ
disconnecting	فَصْلٌ: قَطْعٌ	catatonia, catatonic	فَصَامٌ (طَب.)
severance, sunderance	فَصْلٌ: غَنْصُرِي	schizophrenic	فَصَامِي (طَب.)
apartheid	فَصْلٌ (يَتَنَهَمَا)	easter	فَصْحٌ: عِيدُ مَسِيحِي
to separate, partition	فَصْلٌ (في): بَتٌّ	passover, pesach	فَصْحٌ: عِيدُ يَهُودِي
to decide, to determine, to settle, to resolve, to judge, to adjudge	فَصْلٌ بِالْقَطْرِ	to bleed, to phlebotomize	فَصْدٌ (المريض أو العرق)
to distil out	فَصْلٌ بِالصُّهْرُ	bloodletting	فَصْدُ الدَّمِ
to melt out	فَصْلُ الْحَفَشَاتِ: قَلَعَ الْحَفَشَاتِ	bled	فَصْدٌ: فَتَحَ عَرْقٌ
to stubble	فَصْلُ الْوَلَدِ عَنِ الرُّضَاعِ	clove (of garlic, etc.)	فَصْنٌ (الْوَلَدُ) (لِخ)
to wean	فَصْلٌ: صَرْفٌ (من العمل أو الخدمة)	stone (of a ring, etc.)	فَصْنٌ (الحائِثُ) (لِخ)
to discharge, to dismiss, to fire, to sack, to expel, to lay off, to displace, to remove, to cashier	فَصْلٌ: غَطْلُ الْحَرَكَةِ	lobe, lobus	فَصْنٌ (طَب.)
to declutch	فَصْلٌ: عَزَلٌ	lobe	فَصْنٌ: فَلَقَةٌ
to segregate, to isolate, to seclude, to separate, to set apart	فَصْلٌ: فَرَّقَ	phlebotomist	فَصَادٌ (طَب.)
to separate, to part, to divide, to disunite, to dissociate, to disconnect, to disjoin, to disengage, to disentangle	فَصْلٌ: قَطَعَ بِمَاجِزٍ	bleeder	فَصَادٌ: حِجَامٌ
to cut, to sever, to sunder, to break	فَصْلٌ: قَطَعَ، أَفْرَدَ	winter	فَصْلُ الشَّتَاءِ
partition	فَصْلُ الثَّوْبِ	summertime, summer	فَصْلُ الصَّيْفِ: الصَّيْفُ
to disconnect		degassing	فَصْلُ الْعَازِ (من الثَّقَلِ الحَامِ) (تَفْط.)
to cut out, to make, to measure		demethan(iz)ation	فَصْلُ الْمِثَانِ (كَبِيرُ)
		semester, term, trimester, quarter	فَصْلٌ (دِرَاسِيٌّ): أَخَذَ فُصُولَ سَنَةِ دِرَاسِيَّةٍ
		liquation	فَصْلٌ: مِثَالٌ (مَعَاد)
		off-season	فَصْلٌ (أَوْ مَوْسَمٌ) مَيَّتٌ
		class, grade	فَصْلٌ (مَدْرَسِيٌّ): صَفٌّ

to adjourn, to dissolve, to break up, to disband
فَضُّ الْبَرْلَمَانِ

to unseal
فَضُّ الْحَتَمِ
to settle, to adjust, to reconcile, to compound
فَضُّ التَّرَاغِ أَوْ الْحِلَافِ أَوْ الْمُشْكِلَةِ

to deflower
فَضُّ غِشَاءِ الْبَكَارَةِ

to arbitrate (a dispute)
فَضُّ نِزَاعٍ

to pierce, to perforate, to bore
فَضُّ ثَقَبٍ

to pen, to unlock, to unfold, to unwrap, to undo
فَضُّ: فَتَحَ، كَسَرَ

to scatter, to disperse, to disband
فَضُّ: فَرَّقَ

silver
فِضَّةٌ (معدن)

epns (electroplated nickel silver)
فِضَّةٌ أَلْمَانِيَّةٌ مَطْلِيَّةٌ

dor_silver
فِضَّةٌ تَبْرِتِيَّةٌ سَبِيكَةٌ فَضِيَّةٌ تَنْطَوِي عَلَى

دُورْ سِلْفَر
ذَهَبٌ (معدن)

to silver, to silver-plate
فَضُّ: طَلَى بِالْفِضَّةِ

to prefer (to), to favor, to choose to
فَضَّلَ: أَرَادَ

silver, silvery, argentine, argentic, argentous
فَضِيٌّ

silverware, silver plate, silver
فَضَيَّاتٌ

wide, loose, baggy, flowing
فَضْفَاضٌ: وَاسِعٌ

surplus, overplus, excess, superfluity, overabundance, superabundance
فَضْلٌ: زِيَادَةٌ

favor, grace, kindness, kind
فَضْلٌ: مَعْرُوفٌ، إِحْسَانٌ

act, good turn, service, gift, present
فَضْلٌ: مَعْرُوفٌ، إِحْسَانٌ

merit, credit, advantage, excellence, superiority
فَضْلٌ: مِيزَةٌ

to remain
فَضَلَ: بَقِيَ، زَادَ

to excel, to surpass, to outdo, to outshine, to outmatch, to overtop
فَضَلَ: فَاقَ

besides, aside from, apart from, in addition to, on top of, along with, as well as, other than, moreover, furthermore
فَضْلًا عَنْ (ذَلِكَ)

production residues
فَضَلَاتُ الْإِنْتِاجِ

mullock
فَضَلَاتُ الْحَقْرِ: نَفَايَةُ التَّعْدِينِ (معدن)

putrescible wastes
فَضَلَاتُ خُلُولَةٍ: قَابِلَةٌ لِلانْحِلَالِ

leftover, remainder, remnant, فَضْلَةٌ: بَقِيَّةٌ، زِيَادَةٌ

to detail, to particularize, to elaborate, to expand
فَصَّلَ: شَرَحَ بِالْفَصِيلِ

to divide, to arrange, to classify, to categorize, to class, to tabulate, to group, to itemize, to list
فَصَّلَ: صَنَّفَ

to knock down
فَصَّلَ: فَكَّكَ

diesis
فَصْلَةٌ: عَلَامَةُ الزِّيَادَةِ (في النغم) (موزيكا)

quarterly
فَصْلَتِيٌّ

seasonal worker
فَصْلَتِيٌّ: مُؤَسِّمِيٌّ

quarterly
فَصْلَتِيَّةٌ: مَجَلَّةٌ تُصَدِّرُ كُلَّ ثَلَاثَةِ أَشْهُرٍ

alfalfa, lucerne
فَصْفَصَةٌ (نبات)

bursting
فَضْمٌ

to split, to clave, to crack, to break, to part, to separate
فَضْمٌ

four seasons
فُصُولٌ أَرْبَعَةٌ

lobar
فُصِّيٌّ (طبيب)

eloquent, fluent, well-spoken
فَصِيحٌ: بَلِيغٌ

pure, literary
فَصِيحٌ: صَافٍ، خَالٍ مِنَ الْعُجْمَةِ

young (weaned) camel
فَصِيلٌ: وَلَدٌ ثَائِفٌ (الْمَقْطُومُ)

subfamily
فَصِيلَةٌ (طبيب)

blood group, blood type
فَصِيلَةُ الدَّمِ

composite
فَصِيلَةُ الْمُرَكَّبَاتِ: مِنْ ذَوَاتِ الْفَلَقَتَيْنِ (نباتي)

genus
فَصِيلَةٌ: جِنْسٌ، نَوْعٌ (طبيب)

platoon, squad, detachment
فَصِيلَةٌ: عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ: مَفْرَزَةٌ

family
فَصِيلَةٌ (في تصنيف الأحياء)

outer space
الْفَضَاءُ الْخَارِجِيُّ

deep space
الْفَضَاءُ السَّحِيقُ (مِيزَةٌ)

empty space, open space, air, void, vast space
فَضَاءٌ: فُسْحَةٌ، فَرَاغٌ

space
فَضَاءٌ: مَا خَارِجَ جَوْ الْأَرْضِ

spatial, space
فَضَائِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْفَضَاءِ

waste material
فَضَائِلَةٌ: نَفَايَةُ فَضَلَاتٍ

to expose, to unmask, to compromise, to show up, to shame, to disgrace, to unveil, to disclose, to reveal, to divulge, to uncover
فَضَحَ

to adjourn, to close, to conclude
فَضُّ الْاجْتِمَاعِ أَوْ الْجُلُوسَةِ

nature, disposition, character, **فِطْرَةٌ: خُلُقٌ، سَجِيَّةٌ**
 temper
 instinct **فِطْرَةٌ: غَرِيْزَةٌ**
 by nature, innately, congenitally, **فِطْرَةٌ: بِالْفِطْرَةِ**
 connately
 natural, native, innate, **فِطْرِيٌّ: طَبِيعِيٌّ، خَلْقِيٌّ**
 inherent, inborn, inbred, congenital, connate
 pristine **فِطْرِيٌّ: بَدَائِيٌّ**
 fungous **فِطْرِيٌّ: سَرِيعُ الثَّمُو وَالزُّوَالِ**
 weaning, ab lactation **فِطْمٌ: فِطَامٌ، فِصَالٌ**
 severance **فِطْمٌ: فِطَامٌ**
 to wean **فِطْمٌ: —**
 discerning, brainy, sapient, sagacious, **فِطْنٌ: ذَكِيٌّ**
 sharp-witted
 discerning, sagacious, keen, smart, **فِطْنٌ: فَاطِنٌ**
 perspicacious, astute, sharp, intelligent,
 bright, clever
 to realize, to discern, to notice, to see, **فِطْنٌ: أَذْرَكَ**
 to understand, to comprehend, to grasp,
 to learn (about), to find out (about)
 to make realize, to make **فِطْنٌ (بِـ أَوْ لِـ أَوْ إِلَى)**
 understand, to remind (of)
 to undeceive **فِطْنٌ: هَدَى**
 acumen, discernment, insight, **فِطْنَةٌ: حَكْمَةٌ، دَرَايَةٌ**
 perspicacity, shrewdness, intelligence, sagacity,
 keenness, sharpness, acuteness, cleverness
 breakfast **فِطْرٌ: طَعَامٌ خَفِيفٌ صَبَاحِيٌّ**
 unleavened **فِطْرٌ (غَيْرُ مُخْتَمِرٍ)**
 azymic=azymous **فِطْرٌ (غَيْرُ مُخْتَمِرٍ (كَيْمِ))**
 pastry, pi, pancake **فِطْرَةٌ (جِ فِطَائِرٍ)**
 wafer **فِطْرَةٌ تُسْتَخْدَمُ فِي الْعِشَاءِ الرَّبَاطِيِّ (كَاثُولِيكِيٍّ)**
 fritter **فِطْرَةٌ: مَقْلِيَّةٌ**
 muffin **فِطْرَةٌ: مُدَوَّرَةٌ**
 weaned, weanling **فِطِيمٌ: مَفْطُومٌ**
 discourtesy **فِطَاطَةٌ: جَفَاءٌ**
 boorishness **فِطَاطَةٌ: نَذَالَةٌ**
 atrocity, enormity, **فِطَاعَةٌ: أَمْرٌ (أَوْ عَمَلٌ) فَطِيعٌ**
 outrage

rest, remains
 waste, refuse, scrap, offal, garbage, **فَصْلَةٌ: ثَفَافَةٌ**
 rubbish, trash, junk
 curiosity, curiousness, nosiness, **فُضُولٌ: تَطَفُّلٌ**
 inquisitiveness, officiousness
 curious, inquisitive, meddlesome, **فُضُولِيٌّ**
 officious, obtrusive, intrusive, busybody
 scandal **فَضِيحَةٌ**
 ignominy, opprobrium **فَضِيحَةٌ: خِزْيٌ، عَارٌ**
 His Eminence **فَضِيلَةُ الشَّيْخِ: صَاحِبُ الْفَضِيلَةِ**
 merit, virtue, advantage **فَضِيلَةٌ: حَسَنَةٌ، مَرْثَةٌ**
 virtue, morality **فَضِيلَةٌ: حَبْدٌ رَذِيلَةٌ وَتَقِيصَةٌ**
 Your Honor **فَضِيلَتُكُمْ: فَضِيلَةُ الْقَاضِي**
 mycosis **فُطَارٌ: فِطْرٌ (طَب.)**
 mycotic **فُطَارِيٌّ (طَب.)**
 weaning, ab lactation **فِطَامٌ: فِصَالٌ**
 basidium **فِطْرٌ: دَعَامِيٌّ (طَب.)**
 toadstool **فِطْرٌ: سَامٌ (الْغَارِيْقُونُ السَّامُ)**



mushroom



فِطْرٌ

fast breaking **فِطْرٌ: إِفْطَارٌ، كَسْرُ الصَّوْمِ**
 to break the fast **فِطْرُ الصَّائِمِ: أَكْلٌ وَشَرْبٌ**
 to have breakfast, **فِطْرٌ: تَنَاوُلُ طَعَامِ الصَّبَاحِ**
 to breakfast
 to create, to make, to originate **فِطْرٌ: خَلَقَ**
 to have a natural disposition for, to be **فِطْرٌ: عَلَى**
 innate
 to break someone' fast **فِطْرُ الصَّائِمِ: جَعَلَهُ يَفْطِرُ**
 to give breakfast to **فِطْرٌ: أَطْعَمَهُ طَعَامَ الصَّبَاحِ**
 fungus, mycete **فِطْرَةٌ (طَب.)**

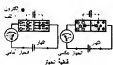
to do, to act, to perform	فَعَلَ: عَمِلَ	horribleness, horridness	فَطَاعَةً: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ فُظِيحاً
to can (a verse)	فَعَلَ (بَيَّنَ الشَّعْرَ)	hideousness, ugliness, abominableness,	
to activate	فَعَلَ: نَشَطَ	terribleness, atrociousness, outrageousness	
actually, in fact, indeed, in effect,	فَعَلًا: بِالْفِعْلِ	huron	فَطَ (ة)
really, truly, quite		rude, rough, crude, coarse, boor, جَافَ	فَطَ: جَلْفٌ، جَافٌ
deed, act, action	فَعَلَةً: فِعْلٌ، عَمَلٌ	harsh, dogged, indelicate, blunt, slob, gruff,	
verbal	فَعْلِيٌّ (لَعَنَ)	brutal, curt, loutish, impolite, unkind, churl	
actual, factual, real, effectual, واقِعِيٌّ	فَعْلِيٌّ: حَقِيقِيٌّ، واقِعِيٌّ	walrus	فَطَ: حَيَوَانٌ لَدَبِيٌّ بَحْرِيٌّ
effective, active		horrible, hincous, direful, detestable, فُطِيعٌ	
effectively	فَعْلِيًّا: حَقًّا، فِي الْوَاقِعِ	ugly, terrible, atrocious, outrageous, gross,	
actuality (philosophy)	فَعْلِيَّةٌ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ فِعْلِيًّا	monstrous, shocking, flagrant, egregious	
operational	فَعْلِيَّةٌ: عَمَلِيَّةٌ	pressure	فَعَالٌ مَبِينٌ (هَنْدِ)
gastrostoma	فَقْرَةٌ مَعْدِيَّةٌ (طَب.)	effective, efficacious, مُؤَثِّرٌ	
stoma	فَقْرَةٌ: قُوْهُمَةٌ (طَب.)	effectual, efficient, active, operative, influential,	
to opcn, to rip open, to slit	فَقًّا (الدُّمْلُ الْخ): شَقًّا	forceful, magisterial	
open, to lance		activist	فَعَالِيٌّ
to gouge out, to scoop out,	فَقًّا (الْعَيْنُ): سَمَلَهَا	luminous efficacy	فَعَالِيَّةٌ الضَّوئيةُ: الْمَرْدُودُ الضَّوْئِيٌّ
to tear out, to knock out		(بِالْوُجْهِ وَاطِ) (إِضَاءَ)	
caul	فُقَاعَةٌ: الشَّبُّ الْأَعْظَمُ (حَيَوِيٌّ)	efficacy	فَعَالِيَّةٌ: الْقُدْرَةُ عَلَى التَّأْثِيرِ
vertebra	فُقَاعَةٌ: فَقْرَةٌ، خَرْزَةُ الظَّهْرِ	efficiency, efficacy, تَأْثِيرٌ	
rachidian	فُقَارِيٌّ	effectiveness, activity, performance, power, influence, leverage	
vertebrate	فُقَارِيٌّ: حَيَوَانٌ مِنَ الْفُقَارِيَّاتِ	activism	فَعَالِيَّةٌ: مَذْهَبُ الْفَعَالِيَّةِ
spinal, vertebral	فُقَارِيٌّ: مَتَّسُوبٌ إِلَى خَرْزِ الظَّهْرِ	verb	فَعَلَ (لَعَنَ)
vertebrata, vertebrates	فُقَارِيَّاتٌ: حَيَوَانَاتٌ ذَاتُ فُقَارٍ	فَعَلَ حَفَازٌ (كَيْمِ)	
chiropractic	فُقَارِيَّةٌ	فَعَلَ سَطْحِيٌّ (كَيْمِ)	
bubble	فُقَاعَةٌ: نَفَاطَةٌ، نُفْخَةٌ	فَعَلَ كَيْمِيَّائِيٌّ أَوْ كَيْمَاوِيٌّ	
dysboulie	فَقْدُ الْإِرَادَةِ	فَعَلَ مُتَعَدِّ	
sound (or acoustic)	فَقْدُ الْإِرْسَالِ الصَّوْتِيِّ (صَوْتِ)	فَعَلَ مُسَاعَدَةً	
transmission loss		فَعَلَ مُؤَثِّرٌ: مَفْعُولٌ مُتَأَخِّرٌ (تَصْوِيرِ)	
analgesia	فَقْدُ الْأَلَمِ: الْإِشْعَارُ بِالْأَلَمِ مِنْ غَيْرِ فَقْدِ الْوَعْيِ	فَعَلَ مُتَعَكِّسٌ	
ohmic loss	الْفَقْدُ الْأَوْمِيٌّ: بِفِعْلِ مَقَاوِمَةِ الدَّارَةِ وَسَرِيَانِ	فَعَلَ: أَثَرٌ، تَأْثِيرٌ	
	التَّبَارِ (هَنْدِ). كَهْرِبَا.	فَعَلَ: عَمَلٌ	
transmission loss	فَقْدُ الْبَثِّ	deed, act, action, doing, acting, performance	
filtration loss	فَقْدُ التَّرْشِيحِ	operation	فَعَلَ: إِجْرَاءٌ
unbalance	فَقْدُ التَّوَازُنِ: اخْتِلَالٌ عَقْلِيٌّ	effect	فَعَلَ: نَتِيجَةٌ
storage loss	فَقْدُ التَّخْزِينِ	to act upon, to influence, to affect	فَعَلَ فِي أَوْ يَدِ: أَثَرٌ فِي
crushing	فَقْدُ التَّدْرُجِ الْوَلَوْنِيِّ (تَصْوِيرِ)		
amyotonia	فَقْدُ التَوَثُّرِ الْعَصَلِيِّ (طَب.)		

vertebra	فَقْرَةٌ: فِقَارَةٌ	thermal loss	فَقْدُ الْحَرَارِي (هند.)
vertebral	فَقْرِيٌّ: فِقَارِيٌّ (طب.)	insensitivity	فَقْدُ الْحَسِّ (أو الشُّعُور)
to hatch, to incubate (an egg)	فَقَسَ (الطَّائِرُ يَنْصِتُهُ)	akinesesthesia	فَقْدُ حَسِّ الْحَرَكَةِ (طب.)
to break	فَقَسَ: كَسَرَ	hematozemia	فَقْدُ الدَّمِ (طب.)
only, solely, merely, no more,	فَقَطْ: فَحَسْبُ، لَا غَيْرَ	amnesia	فَقْدُ الذاكرة (طب.)
nothing else, nothing but that's all, no more than		anesthesia	فَقْدُ الشُّعُور: خَدَرٌ، تَخْدِيرٌ طَبِّيٌّ
fungus	فَقْعٌ: كَمْءٌ، ثَوءٌ فُطْرِيٌّ	anorexia	فَقْدُ الشَّهْيَةِ (طب.)
pemphigus	فَقَاعٌ: دَاءٌ (طب.)	aphonia	فَقْدُ الصَّوْتِ: صُمْتَةٌ (طب.)
air bubble	فَقَاعَةٌ هَوَاءٌ	power loss	فَقْدُ الطَّاقَةِ (هند.)
bubble, bleb	فَقَاعَةٌ (ج. فَقَائِع)	head loss	فَقْدُ الْعُلُوِّ: الطَّاقَةُ الْمَفْقُودَةُ عَلَى طُولِ مَسَارِ
bullae, pomphus	فَقَاعَةٌ (طب.)		الْمَانِعِ (هند. قَوْمَاءُ)
magnetic bubble	فَقَاعَةٌ مُمَغْنَطَةٌ	HIV	فَقْدُ الْمَنَاعَةِ
to snap, to crack, to pop	فَقَعَ (أَصَابَعُهُ)	junction loss	فَقْدُ الْوَسْطَةِ (هند.)
seal	فَقْمَةٌ (حَيَّوَان)	lack	فَقْدٌ (طب.)
		transducer loss	فَقْدُ مَخَوَّلٍ: فَقْدُ الطَّاقَةِ فِي الْمَخَوَّلِ
			الطَّاقِي (هند. كَهْرَبَا)
		loss, forfeiture, privation, deprivation,	فَقْدٌ: فُقْدَانٌ
		bereavement, lack, want, nonexistence	
philology	فَقْهٌ: اللُّغَةُ: دِرَاسَةُ الْفُحُوصِ	to lose, to forfeit, to be bereft of, deprive of,	فَقْدٌ
jurisprudence, doctrine	فَقْهٌ: عِلْمُ الْأَحْكَامِ الشَّرْعِيَّةِ	destitute of, lacking, to lack, to want, to miss	
understanding, comprehension,	فَقْهٌ: فَهْمٌ، عِلْمٌ	to lose hope, to despair,	فَقْدُ الْأَمَلِ أَوْ الرَّجَاءِ
knowledge		to give up hope	
doctrinal writings	فَقْهٌ: مُؤَلَّفَاتُ (أَوْ آرَاءُ) الْفُقَهَاءِ	amnesia	فَقْدَانُ الذاكرة: نَسْيَانٌ مُطْلَقٌ
to understand, to grasp, to comprehend,	فَقْهٌ: فَهَمٌ	insolvency	فَقْدَانُ السَّيُولَةِ: عَدَمُ الْمَقْدِرَةِ عَلَى الدَّفْعِ أَوْ
to apprehend, to realize		التَّسْلِيدِ	
to know (of), to have knowledge	فَقْهٌ، فِقْهٌ: عِلْمٌ	apathy (psycho.)	فَقْدَانُ الْعَاطِفَةِ
(of)		loss of buoyancy	فَقْدَانُ قُوَّةِ الْوُفْعِ (حَوِيَّة)
to teach, to instruct, to educate, to tutor	فَقْهٌ: عِلْمٌ	anemia	فَقْرُ الدَّمِ (طب.)
atlas (anatomy)	فَقْهَةٌ (فَقْرَةُ الْعُنُقِ الْأُولَى)	squalor	فَقْرٌ مُدْمِقٌ
the departed, the ate, the deceased	فَقِيدٌ: رَاحِلٌ	pauperism	فَقْرٌ: إِمْلاقٌ، عَوَزٌ
poor, wretched, miserable, inadequate,	فَقِيرٌ: غَنٌّ	indigence, penury, poverty, lack,	فَقْرٌ: عَوَزٌ، فَاقَةٌ
insufficient, inferior, lean, thin, scanty, weak		destitution, penury, pauperism, privation	
poor, needy, destitute, necessitous,	فَقِيرٌ: مُعَوِزٌ	to pierce, to perforate, to bore	فَقَرَ: فَقَرَ: ثَقَبَ
indigent		the poor, poor people	الْفُقَرَاءُ
canonist	فَقِيَّةٌ فِي الْقَانُونِ الْكَنَسِيِّ	proviso	فَقْرَةٌ شَرْطِيَّةٌ: شَرْطٌ
philologist	فَقِيَّةٌ لُغَوِيٌّ: لُغَايٌ	clause, paragraph,	فَقْرَةٌ: بَنْدٌ (مِنْ قَانُونٍ أَوْ اتِّفَاقٍ)
jurist, jurisprudent, legist, jurisconsult,	فَقِيَّةٌ	passage, section	
scholar, juridical, expert		part, section	فَقْرَةٌ: جُزْءٌ (مِنْ بَرْنَامِجٍ أَوْ حَقِيقَةٍ)



to release, to set free, to liberate,	فَلَكَ الْأَسِيرَ	ulema, moslem	فَقِيَّةٌ: أَحَدُ عُلَمَاءِ الْمُسْلِمِينَ، عَالِمٌ
to free, to emancipate, to ransom, to redeem		theologian	
to unloose	فَلَكَ الْحَبْلَ	theologist	فَقِيَّةٌ: عَالِمٌ بِاللَّاهُوتِ، مُعَلِّمٌ لَاهُوتِي
to unbind	فَلَكَ — حَبْلَ (الصَّارِي)	wise jaws	فَلَكَ الْمَلْزَمَةُ (مُتَد.)
to unseal, to break open	فَلَكَ الْحَنَمَ	humor, joking, jesting, funmaking, fun,	فُكَاةٌ
to unstitch	فَلَكَ الدَّرَزَ: فَتَقَ	banter, joke, jest, drollery, gag, anecdote	
to decipher, to decode, to break (a code)	فَلَكَ رُمُوزَ الشِّيفَرَةِ	humorous, comical, funny, humorist, wit	فُكَاهِي
to redeem	فَلَكَ — رَهْنًا: خَرَّرَ	intellect, mind	فِكْرٌ: دَهْنٌ
to disillusion	فَلَكَ — السَّحَرِ	thought, idea, notion, concept(ion),	فِكْرٌ: رَأْيٌ
to cast off, to unmoor	فَلَكَ — الْقَلَسِ	opinion, view	
to decoffer	فَلَكَ — الْقَوَالِبِ	cliché, platitude,	فِكْرَةٌ مُبْتَدَلَةٌ
to unlay	فَلَكَ: حَلَّ، انْحَلَّ	commonplace, bromide	
to dislocate	فَلَكَ: خَلَعَ، كَوَى	afterthought	فِكْرَةٌ مُنَاسِرَةٌ: الْفِكْرَةُ الثَّانِيَّةُ
to disassemble, to dismount,	فَلَكَ: فَرَّقَ أَجْزَاءَهُ	motive, subject, theme (مُتَد.)	فِكْرَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ (مُتَد.)
to dismantle, to break up		idea, thought, notion, concept(ion), view,	فِكْرَةٌ
to separate, to disconnect, to disjoin,	فَلَكَ: فَصَلَ	opinion, impression, motif	
to detach, to disengage, to disentangle,		intellectual, mental, ideational, speculative,	فِكْرِي
to disunite, to dissociate, to break up		ideological	
to phosphorer	فَكَرَ كَثِيرًا: أَجْهَدَ دِمَاجَهُ	sprain	فَكْسٌ
to think, to cerebrare, to consider, (فِي)	فَكَرَ: فَكَرَ (فِي)	to sprain	فَكْسٌ
to reason, to contemplate, to reflect, to pore		to unbutton, unbuttoning	فَلَكَ الْأَزْزَارَ
to decipher	فَكَرَ: حَلَّلَ	deflocculation	فَلَكَ التَّمَشُّجُ: إِزَالَةُ
witty, humorous, facetious, ظَرِيفٌ	فَكَرَ: ذُو فُكَاةٍ، ظَرِيفٌ	discoupling	التَّمَدُّفِ (كَيْمِ، مُتَد.)
jocular, merry, jolly, jovial, comical, funny,		uncoupling (مُتَد. كَيْمِيَا)	فَلَكَ التَّقَارُنُ: فَصْلُ التَّغَشُّيقِ (مُتَد. كَيْمِيَا)
amusing		arthroclasia	فَلَكَ الْمَفْصَلُ (عُضْبٌ)
jaws	فُكُوكٌ دَاخِلِيَّةُ التَّمْدِيدِ (مُتَد.)	maxilla	فَلَكَ (الْفَلَكَ الْأَعْلَى أَوْ الْأَدْنَى): اللَّخْيُ
f (fluorine)	فُلٌّ: الرُّمُوزُ الْكِيمَاوِيَّةُ لِلْفُلُورِ (كَيْمِ)	mandible, jowl	فَلَكَ أَسْفَلُ (لَدَى الْإِنْسَانِ)،
arabian jasmine	فُلٌّ (نَبَاتٌ مَزْهَرٌ)	maxilla	فَلَكَ عُظْمُوِي: الْفُكْمُ (حَيَوِي)
to notch, to blunt, to dent, to dull, to jag	فُلٌّ: تَلَمَّ	gripping jaw	فَلَكَ قَابِضٌ
desert, wilderness, wild	فَلَاحَةٌ: صَحْرَاءُ	disassembly, dismounting,	فَلَكَ: تَفْرِيقُ الْأَجْزَاءِ
success, prosperity	فَلَاحٌ: تَجَاحٌ، قُوْزٌ	dismantlement	
peasant, farmer, tiller, cultivator	فَلَاحٌ	jaw, jawbone	فَلَكَ: حَنَكٌ
peasant's, farmer's, countrified, rural,	فَلَاحِي	detachment, disassembly	فَلَكَ: فَصْلٌ، الْفَصَالُ
rustic, pastoral		disengagement	فَلَكَ: فَصْلٌ (طَبْ)
gardening	فَلَاحَةٌ الْخَدَانِقِ، بَسْتَنَةٌ	jaw	فَلَكَ: فَلَكَ آلَةٌ (مُتَد.)
cultivation, culture, tillage, agriculture,	فَلَاحَةٌ	expansion	فَلَكَ: مَفْكُوكٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
farming		to disengage	فَلَكَ الْارْتِبَاطَ

internal voltages فُلْطِيَّاتٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ: تَوْرِدٌ عَلَى فُلْطِيَّةِ
الصَّمَامِ الْمَسْلُطَةِ (الكثرو).
bias voltage فُلْطِيَّةُ الْإِنْخِيزِ (الكثرو).



voltage فُلْطِيَّةٌ: الْقُوَّةُ الْمُحَرِّكَةُ الْكَهْرَبَائِيَّةُ
terminal voltage الْفُلْطِيَّةُ الطَّرْفِيَّةُ: فُلْطِيَّةُ
الرِّبْطِ (هند. كهربيا).
ceiling voltage الْفُلْطِيَّةُ الْقُصْوَى (لِلْمَوْلِدِ)
wet sparkover voltage فُلْطِيَّةُ قَفْرِ الشَّرَاقَةِ وَالْعَاوِلِ
رَظَبِ (هند. كهربيا).

crack, cleft, split, rift, chink, صدْعٌ
fissure, rent, rip, crevice, slit
to split, to cleave, to crack, فَلَغَ، فَلَغَ شَقٌّ، فَلَغَ
to fissure, to rift, to rend, to rip, to burst

to pepper فَلَغَلَ: ثَبَلَ بِالْفُلْفُلِ أَيِ الْبَهَارِ
cayenne فُلْفُلٌ أَجْرٌ حَارٌّ
paprika, pimento فُلْفُلٌ حُلُوْ
pepper فُلْفُلٌ

bastinado فَلَغَ: ضَرَبَ رِجْلَيْ الْمُعَايَبِ
dawn, daybreak, aurora فَلَغَ: فَجَّرَ
creatures, creation, created beings فَلَغَ: مَخْلُوقَاتٌ
to split, to cleave, to fissure, فَلَغَ، فَلَغَ شَقٌّ، فَلَغَ
to rift, to rend, to rip, to burst

cotyledon فَلَغَةٌ: إِحْدَى وَرَقَتَيْ الْبِزْرَةِ (نباتي).
one half, split lobe فَلَغَةٌ: فَلَغَةٌ
ecliptic فَلَكَ الْبُرُوجُ: مَدَارُ الشَّمْسِ الظَّاهِرِي بَيْنَ
الْبُرُوجِ، دَائِرَةُ الْكُسُوفِ (ميتة).

Zodiac فَلَكَ الْبُرُوجُ: دَائِرَةُ الْبُرُوجِ (ميتة).
sphere فَلَكَ
ship فَلَكَ: سَفِينَةٌ
orbit, orb, circuit فَلَكَ: مَدَارٌ
corona فَلَكَ: هَالَةٌ

vulcan فَلَكَانٌ: كَوْكَبٌ سَيَّارٌ اقْتَرَضَ وُجُودَهُ ضِمْنَ مَدَارِ
عُطَّارِدٍ فِي الْقَرْنِ التَّاسِعِ عَشَرَ (ميتة).
washer, coil فَلَكََةٌ لَوَلِيَّةٌ

flashbulb, flashcube, flashlight, flash فَلَاش

film studies فَلَامَةٌ: سِنَامَةٌ

flamenco فَلَامَنْكُو: مُوسِيقَى شَعْبِيَّةٌ أَلْدَلْسِيَّةٌ

flannel فَلَانِيْلًا، فَلَانِيْلَةٌ: نَسِيْجٌ نَاعِمٌ

unexpected event, sudden فَلَئَنَ: أَمْرٌ غَيْرٌ مُتَوَقَّعٍ، بَغْتَةً
occurrence

breakaway فَلَئَنَ: فَتْحَةٌ، مَتَقَدٌّ

filter, filter tip فَلَترٌ: مُصْفَاةٌ، مَرْضُحٌ

vutex فَلَئَكْسٌ: لَتِيٌّ مَطَاطِيٌّ مُصَلَّدٌ (كيمي).

rima فَلَغٌ: أَحْدُوْدٌ

to till, to cultivate, to plow, فَلَاحَ (الْأَرْضُ): حَرَثَ
to farm

piece, portion, slice فَلَذَّةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ

pure metal فَلَزٌّ نَقِيٌّ (معاد).

metal فَلَزٌّ، فَلَزٌّ: غُنْصُرٌ كِيْمِيَاءِيٌّ ثَقِيْلٌ

alkaline earth metals فَلَزَّائَاتُ الْأَتْرَابِ الْقَلْوِيَّةِ (كيمي).

metalloid فَلَزَائِيٌّ (طَب).

metallic فَلَزِّيٌّ

sou فَلَاسٌ: الْجُزْءُ الْعَشْرُونَ مِنَ الْقَرْنِ

films فَلَاسٌ، فَلَاسٌ: تَقَدُّ عَرَبِيٌّ

to declare bankrupt فَلَاسٌ: أَعْلَنَ إِفْلَاسَ شَخْصٍ إِخْ

to bankrupt فَلَاسٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَفْلِسُ

palestine فَلَاسْطِيْنٌ

palestinian فَلَاسْطِيْنِيٌّ

to philosophize فَلَاسَفَ

aristotelianism فَلَاسَفَةُ أَرِسْطِيَّةٌ

natural philosophy فَلَاسَفَةُ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ الْفِيْزِيَاءِ

philosophy فَلَاسَفَةٌ: حُبُّ الْحِكْمَةِ

philosophical فَلَاسَفِيٌّ

volt فُلْطٌ: وَحْدَةُ الْقُوَّةِ الْمُحَرِّكَةِ الْكَهْرَبَائِيَّةِ

volt-ampere فُلْطٌ أَمْبِيْرٌ: وَحْدَةُ الْقُدْرَةِ الظَّاهِرَةِ (قِيَمَتُهَا
وَاط) (الكثرو).

absolute volt فُلْطٌ مُطْلَقٌ (هند. كهربيا).

volt فُلْطٌ: فُولْتٌ (كهربيا).

to flatten, to broaden فَلَطَحَ: جَعَلَهُ مُفْلَطَحًا

voltmeter فُلْطَمِترٌ: مِقْيَاسُ الْفَلَطِيَّةِ: مِقْيَاسُ الْمَقَاوِمَةِ

electrostatic voltmeter فَلَطَمِترٌ كَهْرُوسَتَاتِي: فَلَطَمِترٌ

كَهْرُوسُكُونِي (هند. كهربيا).

teacup



فُنْجَانُ الشَّاي

cup

hospice

luxury hotel

hotel, inn, hostel, hostelry

tavern

hotelier

tank, cistern, reservoir, container

snout (of a swine)

phoenix

فُنْجَان

فُنْدُقٌ صَغِيرٌ

فُنْدُقٌ فَخْمٌ

فُنْدُقٌ: أُوتِل

فُنْدُقٌ: خَان، حَانَة

فُنْدُقِيٌّ: صَاحِبُ نُزُلٍ

فُنْطَاسٌ: حَوْضٌ

فُنْطِيسَةٌ: عَظْمُ الْخَنْزِيرِ

فُنْقَسٌ: فِينِي (طَائِرٌ خُرَافِي)

astronomer

astronomic(al)

aeronomy

acetate film

flemish

colt, foal

filly

scales (of fish)

money

to delouse, to louse

to scrutinize, to examine, to inspect

pinball machine

tuff

green pepper, red pepper, capsicum,

paprika, pimento

pepper

cork

corky, subereous, suberose

pylorus

cardia

estuary

orifice, opening, aperture

mouthpiece

mouth

and upward, and more, upward

(s), from_up, form_upward(s)

femto

mnemonics

churchyard

stockyard

farmyard

patio

extinction, evanescence, total

ruin, vanishing, annihilation

courtyard, yard, court,

dooryard

antler

phenacetin

فَلَكِّيٌّ: عارف بعلم الفلك

فَلَكِّيٌّ: حَاصٌّ بِعِلْمِ الْفَلَكِ

فَلَكِّيَّاتٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ (طَبَقَاتٌ).

فَلْمٌ خَلَّائِيٌّ (تَصَوِيرٌ).

فَلَنْدَرِيٌّ، فَلَمَنْدِيٌّ

فَلُو، فَلَوٌ، فَلَوٌ: مُهْرٌ

فَلَوَةٌ (أُنْثَى الْفَلُو، أَيْ الْمُهْرُ)

فَلُّوسُ السَّمَكِ: قَشْرُهُ

فَلُّوسٌ: نَقُودٌ، عُمَلَةٌ

فَلَّى (مَنْ الْقَمَلُ)

فَلَّى: تَفَحَّصَ

فَلِيرٌ

فَلِيسٌ: بَاقَةٌ، خُصْلَةٌ (شَجَرٌ)

فَلِيفَلَّةٌ

فَلِيفَلَّةٌ: بَهَارٌ، فُلْفُلٌ

فَلِينٌ: فَلِينٌ، فَلِينَةٌ، فَلِينَةٌ

فَلِينِيٌّ: فَلِينِيٌّ

فَمٌ الْمَعْدَةِ: بُوَاقٌ

فَمٌ الْمَعْدَةِ: سُدَّةٌ

فَمٌ أَوْ مَصْبُ التَّهَرُّ

فَمٌ: فَتْحَةٌ

فَمٌ: نَاطِقٌ بِاسْمِ الْحُكُومَةِ

فَمٌ، فَمٌ، فَمٌ: فَمٌ، فَمٌ، فَمٌ

فَمًا فَوْقَ: وَمَا فَوْقَ

فَمْتُو: بِادَنَةِ بِمَعْنَى أَلْفَ مَلْيُونِ مَلْيُونِ

فَنُّ الْاِسْتِدْكَارِ: فَنُّ تَقْوِيَةِ الذَّاكِرَةِ

فَنَاءُ الْكَنِيسَةِ

فَنَاءُ الْمَاشِيَةِ

فَنَاءُ الْمَرْزَعَةِ

فَنَاءٌ

فَنَاءٌ: الْدِّئَارُ، هَلَاكٌ

فَنَاءٌ: سَاحَةٌ، صَحْنُ الدَّارِ

فَنَاءَةٌ: مَجْمُوعُ أَغْصَانِ الشَّجَرَةِ

فَنَاسِتِينَ: عَقَّارٌ مُسَكِّنٌ لِلْأَلَمِ (كِيمِ).

finnic, finnish

pantomime

salesmanship

cosmetology

galvanoplastics

etching

penmanship, calligraphy

painting



فَنْلَنْدِيٌّ

فَنُّ الْإِيمَاءِ

فَنُّ الْبَيْعِ

فَنُّ التَّجْمِيلِ

فَنُّ التَّشْكِيلِ الْغُلْفَانِي (بِالْتَرْسِيبِ

الْإِلِكْتُرُولِيَّتِي) (هِنْدِي. كَبِيرِي).

فَنُّ الْخَفْرِ عَلَى الرُّجَاجِ أَوْ الْمَعْدَنِ

فَنُّ الْحَطِّ أَوْ الْكِتَابَةِ

فَنُّ الرَّسْمِ



diplomacy

cookery

architecture

maieutics

caricature

فَنُّ السِّيَاسَةِ: دِپْلُومَاسِيَّةٌ

فَنُّ الطَّيْخِ

فَنُّ الْعِمَارَةِ

فَنُّ الْقَبَالَةِ (طَبِّ).

فَنُّ الْكَارِيكَاتُور: رَسْمٌ سَاحِرٌ

فَهْرِسُ (الْكِتَابِ): فِهْرِسُ الْمَحْتَوَّاتِ
table of contents, index

فَهْرِسُ مُنَظَّمٌ بِالْبِطَاقَاتِ
card index

فَهْرِسُ
to index, to catalog

فَهْرِسَةٌ إِحْدَاثِيَّةٌ
coordinate indexing

فَهْرِسَةٌ
indexing, cataloging, bibliography

فَهْرِلِهَائِي: فَهْرِلِهَائِي
fahrenheit

فَهْكَ (سَمَك)
globefish, puffer

فَهْمٌ: إِذْرَاكٌ
understanding, comprehension, grasp

فَهْمٌ: أَذْرَاكٌ
apprehension, realization, seeing, conception

فَهْمٌ: أَذْرَاكٌ
to understand, to grasp, to comprehend,

فَهْمٌ: أَذْرَاكٌ
to apprehend, to realize, to conceive

فَهْمٌ: إِذْرَاكٌ
understanding

فَهْمٌ: ذَوْ فَهْمٍ
discerning, perceptive, judicious,

فَهْمٌ: ذَوْ فَهْمٍ
perspicacious, intelligent, knowing, learned,

فَهْمٌ: ذَوْ فَهْمٍ
erudite

فَو: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِي لِلْفُوسْفُورِ (كِيم.)
p (phosphorus)

فَو: فَمٌ
mouth

فَوَاتٌ: مَضْطَرَفَاتٌ
passing, passage, lapse, expiry,

فَوَاتٌ: مَضْطَرَفَاتٌ
escape, missing, losing, loss

فَوَاحٌ: أَرْجٌ، عَطِيرٌ
redolent, fragrant, aromatic,

فَوَاحٌ: أَرْجٌ، عَطِيرٌ
exuding fragrance

فَوَارٌ: فَائِرٌ
effervescent, fizzing, bubbling, bubbly,

فَوَارٌ: فَائِرٌ
ebullient, gushing

فَوَارَةٌ: نَافُورَةٌ، نَبْعٌ مَاءٍ
fountain, jet, geyser

فَوَاصِلُ النِّفْطِ (حَيُولُو)
release joints

فَوَاصِلُ الْهَوَاءِ (كَهْرَبَا. مَالِي)
air separators



hiccup

myrobolan

exotic fruit



فَوَاكِهٌ مُشْكَلَةٌ وَمُتَنَوِّعَةٌ

فَوَاكِهٌ مُشْكَلَةٌ وَمُتَنَوِّعَةٌ

فَوَاكِهٌ مُشْكَلَةٌ وَمُتَنَوِّعَةٌ

فَوَاكِهٌ مُشْكَلَةٌ وَمُتَنَوِّعَةٌ

gastronomy

graphicacy

dramaturgy

xylography

designing

art, technique

art



abstract art

decorative art

architecture

moor art

kind, sort, type, variety

artist

glamorous

to disprove, to refute, to confute, to

controvert, to impugn, to argue

branch, twig

to mix, to mingle, to blend

to diversify, to vary

الْفَنُّونُ التَّخْطِيطِيَّةُ: تَشْمَلُ التَّصْوِيرَ وَالرُّسْمَ

وَالنَّمِشَ وَالْحَفَرِ

fine arts

artistic(al), art-, technical

technician

to perish, to evanesce, to vanish, exhausted,

to be consumed, worn-out

فَهْدُ الثَّلُوجِ (مِنْ حَيَوَانَاتِ جِبَالِ الْأَهْمَلَايَا)

cheetah, hunting leopard

jaguar




biography, biographical names,

catalog, index

فَهْرِسُ الْأَعْلَامِ

supersonic	فَوْصَوْنِي: أسرع من الصَّوْت	backlash	فَوْتٌ: الحركة المضاعفة بين عُنْصُرِي الآلية
to authorize, to empower, to accredit,	فَوْضٌ	ارتجاجٌ تخعبي (يسبقُ الفَرْقعة) (هند.)	
to delegate, to deputize, to depute, to entrust,		madder	فَوْةٌ: صنعُ الفَوْة
to commit, to consign, to recommend		to bill, to invoice	فَوْتَرٌ (فَأَثَوْرَةٌ)
anarchist, anarchic, chaotic, disarrayed,	فَوْضَوِي	invoicing	فَوْتَرَةٌ (وَضْعُ فَاثَوْرَةٍ)
disordered, confused, messy, muddled		bundling	فَوْتَرَةٌ إِجْمَالِيَّة
anarchism, anarchy	فَوْضَوِيَّة	photographic	فَوْتُوغْرَافِي
anarchy, chaos, disorder, disarray, mess,	فَوْضَى	electric photometer	فَوْتُوْمِتْرُ كَهْرِبَائِي (إِضَا.)
confusion, jumble, muddle, clutter		dispersion photometer	فَوْتُوْمِتْرُ مَشْتَّت (إِضَا.)
dishcloth	فَوْطَةُ الصُّحُون	bunsen photometer	فَوْتُوْمِتْرُ "بَنْزَن": لِمَقَارَنَةِ الشَّدَّةِ
diaper, nappy, napkin	فَوْطَةُ الطِّفْلِ: حَفَاض	الضَّيَّائِيَّة (إِضَا.)	
sanitary napkin	فَوْطَةُ صَحِيَّة (نَسَائِيَّة)	photoneutron	فَوْتُونِيُوتْرُون: نِيُوتْرُونٌ ضَوَوِيٌّ يَنْتِجُ مِنْ
napkin, serviette	فَوْطَةُ: مَحْرَمَةٌ، مَنْدِيل	تفاعلُ فوتون ونواة (فيز.)	
apron, coverall, pinafore	فَوْطَةُ: مَرْتَبُول	battalion, regiment	فَوُجٌ (عَسْكَرِي)
towel	فَوْطَةُ: مَشْفَافَةٌ	diffusion, emanation	فَوْحٌ غَازِي
apron	فَوْطَةُ: وَرْزَةٌ، صَدَار	group, troop, band, company,	فَوْجٌ: فِرْقَةٌ، جَمَاعَةٌ
virulence	فَوْعَةٌ الْحَمَةِ (الْفَيْرُوس)	legion, party	
nuclear wall	فُوفٌ: جِدَارُ التَّوَاتُ (أَحْيَاء.)	emanation, diffusion, spreading	فَوْحٌ: فَوْحَانٌ
lead peroxide	فَوْقُ أَكْسِيدِ الرُّصَاصِ (كِيم.)	temple	فَوْذٌ: صُدْغٌ، جَانِبُ الرَّأْسِ
peroxide	فَوْقُ أَكْسِيدِ: بِرُوكْسِيدِ (كِيم.)	light comedy	فُودِيلٌ: مَسْرُوحِيَّةٌ هَزْلِيَّةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ
supertonic	فَوْقُ الْأَسَاسِ (مُر.)	immediately after, right after, as	فَوْرٌ: حَالٌ حَالَمًا
ultraviolet	فَوْقُ الْبَتْسُنْجِي	soon as, upon, the moment (that), once	
on top of, in addition to, over and	فَوْقُ (ذَلِكَ)	at once, immediately, مِنْ فَوْرِهِ	فَوْرًا: عَلَى الْفَوْرِ، مِنْ فَوْرِهِ
above, plus, besides, beyond, moreover,		right	
furthermore, supra-, ultra-, epi-		ebullition, boiling (over), bubbling, flush,	فَوْرَانٌ
overhead	فَوْقُ الرَّأْسِ	effervescence, outburst, gust, surge, eruption,	
supraumbilical	فَوْقُ السُّرَّةِ (طَب.)	agitation, upheaval	
above suspicion	فَوْقُ الشُّبُهَاتِ	boom	فَوْرَةٌ اقْتِصَادِيَّةٌ: رَوَاجٌ غَيْرُ مُتَوَقَّعٍ
supersonic, ultrasonic	فَوْقُ الصَّوْتِي (طَب.)	boom, prosperity, heyday	فَوْرَةٌ: اِزْدَهَارٌ
supernatural, metaphysical,	فَوْقُ الطَّبيعَةِ	outburst, flare-up, ebullition,	فَوْرَةٌ: تَفَجُّرٌ، فَوْزَانٌ
transcendental		flush, gust, surge, flurry	
extraordinary, exceptional, unusual,	فَوْقُ الْعَادَةِ	instant, immediate, prompt, direct,	فَوْرِي: آتِي
uncommon, uncustomary, special, paranormal,		instantaneous, spot	
emergency, supernatural, unearthly, miraculous		winning, gaining, obtainment,	فَوْرٌ: حُصُولٌ عَلَى
adrenal	فَوْقُ الْكَلْيَةِ: كُظْرِي	attainment, achievement	
super dominant	فَوْقُ الْمُتَسَلِّطِ (مُر.)	victory, win, triumph	فَوْرٌ: ظَفَرٌ، نَصْرٌ
up	فَوْقُ أَوْ أَعْلَى، إِلَى	phosphorus	فَوْسْفُورٌ
superhuman	فَوْقُ بَشَرِي (فَاتِقٌ قُدْرَةَ الْبَشَرِ)	phosphoric, rous	فَوْسْفُورِي

tough steel	فُولَادٌ صُلْبٌ (معاد.)	above ground	فَوْقَ سَطْحِ الْأَرْضِ
wrought steel	فُولَادٌ طَرَوْقٌ (أو مطواع) (معاد.)	ultrasound	فَوْقَ صَوْتٍ (طب.)
carbon steel	فُولَادٌ كَرْبُونِي (معاد.)	supraliminal	فَوْقَ عَتَبَةِ الْإِدْرَاكِ (طب.)
non-magnetic steel	فُولَادٌ لَامَغْنِطِيسِي (به حوالى ١٢ بالمائة مُنْغْنِيز) (هند. كهربا.)	ultra basic	فَوْقَ قَاعِدِيٍّ: قُوْت قَاعِدِيٍّ
bonderized steel	فُولَادٌ مُبَنْدَرٌ (كيم.)	perchlorate	فُولَادٌ كَلُورَاتٍ: مِلْحٌ حَامِضُ الْهَيْكْلُورِيك، بَرْكْلُورَات (كيم.)
medium carbon steel	فُولَادٌ مُتَوَسِّطُ الْكَرْبُونِ (معاد.)	above sea level	فَوْقَ مُسْتَوَى سَطْحِ الْبَحْرِ
overblown steel	فُولَادٌ مُحْتَرَقٌ قَلِيلُ الْمَتَانَةِ (معاد.)	ultrahaline	فَوْقَ مَلْحِيٍّ
quenched steel	فُولَادٌ مُسَقَّى (معاد.)	surreality	فَوْقَ الْوَاقِعِ
oil-hardened steel	فُولَادٌ مُصَلَّدٌ بِالزَيْتِ (معاد.)	periodate	فَوْقَ يُونَدَاتٍ: بَرْيُونَدَات (كيم.)
acid bessemer steel	فُولَادٌ (معاد.)	superior to, above, higher than	فَوْقَ: أَسْمَى مِنْ
steel	فُولَادٌ	more than, over, above, beyond	فَوْقَ: أَكْثَرَ مِنْ
steel	فُولَادٌ: صُلْبٌ	up, above, over, on, upon, atop,	فَوْقَ: حَيْثُ تَحْتَ
steel, steely	فُولَادِيٍّ	on top of, overhead, upstairs, super-, upon,	
volt	فُولْتٌ (كهربا.)	supra-, ultra-, hyper-, epi-, ep-	
voltaire chair	فُولْتِير: كُرْسِيٌّ كَبِيرٌ ذُو مُسْنَدٍ مُرْتَفِعٍ	fucus	فُوقْسُ (جنس نبات)
double foolscap	فُولْسَكَابٌ مُزدوج: وَرَقٌ قِيَاسِيٌّ لِلطَّبْعِ	focus	فُوقْسُ: طَحْلُبٌ أَشْجَر (نباتي)
foolscap	فُولْسَكَاب: وَرَقٌ كَبِيرٌ الْقَطْعِ	upper, higher, upstairs, overhead,	فُوقِيٍّ: فُوقَانِيٍّ
vulcanite	الفُولْكَايْتِ (مُطَاطٌ ذَاكِرٌ)	super-, superjacent, overlying, superior,	
folklore	فُولْكُلُور (قُتُونٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ): مَأْثُورَاتٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ (مور.)	supreme	فُولُ الصُّوْبَا
folkloric, folk	فُولْكُلُورِيٍّ	soya, soyabean	فُولُ (نبات)
jukebox	فُولُوجُورَافٌ آتِيٌّ تَسْتَطِيعُ مِنْ خِلَالِهِ الْاسْتِمَاعَ إِلَى الْمَوْسِيقَى بِوَضْعِ النُّقُودِ فِيهِ	bean(s), broad bean(s), fava bean(s), horse-bean(s), black-eyed bean(s)	فُولُ سُدُونَانِيٍّ
phonograph, gramophone	فُولُوجُورَاف: حَاكٌ، الْحَاكِي	peanut(s)	فُولَادٌ "بَسْمَرْ" فُولَادٌ مُصْنُوعٌ بِطَرِيقَةٍ
phonology	فُولُولُوجِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ أَصْوَاتِ الْكَلَامِ	bessemer steel	"بَسْمَرْ" (معاد.)
horn mouth	فُوَهَةٌ الْبُوقِ (اتِّصَالٌ)	basic Bessemer steel	فُولَادٌ "بَسْمَرْ" الْقَاعِدِي (معاد.)
needle nozzle	فُوَهَةٌ إِبْرِيَّةٌ: مِفْتَاحٌ إِبْرِيٍّ (هند.)	tool steel	فُولَادٌ (لِصَّنْعِ) الْعُدَدِ (معاد.)
crater	فُوَهَةُ الْبَرْكَانِ	titanium steel	فُولَادُ التِّيْتَانِيُومِ (معاد.)
mar	فُوَهَةٌ بَرْكَانِيَّةٌ: بُحَيْرَةٌ بَرْكَانِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي.)	cast steel	فُولَادُ الزُّهْرِ
muzzle	فُوَهَةُ الْبُنْدُوقَةِ أَوْ الْمَدْفَعِ	hot-die steel	فُولَادُ الْقَوْلْبَةِ السَّاخِنَةِ: لَتَشْكِيلِ
filling nozzle	فُوَهَةُ التَّغْنَةِ	المَطْرُوقَاتِ (معاد.)	
exhaust nozzle	فُوَهَةُ الْعَادَمِ: مِفْتَاحُ الْإِنْفِلَاتِ (هند.)	magnet steel	فُولَادُ الْمَغْنَطِ (الدَّائِمَةِ) (معاد.)
injector nozzle	فُوَهَةُ الْمُحَقِّنِ: مِفْتَاحُ الْمُحَقِّنِ (هند.)	molybdenum steel	فُولَادُ الْمُولِيْبْدِنُومِ (السَّهْلُ
lateal crater	فُوَهَةُ جَانِبِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي.)	التَّشْكِيلِ) (معاد.)	
nozzle, spout	فُوَهَةٌ: بَرْبَازٌ	damascus steel	فُولَادٌ دِمَشْقِيٍّ: ذُو خُطُوطٍ
mouth, opening, aperture,	فُوَهَةٌ، فُوَهَةٌ: فَتْحَةٌ، فَمٌ	مُتَمَوِّجَةٍ (معاد.)	
orifice, hole, vent		stainless steel	فُولَادٌ صَامِدٌ (لَا يَصْدَأُ)

everywhere, everyplace	في كُلِّ مَكَانٍ	raccoon	فَوَيْر (فأر صغير)
afterwards	في ما بعد		
regarding	في ما يختص بـ	osculum	فَوَيْهَة
hereunder	في ما يلي: أدناه	unison	في اتِّحَادِ الثَّغَمَاتِ (مو.)
somewhere	في مكان ما: إلى مكان ما	meanwhile,	في أَثْنَاءِ ذَلِكَ: في تِلْكَ (هَذِهِ) الْأَثْنَاءِ
midway, halfway	في مُتَنَصِّفِ الطَّرِيقِ	in the interim, meantime, ad interim	في آخِرِ الْمَطَافِ
nowadays	في هَذِهِ الْأَيَّامِ	eventually	في أَرْجَاءِ
on this occasion	في هَذِهِ الْمُنَاسَبَةِ	throughout, all over, all about	في أَسْوَ الْأَخْوَالِ
in the face of	في وَجْهِهِ	at worst	في أَغْلَبِ (أَكْثَرِ) الظَّنِّ
in broad daylight	في وَضَحِ النَّهَارِ	most probably most likely	في الْأَوْعِيَةِ: داخلِ الْأَوْعِيَةِ
simultaneously	في وَقْتٍ وَاحِدٍ: معاً	intravascular	الدَّمَوِيَّةُ (طَب.)
once upon a time	في يَوْمٍ مِنَ الْأَيَّامِ	in vivo	في الْحَيِّ: في الْجِسْمِ الْحَيِّ (أَحْيَاءِ)
among, in the company of, with	في: بَيْنَ، مَعَ	on duty, in service	في الْخِدْمَةِ
during, within, in	في: خِلَالِ، أَثْنَاءِ	outdoors, in the open, in the fresh air,	في الْخَلَاءِ
in, at, on	في: دَاخِلَ، عِنْدَ، عَلَيَّ	under the open sky	في الزُّجَاجِ: في أَلْبُوبِ الْإِخْتِبَارِ (أَحْيَاءِ)
in, in the state of, in the manner of	في: عَلَيَّ، في حَالِهِ كَذَا	in vito	فِي السَّرَّاءِ وَالضَّرَّاءِ
times, multiplied by, by	في: مَضْرُوباً في	for better or for worse, in weal and woe, in sorrow and in joy	في الْعُمُقِ
to	في: ب، إِلَى (حرف جر)	in depth	في الْفَرَاغِ
shade, shadow	في: ظِلٌّ	in vacuo	في الْمَقْدَمَةِ
booty, spoils, loot, plunder, pillage,	في: غَنِيمَةٌ	ahead, in the forefront, van ward, fore-	front, leading, advance(d)
prize	فِيَا: ظِلٌّ	in the end, at last, at long last, finally,	في الثَّهَانَةِ
to shade, to afford shadow	فيتامين ب ٢ (اللبني)	ultimately, eventually, after all, ultimately	في الْمَوَاءِ الطَّلَقِ
lactoflavin	فيتامين: أَحِينْ	alfresco	في الْوَرِيدِ
vitamin	فيتو: حَقُّ النَقْصِ	intra venous	في الْوَسْطِ: في مُتَنَصِّفِ الطَّرِيقِ
veto	الْفَيْتُون: مركبة خفيفة	halfway	في الْوَقْتِ الْحَاضِرِ: مُوقْتاً
phaeton	فيديو	for the time being,	temporarily, provisionally
video	فيديو كاميرا	good-bye! farewell ! so long ! god	في أَمَانِ اللَّهِ
videocamera	فيديو تكس حواري	with you !	في ظَرْفِ: بِظَرْفِ
interactive videotext	فَيُورُز (معدن.)	within, during	في عَدَادِ
turquoise	فَيُورُزِي	among, one of	في غَفْرِ دَارِهِ
turquoise	فَيُورُوس مَرَضٌ فَقَدْ الْمَنَاعَةُ الْمُكَتَسِبَةُ	on his own ground, in his own place	في غَايَةِ: مُتَنَهِي
hiv. (virus of the aids)	فَيُورُوس: حُمَة	sovereignly	
virus	فَيُورُوسِي		
viral	فَيُورُونِيكية: زَهْرَةُ الْخَوَاشِي		
veronica			

desert, wilderness, wild

فَيْسَاء: صَحْرَاء

viscount, ess

فَيْكُونْت (لقب للأشراف)

bishop

فَيْل (الشُّطْرُوتَج)

walrus

فَيْلُ الْبَحْرِ: الْفُط (حيوي)



elephant

فَيْل



mahout

فَيْال: سَائِسُ الْفِيل

villa

فَيْلَا: دَارَة

filter tip

فَيْلْتِرُ السِّكَارَة

cocoon

فَيْلَجَة: صُلْبَة، شَرْقَقَة

philosopher

فَيْلَسُوف: حَكِيم

corps, army corps, legion

فَيْلَق (مِنْ الْجَيْش)

legionary

فَيْلَقِي: كَثِيرُ الْعُدَد، أَحَدُ أَعْضَاءِ الْفَيْلَقِ

panchromatic film

فَيْلَمٌ بَانِكْرُومَاتِي (صَوِير)

educational film

فَيْلَمٌ تَعْلِيمِي

film, motion picture, movie

فَيْلَمٌ سِيْنَمَائِي

long film

فَيْلَمٌ طَوِيل

non-flam film (cinema)

فَيْلَمٌ لَا يَحْتَرِق

moving picture

فَيْلَمٌ مُتَحَرِّك (سِيْنَمَائِي)

documentary film, documentary

فَيْلَمٌ وَثَائِقِي

film

فَيْلَمٌ: فِلْم

movie

فَيْلَمٌ شَرِيْط سِيْنَمَائِي

philippic

فَيْلِيبِيَّات: مَجْمُوعَة خُطَب دِيمُوسْتِن ضِدَّ

فِيلِيبُوسِ الْمَقْدُونِي

hereafter

فَيْمًا بَعْد: مِنْ الْآنَ فَصَاعِدًا

between

فَيْمًا بَيْنَ

besides, apart from, (مَا) عِذَا (ذَلِكَ): فَيْمًا عِذَا (ذَلِكَ)

aside from, other than, in addition to

while, whilst, as, during

فَيْمًا: بَيْنَمَا

time, period, while, instant, moment فَيْتَة: حِينٌ، بُرْهَة

vinca

فَيْنَسَا: نَوْعٌ مِنْ نَبَاتٍ أَوْ الشَّجَلِ

visa

فَيْزَا: تَأْشِيرَة، سَمَة

geophysics

فَيْزِيَاءُ الْأَرْض: الْجُغْرَافِيَا الطَّبِيعِيَّة

solid- (وبخاصة الأجهزة الجامدة الأجزاء)

state physics

electrology فيزياء الكهرباء: قِسْمٌ مِنَ الْفَيْزِيَاءِ يَتَحَقَّقُ فِي

كُلِّ مَا يَتَعَلَّقُ بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ

biophysics

فَيْزِيَاءُ حَيَوِيَّة

astrophysics

فَيْزِيَاءُ فَلَكيَّة

physics

فَيْزِيَاءُ: عِلْمُ الْفَيْزِيَاءِ

physicist

فَيْزِيَائِي: عَالِمُ الْفَيْزِيَاءِ

physiography الطبوغرافية: وَصْفٌ وَدِرَاسَة التَّضَارِيسِ

الطَّبُوعَاتِيَّةِ، جِيُوْمُورْفُولُوجِيَّةِ (حَيَوِي).

physiology

فَيْزِيُولُوجِيَا: عِلْمُ وَظَائِفِ الْأَيْدَانِ

الْفَيْسِيُولُوجِيَّةِ (طَب).

physiological فيزيولوجي: وَظَائِفِي، فَيْسِيُولُوجِي (طَب).

britplug

فَيْشُ الْإِنْجَلِيزِي (لِلْكَهْرَبَاءِ)

(electric) plug

فَيْش: فَيْشَة (الْكَهْرَبَاءِ)

token

فَيْشَة (لَعَب): قِطْعَة تَقْدِيمَة مَعْدَنِيَّة

arbitrator, arbiter, umpire

فَيْصَل: حَكَم

cutting sword

فَيْصَل: سَيْفٌ قَاطِع

decisive criterion

فَيْصَل: مَعْيَار (فَاصِل)

profluvium

فَيْض (طَب).

lava flow

فَيْضُ اللَّابَةِ: طَفَحٌ بُرْكَانِي (حَيَوِي).

electric flux

فَيْضٌ كَهْرَبَائِي: ذَفْقٌ أَوْ تَذَفَق

كَهْرَبَائِي (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا).

flowage, flux, efflux, emanation,

فَيْضٌ: تَذَفَق

effluence, outpour(ing), streaming

superabundance, overabundance,

فَيْضٌ: زَيَادَة

excess, superfluity, overplus, surplus

flood, inundation, deluge

فَيْضٌ: فَيْضَانٌ، طُوفَانٌ

abundance, plenty, spate,

فَيْضٌ: وَفْرَة، غَزَارَة

copiousness, profuseness, exuberance

profluent, effluent, outflowing,

فَيْضٌ: مُتَذَفَقٌ

torrential

profuse, exuberant, abundant,

فَيْضٌ: وَافِرٌ، غَزِيرٌ

copious, plentiful

selvage

فَيْضَانٌ شَرِيْط بَارِز (فِي طَرَفِ ثَوْب)

flood, inundation, deluge

فَيْضَانٌ: طُوفَانٌ

phoenician

فينيقيّ

finland

فينلانـد

unsettled, pen, debatable,

فِيهِ نَظَرٌ: فِيهَا نَظَرٌ

disputable, controversial, uncertain

fiord=fjord

فِيُورد: خَلِيجٌ بَحْرِيٌّ ضَيِّقٌ بَيْنَ الصَّخُورِ

العالية (جيولوجي)

viol

فيول: آلَةٌ وَتَرْبُتَةٌ تُسَبِّهُ الْكَمَانَ

فينوس: رَخْوِيَّةٌ صَدْفِيَّةٌ تُؤْكَلُ وَتُصْطَادُ فِي الشَّوْاطِي

الرَّمْلِيَّةِ



crystallizable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّحَلُّوْلِ	fuse plug	قَابِسٌ صَهُورٌ (هند. كهربيا.)
renewable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّجْدِيدِ	plug, outlet	قَابِسٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ
divisible, partible	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّحْزِينَةِ	duplex plug	قَابِسٌ مُزْدَوِجٌ
damageable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّخْطَمِ	adapter plug	قَابِسٌ مِهَائِيٌّ (هند. كهربيا.)
transferable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّحْوِيلِ	lathe clutch	قَابِضُ الْمَخْرَاطَةِ (هند.)
adjustable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّصْحِيحِ	disk clutch	قَابِضٌ قُرْصِيٌّ (هند.)
credible	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّصْدِيقِ	electric clutch	قَابِضٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ (هند. كهربيا.)
classable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّصْنِيفِ وَالتَّرْتِيبِ	electromagnetic	قَابِضٌ كَهْرِمَغْنِطِيٌّ (اليات. هند.)
amendable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّعْدِيلِ	depressing, gloomy,	قَابِضٌ (لِلصَّدْرِ): مُغَمٌّ
alterable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّغْيِيرِ	melancholic, cheerless, dismal bleak, dreary	
negotiable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّفَاوُضِ	clutch	
disputable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّحْدَلِ	coil clutch	قَابِضٌ لَوْلِيٌّ (هند. كهربيا.)
perceptible	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّحْقِيقِ	axial cone	قَابِضٌ مَحْرُوطِيٌّ (هندسة.)
solvable	قَابِلٌ لِلْحَلِّ	astrigent, constrictive	قَابِضٌ
viable	قَابِلٌ لِلْحَيَاةِ	clutch	قَابِضٌ: جِهَازٌ تُغْشِيهِ التُّرُوسُ
dissoluble, dissolvable	قَابِلٌ لِلذُّوْبَانِ	constipating costive	قَابِضٌ: مُسَبِّبٌ لِلْإِمْسَاكِ
evanescent	قَابِلٌ لِلزُّوَالِ	astrigent, styptic, puckery,	قَابِضٌ: مُقْلَصٌ
oxidable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّصَدِّإِ	constringent, constrictive, contractile	
pardonable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّصْفَحِ	holding	قَابِضٌ: مُمَسِّكٌ
indictable	قَابِلٌ لِلطُّغْيَانِ: غَيْرُ قَانُونِيٍّ	flexible	قَابِلُ الشَّيْءِ (طَب.)
buoyant	قَابِلٌ لِلْعُومِ	soluble	قَابِلُ الذُّوْبَانِ: يُحَلُّ: قَابِلٌ لِلِلْحَالِ (أَوِ الذُّوْبَانِ)
sinkable	قَابِلٌ لِلْغَنَاءِ (مَو.)	curable	قَابِلُ الشِّفَاءِ (طَب.)
divisible	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّقْسِمَةِ	multipl(c)able	قَابِلُ الضَّرْبِ
extensible	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّمَدُّدِ	susceptible	قَابِلٌ لـ: عُرْضَةٌ لـ
remediable	قَابِلٌ لِلْمُدَاوَاةِ أَوِ الْعِلَاجِ	capable of, allowing,	قَابِلٌ لـ: يَقْبَلُ كَذَا
arguable	قَابِلٌ لِلْمُنَاقَشَةِ	admitting, susceptible to, disposed to, apt to	قَابِلٌ لِلْإِجَابَةِ
reclining	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّمِيلِ أَوِ الْإِنْحِنَاءِ	answerable	قَابِلٌ لِلْإِخْتِصَارِ أَوِ الْإِخْتِزَالِ
inflatable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّفْخِخِ	simplifiable	قَابِلٌ لِلِاشْتِعَالِ
ponderable	قَابِلٌ لِلزُّوْزَنِ أَوِ الْقِيَاسِ	inflammable, combustible	قَابِلٌ لِلْإِلْغَاءِ
accepting, agreeing, consenter,	قَابِلٌ: رَاضٍ	defeasible	قَابِلٌ لِلانْتِهَاءِ
consenting, assenting, willing, ready		terminable	قَابِلٌ لِلانْتِهَاكِ
to meet, to interview, to receive	قَابِلٌ: اجْتَمَعَ إِلَى	violable	قَابِلٌ لِلانْخِرَافِ
to subtend	قَابِلٌ: اكْتَسَفَ	corruptible	قَابِلٌ لِلِانْتِهَارِ
to face, to confront, to meet,	قَابِلٌ: جَاهَةٌ	fusible	قَابِلٌ لِلِانْتِهَارِ
to encounter		explosive	قَابِلٌ لِلِانْفِجَارِ
to meet (with), to encounter, to find	قَابِلٌ: لَاقَى	refrangible	قَابِلٌ لِلِانْتِهَارِ
to correspond, to match,	قَابِلٌ: مَائِلٌ	vincible	قَابِلٌ لِلِانْتِهَارِ
to confront, to be similar, equivalent		oxidizable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّأَكْسِدِ

ambulatory, omnipotent

قَادِرٌ عَلَى الْمَشْيِ

capable, competent, powerful

قَادِرٌ: قَدِيرٌ

galley

قَادِسٌ: سَفِينَةٌ شَرَاعِيَّةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ

newcomer, incoming

قَادِمٌ جَدِيدٌ

offshore

قَادِمٌ مِنَ الشَّاطِئِ

coming, next, following, future

قَادِمٌ: مُقْبِلٌ

coming, arriving, incoming,

قَادِمٌ: وَاقِدٌ

comer, arriver

bowk = kibble

قَادُوسٌ حَدِيدِيٌّ (مَعْدَنٌ)

clamshell bucket

قَادُوسٌ مَخَارِي (مَدَنِيٌّ)

hopper

قَادُوسٌ: عَيْنُ الطَّاحُونِ

shortcut, cutoff

قَادُومِيَّةٌ: طَرِيقٌ مُخْتَصَرَةٌ

ejector

قَادِفٌ (كِيمِي)



booster - ejector

قَادِفٌ تُغْرِيزُ (كِيمِي)



bazooka

قَادِفٌ مُضَادٌّ لِلدُّرُوعِ (عَسَ)

ejector, expeller, thrower,

قَادِفٌ: رَامٌ (عَسَ)

expellant, expelling, throwing

torpedo bomber

قَادِفَةُ أَلْغَامٍ بَحْرِيَّةٌ (عَسَ)

rocket launcher

قَادِفَةُ صَوَارِيخٍ (عَسَ)

bomber, bomb launcher

قَادِفَةُ قَنَابِلٍ (عَسَ)

flamethrower

قَادِفَةُ لَهَبٍ (عَسَ)

garbage, rubbish, trash, junk

قَادُورَاتٌ: نَقَابَاتٌ

coal-tar

قَارُ الْفَحْمِ: قَطْرَانُ الْفَحْمِ الْحَجَرِيِّ (كِيمِي)

oil tar

قَارُ التَّفْطُ (كِيمِي)

bitumastic مَادَّةٌ إِسْفَلْتِيَّةٌ مُخَشَّاةٌ بِالْأَسْبَسْتِ

brea = maltha

قَارٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ: إِسْفَلْتُ لَرِج (حَبِيلِي)

tar, pith, asphalt, blacktop, bitumen

قَارٌ: قَبْرٌ

dehydrated tar قَارٌ جَفِيفٌ: مَنزُوعٌ مِنْهُ الْمَاءُ (كِيمِي، نَفْطٌ)

cold, chilly, cool

قَارٌ: بَارِدٌ

sedentary

قَارٌ: مُسْتَقَرٌّ

mind reader

قَارِئُ الْأَفْكَارِ

قَابِلٌ: وَاجَةٌ to be opposite (to), to face, to subtend

قَابِلٌ (بِـ): قَارَنَ to compare, to collate, to oppose

قَابِلَةٌ: دَائِيَّةٌ midwife, accoucheuse

قَابِلِيَّةُ الْاسْتِقْطَابِ: اسْتِقْطَابِيَّةٌ polarizability

قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّبَخُّرِ أَوْ التَّطَايُرِ volatility

قَابِلِيَّةُ الْانْكَسَارِ (فَيْزِيَّةٌ) refrangibility

قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّأَثُّرِ: حَسَّاسِيَّةٌ susceptibility

قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّحْلِيلِ وَالذُّوْبَانِ solvation

قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّحْوِيلِ أَوْ التَّخْوِيلِ (مَعَادِي) converter pig

قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّطْبِيقِ applicability

قَابِلِيَّةُ الْحُلِّ solvability

قَابِلِيَّةُ الذُّوْبَانِ solubilization, solubility

قَابِلِيَّةُ الصَّدْرِ oxidability

قَابِلِيَّةُ: اقْبِلِيَّةٌ, اقْبِلِيَّةٌ, اقْبِلِيَّةٌ acceptability, feasibility, accessibility

قَابِلِيَّةٌ: اقْبِلِيَّةٌ, اقْبِلِيَّةٌ, اقْبِلِيَّةٌ disposition, tendency, inclination, inclination

liability, susceptibility, predisposition

قَابِلِيَّةٌ: أَهْلِيَّةٌ aptitude

قَابِلِيَّةٌ: شَهِيَّةٌ appetite

قَابِلِيَّةٌ: قُدْرَةٌ faculty, power, capacity, capability,

ability, aptitude, competence

قَابُوقُ (شَجَرٌ كَبِيرٌ) kapok tree

قَاتٌ (بَنَاتِي) kat

قَاتِلُ أَبِيهِ parricide

قَاتِلُ أُمِّهِ matricide

قَاتِلُ الدَّبَّانِ vermicide

قَاتِلُ مَا جُورَ gunman, mercenary

قَاتِلٌ: فَاعِلُ الْقَتْلِ killer, manslayer, homicide,

murderer, assassin, murderer

قَاتِلٌ: حَارِبٌ to fight, to combat, to battle

قَاتِلَةُ الْحَمَشَاتِ fly swatter

قَاتِلَةٌ murderess

قَاتِمٌ: مَظْلَمٌ dark, deep, dim, black, dusky, murky,

gloomy, cloudy, sooty, overcast, tenebrous

قَاحٌ: تَفَحُّحٌ to suppurate

قَاحِلٌ: مُجْدِبٌ dry, arid, barren, waste

قَادٌ to lead, to guide, to conduct, to direct,

to drive, to steer, to take, to pilot

able to, capable of قَادِرٌ عَلَى

to compare, to contrast, to collate قَارَنَ: قَابَلَ

accouplement قَارَنَةٌ أَوْ شَكَالٌ خَشْيِي (تِجَارَةٌ)

acoustic coupler قَارَنَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ (حَاسِبٌ)

fluid coupling قَارَنَةٌ مَالِيَّةٌ: نَقْلُ الْحَرَكَةِ بِوَسِيطَةِ سَائِلٍ (مَنْدُ)

reducing coupling قَارَنَةٌ مُصَغِّرَةٌ (مَنْدُ)

erlenmeyer flask قَارُورَةٌ "إِرْلِنْمَايِر" (كَيْمِي)

vinaigrette قَارُورَةٌ خَلٍّ

ampulla قَارُورَةٌ عَطَرٍ

flask, vial, cruse, bottle قَارُورَةٌ: دَوْرَقٌ

bass قَارُوسٌ (سَمَكٌ)

card reader-punch قَارِئُ بَطَاقَاتٍ مُثَقَّبَةٍ

bar-code reader قَارِئُ شَيْفِرَةِ الْأَعْمَدَةِ

palmist, chiromancer قَارِئُ كَفٍّ: عَرَافٌ

continental shelf قَارِئِيٌّ: مُتَسَوِّبٌ إِلَى قَارَةِ

continental قَارِئِيٌّ: بَرِّيٌّ

hickory قَارِيَّةٌ: شَجَرٌ مِنْ فَصِيلَةِ الْجُوزِ

hard, solid قَاسٍ: جَامِدٌ

severe, strict, stern, austere, قَاسٍ: صَارِمٌ

rough, rugged, rigorous, stark, hard, tough قَاسٍ: صُلْبٌ

hard, solid, rigid, firm, قَاسٍ: صُلْبٌ

stiff, concrete, inflexible, callous قَاسٍ: لَا ذَغٌ

acrimonious قَاسٍ: لَا يَرْحَمُ

cruel, merciless, pitiless, ruthless, قَاسٍ: لَا يَرْحَمُ

cutthroat, unfeeling, stern, strudy, unkind قَاسٍ: مَاسِي الصَّلَابَةِ

adamantine قَاسٍ: مُتَصَلِّبٌ

inexorable, tough قَاسٍ: ثَوْبَانٌ

to compare (with), to contrast (with) قَاسٍ: أَخَذَ قِيَاسَ

to measure, to gauge, to quantify قَاسٍ: أَعَدَّ أَسْطُوَانَةَ الْحَاسُوبِ

to format قَاسِمٌ: أَعْظَمُ مُشْتَرَكٍ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

greatest common divisor قَاسِمٌ: أَعْظَمُ مُشْتَرَكٍ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

divisor, denominator قَاسِمٌ: أَكْبَرُ مُشْتَرَكٍ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

highest common divisor قَاسِمٌ: تَامٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

aliquot part قَاسِمٌ: صَحِيحٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

submultiple قَاسِمٌ: غَيْرُ تَامٍ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

aliquant قَاسِمٌ: مُشْتَرَكٌ

common denominator, common divisor قَاسِمٌ: مُقَسِّمٌ

divisor قَاسِمٌ: مُقَسِّمٌ

divider, distributor قَاسِمٌ: مُقَسِّمٌ

fortune-teller, augur, diviner, soothsayer

palmist, chiromancer

reader, reciter

magnetic tape reader قَارَنَةُ الشَّرِيطِ الْمَغْنَطَرِ (حَاسِبٌ)

card reader قَارَنَةُ بَطَاقَاتٍ: مَقْرَأَةُ كَهْرَصَوْتِيَّةٍ (حَاسِبٌ)

reader قَارَنَةُ بَطَاقَاتٍ أَوْ رُمُوزٍ (حَاسِبٌ)

bar code reader قَارَنَةُ شَيْفِرَةِ: قَارَنَةُ رُمُوزٍ (حَاسِبٌ)

=wand

rescue boat

lifeboat



speedboats

amphibian, amphibious

shallow

boat, dinghy, skiff, bark, canoe,

watercraft

to approach, to approximate, to border on, قَارَبَ

to verge on

omnivorous

continent

severe, bitter, cutting, raw,

piercing, chilly, nippy, sharp

nippy, bitter, sharp, acrid,

cutting, mordacious

rodent

gnawing

drumbeater, drummer

knocker, beater, striker, hitter

knocker, striking

to fight

middle of the road, road(way),

pavement

chuckling

calamity, misfortune, adversity

قَارِئُ الْبَيْتِ

قَارِئُ الْكَفِّ

قَارِئٌ: مُطَالِعٌ

قَارَنَةُ الشَّرِيطِ الْمَغْنَطَرِ (حَاسِبٌ)

قَارَنَةُ بَطَاقَاتٍ: مَقْرَأَةُ كَهْرَصَوْتِيَّةٍ (حَاسِبٌ)

قَارَنَةُ بَطَاقَاتٍ أَوْ رُمُوزٍ (حَاسِبٌ)

قَارَنَةُ شَيْفِرَةِ: قَارَنَةُ رُمُوزٍ (حَاسِبٌ)

قَارَبُ إِنْقَاذٍ

قَارِبُ النِّجَاحِ

قَارِبُ آلِي

قَارِبٌ بَرْمَانِيٌّ

قَارِبٌ صَغِيرٌ: الشَّلُوبُ

قَارِبٌ: دَوْرَقٌ

قَارِبُ آلِي

قَارِبٌ بَرْمَانِيٌّ

قَارِبٌ صَغِيرٌ: الشَّلُوبُ

قَارِبٌ: دَوْرَقٌ

قَارِبُ آلِي

قَارِبٌ بَرْمَانِيٌّ

قَارِبٌ صَغِيرٌ: الشَّلُوبُ

قَارِبٌ: دَوْرَقٌ

قَارَبَ

قَارَبَ: أَكَلَ كُلَّ شَيْءٍ

قَارَةَ (جَفَرٌ)

قَارِسٌ: شَدِيدٌ (بَرْدٌ)

قَارِصٌ: لَا ذَغٌ

قَارِصٌ: حَيَوَانٌ قَارِصٌ

قَارِصٌ: قَارِصٌ

قَارِصٌ: قَارِصٌ

قَارِصٌ: قَارِصٌ

قَارِصٌ: قَارِصٌ

قَارِصٌ: قَارِصٌ

قَارِصٌ: قَارِصٌ

قَارِصٌ: قَارِصٌ

قَارِصٌ: قَارِصٌ

قَارِصٌ: قَارِصٌ

قَارِصٌ: قَارِصٌ

قَارِصٌ: قَارِصٌ

cutter	فَاطِعٌ : قَطَاعٌ
convincing, cogent	فَاطِعٌ : مُقْنِعٌ
secant	فَاطِعٌ
to boycott	فَاطِعٌ : اقْتِصَادِيًّا
to boycott	فَاطِعٌ : رَفَضَ التَّعَامُلَ مَعَ
to interrupt, to break in on,	فَاطِعٌ : انْتِزَاءَ الْحَدِيثِ
to cut off, to cut short	
to break (up) with, to end a	فَاطِعٌ : قَطَعَ الصِّلَةَ مَعَ
relationship with, to separate from, to dissociate	
from, to withdraw from	
dike (or dyke)	فَاطِعَةٌ : جُدَّةٌ فَاطِعَةٌ (جِيلُولُ)
mountaineer	فَاطِنٌ : الْجَبَلِ
woodsman	فَاطِنٌ : فِي الْغَابَاتِ
westerner	فَاطِنٌ : فِي الْغَرْبِ (الْغَرْبِي)
inhabitant, resident, dweller, living,	فَاطِنٌ : سَاكِنٌ
populating	
alligator	فَاطُورٌ : تِمْسَاحٌ أَمِيرُكََا



seabed	فَاقُ الْبَحْرِ
bed of stream	فَاقُ الْمَجْرَى (جِيلُولُ)
pushed punt	فَاقٌ وَعَاءٌ مُقْفَرٌ
bottom, bed, floor, depth	فَاقٌ : قَعْرٌ
ballroom	فَاعَةُ الرُّفْصِ
refectory	فَاعَةُ الطَّعَامِ : مَقْصِفٌ
lyceum	فَاعَةُ الْمَحَاضِرَاتِ
courtroom	فَاعَةُ الْمَحْكَمَةِ
mortuary	فَاعَةُ الْمَوْتَى : مَحْفَظُ الْجَنَازِ (طَب)
hall, room, chamber, auditorium	فَاعَةٌ : صَالَةٌ
sitting, seated	فَاعِدٌ : جَالِسٌ
lock-in base	فَاعِدَةٌ : احْتِكَامٌ أَوْ زَنْقٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
network data-base, data base	فَاعِدَةٌ : بَيِّنَاتٌ (حَاسِب)
common data base, shared	فَاعِدَةٌ : بَيِّنَاتٌ مُشْتَرَكَةٌ
data base	
plinth	فَاعِدَةٌ : التَّمَالِ
supply base	فَاعِدَةٌ : تُمَوِّنُ (عَس)

to share, to participate, to partake (of)	فَاسِمٌ : شَاطِرٌ
indurate, ruthless, obdurate, pitiless	فَاسِي الْقَلْبِ
to suffer, to endure, to sustain,	فَاسَى : عَانَى
to bear, to undergo, to experience	
going to, heading for,	فَاصِدٌ (إِلَى) : مُتَّجِعٌ
bound for, destined for	
unable to, incapable of	فَاصِرٌ : عَنْ : عاجِزٌ عَنْ
minor, underage	فَاصِرٌ : غَيْرٌ رَاشِدٌ
wardy	فَاصِرِي : رَبِيبِي
cadi	فَاضِي : شَرْعِي
judge, magistrate	فَاضِي : حَاكِمٌ
deadly, lethal, fatal, mortal	فَاضِي : مُمِيتٌ
rodent	فَاضِمٌ : حَيَوَانٌ فَاضِمٌ
to sue, to prosecute	فَاضِي : ادَّعَى عَلَى
inquisitor	فَاضِي التَّحْقِيقِ : الْمُحَقِّقُ
all together, all without exception,	فَاطِبَةٌ : جَمِيعًا
one and all sundry	
tug	فَاطِرٌ : سَاحِبٌ
locomotive	فَاطِرٌ : مُحَرِّكٌ
shunting engine (railways)	فَاطِرَةُ الْمَنَاوِرَةِ
geared locomotive	فَاطِرَةٌ : لَوْسِيَّةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
motive unit	فَاطِرَةُ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ
locomotive, engine, car	فَاطِرَةٌ : عَرَبَةٌ
loco	فَاطِرَةٌ
ticket seller, conductor	فَاطِعُ التَّذَاكُرِ
cut-out switch	فَاطِعُ التِّيَّارِ : فَاطِعُ الدَّوْرَةِ أَوْ الدَّارَةِ
bisector	فَاطِعُ الدَّائِرَةِ : مُنْصَفٌ (زَوَايَا أَوْ ضُلُوع) (رِيَاضَةُ)
cut-out	فَاطِعُ الدَّارَةِ : كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
circuit-breaker	فَاطِعُ الدَّارَةِ : فَاصِمٌ الدَّارَةِ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
air-blast	فَاطِعُ دَارَةِ الْبَالْدَفَاعِ الْهَوَاءِ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
circuit-breaker-oil	فَاطِعُ دَارَةِ زَيْتِي
air-break, circuit-breaker	فَاطِعُ دَارَةِ هَوَائِي (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
bandit, gangster, cut-throat, brigand	فَاطِعُ طَرِيقٍ
dogmatic(al), decisive, conclusive,	فَاطِعٌ : جَازِمٌ
peremptory, definitive, definite, ablative,	
cutting, sharp, incisive, keen	فَاطِعٌ : حَادٌ
partition, screen, division, divider	فَاطِعٌ : فَاصِلٌ
sector, section, strip	فَاطِعٌ : قِطَاعٌ

ermine

قَاعَمٌ: حيوان لَاحِمٌ مِنَ الْفَصِيلَةِ السَّنُورِيَّةِ



to say, to quoth, to tell, to speak,

قَالَ: تَكَلَّمَ

to utter, to state

shoe tree, boot tree

قَالَِبٌ أَخَذِيَّةٌ (لِحْفَظِ شَكْلِهَا)

perforating die

قَالَِبٌ ثَقَبٌ: قَالَِبٌ تُثْقِبُ (هند.)

bake tin

قَالَِبٌ ثَلَجٌ

chunk or loaf of cheese

قَالَِبٌ جَبْنٌ

cake

قَالَِبٌ خَلْوَى

drawing template

قَالَِبٌ رَسْمٌ: طَبْعَةُ رَسْمٍ

type

قَالَِبٌ سَبَكٌ

permanent mo(u)ld

قَالَِبٌ سَبَكٌ دَائِمٌ (معاد.)

metal pattern

قَالَِبٌ سَبَكٌ مَعْدِنِي (صهر.)

open mould

قَالَِبٌ سَبَكٌ مَكْشُوفٌ (صهر.)

wire-drawing die

قَالَِبٌ سَخَبُ الْأَسْلَاكِ (هند.)

stamping die

قَالَِبٌ سَكٌّ أَوْ خَتَمٌ (هند.)

sugar loaf

قَالَِبٌ سَكَّرٌ

cake or bar of soap

قَالَِبٌ صَابُونٌ

ingot mould

قَالَِبٌ صَبٌّ (معاد.)

formwork

قَالَِبٌ صَبٌّ إِسْمَنْتٌ (هند.)

sand mo(u)ld

قَالَِبٌ صَبٌّ رَمْلِيٌّ (معاد.)

two-part die

قَالَِبٌ صَوَّغٌ مِنْ قِطْعَتَيْنِ (هند.)

top swage

قَالَِبُ الطَّرْقِ الْعُلْوِيِّ (هند.)

eggette

قَالَِبٌ فَحْمٌ خَجَرِيٌّ

blank and pierce die

قَالَِبُ الْقَطْعِ وَالثَّقِبِ

clamping die

قَالَِبٌ قَطَطٌ: قَامَطٌ فَكِّيٌّ (هند. كبيرًا.)

block gauge

قَالَِبٌ قِيَاسٍ لِفَحْصِ الدَّقَّةِ (هند.)

slip gauge

قَالَِبٌ قِيَاسٍ مُنْزَلَقٍ (هند.)

hydro-press die

قَالَِبُ الْمَكْبَسِ الْهَيْدْرُولِيكِيِّ (هند.)

plaster cast

قَالَِبٌ جَصِّيٌّ

gang mould

قَالَِبٌ جَمَاعِيٍّ (بناء. هند. مد.)

cant

قَالَِبٌ مُضْلَعٌ



pedestal

قَاعِدَةُ الصَّارِي: مَعْرُزُ الصَّارِي

octal base

قَاعِدَةُ صَمَامٍ ثَمَانِيَّةِ الْمَلَامِسَاتِ (الكثرو.)

wheelbase

قَاعِدَةُ الْعَجَلَاتِ

patten

قَاعِدَةُ الْعَمُودِ (بناء.)

bridge barge

قَاعِدَةُ قِطْرَةِ عَائِمَةٍ (هند.)

triangle base

قَاعِدَةُ الْمُثَلَّثِ (هندسة.)

stack-base

قَاعِدَةُ الْمَدْخَنَةِ

database

قَاعِدَةُ مُعْطِيَاتِ

asphalt base

قَاعِدَةُ إِسْقَلْتِيَّةٍ: أَسَاسٌ زِفْتِيٌّ (تقط.)

air-sea base

قَاعِدَةُ بَحْرِيَّةٍ

bronsted base

قَاعِدَةُ برونستيدية: مَادَةٌ كِيمَاوِيَّةٌ قَادِرَةٌ

عَلَى تَقْبِيلِ الْيُورُونَاتِ (كيم.)

air base

قَاعِدَةُ جَوِيَّةٍ (عس.)

linear time base

قَاعِدَةُ زَمَنِيَّةٍ خَطِّيَّةٍ (لغز.)

military base

قَاعِدَةُ عَسْكَرِيَّةٍ

acroter

قَاعِدَةُ قُوسِيَّةٍ (هندسة.)

quadra

قَاعِدَةُ مَرْبُوعَةٍ (هندسة.)

base

قَاعِدَةُ: مَا يَتَقَاعَلُ مَعَ حَامِضٍ لِشَكْلٍ مُلْحَا (كيم.)

base, basis, foundation, bottom, قَاعِدَةُ: أَسَاسٌ

ground, foot, seat, support

قَاعِدَةُ: أَسَاسٌ ظَاهِرٌ لِلْمَعْنَى (هندسة.)

stereobate

قَاعِدَةُ: رَكِيزَةٌ

basis

قَاعِدَةُ: عُرْفٌ

formality

قَاعِدَةُ: مَبْدَأٌ

rule, precept, principle, maxim,

norm, standard, rubric, fundament

basal

قَاعِدِيٌّ: أَسَاسِيٌّ

benthic = benthonic

قَاعِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْأَحْيَاءِ الْقَاعِيَّةِ (بيئة.)

dragnet

قَاعِيَّةٌ: شَبَكَةٌ صَيْدٍ لِقَاعِ الْبَحَارِ

wagon train

قَاعِلَةُ الْعَرَبَاتِ الْمُسَافِرَةِ مَعًا

trailer

قَاعِلَةٌ: رَكِيبٌ

caravan, convoy, train

قَاعِلَةٌ: مَوْكِبٌ

rhyme

قَاعِيَّةٌ: عُرُوضٌ

cormorant

قَائِقُ الْمَاءِ (طائر مائي)

to raven, to crow

قَائِقُ (طائر)

to cackle, to cluck

قَائِقُ (سِت الدَّجَاجَةِ)

cardamom

قَائِقْلَةٌ: هَال (نباتي.)

sea rocket

قَائِقْلِي (نباتي.)

bloodred , sanguineous

قَانٌ: أَحْمَرٌ كَالْدَمِ

gizzard

قَانَصَةُ الطَّيْرِ (ج. قَوَانِصُ)

despondent, despairing, desperate,

قَانَطٌ: يَانِسُ

hopeless, disheartened, discouraged

temperate

قَانَعٌ: زَاهِدٌ (فِي الْأَكْلِ وَالشَّرْبِ)

satisfied, content, contented

قَانِعٌ: قَنُوعٌ

abram's law

قَانُونُ "أَبْرَامَ": نِسْبَةُ الْمَاءِ إِلَى الْإِسْمَتِ (هِنْدُ).

ampere's law

قَانُونُ آمِبِير (كَيْهْرَبَا).

ohm's law

قَانُونُ "أُومَ": يُبَيِّنُ الْعِلَاقَةَ بَيْنَ التَّيَّارِ وَالْمَقَاوِمَةِ

وَالْفَلْطِيَّةِ فِي دَارَةِ كَيْهْرَبَايَةِ (هِنْدُ. كَيْهْرَبَا).

law of probabilities

قَانُونُ الْإِحْتِمَالَاتِ (رِيَاضَةُ).

law of combining volumes

قَانُونُ الْأَحْجَامِ الْمُتَّحِدَةِ (كِيمِي).

law of universal gravitation

قَانُونُ الشَّجَذَابِ الْعَامِ (فِيزِي).

paleogenesis

قَانُونُ التَّنَاسُخِ (طَب).

distributive law

قَانُونُ التَّوْزِيعِ (رِيَاضَةُ. كِيمِي).

law of gravitation

قَانُونُ الْجَذَابِيَّةِ (فِيزِي).

charle's law

قَانُونُ "شَارْلَ": حُجْمُ الْغَازِ مَعَ دَرَجَةِ

الْحَرَارَةِ الْمَطْلُوقَةِ (فِيزِي).

lens formula

قَانُونُ الْعَدَسَاتِ (بَصَر).

law of supply and demand

قَانُونُ الْقَرْضِ وَالطَّلَبِ

penal code

قَانُونُ الْعُقُوبَاتِ

curfew

قَانُونُ مَنَعَ التَّجَوُّلِ

Faraday's laws of electrolysis

قَانُونُ "فَارَادِي" لِلتَّحْلِيلِ الْكَيْهْرَبَايِيِّ (فِيزِي. كِيمِي).

cooling newton's law of

قَانُونُ "نِيوتُن" الْمَعْدُلِ (فِيزِي).

administrative law

قَانُونُ إِدَارِيٍّ

blueprint law

قَانُونُ إِطَارِيٍّ: قَانُونٌ — مَلَاك

commutative law

قَانُونُ تَبَدُّلِيٍّ: قَانُونُ التَّبَاذُلِ (رِيَاضَةُ).

natural law

قَانُونُ طَبِيعِيٍّ (فِيزِي).

general gas law

قَانُونُ عَامٍّ لِلْغَازَاتِ (كِيمِي. فِيزِي).

martial law

قَانُونُ عُرْفِيٍّ

civil law, civil code

قَانُونُ مَدَنِيٍّ

law of cooling

قَانُونُ مَعْدُلِ التَّبرُّدِ لـ "نِيوتُن" (فِيزِي).

positive law

قَانُونٌ وَضْعِيٌّ

zither, dulcimer, dulcimore

قَانُونٌ: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ

zinc die

قَالَِبٌ مِنَ الْحَارَصِينَ (مَعَاد).

bloc

قَالَِبٌ: بَكْرَةٌ

mould=mold

قَالَِبٌ: صُنْدُوقُ الصَّبِّ (هِنْدُ. مَد).

mold, die, block, matrix,

قَالَِبٌ: قَالِبٌ لِلسَّبَكِ

form

قَامَ بِـ: أَدَّى

to perform, to do, to make, to fulfill,

to execute, to discharge, to accomplish,

to exercise, to function

قَامَ بِـ: تَوَلَّى

to assume, to undertake, to carry,

to shoulder

قَامَ بِالثَّقَفَةِ: تَحْمَلُ الثَّقَفَةَ

قَامَ بِتَحْدِ

قَامَ بِتَوْرَةٍ: قَامَ بِتَوْرَةٍ

قَامَ بِدَوْرٍ: قَامَ بِدَوْرٍ

قَامَ بِرَحْلَةٍ: قَامَ بِرَحْلَةٍ

قَامَ بِهَجُومٍ مُضَادٍّ: قَامَ بِهَجُومٍ مُضَادٍّ

قَامَ عَلَى: ارْتَكَزَ عَلَى

قَامَ عَلَى: تَارَ عَلَى

قَامَ عَلَى: تَارَ عَلَى

قَامَ عَلَى: تَارَ عَلَى

قَامَ عَلَى: تَارَ عَلَى

قَامَ عَلَى: تَارَ عَلَى

قَامَ عَلَى: تَارَ عَلَى

قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ: قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ

قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ: قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ

قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ: قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ

قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ: قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ

قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ: قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ

قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ: قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ

قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ: قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ

قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ: قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ

قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ: قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ

قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ: قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ

قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ: قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ

قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ: قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ

قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ: قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ

قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ: قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ



dictionary, lexicon

to arch
dome, cupola



قَبْ: عَقْد
قَبَّة (البِنَاء)

law, statute, act, legislation,
enactment, code

قانون: تشريع

law, code, rule, regulation,
precept, norm

قانون: قَاعِدَةٌ مُتَّبَعَةٌ

law-program

قانون: مَنَهَجٌ

mendel's laws

قانوناً "مندل": في الوراثة (وراثته)

duly

قانوناً: شَرْعاً

legal, jural, juristic

قانوني: تشريعي

jurist, jurisconsult, legist,

قانوني: رَجُلٌ قَانُون

legal expert

legal, canonical, lawful, statutory

قانوني: شرعي

statuary

قانوني: نظامي

mighty, strong, forceful

قاهر: قوي

vanquisher, conqueror, victor

قاهر: غالب

to resist, to oppose, to counter, to fight,

قَارَمَ

to combat, to withstand

halcyon, kingfisher

قَارَنَد (طائر)

melon, muskmelon, بطيخ أصفر (نبات)

cantaloupe

to barter, to exchange, to trade,

قَابَضَ: بَادَلَ

to swap, to bargain

hub, nave (of a wheel)

قَب: الدُّوَلَابُ أَوْ العَجَلَةُ

apse=apsis

قَبَا: قُبُوَة (مهند)

reefer, greatcoat

قَبَاء: دثار قصير

atrocitiy, abomination,

قَبَاحَة: أَمْرٌ قَبِيحٌ جَدًّا

monstrosity, enormity

hedgehog

قَبَاغ: قُتْلَدُ (حيوان)

clutch

قَبَاضَة: قَابِض (مهند)

clog maker

قَبَاقِي: صَانِعُ القَبَاقِبِ أَوْ بَالَعِهَا

opposite (to), in front of, facing,

قِبَالَة: نِجَاحَة

before

steelyard, platform scale, platform

قَبَان: مِيزَان

balance



parachute canopy

قَبَّة البَارَاشُوت

the blue, the sky, the firmament

القَبَّة الزُّرْقَاء

astrodome

قَبَّة المَلاحَة الفَلكية: قَبَّة رَحَد (جوية)

revolving cupola

قَبَّة دَوَّارَة

salt dome

قَبَّة مَلْحَة (جبل)

canopy

قَبَّة: غَطَاءٌ مُنْزَلَق (لِقَصُورَة الطَّيَّار)

cupola

قَبَّة: سَطْحٌ مُقَبَّب (بناء)

calvaria

قَبَّة: قُحْف (طوب)

collar

قَبَّة التَّوْب: ياقَة

partridge

قَبَج (طائر)

ugliness, unsightliness, hideousness,

قُبْح: بَشَاعَة

repulsiveness

hideousness

قُبْح: شِذَاعَة شَيْء

to rebuke, to reproach, to reprove,

قَبَحَ عَلَيْهِ فَعَلَهُ

to censure, to criticize, to denounce,

to condemn

to uglify, to disfigure, to distort

قَبَحَ: بَشَحَ

shame on him!

قُبْحاً لَهُ

grave, tomb, sepulcher

قَبْر: حَضِر

burial, interment, inhumation

قَبْر: دَفَن

to bury, to inter, to inhume, to tomb

قَبْر: دَفَن

lark, skylark

قَبْرَة (طائر)

Cyprus

قَبْرص

cyprian

قَبْرصِي

sepulchral, tumular

قَبْرِي: زَمْسِي

vertical plugging

قَبَسَ رَأْسِي (مهند. كهر با)

firebrand

قَبَس: قَبَسَة

receipt, getting, collecting, cashing

قَبْضُ (المال)

frictional grip

قَبْضٌ احْتِكَاكِي

arrest(ing), apprehension,

قَبْضٌ عَلَى: اِغْتِقَال

detention, capture, seizure, custody

grasping, grip(ping),

قَبْضٌ عَلَى: اِمْتِصَال (بـ)

to dome

قَب: غَطَّى بِقَبَّة

bonnet	قُبْعَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ: قُلُوسَةٌ حَامٍ	catch(ing), seizing, grappling, taking	قَبْضُ: إمساك
sombrero	قُبْعَةٌ مَكْسِيكِيَّة	clip	قَبْضُ: إمساك البَطْنِ
mobcap	قُبْعَةٌ نَسَائِيَّةٌ مُرَحَرَفَةٌ	costiveness, constipation	قَبْضُ: تَحْصِيلُ
clog, patten , sabot	قَبْطَابُ: لِبَاسٌ لِلرَّجُلِ	collection	قَبْضُ: تَقْلِيصُ
before, prior to, previous to, pre-, pro-, ere,	قَبْلُ	contraction, constriction	قَبْضُ: أَحْزَرُ
ante-		to grip	قَبْضُ البَطْنِ
before, previously, formerly, earlier	قَبْلَ الْآنَ	to constipate	قَبْضُ الصَّادِرِ
premature, precocious, prematurely, untimely	قَبْلُ الْأَوَانِ	to depress, to deject, to dispirit	قَبْضُ عَلَى: اغْتَبَلَ
prewar	قَبْلُ الْحَرْبِ	to arrest, to apprehend, to detain,	قَبْضُ عَلَى: امْتَسَكَ بِـ
antediluvian	قَبْلُ الطُّوفَانِ	to capture, to seize, to hold	قَبْضُ عَلَى: امْتَسَكَ بِـ
before noon, ante meridiem	قَبْلُ الظُّهْرِ	to grasp, to grip, to clutch,	قَبْضُ: حَصَلَ مَالًا
bc, before christ	قَبْلُ الْمَسِيحِ: قَبْلُ الْمِيلَادِ	to hold, to catch, to seize, to grab, to clasp	قَبْضُ: حَصَلَ مَالًا
prenatal	قَبْلُ الْوِلَادَةِ	to receive, to get, to collect,	قَبْضُ: قَلَصَ
toward (s), in the direction of,	قَبْلُ: صَوْبُ	to cash	قَبْضُ: قَلَصَ
facing , in front of, before		to contract, to constrict, to shrink,	قَبْضُ: قَلَصَ
power, faculty, capacity, ability ,	قَبْلُ: طَاقَةٌ: قُدْرَةٌ	to constringe	قَبْضُ: دَفَعَ
capability, aptitude		to pay	قَبْضُ: شَتَّعَ
to approve	قَبْلُ: اسْتَحْسَنَ	to tense	قَبْضَةٌ: حَدِيدٌ
to accept, to agree, to admit,	قَبْلُ (بِـ): وَافَقَ عَلَى	knock	قَبْضَةُ الْيَدِ: جَمْعُ الْيَدِ
to consent, to accede, to approve, to sanction,		fist	قَبْضَةٌ: جِهَازٌ تَعْمِيقُ الثَّرَوسِ فِي الْمَرْكَبَةِ
to take, to aggregate		clutch	قَبْضَةٌ: حَفَنَةٌ
welcome (a proposition)	قَبْلُ عَرْضًا	handful, fistful	قَبْضَةٌ: سَيْطَرَةٌ
to kiss	قَبْلُ: لَتَمَ	hold, grip, grasp, control, clutch,	قَبْضَةٌ: سَيْطَرَةٌ
already, before	قَبْلًا: سَابِقًا	authority, domination	قَبْضَةٌ: مَقْبِضُ (طَب.)
cabal	قَبْلَانِيَّةٌ: تَفْسِيرُ الْيَهُودِ لِلتَّوْرَةِ	handle	قَبْضَةٌ: مَلَأَ الْقَبْضَةَ (طَب.)
center of, attraction, polestar, cynosure	قَبْلَةُ الْأَنْطَارِ	manipulus, pugil	قَبْطَانُ السَّفِينَةِ
kiblah, direction to which	قَبْلَةُ الْمُصَلِّي الْمُسْلِمِ	captain, shipmaster, shipper	قَبْطَانُ (الطَّائِرَةِ)
moslems turn in prayer (toward the kaaba)		captain, pilot, skipper	قَبْطَانِي (شَخْصٌ)
solar antapex	قَبْلَةُ الشَّمْسِ الْمُضَادَّةُ: نَظِيرُ مُتَجِّهِ الشَّمْسِ (مِجَّةً).	coptic	قَبْطَانِي (شَخْصٌ)
kiss	قَبْلَةٌ	to keep to, to stay at, to remain at	قَبْطَانِي (شَخْصٌ)
tribal	قَبْلِي: عَشَائِرِي	to grunt	قَبْطَانِي (شَخْصٌ)
to weigh with a steelyard	قَبْلُ: وَزَنَ بِالْقَبْلَانِ	to trumpet	قَبْطَانِي (شَخْصٌ)
cellar	قَبْوُ	to retract the head	قَبْطَانِي (شَخْصٌ)
cellar wine	قَبْوُ الْخَمْرِ	to grunt	قَبْطَانِي (شَخْصٌ)
		hat	قَبْطَانِي (شَخْصٌ)
		forage cap	قَبْطَانِي (شَخْصٌ)
		nightcap	قَبْطَانِي (شَخْصٌ)
		tophat	قَبْطَانِي (شَخْصٌ)



fighting, combatant, combative	قَاتِلِي	vault	قَبْوٌ صَغِيرٌ : دِيمَاس
blackness, black, negritude	قَتَامٌ : سَوَاد	crypt	قَبْوٌ : تَجْوِيف
dark(ness), dimness, duskiness,	قَتَامٌ : ظَلَمَةٌ	vault, small cellar	قَبْوٌ : سَرْدَاب
gloom(iness), murk(iness)		tunnel	قَبْوٌ : نَقْف
to penny-pinch, to stint, to scant,	قَتَرَ عَلَى : بَخَلَ	fornix, vault	قَبْوَةٌ (طَب.)
to scrimp, to grudge		periapsis	قَبْوَةٌ حَضِيظِيَّةٌ : قَبْوَةُ الرَّأْسِ (هَيْئَةٌ)
killing, homicide, murder, assassination	قَتَلَ	semi-dome	قَبْوَةٌ : نَصْفُ قَبَّةٍ أَوْ رِيعِ كُرَّةٍ (هَنْدَسَةٌ)
matricidal	قَتَلَ الْأُمَّ (بِيدِ ابْنِهَا أَوْ ابْنَتِهَا)	astringency	قَبْوَصَةٌ : غَفُولَةٌ (طَب.)
manslaughter	قَتَلَ بِالْخَطَا : الْقَتْلُ الْغَيْرُ الْمُتَعَمَّدُ	grasshopper	قَبْوَطٌ : جُنْدَب
to decimate	قَتَلَ — الْعَشْرُ : أَبَادَ	admission of new members	قَبُولٌ : أَغْضَاءُ جَدُد
regicide	قَتَلَ الْمُلُوكَ	acquiescence	قَبُولٌ : إِذْعَانٌ
to kill, to slay, to murder, to assassinate	قَتَلَ : أَمَاتَ	welcome	قَبُولٌ : اسْتِقْبَالٌ
to study thoroughly, to discuss	قَتَلَ بَحْثًا وَ دَرْسًا	matriculation	قَبُولٌ : امْتِحَانُ الْقَبُولِ
exhaustively, to know thoroughly, to master		acceptance, consent, assent,	قَبُولٌ : مُوَافَقَةٌ
completely		approval, sanction, agreement, admissibility	
martyrize	قَتَلَ [ـه] شَهِيدًا	accession, willingness, admission	
kill by revolver	قَتَلَ بِالسُّدْسِ	antenatal	قَبْلَوِدَائِي : قَبْلَ الْوِلَادَةِ
to kill time, to waste time, to frivol	قَتَلَ الْوَقْتَ	anticlinal	قَبْوِيٌّ : مُنْحَدَرٌ فِي جِهَتَيْنِ مُتَقَابِلَتَيْنِ
to kill, to massacre, to slaughter,	قَتَلَ : ذَبَحَ	to put (in cave)	قَبِيٌّ : وَضَعَ فِي قَبْوٍ
to butcher		calotte	قَبِيَّةُ السَّقْفِ : قَبَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ تَزِيدُ ارْتِفَاعَ
to darken, to darkle	قَتَمَ : أَظْلَمَ		السَّقْفِ (بَنَاءٌ)
to darken, to dim, to obscure, to cloud,	قَتَمَ : عَثَمَ	obscene, indecent, foul	قَبِيحٌ : بَذِيءٌ
to overcast, to shade		ugly, unsightly, hideous, repulsive,	قَبِيحٌ : بَشْعٌ
killed, slain, murdered, assassinated,	قَتِيلٌ	repugnant, disagreeable, offensive, abominable	
fallen, casualty		ignominious, infamous, disgraceful,	قَبِيحٌ : شَانَنٌ
(egyptian) cucumber	قَتَاءٌ (نَبَاتٌ)	shameful, nasty	
onager	قَتَاءُ الْحِمَارِ (نَبْتَةٌ طَبِيَّةٌ)	abomination, shameful, dirty act	قَبِيحَةٌ : عَمَلٌ قَبِيحٌ
to catheterize	قَتَطَرٌ : قَسَطَرٌ	shortly before, (just) prior to	قَبِيلٌ
pure, straight, genuine, real, true	قُحٌّ : صَمِيمٌ	tribe, clan	قَبِيلَةٌ : عَشِيرَةٌ
gratin	قُحَاظَةٌ	tribal	قَبِيلِيٌّ : قَبِيلِيٌّ
rainless, drought, aridity, barrenness,	قَحْطٌ	tragacanth	قَتَادٌ (نَبَاتٌ)
dryness		kendo	قَتَالٌ بِالْعَصِي (رِيَاضَةٌ يَابَانِيَّةٌ)
brainpan	قَحْفُ الدِّمَاغِ	fight(ing), combat, battle,	قَتَالٌ : تَقَاتُلٌ، حَرْبٌ
cranium, cranial	قَحْفٌ : جُمُحْمَةٌ	war(fare), hostilities	
to dry up, to be dry, arid, barren	قَحَلَ : قَحِلَ	bungler	قَتَالٌ : ذَبَابٌ
dryness, aridity, drought, barrenness	قُحُولَةٌ	deadly, lethal, fatal, mortal, deathly,	قَتَالٌ : مُمِيتٌ
may, might, perhaps, maybe, already,	قَدْ : رُبَّمَا	murderous, pernicious	
possibly, probably		lethal	قَتَالٌ : مُهْلِكٌ

doom, intended, destiny	قَدْرٌ : مُصِيرٌ	stature, figure, build, frame, body,	قَدْرٌ : قَرَامٌ
worth, value, account, importance,	قَدْرٌ : شَأْنٌ	physique, constitution	
standing, prestige, extent, rank		size, proportion, measure	قَدْرٌ : حَجْمٌ : مَقْدَارٌ
amount, quantity, magnitude, size,	قَدْرٌ : مَقْدَارٌ	cod, codfish	قَدْرٌ (سَمَكٌ)
volume, proportion, deal, measure, extent,		strap, thong	قَدْرٌ : حِزَامٌ
degree, scope		flint	قَدْرٌ : حَجَرُ الْقَدَاحَةِ
in proportion to, according to	قَدْرٌ : بِقَدْرِ	lighter	قَدْرٌ : لَوَاعَةٌ
can, to be able, to be capable,	قَدْرٌ : اسْتَطَاعَ	tortoise	قَدْرٌ : مَغْصٌ (طَب.)
to afford, to manage		hamster	قَدْرٌ : هَمْسَرٌ (خِيَانٌ مِنَ الْقَوَارِضِ)
to proportion	قَدْرٌ : الْحَجْمُ : نَاسِبٌ	mass	قَدْرٌ : (نَصْرَانِيَّةٌ)
to appreciate, to understand,	قَدْرٌ : الظُّرُوفُ : تَفْهَمُ	requiem	قَدْرٌ : لِرَاحَةِ نَفْسِ الْمَيِّتِ
to sympathize with, to take into consideration		holiness, sacredness, sanctity, sainthood,	قَدْرٌ : قَدَاسَةٌ
to predetermine, to predestine	قَدْرٌ : اللّٰهُ : قَضَى	saintliness	
to appreciate, to esteem,	قَدْرٌ (هُ حَقٌّ قُدْرُهُ)	his holiness (the pope)	قَدَاسَةُ الْبَابَا : صَاحِبُ الْقَدَاسَةِ
to value, to prize, to cherish, to treasure		in front of, front part, front, face, before	قُدَامٌ
to suppose, to assume, to presume,	قَدْرٌ : افْتَرَضَ	slat, strip, lath, rail	قَدْرٌ : قِطْعَةٌ خَشَبِيَّةٌ طَوِيلَةٌ
to think, to believe, to consider, to reckon,		slander, libel, defamation, aspersion,	قَدْرٌ : تَشْهِيرٌ
to guess, to count		vilification, vituperation, invective, calumny	
to anticipate, to expect, to foresee	قَدْرٌ : تَوَقَّعَ	cup, glass, tumbler, goblet	قَدْرٌ : كَأْسٌ
to estimate, to assess, to appraise,	قَدْرٌ : خَمَّنَ	to strike fire	قَدْرٌ : النَّارُ
to evaluate, to rate		to pierce, to perforate, to bore	قَدْرٌ : قَنَبٌ
illuminating power (قُدْرَةُ الْإِضَاءَةِ : قُدْرَةُ الْإِضَاءَةِ (مُفْرَدٌ))		to slander, to vituperate, to traduce, to	قَدْرٌ (لِي) : ذَمٌّ
resolving power	قُدْرَةُ الْإِسْتِغَاةِ (مُفْرَدٌ)	to vilify, to calumniate, to malign, to libel,	
spreading capacity	قُدْرَةُ الْإِنتِشَارِ (لِلدَّهَانِ)	to asperse	
molecular stopping power	قُدْرَةُ الْإِقْبَافِ الْجَزَائِي (مُفْرَدٌ)	backlath (بَنَاءٌ)	قَدْرٌ : الظَّهَارَةُ : شُرَاحُ الْجِدْرَانِ وَالسَّقُوفِ
motility	قُدْرَةُ التَّحَرُّكِ : حَرَكَةٌ ذَاتِيَّةٌ	to jerk, to cure	قَدْرٌ : اللَّحْمُ
dispersive power	قُدْرَةُ التَّشْتِيتِ (بَصَرٌ)	to slit, to cut into long	قَدْرٌ : قَطَعَ بِالطُّوْلِ
lifting capacity	قُدْرَةُ الرُّفْعِ	(cooking) pot, kettle, jar	قَدْرٌ : إِنَاءٌ لِلطَّبْخِ
seamanship	قُدْرَةُ الْمَلَّاحِ	pipkin	قَدْرٌ : صَغِيرَةٌ
radiant power	قُدْرَةُ إِشْعَاعِيَّةٍ : الطَّاقَةُ الْمُسْتَعْمَلَةُ فِي وَحْدَةِ الزَّمَنِ (مُفْرَدٌ)	pressure cooker	قَدْرٌ : ضَغْطِيَّةٌ عَلَى ضَغْطٍ مُرْتَفِعٍ
horsepower	قُدْرَةُ حَصَانِيَّةٍ	casserole	قَدْرٌ : مِنْ حَبِيدٍ : مَكْمَرَةٌ
nominal horse-power	قُدْرَةُ حَصَانِيَّةٍ اِسْمِيَّةٌ	pan	قَدْرٌ : مَقْلَاةٌ
thrust horse power	قُدْرَةُ حَصَانِيَّةٍ دَفْعِيَّةٍ (هِنْدٌ)	as much as possible, as far as	قَدْرُ الْمُسْتَطَاعِ
actual horse-power	قُدْرَةُ حَصَانِيَّةٍ فَعْلِيَّةٍ (هِنْدٌ)	possible	
shaft horse power	قُدْرَةُ حَصَانِيَّةٍ لِدَّرَاعِ الْإِدَارَةِ (هِنْدٌ)	karma	قَدْرٌ
brake horse-power	قُدْرَةُ حَصَانِيَّةٍ مَكْبَحِيَّةٍ (هِنْدٌ)	fate, lot, predestination, destiny	قَدْرٌ : قِسْمَةٌ
candle-power	قُدْرَةُ شَمْعِيَّةٍ : شِدَّةُ الْإِضَاءَةِ بِالشَّمْعَةِ (إِسْطِ)	predestination	قَدْرٌ : قَضَاءٌ وَقَدْرٌ
		fatality	قَدْرٌ : لَعْنَةٌ

to sacrifice, to immolate, to offer up	قَدَّمَ ذَبِيحَةً	wettability	قُدْرَةُ عَلَى التَّحْلِيلِ (فيز. كيم.)
to set forward	قَدَّمَ السَّاعَةَ	resilience	قُدْرَةُ عَلَى الْمَطِّ
to tender, to bid, to offer	قَدَّمَ سِعْرًا	active power	قُدْرَةُ قَاعَلَة (هند.)
to introduce someone's to another	قَدَّمَ شَخْصًا إِلَى آخَرٍ	maximum continuous power	قُدْرَةُ قُصْوَى مُسْتَمِرَّة (هند.)
to lodge a complaint	قَدَّمَ شَكْوَى	omnipotence, prepotence	قُدْرَةُ كُلِّيَّة
to apply, to request	قَدَّمَ طَلْبًا	indicated power	قُدْرَةُ مَبْنِيَّة (هند.)
petition	قَدَّمَ عَرِيضَةً	available power	قُدْرَةُ مُتَّاحَة (هند.)
to bid	قَدَّمَ عَطَاءً	useful power	قُدْرَةُ مُفِيدَة: الْقُدْرَةُ الْمُسْتَفَادُ مِنْهَا (هند.)
to strut	قَدَّمَ الْغَنَقَ	resisting power	قُدْرَةُ مَقَاوِمَة (فيز.)
to submit to, to refer, to file, to present, to produce, to turn, to deliver, to hand to, to give in to	قَدَّمَ إِلَى	specific power	قُدْرَةُ نَوْعِيَّة (فيز.)
to give precedence or priority to, to prefer	قَدَّمَ عَلَى	ability, capability, capacity, faculty, power, strength, might	قُدْرَةُ: قَابِلِيَّة
to preface	قَدَّمَ لـ: صَدْرَ بِمَقْدَمَةٍ	competency	قُدْرَةُ: كِفَايَة
to adduce, to advance, to present, to offer, to mention, to state, to cite, to report	قَدَّمَ: ذَكَرَ	fatalistic	قُدْرِيّ: جَبَرِيّ
to advance, to raise, to bring up, to set forth, to propound, to present, to propose	قَدَّمَ: طَرَحَ	jerusalem	قُدْس: بَيْتُ الْقُدْسِ
to offer, to tender, to extend, to present, to produce, to exhibit, to display, to show, to demonstrate, to stage	قَدَّمَ: عَرَضَ	holiness, sacredness, sanctity	قُدْس: قُدَّاسَة
to offer, to tender, to extend, to accord, to grant, to donate, to award	قَدَّمَ: مَنَحَ	sanctuary, sanctum	قُدْس: حَرَمٌ
ahead, forward, onward, on	قُدَّمَأ	sanctity, sacredness, saintliness, holiness	قُدْسِيَّة
formerly	قَدَّمَأ: قَدِيمًا: فِي الْقَدِيمِ	to say mass, to celebrate mass	قُدْس: أَقَامَ الْقُدَّاسَ
the ancients	قَدَّمَأ	to canonize	قُدْسَ شَخْصًا: طَوَّبَ
inside calipers (هند.)	قَدَمَة دَاخِلِيَّة: فَرْجَارُ قِيَاسٍ دَاخِلِي (هند.)	to hallow, to sanctify, to glorify, to consecrate	قُدْس: جَعَلَهُ مُقَدَّسًا
digital calipers	قَدَمَة مُنْزَلَقَة رَقْمِيَّة: فَرْجَارُ قِيَاسٍ رَقْمِيّ	holy of holies, sanctum sanctorum	قُدْسِيّ
vernier calipers(s)	قَدَمَة وَرْنِيَّة: قَدَمَة فِكِّيَّة ذَات وَرْنِيَّة (هند.)	presbyopia	قَدَغ: قُصُورُ الْبَصَرِ (طب.)
example, model, pattern, ideal, lead, pacemaker	قُدْوَة: قُدْوَة	candle foot	قَدَم شَمْعَة (إضا.)
arrival, advent, coming, incoming	قُدُوم: مَجِيء	tarsoptosis, flatfoot	قَدَم رَحَاء (طب.)
notching adze	قُدُوم نَقَر (بحارة.)	splayfoot	قَدَم مُسَحَّاء
adz, adze	قُدُوم: أَذَاة لِلنَّحْتِ	flat foot	قَدَم مُسَطَّحَة
jerked meat, cured meat	قَدِيد: لَحْمٌ مُقَدَّد	cubic foot	قَدَم مُكَعَّبَة: ٢٨.٣ ^٣
		foot	قَدَم: رِجْلٌ أَوْ مِقْيَاسٌ لِلْأُلُوفِ
		antecedence (philosophy)	قَدَم
		oldness, antiquity	قَدَم: عَتِيقٌ
		to come, to arrive, to reach, to get to	قَدَم: جَاءَ
		to take an exam, to sit for an exam	قَدَمَ امْتِحَانًا
		to underwrite	قَدَمَ تَعَهَّدًا
		to render or give an account	قَدَمَ حِسَابًا
		to render a service to, to do someone a favor	قَدَمَ خِدْمَةً لـ

toss(ing), pelting, projection, striking	قَذَفَ: رَمَى	stew	قَدِيرٌ: (يَخْنَهُ كَثِيرَةُ التَّوَابِلِ)
fling, hurl	قَذَفَ: قَسَفَ	the omnipotent, the almighty,	قَدِيرٌ: الله
bombardment	قَذَفَ: أَطْلَقَ	the all-powerful	
to eject, to emit, to discharge,		able, capable, competent, potent,	قَدِيرٌ: قَادِرٌ
to expel, to throw out, to extrude		qualified, powerful, mighty	
to defame, to slander, to libel,	قَذَفَ: شَهَرَ بِهِ	saint	قَدِيسٌ (ة)
to vilify, to vituperate, to calumniate, to malign		saintly, sainted	قَدِيسٌ (صفة)
to accuse of, to charge with to	قَذَفَ بِهِ: اتَّهَمَ بِهِ	patron saint	قَدِيسٌ شَفِيعٌ
to throw, to cast, to fling,	قَذَفَ (بِـ): رَمَى	old-fashioned	قَدِيمُ الطَّرَازِ
to hurl, to pitch, to pelt, to strike		paleogenetic	قَدِيمُ الْعَهْدِ (طَب.)
to winch	قَذَفَ بِمُلْفَافٍ	old, expired, ancient, antique, timeworn	قَدِيمٌ: عَتِيقٌ
to eruct	قَذَفَ الْحَمَمَ	in old(en) times, in ancient times,	قَدِيمًا: فِي الْقَدِيمِ
forward pass	قَذْفَةٌ بِالْيَدِ	in the past, at one time, long ago	
ejector (seat)	قَذُوفٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلانْقِذَافِ	previously, once	قَدِيمًا: فِي سَالِفِ الزَّمَانِ
missile, projectile, grenade, sell, bomb	قَذِيفَةٌ	shuttlecock	قَذَاةٌ (السُّهْمُ)
shrapnel	قَذِيفَةٌ شَطَايَا	dirty, filthiness, uncleanness,	قَذَارَةٌ: وَسَاحَةٌ
cannonball	قَذِيفَةٌ مَذْفَعٌ	impurity, dirt, filth, squalor	
mortar bomb	قَذِيفَةٌ هَاوَنٌ (عَس.)	occiput	قَذَالٌ: مُؤَخَّرُ الْجُمُحْمَةِ
intermediate range	قَذِيفَةٌ بِالسَّيِّئَةِ مُتَوَسِّطَةُ الْمَدَى	occipital	قَذَالِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْقَذَالِ
ballistic missile		howitzer	قَذَافٌ: مَدْفَعُ حِصَارٍ
azon (azimuth	قَذِيفَةٌ رَادِيويةُ التَّحَكُّمِ (يَمِينًا أَوْ يَسَارًا)	thrower, hurler, flinger	قَذَافٌ: رَامٌ
only) bomb		dirt, filth, squalor, dirtiness, spot,	قَذَرٌ: وَسَخٌ
anti-missile	قَذِيفَةٌ صَارُوخِيَّةٌ مُضَادَّةٌ لِلْقَذَائِفِ (عَس.)	uncleanness, filthiness	
guided missile	قَذِيفَةٌ مُوجَّهَةٌ (عَس.)	bastard	قَذَرٌ: رَذُلٌ
cold(ness), chilliness, coolness	قُرٌّ: بَرْدٌ	sloppy, smutty, trash, foul	قَذَرٌ: مُوَحَلٌ
to be delighted, glad, happy,	قُرٌّ عَيْنًا: قُرَّتْ عَيْنُهُ	dirty, filthy, foul, polluted, unclean,	قَذَرٌ: وَسَخٌ
cheerful, to be satisfied, content(ed), to be		impure, defiled, contaminated	
tranquil, peaceful		to be dirty, unclean, foul, filthy	قَذَرٌ: صَارَ قَذِرًا
to be cold, chilly, cool	قُرٌّ: بَرْدٌ	to dirty, to soil, to stain, to defile,	قَذَرٌ: وَسَخٌ
to recite, to read, to persue	قُرَأَ: تَلَا	to contaminate, to pollute	
mind reading	قِرَاءَةُ الْأَفْكَارِ	to curse, to abuse, to revile, to insult,	قَذَعٌ: شَتَمٌ
ammeter reading	قِرَاءَةُ الْأَمْبِيَرِ (هَنْد. كِهْرَبَا.)	to rail at	
fortune-telling, divination, augury,	قِرَاءَةُ الْبَحْثِ	ejection, emission, expulsion,	قَذَفَ: إِطْلَاقٌ
soothsaying		discharge, throwing out, extrusion	
reading (هَنْد. مَعْد.)	قِرَاءَةُ الْجِهَازِ: مَا يُسَجَّلُهُ الْجِهَازُ أَوْ يُعْرَضُهُ (هَنْد.)	winching	قَذَفَ بِمُلْفَافٍ
zero reading	قِرَاءَةُ الصُّفْرِ (عَلَى جِهَازِ الْقِيَاسِ)	defamation, slander, libel, calumny,	قَذَفَ: تَشْهِيرٌ
palmistry, chiromancy	قِرَاءَةُ الْكَفِّ	vilification	
accurate reading	قِرَاءَةٌ دَقِيقَةٌ: قِرَاءَةٌ مُضَبَّوطةٌ	throw(ing), cast(ing), hurl(ing),	قَذَفَ: رَشَقٌ

spousal قرأني: زواجي
nearness, closeness, proximity, قرأ: دلو
vicinity, neighborhood, approach, oncoming, imminence
near, close to, in the neighborhood, قرأ: بقرأ
in the vicinity of, next to, beside, toward
to approximate, to border on, قرأ: (منه أو إليه)
to draw near, to impend, to be imminent
to approximate, to approach, قرأ: (إلى): أدنى
to near, to border on, to approach
to reconcile قرأ: بقرأ
to luff قرأ: مقدمة السفينة المجابهة الريح
to juxtapose قرأ: من: وضع شيئاً بجانب الآخر
to offer up, to immolate, قرأ: قدم ذبيحة
to sacrifice, to present
to bring closer قرأ: أذن
eucharist, communion قرأ: قربان مقدس
sacrifice, offering, offertory, host, قرأ: قربان: ذبيحة
oblation, immolation
sacrificial قرأ: قرباني
goatskin, waterskin قرأ: زق
skin, bottle, canteen قرأ: مقطرة
good deed, pious act قرأ: عمل صالح
arson قرأ: بوقس السراج: دزعه
affinity(lang.) قرأ: لغوي
consanguinity قرأ: قرابي: تشابه التركيب (حيوي).
carabineer قرأ: قريبي: جندي مسلح ببندقية قصيرة
keratose قرأ: قرات الجلد
pleasure, delight, darling, sweetheart, قرأ: قرعة العين
joy
cress, watercress قرأ: قرعة العين (نباتي).
deposit, sediment قرأ: راسب
cold(ness), chilliness, coolness قرأ: براد
keratin قرأ: قرنين: مادة قرنية (حيوي).
ulceration, cankering قرأ: قرح
ulcerous, ulcerated, sore قرأ: قرح
to ulcerate, to ulcer, to fester, قرأ: قرح
to canker

minimum scale reading قرأ: دنیا للمقياس
reserve reading قرأ: عكسية
prefetching, preread قرأ: متقدمة أو تحضيرية
recital, recitation, perusal, reading قرأ: تلاوة
sheath, scabbard قرأ: غلاف السيف
theca قرأ: غمد (طب).
consanguinity, kinship, قرأ: عصب: صلة وثيقة
propinquity
relationship, parentage, cognation, قرأ: قرابة: قرابي
kinship
endemia, endemy قرأ: مرض مستوطن (طب).
pure, limpid, clear قرأ: صاف
tick قرأ: حشرة تعيش على جلد المجترات



indictement information قرأ: اتهام
moratorium قرأ: بتأجيل الدفع
decision, resolution, decree, judgment, قرأ: حكم
ruling sentence, award, adjudication, verdict
bottom, depth, floor, fathom, bed قرأ: قعر
refrain, burden, chorus, قرأ: لازمة (مو).
keynote, tonic
abyssal deposits قرأ: غوثة (حيولي).
xenothermal deposit قرأ: حرارية دخيلة (حيولي).
reguline deposit قرأ: معدنية جيدة الترسب (هند. كهرباء).
depression, low ground قرأ: منخفض
tonic قرأ: قراري: متعلق بالقرار
nettle قرأ: قرأص (نبات).
sour cherry, cherry plum, prune(s) قرأ: قرأصا (نبات).
rasura, shorts, clippings, shears قرأ: قرأصة (طب).
cutting nippers قرأ: قرأصة (هند).
tile maker قرأ: قرايدي: صانع القراميد
Saint Koran قرأ: قرآن كريم
marriage, wedding, matrimony, قرأ: قرآن: زواج
wedlock
cornel, dogwood قرأ: قرانيا (شجر)
koranic قرأ: قرآني: متعلق بالقرآن

to peel, to pare, to bark, to skin, قَرَفَ: قَشَرَ
to scale
disgusted, nauseated, sick, revolted قَرَفَان: مُشْمَزَزٌ
scab قَرَقَةُ الْجُرْحِ: قَشْرُهُ
rind, peel, skin, bark, crust قَرَقَة: قَشْرَة
cinnamon, canella قَرَقَة: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْبَهَارِ
to squat قَرَقَصَ
squat(tin) قَرَقَصَاء
to cluck, to chuckle قَرَقَ (سِت الدَّجَاجَة)
decanter قَرَقَار: غَرَقَة (مَا يُغْرِفُ بِهِ الْمَاء)



titmouse, tit قَرَقَب (طَائِر)
squirrel قَرَقَدَان, قَرَقَذُون: سَنْجَاب
to rumble, to growl, to gurgle قَرَقَرُ الْبَطْنِ
to bray قَرَقَرُ الْجَمَلِ
to coo قَرَقَرُ الْحَمَامِ
borborygmus قَرَقَرَة الْأَمْعَاء (طَب)
gurgle قَرَقَرَة: بَقِيقَة
clash قَرَقَرَة: الْقَصَاف
jangle قَرَقَرَة: صَوْتٌ غَيْرُ مُسْتَسَاغ
titmouse, tit قَرَقَف (طَائِر)
kingfisher قَرَقِي (طَائِر)
stumpfoot قَرَمَة الْقَدَم (طَب)
to brick قَرَمَدَ: بَنَى بِالْقَرَمِيدِ أَوْ الْأَجْرِ
tile works, bricklaying قَرَمَدَة: صِنَاعَةُ الْقَرَمِيدِ
carmine قَرَمَز (طَب)
kermes, cochineal قَرَمَز: صَبْغٌ أَحْمَر
crimson, carmine, scarlet قَرَمَزِي
antimony قَرَمَزِيَة: أَنْوَاعٌ مِنَ الْحَشَرَاتِ
sheatfish, catfish, silurid قَرَمُوط (سَمَك)
fire tile قَرَمِيدٌ خَرَارِي
pantile قَرَمِيدٌ مُوَجٌّ مُتَرَاكِبٌ (بِنَاء)
tile(s), baked brick(s) قَرَمِيدَة (ح قَرَمِيد): أَجْرَة
antenna, feeler قَرْنُ اسْتِشْعَار: زَبَائِي

to bite, to corrode, to shear قَرَطَ مَوْزٍ
stem of banana قَرَطُ: حَلَقُ
carring(s), cardrop(s) قَرَطُ: قَرَمَ
to mince, to chop (up) قَرَطَاس: وَرَقَة
paper, sheet of paper قَرَطَاسِيَة (أَدَوَاتُ الْكِتَابَةِ مِنْ وَرَقٍ وَأَقْلَامٍ)
stationery



safflower قَرَطَم: عُصْفُور (نَبَات)
chickling vetch قَرَطْمَان (نَبَات)
gourd, pumpkin, squash, calabash قَرَع (نَبَات)
ringing قَرَعُ أَجْرَاسٍ: رَيْنٌ أَهْلَاتِف
zucchini, vegetable marrow قَرَعٌ صَيْغِي
bottle gourd, calabash قَرَعٌ طَوِيلُ
knock(ing), rap(ping), tapping, قَرَعٌ: دَقٌّ
striking, beating, hitting, banging, ring(ing),
percussion, toll(ing)
burr قَرَعٌ: سَعْفَة (عَلَلٌ جِلْدِيَّةٌ مُخْتَلِفَةٌ)
baldness, alopecia قَرَعٌ: صَلَعُ
gourd قَرَعٌ: بَقَطِينُ
to knock, to hit, to strike, to beat, قَرَعُ الْبَابِ
to bang, to tap
to ring, to sound, to toll (a bell) قَرَعُ الْجَرَسِ
to beat, to drum, to roll قَرَعُ الطَّبْلِ
to knock, to hit, to stride, to beat, قَرَعٌ: دَقٌّ
to bang, to tap
to be bald, bald-headed قَرَعٌ: صَلَعُ
calabash قَرَعَة يَابِسَة
knock, rap, tap, blow, stroke, hit, قَرَعَة: دَقَقَة
beat, bang, toll, ring
lot قَرَعَة: سَهْمُ
disgust, nausea, revulsion, loathing قَرَفَ: اسْتِشْعَارُ
to be disgusted, to be sick, قَرَفَ (مِنْ): اسْتِشْعَارُ
to loathe, to detest, to abhor

pink قَرْنَفَلِي
horny قَرْنِي: صَلْبٌ مِثْلُ الْقَرْنِ
centenarian قَرْنِي: الْعَائِشُ قَرْنًا مِنَ الزَّمَنِ
corneal قَرْنِي: نَسَبَةٌ إِلَى قَرْنِيَّةِ الْعَيْنِ (طَب.)
centennial قَرْنِي: يَحْدُثُ كُلُّ قَرْنٍ
leguminous قَرْنِي
corneum قَرْنِيَّةُ الْجِلْدِ: طَبَقَةُ الْجِلْدِ الْقَرْنِيَّةِ (طَب.)
cornea (of the eye) قَرْنِيَّةُ الْعَيْنِ
legibility قَرُونِيَّة: سُهولة الْقِرَاءَةِ
the middle ages قُرُونُ الْوُسْطَى
countryman, provincial, villager, rustic قُرُونِي: أَحَدُ سُكَّانِ الْقَرْيَةِ
village, country, countrified, rural, rustic, provincial قُرُونِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْقَرْيَةِ
peasantry, yokel قُرُونِيونَ: فَلَاحُونَ
to entertain, to host, to guest قَرَى الصَّيْفَ
imminent, impending, forthcoming, approaching قَرِيبُ الْحُدُوثِ: وَشِيكَ
inborn, inbred قَرِيبٌ مِنْ جِهَةِ الْأَبِ
close قَرِيبٌ مِنْ: شَبِيهٌ بِـ
near, close, neighboring, vicinal, قَرِيبٌ: دَانِ
next (to), next-door, adjacent, proximate
easily understood, simple قَرِيبٌ: سَهْلُ الْفَهْمِ
relative, kindred, cognate قَرِيبٌ: نَسَبِ
thereabouts قَرِيبًا مِنْ: تَقْرِيبًا، فِي الْجَوَارِ
soon, shortly, before long, in the قَرِيبًا: عَمَّا قَرِيبِ
near future, in a short time
anthill قَرِيَّةُ الثَّمَلِ: مَثَلَةٌ
village, small town, hamlet قَرِيَّةٌ: ضَيْعَةٌ
chancroid قُرَيْحِ (طَب.)
pure, limpid, clear قُرَيْحٌ: صَافٍ
vivacity قَرِيحَةٌ
nature قَرِيحَةٌ: طَبْعٌ
genius, talent, faculty, gift قَرِيحَةٌ: مَوْهَبَةٌ
shrimp, prawn قَرِيدَسٌ: إِرِيْبَانِ
delighted, glad, happy, content(ed), قَرِيرُ الْعَيْنِ
satisfied, tranquil, cushy, peaceful
cottage cheese قَرِيشَةٌ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْجُبْنِ الْأَبْيَضِ

horn قَرْنُ الْحَيَوَانِ



pod, capsule قَرْنُ الْقَوْلِ أَوْ الْبَازِلَا: إِخْ
cusp قَرْنُ الْهَلَالِ: فَوْقَ الْهَلَالِ (مِثْلُهُ).
antler قَرْنُ الْوَرَعْلِ



shoehorn قَرْنٌ لَتَسْهِيلِ لُبْسِ الْأَحْذِيَّةِ
start chart (or map) قَرْنٌ تَجْمَعِي (مِثْلُهُ).
half-lap coupling قَرْنٌ نَصْفُ تَوَاكُمِي: قَرْنٌ بِوَصْلَةٍ
نَصْفِ رَاكِبِيَّةٍ (مَعْدُ).

top, summit, peak قَرْنٌ: رَأْسُ الْجَبَلِ
age, generation قَرْنٌ: جَيْلٌ
cusp قَرْنٌ: طَرَفٌ نَاتِي
century قَرْنٌ: مِئَةُ سَنَةٍ
coupling, pairing, joining, juncture, قَرْنٌ: مُزَاوَجَةٌ
connecting, linkage

equal, peer, match, parallel, like قَرْنٌ: نَدٌّ
to couple, to pair, to join, قَرْنٌ: زَاوِجٌ، وَصَلٌ
to connect, to link, to unite, to joint
truncated spur قَرْنَانَسٌ مَبْتُورٌ: ثَلٌّ أَقْطَعُ أَوْ أَتَقَرُّ (حَبُولُو).
cauliflower قَرْتَبِيصٌ (نَبَاتٌ).



corner, nook قَرْنَةٌ: زَاوِيَةٌ
cusp قَرْنَةٌ: نَقْطَةُ مُزَاوَجَةٍ يَتَطَاوَقُ عَلَيْهَا مُمَاسًا الْمَتَحَى (رِيَاحَةٌ).
carnation, pink, dianthus, clover قَرْنَقَلٌ (نَبَاتٌ).




coercion, compulsion, force, constraint قَسْرٌ: إِكْرَاهٌ
to coerce, to compel, to force, قَسَرَ (على): أَكْرَهَ
to constraint
coercively, compulsorily, forcibly, by force قَسْرًا
coercive, compulsory, forced قَسْرِيٌّ
ration قِسْطٌ (طَب.)
premium, insurance premium قِسْطٌ تَأْمِينٌ
tuition, fee(s), قِسْطٌ دَرَّاسِيٍّ أَوْ مَدْرَسِيٍّ
annuity قِسْطٌ سَتَوِيٍّ: رَاتِبٌ سَتَوِيٌّ
installment قِسْطٌ: جُزْءٌ مَقْسُطٌ مِنْ دَيْنٍ
share, portion, part, lot قِسْطٌ: حِصَّةٌ
justice, fairness, equity قِسْطٌ: عَدْلٌ
quantity, amount, measure, extent قِسْطٌ: مِقْدَارٌ
balance, scales قِسْطَاسٌ: مِيزَانٌ
to pay in installments قِسْطُ الدَّيْنِ
to distribute قِسْطٌ: فَرَقٌ
catheter قَسْطَرٌ: قَنْطَارٌ (طَب.)
water pipe, tube قَسْطَلٌ: أَثْيُوبُ الْمَاءِ
chestnut قَسْطَلٌ: كَسْتَنْاءُ (بَابُ)
to aliquot قَسَمَ إِلَى أَجْزَاءٍ مُتَسَاوِيَةٍ
to sector قَسَمَ إِلَى قِطَاعَاتٍ
to split up, to parcel out, to sever قَسَمَ: جَزَأَ
to decompose, to tear apart قَسَمَ: حَلَلَ
to harden, to indurate, to solidify, قَسَى: صَلَبَ
to stiffen, to concrete, to set
parson, chaplain قَسِيْسٌ: رَاعِي الْكَنِيسَةِ
priestess قَسِيْسَةٌ: كَاهِنَةٌ
percussion section قَسَمَ آلَاتُ الْقِرْعِ (مَوْ)
accounting department, قَسَمَ الْمُحَاسَبَةِ
comptroller's office
midland قَسَمٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ مِنَ الْبِلَادِ: دَاخِلِيَّةُ الْبَلَدِ
xylem قَسَمٌ خَشَبِيٌّ مِنَ الثَّمَرَاتِ
whiplash قَسَمٌ مُتَحَرِّكٌ مِنَ السَّوْطِ
part, section قَسَمٌ مِنْ كِتَابٍ
department, division, section, قَسَمٌ: إِدَارَةٌ
service, authority, administration, office
pert, portion, division, section, قَسَمٌ: جُزْءٌ
administration

قُرْبُصٌ عَسَلٌ
قُرْبُصٌ: شَعْرٌ
قُرَيْنٌ (طَب.)
قُرَيْنٌ: زَوْجٌ
قُرَيْنٌ: زَمِيلٌ
قُرْبِيَّةٌ - عَظْمٌ (طَب.)
قُرْبِيَّةُ الْكَلَامِ: سِيَاقٌ
قُرْبِيَّةٌ: دَلِيلٌ
قُرْبِيَّةٌ: زَوْجَةٌ
قُرْ: حَرِيرٌ
قُرَّازٌ: مُرَبِّي دُودِ الْقَرَزِ: بَاتِعُ الْحَرِيرِ
قُرَّازَةٌ: إِنْسَانٌ الْحَرِيرِ بِتَرْبِيَةِ دُودِ الْقَرَزِ
dwarfism, nanism قُرَّازَةٌ (طَب.)
rainbow قُرْخٌ: قَوْسٌ قُرْخٌ
to make iridescent قُرْخٌ: وَلَدُ النَّفْرُوحِ
iridial قُرْخِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْقُرْخِ
iris (of the eye) قُرْخِيَّةُ الْعَيْنِ
to disgust, to nauseate, to sicken قُرْزٌ: آثَارُ الْاِسْتِمْرَازِ
altocumulus قُرْزٌ: سَحَابٌ رُكَامِيٌّ (سَخَابُ)
white dwarf قُرْزٌ أَيْضٌ: نَجْمٌ خَالِفٌ (مِيَّة)
black dwarf قُرْزٌ أَسْوَدٌ: بَقَايَا نَجْمٍ مُتَذَلِّرٍ (مِيَّة)
dwarf, pygmy, midget, manikin, قُرْزٌ: قَصِيرُ الْقَامَةِ
homunculus, lilliputian, runt
to dwarf قُرْزٌ: حَجْمٌ
silkworm breeding قُرْزِيٌّ: مُخْتَصِّنٌ بِتَرْبِيَةِ دُودِ الْقَرَزِ
priest, clergyman, minister, pastor, قَسِيْسٌ
parson, vicar, curate
to stale قَسَا الْحَبِيْزُ
to mistreat, to treat severely, قَسَا عَلَى: عَثَفَ
harshly, roughly, cruelly
to be hard, solid, rigid, firm, stiff, قَسَا: صَلَبَ
concrete, callous
hardness قَسَاوَةٌ (طَب.)
sclerorhith قَسَاوَةٌ الشَّعْرِ (طَب.)
obduracy قَسَاوَةُ الْقَلْبِ
inclemency قَسَاوَةٌ: صَرَامَةٌ
cruelty قَسَاوَةٌ: قَطَاطَةٌ

creamy	قَشْدِيَّة: وعاءٌ صَغِيرٌ لِلقَشْدَةِ	share, portion, part, lot, cut	قِسْم: حَصَّة
scaling	قَشْرُ الأَسْتَانِ (طَب.)	district, provision, section,	قِسْم: مِثْقَلَةٌ
scales, squamae	قَشْرُ السَّك: حَرْشَف	segment, division, sharing out	
bark, rind, bast, cortex, phloem	قَشْرُ الشَّجَر: لِحَاء	oath	قِسْم: يَمِين
adrenocortical	قَشْرُ كُظْرِي (طَب.)	to divide	قِسْم: حَسَابِيَا
peel, rind, skin, shell, hull,	قَشْر: قَشْرَةُ (الثَّمَرَةِ)	to halve, to bisect, to split	قِسْم: شَطْرٌ
husk, shuck		to divide, to part, to split, to separate,	قِسْم: جُزْأٌ
to peel, to pare, to scale, to shell,	قَشْر: قَشْرٌ	to break up, to subdivide	
to husk, to shuck, to scalp, to exfoliate		to distribute, to parcel out, to share out	قِسْم: وُزْعٌ
eggshell	قَشْرَةُ البَيْضِ	i swear by	قِسْمًا بـ
cortex (of an organ), outer layer	قَشْرَةُ تَشْرِيح	lineaments, features	قِسْمَات: مَلَامِح
epicarp	قَشْرَةُ الثَّمَرَةِ	long division	قِسْمَةٌ طَوِيلَةٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
scab	قَشْرَةُ الجُرْحِ	division, partition, apportionment,	قِسْمَةٌ: تَقْسِيمٌ
husk, nutshell	قَشْرَةُ الْجَوْزَةِ أَوْ اللُّوزَةِ: قَتَبٌ	separation, section(ing), distribution, allotment,	
grume	قَشْرَةُ الخُطْبِ المَقْطُوعِ	portioning	
layer, veneer	قَشْرَةُ الخَشَبِ	fate, destiny, lot, portion, share	قِسْمَةٌ: نَصِيبٌ
dandruff, scurf	قَشْرَةُ الرُّأْسِ	severity, strictness, sternness, rigor	قِسْوَةٌ: قَسَاوَةٌ
crust (مد.)	قَشْرَةُ الرُّصْفِ: طَبَقَةُ الرُّصْفِ السُّطْحِيَّةِ (هِنْد. مَد.)	austerity, stringency, hardness, cruelty,	
crust	قَشْرَةُ أَرْضِيَّةٍ (حَيُولُو.)	acrimony, inhumanity	
ice rind	قَشْرَةُ جَلِيدِيَّةٍ (مَنَاح.)	chit	قِسْمِيَّة: إِصَالٌ
veneering	قَشْرَةُ خَارِجِيَّةٍ: ثَلْبِسٌ بِطَبَقَةٍ خَارِجِيَّةٍ	coupon	قِسْمِيَّة: بَطَاقَةٌ
outer shell	قَشْرَةُ خَارِجِيَّةٍ (حَيُولُو.)	brooming	قَشْرُ السُّطْحِ: تَسْوِيَةُ السُّطْحِ (هِنْد. مَد.)
salcrete	قَشْرَةُ زَمْلِيَّةٍ مَلْحِيَّةٍ (حَيُولُو.)	glui	قَشْرُ السُّلْتِ
oceanic crust	قَشْرَةُ مُحِيطِيَّةٍ (حَيُولُو.)	thatch	قَشْرٌ يُسْتَعْمَلُ لِسَقْفِ المَنَازِلِ: سَقْفٌ مَنقَشٌ
magnetic shell	قَشْرَةُ مَغْنِطِيْسِيَّةٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا. فِيز.)	straw, hay, haulm, chaff	قَشْرٌ
rind	قَشْرَةُ: جِلْدٌ، قَلَافَةٌ	to collect	قَشْرٌ: جَمَعَ مِنْ هُنَا وَهُنَاكَ
scale	قَشْرَةُ: حَرْشَفَةٌ	to sweep, to broom, to brush away	قَشْرٌ: كَنَّسَ
rime	قَشْرَةُ: صَقِيعٌ صَبَائِيٌّ يَكْسُو الأشْجَارَ	peeling(s), scale(s), shavings,	قَشَارَةٌ: تَقْشِيرٌ
cortex	قَشْرَةُ: لِحَاءُ الثَّبَاتِ	paring(s), flake(s), chip(s)	
crustacean	قَشْرِيٌّ: حَيَوَانٌ ذُو قَشْرَةٍ خَارِجِيَّةٍ	peel	قَشَارَةٌ: قَلَافَةٌ
cortical	قَشْرِيٌّ: لِحَائِيٌّ (طَب.)	peeler, parer, scaler, husker	قَشَارَةٌ: أَدَاةُ التَّقْشِيرِ
to skim	قَشَطُ الرُّغْوَةِ: أِزَالُ الدَّسَمِ	caner	قَشَاشٌ: حَبَاكُ الخَيْرَانِ
to scrape off, to scratch off,	قَشَطٌ: كَشَطٌ	belt, strap, thong	قَشَاطٌ: حِزَامٌ
to rub off, to abrade, to raze, to plane, to rasp		chap(s), crack(s)	قَشَبٌ (فِي الجِلْدِ)
to take off, to strip off, to remove	قَشَطٌ: نَزَعَ	to chap, to crack open	قَشَبٌ (الجِلْدُ)
to strip of, to rob, to steal, to plunder	قَشَطٌ: سَلَبَ	a straw	قَشَّةٌ: وَاحِدَةُ القَشِّ
sweetsop, custard apple, sugar apple (نَبَات.)	قَشَطَةٌ (نَبَات.)	skimming	قَشْدٌ (طَب.)
		cream	قَشْدَةٌ: الحَلِيبُ

gold or silver threads	قَصَبٌ: خُيُوطٌ ذَهَبِيَّةٌ أَوْ فَضِيَّةٌ
to brocade, to embroider	قَصَبٌ: طَرَزٌ
chamfer	قَصَبَةُ الْأَلْفِ (في الخيل)
anticnemion, shin, shank	قَصَبَةُ الرَّجُلِ (طَب.)
shaft	قَصَبَةُ الرَّمْحِ
fishing rod	قَصَبٌ صَيْدٌ
twyer(e) = tuyère	قَصَبَةُ الْقُرْنِ (مَعَاد.)
windpipe	قَصَبَةُ هَوَاتِيَّةٍ (في الجسم)
beating reed	قَصَبَةٌ نَابِضَةٌ (مَوْ.)
borough, town	قَصَبَةٌ: بَلَدَةٌ
cane, reed	قَصَبَةٌ: خَيْرَزَانَةٌ
kasbah	قَصَبَةٌ: قَلْعَةٌ كَانَ يُقِيمُ فِيهَا أَمِيرٌ أَوْ زَعِيمٌ
liver	قَصَبَةٌ: كَبِدٌ
reed	قَصَبَةٌ: لِسَانُ الزَّمَرَارِ
pipe, reed pipe, reed, flute, clarinet,	قَصَبَةٌ: مِزْمَارٌ
oboe, fife	
perch, rod	قَصَبَةٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلطُّولِ
bronchial	قَصَبِيٌّ (طَب.)
reedy	قَصَبِيٌّ: كَثِيرُ الْقَصَبِ
haircut, hair cut	قَصَبٌ شَعْرٌ
love story	قَصَّةٌ حُبٍّ: قَصَّةٌ غَرَامِيَّةٌ
detective story, police story	قَصَّةٌ بُؤْلِسِيَّةٌ
fiction	قَصَّةٌ خَيَالِيَّةٌ
allegory	قَصَّةٌ زَمَرِيَّةٌ
serial story, serial	قَصَّةٌ مُتَسَلِّسَةٌ
tragedy	قَصَّةٌ مُخَوِّزَةٌ
comedy	قَصَّةٌ هَزْلِيَّةٌ أَوْ مُضْحِكَةٌ
story, tale, narrative, narration,	قَصَّةٌ: رِوَايَةٌ
fiction, novel, account, report	
temperance, temperateness,	قَصْدٌ: إِعْتِدَالٌ
moderation, moderateness	
intent(ion), purpose, design, aim,	قَصْدٌ: نِيَّةٌ، هَدَفٌ
end, goal, project, object(ive)	
to go to, to head for	قَصَدَ (إِلَى): تَوَجَّهَ
to seek, to strike, to pursue	قَصَدَ إِلَى: سَعَى
to intend, to purpose,	قَصَدَ: نَوَى، هَدَفَ إِلَى
to design, to mean, to drive at, to aim at	
intentionally, deliberately,	قَصْدًا: عَنْ قَصْدٍ

to expectorate	قَشَعٌ: تَنَحَّمٌ
algor, shivering	قَشَعْرِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
shudder, shiver(ing), trembling, ague,	قَشَعْرِيَّةٌ
tremor, shake, quiver, gooseflesh, chill	
horripilation	قَشَعْرِيَّةٌ: سَخَطٌ
lion	قَشَعْمٌ: أَسَدٌ
barracks	قَشَلَةٌ: نُكْتَةٌ
new, clean, polished, pretty,	قَشِيبٌ: جَدَابٌ
burnished, attractive, charming, cute, nice	
haircut, haircutting	قَصُّ الشَّعْرِ
fluid shear	قَصُّ الْمَائِعِ (كِيم.)
cut(ing), clip(ing), sinp(ng),	قَصٌّ: قَطْعٌ
scissoring, shear(ing), fleecing, mowing	
to narrate, to relate, to recount,	قَصٌّ: رَوَى
to tell, to recite, to report	
to trim, to clip, to pare, to lop	قَصٌّ: شَذَبَ
to cut, to clip, to snip, to shear of,	قَصٌّ: قَطَعَ
to fleece, to mow, to scissor	
to story, to narrate	قَصٌّ: وَصَفَ
butcher, meatman	قَصَابٌ: جَزَّارٌ
butchery	قَصَابَةٌ: جَزَّارَةٌ
catgut	قَصَابَةٌ: وَتَرٌ مَعْوِيٌّ
papal legation, laundry man	قَصَّارُ الْأَقْمِشَةِ
utmost, most, limit	قَصَارَى: أَقْصَى
novelist, storywriter,	قَصَّاصٌ: مُؤَلِّفُ الرِّوَايَاتِ
fictionist, romancer, narrator, storyteller	
punishment, puniton, penalty, جزاء	قَصَاصٌ: عِقَابٌ
sanction, retribution	
snip	قَصَاصَةٌ
	
cutting, clipping, trimming, chip,	قَصَاصَةٌ: مَا قُصِّ
snip, clip, scrap, slip	
snippet	قَصَاصَةٌ: نُتْفٌ
punitive	قَصَاصِيٌّ: تَأْدِيبِيٌّ
hydrogen embrittlement	قَصَاقَةٌ هِذْرُوجِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد.)
sugarcane	قَصَبُ السُّكَّرِ: قَصَبُ الْمَصِّ
cane(s), reed(s)	قَصَبٌ: خَيْرَزَانٌ

croquette	قَصِيدَةٌ مِنْ أَرْبَعَةِ عَشَرَ بَيْتًا	قَصِيدَةٌ مِنْ أَرْبَعَةِ عَشَرَ بَيْتًا
to lop, to prune, to trim, to clip	sonnet	قَصِيدَةٌ
hoping (مند. مد.)	poem	قَصِيدَةٌ
hanging bolts	short-term, short-range, short-lived	قَصِيرُ الْأَجَلِ
studding (مند.)	myopic, nearsighted, shortsighted,	قَصِيرُ الْبَصَرِ
to quibble	myope	قَصِيرُ الْبَصَرِ
to crunch	stubby, squat	قَصِيرُ يَدَيْنِ
to gnaw, to nibble, to bite, to champ	short	قَصِيرٌ عَكْسٌ طَوِيلٌ
to pay, to settle, to discharge, to cover,	brittle	قَصِيمٌ: قَصِيفٌ (طَب.)
to liquidate, to defray, to clear, to extinguish	to be rough, hard, coarse	قَضٌ عَلَيْهِ الْمَضْجَعُ
to spend, to pass	to demolish, to pull, to down	قَضٌ: هَدْمٌ
to annihilate, to exterminate, to kill,	payment, settlement, discharge,	قَضَاءُ الدِّينِ
to extirpate, to eradicate, to destroy, to crush,	liquidation, clearing, defrayal	قَضَاءُ الْوَقْتِ
to extinguish, to suppress, to squelch	spending, passing	قَضَاءٌ: أَحْكَامُ الْقَضَاءِ
to die, to expire, to pass away	jurisprudence	قَضَاءٌ: إِقَامَةُ الْعَدْلِ
it is all over, the die is cast	administration of justice,	قَضَاءٌ: إِجْزَاءُ
to carry out, to execute, to effect(uate),	judicature	قَضَاءٌ: إِجْزَاءُ
to accomplish, to achieve, to finalize, to finish,	carrying out, execution, effectuation, finishing,	قَضَاءٌ: إِجْزَاءُ
to conclude, to complete, to fulfill, to perform	accomplishment, termination, finishing,	قَضَاءٌ: إِجْزَاءُ
to judge, to rule, to adjudicate, قَضَائِي	conclusion, completion	قَضَاءٌ: تَقْسِيمٌ إِدَارِي
to adjudge, to sentence	constituency, province, district	قَضَاءٌ: تَلْبِيَةٌ
to impose, to enjoin, to prescribe, قَضَى: فَرَضَ	compliance, fulfillment, answering,	قَضَاءٌ: تَلْبِيَةٌ
to ordain, to decree, to order, to necessitate,	gratification, satisfaction, meeting, granting	قَضَاءٌ: تَلْبِيَةٌ
to command, to require	judgment, decision, sentence,	قَضَاءٌ: تَلْبِيَةٌ
to predetermine, قَضَى: قَدَّرَ (بِقَضَاءٍ وَقَدَرٍ)	ruling, holding, verdict, award, adjudication	قَضَاءٌ: تَلْبِيَةٌ
to preordain, to foreordain, to predestine	the judiciary, judicial	قَضَاءٌ: تَلْبِيَةٌ
to fulfill, to grant, to answer, to met, قَضَى: لَبَّى	authorities, courts (in general)	قَضَاءٌ: تَلْبِيَةٌ
to gratify, to satisfy	jurisdiction	قَضَاءٌ: تَلْبِيَةٌ
coles, phallus	canton	قَضَاءٌ: تَلْبِيَةٌ
rattan	judiciary	قَضَاءٌ: تَلْبِيَةٌ
slide rail	annihilation, extermination, quashing,	قَضَاءٌ: تَلْبِيَةٌ
ground rod	extirpation, eradication, killing, destruction,	قَضَاءٌ: تَلْبِيَةٌ
control rod	crushing, suppression, repression, quelling	قَضَاءٌ: تَلْبِيَةٌ
feeding rod	judicial, juridical, jurisdictional	قَضَائِي: قَانُونِي
brace rod	cantonal	قَضَائِي: إِقْلِيمِي
drag-bar	judicially	قَضَائِي
drill-rod	otter	قَضَاعَةٌ تَغْلِبُ الْمَاءَ
riband		



to cut, to pare, to trim, to clip

قَطَّ: شَذَبَ

tie rod

قَضِيبٌ رَبْطٌ: شَذَادٌ (هند. مد.)

sand grouse

قَطَاةٌ (طائر)

came

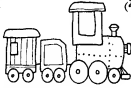
قَضِيبٌ رِصَاصٌ مُخَدَّدٌ (للأطُر الرَّجَاجِيَّةِ) (هند. مد.)

train

قَطَارٌ (السَّكَّةُ الْحَدِيدِيَّةُ)

rail

قَضِيبُ السَّكَّةِ الْحَدِيدِيَّةِ



bucking bar

قَضِيبُ السَّنْدِ سَانِدَةٌ بِرِشَامٍ (معاد.)

buff stick

قَضِيبُ الصُّفْلِ (هند.)

igniter rod

قَضِيبُ الْقَوْسِ (هند. كهرباء.)

detorsion bar

قَضِيبٌ مَنَعَ الْإِلْتِواءَ

express train

قَطَارٌ سَرِيعٌ

tapping bar

قَضِيبٌ نَزَعَ السَّادَ (عن فَوْهَةِ الصَّبِّ) (معاد.)

train, caravan, convoy

قَطَارٌ: قَافِلَةٌ

fuel rod

قَضِيبٌ وَقُودٌ لِلْمُفاعِلِ التَّوَوِي (هند. ذري.)

middle distillates

قَطَارَاتٌ وَسْطَى (نقط.)

torsion bar

قَضِيبٌ التَّوَانِي (نَابِضِيٌّ أَوْ إِرْتِدَادِيٌّ)

distillate

قَطَارَةٌ (طب.)

rack-rail

قَضِيبٌ حَدِيدِيٌّ مُسْتَن (هند.)

volatile distillate

قَطَارَةٌ مُتَطَايِرَةٌ (نقط.)

gooseneck bar

قَضِيبٌ ذُو انْحِنَاءٍ رَاجِعٌ

eyedropper



قَطَارَةُ الْعَيْنِ

glass rod

قَضِيبٌ زُجَاجِيٌّ (كِيم.)

channel

قَضِيبٌ قَنَوِيٌّ: مُخَدَّدٌ طَوِيلٌ (هند.)

solid carbon

قَضِيبٌ كَرْبُونِيٌّ صُلْبٌ (إِصْصَاقٌ)

round bar

قَضِيبٌ مَبْرُومٌ

deformed bar

قَضِيبٌ مُعَرَّفٌ (هند. مد.)

sight-feed lubricator قَطَارَةٌ زَيْتٌ بِأَنْبُوبٍ بَيَافٍ (هند.)

rod

قَضِيبٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ

distillate, drip, burette, distillation قَطَارَةٌ

bar magnet

قَضِيبٌ مُمْتَطَّعٌ

yak

قَطَاسٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

uniform rod

قَضِيبٌ مُنْتَظِمٌ

profile, elevation

قَطَاغٌ الْارْتِفَاعِ (مَسْح.)

bister bar

قَضِيبٌ مُنْقَطِعٌ (معاد.)

private sector

قَطَاغٌ خَاصٌّ

bar

قَضِيبٌ: عَارِضَةٌ

public sector

قَطَاغٌ عَامٌّ

stick, rod, staff

قَضِيبٌ: عَصَا

spherical sector

قَطَاغٌ كُرَوِيٌّ (هندسة.)

penis

قَضِيبٌ: غُضُو التَّذْكِيرِ (طب.)

sector, section, strip

قَطَاغٌ: مَجَالٌ

short stick

قَضِيبٌ: غُودٌ

turner, lather

قَطَاطٌ: خُرَاطٌ

verge (small)

قَضِيبٌ: قَضِيبٌ صَغِيرٌ

sector

قَطَاغٌ (دَائِرَةٌ)

lease rods

قَضِيبَا مَسْكِ السَّادَةِ: فِي عَمَلِيَّةِ النَّسْجِ

cutter

قَطَاغٌ: قَاطِعٌ

suit, lawsuit, case, action, cause,

قَضِيَّةٌ: دَعْوَى

choppers

قَطَاعَةُ الْقَوَلِ

litigation

chaff-cutter

قَطَاعَةُ الْقَشِّ

cause, affair, matter, case, issue,

قَضِيَّةٌ: مَسْأَلَةٌ

cable cutter

قَطَاعَةُ كَابِلَاتٍ

question, problem

sectional

قَطَاعِيٌّ: مَوْضِعِيٌّ

proposition, theorem

قَضِيَّةٌ: نَظَرِيَّةٌ (مَنْطِقٌ)

sectorial

قَطَاعِيٌّ

civet cat

قَطُّ الزَّبَادِ

retail, by retail

قَطَاعِيٌّ: بِالْفَرَقِ

wildcat

قَطُّ بَرِّيٍّ

olive cropping

قَطَافُ الزَّيْتُونِ: فَصْلُ قِطَافِ الزَّيْتُونِ

cat, male cat

قَطُّ: هَرٌّ

picking season, harvest time قَطَافٌ: أَوَانُ الْقَطْفِ

never, at no time, not ever, not at all

قَطُّ: أَبَدًا

peregrine

قَطَامِيٌّ: بَازٌ جَوَالٌ (حَيَوِيٌّ)

enough, sufficient

قَطُّ: حَسْبٌ

lumbago, lumbodinia

قَطَانٌ: أَلَمُ الْقَطَنِ (طَب.)

to sharpen, to mend, to nip

قَطُّ: بَرِّيٌّ

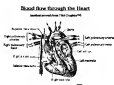
shire	قَطْرٌ: قِصَاء	legumes pulse	قَطَانِيَّ: حُبُّوبٌ تُطْبَحُ
tow(ing), towage, tug(ging), haul(ing), haulage, trailing	قَطْرٌ: سَحَبٌ	pole	قُطْبٌ (فلكٌ: جغرافياً: كهرياء.)
syруп	قَطْرٌ: شَرَابُ السُّكَّرِ الْمُرَكَّزِ	antinion	قُطْبُ الْجَنِبَةِ (طب.)
Qatar	قَطْرٌ: بَلَدٌ عَرَبِيٌّ	the south pole	قُطْبُ جَنُوبِيٍّ
to tow, to tug, to haul, to trail	قَطْرٌ: جَرٌّ، سَحَبٌ	the north pole	قُطْبُ شَمَالِيٍّ
to drip, to drop, to dribble,	قَطْرٌ: سَالَ قَطْرَةً قَطْرَةً	gnathion	قُطْبُ الْفَكِّ (طب.)
to trickle, to distill, to precolate, to seep		consequent pole	قُطْبٌ تَابِعٌ (مغنا.)
wood tar	قَطْرَانُ الْحَشَبِ	cathode, negative pole	قُطْبٌ سَالِبٌ (هند. كهرياء.)
mineral tar	قَطْرَانٌ مُعَدَّنٌ (نفط.)	electric pole, electrode	قُطْبٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ (هند. كهرياء.)
tar	قَطْرَانٌ: سَائِلٌ لَزِجٌ أَسْوَدٌ	auxiliary pole=compole	قُطْبٌ مُسَاعِدٌ (هند. كهرياء.)
tarry	قَطْرَانِيٌّ: مُقَطَّرٌ	solid pole	قُطْبٌ مُصْنَعٌ (من قطعة واحدة) (هند. كهرياء.)
eardrops	قَطْرَةُ الْأُذُنِ	magnetic pole	قُطْبٌ مَغْنِطِيْسِيٌّ (هند. كهرياء.)
raindrop	قَطْرَةُ مَطَرٍ	south magnetic pole	قُطْبٌ مَغْنِطِيْسِيٌّ جَنُوبِيٌّ (طبقات.)
dewdrop	قَطْرَةُ نَدَى	anode, positive pole	قُطْبٌ مُوجِبٌ
collyrium, eyewash, drops	قَطْرَةُ غَسُولٍ لِلْعَيْنِ	magnate, leader, leading, chief, personality	قُطْبٌ: رَعيِمٌ
drop	قَطْرَةٌ: نُقْطَةٌ	axis, pivot	قُطْبٌ: مَحْوُورٌ
albatross	قَطْرَسٌ: طَائِرٌ بَحْرِيٌّ	magnate	قُطْبٌ: وَجِيهٌ
tar	قَطْرَنٌ: طَلِيٌّ بِالْقَارِ أَوْ الْقَطْرَانِ	to glower, to scowl, to frown	قُطْبٌ جَبِيْنُهُ عَبَسٌ
regional, territorial	قَطْرِيٌّ: إِقْلِيْمِيٌّ	to seam, to sew, to stitch	قُطْبٌ: لَفَقٌ، ذَرَزٌ
diametrical, diametral	قَطْرِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْقَطْرِ	stitch, seam	قُطْبَةٌ: دَرَزَةٌ
drip-dry	قَطْرِيٌّ الْجَفَافُ: يَجِفُّ بِالنَّطَرِ سَرِيْعًا	tuck	قُطْبَةٌ: طَيَّةٌ
entropion, trichoma	قَطَطٌ (طب.)	antarctic	قُطْبِيٌّ جَنُوبِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمَنَاطِقِ الْقُطْبِيَّةِ الْجَنُوبِيَّةِ
to drip, to drop, to dribble,	قَطْرٌ: أَسَالَ قَطْرَةً قَطْرَةً	electro polar	قُطْبِيٌّ كَهْرَبِيٌّ: ذُو قُطْبَيْنِ مُوجِبٍ وَسَالِبٍ (كهرياء.)
to distill, to extract		polar	قُطْبِيٌّ
to filter, to filtrate, to infiltrate,	قَطْرٌ: صَفَى: رَشَحَ	inverse polarity	قُطْبِيَّةٌ عَكْسِيَّةٌ (فيز.)
to percolate, to exude, to strain, to leach		induced polarity	قُطْبِيَّةٌ مُسْتَحْتَمَةٌ (فيز.)
to turn, to lathe, to carve, to trim,	قَطَطَ الْحَشْبَةَ	polarity	قُطْبِيَّةٌ: تَقَاطُبٌ
to cut, to pare		pussycat	قُطَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
to despair, to lose hope	قَطَعَ الْأَمَلَ أَوْ الرَّجَاءَ	cat-tiger	قُطَّةٌ نَمْرٌ
to cut	قَطَعَ أَوْزَاقَ اللَّعْبِ	female cat, cat	قُطَّةٌ: هَرَّةٌ
to buy a ticket	قَطَعَ تَذَكُّرَةً أَوْ بَطَاقَةً	bohr radius	قَطْرُ "بُور": قَطْرُ ذَرَةِ الْهَيْدْرُوجِينِ الْمُسْتَقَرَّةِ (فيز.)
to break, to interrupt, to cut	قَطَعَ التَّيَّارَ الْكَهْرَبَائِيَّ	diameter	قُطْرُ الدَّائِرَةِ
off, to disconnect, to shut off, to switch off,		atomic diameter	قُطْرُ الذَّرَّةِ: (من ٥,٤ إلى ٠,٦ أنغستروم) (فيز.)
to turn off		valve diameter	قُطْرُ الصَّمَامِ (هند.)
to undercut	قَطَعَ الْجِزءَ الْأَدْنَى	diagonal	قُطْرُ الْمُرْتَبِعِ أَوْ الْمُسْتَقْبِلِ
to behead, to decollate,	قَطَعَ الرَّأْسَ: ضَرَبَ الْعُنُقَ	diagonal	قُطْرٌ: خَطٌّ قَطْرِيٌّ
to decapitate		country, land, territory, region, quarter	قُطْرٌ: بَلَدٌ

cessation	قَطَعَ: تَعَطَّلَ	to sever or break off relations	قَطَعَ الْعَلَاَقَات
currency, money	قَطَعَ: عُمْلَةٌ	to pledge, to vow, to promise	قَطَعَ الْعَهْدَ أَوْ الْوَعْدَ
cutting, cutoff, severance, felling,	قَطَعَ: لَمَسَ	to saw	قَطَعَ طَعْمًا: نَشَرَ
amputation, scission, section(ing), dividing,		to skive	قَطَعَ مَانًا: قَطَعَ إِلَى شَرَائِعٍ رَقِيقَةٍ
segmentation, break(ing), separation		to decapitate	قَطَعَ رَأْسَهُ
exchange, money exchange	قَطَعَ: كَمَّيَّرَ	to scan a verse	قَطَعَ نَيْتًا مِنَ الشُّعْرِ
cutting off	قَطَعَ	to retail	قَطَعَ: بَاعَ بِالْفُرْقِ
mouldings	قَطَعَ خَشَبِيَّةً ثَبَّتَ لِلتَّرْتِيزِ (بَحَارَةٌ)	to cut up, to carve, to divide, to separate,	قَطَعَ
cram	قَطَعَ قِطْعَةً مِنَ الْحَطَبِ	to segment, to dismember, to tear, to rip,	
to cross, to traverse, to ford, to cover	قَطَعَ: اجْتَازَ	to rend, to rive, to lacerate	
to quit	قَطَعَ: أَلْهَى	to format, to size	قَطَعَ الْكِتَابَ: قِيَاسَ
to stop, to suspend, to discontinue,	قَطَعَ: أَوَقَفَ	decapitation	قَطَعَ الْأَعْنَاقَ
to cease, to halt, to interrupt, to break, to cut,		highway robbery, banditry, brigandage	قَطَعَ الطُّرُقَ
to end, to terminate		solicit, brigand	قَطَعَ طَرِيقَ: لُصُوصِيَّةً
to entrench	قَطَعَ: جَذَمَ	osteotomy	قَطَعَ الْعَظْمَ
to dogmatize, to assure	قَطَعَ: جَزَمَ	severance of relations	قَطَعَ الْعَلَاَقَات
to intersect, to cross, to split	قَطَعَ: شَطَرَ	hyperbola	قَطَعَ مَخْرُوطَ أَوْ الزَّائِدَ فِي عِلْمِ الْهَيْدَسَةِ
to carve	قَطَعَ: لَمَسَ	section	قَطَعَ (مَنْدَ)
to cut, to sever, to slit, to fell, to hew,	قَطَعَ: لَمَسَ	spare parts	قَطَعَ الْغِيَارَ أَوْ التَّبْدِيلَ
to amputate, to break, to divide, to separate,		accessories	قَطَعَ إِضَافِيَّةً
to disconnect, to tear		oxygen cutting	قَطَعَ بِالْأَكْسِجِينِ (مَنْدَ)
definitely, decidedly, positively, sure(ly),	قَطَعًا: بَيَّنَّا	metal-arc cutting	قَطَعَ بِالْقَوْسِ الْمَعْدِنِيِّ (مَعَادَ)
certainly, absolutely, unquestionably,		roughing down	قَطَعَ تَخَشِيشِيَّ تَحْضِرِيَّ (مَنْدَ)
categorically		slot cut	قَطَعَ خُدْيَ: شَقَّ
plot, lot, tract, area, piece, land,	قِطْعَةُ أَرْضٍ: بُقْعَةٌ	undercutting	قَطَعَ سُلْفِيَّ (مَعْدَنَ)
patch (of land)		sectional elevation	قَطَعَ غَاثُودِيَّ
titbit	قِطْعَةُ حَلْوَى: شَهْوَى	early cut-off	قَطَعَ مُبَكَّرَ (مَنْدَ)
woodblock	قِطْعَةُ خَشَبٍ	transection	قَطَعَ مُسْتَعْرِضَ
clod	قِطْعَةُ طِينٍ	cut-over	قَطَعَ مُسْتَوِي السَّطْحِ
tenderloin	قِطْعَةُ لَحْمٍ مِنَ الْحَاصِرَةِ	mitre cut	قَطَعَ مَشْطُوبَ أَوْ مَائِلَ (مَنْدَ)
spare	قِطْعَةُ احْتِيَاطِيَّةٍ	parabola	قَطَعَ مَكَاثِي
curtate	قِطْعَةُ أَقْصِيَّةٍ	hard currency	قَطَعَ نَادِرَ
icicle	قِطْعَةُ جَلْدِيَّةٍ مَتَدَلِّيَةٍ إِثْرَ تَجَمُّدِ الْمَاءِ عِنْدَ تَقَطُّرِهِ	ellipse	قَطَعَ نَاقِصَ
parcel	قِطْعَةُ صَغِيرَةٍ: جُزْءٌ صَغِيرٌ	crossing, traversing, traversal	قَطَعَ: اجْتَبَازَ
test piece	قِطْعَةُ مُشْكَلَةٍ لِلَاخْتِبَارِ (مَنْدَ)	resection	قَطَعَ: اسْتَنْصَالَ جُزْئِيٍّ بِالْجُرَاحَةِ (طَبَ)
chuck	قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الذَّبِيحَةِ	stoppage, stop(ping), halt(ing),	قَطَعَ: إِتْقَافَ
specie, coin(s)	قِطْعَةُ نَقْدِيَّةٍ مَعْدِنِيَّةٍ	cessation, suspension, interruption, break	
paper money, paper currency	قِطْعَةُ نَقْدِيَّةٍ وَرَقِيَّةٍ	ablation	قَطَعَ: بَثَرَ (طَبَ)

towel, swab	قَطِيْلَةٌ	piece, fragment, fraction, segment, جُزْءٌ	فَطْعَةٌ: جُزْءٌ
crop	قَطِيْلَةٌ: مَا يُقَطَّلُ مِنْ زُؤَانِدِ الصَّبَّةِ	lump, chunk, part, portion, division, section,	
astragalus, talus	قَعْبٌ: الْكُرْسُوعُ (طب.)	slice, share, cut, lot	
to tarry, to linger, to slacken, to neglect,	قَعَدَ عَنْ	slice	قَطْعَةٌ: شَقَّةٌ
to fail, to desist		segment, piece	قَطْعَةٌ: فَلْدَةٌ
to sit down, to sit, to take a seat	قَعَدَ: جَلَسَ	passage, excerpt	قَطْعَةٌ: مَقْطَعٌ
take offence(at)	قَعَدَ الْإِسْتِنْبَاطَ	unit	قَطْعَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ مِنَ الْجَيْشِ
sitting	قَعْدَةٌ: جَلْسَةٌ	fragment	قَطْعَةٌ: شِدْقَةٌ
basophil(e)	قَعْدَةٌ: أَلْيَةُ الْقَوَاعِدِ (طب.)	twin	قَطْعَتَانِ مُتَرَاوِجَتَانِ
posture, seat, pose	قَعْدَةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ الْجُلُوسِ	kerving	قَطْعَتَانِيَّ (معدن.)
sedentary, lazy, inactive,	قَعْدَةٌ: كَثِيرُ الْقُعُودِ	definitive	قَطْعِيٌّ: بَاطِلٌ
idle, indolent, slacker		segmental	قَطْعِيٌّ: شِدْقِيٌّ
eyeground	قَعْرُ الْعَيْنِ (طب.)	picking, gathering, harvest(ing),	قَطْفٌ: جَنَى
bottom, foot, floor, bed, depth, cavity,	قَعْرٌ: قَاعٌ	reaping, plucking	
hollow, depression		to pick, to gather, to reap, to harvest	قَطْفٌ: جَنَى
to speak gutturally	قَعَرُ فِي كَلَامِهِ	plover	قَطْفَاطٌ (طائر)
to concave, to hollow out,	قَعَرٌ: جَعَلَهُ مَقْعَرًا	arbutus	قَطْلَبٌ: شَجَرَةٌ مِنْ فَصِيلَةِ الْخَلَنْجِيَّاتِ
to cave, to excavate, to deepen		to cut off, to fell out, to cut down (trees)	قَطَمٌ: قَطَعَ
retortamonas	قَعَسَاءُ (طب.)	to chop off, to lop off	
lordotic	قَعَسِيٌّ (طب.)	cotton-powder	قُطْنُ الْبَارُودِ
to clatter, to clash, to rattle,	قَعَقَعَ: خَشَخَشَ	guncotton	قُطْنُ الْبَارُودِ: مَادَّةٌ مُتَفَجِّرَةٌ (كيمي.)
to clank, to clang, to clink		silicate cotton	قُطْنُ السِّلِيكََا: نِسِيجٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ غَازِلٌ (معدن.)
to rumble	قَعَقَعَ: هَدَرَ	long-staple cotton	قُطْنٌ طَوِيلُ السَّيْلَةِ
sitting, sitting, taking a seat	قُعُودٌ: جُلُوسٌ	cotton wool, cotton	قُطْنٌ مَتَدُوفٌ
sedentary	قَعِيدٌ: يَعِيشُ لَاصِقًا فِي مَكَانِهِ (أحياء.)	loins	قُطْنٌ: صُلْبٌ, عَجَزٌ
geosyncline	قَعِيرَةٌ إِقْلِيمِيَّةٌ: طَيَّةٌ مَقْعُورَةٌ (جيولوجي.)	to live in, to dwell in, to reside in,	قُطْنٌ فِي: سَكَنَ
syncline	قَعِيرَةٌ: وَاقِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي.)	to lodge in, to inhabit, to populate	
whoa!	قَفَا! تَوَقَّفَا!	cotton, cottony, lumbar	قُطْنِيٌّ
wrong side, inner side, under	قَفَا الْقُمَاشِ أَوْ التُّوبِ	lombosacred	قُطْنِيٌّ: عَجَزِيٌّ
side		cotton clothes	قُطْنِيَّةٌ: ثِيَابٌ مِنْ قُطْنٍ
nape	قَفَا رَقَبَةٍ: قَفَنٌ	cotton fabric	قُطْنِيَّةٌ: أَقْمَشَةٌ قُطْنِيَّةٌ
back, reverse, verso	قَفَا: ظَهْرٌ	collyrium, eye drops	قُطُورٌ: قَطْرَةٌ (طب.)
locksmith	قَفَّالٌ: حَدَّادٌ	droplet	قُطِيرَةٌ: قَطْرَةٌ صَغِيرٌ
locksmithing	قَفَّالَةٌ: صِنَاعَةُ الْأَقْفَالِ	flock, herd, drove, group, troop	قَطِيعٌ: سَرَبٌ
desert, wasteland, waste, wild(s),	قَفَرٌ: قَفْرَةٌ	estrangement, abandonment,	قُطَيْبَةٌ: قُطْعُ الْعِلَاقَاتِ
wilderness		separation	
desolate, waste, deserted, lifeless	قَعِيرَةٌ: مَقْفَرٌ	amaranth, marigold	قُطَيْفَةٌ: (نباتي.)
pole vault(ing)	قَفَرٌ بِالْعَصَا	velvet	قُطَيْفَةٌ: مُخَمَّلٌ

spring lock قَفْلٌ نَابِضِي
lock, latch, bolt, padlock قَفْلٌ: غَالٌ، كِيلُون
to return, to come back, to come home قَفْلٌ: رَجَعَ
nuchal قَفْوِي (طَب.)
to rhyme قَفِي الْكَلَامِ أَوْ الشَّعْرِ
beehive قَفِيرٌ نَحْلٍ
to be little, small, few, to lessen, قَلٌ: الْخَفَضُ
to decrease, to diminish, to drop
to fry قَلَا: قَلَى الطَّعَامَ
cardiopathy قَلَابٌ: مَرَضٌ قَلْبِي
brine agitator قَلَابٌ الْمَجَاجِ: قَلَابٌ الْمَحْلُولِ الْمِلْحِيِّ (مَنْد.)
dumpror قَلَابٌ: سَيَّارَةٌ قَلَابَةٌ (مَنْد. مَد.)
reversible, tippable, tilttable قَلَابٌ: قَابِلٌ لِأَن يُقَلَّبَ
mouldboard قَلَابَةٌ الْمَحْرَاتِ أَوْ الْجَوَّافَةِ (مَنْد.)
buggy قَلَابَةٌ: عَرَبَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ قَلَابَةٌ (مَنْد.)
flip-flop, binary pair قَلَابَةٌ
tartar قَلَّاحٌ (الْأَسْنَانُ): قَلَّحَ
necklace, collar, choker, lavalier, قَلَادَةٌ: عَقْدٌ
pendant
medallion قَلَادَةٌ: مِذَايَّةٌ
hyades قَلَاَصٌ: نَجُومٌ حَوْلِي الدَّبَرَانِ
quarryman قَلَاَغٌ الْحِجَارَةِ: صَاحِبُ الْمَقْلَعِ
screw, bolt قَلَاوُوزٌ: قَلَاوُوظُ
regulus قَلْبُ الْأَسَدِ (مِيتَةٌ).

retortion قَلْبُ الْبُرْهَانِ عَلَى صَاحِبِهِ
antares قَلْبُ الْعَقْرَبِ (مِيتَةٌ).
center forward قَلْبُ الْهَجُومِ (رِيَاضَةٌ بَدَنِيَّةٌ)
heart قَلْبٌ



inversion قَلْبٌ (مَوْ).
bronze (heart of) قَلْبٌ قَاسٍ
overthrow(ing), topple, toppling قَلْبٌ: إِطَاحَةٌ —
inversion قَلْبٌ: انْقِلَابٌ
turning, upset(ing), capsizing, قَلْبٌ: تَحْوِيلٌ
upturning, outside in, turnout

long jump, broad jump قَفَزَ طَوِيلٌ أَوْ غَرِيضٌ
high jump قَفَزَ عَالٌ
jum(ing), leap(ing), hop(ing) قَفَزَ: وَتَبَ
to jump, to leap, to spring, to bound, قَفَزَ: وَتَبَ
to skip, to hop
jump, leap, spring, bound, skip, hop قَفَزَةٌ: وَتَبَةٌ
dock, bar قَفْصُ الْأَنْهَامِ
crate قَفْصُ تَحْزِينِ
coop, cage, pen, exhaust قَفْصُ دَجَاجٍ
cage bird قَفْصُ عُصْفُورٍ



bezel قَفْصُ قَصٍّ
two-decker cage قَفْصٌ دُورٌ سَطْحَيْنِ (مَعَاد.)
hutch قَفْصٌ: زُرْبَةٌ
basket قَفْصٌ: سَلَّةٌ
caftan قَفْطَانٌ: ثَوْبٌ طَوِيلٌ
miton قَفَّازٌ زَرْدٌ يَتَرُزُّ مِنْهُ الْإِهَامُ فَقَطْ
gauntlet قَفَّازٌ (عَب.)
glove قَفَّازٌ جِلْدِي (لَوْ قَايَةِ يَدِ الْعَمَالِ)



rubber glove قَفَّازٌ مَطَّاطِي
jumper, leaper, leaping, jumpy قَفَّازٌ: وَتَابٌ
basket, scuttle, frail قَفَّةٌ: زَبِيلٌ
shopping bag قَفَّةٌ: مَقْطَفٌ
to glove قَفَزَ: أَلْبَسَ قَفَّازًا
cylinder lock قَفْلٌ أَبْوَابِ اسْطِوَانِي الشَّكْلِ (بَحَارَةٌ).
padlock قَفْلٌ أَمَانٍ
cupboard lock قَفْلُ خَزَائِنٍ: يَتَحَرَّكُ وَتَاجُهُ عَمُودِيًّا (بَحَارَةٌ).
emergency lock قَفْلٌ احْتِيَاطِيٌّ (لِلطَّوَارِئِ)
automatic lock قَفْلٌ أَوْتَمَاتِي (مَنْد.)
rabbetted lock قَفْلٌ غَاطِسِي فِي فِرْزَةٍ (بَحَارَةٌ).
mortise lock قَفْلٌ مِيتٌ (بَحَارَةٌ).

littleness, smallness, sparseness, paucity, insignificance, scantiness, scarcity, slightness, insufficiency, deficiency, fewness infrequency	قَلَّةٌ: عَكْسُ كَثَرَةٍ	reversing	قَلْبٌ: ثَنَكِيس
dearth	قَلَّةٌ: قُحْطٌ	reversal, reversion, reversing, inversion, inverting	قَلْبٌ: عَكْسٌ
jar	قَلَّةٌ: جَرَّةٌ	core	قَلْبٌ: مَرَكَزٌ (حاسب.)
tartar	قَلَحُ الأسنان: قُلَاح	midst	قَلْبٌ: مُنْتَصَفٌ
dental calculus	قَلَحُ الأسنان (طب.)	heart, core, gist, pith, essence, innermost	قَلْبٌ: لَبٌ
to wiredraw	قَلَّدَ: رَفَقَ مَعْدِنًا إِلَى خِيوطٍ	center, middle, heart	قَلْبٌ: وَسْطٌ
to gird with a sword	قَلَّدَ السَّيْفَ	turn upside down a state	قَلْبٌ أَوْضَاعَ دَوْلَةٍ
to invest, to install, to induct, to inaugurate	قَلَّدَ مَتَصِبًا	to subvert	قَلْبٌ نِظَامًا
to decorate	قَلَّدَ وَسَامًا أَوْ مَدَالِيَةً	to overthrow, to topple, to bring down	قَلْبٌ: أَطَاعَ بِـ
to imitate, to copy, to ape, to mimic	قَلَّدَ: حَاكَى	to turn, to upset, to capsize, to upturn, to turn out	قَلْبٌ: حَوَّلَ
to counterfeit, to forge, to imitate	قَلَّدَ: زَيَّفَ	to reverse, to invert	قَلْبٌ: عَكَسَ
cable, hawser, rope	قَلَسٌ: حَبْلٌ غَلِيظٌ	flighty	قَلْبٌ: مُتَقَلِّبٌ
eructation	قَلَسٌ: تَجَشُّؤٌ (طب.)	to turn, to flip, to leaf	قَلْبٌ الصَّفَحَاتِ
to contract, to constrict, to shrink, to deflate, to reduce, to decrease, to diminish	قَلَصَ	to think over, to reflect on, to study, to meditate on, to ponder (on), to examine, to scrutinize	قَلْبُ الْفِكْرَةِ
divulsion	قَلَعٌ: الْقِلَاعُ	to rummage	قَلْبٌ: بَغَرَ
to clear of	قَلَعُ الْعَلَنِ	heart and soul, totally, wholly, entirely, completely, fully	قَلْبًا وَقَلْبًا
rook, castle	قَلْعَةُ الشَّطْرُوتِ: رُخٌ	cardiovascular	قَلْبِيٌّ عَرَقِيٌّ
fortress, fort, stronghold, citadel, castle, tower	قَلْعَةٌ: حِصْنٌ	hearty	قَلْبِيٌّ: صَاحِحٌ
bark, rind	قَلَفٌ: لَحَاءٌ	intracardiac	قَلْبِيٌّ: دَاخِلِيٌّ
praeputium	قَلْفَةٌ (طب.)	heart, cardiac, cardioid	قَلْبِيٌّ: مَعْلَقٌ بِالْقَلْبِ
foreskin	قَلْفَةٌ: غُرْلَةٌ، جِلْدَةُ غُضُو النَّاسِلِ (طب.)	hearty, heartfelt, sincere	قَلْبِيٌّ: وَدِّيٌّ
to refit	قَلْفَطَ: أَزَالَ الصِّدَا	inwardly	قَلْبِيًّا: دَاخِلِيًّا
worry, concern, anxiety, solitude, sleepless, unrest, perturbation, preoccupation, suspense, apprehension, uneasiness, unquietness	قَلَقٌ	inattention	قَلَّةُ انْتِبَاهٍ: عَدَمُ الْفَهَاتِ
worried, concerned, anxious, solicitous, apprehensive, uneasy, unquiet, disquieted, disturbed, troubled, upset, inquietude, restless	قَلِقٌ	hyphedonia	قَلَّةُ الْإِنْشِرَاحِ (طب.)
to worry, to be concerned, anxious, upset, solicitous uneasy, unquiet	قَلِقٌ	inexperience	قَلَّةُ التَّجَرُّبَةِ: عَدَمُ الْحَيَرَةِ
taro, elephant's ear	قُلْفَاسُ (نبات.)	infrequency	قَلَّةُ حَدُوثٍ: نُدْرَةٌ
jerusalem artichoke	قُلْفَاسُ رُومِيّ	hypokinesia	قَلَّةُ الْحَرَكَةِ (طب.)
		glycopenia	قَلَّةُ السُّكَّرِ: نَقْصُ السُّكَّرِ (طب.)
		impatience	قَلَّةُ الصَّبْرِ
		phosphopenia	قَلَّةُ الْفُسْفُورِ (طب.)
		leucopeny	قَلَّةُ الْكُرَيْضَاتِ (الْكُرَيْتَاتِ الْبَيْضَاءِ)

cap, bonnet, cowl, hood,
capuche, beret

mazette

frying

alkali, base

retractable

alkaline, basic

alkalinity

kali

to basify to alkalify

impassible

impolite, uncivil, uncouth, rough,

discourteous, mannerless

improvident

subangular

unlucky, unfortunate, luckless

sweetish

impudent, shameless, insolent, pert,

impertinent, cheeky, flippancy, unblushing

callow, tyro

yellowish

little eloquent

calcipenic

infrequent

a little of, small, a few of, some (of)

little, small, few, negligible, slight,

sparse, scanty, meager, thin, scare, rare,

infrequent

moderate, scanty,

exiguous

seldom, rarely, infrequently

a little, few, somewhat, slightly, a bit, some

hardly

to sweep

gambling, gamble

ticking

organdy

chintz

قَلَسُوهُ: لِبَاسٌ لِلرَّأْسِ

قَلَهَزَمَ: حِصَانٌ صَغِيرٌ رَدِيءٌ

قَلَوُ: قَلَى الطَّعَامُ

قَلَوُ: قَلَى (كِيَمَاءٌ)

قَلَوَسَ: قَابِلُ الْإِكِمَاشِ

قَلَوِي (كِيَمَاءٌ)

قَلَوِيَّة (كِيَمَاءٌ)

قَلَى: أَشْثَانُ الْقَصَّارِينَ

قَلَى: جَعَلَ قَلَوِيًّا أَوْ قَاعِدِيًّا (كِيَمٍ)

قَابِلُ الْإِحْسَاسِ

قَلِيلُ الْأَدَبِ

قَلِيلُ التَّبَصُّرِ

قَلِيلُ التَّزَوُّجِ: مُدَوَّرُ الْحَوَافِّ نَوْعًا (حَيُولُو)

قَلِيلُ الْحَظِّ

قَلِيلُ الْحَلَاوَةِ: مَائِلٌ لِلْحَلَاوَةِ

قَلِيلُ الْحَيَاءِ

قَلِيلُ الْخَبِيرَةِ

قَلِيلُ الصُّفْرَةِ

قَلِيلُ الْفَصَاحَةِ

قَلِيلُ الْكَلْسِ (طَب.)

قَلِيلُ حُدُوثِهِ: نَادِرٌ

قَلِيلٌ مِنْ

قَلِيلٌ: عَكْسُ كَثِيرٍ

قَلِيلٌ: يَسِيرٌ

قَلِيلًا مَا

قَلِيلًا: نَادِرًا

قَلَمٌ: كَنْسٌ

قَمَارٌ: مَيْسَرٌ

قَمَاشٌ أَغْلَفَةُ الْفُرَشِ

قَمَاشٌ الْأَوْرَعْنَدِي الشَّفَافُ

قِمَاشُ الرِّيشِ: نَسِيجٌ قُطُنِيٌّ مُطَّعٌ

to shake, to move, to convulse, to disquiet, to upset, to stir, to disturb

to lessen, to decrease, to diminish,

to reduce, to minify, to minimize

pencil



railway pen

ruling pen

ball-point pen, pen, fountain pen,

stylograph

crayon, pencil, drawing

rubber-tipped pencil

pencil, lead pencil

registry

bar-code pen

copying pencil, indelible pencil

caelum (the burin)

electronic pen

light pen

fountain pen

pen

strip, streak, bar, stria, striation,

line, band

office, bureau, department

to stripe, to steak, to striate

to clip, to trim, to cut, to pare, to lop,

to prune

seldom, rarely, infrequently

penshaped

zucchetto

breech

tiaara

skullcap

قَلَمٌ تَسْطِيرٌ مُزْدَوِجٌ

قَلَمٌ تَسْطِيرٌ: مَسْطَرٌ

قَلَمٌ حَبِيرٌ جَافٌ

قَلَمٌ رَسَمٌ

قَلَمٌ رَصَاصٌ بِمِمْحَاةٍ

قَلَمٌ رَصَاصٌ

قَلَمٌ السَّجَلِ

قَلَمٌ قِرَاءَةٌ شَيْفَرَةُ الْأَعْمِدَةِ

قَلَمٌ كُتُبِيٌّ

قَلَمُ التَّخَاتِ: كُوكِبَةٌ لُحُومٌ

جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (مِيَّةٌ)

قَلَمٌ الْكُتْرُونِي

قَلَمٌ صَوْتِيٌّ

قَلَمٌ مَدَادٌ: قَلَمُ الْحَبْرِ

قَلَمٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِلْكِتَابَةِ

قَلَمٌ: خَطٌّ

قَلَمٌ: دَائِرَةٌ

قَلَمٌ: خَطَطٌ

قَلَمٌ: شَذَبَ

قَلَمًا: نَادِرًا

قَلَمِي (عَلَى شَكْلِ قَلَمٍ أَوْ رِيْشَةٍ)

قَلَسُوهُ الْإِكْلِيرُوسُ الْكَاثُولِيكِيُّ

قَلَسُوهُ مُحَرَّكَ

قَلَسُوهُ: تَاجٌ (عِنْدَ الْفُرْسِ)

قَلَسُوهُ: طَاقِيَّةٌ

moon	قَمَرٌ	sateen	قَمَاشُ السَّاتِنِ
satellite, telstar, orbiter	قَمَرٌ صِنَاعِيٌّ	abrasive cloth	قَمَاشُ سَخَجٍ
moonlit, moony (night)	قَمَرٌ مُقَمَّرٌ	towelling	قَمَاشُ القَوَطِ المَصَّاصِ
to toast	قَمَرٌ الحَيْزَرُ: حَمَصَ	shirting	قَمَاشُ القمصانِ
cabin	قَمَرَةٌ: غُرْفَةٌ فِي سَفِينَةٍ	crape	قَمَاشُ الكَرِبِ
lunar, moony	قَمَرِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْقَمَرِ	towel(l)ing	قَمَاشُ المُنَشَفَةِ
turtledove	قَمَرِيٌّ: قَمْرِيَّةٌ (طَائِرٌ)	cambric	قَمَاشٌ أبيض ناعم
to collect, to gather, to pick up	قَمَشَ: قَمَشَ، جَمَعَ	baize	قَمَاشٌ أَخْضَرٌ (لَطَاوِلَةُ البلياردو أَو القِمَارِ)
to research, to do research	قَمَشَ: بَحَثَ	pongee	قَمَاشٌ حريريٌّ
to line	قَمَصَ: لَبَسَ قَمِيصاً	broadcloth	قَمَاشٌ ذُو عَرْضٍ مُزْدَوِجٍ
blouse	قَمِصَانِيٌّ: صَانِعٌ أَوْ بَائِعٌ قَمِصَانٍ	oilcloth	قَمَاشٌ زَيْعِي (صَامِدٌ لِلْمَاءِ)
clamping	قَمَطَ: رَبَطَ	dacron textile.fiber	قَمَاشٌ صِنَاعِيٌّ (دَاكْرُون)
to swaddle (a baby)	قَمَطَ: قَمَطَ الطِّفْلَ	synthetic (polyester)	قَمَاشٌ صِنَاعِيٌّ (بُولِيَسْتَر)
to wrap	قَمَطَ	serge	قَمَاشٌ صَوْلِيٌّ خَشِنٌ
buchner funnel	قَمْعٌ "بُخْنَر" (كَيْم)	stockinette	قَمَاشٌ قَطَنِيٌّ
cornet	قَمْعٌ بُوْقٌ: قَرْنُ البَوَلَةِ	core	قَمَاشٌ مُخَمَلِيٌّ مُصَنَّعٌ (مَعْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
funnel	قَمْعٌ أَوْ مِدْخَنَةٌ البَاخِرَةِ	doped fabric	قَمَاشٌ مُدَمِّمٌ: مُعَالِجٌ بِالدَّمَامِ
separatory funnel	قَمْعٌ فَصْلٌ (كَيْم)	tapestry	قَمَاشٌ مُزَرَّكَشٌ
thistle funnel	قَمْعٌ سِنَائِيٌّ طَوِيلٌ (كَيْم)	tarpaulin	قَمَاشٌ مُشْمَعٌ (التَّرْبُولِين)
repulse	قَمْعٌ: صَدَّ	shaped	قَمَاشٌ مُوَضَّعٌ
to curb, to check, to restrain,	قَمْعٌ: سَخَقَ	fabric, cloth	قَمَاشٌ: لَسِيجٌ
to bridle, to repress, to suppress, to subdue,		swaddle, swaddling clothes	قَمَاطُ الطِّفْلِ
to crush, to quell, to quash, to quench		pediculosis	قَمَالٌ: الْإِبْتِلَاءُ بِالْقَمَلِ (طَب.)
midge	قَمْعَةٌ (طَب.)	sweepings, rubbish, garbage, refuse	قَمَامَةٌ: زُبَالَةٌ
repressive, suppressive,	قَمْعِيٌّ: مُتَسِمٌ بِالْقَمْعِ	vertex, crown of the head	قَمَّةُ الرَّأْسِ
curbing, checking, restraining		nunatak	قَمَّةٌ مُنْجَلِجَةٌ (جِيُولُو.)
bulging long-necked bottle	قَمْعَمٌ: ضَرْبٌ مِنَ القَنَائِي	top, summit, peak, acme, apex, height,	قَمَّةٌ: أَوْجٌ
lice, pediculus	قَمَلٌ (طَب.)	vertex, climax, pinnacle, zenith, crown, crest,	
morpio, phthirius	قَمَلٌ (طَب.)	heyday, prime	
lousiness, pediculosis, phthiriasis	قَمَلٌ: تَقَمَّلٌ	dunghill	قَمَّةٌ: مَرْتَلَةٌ
pedicular	قَمَلٌ: مُقَمَّلٌ	buckwheat	قَمَحٌ أَسْوَدٌ
louse	قَمَلَةٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)	wheat	قَمَحٌ: حِنْطَةٌ
plain-end liner	قَمِصٌ بِطَانَةٌ غَيْرُ مَلُولِبِ الطَّرَفَيْنِ		
shrunk-in liner	قَمِصٌ بِطَانَةٌ مَيِّتٌ بِالانْكِمَاشِ (مَعْد.)		
cooling jacket	قَمِصٌ التَّبرِيدِ		
bloody shirt	قَمِصٌ عُثْمَانٌ		
jacket, wrap, cover	قَمِصٌ كِتَابٌ		
nightgown, nightshirt, nightdress	قَمِصٌ الثَّوَمِ		



قَمَحَةٌ: حَبَّةٌ قَمَحٍ wheat kernel ,a grain of wheat
قَمَحَةٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلوُزْنِ grain

fast channel

قَنَاةٌ سَرِيعَةٌ

undershirt

فَمِيصٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ

alimentary canal (قَنَاةٌ غِذَائِيَّةٌ: القَنَاةُ الْهَضْمِيَّةُ (حَيَوِيٌّ).

chemise

فَمِيصٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ نِسَائِيٌّ

scupper

قَنَاةٌ مَبْلُطَةٌ الْمَجْرَى

loose blouse

فَمِيصٌ فَضْفَاضٌ

simplex channel

قَنَاةٌ مُفْرَدَةٌ الْإِزْمَالِ (إِتِّصَالٌ).

short-sleeved shirt

فَمِيصٌ نِسَائِيٌّ مَفْتُوحُ الصَّدْرِ

open conduit

قَنَاةٌ مَكْشُوفَةٌ

shirt

فَمِيصٌ

spermiduct

قَنَاةٌ مَنَوِيَّةٌ (طَبٌّ).

gutter

قَنَاةٌ: بِالْوَعَةِ فِي جَانِبِ الطَّرِيقِ



canal, channel, sluiceway, tube,

قَنَاةٌ: ثُرْعَةٌ

aqueduct, duct, pipe, passage, path

spear, lance

قَنَاةٌ: رُمَحٌ

worthy, meriting, capable

قَمِينٌ (ب-): جَدِيرٌ

shaft

قَنَاةٌ: عُودُ الرَّمَحِ

brickkiln

قَمِينٌ طُوب: أَثْنُونُ شَيْءٍ الْأَجْرُ (نَبَاءٌ).

lode

قَنَاةٌ: مَمَرٌ مَالِيٌّ (هِنْدُ. مَد.).

vassal

قَنْ: رَقِيقُ الْأَرْضِ

hunter, huntsman, sniper shooter

قَنَاصٌ: صَيَّادٌ

serf

قَنْ: عَبْدٌ

oxygen mask

قَنَاقُ الْإِكْسِجِينِ

hencoop

قَنْ: بَيْتُ الدُّجَاجِ

chloasma

قَنَاقُ الْخَامِلِ

spear, lance

قَنَا: رُمَحٌ

fancy-dress parade

قَنَاقُ الْمَسَاحِيرِ: تَتَكَّرُ مُضْحِكٌ

multiplexor channel

قَنَاةُ الْفَصَالِ مُتَعَدِّدٌ

mask, disguise, veil

قَنَاقُ الْوَجْهِ

input channel

قَنَاةُ إِدْخَالٍ



input/output channel

قَنَاةُ إِدْخَالٍ وَإِخْرَاجٍ

selector channel

قَنَاةُ النِّقَاءِ

broadcast channel

قَنَاةُ بَثٍّ إِذَاعِيٌّ (إِتِّصَالٌ).

urethra

قَنَاةُ الْبُولِ: مَجْرَى الْبُولِ، الْإِحْلِيلُ

data channel

قَنَاةُ تَبَادُلِ الْبَيِّنَاتِ (حَاسِبٌ).

recording channel

قَنَاةُ تَسْجِيلٍ (هِنْدُ. كَهْرَبَا).

channel

قَنَاةُ تَلْفِزِيَّونَ وَرَادِيَوِ

aqueduct

قَنَاةُ جَرِّ الْمِيَاهِ



mask

قَنَاقٌ: وَجْهٌ مُسْتَعَارٌ

forward channel

قَنَاةُ الذَّهَابِ

satisfaction, contentment

قَنَاعَةٌ: رَحَاٌ

pikestaff

قَنَاةُ الرُّمَحِ

sobriety

قَنَاعَةٌ: زُهْدٌ (فِي الْأَكْلِ وَالشُّرْبِ)

ditch (for irrigation or

قَنَاةُ رِيٍّ أَوْ تَصْرِيفٍ

conviction, persuasion, certainty

قَنَاعَةٌ: يَقِينٌ

drainage)

abaca

قَنْبَاقٌ: مَانِيْلَا: مُورُ الْتَسْجِيعِ (نَبَاتِيٌّ).

bile-duct

قَنَاةُ الصَّفْرَاءِ (أَحْيَاءُ).

hemp, cannabis

قَنْبَاقٌ: قَنْبَاقٌ هِنْدِيٌّ (نَبَاتِيٌّ).

oviduct

قَنَاةُ الْمَيْصِ: الْبُوقُ (أَحْيَاءُ).

long loose-sleeved, outer garment

قَنْبَاقٌ: قَنْبَاقٌ طَوِيلٌ

cystic duct

قَنَاةُ الْمَرَارَةِ (أَحْيَاءُ).

bud scale

قَنْبَاقُ الْبُرْعَمِ: خَرُشْفَةٌ بُرْعَمِيَّةٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ).

قَنَاةُ الْمَسْطَاحِ لِتَصْرِيفِ الْمِيَاهِ الْفَائِضَةِ (هِنْدُ. مَد.).

lark, skylark

قَنْبَاقٌ: قَنْبَاقٌ (طَائِرٌ)

information channel

قَنَاةُ تَقْلِيٍّ الْمَغْلُومَاتِ

panache

قَنْبَاقٌ: قَنْبَاقٌ

hempseed

قَنْبَاقٌ: بَزْرُ الْقَنْبَاقِ

tear bomb

قَنْبَلَةٌ: غَازٌ مُسَبِّلٌ لِلدُّمُوعِ

cannonball

قَنْبَلَةٌ: مَذْفَعٌ

breadcrust bomb

قَنْبَلَةٌ: بُرْكَانِيَّةٌ قَشْرِيَّةٌ (جَيُولُ).

atom(ic) bomb, fission bomb

قَنْبَلَةٌ ذَرَوِيَّةٌ

rocket bomb

قَنْبَلَةٌ: صَارُوخِيَّةٌ

blockbuster

قَنْبَلَةٌ: صَخْمَةٌ شَدِيدَةُ الْانْفِجَارِ (عَسَ).

campbell bridge قَنْطَرَةُ كَامْبِل (مِيزر)
 sea arch قَنْطَرَةُ بَحْرِيَّةٌ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُو)
 lurry قَنْطَرَةُ مُتَحَرِّكَةٌ (عَبْرُ مَهْوَاةِ الْمَنَاجِمِ) (مَعَاد)
 ogee (or ogival) arch قَنْطَرَةُ مُعَاكِسَةٌ (مِهندسة)
 platform gantry قَنْطَرَةُ مُسَطَّحَةٌ (لِلْمِرْفَاعِ الْمُتَقَلِّ) (مِهند. مد.)
 suspension bridge قَنْطَرَةُ مُعَلَّقةٌ: جِسْرٌ مُعَلَّقٌ (مِهند. مد.)
 cradle barrel vault قَنْطَرَةُ نَصْفِ اسطوانِيَّةٍ (مِهندسة)
 arc قَنْطَرَةُ: عَقْدٌ (مِهندسة)
 bridge قَنْطَرَةُ (مِهند. كِهرِبا)
 centaury, centaurea, knapweed قَنْطَرِيُون (نِبات)
 centaurus (the centaur) قَنْطُورُس: كَوَكَبَةٌ لُجُومٍ
 جنُوبِيَّة (مِهيّة)
 to be convinced of, persuaded of قَنْعَ بِـ: تَأَكَّدُ مِنْ
 to be content with, satisfied with, قَنْعَ بِـ: رَضِيَ
 to settle for
 to mask, to disguise, to hide, to veil, قَنْعَ بِقِنَاعٍ
 to conceal
 kangaroo قَنْغَرُ (جِنْسُ حَيَوَانَاتِ أَسْترَالِيَّة)



hedgehog قَنْقَذُ (حَيَوَان)
 sea urchin, echinoid, echinus قَنْقَذُ الْبَحْرِ
 echidna, spiny anteater قَنْقَذُ الثَّمَلِ
 dowser قَنْقَن: كَشَافُ الْمَاهِ الْجَوْفِيَّةِ
 to codify (laws) قَنْنَ (الْقَوَانِينُ): دَوَّنَ
 to ration قَنْنَ: وَزَعَ بِاعْتِدَالٍ أَوْ عَدَلٍ
 cluster قَنْوُ: حَشَدٌ لُجْمِيٌّ أَوْ مَجْرِيٌّ (مِهيّة)
 bunch of dates قَنْوُ: عُنُقُودٌ لُخْلُ
 rain rills قَنْوَاتٌ تُصْرِيفُ الْمَطَرَ
 obedience, submissiveness, قَنْوَتْ: طَاعَةٌ: وَزَعَ
 humility, devoutness, piety
 despair, desperation, desperateness, قَنْوُطُ: يَأْسٌ
 hopelessness, despondence
 satisfied, content قَنْوَعُ: قَانِعٌ
 to canalize قَنْيَ: شَقَّ قَنَاةً
 to channel قَنْيَ: فَرَضَ
 acquisition, possession, property قَنْيَةٌ: مَا اقْتَنِيَ

cluster bomb قُبْلَةٌ عَنْقُودِيَّةٌ
 incendiary bomb قُبْلَةٌ مُحْرِقَةٌ أَوْ حَارِقَةٌ
 flare shell, flash bomb قُبْلَةٌ مُضِيئَةٌ
 hydrogen bomb قُبْلَةٌ هِيدْرُوجِينِيَّةٌ
 hand grenade, grenade قُبْلَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ: قُبْلَةٌ يَدٌ
 bomb, shell, grenade قُبْلَةٌ
 cauliflower قُنَيْطُ (نِبات)
 to be obedient, submissive, قَنْتَ: كَانَ مُطِيعاً وَرِعاً
 humble, devout, pious
 promontory قَنْةُ الْجَبَلِ الدَاخِلَةِ فِي الْبَحْرِ (الرَّغْنُ)
 top, summit, peak, vertex قَنْةُ: قِمَّةٌ
 candied قَنْدٌ: سَكَّرُ مُصَنَّيٍّ
 to candy قَنْدَ: بَلَّرَ السَّكَّرَ لِصَنْعِ سَكَّرِ نِبات
 beaver, castor قَنْدُسُ: السَّمُورُ (حَيَوَانُ فَرَاثِي)



sexton قَنْذَلْت (رُتَبَةٌ كَنَسِيَّة)
 acolyte, sexton, sacristan قَنْذَلْت: خَادِمُ الْكَنِيسَةِ
 jellyfish, medusa قَنْدِيلُ الْبَحْرِ
 lamp قَنْدِيلٌ: مِصْبَاحٌ
 to plume قَنْزَعُ: زَيَّنَ بِفَنْزَعَةٍ أَوْ بِصِمَّةٍ رِيشَ
 tuft, comb, crest, pileum قَنْزَعَةٌ: قَنْزَعُ
 to hunt, to snipe, to shoot قَنْصَ: صَادَ
 sniping, hunt(ing), shoot(ing) قَنْصَ: صَيْدَ
 game, bag, quarry قَنْصَ: فَرَأْسُ الصَّيْدِ
 consul قَنْصُلُ
 consular قَنْصُلِيّ
 consulate قَنْصُلِيَّةٌ
 to despair, to despond, to give up, قَنْطَ: يَنْسَ
 to lose all courage
 to drive to despair, to dishearten, قَنْطَ: يَأْسَ
 to discourage
 hundredweight, quintal قَنْطَار: كَنْتَالٌ
 arch, vault, camber, arcade قَنْطَرَةٌ: حَ قَنْطَارٍ
 wien bridge قَنْطَرَةُ "فِين" (مِهند. كِهرِبا)
 Wheatstone bridge قَنْطَرَةُ قِيَاسِ الْقَاوِمَةِ (مِهند. كِهرِبا)

to guffaw, to roar قَهَقَ: ضَحِكَ بِصَوْتٍ عَالٍ
giggle, guffaw, horselaugh, laugh loudly قَهَقَه
cappuccino قَهْوَةٌ إِيْطَالِيَّةٌ
turkish coffee قَهْوَةٌ تُرْكِيَّةٌ
express coffee قَهْوَةٌ سَرِيْعَةٌ
coffee قَهْوَةٌ: شَرَابُ الْبَنْ
controllable قَهْوَرٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلْقَهْرِ
manning tables قَوَائِمُ تَوْزِيْعِ الْعَمَلِ
studding قَوَائِمٌ خَشَبِيَّةٌ (بِخَارَةِ).
occupation forces قَوَاتٌ اخْتِلَالٍ
army in country قَوَاتُ الْمِدَانِ
motorized troops قَوَاتٌ آتِيَّةٌ
reserves قَوَاتٌ اخْتِيَاطِيَّةٌ
naval forces, sea forces قَوَاتٌ بَحْرِيَّةٌ
ground forces قَوَاتٌ بَرِّيَّةٌ
air forces قَوَاتٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ



armored forces or قَوَاتٌ مُدَرَّعَةٌ
ranks, armed forces قَوَاتٌ مُسَلَّحَةٌ
pimp, procurer قَوَاد: ذُبُوْت
primaries, primary quills قَوَادِم: كِبَارُ رِيْشِ الطَّائِرِ
turbine buckets قَوَادِيسُ الْعَنْفَةِ (مَنْد).
rodentia, rodents قَوَارِض: قَوَاضِمٌ
incisors قَوَاطِعُ (عُظْم).
incisal قَوَاطِعِي (طَب).
hare قَوَاع: أَرْبَبٌ وَخَشِيَّةٌ
grammar قَوَاعِدُ اللُّغَةِ
etiquette, decencies, proprieties, قَوَاعِدُ السُّلُوْكِ
rules of decorum or conduct
rules, principles, elements, basics, قَوَاعِدُ مَبَادِيْ
fundamentals, rudiments, essentials
basis, foundation, substratum, قَوَامٌ: عِمَادٌ
backbone, infrastructure, substructure
staple, chief element, main قَوَامٌ: مُقَوِّمٌ أَسَاسِيٌّ
ingredient
subsistence قَوَامٌ: زَادٌ: مَعَاشٌ

canaliculus
cannula
game, quarry, kill, bag
nursing bottle, feeding bottle
air tank



seltzer bottle



jeroboam
wash bottle = washing bottle
bottle, flask, vial, flacon
phial
subdual, subjugation, conquering,
vanquishing, overcoming, defeating, beating
compulsion, coercion, forcing,
constraint, force
surmounting, overcoming,
mastering

to subdue, to subjugate, to beat,
to vanquish, to defeat, to crush, to conquer
to compel, to coerce, to oblige,
to constrain, to force
to surmount, to overcome,
to master
forcibly, by force, coercively, compulsonily قَهْرًا: بِالْقُوَّةِ
perforce قَهْرًا: قَسْرًا
steward, butler, household قَهْرَمَانٌ: مُشْرِفٌ
manager
housekeeper, governess قَهْرْمَانَةٌ: مُدَبِّرَةٌ
imperious, compulsive, coercive قَهْرِيٌّ: إِجْبَارِيٌّ

قَنْيَةٌ (رَحِيَاءُ).
قَنْيَةٌ: أَلْبُوبَةٌ
قَنْيَصٌ: مَا قُصِصَ
قَنْيَةُ الْإِرْضَاعِ
قَنْيَةٌ أَوْ كَيْجِيْنٌ

قَنْيَةُ السَّلْتَرِ (مَاءُ قَوَارٍ)

قَنْيَةٌ شَمْبَانِيَا كَبِيْرَةٌ
قَنْيَةٌ غَسْلٌ (كَيْم).
قَنْيَةٌ: زُجَاجَةٌ
قَنْيَةٌ: قَارُوْرَةٌ
قَهْرٌ: إِخْضَاعٌ
قَهْرٌ: إِرْغَامٌ
قَهْرٌ: تَغْلِبٌ عَلَى

قَهْرٌ: أَخْضَعَ
قَهْرٌ: أَرْغَمَ

قَهْرٌ: تَغْلَبَ عَلَى

passive force	قُوَّةٌ سَلْبِيَّةٌ: قُوَّةٌ مَكْبُوتَةُ الْفَعَالِيَّةِ	stature	قَوَامٌ: قَامَةٌ
purchasing power	قُوَّةٌ شَرَائِيَّةٌ	caretaker, custodian, supervisor, curator, keeper, guardian	قَوَامٌ (على)
striking power, swat	قُوَّةٌ ضَارِبَةٌ	guardianship, trust, custodianship, custody, care	قَوَامَةٌ: وَصَايَةٌ
pressure group, lobby	قُوَّةٌ ضَاغِطَةٌ	laws of motion	قَوَائِنُ الْحَرَكَةِ (فيز.)
grinding force	قُوَّةٌ طَاحِنَةٌ	conservation laws	قَوَائِنُ حِفْظِ الطَّاقَةِ وَالْكَثَلَةِ وَنَوْعِيَّةِ التَّوْبِيَّاتِ (كيسم.)
world power عالمي	قُوَّةٌ عَالَمِيَّةٌ: دَوْلَةٌ أَوْ مُنْتَظَمَةٌ ذَاتُ تَأْثِيرٍ عَالَمِيٍّ	descartes laws or refraction	قَوَائِنُ "ديكارْت" فِي الْإِنْكَسَارِ (بسر.)
work force, labor force, manpower	قُوَّةٌ عَامِلَةٌ	Faraday's laws of induction	قَوَائِنُ فَارَادايَ لِلْحَثِّ (فيز.)
brawn	قُوَّةٌ عَضَلِيَّةٌ	impetigo	قُوبَاءٌ: قُوبَةٌ صَفْرَاءُ
acting force	قُوَّةٌ فَاعِلَةٌ (فيز.)	sore	قُوبَاءٌ: مَرَضٌ جِلْدِيٌّ مُعْدٍ
major force	قُوَّةٌ قَاهِرَةٌ	goby	قُوبِيُونٌ بَحْرِيٌّ (سَمَكٌ)
coercive force	قُوَّةٌ قَسْرِيَّةٌ: الْقُوَّةُ الْمُغْطَسِيَّةُ الْقَهْرِيَّةُ (هند. كبريا.)	gudgeon	قُوبِيُونٌ نَهْرِيٌّ (سَمَكٌ)
barking force	قُوَّةٌ كَابِحَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ كَتِّيحٌ قُرْمَلِيَّةٌ (هند.)	food, foodstuff, nutriment, aliment, nurture, sustenance	قُوَّتٌ: عِذَاءٌ
coulomb force	قُوَّةٌ كُولُومِيَّةٌ: تَجَادُظٌ أَوْ تَنَافُرٌ كَهْرَوَسْكَوْنِي (فيز.)	aggregation(strength of)	قُوَّةُ الْإِدْمَاجِ
force, resultant	قُوَّةٌ مُحَصَّلَةٌ أَوْ نَاتِجَةٌ (آلي.)	willpower	قُوَّةُ الْإِرَادَةِ
accelerating force	قُوَّةٌ مُعَجِّلَةٌ (فيز.)	force of adhesion, adhesive force	قُوَّةُ الْإِلْتِصَاقِ (فيز.)
magnetizing force	قُوَّةٌ مُغْنِطَةٌ (فيز.)	refringence	قُوَّةُ الْإِنْكَسَارِ
task force	قُوَّةٌ مُهِمِّيَّةٌ: حَمَلَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ مُتَكَامِلَةٌ لِنَادِيَةٍ وَاجِبٌ مُعَيَّنٌ (عس.)	white coal, waterpower	قُوَّةُ تَذْفُقِ الْمَاءِ
equilibrant, counterbalance	قُوَّةٌ مُوَازِنَةٌ	bull's force	قُوَّةُ الثَّوْرِ
centrifugal force	قُوَّةٌ نَابِذَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ طَارِدَةٌ مَرَكِزِيَّةٌ (آلي.)	centripetal force	قُوَّةُ الْجَذْبِ الْمَرَكِزِيِّ (آلي.)
strength, force, power, might, vigor, thew, potency, violence, vehemence, vis, power, authority, dint, capacity	قُوَّةٌ	cogency, persuasion, convincingness	قُوَّةُ الْحُجَّةِ
power	قُوَّةٌ (رياضة.)	coriolis force	قُوَّةُ ط "كوريوليس": الْمُسَبِّبَةُ عَنْ قُوَرَانِ الْأَرْضِ (جغر.)
force	قُوَّةٌ (فيز.)	brisanse	قُوَّةُ قَصَمٍ: قُوَّةُ التَّفْجُرِ
to scoop out, to gouge, to excavate, to cave	قَوَّرَ: جَوَّفَ	hydro-power	قُوَّةُ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ الْمَائِيَّةِ (هند.)
to counter-bore, to gouge	قَوَّرَ: خَوَّشَ	land power	قُوَّةُ بَرِّيَّةٍ (عس.)
cossack	قُوزَاقٌ: فَارَسٌ رُوسِيٌّ	centripetal force	قُوَّةٌ جَازِبَةٌ لِحَوْ الْمَرَكِزِ
bow	قَوْسٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِرُمِي السَّهَامِ	thermoelectromotive force	قُوَّةٌ دَافِعَةٌ كَهْرِبَائِيَّةٌ الْحَرَارِيَّةُ (فيز.)
arc of swing	قَوْسُ التَّارَاجُحِ	mechanomotive force	قُوَّةٌ دَافِعَةٌ مِيكَانِيكِيَّةٌ فِي مُحَوِّلِ طَاقِيٍّ (آلي.)
arc	قَوْسٌ الدَّائِرَةِ (هند.)	propulsive force	قُوَّةٌ دَافِعَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ ذَاسِرَةٌ
arcus senilis	قَوْسُ الشَّيْخُوخَةِ (طب.)	nuclear power	قُوَّةٌ ذَرَبِيَّةٌ



caucasian	قَوْقَازِيّ: القَوْقَازِيّ	arc-tangent-antitangent	قَوْسُ الظِّل (رياضة.)
snail	قَوْقَع: حَلَزُون	arc-cosecant=antiscant	قَوْسُ قَاطِعِ التَّمَام (رياضة.)
cochlea	قَوْقَعَةُ الْأُذُن (طب.)	lunar bow, rainbow	قَوْسُ قَرَحٍ قَمَرِيَّة (مناخ.)
shell	قَوْقَعَةٌ: صَدَقَةٌ	bow	قَوْسُ الْكِمَان
cochlear	قَوْقَعِيّ (طب.)	bar	قَوْسُ عَمَكَمَةٍ: قَفْصُ الْإِتِهَامِ
testimony, witness, statement, deposition, affidavit	قَوْلُ الشَّاهِدِ	teasing bow	قَوْسُ نَذَفٍ
saying, adage, proverb, aphorism, maxim, saw, gnome	قَوْلٌ مَّاتُور	arch de triomphe	قَوْسُ نَصْرٍ
opinion, view, say	قَوْلٌ: رَأْي		
saying, speech, word, utterance, statement, declaration	قَوْلٌ: كَلَام		
to put words in someone's mouth, to fabricate lies against	قَوْلَ (سُ) مَا لَمْ يَقُلْهُ	sconcheon arch	قَوْسٌ إِطَارِيّ: فَوْقِ بَابٍ أَوْ نَافِذَةٍ (هندسة.)
to mold, to cast, to block, to shape, to fashion	قَوْلَبَ: سَبَكَ	iron arc	قَوْسٌ حَدِيدِيَّةُ الْقُطْبَيْنِ (لُغَطِي طَيْفًا قِيَاسِيًّا) (فيز.)
shaping	قَوْلَبَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ	circular arc	قَوْسٌ دَائِرِيَّةٌ (هندسة.)
machine molding	قَوْلَبَةٌ آتِيَّةٌ: تَشْكِيلُ قَوَالِبِ السِّبْكِ بِالآلَاتِ (مند.)	voltaic arc	قَوْسٌ فَلْطَانِيَّةٌ (كهرباء.)
mottler	قَوْلَبَةٌ بِاجْنِسٍ: قَالَبَ جَنْسِيّ (بناء.)	segmental arch	قَوْسٌ قِطْعِيّ: قَوْسٌ مُوتَوَر (مند.)
slush moulding	قَوْلَبَةٌ رَدْعِيَّةٌ	stilted arch	قَوْسٌ مُتَطَاوِلٌ
cob of corn	قَوْلَحَةُ الذَّرَةِ	intercepted arc	قَوْسٌ مَخْصُورٌ (رياضة.)
people, kin, kindred	قَوْمٌ: أَهْلٌ	bracket	قَوْسٌ مَعْقُوفٌ (في الكِتَابَةِ)
caste, tribe, folk	قَوْمٌ: طَائِفَةٌ، جَنْسٌ	subtended arc	قَوْسٌ مُقَابِلٌ (مند.)
to evaluate, to estimate, to appraise, to value, to rate	قَوْمَ: تَمَنَّنَ	tensor	قَوْسٌ وَتَوْرِيّ (رياضة.)
to rectify, to correct, to reform, to adjust, to straighten, to fix, to recondition	قَوْمَ: صَحَّحَ	crossbow	قَوْسٌ وَلُشَابٌ
commando(s)	قَوْمَالِدُوسٌ	bow:arch	قَوْسٌ: قَنْطَرَةٌ
rising, rise	قَوْمَةً: نَهَضَ	vault arch	قَوْسٌ: قَوْسَانٌ (في الكِتَابَةِ)
national, nationalist(ic)	قَوْمِيّ	paranthesis, parantheses	قَوْسٌ: حَذَبٌ
ethnic	قَوْمِيّ: سَلَالِي	to bend, to curve, to bow, to crook, to arch, to vault	قَوْسٌ: شَدَّدَ (جَسَدِيًّا وَنَفْسِيًّا)
nationalism	قَوْمِيَّةٌ: وَطَنِيَّةٌ	to invigorate, to tone up, to stimulate	قَوْسٌ: شَدَّدَ (جَسَدِيًّا وَنَفْسِيًّا)
to acrosome	قَوْسٌ (طب.)	coacervate	قَوْصَرَةٌ (طب.)
security forces, the police	قَوِيُّ الْأَمْنِ: رِجَالُ الْأَمْنِ	to demolish, to destabilize, to destroy, to raze, to wreck, to crush, to smash	قَوْصٌ
labour force	قَوِيٌّ عَامِلَةٌ	tomatoe(s)	قَوْطَةٌ: بَنْدُوزَةٌ، طَمَاطِمٌ
well-founded	قَوِيٌّ الْإِحْسَاسُ	gothic	قَوْطِيّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْقَوَاطِ
strong-willed	قَوِيٌّ الْإِرَادَةُ	to cackle	قَوْقًا (سِتِّ الدَّجَاجَةِ)



optometry	قِيَاسُ الْبَصَرِ	large-boned	قَوِيَّ الْعَظْم
interferometer	قِيَاسُ التَّدَاخُلِ: عِلْمُ الْقِيَاسِ بِالتَّدَاخُلِ (الضَّوْئِي) (ضِر).	strong, powerful, potent, mighty, robust, vigorous, sturdy, lusty, burly, hardy, tough, intense, violent, vehement, trig, intensive	قَوِيٌّ: قَوِيٌّ عَلَى: تَغَلَّبَ عَلَى
oscillometry	قِيَاسُ التَّدْبِذَاتِ (مِز).	to surmount, to overcome,	قَوِيٌّ: صَارَ قَوِيًّا
thermometry	قِيَاسُ الْحَرَارَةِ (طَب).	to master, to get over	قَوِيٌّ بِمَثَلِ: تَاءَمَ
odorimetry	قِيَاسُ الرِّوَالِحِ: شِدَّتُهَا وَذَيْمُومَتُهَا (كِيم).	to be strong, powerful, forceful,	قَوِيٌّ سُرْعَةُ مُحَرِّكٍ
albuminimetry	قِيَاسُ الزُّلَالِ (طَب).	mightier	قَوِيٌّ
chronometry	قِيَاسُ الزَّمَنِ (طَب).	to pair	قَوِيَّةٌ (نَبَات).
goniometry	قِيَاسُ الزُّوَايَا	to wrap (a motor)	قَوِيْمٌ
actinometry	قِيَاسُ الطَّاقَةِ الْإِشْعَاعِيَّةِ (مِز).	to strengthen, to fortify, to consolidate,	orthodox
alkalimetry	قِيَاسُ الْقَلْوِيَّةِ (كِيم).	to reinforce, to corroborate, to confirm,	emesis gravidarum
photometry	قِيَاسُ قُوَّةِ الضَّوِّءِ	to intensify, to heighten, to bind, to harden	قِيءُ الدَّمِ
capnometry	قِيَاسُ كَثَافَةِ الدُّخَانِ		قِيءُ دَمَوِيٍّ: قِيَاءُ الدَّمِ (طَب).
manoscopy	قِيَاسُ كَثَافَةِ الْغَازَاتِ (كِيم).	sage, clary	قِيءُ: اسْتَفْرَاغٌ
calorimetry	قِيَاسُ كَمِيَّةِ الْحَرَارَةِ: الْقِيَاسَاتُ الْخَوَارِيَّةُ (مِز).	straight, right, correct, sound, proper, true,	قِيءُ: قِيَاءُ (طَب).
axonomy	قِيَاسُ مَخَاوِرِ الْبُلُورَاتِ	orthodox	قِيَاءٌ
mensuration	قِيَاسُ الْمَسَاحَاتِ وَالْأَحْجَامِ	emesis gravidarum	قِيَاءٌ
time measurement	قِيَاسُ الزَّمَنِ: وَحْدَتُهُ الثَّانِيَّةُ فِي النِّظَامِ الدُّوَلِيِّ (مِز).	hematemese	قِيَاءٌ
chaining	قِيَاسٌ بِالسَّلْسَلَةِ: سَلْسَلَةٌ (مَسَح).	hematemesis	قِيَاءٌ
telemetering	قِيَاسٌ بُعَادِيٌّ: الْقِيَاسُ عَنْ بُعْدٍ	vomiting	قِيَاءٌ
electrometry	قِيَاسٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا).	emesis, emesia, vomit	قِيَاءٌ
swoop	قِيَاسٌ مَنْطَقِيٌّ	to make vomit, to cause to vomit	قِيَاءٌ
micrometry	قِيَاسٌ مَيْكْرُومِتْرِيٌّ: قِيَاسُ الْأَبْعَادِ الدَّقِيقَةِ	vinculum	قِيَاءٌ
measurement, measure, gauging	قِيَاسٌ: أَخَذَ الْقِيَاسَ	aerostation	قِيَاءَةٌ
measure, measurement,	قِيَاسٌ: حَجْمٌ، أَمْعَادٌ	supreme command, high command, general staff	قِيَاءَةٌ
dimension(s), gauge, size, format	قِيَاسٌ: مَقَارِنَةٌ	drive	قِيَاءَةٌ
comparison, analogy	قِيَاسَاتُ الْعُقُقِ الْمُسْتَوْر (مَسَح).	steering, steerage	قِيَاءَةٌ
soundings	قِيَاسَةٌ مَيْلِيَّةٌ: قِيَاسُ عَدَدِ الْأَمْيَالِ الْمُجْتَازَةِ	leadership, lead, guidance, command,	قِيَاءَةٌ
mileage	قِيَاسَةٌ: عِلْمُ الْمَقَاسِ وَالْمَوَازِينِ	conduct (ing), control (ing), steering, direction,	قِيَاءَةٌ
metrology	قِيَاسِيٌّ مَعْقُولٌ	drive, piloting	قِيَاءِيٌّ رَكِيسِيٌّ
reasoned	قِيَاسِيٌّ مَقَارِنَةٌ مَعَ	leading, chief, main, major, key,	قِيَاءِيٌّ
sylogistic, al	قِيَاسِيٌّ: أَسَاسِيٌّ	principal, master	قِيَاءِيٌّ
staple	قِيَاسِيٌّ: تَنَاطُرِيٌّ	leader, chief, head	قِيَاءِيٌّ
analog	قِيَاسِيٌّ: مِغْيَارِيٌّ	size	قِيَاءِيٌّ
standard, typical, regular, normal,	قِيَاسِيٌّ: مِغْيَارِيٌّ	altimetry	قِيَاءِيٌّ
classic (al), analogical	قِيَاسِيٌّ: مِغْيَارِيٌّ	refractometry	قِيَاسِيٌّ
		ellipsometry	قِيَاسِيٌّ

to curb, to bridle	قَيْدٌ: سَجَلٌ
to register, to record, to write,	
to note, to enter, to restrict, to list	قَيْدٌ: كَلٌّ
to bind, to tie, to shackle, to chain,	
to cuff, to manacle	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
tar, pith, asphalt, blacktop, bitumen	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
carat, karat	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
to standardize	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
faience	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
moonfish	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
czar, tsar	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
caesarean, czarist, tsarist	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
caesarean	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
santoline	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
to destine, to foreordain,	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
to predestine	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
cord, braid, gimp, lace	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
cetus (the whale)	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
swelter, oppressive heat	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
midsummer, heatwave, dog	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
days	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
cepheus (the king)	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
jay	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
maple	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
sugar maple	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
gossip, idle talk, chitchat, tattle	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
urocele	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
encephalocoele	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
h(a)ematocoele	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
kief, nap, siesta, catnap, snooze	قَيْدٌ: قَارٌ
valuable, precious, invaluable, costly,	قَيْمٌ: نَفِيسٌ
priceless, worthy, estimable	قَيْمٌ: وَصِيٌّ
guardian, curator,	
custodian , caretaker, keeper, trustee	
m-value	قِيَمَة تَرْكِيز بِالْمَوْل (كِيم)
gross recoverable value	قِيَمَة الْحَامِ الْمُسْتَخْرَج (مَعَاد)
face value	قِيَمَة اسْمِيَة: الْقِيَمَة الظَّاهِرِيَة

port, carriage, bearing, طَرِيقَة الْمَشْيِ أو الْوُقُوف	قِيَامٌ (بـ): تَأْدِيَة
setup	making, doing, execution, accomplishment,
performance, carrying out,	discharge, fulfillment
outbreak, flare up, eruption	قِيَامٌ: الدَّلَاع
setting out, going out, departure,	قِيَامٌ: اِنْطِلَاقٌ
takeoff	rising, rise, getting out, standing up
resurrection	قِيَامَة: بَعْثٌ، نُشُورٌ
guitar, harp, lyre	قِيَارٌ: قِيَارَة (آلَة مُوسِيقِيَة)



biwa	قِيَارَة شَعْبِيَة يَابَانِيَة
pus, matter	قَيْحٌ: صَدِيدٌ
puric, purulent	قَيْحِي (طَب)
hairbreadth, hair, inch	قَيْدٌ أُنْمَلَة أو شَفْرَة
double entry	قَيْدٌ مُرَدَّوَجٌ
handcuff	قَيْدٌ لِلْيَدَيْنِ: غُلٌّ
entry, register, record, item, article	قَيْدٌ: تَدْوِينٌ
registration	قَيْدٌ: تَسْجِيلٌ
condition, provision, qualification,	قَيْدٌ: شَرْطٌ
stipulation, reservation	
manacle	قَيْدٌ: غُلٌّ
restriction, restraint,	قَيْدٌ: كُلُّ مَا يَحْصُرُ وَيُسْجَلُ
limit, check, curb	
tie, bond, fetter(s), shackle(s),	قَيْدٌ: وَثَاقٌ
chain(s), (band)cuff(s), manacle(s)	
under, on, in, at, being	قَيْدٌ: زَهَنٌ
to enroll	قَيْدٌ (فِلَانًا) كَتْمَضُو
to debit with, to charge to	قَيْدٌ عَلَيْهِ أو عَلَى حِسَابِهِ
someone's account	
to credit with	قَيْدٌ لَهُ أو لِحِسَابِهِ
to enroll	قَيْدٌ: جَنَدٌ
to limit, to restrict, to confine,	قَيْدٌ: حَصْرٌ
to qualify, to tie, to restrain, to hold, to check,	

assessed value	قِيَمَةٌ مُقَدَّرَةٌ	approximation	قِيَمَةٌ تَقْرِيْبِيَّةٌ: تَقْدِيرٌ تَقْرِيْبِيٌّ
value, worth, account, importance,	قِيَمَةٌ: قَدْرٌ	caloricity	قِيَمَةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ: الْقِيَمَةُ السَّعْرِيَّةُ أَوْ الْحَرَارِيَّةُ
price, rate, amount, quantify		calorific power	قِيَمَةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ: الْقِيَمَةُ السَّعْرِيَّةُ لِوَحْدَةٍ
lady's maid, tirewoman	قِيَتَةٌ: مَاشِطَةٌ		الْوَقُودِ (بِالسَّعْرِ) (مِيزِ).
songstress, (female) singer	قِيَتَةٌ: مُغَنِّيَّةٌ	peak value	قِيَمَةٌ ذُرْوِيَّةٌ: قِيَمَةٌ (إِيجَابِيَّةٌ أَوْ سَلْبِيَّةٌ) قُصْوَى
coyote	قِيُوْطٌ (ذَنْبٌ أَمْرِكِيٌّ صَغِيرٌ)	hourly peak	قِيَمَةٌ ذُرْوِيَّةٌ السَّاعَةِ
		worth	قِيَمَةٌ شَرْعِيَّةٌ: عِيَارٌ
		zero value	قِيَمَةٌ صَفْرِيَّةٌ
		actual value	قِيَمَةٌ فَعْلِيَّةٌ
The Eternal, The Everlasting,	قِيَوْمٌ: اللَّهُ	instantaneous value	قِيَمَةٌ لَحْظِيَّةٌ: قِيَمَةٌ
The Self-Existent			آثِيَّةٌ (هِنْدُ. كِهْرَبَا).
		residual value	قِيَمَةٌ مُتَبَقِيَّةٌ



ك

notary public, notary الكاتب العدل: كاتب بالعدل
playwright, dramatist كاتب مسرحي: مؤلف مسرحي
author, writer كاتب: مؤلف
clerk كاتب: مُسْتَكْتَب
scribe, copyist كاتب: نساخ
to write to, to correspond with, كاتب: راسل
to exchange letters with, to communicate with
cathedral كاتدرائية: كنيسة مركزية ضخمة



muffler, silencer كاتم الصوت
the catholics, the roman catholics الكاثوليك
catholicos كاثوليكيوس
(a) catholic, (a) roman catholic كاثوليكي
cashew كاجو (نبات)
ankle, tarsus كاحل (طب)
to be (just) about to, on كاذ: قارب، أوشك
the point of, on the verge of, on the brink of
to plot against, كاذ لـ (...مكيدة): تآمر على
to conspire against, to machinate against,
to intrigue against, to scheme against
with great difficulty, hardly, barely, كاذ: بالكاد
scarcely, (only) just, by a narrow margin,
narrowly
distress, sadness, grief كاذاء: شدة

كاف: الحرف الثاني والعشرون من حروف اللغة العربية
كـ: بوصفه كذا
كـ: مثل as, like, similar to, the same as, such as
كئيب: موحش
cheerless, disconsolate, sad, desolate, dreary,
grievous, melancholic, out of spirits, dispirited,
distressing, dispirited, down (cast), down
hearted
كائد: ماكبر
designing, scheming, foxy, foxlike
كائد: متآمر
intriguer, intriguing, schemer
كائن حي
living being, creature, organism
كائن: موجود
being, existing, existent
كائن: واقع في مكان ما
situated, located, lying
كائن من كان
whoever, whosoever, whomever,
whomsoever
الكائنات
creatures, creation, (created) being(s),
world, universe
كآبة: حزن
grief, sorrow, depression, dejection,
gloom(iness), low spirits, melancholy, blues,
doldrums, heartache
كأبح: قيد
check, curb, control, restraint
كأبحة: فرامل
brake(s)
كأبد: قاسي
to suffer, to bear, to endure,
to sustain, to undergo, to experience,
to go through, to pass through
كأبر: عائد
to stickle, to contend stubbornly,
to insist stubbornly on
كابل: خزمة أسلاك
cable
كأبوس: جاثوم
nightmare, incubus

minesweeper

كَاسِحَةُ أَلْعَامِ

dredge, drag, harrow, scavenger

كَاسِحَةٌ: جَرَّافَةٌ

stagnant, dull, slack, flat,

كَاسِدٌ (سُوقٌ)

inactive, sluggish

unsalable, ummarketable, (بِضَاعَةٌ)

unsold, finding no market, selling badly, in

little demand, dead stock

nuthatch

كَاسِرُ الْجَوْزِ (طَائِرٌ)

lammergeyer, ossifrage

كَاسِرُ الْعِظَامِ (طَائِرٌ)

predatory, predacious, raptorial,

كَاسِرٌ: جَارِحٌ

ferocious

breaker, shatterer, smasher

كَاسِرٌ: مَنْ يَكْشُرُ

abrasive, abradant

كَاسِطٌ: مَادَّةٌ كَاسِطَةٌ

scraper

كَاسِطَةٌ: مَحْكَّةٌ

cathode-ray oscilloscope

كَاشِفٌ: ذَهَبَاتٌ كَانُودِي



discloser, revealer, detector, كَاشِفٌ: مَنْ يَكْشِفُ

discoverer, disclosing, revealing, detecting

to disclose to, to reveal to, to show to, — كَاشِفٌ

to manifest to, to inform of or about,

to let know about, to declare to

lie detector

كَاشِفَةُ الْكُذْبِ

saxifrage

كَاشُو: ثَبَاتٌ صَخْرِيٌّ مُتَسَلِّقٌ

enough, sufficient, adequate, due, كَافٍ (الْكَافِي)

appropriate, suitable, suited, fit(ting), proper

to match, to equal, to be similar to, كَافًا: مَائِلٌ

to be equal to, to measure up to

to reward, to requite, to repay, كَافًا: جَاوِزِي

to recompense, to remunerate, to compensate

to struggle (against), to contend كَافِحٌ: قَاوِمٌ

(against), to battle (against), to fight, to strive,

to combat, to control

ungrateful, unthankful, thankless

كَافِرٌ بِالْثَغْمَةِ

unbeliever, disbeliever, infidel, كَافِرٌ: زَلْدِيقُ

atheist

drudging, toiling, hardworking, laborious, كَادِحٌ

industrious, proletarian, hard worker

false, deceptive, delusive,

كَاذِبٌ: زَائِفٌ

fallacious fictitious, spurious, fake, phony,

pseudo, sham, flash, snide, mock, mimic

lying, dishonest, untruthful,

كَاذِبٌ: كَذَّابٌ

mendacious, liar

karate

كَارَاتِي: رِبَاضَةٌ قِتَالِيَّةٌ

garage, parking lot, park

كَارَاجٌ: مَرَّابٌ, مَرَّابٌ

catastrophe, disaster, calamity, scourge,

كَارِثَةٌ

cataclysm, woe

cardinal

كَارْدِينَالٌ



to vie in generosity with

كَارَمٌ: فَاحِرٌ فِي الْكَرَمِ

to make a special price

كَارَمٌ فِي الْفَنَنِ

reluctant, unwilling, grudging, loath,

كَارِهٌ (لـ)

disinclined, averse

to rent out, to let (out), to lease,

كَارَى: أَجَرَ

to hire out

caricature, cartoon

كَارِيكَاثُورٌ

caricatural, caricature, cartoon

كَارِيكَاثُورِيٌّ

kerosene, coal oil

كَاز: كِيمْرُوسِينٌ

casino

كَازِينُو

glass of wine

كَاسُ الْخَمْرِ



cup, trophy

كَاسُ الْمُبَارَاةِ أَوْ الْبُطُولَةِ

glass, tumbler, cup, goblet

كَاسٌ: قَدَحٌ

winner, gainer

كَاسِبٌ: رَابِعٌ

sweeping, overwhelming, crushing, سَاحِقٌ: كَاسِحٌ

smashing, decisive, great, total, complete

kebab, shish kebab

كَبَابٌ

cabaret

كَبَارِيه: نَادٍ لَيْلِيٌّ

hedgehog

كَبَابَةُ الشَّوْكَ: قَفْذٌ (حَيَوَان)

citron

كَبَادٌ: نَبَاتٌ.

stapler

كَبَّاسٌ: كَبَّاسَةٌ (الْأَوْرَاقُ)



to ball, to conglomerate,

كَبَّبَ: كَحَلَ

to agglomerate

suppression, repression,

كَبَّتْ: كَطَمَ

subdual, restraint, inhibition

to suppress, to repress, to keep

كَبَّتْ: كَطَمَ

(back), to subdue, stifle, to restrain, to hold

(back), to inhibit, to withhold, to contain

ball of thread,

كَبَّةُ الْغَزْلِ أَوْ الْحَبُوطِ: شِبْطَةٌ

bank of yarn

hearts

كَبَّةٌ (فِي رَزَقِ اللَّعِبِ)

to brake, to slow down, to stop

كَبَحَ: قَرَمَلَ

with a brake

to rein in, to bridle, to prevent,

كَبَحَ: لَجَمَ

to withhold, to restrain, to suppress, to repress,

to check, to curb, to control, to contain,

to subdue, to leash, to inhibit, to hamper

liver

كَبِدٌ (طَبْ).

heart, interior

كَبِدٌ: جَوْفٌ

middle, center

كَبِدٌ: وَسْطٌ

to burden, to cause losses,

كَبَّدَ: حَمَلَ خَسَارَةً

to charge, to inflict damage, to impose

old age, oldness

كَبُرُ السَّنِ

greatness, bigness, largeness, size,

sizableness, bulkiness, voluminosity, bulk,

magnitude, extent

eminence, dignity, prestige,

كَبُرَ: رَفَعَةً

glory, high rank, high standing

to be older than

كَبُرَ فُلَانًا: كَانَ أَكْبَرَ مِنْهُ

to grow old, to get old(er),

كَبُرَ فِي السَّنِ

to grow up

the whole of, all (of), all without

كَافَّةٌ

exception, all together, one and all, one

and sundry, altogether, wholly, entirely

the people, the masses

الْكَافَّةُ: النَّاسُ

camphor

كَافُورٌ: مُرَكَّبٌ صَمْغِيٌّ أَوْجٌ

caviar

كَافْيَارٌ: بَيْضُ سَمَكِ الْخَفْشِ

cafeteria

كَافِيْتَرِيَا

cocoa, cacao

كَأَكَوُ (شَجَرَةٌ، شَرَابٌ)

khaki

كَأَكِي (قَمَاشٌ، قُوْبٌ، لَوْنٌ)

to heap abuses or insults

كَأَلَ الشَّتَاتِمَ

to measure, to gauge, to weigh

كَأَلَ: قَاسَ، وَزَنَ

gloomy, glum, morose, grim, sullen,

كَأَلِحٌ: مُتَجَهِّمٌ

surly, austere, stern, grave

calcium

كَأَلْسِيُومٌ: غُنْصُرٌ فَلَزْزِيٌّ

caloric

كَأَلُورِيٌّ: سَعْرٌ، وَخَذَةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ

brake

كَأَمَحَةٌ: كَأَبَحَةٌ

pickles

كَأَمَحٌ: مُخَمَّلٌ، كَبِيسٌ

perfect, consummate, complete, full,

كَأَمِلٌ: تَامٌ

whole, total, entire, integral, thorough, full-

latent, hidden, concealed, potential,

كَأَمِنٌ: ضَمِينِيٌّ

inherent, implicit

camera

كَامِيرَا: آلَةٌ تَصْوِيرٌ

camellia

كَأَمِيلِيَا، كَأَمِيلِيَّةٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ).

to be, to exist, to happen, to occur, to take

كَانَ

place

as if, as though, like

كَأَنَّ

semi-, quasi-, para-, like, almost

كَأَلَهُ

december

كَأَنُورُ الْأَوَّلِ: دَيْسَمِيرٌ

january

كَأَنُورُ الثَّانِي: يَنْبَارٌ

brazier, stove

كَأَنُورٌ: مِجْمَرَةٌ، مَوْقِدٌ

upper part of the back, withers of a

كَاهِلٌ

horse

priest, clergyman,

كَاهِنٌ: أَحَدُ رِجَالِ الْكَهَنُوتِ

minister, parson

caustic

كَأَوُ (الْكَأَوِي)

rubber, caoutchouc

كَأَوُتَشُوكٌ: مَطَاطٌ

to fail, to miss

كَبَا: أَخْفَقَ

to stumble, to trip, to slip

كَبَا: زَلَّ

ram, male sheep كَبُشْ: كَبُشْ ضَان
hook and eye, hook, clamp, كَبْشَة: إِنْوِم, مَشَبَك
clasp, clip, brace, fastener

shackle(s), fetter(s), chain(s), bond, كَبَلْ: قَيْد
handcuff(s), manacle(s), tie

to shackle, to fetter, to enchain, كَبَلْ: كَبَلْ, قَيْد
to handcuff, to manacle, to bind, to tie (up)

stumble, trip, slip, misstep كَبُوءَ: زَلَّة
old, aged, advanced in years, adult, كَبِيرُ السِّنِّ

grown-up

great, big, large, sizable, bulky, immense, كَبِير
voluminous, vast, massive, considerable,

enormous, tremendous, huge, grand, senior
magnificent

great sign, grave offense, serious, كَبِيرَة: إِنْم كَبِير
misdeed, atrocious crime, atrocity, enormity

intercalary كَيْس (سنة)

pickles كَيْس: مُخَلَّل, طُرْشِي

credentials, letter of كِتَابِ اعْتِمَادِ دِلْو مَاسِي
credence

letter of credit كِتَابِ اعْتِمَادِ مَالِي

recommendation letter كِتَابِ تَوْصِيَة

The Holy Koran الْكِتَابُ الْقُرْآنِي: الْقُرْآنُ الْكَرِيم

the Holy Bible, the Book, the الْكِتَابُ الْمُقَدَّسُ

(Holy) Scriptures

yearbook كِتَابِ سَنَوِي

textbox, class book, كِتَابِ مَدْرَسِيٍّ أَوْ تَعْلِيمِيٍّ

schoolbook

letter, note, message كِتَاب: رِسَالَة

book, work, compilation, كِتَاب: سِفَر

publication, writing, volume

school, elementary school كِتَاب: مَدْرَسَة اِبْتِدَائِيَة

writing, inscription, handwriting, كِتَابَة: خَط

script

adherent of a كِتَابِي: أَخَذَ أَتْبَاعَ دِينِ مُحَمَّدٍ بِه

revealed religion

written, in writing, on paper, كِتَابِي: خَطِّي

to become or to grow greater bigger, كَبُرَ: زَادَ
larger, to grow, to increase, to swell, to enlarge,
to augment

to exaggerate, to overstate, كَبُرَ: بَالَعَ فِي
to magnify

to enlarge, to magnify, to greaten, كَبُرَ: ضَخَّمَ
to aggrandize, to blow up, to swell, to expand

to exclaim "God is Great" كَبُرَ: قَالَ (اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ)

old age, oldness كَبُوءَ: كَبِيرُ فِي السِّنِّ

pride, arrogance, haughtiness, grandeur, كَبْرِيَاءَ
glory

sulfur, brimstone كَبِيرَت: غُنْصُرٌ لَافِلَزِي

to pickle, to preserve in vinegar, كَبَسَ: خَلَّلَ
to marinate

to compress, to press, to squeeze كَبَسَ: ضَغَطَ

to attack (suddenly), to raid, to fall كَبَسَ: هَاجَمَ
upon

to massage كَبَسَ: دَلَّكَ

raid, surprise attack كَبَسَة: هُجُومٌ مُفَاجِئٌ

percussion cap, primer, كَبْسُولَة التَّفْجِيرِ
detonator

snap fastener كَبْسُولَة النِّقَاعَات: إِنْوِمٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ يُصَدِّرُ
صَوْتًا عِنْدَ إِقْفَالِهِ



capsule, cachet

highorn

mountain sheep

كَبْسُولَة: بِرْشَامَة طَبِيَة

كَبُشْ: الْجِبَالِ الصَّخْرِيَة

كَبُشْ: الْجَبَل



scapegoat, whipping boy

clove(s)

كَبُشْ: الْفِدَاءُ أَوْ الْمَحْرَقَة

كَبُشْ: قَرْفَل

battalion, detachment, phalanx

كَيْبَةُ عَسْكَرِيَّة

buttress, bracket, brace, pier

كَيْفَةُ: دَعَامَةٌ

impermeable, impenetrable, tight,

كَيْمٌ: سَدُود

impervious, airtight, hermetic

bushy, brushy, thick, dense

كَيْفٌ

population density

كُثَافَةُ السَّكَّانِ: كُثَافَةُ سَكَّانِيَّة

density, thickness, heaviness, intensity,

كُثَافَةٌ

concentration, consistency

nearness, closeness, proximity,

كُتَبٌ: قُرْبٌ

vicinity

to exceed

كُتِرَ

to increase, to augment, to multiply,

كُتِرَ: زَادَ

to proliferate

large (great) number, multiplicity, large

كُثْرَةٌ

quantity, copiousness, ampleness, pluralism,

multitude, abundance, plentifulness

to condense, to concentrate, to thicken,

كُتِفَ

to intensify

Catholicism, Roman Catholicism

الْكُتْلَكَةِ

anthill

كُتَيْبُ النَّمْلِ

dune, sandhill

كُتَيْبٌ: تَلٌّ مِنَ الرَّمْلِ

much, many, numerous, a lot,

كُتِيرٌ: عَكْسُ قَلِيلٍ

plentiful, abundant, copious, ample, plenty

much, very (much), so, extremely, quite,

كُتِيرًا

exceedingly, considerably, a lot, often,

frequently

often, frequently

كُتِيرًا مَا

tragacanth, goat's-thorn

كُتِيرَاءُ: كُتِيرَاءُ (نَبَاتِي)

densely populated, crowded,

كُثُفُ السَّكَّانِ

populous

dense, thick, heavy, concentrated, intense

كُثِيفٌ

ophthalmologist, oculist

كُحَّالٌ: طَبِيبُ الْعُيُونِ

kohl, eyeliner

كُحْلٌ

to darken the (edges of the) eyelids

كُحِّلَ: كَحَّلَ

with kohl, to paint or to smear with kohl

to feast one's eyes on

كَحَّلَ عَيْنَيْهِ بِمَشْهَدٍ

black (eye), black-eyed

كُحْلَاءُ: مُوَتْتَ أَسْحَلُ

navy blue, dark blue

كُحْلِيٌّ: بِلَوْنِ الْكُحْلِ

documentary, graphic(al)

flax, linen

كُتَّان

to prescribe

كُتِبَ (عَلَيْهِ): فُرِضَ

to predestine (to), to destine

كُتِبَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ: قُدِّرَ

(to), to predetermine (to), to preordain (to)

to write, to pen, to inscribe,

كُتِبَ: حَرَزَ، أَلَفَ

to write down, to put down in writing, to draft,

to record, to register, to compose, to compile

bookseller, bookman

كُتَيْبِيٌّ: بَانِعُ كُتُبٍ

bookish, book

كُتَيْبِيٌّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْكَتُبِ

to make write

كُتِبَ: جَعَلَ يَكْتُبُ

quetzal

كُتْزَلٌ: طَائِرٌ مِنْ طُيُورِ

أَمِيرِ كَا الْوُسْطَى



to agglomerate, to conglomerate, to lump,

كُتِّلَ

to conglobate, to mass, to cluster

buttress, bracket, brace, pier

كُفٌ: دَعَامَةٌ

shoulder

كُفٌّ: عَاتِقٌ

to tie the hands (behind the back),

كُفٌّ: كُفٌّ

to bind, to tie (up)

chick, young chicken

كُكُوتٌ: صُوصٌ

bloc, front

كُتْلَةٌ سِيَاسِيَّةٌ: جَبْهَةٌ

pressure group, lobby

كُتْلَةٌ ضَاعَاظَةٌ

lump, chunk, mass, bulk, block, cluster,

كُتْلَةٌ

agglomeration, conglomeration

secrecy, concealment, hiding,

كُتْمٌ: كَنْمَانٌ

suppression, repression, restraint, holding

back, withholding

to muffle

كُتِمَ الصَّوْتُ

to hide, to conceal, to keep

كُتِمَ: أَخْفِيَ، أَضْمَرَ

secret, to keep to oneself

reticent, reserved, secretive, close,

كُتُومٌ: مُنْكَتَمٌ

closemouthed, uncommunicative, discreet,

incommunicable, taciturn

booklet, handbook, manual

كُتَيْبٌ: كُرَّاسٌ

to accuse of lying, to give the lie to, to call a liar
 كَذَبَ: اِثْمُهُ بِالْكَذِبِ
 to deny, to disown, to disavow, to disclaim, to impugn, to disaffirm, to refute, to disprove, to refute, to confute, to belie, to controvert
 كَذَبَ: اَلْكَرَ
 lyingly, untruthfully, falsely, falsity
 كَذِبُهُ نِيسَانُ
 april's fools' joke, april fool's trick
 كَذِبُهُ
 so, thus, like this, in that manner, (in) that way, as such, too, also, as well, equally, in addition, likewise, besides, further (more), moreover
 كَذَلِكَ
 attack, offensive, assault, charge, raid
 كَرَّ: هُجُومٌ
 to attack and retreat
 كَرَّ وَفَرَ
 to retreat, to withdraw, to fall back
 كَرَّ: تَوَاجَعَ
 to roll(on), to pass, to elapse, to succeed or to follow one another, to rotate, to alternate
 كَرَّ: تَعَايَبَ
 to recur, to return, to come back
 كَرَّ: رَجَعَ
 to attack, to assail, to assault, to raid
 كَرَّ عَلَى: هَاجَمَ
 rent, rental, hire
 كَرَاءٌ: اجْرَةٌ
 leek
 كُرَّاءُ (نبات)
 garage, parking lot, park
 كُرَّاجٌ: مَرَّابٌ
 notebook, copybook, (writing) book
 كُرَّاسٌ: دَفْترٌ
 leg
 كُرَّاعُ الْإِنْسَانِ
 foot, trotter
 كُرَّاعُ الْخَيْوَانِ
 dredge, dredging machine
 كُرَّاكَةٌ: آلَةٌ رَفَعَ الْوَحْلُ
 pike
 كُرَّاكِي (سلك)
 charisma, miracles
 كَرَامَةٌ (ج كَرَامَات)
 dignity, honor, respect, esteem, high
 كَرَامَةٌ: شَرَفٌ
 caramel
 كَرَامِيلٌ: مَسْكَّرٌ مَحْرُوقٌ
 carbonization, charring
 كَرْبٌ: تَفْجِيعٌ
 anguish, agony, suffering, grief, heartache, sorrow, distress, trouble, woe
 كَرْبٌ: هَمٌّ
 to distress, to grieve, to afflict, to worry
 كَرْبٌ: أَخْزَنَ

alcohol, spirits
 كُحُول: عَوَل، سِيرْمُو
 alcoholic, spirituous
 كُحُولِي
 black, darkened (with kohl)
 كَحِيلٌ: مَكْحُلٌ
 toil, labor, hard work, pains, drudgery, effort, sedulity, assiduity, industry, diligence, perseverance
 كَدٌ: اجْتِهَادٌ
 drudgery, toil, labor, hard work, sweat, travail
 كَدٌ: كَدَحٌ
 to work (too) hard, to overwork, to exert oneself, to toil, to labor
 كَدٌ: اجْتَهَدَ
 to overwork, to exhaust, to fatigue, to overtire
 كَدٌ: أَجْهَدَ
 to drudge, to toil, to labor, to slave, to fag, to plod, to sweat
 كَدٌ: كَدَحَ
 heap, pile, stack
 كُدَّاسٌ: كَوْمَةٌ
 turbidity, muddiness, cloudiness, dullness, tarnish, swarthy, duskiness, trouble, disturbance, annoyance, vexation
 كَدَّرَ: كُدِّرَ
 turbid, roily, muddy, dull, cloudy, grimy, swarthy, troubled, disturbed, ruffled, spoiled, embittered
 كَدَّرَ: مَكَّدَرٌ، مَكْدَرٌ
 to roil, to muddle, to disturb, to trouble, to ruffle, to spoil, to embitter, to annoy, to vex, to offend, to grieve, to distress
 كَدَّرَ: عَكَّرَ الْمِرْجَاجَ
 heap, pile, stack
 كُدَّاسٌ: كَوْمَةٌ
 to accumulate, to amass, to cumulate, to heap up, to pile up, to stack (up)
 كُدَّاسٌ: كَوْمٌ، كُدَّسَ
 to bruise, to contuse
 كَدَّمَ: رَضَّ
 bruise, contusion
 كَدَّمَ: كَدَّمَهُ، رَحَّضَهُ
 so, thus, in this manner, like this, (in) this way, (in) that way, as such
 كَذَا، هَكَذَا
 liar, lying, untruthful, mendacious, false, dishonest, deceitful
 كَذَابٌ
 lie, untruth, falsehood, falsity, falseness
 كَذِبٌ: بَاطِلٌ
 lying, telling of a lie
 كَذَبَ: مَنَى
 to lie to, to tell someone a lie
 كَذَبَ عَلَى
 to lie, to tell a lie
 كَذَبَ: عَكَّسَ صَدَقَ

ervil, lentil vetch

confessional

stool

armchair

wheel chair



chaise longue



electric chair, chair

rocking chair

throne

chair, seat



potbelly, paunch

rumen, paunch, craw,

stomach

to sip, to sup

celery

distilling flask or retort, still, alembic

narwhal

rhinoceros



jager, skua, great skua

كَرْمَسَّة (نباتي)

كَرْسِيُّ الْاِغْتِرَافِ

كَرْسِيٌّ بِلَا ظَهْرٍ أَوْ ذِرَاعَيْنِ

كَرْسِيٌّ ذُو ذِرَاعَيْنِ

كَرْسِيٌّ ذُو عَجَلَاتٍ

كَرْسِيٌّ طَوِيلٌ

كَرْسِيٌّ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ

كَرْسِيٌّ هَزَازٌ

كَرْسِيٌّ عَرْشٌ

كَرْسِيٌّ مَقْعَدٌ

كَرْشٌ: بَطْنٌ كَبِيرٌ

كَرْشٌ: مَعْدَةُ الْحَيَوَانِ

كَرْعٌ (فِي الْمَاءِ أَوْ الْإِنَاءِ)

كَرْفَسٌ (نباتي)

كَرَكَّةٌ: الْبَيْقِيُّ

كَرَكْدُنُ الْبَحْرِ

كَرَكْدَنٌ: وَحِيدُ الْقَرْنِ (حَيَوَانٌ)

كَرَكْرَكٌ: طَائِرٌ بَحْرِيٌّ

whip, lash, scourge

carbon, coal, charcoal

carbonate

carbonaceous, carbonic, carbon

terrestrial globe, earth, world

snowball, snow cone

basketball

volleyball

table tennis, ping-pong

football, soccer

water polo

tennis



handball

ball, sphere, globe

once, time, turn

once more, (once) again, another time, كَرَّةٌ أُخْرَى

a second, anew, newly, afresh

time and again, time after time, كَرَّةٌ بَعْدَ كَرَّةٍ

again and again, once and again, repeatedly

cardboard, pasteboard, board, كَرْتُونٌ: وَرَقٌ مُقَوًى

millboard, paperboard

to repeat, to reiterate, to redo

to refine, to purify, to clarify, to filter

cherry



to establish, to set up, to fond, to fix, كَرَّمْتُ: كَيْتَ

to settle, to stabilize, to consolidate, to strengthen

to dedicate, to consecrate, to devote كَرَّسْتُ: خَصَصْتُ

to hallow, to sanctify كَرَّسْتُ: قَدَّسْتُ

grudgingly, forcibly, by force, coercively,
compulsorily, under duress
curlew, stone curlew كَرْوَان (طائر)
chromium, chrome كَرْوَم: عنصر فلزي
globular, globate, ball-shaped, كَرْوِي الشَّكْلِ
globe-shaped, global, round, spherical
caraway كَرْوَيَاء: نبات و بهار
sleep, slumber كَرْى: نوم
to be sleepy, drowsy كَرْي: نَفَس
grapefruit كَرْب فُروت، كَرْفُون (نبات)
cricket كَرْبِكِت: لعبة رياضية
wellborn, highborn، كَرْبِ الْمَخْد: نِيل الأصل
highbred, of noble or pure origin, pedigreed,
purebred, pureblood
generous, liberal, bountiful، كَرْبِ: سَخِي
openhanded, freehanded, munificent
noble كَرْبِ: شَرِيف، نِيل
kind, kindly, obliging, good كَرْبِ: طَيِّب الْخُلُق
natured, gracious, benign, bighearted, good,
good-hearted
respectable, honorable, decent كَرْبِ: مُحْتَرَم
hospitable كَرْبِ: مَضِياف
precious, valuable كَرْبِ: نَفِيس
daughter كَرْبِ: ابْنَة
stinking, foul-smelling, ill-smelling، كَرْبِ الْوَالِحَة
malodorous, bad-smelling, fetid, rancid,
evil-smelling, smelly, noisome
unpleasant, disagreeable, foul، كَرْبِ: قَبِيح
offensive, repugnant, repulsive, odious, ugly,
abhorrent, abnoxious, hateful, detestable,
loathsome, abominable
tetanus, lockjaw كَرْاز (طَب)
coriander كَرْبَة، كَرْبَة (نبات)
to clothe, to dress, to overlay، كَسَا: أَلْبَسَ
to attire, to robe, to drape, to cover, to garb,
to coat
garment, dress, robe كَسَاء: ثَوْب
rickets, rachitis كَسَّاحُ الْأَطْفَالِ (طَب)

to guffaw, to roar, to burst
into loud كَرْكَرَ (فِي الضَّحِك)
turmeric كَرْكَم: عُقْدَة صَفْرَاء
lobster كَرْكَند: سَرَطَان الْبَحْرِ
crane كَرْكِي (طائر)
vineyard, vinery كَرْم الْعِنَب: مَكَان زِرَاعَةِ الْكَرْم
garden, orchard كَرْم: بُسْتَان
generosity, liberality, bounty، كَرْم: جُود
munificence, openhandedness
to be generous, liberal، كَرْم: صَارَ كَرْمًا
openhanded, freehanded, munificent
to be precious كَرْم: صَارَ غَزِيرًا نَفِيسًا
to honor, to confer honor upon, to ennoble، كَرْم
to exalt, to dignify, to revere, to venerate
grapevine, vine, vine-plant، كَرْمَة: غَرِيضَة
vine-stock
for your sake, specially for كَرْمِي لَكَ: إِكْرَامًا لَكَ
you, as a special favor to you, to please you
cabbage كَرْب: مَلْفُوف (نبات)



quarantine كَرْثِينَا: مَحَجَرٌ صَحِي
carnival, fair, festival, fete، كَرْثَال: عِيد، مَهْرَجَان
festivity, gala
hatred, hate, aversion, odium, disgust، كَرْة: بُغْض
detestation, abhorrence, repugnance, antipathy
to hate, to detest, to dislike, to abhor، كَرْة: أَبْغَضَ
to reprove, disapprove, to reprobate
to become offensive, hateful، كَرْة: صَارَ كَرْيَهُ
repugnant, repulsive, detestable
to make someone hate something كَرْة: بَغْضَ
or someone, to make hateful to, to alienate
from, to make disinclined to, to make averse to
unwillingly, reluctantly، كَرْهًا: كَرْهًا، عَلَى كَرْهٍ

to defeat, to vanquish, to rout
to smash, to shatter, to break up,
to crack (up), to fragmentize
fragment, fraction, كِسْرَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الشَّيْءِ الْمَكْسُورِ
scrap, small piece, bit, crumb, morsel

to eclipse كَسَفَ: حَجَبَ
to be eclipsed كَسَفَ (تِ الشَّمْسِ): اِكْسَفَتْ
laziness, sluggishness, idleness, كَسَلٌ: تَكَاسُلٌ
inactivity, indolence, languor, lassitude
to be lazy, idle, sluggish, slothful, كَسِلٌ: تَكَاسَلٌ
to idle, to loaf, to laze, to slacken

sloth كَسْلَانٌ (حِوَانٌ)
the covering of كِسْوَةُ الشَّرِيفَةِ: كِسْوَةُ الْكَعْبَةِ
Kaaba

clothing, clothes, apparel, raiment, كِسْوَةٌ: لِبَاسٌ
attire

eclipse, solar eclipse, occultation كُسُوفٌ (هَيْئَةٌ)
lazy, sluggish, slothful, indolent, كَسُولٌ: كَسْلَانٌ
idle, inactive, inert, sluggard(ly)

crippled, lame, paralyzed, palsied, كَسِيعٌ
rickety, cripple, paralytic

searchlight, flashlight كَشَافٌ كَهْرَبَانِي
boy scout, scout كَشَافٌ: غُضُوٌّ فِي مَنْظَمَةٍ كَشْفِيَّةٍ
index كَشَافٌ: فِهْرِسٌ

girl scout, scout, girl guide كَشَافَةٌ: مُؤَلِّثٌ كَشَافٌ
thimble كَشْتَبَانٌ: غَطَاءٌ صَغِيرٌ لِاصْبِعِ الْخِطَاطِ

flank, side, waist كَشْحٌ: جَنْبٌ
to grin, to grimace كَشَرٌ: كَشْرٌ
grimace كَشْرَةٌ: كَشْرَةٌ

to bare or to show one's teeth كَشَرٌ عَنْ أَلْيَابِهِ
to scrape off, to scratch off, كَشَطٌ: سَحَجٌ

to rub off, to shave off, to abrade, to excoriate,
to gall, to remove

fortune-telling, divination, augury, كَشْفُ الْبَهْتِ
soothsaying

statement (of account), bill كَشْفُ حِسَابٍ
medical examination, checkup كَشْفٌ طِبِّي

exposure, exposing, baring, كَشَفَ: جَلَاءُ الْغُمُوضِ

depression, recession, slump, كَسَادٌ: رُكُودٌ
standstill, stagnancy, stagnation, dullness,
inactivity, slack(ness), sluggishness, lull
nutcracker, cracker كَسَارَةٌ (الْجَوَزُ أَوْ الْبُنْدُقُ): اِحْ



breaker, crusher كَسَارَةٌ: آلَةُ تُكْسِرُ الصُّخُورَ
crushing plant كَسَارَةٌ: مَعْمَلٌ يُكْسِرُ الصُّخُورَ

gain, profit, winning(s), earnings, كَسْبٌ: أَرْبَاحٌ
proceeds, revenue(s), returns

gaining, winning, profiting, earning, كَسَبٌ: رِبْحٌ
obtainment, obtaining, attainment, acquisition,
acquirement

to gain, to win, to profit, to earn, كَسَبٌ: رِبْحٌ
to obtain, to acquire, to attain, to reap, to harvest
watchband, watch strap, watch كَسْتَكُ (السَّاعَةِ)
bracelet

cutlet, chop كَسْتَلَاخَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ لَحْمٍ مِنْ ظَهْرِ ضَنْأٍ
chestnut, marron كَسْتَنَاءٌ: أَبُو قُرُونَةٍ (نَبَاتِي)
maroon, chestnut, auburn, bay, كَسْتَنَائِي (لَوْنٌ)
reddish

to sweep, to scavenge كَسَحَ: كَسَسَ
to be unsalable, to be كَسَدَ (الشَّيْءُ، الْبِضَاعَةُ)
unmarketable, to be a dead stock, to find no
market, to remain unsold

to be stagnate, to become dull, كَسَدَ (تِ السُّوقِ)
stagnant, inactive, to slump

fracture, break, crack كَسَرَ جَ كُسُورٌ
fraction كَسَرَ حَسَابِي

decimal fraction كَسَرَ عَشْرِي
break(ing), breakage, crushing, كَسَرَ: تَخْطِيطٌ

shatter (ing), fracturing, smashing
to break, to fracture, to shatter, كَسَرَ: حَطَمَ
to smash, to crash, to crush

dice
the Kaaba
to cube
to cube
cake(s)

كَعَبَ: نُرْد، زَهْرُ الطَّائِلَةِ
الكَعْبَةُ: الْبَيْتُ الْحَرَامُ
كَعَبَ الشَّكْلَ
كَعَبَ الْعَدَدَ
كَعَبْتُ، كَعَبَكَة



bun
to muzzle, to gag
paw
oven mitt

كَعَبَكَة شَعْر
كَعَمَ: كَثَمَ
كَفَّ الْحَيَوَانَ ذَاتَ الْبَرَانِ
كَفَّ الْفَرْنَ



purple viper's bugloss
palm of the hand
refrainment, abstention, halting, إِحْجَامُ
orbearance, desistance, stop(ping), cessation,
quitting

كَفَّ مَرْتَمَ (نَبَاطِ)
كَفَّ: رَاحَةُ الْيَدِ
كَفَّ (عَنْ): إِحْجَامُ
كَفَّ: مَرْتَمَ (نَبَاطِ)

prevention, restraint, inhibition
to be blind, to lose one's sight
to refrain from, to abstain from,
to forbear, to desist from, to stop, to cease,
to quit, to halt

كَفَّ (عَنْ): مَنَعَ
كَفَّ بَصَرُهُ: عَمِيَ
كَفَّ عَنْ: أَحْجَمَ

to prevent from, to keep from, مَنَعَهُ
to restrain from, to hold back from, to inhibit
from, to dissuade from

كَفَّ (هُ عَنْ): مَنَعَهُ
كَفَّ عَنْ: أَحْجَمَ

well qualified, able, suitable, good, كَفُوءُ
capable, competent, efficient, fit, adequate,
equal, match

كَفَّ: كَفُوءُ

qualification, capability, ability, fitness, كَفَاءَةٌ
efficiency, competence, adequacy, aptitude,
suitability, merit

كَفَّ: كَفَاءَةٌ

struggle, strife, fight(ing), كِفَاحُ: نِضَالُ
combat(ing), control(ling)

كَفَّ: نِضَالُ

penance, atonement, expiation, كَفَّارَةٌ: مَا يُكَفِّرُ بِهِ
atonement sacrifice, expiatory gift

كَفَّ: كَفَّارَةٌ

disclosure, view, inquiry, search, revelation,
unveiling, inspection, investigation

كُشِفَ: رُؤْيَا
revelation, vision, apocalypse
list, roll, roster, register, table,
statement

to tell fortunes
to examine medically or
physically

to unveil, to unmask, to reveal,
to disclose, to divulge

to dispel, to drive away worry, grief
to uncover, to unearth, to expose, to bare, كُشِفَ

to lay bare, to lay open, to disclose, to reveal,
to divulge, to unfold, to unveil, to bring to
light or into view

to index
scout-, scouting-, of or
relating to boy scouts

boy scouts movement, كَشْفِيَّةُ: الْحَرَكَةُ الْكَشْفِيَّةُ
boy scouts organization

kiosk, box, booth, كَيْشَاتُ لَبِيعِ السَّلْعِ أَوْ عَرْضِهَا
stand, stall

beggar's bag كَشْكُولُ: جَرَابُ الْمَسْكُولِ

patchwork, hodgepodge, jumble كَشْكُولُ: خَلِيطُ
currant(s), sultana(s), gooseberry كَشْمِشُ (نَبَاطِ)

discoveries كُشُوفُ: الْكَشَافَاتُ
to suppress, to repress, to stifle, كَطَمَ: كَبَتَ

to inhibit, to keep (back), to contain

muzzle كَعَامَ: كَعَامَةٌ
foot, bottom, tail, end, كَعَبَ: أَشْقَلُ، ذَيْلُ

lower part
glory, dignity, honor, high rank, مَجْدُ، كَعَبَ: شَرَفُ، مَجْدُ
distinction

heel كَعَبَ: عَقِبُ (الْقَدَمِ أَوْ الْحِذَاءِ أَوْ الْجُورْبِ)



enough! that's enough! it's enough!

enough of that!

to suffice, to last, to be enough,

adequate, '

to save, to spare

blind

bail(man), surety, bondsman, sponsor,

warrantor, guarantor, guarantee

grass, herbage, pasture

both (of), the two

no! never! certainly not! not at all! by no means!

hook, grapnel, grapple, dog, clamp, cramp



clarinet



classic(al), classicist

fatigue, weariness, tiredness,

exhaustion, lassitude

weakness, feebleness

nonsense, rigmarole, twaddle,

humbug, fiddle-faddle, bosh, prattle

talk, speech, talking, speaking,

conversation, word(s), utterance, statement

verbal, oral, spoken parole, speech

dog



shark, dogfish, grayfish

كَلْبُ الْبَحْرِ (سَمَك)

كَفَى

كَفَى: كَانَ كَافِيًا

كَفَى: وَقَرَّ عَلَى

كَفِيف: أَغْمَى

كَفِيل

كَلَا: عُشْب

كَأَا

كَأَا

كَلَاب

كلارينيت

كلاسيكي

كَلَال: تَعَب

كَلَال، كَلَالَة: ضَعْف

كَلَام فارغ

كَلَام: حَدِيث

كَلَامِي: شَفَهِي

كَلْب (حيوان)

subsistence

border, edge, margin, hem

contour, outline

bail, guaranty, guarantee, warrant(y),

security, surety, collateral, bond

fill, full supply, quantity that satisfies

sufficiency, adequacy

saucepan



scale or pan (of a balance)

hamlet, small village

unbelief, disbelief, infidelity,

atheism, irreligion

to disbelieve (in God), to become an

unbeliever, infidel, atheist

to be ungrateful for a benefit, grace,

blessing, etc.

to expiate, to atone for, to do penance for

to grant remission to (of this sins),

to forgive, to pardon, to grant pardon to

ingratitude, ungratefulness,

unthankfulness, thanklessness

to wipe off or brush the tears

rump, buttocks, backside(s),

posterior, seat, fundament, croup, crupper

of a quadruped

to bail out

to support, to maintain, to provide for

to guarantce, to warrant, to ensure,

to secure, to sponsor, to vouch for

shroud, winding-sheet,

grave clothes, cerements

to shroud, to enshroud, to wrap

in a shroud

كَفَّافٌ مِنَ الرُّزْقِ

كَفَّافٌ: طَرَف

كَفَّافٌ: مُحِيطُ الشَّكْلِ

كَفَالَة

كَفَائَة: شَبَعَ

كَفَائَة: مَا يَكْفِي

كَفَت

كَفَّة (الميزان)

كَفَر: قَرْيَة صَغِيرَة

كَفَر: كَفَرَان

كَفَر بِاللَّهِ

كَفَر بِالْتَّعَمَّة

كَفَر عَنْ

كَفَر لَهُ الذَّنْبُ

كَفَرَان بِالْتَّعَمَّة

كَفَكَفَ الدَّمْعَ

كَفَل: رَدَف

كَفَلَ مَوْقُوفًا لِإِطْلَاقِ سَرَّاحِهِ

كَفَلَ: أَغَالَ

كَفَلَ: ضَمِنَ

كَفَّنَ: مَا يُلَفُّ بِهِ الْمَيِّتُ

كَفَّنَ: كَفَّنَ (الْمَيِّتَ)

to become blunt, dull
everybody, everyone, every person,
all everything, all
each and every day, daily,
whole, all, all without exception, everyone,

كَلْبُ خَذِ السَّيْفِ
كُلُّ شَخْصٍ
كُلُّ شَيْءٍ
كُلُّ يَوْمٍ
كُلِّ

doberman



كَلْبُ الدُّبْرَمَانِ

everybody, altogether, wholly, totally
all, all of, the whole of, each, every,
whole, entire, total, totality, entirety

كُلُّ: جَمِيعٌ

to become tired, fatigued, exhausted,
weary, to tire, to weary

كُلُّ: تَعَبٌ

marble, law

كَلَّةٌ: بَلَّةٌ

cannonball

كَلَّةٌ: قَنْبَلَةٌ مَدْفَعٌ

mosquito net

كَلَّةٌ: نَامُوسِيَّةٌ

to plaster with lime,
to whitewash

كَلَسَ: عَلَسَ بِالْكِلْسِ

to cost

كَثَّفَ (كَثَّفَ): بَلَغَتْ تَفَقُّهُ كَثًّا

to charge (with), to require,

كَثَّفَ بِـ: طَلَّبَ إِلَى

to instruct, to direct, to order, to command,
to demand

to bother to, to trouble to

كَثَّفَ نَفْسَهُ

to impose, to levy, to tax

كَثَّفَ: فَرَضَ ضَرِيَّةً

to marry, to wed, to couple

كَثَّلَ الْعُرُوسَيْنِ

to laurel, to (en)wreath, to garland

كَثَّلَ بِالْعَارِ

to crown

كَثَّلَ: تَوَّجَ

to speak to or with, to talk to or with,
to converse with, to discourse with

كَثَّمْ: حَدَّثَ

whenever

كَلَّمَا

total, entire, complete, full, whole, perfect,

كَلِّيٌّ

overall, general, full- scale, all-out, through,

absolute, universal, inclusive, all-(a) round

school (faculty, college) of arts

كَلِّيَّةُ الْآدَابِ

law school, faculty of law

كَلِّيَّةُ الْحُقُوقِ

faculty or school of science(s)

كَلِّيَّةُ الْعُلُومِ

military academy or school, service

كَلِّيَّةُ حَرَبِيَّةٌ

school, faculty, college,

كَلِّيَّةٌ: مَدْرَسَةٌ جَامِعِيَّةٌ

academy

totality, entirely, fullness,

كَلِّيَّةٌ: تَمَامًا، تَمَامِيَّةٌ

completeness, wholeness, integrity, generality

hound, hunting dog

كَلْبُ صَيْدٍ



otter

كَلْبُ الْمَاءِ: قُضَاعَةٌ، تَغْلِبُ الْمَاءَ

police dog

كَلْبٌ بُولِيسِيٌّ

saluki, greyhound

كَلْبٌ سَلُوكِيٌّ

rabies, hydrophobia, madness

كَلْبٌ (مَرَضٌ)

rabid, hydrophobic, mad

كَلْبٌ: مُصَابٌ بِذَاءِ الْكَلْبِ

bitch, female dog

كَلِيَّةٌ: أُنْثَى الْكَلْبِ

both (of), the two

كِلَا

quicklime, unslaked

كِلْسٌ حَيٌّ: كِلْسٌ غَيْرُ مُطْفَأٍ

lime

slaked lime, hydrated lime, calcium

كِلْسٌ مُطْفَأٌ

hydroxide

lime

كِلْسٌ: جَبَرٌ

calcareous, limy, lime

كِلْسِيٌّ: جَبَرِيٌّ

calcium

كَلْسِيُومٌ: عُنْصُرٌ فِلْزِيٌّ

to become freckled, to become

كَثَّفَ الْوَجْهَ

covered with freckles

to love, to adore, to fall in love

كَثَّفَ بِـ: أَحَبَّ

with, to be very fond of

ardent love, passion

كَثَّفَ: عَشِقَ

cost of living

كَثْفَةُ الْمَعِيشَةِ

red sport(s) on the face

كَثْفَةُ الْوَجْهِ: كَثْفٌ

ceremonial, ceremony, formality

كَثْفَةٌ: رَسْمِيَّاتٌ

trouble, inconvenience, discomfort,

كَثْفَةٌ: مَشَقَّةٌ

hardship

cost, charge, expense, expenditure,

كَثْفَةٌ: نَفَقَةٌ

outlay, overhead

to become dim, dull, feeble

كَثَّفَ الْبَصَرَ

pincers, nippers

کَمَاشَة (هند)



perfection, completeness, totality, كَمَال: تَمَام
 wholeness, fullness, integrity, conclusion,
 consummation, termination, windup

luxury, luxurious كَمَالِي: غَيْرُ ضَرُورِي
 luxuries, articles of luxury كَمَالِيَات
 mask, respirator كَمَامَة
 muzzle كَمَامَة: كَمَام (لَفَمِ الْحَيَوَان)
 violin, fiddle كَمَان: كَمَنَجَة



bill (of exchange), draft, promissory note كِمْبِيَالَة

computer كَمْبِيُوتَر
 pear(s) كَمْثَرِي (بَات)
 to pull up, to rein in كَمَحَ الدَّائِمَة
 to brake, to slow down, to stop كَمَحَ: فَرَمَل
 with a brake

sadness, grief, depression, كَمَدَ: كَابَسَة
 dejection, gloom(iness), heartache
 opacity, opaqueness, كَمَدَ: كُمْدَة (الْوَن)
 dullness, duskiness, swarthinness
 to become sad, grieved, depressed, كَمَدَ: اِعْثَمَ
 dejected, heartsick

to become opaque, dull, dusky, كَمَدَ: كَدَّرَ لَوْنَهُ
 to fade, to tarnish, to discolor
 to pack, to poultice, كَمَدَ: وَضَعَ الْكِمَادَة عَلَى
 to apply a (hot), to compress to

belt كَمَر: زُنْزَار
 to become complete, full, consummate, كَمَل: تَمَ
 whole, entire, total, perfect

academy

to wound, to injure

crossword puzzle, crossword

password, watchword, countersign

word for word, word by word,

to a word, literally, verbatim, letter by letter,

in the letter, ad verbum, literatim

word(s), utterance, speech, كَلِمَة: بَيَان مُقْتَضِب

talk, brief announcement, statement

speech, address كَلِمَة: عَطَاب

say, opinion, view كَلِمَة: رَأْي

word كَلِمَة: لَفْظَة

term, expression كَلِمَة: مُصْطَلَح

calamondin كَلَمَنْدِينَا (بَاتِي)

kidney كَلْوَة: كَلْيَة (طَب)

chlorine كَلُور: غُنْصُرُ غَازِي

chlorophyll كَلُورُفِيل: يَخْضُور

renal, nephritic, nephric, nephro) كَلُوي

kidney كَلْيَة: كَلْوَة (طَب)

cliché, gravure, engraving, copperplate, كَلِشِيَة

printing plate, photoengraving

weak, feeble, faint, dim, dill كَلِيل: ضَعِيف

blunt, dull, obtuse كَلِيل: غَيْرُ حَازِ

tired, fatigued, weary, faint, dim, dull كَلِيل: مُتَعَب

wounded, injured كَلِيم: جَرِيح

how much! how !, many !, much ! كَمَ: كَثِيرًا

how many? how much? كَمَ: (لِلْاِسْتِفْهَام)

muzzling كَمَ: تَكْمِيمُ الْفَمِ

quantity, amount, quantum كَمَ: مَقْدَار

sleeve كَمَ: رَدْن

to cover, to conceal, to hide, to cloak, كَمَ: سَتَر

to mask

to muzzle

truffle(s)

as, just as, like, the way..

quantitatively and qualitatively

compress, pack, poultice, stupe,

catapasm, fomentation

كَمَ: كَمَمَ فَمَهُ

كَمَ: كَمَامَة (بَاتِي)

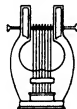
كَمًا: مَثَلًا، مِثْلًا

كَمًا وَنَوْعًا

كِمَادَة (طَب)

to accumulate, to treasure (up), to pile up,
to collect, to gather
sweater, jumper, pullover كَنْزَةٌ (صُوفِيَّة)
to sweep, to broom, to scavenge, كَنْسَ: كَنْسَ
to vacuum, to vacuum-clean
ecclesiastic(al), church(ly) كَنْسِي
kangaroo كَنْغُرُ (حَيَوَان)
side كَنْفٌ: جَانِبٌ
wing كَنْفٌ: جَنَاحٌ
to stay (at) home, to make oneself
at home, to nestle, to snuggle كَنْكَنَ: اسْتَكْنُ
essence, substance, true nature, core, كُنْهٌ: جَوْهَرٌ
essential being, intrinsic qualities, pith, gist كُنْى بِهِ عَنْ
to use metaphorically for something كُنْى بِهِ عَنْ
to surname, to nickname, to call, كُنْى بِ: لَقَبٌ
to denominate, to designate كُنْىةً: لَقَبٌ
surname, agnomen, cognomen,
nickname
synagogue كَنِيسٌ: مَعْبَدُ الْيَهُودِ
church, chapel كَنِيسَةٌ: مَعْبَدُ النَّصَارَى
toilet, water closet, latrine كَنِيفٌ: مَرْحاضٌ
divination, soothsaying, augury, كِهَانَةٌ: عِرَافَةٌ
fortune-telling
to electrify كَهْرَبَ (شَيْئًا أَوْ شَخْصًا)
amber كَهْرَبًا: كَهْرَمَانٌ
electricity كَهْرَبَاءُ (قُوَّةٌ، طَاقَةٌ، عِلْمٌ)
electrician كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ
electric, electrical, كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ
electr(o)
electromagnet كَهْرَطِيسٌ
amber كَهْرَمَانٌ
jet كَهْرَمَانٌ أَسْوَدُ
cave, grotto, cavern كَهْفٌ: مَغَارَةٌ
middle-aged, elderly كَهْلٌ: مُتَوَسِّطُ السِّنِّ
priesthood كَهَنُوتٌ
middle age, elderliness كَهُولَةٌ
electron كَهْرِبٌ: اَلْكَهْرِبُ
ironer, laundryman, launderer كَوَّاءُ (النَّيَاب)

to muzzle كَمَمَ: كَمَمَ فَمَهُ
to hide, to be concealed, to lie in, to be
in, exist in, to be found in كَمَمَ فِي
to ambush, to ambuscade, to waylay كَمَنَ لـ
violin, fiddle كَمَنْجَةٌ: كَمَانٌ
cumin كَمُونٌ (نَبَاتٌ)
quantitative كَمِّيٌّ: مُنْسَوِّبٌ إِلَى الْكَمِّ
bay, chestnut, auburn, reddish كُمَيْتٌ: كَسْتَنَائِيٌّ
brown, brown-red
vector كَمِّيَّةٌ مُوجَّهَةٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
quantity, amount, volume, size, number كَمِّيَّةٌ: مِقْدَارٌ
ambush, ambuscade, trap, snare كَمِينٌ: مَكْمَنٌ، فِتْحٌ
lyre كِنَارَةٌ



canary كَنَارِيٌّ (طَائِرٌ)
sweeper, scavenger, street sweeper, كَنَاسٌ: زَبَّالٌ
street cleaner, garbage collector



sweepings, garbage, rubbish, waste كُنَاسَةٌ: قُضَامَةٌ
quiver (for arrows) كَنَافَةٌ: جَعْبَةٌ
metonymy, antonomasia كَنَافَةٌ (نَحْوِ)
is, consisting in, equivalent to, كَنَافَةٌ عَنْ
tantamount to, meaning
horsetail كُنَابَاتٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)
settee, sofa, couch كَنَبَةٌ: مَقْعَدٌ وَتَرٌّ
daughter-in-law كَنَّةٌ: زَوْجَةُ الْاِبْنِ
shelter, cover(ing) كَنَّةٌ: سِتْرٌ
quintal, hundredweight كُنَالٌ: قَطَارٌ
treasure كَنْزٌ (ج. كُنُوزٌ)
to hoard, to amass, to heap up, كَنْزٌ: اِذْخَرٌ، كَدَسٌ

corn cob, cob, ear
pine cone, cone
mug, tankard, jug, ewer
zucchini, courgette
elbow, wristbone
kaffieh
planet
star
section, squad, squadron
group, troop, party, band
constellation, asterism

cologne, eau de cologne
colonel
cholera
to heap (up), to pile up,

to stack (up), to amass, to accumulate

commando(s)
computer
heap, pile, stack, pack
comedy
comedian, comic
comic(al), comedie
cosmos, universe, world
being, existence, entity
to form, to shape, to compose,

to establish, to set up, to institute, to constitute,
to create, to make, to build, to produce

count
countess
conserves, preserves

confederative, confederal
cosmic, universal
brandy, cognac

to iron, to press, to launder
to cauterize, to burn

كُوْزُ الذَّرَّةِ
كُوْزُ الصُّنُوتِرِ
كُوْزُ: إِنَاءٌ كَالْإِبْرِيقِ
كُوْسَا، كُوْسَى (نِسَاء)
كُوْع: مِرْفَقُ
كُوْقِيَّة: مُنَدِيلٌ يُلَفُّ بِهِ الرَّأْسُ
كُوْكَب سَيَّار
كُوْكَب: نَجْم
كُوْكَبَة عَسْكَرِيَّة
كُوْكَبَة: جَمَاعَة
كُوْكَبَة: جَمْعُوْعَة لِحُومٍ ثَابِتَة، بُرْج

كُوْلُونِيَا: عِطْر
كُوْلُونِيَل: عَقِيْد، زَعِيْم
كُوْلِيْرَا (مَرَض)
كُوْمَة: كُدْس، رَكْم

كُوْمَالِدُوْس
كُوْمِيُوْتِر
كُوْمَة: كُوْمَة، كُدْس
كُوْمِيْدِيَا: مَلْهَاءَة
كُوْمِيْدِي: مُمَثِّل هَزْلِي
كُوْمِيْدِي: هَزْلِي
كُوْن: عَالَم
كُوْن: كَيْثُوْنَة
كُوْن: أَلْشَأ

كُوْنِت (لَقْب)
كُوْنِس، كُوْنِسَة (لَقْب)
كُوْنِسِرُوَة: فَاجِيَة مَحْفُوْطَة أَوْ مُعَلَّبَة
كُوْنِفِدِرَالِي
كُوْنِي
كُوْنِيَاك: شَرَابٌ مُسْكِر
كُوَى الْمَلَابِس
كُوَى: دَاوَى بِالكَى

beehive, hive
quartz
koala



coulisse, side scene, backstage area,
corridor, lobby, hallway
teacup
cup of coffee



(drinking) glass, cup, tumbler
copying pencil, indelible pencil
aperture, opening, hole, scuttle, loop
loophole, small window, skylight
playing cards, deck, pack
hut, cottage, shanty, shack



forge
to roll, to ball, to conglobate,
to conglomerate, to agglomerate
chorus, choir
cornice, ledge, molding



corniche, (coast) road,

كُوَاَرَة: قَفِيْر
كُوَاوْتِر: مَرَوْ
كُوَال

كُوَالِيْس
كُوْب شَاي
كُوْب قَهْوَة

كُوْب: قَدْخ
كُوْبِيَا: قَلَمٌ كُوْبِي
كُوَة: فَتْحَة، مَنَوْر
كُوْشِيْنِيَة: وَرَقُ اللَّعْب
كُوْخ: بَيْتٌ بَسِيْطٌ صَغِيْر

كُوْزُ الْحَدَّادِ
كُوْر: كَيْبٌ، كَتَل
كُوْرَس، كُوْرَس (مَوْ)
كُوْرِيْش: إِفْرِيد

كُوْرِيْش: طَرِيْقٌ سَاحِلِي

to adapt, to adjust, to accommodate, كَيْفَ
to conform, to condition, to fit, to suit,
to modify, to regulate, to form, to shape
haphazard(ly), كَيْفَمَا أَتَقَى
at random, random(ly) hit or miss, blindly,
slapdash, casually, however it may turn out,
whatever may come, no matter how, anyhow,
however, howsoever, no matter how, كَيْفَمَا
in whatever manner
arbitrary, despotic, autocratic, كَيْفِي: تَعَسُّفِي
dictatorial, tyrannical
directions for use كَيْفِيَّةُ الاسْتِعْمَالِ
manner, mode, fashion, way, method, كَيْفِيَّةُ
quality, property, character, nature, kind, state
condition

measure, dry measure كَيْل: صَاع
to measure, to gauge, to weigh كَيْل: كَال
vessel (for measuring etc.), container, كَيْلَة: وَغَاء
can, canister, bucket
kilo كَيْلُو: أَلْف
kilocycle, kilohertz كَيْلُوسَيْكَل
kilogram كَيْلُوْغَرَام
kiloliter كَيْلُولْتَر
kilometer كَيْلُومْتَر
kilohertz كَيْلُوْهَرْتَز
kilowatt كَيْلُوَوَات
kimono كَيْمُون



chemistry كَيْمِيَاء: عِلْمُ الْكَيْمِيَاء
biochemistry كَيْمِيَاء حَيَوِيَّة
chemist كَيْمِيَائِي: عَالِمُ كَيْمِيَاء
chemical, chem- كَيْمِيَائِي: نَسَبَةٌ لِلْكَيْمِيَاء
cinchona كَيْمًا (نَبَاتِي)
being, existence, entity كَيْثُونَة
kiwi كَيْوِي (نَبَاتِي)

to brand كَوِي: وَسَم بِالْكَيِّ
Kuwait الْكُوَيْت
kuwaiti كُوَيْتِي
so that, in order that, that, in order to, كَي: لِكَيِّ
so (as), with a view to
ironing, pressing, laundering كَيُّ الْمَلَابِسِ
cautery, cauterization كَي: مُعَالَجَةٌ بِالْكَيِّ
branding كَي: وَسَم بِالْكَيِّ
courtesy, civility, politeness, كَيْسَاءة: لِيَاقَة
comity, refinement, elegance, grace(fullness),
delicacy, complaisance, decency
wit, wittiness, esprit, charm كَيْسَاءة: ظَرِافَة
kayaks كَيَاك: زُورَق سَبَاق غُرَي



measurer كَيَال: مَنْ يَكِيل
entity, being, structure, essence, nature, كَيَان
existence
such and such, so-and-so كَيْتَ وَكَيْتَ
cunning, craftiness, slyness, deceit, كَيْد: مَكْرُ
wiliness, double-dealing, deception
bellows كَبِير (الْحَدَاد): مِثْفَاح
kerosene كَبْرُوسِين: كَاز
bag of glasses كَيْس ثَلَج



bag, sack, pouch كَيْس: جَرَاب
witty, full of esprit, charming, nice, كَيْس: ظَرِيف
cute, elegant, graceful
courteous, civil, polite, fair-spoken, كَيْس: مُؤَدَّب
well-mannered, refined, elegant, kind, tactful,
graceful, delicate, nice
to bag, to sack, to put or كَيْس: وَضَعَ فِي كَيْس
place in(to) a bag or sack
how? in what way? كَيْفَ؟
to air-condition, to condition كَيْفَ الْهَوَاء

ج

menu	لَا نَحْهَ الطَّعَامُ	ل، لام: الحُرُوفُ الثَّلَاثُ والعِشْرُونَ مِنَ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ 1
rules of court	لَا نَحْهَ (مَحْكَمَة)	ل (رَمَزُ اللِّسْرِ)
blacklist	لَا نَحْهَ سَوْدَاءُ	لَب: بِقَلَمٍ
note	لَا نَحْهَ: جَدُولٌ مُفَصَّلٌ لِمُضْمُونِ حِسَابٍ	لَك: حَقًّا
list, roster, roll, manifest,	لَا نَحْهَ: قَائِمَةٌ، جَدُولٌ	truly, verily, really, certainly,
register, table, schedule, panel, index	لَا نَحْهَ: قَانُونٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ لِمُؤَسَّسَةٍ، نِظَامٌ	definitely, sure(ly), undoubtedly
bylaw, regulation	لَا نَحْهَ: مَشْرُوعٌ قَانُونٌ	so that, in order that, that, in order to,
bill, draft law	لَا نَحْهَ: مُنَاسِبٌ، جَدِيرٌ	to, so as, in a bid to, for the purpose of
fit, suitable, appropriate, good,	لَا نَحْهَ: غَذُولٌ، لَوَامٌ	for, to, because of, on account of
proper, decent, correct, qualified, eligible	لَا نَحْهَ: بَيْنُ الشَّيْئَيْنِ أَوْ الْأَمْرَيْنِ: نَاعِمٌ	pearls
blamer, reproacher, censurer,	لَا نَحْهَ: جَعَلَهُ مُلَاسِمًا	pearl
admonisher, critic, carper	لَا نَحْهَ: كَيْفَ: جَعَلَهُ مُلَاسِمًا	
to harmonize,	لَا نَحْهَ: لَاحِظٌ بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	
to reconcile, to accord, tune, to match, to suit	لَا نَحْهَ: لَاحِظٌ بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	
to appropriate (the style)	لَا نَحْهَ: لَاحِظٌ بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	
to accommodate, to adapt,	لَا نَحْهَ: لَاحِظٌ بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	
to adjust, to conform, to suit, to besecm,	لَا نَحْهَ: لَاحِظٌ بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	
to fit to befit	لَا نَحْهَ: لَاحِظٌ بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	
anovulation	لَا نَحْهَ: لَاحِظٌ بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	
couldn't give-a-damn type	لَا نَحْهَ: لَاحِظٌ بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	
finality	لَا نَحْهَ: لَاحِظٌ بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	
anti-social	لَا نَحْهَ: لَاحِظٌ بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	
nobody, no one. no person, hopeless, none	لَا نَحْهَ: لَاحِظٌ بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	
nobody, no one, no person, none,	لَا نَحْهَ: لَاحِظٌ بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	
not a one	لَا نَحْهَ: لَاحِظٌ بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	
apathy	لَا نَحْهَ: لَاحِظٌ بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	
abiotic	لَا نَحْهَ: لَاحِظٌ بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	
immoral, unethical, wrong	لَا نَحْهَ: لَاحِظٌ بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	
amoral	لَا نَحْهَ: لَاحِظٌ بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	
amorality	لَا نَحْهَ: لَاحِظٌ بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	

lactiferous	لَابِن (ناقل اللبن أو مُفَرِّزه أو محتويه)	agnostic	لَا أَذْرِي
or even	لَا بَلْ: وَحَتَّى	agnosticism	لَا أَذْرِيَّة
passivity	لَا تَأَثَّرِيَّة: الْإِنْفَعَالِيَّة	aboulia, abulia	لَا إِزَادَة (طب.)
inharmony	لَا تَهَاجُس: لَا تَنَاقُص	involuntary, unwilled, consensual, reflex	لَا إِزَادِيَّة
impenetrability	لَا تَحَايِزِيَّة: عَدَمُ اجْتِمَاعِ شَيْئَيْنِ مَعًا	unfounded, groundless, baseless	لَا أَساس لَهُ (مِنَ الصَّحَّة)
asynchronous	لَا تَوَاقُفِيَّة: لَا تَمْتَرِزِمِن، لَا تَمُوتِف	astatic	لَا إِسْتَانِي، لَا وَضْعِي: مُتَعَادِلُ التَّوْازُنِ (آلي.)
incoherence	لَا تَرَابُط أَوْ انْسِجَام: تَنَافُر	unfounded	لَا أَصْل أَوْ أَساس لَهُ
dissimilarity	لَا تَشَابَه: تَبَايُن	unexceptionable	لَا إِعْتِرَاضَ عَلَيْهِ
taintless	لَا تَشْوِبَه شَائِبَة: طَاهِر	acrinia	لَا إِفْرَاز (طب.)
incredibility	لَا تَصْدِيقِيَّة: حَالَة مَا لَا يُصَدِّق	diseconomy	لَا أَتَقْصَادِيَّة: زِيَادَة تَكْلِفَة الْإِنْتاج
bluntness	لَا تَكَلُّف: طَرِيقَة التَّصَرُّفِ بِلَا تَحْفُظ	adiastole	لَا أَتَلِيسَاط (طب.)
agenesis	لَا تَكُون: عَدَمُ أَوْ نَقْص أَوْ خَلْلُ التَّكُونِ	ataxic	لَا أَتَنْظَامِي: مُشَوَّش
maladjustment	لَا تَكْوِيف	chirality	لَا أَتَنْطَاقِيَّة مَرَاوِيَّة (كِيم.)
achromasia	لَا تَلَوُّوِيَّة (طب.)	magnetic impermeability	لَا إِتِمَادِيَّة الْمُتَقَطِّبِيَّة (فِيز.)
asymmetry	لَا تَعَامُل: اللَّاحْتَاطَر	asystole, asystolia	لَا أَتَنْقَابِيَّة (طب.)
latten	لَاتَن: ضَرْبٌ مِنَ التَّحَاسِ الْأَصْفَرِ، صَفَائِحُ مِنْ الْقَصْدِيرِ (أَوْ مِنْ مَعْدِنٍ آخَرَ) (مَعَاد.)	background	لَا أَوَّلَوِي: خَلْفِي
(or latten)		not bad, fair, moderately, medium	لَا يَأْسُ بِهِ أَوْ فِيهِ
incoordination	لَا تَنَاقُص (طب.)	satisfactory, passable, tolerable, common, enough, acceptable, average, mediocre, undistinguished, ordinary	لَا يَأْسُ عَلَيْهِ
asymmetric(al)	لَا تَعَامُلِي: لَاتَعَامُلِي	don't worry! don't be afraid!	لَا يَأْسُ
infinity	لَاتَاه: لَامُحْدُوْدِيَّة	never mind! it doesn't matter!	لَا يَأْسُ
aelotropy=anisotropy	لَاتَهَاجِي: تَبَايُنُ اتِّجَاهِي	it's all right! it's ok!	لَا يَدُّ لِي
inalienable	لَا تَنْتَقِلُ مِلْكِيَّتَهُ: غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلتَّحْوِيلِ	must, ought to, should, have to	لَا يَدُّ مِنْ: لَا يَدُّ مِنْهُ
forget-me-not, myosotis	لَا تَنْسِي (نَبَات.)	it is inevitable, unavoidable,	لَا يَدُّ مِنْهُ
indigestible	لَا قَضَمُهُ الْمَعْدَة: غَيْرُ الْمَضْم	inescapable, necessary, essential, mandatory, imperative	لَا يَدُّ مِنْ كُلِّ يَدٍّ
anharmonic	لَا تَوَاقُفِي	definitely, certainly,	لَا يَدُّ مِنْ كُلِّ يَدٍّ
latin, the latin language	لَاتِينِيَّة	assuredly, sure(ly), inevitably,	لَا يَدُّ مِنْ كُلِّ يَدٍّ
lath	لَاثِيَّة: نَوْعٌ مِنَ عَشَبٍ مُقَطَّعٍ بِشَرَايِحَ خَشَبِيَّة رَقِيقَة	inescapably, unnecessarily	لَا يَدُّ مِنْ كُلِّ يَدٍّ
unpuncturable	لَا تَنْقُوب: لَا يُنْقَب	wearing, dressed, clothed, clad	لَا يَدُّ مِنْ كُلِّ يَدٍّ
to argue, to dispute	لَا ج: جَادَل، خَاصَمَ	to surround, to encompass,	لَا يَدُّ مِنْ كُلِّ يَدٍّ
incontestable	لَا جِدَالِ فِيهِ: لَا يَقْبَلُ الْجِدَالَ	to enclose, to encircle, to beset	لَا يَدُّ مِنْ كُلِّ يَدٍّ
non-drying	لَا جَفُوف	to mix with, to attend, to accompany	لَا يَدُّ مِنْ كُلِّ يَدٍّ
on credit, time	لَا جَل: ضِدُّ تَقْدَا	abacterial	لَا يَدُّ مِنْ كُلِّ يَدٍّ
so that, in order that, that, to,	لَا جَلَّ أَنْ: مِنْ أَجْلِ أَنْ	amorphous	لَا يَدُّ مِنْ كُلِّ يَدٍّ
so as, with a view to, with the aim of, for	لَا جَلَّ: مِنْ أَجْلِ		لَا يَدُّ مِنْ كُلِّ يَدٍّ
for, toward, because of	لَا جَمَاعِيَّة (طب.)		لَا يَدُّ مِنْ كُلِّ يَدٍّ
apareunia	لَا جَوِي (طب.)		لَا يَدُّ مِنْ كُلِّ يَدٍّ
acclomate	لَا جِي سِيَّاسِي		لَا يَدُّ مِنْ كُلِّ يَدٍّ
political refugee			لَا يَدُّ مِنْ كُلِّ يَدٍّ

tail	refugee	لَاجِيٌّ: هَارِبٌ مِّنْ بَلَدِهِ إِلَى بَلَدٍ آخَرَ
burning, hot, pungent, acrid, لَاسِعٌ: حَرِيفٌ, لَاسِعٌ	to look, to appear, to seem, to sound, لَاحٌ: بَدَا	
biting, sharp, bitter, poignant, sarcastic, tart	to show, to emerge, to surface	
rockrose, cistus لَازَنْ (نبات)	inactuel	لَا حَالِي: غَيْرُ مُرْتَبِطٍ
indissolubility لَازُوِيَّةٌ: عَدَمُ قَابِلِيَةِ الدُّوَابَانِ	electrode	لَا حَبَّ: قُطْبٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ
larch لَارِكْسٌ (شَجَرَةٌ صَنْوَبَرِيَّةٌ)	unlimited, infinite, measureless, لَأَحَدٌ لَهُ	
indubitable لَا رَيْبَ فِيهِ: ثَابِتٌ	boundless, illimitable, immeasurable	
unimpeachable لَا رَيْبَ فِيهِ: طَاهِرُ الذِّيلِ	nonpartisan لَا حِزْبِيٌّ: مُسْتَقِلٌ سِيَاسِيًّا	
firm, firmly fixed لَأَرَبٌ: ثَابِتٌ	unlimited, limitless, untold, لَا حَصْرَ لَهُ: يَتَوَقَّى الْحَصْرَ	
indispensable, requisite, لَأَرَبٌ: لَا زَرَ ضَرُورِيٌّ	infinite, boundless, illimitable, immeasurable,	
inevitable, inescapable	numberless, countless, myriad	
laser لَازَرٌ: مُشْعَاعٌ	to observe, to notice, to note, to realize, لَأَحَظَ	
necessary, requisite, needful, لَأَزِمٌ: ضَرُورِيٌّ	to perceive, to remark, to recognize, to see,	
indispensable, essential, required, needed,	to regard, to view, to eye	
required, imperative, obligatory, inevitable	accessory لَأَحِقٌ (ج) المُلَوِّحُ	
intransitive لَأَزِمٌ: غَيْرُ مُتَعَدٍّ (لِغَةٍ)	subsequent, following, next, coming, لَأَحِقٌ: تَالٍ	
due, adequate, fitting, proper, لَأَزِمٌ: كَافٍ, مُنَاسِبٌ	sequent, later, future, ulterior, eventual	
appropriate	to prosecute, to sue لَأَحِقٌ قَضَائِيًّا أَوْ قَالُونِيًّا	
to adhere to, to stick to, لَأَزِمٌ: تَعَلَّقَ بِـ, لَمْ يَفَارِقْهُ	to follow, to follow up, to pursue, لَأَخِصَ	
to cling to, to haunt, to persist in, to remain at,	to chase, to hunt, to trail, to track, to trace	
to stay at	suffix لَأَحَقَّةٌ (فِي آخِرِ لَفْظَةٍ مَا)	
to accompany, to attend لَأَزَمَ: رَافَقَ, صَاحَبَ	itis logy لَأَحَقَّةٌ تَعْنِي النِّهَابَ	
refrain, tonic لَأَزَمَةً (الَّتِي تَتَكَرَّرُ فِي الْأَغْنِيَةِ)	scopy لَأَحَقَّةٌ (تَعْنِي) تَنْظِيرَ	
corollary لَأَزَمَةٌ	anc لَأَحَقَّةٌ مَعْنَاهَا: عَمَلٌ, عَمَلِيَّةٌ	
refrain, burden, chorus, keynote, tonic لَأَزَمَةٌ: قَرَارٌ	appendage لَأَحَقَّةٌ: عُضْوٌ إِضَافِيٌّ	
leitmotif لَأَزَمَةٌ: مَخْطَئَةٌ كَلَامٌ	acyclic لَأَخْلَفِيٌّ: لَا دَوْرَوِيٌّ (رَكِيعٌ, نِهَائِيٌّ)	
lapis lazuli لَأَزُورْدِي: حَجَرٌ أَزْرَقُ نَفِيسٌ (مَعْدَنٌ)	carnivora لَأَحْمٌ: أَكَلَ اللَّحْمَ	
azure, azure-blue, ultramarine, sky-blue, لَأَزُورْدِي	afebrile لَأَخْمُومِيٌّ: دُونَ أَعْرَاضِ الْحُمَى (طَب)	
cerulean	anaerobes لَأَحْيَوَانِيَّاتٌ: كَانَتِ لَا هَوَائِيَّةَ (أَحْيَاءٌ)	
aneroid لَأَسَالِينِي	for the last time لَأَخِرَ مَرَّةً	
anti-semita لَأَسَامِيٌّ: الْمَعَادِي لِلْسَّامِيَّةِ	acellular لَأَخْلَوِيٌّ: لَا خَلْوِيَّي (طَب)	
stinging, prickly, tingling, biting, sharp, لَاسِعٌ: لَازِعٌ	non-spillable لَأَدْلُوقٌ: لَا يَنْدَلِقُ	
cutting, pungent, bitter, waspish, snappish	aperiodicity لَأَدْوَرِيَّةٌ	
Las vegas لَأَسَ فِيعَاسٌ: مَدِينَةُ الْقَمَارِ فِي امْرِكََا	to resort to, to turn to لَأَذَ بِـ: اتَّجَأَ إِلَى	
wireless, radio, walkie-talkie لَأَسْلَكِيٌّ	to observe, to abide by, to stick to, لَأَذَ بِـ: اتَّزَمَ	
anamniota لَأَسْلَوِيَّاتٌ: الْفَقَّارِيَّاتُ عَدِيمَةُ	to adhere to, to keep to, to maintain	
الأسلي (حيوي)	to keep silent, to maintain silence لَأَذَ بِالصَّمْتِ	
especially, particularly, لَأَسِيَمًا, وَلَا سِيَمًا	to flee, to escape, to run away, to turn لَأَذَ بِالْفِرَارِ	

to admonish	لَا فَلَزِيَّ: غَيْرُ مَعْدُونٍ	nonmetal
homeless	لَا مَأْوَى لَهُ: مُشْرَدٌ	inartistic
anhydrous	لَا مَائِي: خَالٍ مِنَ الْمَاءِ	insignificant, trivial,
unconscionable	لَا مَبَادِيءَ لَهُ	unimportant, worthless
indirect	لَا مُبَاشِرَ (طَب.)	incomprehension
indifferent, nonchalant, careless,	لَا مُتَبَالٍ: اللَّامُبَالِي	to befit, to become,
insouciant, unconcerned, uninterested, apathetic		to fit, to suit
adiaphoria	لَا مُبَالَاةَ (طَب.)	zygote
indifference, nonchalance, unconcern,	لَا مُبَالَاةَ	god forbid!
disinterest, insouciance, carelessness apathy		pick-off
lambert	لَا مُبَرَّت: وَحْدَةُ النُّصُوعِ (إِضَاءَ)	carbon pick-up
unjustified, unwarranted, wanton,	لَا مُبَرَّرَ لَهُ	sensor
inexcusable, gratuitous		tuned pickup
llama	لَا مَ (جَمَلٌ أَمِيرِكَا)	telephone pickup
		gleaner, gatherer, catcher, finder
		magnetic
evil eye	لَا مَ: عَيْنٌ مُصِيبَةٌ بِسُوءِ	fishing tool
mail, cuirass, breastplate	لَا مَ: دُرْعٌ	to receive, to meet
unionized	لَا مُتَّائِنَ (كَيْم.)	to experience, to endure,
changeless	لَا مُتَغَيِّرَ أَوْ مُتَبَدِّلَ: ثَابِتٌ	to sustain, to undergo, to suffer, to bear
anisotropic	لَا مُتَّاحَ: مُتَبَايِنُ الْخَوَاصِ (فِيز.)	to meet, to encounter, to run
infinite, unlimited, eternal,	لَا مُتَّاهٍ: اللَّا مُتَّاهِي	across, to find
boundless, perpetual, immensurable, endless,		to find, to receive, to get,
immeasurable		to obtain, to acquire, to achieve, to attain,
incomparable, matchless,	لَا مُتَبَالٍ لَهُ: لَا يُسَوَّى لَهُ مُتَبَالٌ	to gain, to win
peerless, unequaled, unparalleled, unique,		worthless, valueless
single, individual		to chew, to masticate
certainly, positively, absolutely, sure,	لَا مُحَالَةً	diabatic
definitely, decidedly, inevitably,		to box, to fight
unavoidably, inescapably, necessarily		achlamydeous
unlimited, illimitable, boundless,	لَا مُحَدَّدٌ	achondrite
infinite, immeasurable		unweldable
to the order of, payable to	لَا مُرْفُلَان: لَهُ	achromaticity=achromatism
for some reason or another	لَا مُرْمَا	uninflammable
inconsiderate	لَا مُرَاعَاةَ	to repair, to suture, to mend
		to dress, to bandage
		to blame, to reproach, to twit,

unquestionable, indisputable	لَا نِزَاعَ عَلَيْهِ	decentralized	لَا مَرَكَزِيَّ
launch, motorboat	لَانْش: زَوْزِقٌ بُخَارِيّ	decentralization	لَا مَرَكَزِيَّة
exemption from payment	لَا نَفْعِيَّة	lamareckism	لَا مَرَكَبِيَّة: نظرية تَعْلَلُ تَطَوُّرَ الكائنات الحية
nonunion	لَا نَقَابِيّ	بتأثير البيئة في تصرفها وتشكلها العضوي	لَا مَرُورِيّ: لَانْتِصَاسِيّ المُرُونَة (معاد.)
infinite, unlimited, boundless, endless,	لَا نِهَائِيّ	anelastic	لَا مَسّ: ماسّ
unending, eternal, perpetual		touching	لَا مَسّ: مَلْمَسُ الحَشْرَة
infinity	لَا نِهَائِيَّة: اللانِهَائِيَّة	feeler, tentacle, palp	لَا مَسّ: تَاخَمَ
interminable	لَا نِهَائِيَّة: لَه: غَيْر مَتَنَاه	to touch, to adjoin, to border on,	لَا مَسّ: تَاخَمَ
burning	لَا هَب: مُضْطَرِمٌ، مُتَلَهِّفٌ	to abut on	لَا مُسْتَقَرّ: غَيْرُ ثَابِتٍ (كيمي.)
panting, breathless	لَا هَب: خَافِقٌ، مَبْهُورٌ	unstable	لَا مُسَوَّل
neither this nor that	لَا هَذَا وَلَا ذَاكَ	irresponsible	لَا مَطْمَول، غَيْرُ مَطْمِل: لَا يَقْبَلُ المَطْلَ أَوِ الإِمْتِدَاد
anaerobic	لَا هَوَائِيّ	inductile	لَا مِع: بَرّاق، shining, glittering, gleaming, flashing, bright, brilliant
theology	لَا هَوْت: عِلْمُ اللّاهَوْت	shining, glittering, gleaming, flashing, bright, brilliant	لَا مَعْنَى لَهُ
theological	لَا هَوْتِيّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِعِلْمِ اللّاهَوْت	sparkling, radiant, dazzling, bright, brilliant	vain, empty
unconscious, unconsciousness	لَا وَعِيّ	meaningless, senseless, pointless,	لَا مَقَرٌّ مِنْهُ
for the first time, first	لَاوَل مَرَّة: لِلْمَرَّةِ الْأَوَّلَى	inevitable, unavoidable, inescapable,	necessary, obligatory, imperative, mandatory
slowness, tardiness	لَا ي: إِبْطَاءٌ	illegibility	لَا مَقْرُونِيَّة
insignificant, trivial, unimportant,	لَا يَوْزَنُ لَهُ أَوْ بِهِ	guileless	لَا مَكْرٌ عِنْدَهُ: سَادَجٌ
worthless		unavoidable, inevitable, obligatory,	لَا مَقَاصٌ مِنْهُ
unprovable	لَا يُرْهَنُ عَلَيْهِ: لَا يُمَكِّنُ إِثْبَاتَهُ	inescapable, necessary, imperative, mandatory	لَا مَنْدُوحَةٌ عَنْ
rustproof	لَا يَتَأَكْسَدُ: لَا يَصْدَأُ	it is indispensable, absolutely	necessary, imperative, mandatory, obligatory,
indivisible	لَا يَتَجَزَأُ	unavoidable, inescapable	لَا مَنطَاقِيّ
unflagging	لَا يَتَعَبُ	illogical, irrational, unreasonable, absurd	لَا مُنْفَذِيَّة: اللانِفاذِيَّة (فيز.)
inalterable	لَا يَتَغَيَّرُ: ثَابِتٌ	athermancy	لَا مُوَصَّل: مَادَّةٌ غَيْرُ مُوَصَّلَة (فيز.)
tireless	لَا يَتَقَبُّبُ: غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلتَّعَبِ	non-conductor	لَا مَهْرَبٌ مِنْهُ
invaluable, inestimable, priceless	لَا يُقَدَّرُ	inevitable, inescapable, mandatory,	unavoidable, necessary, obligatory, imperative
fireproof	لَا يَحْتَرِقُ: مَانِعُ الْإِحْتِرَاقِ	unavoidable, necessary, obligatory, imperative	لَا مِيلِيّ
irreverent	لَا يَحْتَرَمُ الْآخَرِينَ: وَقَحٌ	aclinal	لَا مَيُون (نبات عشبيّ)
unbearable, intolerable,	لَا يَحْتَمِلُ: لَا يَتَسَاكُ	white dead	لَا نَ: لِأَنَّ
unendurable, insupportable, insufferable		so that, in order that, so as	لَا نَ: لِأَنَّ
incomputable	لَا يُحَسَبُ أَوْ يُعَدُّ	because, for, since, as, by reason of, due to,	لَا نَ: صَارَ لَيِّنًا
innumerable, countless, incalculable,	لَا يُحْصَى	owing to	لَا نَدُو: عَرَبِيَّةُ أَطْفَالٍ
numberless, myriad, untold, infinite		to be soft, tender, flexible, pliable,	
insolvable	لَا يُحْلَلُ	supple	
bulletproof	لَا يَخْتَرِقُهُ الرُّصَاصُ	baby carriage	
infallible	لَا يُخْطِئُ: مَعْصُومٌ		
unmitigated	لَا يُخَفَّفُ أَوْ يُلَطَّفُ: مُطْلَقٌ		
it is obvious, it is clear	لَا يَخْفَى (أَنَّ)		

لا يَدَانِي	لا يَدَانِي	لا يَدَانِي
inapproachable, inaccessible	لا يَقَاوَمُ	irresistible
unequaled, unparalleled	لا يَقْتَحِمُ	inexpugnable, inextinguishable
to do one's best, to stop at nothing	لا يَقْدَرُ	invaluable, priceless, inestimable, huge, immeasurable, enormous, tremendous
inconceivable	لا يَقْدِرُ بَشَرًا	priceless, inestimable
impalpable	لا يَقْرَأُ: صَعْبُ الْفَهْمِ	indecipherable
unfathomable	لا يَقْلُدُ: فَرِيدٌ	inimitable
indiscernible	لا يَقْمَعُ أَوْ يَكْبَحُ	irrepressible
not worth mentioning, inconsiderable, negligible, insignificant, trivial, worthless	لا يَقْهَرُ: مَتِيعٌ	invincible, insurmountable
indissoluble	لا يَكْسِرُ: مَتِينٌ	unbreakable
unpromising	لا يَكْفُرُ عَنْهُ	inexpiable
unstoppable	لا يَكِلُ	indefatigable, untiring, weariless tireless
unsighted, out of sight	لا يَلِيقُ: لَا يُنَاسِبُ	ill-befit
important, significant, weighty, big, great, large, considerable, enormous	لا يَلِينُ: عَدَمُ الرَّحْمَةِ	inflexible, inexorable, unyielding, harsh, relentless, unrelenting, pitiless
insatiable, insatiate	لا يَمُدُّ: لَا يُطْرَقُ	inextensible
incomparable, peerless, unrivaled, unequalled, unparalleled, unmatched, matchless	لا يُمْسِكُ	unshrinkable
not to be associated with	لا يُمْكِنُ اجْتِيَازُهُ أَوْ عُبُورُهُ	impassable
incredible, unbelievable	لا يُمْكِنُ إِصْلَاحُهُ	irreparable
unshockable	لا يُمْكِنُ إِفْسَادُهُ	incorruptible
unserviceable, incorrigible	لا يُمْكِنُ التَّنَبُّؤُ بِهِ	unpredictable
incomparable, matchless, unparalleled, unrivaled, unequalled, peerless single, unique	لا يُمْكِنُ الْحُصُولُ عَلَيْهِ	unobtainable
unverifiable	لا يُمْكِنُ الْخُرُوجُ مِنْهُ: مُعْقَدٌ	inextricable
unbearable, intolerable, unendurable, insupportable, inapplicable, insufferable	لا يُمْكِنُ الدِّفَاعُ عَنْهُ	indefensible
insignificant, trivial, negligible, fractional, inconsiderable, worthless, unimportant	لا يُمْكِنُ تَحْوِيلُهُ (مِنْ نِظَامٍ إِلَى آخَرَ)	inconvertible
numberless, innumerable	لا يُمْكِنُ تَصَوُّرُهُ	unimaginable
unthinkable	لا يُمْكِنُ ضَبْطُهُ	uncontrollable
irredeemable, irrecoverable	لا يُمْكِنُ وَصْفُهُ	indescribable
inexcusable, unforgivable, irremissible, unpardonable	لا يُمْكِنُ	it is impossible
unbeatable, insuperable	لا يَمْلِكُ التَّيَّةَ لِبِ	unwilling
imperishable, indestructible	لَا يَنْ: لَاطِفٌ	to be gentle to, kind to, friendly to
measureless	لا يَنْسَى: ثَابِتٌ فِي الذِّكْرَةِ	unforgettable
	لا يَنْصَحُ بِهِ: غَيْرُ مُسْتَحْسَنٍ	inadvisable
	لا يَنْضَبُ: لَا يَنْقَدُ	inexhaustible
	لا يَنْطَلِقُ: لَا يَنْجَحُ فِي الْإِنْطِلَاقِ	misfire
	لا يَنْفَذُ إِلَيْهِ: غَامِضٌ	impenetrable
	لا يَنْفَعُ	useless, unavailing
	لا يَنْقَسِمُ أَوْ يَتَجَزَأُ	indivisible

لَبِقٌ، لَبَقٌ

لَا يُنْقَضُ

copra	لَبُ جوز الهند المُجفَّف
pap	لَبُ
marrow, core, pith, gist, heart, essence,	لَبُ: جَوْهَر
innermost, quintessence	
heart	لَبُ: قَلْب
starch	لَبُ: دَقِيق، نِشَاء (عَصِيدَة)
mind, intellect, reason	لَبُ: عَقْل
to stay in, to remain in, to abide	لَبِثَ بِـ: مَكَثَ
in, to keep to	
cataplasm, malagma	لَبْخَة (طَب)
cataplasm, poultice, stupe	لَبْخَة: كِمَادَة
pad	لَبْدُ قَدَمِ الْحَيَوَان
wool	لَبْدُ: صُوف (مُتَلَبَّد)
to remain in, to stay in	لَبَدَ، لَبَدَ بِالْمَكَانِ: أَقَامَ
to flocculate, to mat	لَبَدَ الْجُلُودَ
to felt, to compress,	لَبَدَ الصُّوفَ أَوْ الشَّعْرَ إِخْ
to mat, to press, to compact, to flocculate	
to cloud, to overcast, to darken	لَبَدَ بِالْغُيُومِ
tomentum	لَبْدُ، لَبْدَة (طَب)
felt	لَبْدُ، لَبْدَة: قَبْعَة مِنَ اللَّبَدِ
mane (of a lion)	لَبْدَة، لَبْدَة (الْأَسَدِ)
libra, pound	لَبْرَة: وَحْدَة وَزْن
wear(ing), dressing	لَبْسَ: اِرْتِدَاء
toilette	لَبْسَ: كَوْبُ، تَبْرُج
to wear, to put on, to dress	لَبَسَ: اِرْتَدَى
to sugar	لَبَسَ: صَنَعَ بِشَكْلِ مَلَبَسٍ
to be equivocal	لَبَسَ: كَلَامَهُ: رَاوَعٌ، وَارَبَ
to dress, to clothe, to garb, to encrust,	لَبَسَ: كَسَا
to cover, to envelop, to face, to drape, to line,	
to case, to coat, to overlay, to plate, to inlay	
cross off	لَبَسَتْ: دَعَامَة مِنَ الْبَاطُونِ تُرْتَكِزُ إِلَيْهَا أَغْمِدَة
	جَسْرٌ أَوْ سَوَاهِ
to kick	لَبَطَ بِرِجْلِهِ: رَفَسَ
tactful, diplomatic, urbane, skilled,	لَبِقٌ: ذُو لَبَاقَة
refined, felicitous, spruce, adroit, subtle,	
clever, smart	
to be tactful, diplomatic,	لَبِقٌ، لَبِقٌ: كَانَ لَبِيقًا
refined, skilled, skillful	

irretrievable	لَا يُنْقَضُ: لَا يُلغَى، نِهَائِي
irremovable	لَا يُنْقَلُ: لَا يُمْكِنُ إِزَالَتُهُ
undeniable	لَا يُنْكَرُ
indefatigable, untiring, weariless,	لَا يَبِي: لَا يَكِلُ
unwearing	
unappeasable	لَا يُهْدَأُ: لَا يُسَكَّنُ
unconquerable	لَا يُهْزَمُ: لَا يُفْهَرُ
childless	لَا يُوْجِدُ لَهُ أَوْلَادَ: أَتَبَرٌ
unutterable	لَا يُوصَفُ
colostrums	لَبَأُ: أَوَّلُ اللَّبَنِ بَعْدَ الْوَضْعِ (حَيَوِي)
sagacity	لَبَاقَة: إِزْب، بَصِيرَة، فَطْنَة
pulpy	لَبَائِي: لَحِيم، شَحِيم
hair felt	لَبْدُ وَبَرِي (بِنَاء)
felt	لَبْد، لَبْدَة: لَبْد
felt cap, felt hat	لَبْدَة: قَبْعَة مِنَ اللَّبَدِ
pad	لَبَادَة: حَشِيَّة
academicals	لَبَاسُ الْجَامِعِي
battledress	لَبَاسُ الْمِيْدَانِ: بَزَة الْمِيْدَانِ
camisole, underpants	لَبَاسٌ دَاخِلِي نِسَائِي
full dress	لَبَاسٌ رَسْمِي: كَوْبُ رَسْمِي
uniform	لَبَاسٌ مُوَحَّد
dress, robe, garment, gown, apparel,	لَبَاسٌ: ثَوْب
attire, clothing, suit, costume, wear	
tact, diplomacy, suavity, urbanity, skill,	لَبَاقَة
felicity, adroitness, cleverness, smartness	
frankincense, olibanum	لَبَانٌ: بَخُور
sucking, nursing	لَبَانٌ: رَضَاع
chewing gum, gum	لَبَانٌ: عُلْكَة، مَضِيغَة
milkman	لَبَّانٌ: بَائِعُ الْحَلِيبِ
pulp, pith, mesocarp, flesh	لَبُ (الْفَمْرَة)
kernel(s), core	لَبُ (الْجَوْزِ، اللَّوْزِ، الثَّوَابَة)



walnut (unripe)	لَبُ (الْجَوْزَة الْخَضْرَاء)
crumb, soft part	لَبُ (الْخُبْز)
earth core, barysphere	لَبُ الْأَرْضِ (حَيَوِي)

mucilage	لَبَق: صَمْعٌ بَابِي، دَبِق (كيم).	to fit, to suit	لَبَق (لَبَق) بِـ أَوْ لـ: لاق
litham, veil	لَبَق	to fit, to adapt, to adjust	لَبَق (الْوَب) (لج)
gum(s), gingiva	لَبَق (لَب. ط)	to mix, to mingle,	لَبَق: خَلَطَ، شَوَّشَ
gingival	لَبَق	to confuse, to muddle, to jumble	
to lisp	لَبَق (في نُطْقِه)	ivy, bean, bine, convolvulus	لَبَلَاب (نبات)
rhotacism	لَبَق (الرَّاءِ طَب)	clabber	لَبَن عاتر
hottentotism	لَبَق شَدِيدَة (طَب)	yogurt	لَبَن رَائِب
lisp, lisping	لَبَق: لَبَق (في الثَّقَلِ)	latex	لَبَن نَبَاتِي
kissing	لَبَق: تَقَبِيل	milk	لَبَن: حليب
to kiss	لَبَق: قَبَّل	adobe(s), brick(s), cob	لَبَن، لَبَن: طُوب
to veil (the face)	لَبَق (الْوَجْه)	Lebanon	لَبَنان
kiss	لَبَق: قَبَّلَة	lebanese	لَبَنَانِي
gingival, labiodental, uletic	لَبَقِي (طَب)	adobe, brick	لَبَنَة: طُوبَة
to resort to, to turn to, to refer to, to consult	لَبَقَ إِلَى: لَبَقِي إِلَى	libanisation	لَبَنَنَة
bridle, rein(s)	لَبَق (الْفَرَسِ لَج)	storax, styrax	لَبَنِي (نبات)
to clamor, to roar, to din	لَبَق (القَوْم)	lactic, milk, milky, milklike, lacteous,	لَبَنِي
clamor, roar, tumult, din, noise	لَبَق: صَخَب، جَلَبَة	lacteal	لَبَنِي: حَلِيبِي
to insist, to press, to urge, to importune, to besiege	لَبَقَ عَلَى: أَلَحَّ، أَصَرَ	dairy	لَبَنَة: لَبَنَة: أُنْفَى الْأَسَدِ
depth of the sea	لَبَق: لَبَق	lioness	
abysm	لَبَق: قُوَّة، هَاوِيَة		
palilalia	لَبَقَة (طَب)	suppository	لَبَن: مَخْمِلَة
to bridle, to restrain, to curb, to check, to control	لَبَق: كَبَحَ	milk, milch, milker	لَبَن: لَبَنَة: خُلُوب
board of survey	لَبَقَة اسْتِصْاء	to grant, to grant, to fulfill,	لَبَن: أَجَابَة إِلَى طَلْبِه
commission of acquisition	لَبَقَة شِرَاء	to consent, to agree, to assent, to accept,	
committee, commission, board, panel	لَبَقَة (ج لَبَنان)	to hear, to answer, to meet, to satisfy	لَبَنان
advisory committee	لَبَقَة اسْتِشَارِيَة	here I am! at your service	لَبَنِي (طَب)
vigilance committee	لَبَقَة شَعْبِيَّة أَوْ أَهْلِيَّة غَيْرُ نِظَامِيَّة	pulpal, medullary	لَبَنِي: عَاقِل، حَصِيف
subcommittee	لَبَقَة فَرَعِيَّة	intelligent, rational, wise,	لَبَنِي: رَاسِدَة، سَبِيحَة، حَكِيمَة، حَكِيمَة
restoring to, turning to, recourse, referring to, consulting	لَبَقَ إِلَى	reasonable, sensible, prudent, judicious,	
importunate, urgent, insistent, pressing	لَبَق: مَلْحَاح	sagacious, sapient	
		shrewd	لَبَنِي: أَرَب، بَصِير
		to mix with water	لَبَن: خَلَطَ بِالْمَاءِ
		to pound, to crush, to pulverize	لَبَن: دَقَّ، سَخَقَ
		litter	لَبَن: لَبَن
		to fix the rate, to rate for	لَبَقَة: عَرَفَ، أَخْضَعَ
		he has just	لَبَنَة



shutting up	لَحَامٌ: إِغْلَاقٌ	rheidity	لُجُونَةٌ: مُبَوَّعَةٌ (كِيم.)
weld	لَحَامٌ: لَحْمٌ	silver	لُجَيْنٌ: فِطَّةٌ
welder, weldor, solderer	لَحَامٌ: عَامِلُ اللَّحَامِ	rheid	لَجِينٌ، صُلْبٌ سَائِلٌ: مَادَّةٌ صُلْبَةٌ مُمِيعَةٌ
butcher, meatman	لَحَامٌ: قِصَّابٌ، جَزَّارٌ		بِالصُّفْطِ (حَيَوَلَوُ)
welder	لَحَامَةٌ: آلَةٌ لَحَامٍ	silvery, silver, argentine	لُجَيْنِيٌّ: فِطِّيٌّ
grave, tomb, sepulcher	لَحْدٌ: قَبْرٌ	to bark	لَحَا، لَحَى (الشَّجَرَةَ): قَشَرَهَا
to lick	لَحَسَ: لَعَقَ	to insult, to abuse, to revile	لَحَا، لَحَى: شَتَمَ، سَبَّ
licking, lick	لَحَسَ: لَعَقَ	tanbark	لَحَاءُ الدِّبَاغِينَ
to make lick	لَحَسَ: جَعَلَهُ يَلْعَقُ	bark, bast, cortex,	لَحَاءٌ: قَلْفٌ، قَشْرُ الشَّجَرِ إلخ
fortunately, luckily, happily	لَحْسِنٌ: الْحَفْظُ	phloem	
to regard, to view, to eye, to see, to notice,	لَحَظَ	quilt, comforter, cover	لَحَافٌ: مُضْرِبَةٌ، غِطَاءٌ
observe, to perceive, to remark, to realize,		sweat soldering=sweating	لَحَامٌ: ارْتِشَاحِيٌّ (مِند.)
to heed, to consider, to leer		projection welding	لَحَامٌ: إِسْقَاطِيٌّ
articulo mortis	لَحْظَةُ الْمَوْتِ (طَب.)	stitch weld(ing)	لَحَامٌ: الدَّرْزُ: لَحَامٌ الْغُرْزُ
instant	لَحْظَةٌ (وَقْتُ وَجْهِي): آنَ	tinman's	لَحَامٌ: السَّمَكَةُ (بِهِ ٦٥% مِنْ الْقَصْدِيرِ
crotchet rest	لَحْظَةٌ (مَوْ.)	solder	و ٣٥% مِنْ الرِّصَاصِ) (سَمَكُ.)
moment, instant, minute, second	لَحْظَةٌ: بُرْهَةٌ	brazing solder	لَحَامٌ: الْمَعَادِنُ
look, glance, glimpse, jiffy, trice	لَحْظَةٌ: نَظَرَةٌ	oxy-weld	لَحَامٌ: بِالْأَكْسِجِينِ (وَالْأَسْتِيلِينِ) (مِند.)
spurt	لَحْظَةٌ: تَفْجُرٌ، جُفْهُدٌ مُفَاجِئٌ	thermite welding	لَحَامٌ: بِالرُّمَيْتِ (سَمَكُ.)
to catch, to overtake, to get,	لَحِقَ (بِـ): أَذْرَكَ	fusion welding	لَحَامٌ: بِالصُّهْرِ (مِند. كَهْرَبَا.)
to reach		metal brazing	لَحَامٌ: بِالْفِغْمَسِ فِي مَعْدِنٍ مَصْهُورٍ (مِند.)
to follow, to succeed, to adhere,	لَحِقَ (بِـ): تَبَعَ	soft soldering	لَحَامٌ: بِسَيْكَةِ رَخْوَةٍ (سَمَكُ.)
to stick to, cling to, to be connected with		stud welding	لَحَامٌ: قُرْصِيٌّ
to befall, to afflict, to hit, بِـ	لَحِقَ بِـ: أَصَابَ، خَلَّ بِـ	groove weld	لَحَامٌ: حَزِيٌّ (سَمَكُ.)
to strike, to affect, to attack		backhand welding	لَحَامٌ: خَلْفِيٌّ
colchicum	لَحْلَاحٌ (طَب.)	autogenous welding	لَحَامٌ: ذَاتِيٌّ
flesh, meat	لَحْمٌ (الْجَسَدُ أَوْ الْأَكْلُ)	slot weld(ing)	لَحَامٌ: شَقِّيٌّ (سَمَكُ.)
beef	لَحْمُ الْبَقَرِ	ultraspeed welding	لَحَامٌ: فَائِقُ السَّرْعَةِ (مِند.)
bacon	لَحْمُ الْخِزْيَرِ الْمُقَدَّدُ	silver brazing	لَحَامٌ: فِطِّيٌّ (لِوَصْلِ الْأَنْيَابِ الثَّعَالِيَّةِ
pork, ham	لَحْمُ الْخِزْيَرِ		الرَّقِيعَةِ)
mutton	لَحْمُ الضَّأْنِ أَوْ الْغَنَمِ	mitre wel	لَحَامٌ: مَائِلٌ (مِند.)
veal	لَحْمُ الْعِجَلِ	forehand welding	لَحَامٌ: مُتَقَدِّمٌ (التَّسْحِينِ) (سَمَكُ.)
venison	لَحْمُ الْغَزَالِ	position welding	لَحَامٌ: مَوْضِعِيٌّ
alive	لَحْمٌ حَيٌّ	point welding	لَحَامٌ: نَقْطِيٌّ
minced meat, mince	لَحْمٌ مَقْرُومٌ	flash-butt	لَحَامٌ: وَمَضِي تَنَاقُجِيٌّ (بِالتَّسْحِينِ الْقَوْسِي)
lean meat	لَحْمٌ هَبِيرٌ	welding	
meat	لَحْمٌ	flash welding	لَحَامٌ: وَمَضِيٌّ (مِند. كَهْرَبَا.)
fleshy, corpulent, plump, meaty	لَحْمٌ: كَثِيرُ اللَّحْمِ	weld(ing), soldering	لَحَامٌ: لَحْمٌ، تَلْجِيمٌ

لَحْمٌ: لحام، ثُلْجِم	٧٤٧	لَحْمٌ: لحام، ثُلْجِم
pliability, ductility, malleability, litheness,	weld(ing), soldering	لَحْمٌ: لحام، ثُلْجِم
flexibility, elasticity, suppleness	to braise	لَحْمُ المعادن
contemporary, coeval	to weld	لَحْمٌ: لاحم
to cover with plastic	to weld, to solder, to fuse,	لَحْمٌ: لَحْمُ (المَعْدِنِ اِخ)
lyddite	to mend	
to sting, to bite	weft, woof (of a fabric)	لَحْمَةٌ (التسج)
snakebite	bond, tie, connection, link	لَحْمَةٌ: رابطة
sting, bite	piece of meat or flesh	لَحْمَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ لَحْم
soft, plastic, pliant, malleable,	fleshy, meaty	لَحْمِيٌّ: ذُو عَلاَقَةٍ بِاللَّحْمِ
ductile, yielding, flexible, elastic, resilient, lithe,	adenoids	لَحْمِيَّةٌ: زَائِدَةُ الْفَيْةِ
supple, limber	tune, air, melody	لَحْنٌ
at, by, near	sextet	لَحْنٌ سُدَّاسِيٌّ (مو.)
for health reasons	recitative	لَحْنٌ اِلِقَائِيٌّ (مو.)
mortal enemy, bitter enemy,	descant	لَحْنٌ اَوْ نَقْمَةٌ مُرَافِقَةٌ لِلْحَنِّ آخِر
archenemy	duet	لَحْنٌ بِصَوْتَيْنِ: غَنَاءٌ (أَوْ تَهْمِيلٌ) مُزْدَوِج
Viscoplasticity	trio	لَحْنٌ ثَلَاثُ الْأَصْوَاتِ (الثَلَاثِيَّةِ) (مو.)
flexibility	lament	لَحْنٌ مُحْزِنٌ: نَوَاح، نَحِب
at, near, on, upon, with	monophonic	لَحْنٌ مُتَّفَرِّدٌ بِذَوْنِ مُصَاحِبَةٍ آلَاتٍ (مو.)
thermoset	melody, sonata	لَحْنٌ مُوسِيقِيٌّ (مو.)
I have	dirge	لَحْنٌ يَذَلُّ عَلَى الْحُزَنِ وَالْكَآبَةِ: التَّرْنِيمَةُ الْجَنَائِزِيَّةُ
therefore, consequently, hence,	solecism, grammatical	لَحْنٌ: خَطَأٌ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ
accordingly, thus, for that reason, because of	mistake	
that, as a result of that	to commit grammatical	لَحْنٌ: أَخْطَأَ فِي الْإِعْرَابِ
to be delicious	mistakes	
pleasure, delight, lusciousness,	to compose, to melodize	لَحْنٌ (مُوسِيقِيٌّ)
delectation, enjoyment,	weldability	لَحْمِيَّةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةُ اللَّحَامِ (أَوْ الْإِلْتِحَامِ) (مَتَد.)
acerbity (of words)	jaw (lower)	لَحْيٌ: فَلَ، رَأْسُ (عِظَامِ حَيَوَانٍ)
to burn, to bite, to sting, to hurt,	beard	لَحْيَةٌ
to offend	goatee	لَحْيَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ عَلَى الذَّقْنِ: غُثُون
thereby, thereat, wherefore	fleshy, corpulent, plump, meaty	لَحِيمٌ: كَثِيرُ اللَّحْمِ
delicious, tasty, tasteful, good,	loch	لَحْ: مَسَرَّاعٌ (مَسَجَلُ السَّرْعَةِ فِي سَفِينَةٍ)
savory, palatable, toothsome, flavorful, nice,	to summarize, to recapitulate,	لَحْصٌ: اِخْتَصَرَّ، أَوْجَزَ
tasteful, inviting, sweet, sapid, luscious	to abstract, to brief, to condense, to outline,	
necessary, requisite	to synopsiz	
sticky, gluey, glutinous, adhesive, limy,	agomphiasis	لَخْلَخَةُ الْأَسْنَانِ (طَب.)
tenacious, viscid, viscous, gummy	plastic(s)	لَذَانٌ: بِلَاسْتِيكٍ
to tie, to unite	plastic	لَذَائِيٌّ
to compact, to compress, to crowd,	softness, plasticity, pliancy,	لَذَائَةٌ: مُرَوْنَةٌ، لَيُونَةٌ

flame(s)	لَسَانُ النَّارِ: أَلْسِنَةُ النَّارِ	to serry, to cram
tenon, tongue	لَسَانٌ (فِي التَّجَارَةِ)	لَرْقٌ: لَصِيقٌ، غَرَوِيٌّ، glutinous, gluey, sticky, viscid,
joggle	لَسَانٌ أَتَقَرَّ (بِجَارَةٍ)	adhesive, tenacious
firth	لَسَانٌ بَحْرِيٌّ: مَصَبٌ نَهْرٍ	لَرْقٌ (بِـ): لَصِيقٌ
tongue, headland, cape	لَسَانٌ: قِطْعَةٌ أَرْضٍ دَاخِلَةٌ فِي الْبَحْرِ	to stick, to adhere, to cling,
language, tongue	لَسَانٌ: لُغَةٌ	to agglutinate, to conglutinate
tongue-tied	لَسَانٌ: كَلَامٌ، لُغَةٌ	لَرْقٌ: أَلَصَقٌ
linguiform	لَسَانِي الشَّكْلِ	to attach, to fix, to stick, to paste,
lingual, glossal	لَسَانِيٌّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِاللِّسَانِ	to glue, to agglutinate, to conglutinate
linguistic, lingual	لَسَانِيٌّ: لُغَوِيٌّ	لَرْقَةٌ (طَب.)
verbal, oral	لَسَانِيٌّ: لُفْظِيٌّ، شَفَهِيٌّ	لَرْقٌ الصَّمْتُ: لَوْحٌ
to sting, to bite, to hurt, to offend	لَسَعٌ: لَذَعٌ، لَذَعٌ	to keep silent, to hold one's tongue
frostbite	لَسْعَةُ الصَّقِيعِ	لَرْقٌ الْمَكَانَ: بَقِيَ فِيهِ
telson	لَسْعَةُ الْعَقْرَبِ (طَب.)	to keep to, to stay at, to remain at
bee sting	لَسْعَةُ النِّحْلِ (طَب.)	لَرْقٌ: بَقِيَ عَلَى، لَمْ يَفَارِقْهُ
sting, bite	لَسْعَةٌ: لَذْعَةٌ	to stick, to adhere, to keep, to cling, to persist
eloquent	لَسَنٌ: فَصِيحٌ، بَلِيغٌ	لَرْقٌ: كَانَ ضَرُورِيًّا
unfortunately, unluckily, unlucky	لَسُوءُ الْحَظِّ	to be necessary, requisite, indispensable, imperative
sear	لَسِينُ الْأَمَانِ (فِي الْبَنْدِقِيَّةِ) (عَس.)	لَرْقٌ (الشَّيْءَ لَوْ أَوْ إِلَى)
spline	لَسِينٌ: لِسَانٌ، شَرِيحَةٌ خَشَبِيَّةٌ	to grant, to farm out, to farm
remora, suckerfish	لَسَنُكَ (سَمَكٌ)	لَرْقُهُ كَذَا: إِحْتَاجٌ إِلَى
adhesive, glue, paste	لَصَاقٌ: مَا يُلصِقُ بِهِ	to require, to need, to call for, to want, to take
thief, robber, burglar, housebreaker	لَصْرٌ: سَارِقٌ	لَرْوَجَةٌ: لُزُوجَةٌ فِي طَبَقَةِ الطَّلَاءِ (بِنَاءٍ)
crook		لَرْوَجَةٌ خَرَاوِثَةٌ (نَفْطٌ)
to fluoresce	لَصَفٌ	لَرْوَجَةٌ حَرَكِيَّةٌ: لُزُوجَةُ الْمَانِعِ
to display	لَصَقُ الْإِعْلَانَاتِ: غَرَضٌ، اِظْهَارٌ	مَقْسُومَةٌ عَلَى كَثَافَتِهِ
sticky, adhesive, tenacious, gluey, gummy, viscid, viscous	لَصِيقٌ: لَرْقٌ، لَزَجٌ	لَرْوَجَةٌ لَدَائِنِيَّةٌ
collage	لَصَقٌ: التَّصَاقُ	لَرْوَجَةٌ نِسْبِيَّةٌ (كِيم.)
to agglutinate	لَصَقٌ: لَحْمٌ بِالْغَرَاءِ	لَرْوَمٌ: اِفْتِضَاءٌ، حَاجَةٌ
plaster	لَصَفَةٌ: لَرْقَةٌ	requirement, required, requisite
robbery, thievery, theft, larceny, burglary, housebreaking	لَصُوعِيَّةٌ: سَرَقَةٌ	لَسَانٌ (الْقَم) (وَكُلُّ مَا يُشْبِهُهُ)
plaster	لَصُوقٌ: لَرْقَةٌ	لَسَانٌ ارْتِاجٌ: مَزَلِاجٌ
paste, tenacity	لَصُوقٌ: لَصَاقٌ	لَسَانٌ تَوْصِيلٌ (ذَكَرٌ): اتِّصَالٌ بِلِسَانٍ
grace	لَطَافَةٌ: اِتِّفَاقَةٌ، رِعَايَةٌ	غَنَفَارِي (هِنْدُ. تَجَارَةٌ)
to blemish	لَطَحٌ	لَسَانُ الثَّوَرِ (نَبَاتٌ)
		لَسَانُ الْحَمَلِ (نَبَاتٌ)
		لَسَانُ الْقَوْمِ: مُتَحَدِّثٌ أَوْ نَاطِقٌ بِلِسَانٍ كَذَا
		mouthpiece
		epiglottis
		لَسَانُ الزِّمَارِ: لَهَاقَةٌ (طَب.)

fire, flame, blaze

لَطَّى: نار، لَهَب

saliva, spittle

لُعَاب (طَب)

mucilage

لُعَاب الثِّبَات

ptyalin

لُعَابِين (طَب)

salivary

لُعَابِي: رُضَائِي، رِيقِي (طَب)

chicory

لُعَاعَة: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْحَسِّ

slackness

لَعَبٌ: تَخَلُّخٌ، ارتخاء (مَند)

lateral play

لَعَبٌ جَانِبِي: تَقَلُّقٌ جَانِبِي (مَند)

play, playing, game, sport, fun,

لَعِبٌ، لَعَبٌ، لَعِبٌ

amusement, joke, jest

play

لَعَبٌ: مَسْرَحِيَّة

to play (a musical instrument)

لَعِبٌ (عَلَى آلَةٍ مُوسِيقِيَّة)

to play a role

لَعَبٌ دَوْرًا

to play

لَعَبٌ: لَهَا، عَيْتٌ

to make play

لَعَبٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَلْعَبُ

chess

لُعْبَةُ الشَّطْرَنْج

seesaw

لُعْبَةُ الْأَرْجُوحة لِلأَطْفَال

poker

لُعْبَةُ الْبُوكَر

bowling

لُعْبَةُ الْبُولِينج

hide-and-seek

لُعْبَةُ التَّخْبئة (الْمُخِيطَة)

echec, check

لُعْبَةُ الدَّامَا مِنْ ٦٤ خَانَة يَلْعَبُهَا شَخْصَان

(qu)ers, draughts



dominoes

لُعْبَةُ الدُّمِينو

rugby

لُعْبَةُ الرُّكْبِي (نَوْعٌ مِنَ كُرَةِ الْقَدَم)

scrabble

لُعْبَةُ السَّكْرَابِل: لُعْبَةُ كَلِمَاتٍ مُتَقَاطِعَة

fencing, swordplay, swordmanship

لُعْبَةُ السَّيْش

backgammon, trictrac

لُعْبَةُ الطَّاولَة

golf

لُعْبَةُ الْغُولْف

croquet

لُعْبَةُ الْكُرُوكِي (بِالْكُرَاتِ الْحَشِيَّة)

cricket

لُعْبَةُ الْكْرِيكِت

lacrosse

لُعْبَةُ اللِّكْرُوس

to ensanguine, to stain with blood

لَطَّخَ بِالْدَّمِ

to stain, to blot, to spot, to blotch, to

لَطَّخَ، لَطَّخَ

splotch, to splash, to sully, to soil, to tarnish,

to smudge

bloodstain

لُطَخَة دَم

stain, blood, spot, blotch, splotch,

لُطَخَة: بُقْعَة

smear, smirch, tarnish, slur, smudge, sully,

smutch, macule, macula, speck, blot, patch

fluorescence

لُطْفُ: الْاسْتِشْعَاع: اسْتِمْدَادُ الْإِشْعَاع مِنْ

مَصْدَرٍ آخَرٍ مُشِعٍ

god's mercy, god's favor, god's

لُطْفٌ (مِنْ اللَّهِ)

grace

thinness, fineness, delicacy, tenuity, رِفَقَة

delicateness, tenuousness

kindness, friendliness, civility, كِيَاسَة

urbanity, amiability, kindliness, affableness,

geniality, mildness, courtesy, politeness

gentleness, softness, tenderness,

لُطْفٌ: نُفُوسَة

lightness, mildness, smoothness

to be kind to, gracious to

لُطْفٌ بِـ أَوْ لـ

to alleviate

لُطْفٌ الْأَلَمِ

to soften, to lighten, to mitigate,

لُطْفٌ: خَفَّفَ

to palliate, to mollify, to alleviate, to ease,

to soothe, to relieve, to allay, to extenuate

kindly! please!

لُطْفًا

to slap, to cuff, to buffet, to strike,

لَطَمَ: صَفَعَ

to hit

slap, cuff, buffet, punch, flap, blow

لَطْمَة: صَفْعَة

pleasant, agreeable, fair,

لَطِيفٌ: حَسَنٌ، جَمِيلٌ

handsome, pretty, charming, sweet

thin, fine, delicate, tenuous

لَطِيفٌ: ذَلِيقٌ، رَفِيقٌ

kind, nice, friendly, amiable, gentle,

لَطِيفٌ: دَمِثٌ

affable, genial, gracious, benign, mild, bland,

courteous, complaisant, polite

gentle, soft, tender, light, mild, funny,

لَطِيفٌ: نَاعِمٌ

complacent, smooth, bland, agreeable, tenuous

witticism, quip, joke, jest

لَطِيفَةٌ: لُكْنَة

parentless, orphan

لَطِيمٌ: يَتِيمٌ الْأَبَوَيْنِ

to talk nonsense

لُغَا: تُكَلِّمُ مِنْ غَيْرِ تَفْكَرُ

to speak, to talk

لُغَا: تُكَلِّمُ

as far as, up to, until, till

لُغَايَةِ كَذَا

apl (a programming language)

لُغَةُ آيْبِل

basic = لُغَةُ بَيْسِك: لُغَةُ بِرْمَجَةٍ سَهْلَةٍ لِلْمَبْتَدِئِينَ (حَاسِب.)

beginners all-purpose symbolic instruction

code

c-language

لُغَةُ "C": لُغَةُ بَرْمَجَةٍ عَلِيًّا

dactylology

لُغَةُ الْإِشَارَةِ: لُغَةُ الْخُرُسِ

billingsgate

لُغَةُ السُّوْقَةِ

gothic

لُغَةُ الْقَوَطِ (الْشَرْقِيِّينَ)

fortran

لُغَةُ فُورْتَرَان

gander

لُغَةُ الْمَصُوصِ

mother tongue

لُغَةُ أُسَاسِيَّةٍ: اللُّغَةُ الْأُمُّ

jargon, lingo

لُغَةُ اصْطِلَاحِيَّةٍ أَوْ خَاصَّةٍ أَوْ غَرِيبَةٍ

artificial language

لُغَةُ اصْطِنَاعِيَّةٍ

assembly language

لُغَةُ تَجْمِيعِيَّةٍ

algebraic language

لُغَةُ جَبْرِيَّةٍ

romanic

لُغَةُ رُومَانِيَّةٍ (مُشْتَقَّةٌ مِنَ اللَّاتِينِيَّةِ)

scientific language

لُغَةُ عِلْمِيَّةٍ

farsi

لُغَةُ فَارْسِيَّةٍ حَدِيثَةٍ

kurdish

لُغَةُ كُرْدِيَّةٍ إِبْرَانِيَّةٍ

dialect

لُغَةُ عَمَلِيَّةٍ: لَهْجَةٌ

source language

لُغَةُ مَصْدَرِيَّةٍ: اللُّغَةُ الَّتِي يُكْتَبُ بِهَا

الْبَرْنَامِجِ الْمَصْدَرِ

parlance, idiom

لُغَةُ: طَرِيقَةُ فِي التَّعْبِيرِ، مُصْطَلَحٌ

language, tongue

لُغَةُ: لِسَانٌ

buccula

لُغْدٌ (رُطَبٌ)

dewlap, wattle, gills, double

لُغْدٌ، لُغْدُودٌ: غَبَبٌ

chin

rebus

لُغْزٌ رَمْزِيٌّ (لُغْزُ الصُّوَرِ الْمَقْرُوءَةِ بِأَسْمَائِهَا)



riddle, puzzle, enigma, conundrum,

لُغْزٌ: أَحْجِيَّةٌ

cards



ping-pong

لُعْبَةُ كُرَةِ الطَّائِلَةِ

alien

لُعْبَةُ أَفْرِيقِيَّةٍ مَلُوءَةٍ

doll, toy, dummy, game

لُعْبَةُ: دُمِّيَّةٌ لِلْأَوْلَادِ



game

لُعْبَةُ: مُبَارَاةٌ

frisky, frolicsome

لُعْبَةُ: لُغُوبٌ، كَثِيرُ اللَّعْبِ

play activities

لُعْبِيَّةٌ: نَشَاطٌ حَيَوِيٌّ يَبْزُ فِي الْأَلْعَابِ

licking

لُغْفٌ: جَلْدٌ

to lick, to lick up, to lap (up)

لُغْفٌ: لَحْسٌ

to make lick

لُغْفٌ: لَحْسٌ، جَعَلَهُ يَلْفَقُ

ruby

لُغْلٌ: يَاقُوتٌ أَحْمَرٌ

perhaps, maybe

لُغْلٌ: عُلٌّ

to resound, to reverberate, to boom,

لُغْلَغٌ: دَوَى

to roar, to rumble, to peal

damn(ation), execration, imprecation,

لُغْنٌ

malediction, cursing

to curse, to damn, to execrate, to imprecate

لُغْنٌ

curse, imprecation, execration, malediction

لُغْنَةٌ

anathema

لُغْنَةٌ: الْحَرَمُ الْكَسِي

playful, trifling, sportive, frisky,

لُغُوبٌ: دَعِبٌ

gamesome, frolicsome

coquettish, flirt, flirtatious, coquette

لُغُوبٌ: مَعْجَاجٌ

cursed, damned, evil, wicked,

لُغِينٌ: مَلْعُونٌ

execrable, abominable, detestable

the evil one, the devil, satan, lucifer

لُغِينٌ: الشَّيْطَانُ

extremely, exceedingly, too,

لِلْغَايَةِ: فِي غَايَةِ كَذَا

highly, greatly, most, infinitely

لُغَا: أَخْطَأَ فِي الْكَلَامِ

to make mistakes in speaking

gesture, turn, kindness, favor	لَفَّةٌ كَرِيْمَةٌ أَوْ طَيِّبَةٌ	mystery, logogriph	لَفَطٌ: تَشْوِيشٌ هَاتِفِيٌّ أَوْ رَادِيَوِيٌّ
to scorch, to sear, to burn	لَفَحَ: سَفَعَ, أَخْرَقَ	cross-roads	لَفَطٌ: ضَجٌّ
coup	لَفْحَةٌ (طَب.)	to clamor, to shout, to din	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
expression, term, word	لَفْظٌ: تَعْبِيرٌ	noise, din, clamor, uproar, babel,	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
letter, form, literal meaning, ظاهر	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	tumult, turmoil, shouting, clatter, jangle	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
strict sense or significance	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	electro-contact	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
ejection, emission, discharge, إِخْرَاجٌ	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	mine	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
expulsion, extrusion, rejection	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	mine	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
pronunciation, utterance, enunciation, لَفْظٌ: نَطْقٌ	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	torpedo	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
articulation, phonation, vocalization	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	to mine	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
to pronounce, to enunciate, نَطَقَ	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	chatter, chat, chitchat, logorrhea,	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
to say, to phonate, to vocalize, to speak,	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	loquacity, garrulity	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
to talk	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	nonsense, meaningless, rigmarole, drivel	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
to eject	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	logomachies	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
to give up the ghost, لَفْظٌ: أَلْفَاسُ	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	lexicologist, lexicographer	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
to expire, to die, to pass away	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	linguist	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
to eject, to emit, to discharge, أَخْرَجَ	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	linguistic, lingual	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
to expel, to extrude, to spit, to reject	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	linguistics programming	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
in letter and spirit	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	transformer windings	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
word, vocable, verbalism, expression, term	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	magnet windings	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
pronunciational, phonetic, verbal, literal	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	end windings	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
gray hair covered his head	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	muffler, scarf, tippet	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
baryglossia	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	laguis	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
word wrapping	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	cigarette	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
enwrap, taping	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	band, bandage, ligature, swathe,	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
to detour, to turn	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	dressing	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
to befog	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	wrap(per), wrapping,	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
to belong to, to relate to, to be	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	cover(ing), envelop	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
attached to, associated with	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	packet	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
to surround, to envelop, to ring, to	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	diaper	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
encompass, to encircle, to enclose, to circle	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	spooler, mad, winder	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
to whirl, to reel, to spin, to twirl,	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	pomegranate	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
to turn, to rotate, to swirl	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	turnip, rape	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
to wrap up, to roll up, to fold up,	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	to catch the eye, to attract	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
to furl, to wind, to curl, to twist, to coil,	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	to point out to, to indicate to	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
to twine	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	to rave	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
boot of silk	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر	to turn, to bend, to incline	لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ
coil, convolution, curl, twist, roll, furl	لَفْظٌ: ضِدٌّ مَعْنَى, ظَاهِر		لَفَطٌ: لَفَطٌ: ضَجَّةٌ

to inject, to shoot	لَقَطَ: انْقَطَعَ
to pick up, to take up, to gather, to collect, to glean, to catch, to find	لَقَطَةً تَتَّبِعُ: تَتَحَرَّكُ مَعَهَا الْكَامِرَا وَمُسْتَعْلَمُهَا
tracking shot	لِقَاطَةُ الْحَدَثِ
snapshot	لَقْطَةٌ (فُوتُوغَرَفِيَّة)
zoom	لَقْطَةٌ قَرِيبَةٌ جَدًّا
zoom- away shot (cinema.)	لَقْطَةٌ مُرْتَدَّة
shot, snapshot, snap, photograph, photo, picture	لَقْطَةٌ: صُورَةٌ
a find, finding, waif	لَقْطَةٌ: لَقِيَةٌ
bargain	لَقْطَةٌ: مَا يُشْتَرَى رَخِيصًا
scad	لَقْطَةٌ: شَذْرَةٌ (مَعْدَن)
to feed, to charge, to supply with	لَقَمَ (أَلَّهُ)
to load	لَقَمَ (بُنْدُاقِيَّة)
to feed	لَقَمَ (شَخْصًا اِخ)
to prompt, to cue	لَقَنَ (مُمَثِّلًا عَلَى خَشْبَةِ الْمَسْرَح)
to teach, to instruct, to dictate	لَقَّنَ: عَلَّمَ، أَمْلَى
stork	لَقْلَقَ: لَقْلَاقَ (طَائِر)



friction block	لَقْمَةُ الْاِحْسَاكِ فِي الْمَكِيحِ: لَعْلُ اِحْسَاكِ (مَعْدَن)
gimlet bit	لَقْمَةُ الْبِزَالِ: لَقْمَةُ مَخْرَزِيَّة (بَحَارَةٌ)
reaming bit	لَقْمَةُ تَقْوِيرٍ: لَقْمَةُ تَوْسِيعِ الْقُوبِ (مَعْدَن)
drilling bit	لَقْمَةُ ثَقَبٍ: لَقْمَةُ حَفَرٍ (مَعْدَن)
twist bit	لَقْمَةُ حَفَرٍ حَلَزُونِيَّة (بَحَارَةٌ)
step bit	لَقْمَةُ حَفَرٍ مُدْرَجَةٍ (مَعْدَن مَد)
staple nail	لَقْمَةُ حَفَرٍ نَجْمِيَّةِ الْمَقَطْعِ
threading die	لَقْمَةُ لَوْلِيَّة (مَعْدَن)
split die	لَقْمَةُ لَوْلِيَّة مَشْقُوبَةٍ (مَعْدَن)
tamperproof	لَقْمَةُ اللُّوَابِ الْمُضَادَّةِ لِلْعَبَثِ (مَعْدَن)
screw bit	
borer bit	لَقْمَةُ مُتَقَابِ (مَعْدَن)
auger bit	لَقْمَةُ الْمُتَقَابِ: لَقْمَةُ بَرِيْمِيَّة (مَعْدَن)
brake block	لَقْمَةُ الْمَكِيحِ: قَبَابُ الْكَابِحَةِ

turn, rotation	لَفَّةٌ: دَوْرَةٌ
to muffle, to scarf, to cover	لَفَعَ: غَطَّى بِلِفَاحِ اِخ
to fabricate, to invent, to contrive,	لَفَنَ: اِخْتَلَقَ
to devise, to manufacture, to create, to feign	
to seam, to sew, to stitch, to whip	لَفَنَ: قَطَّبَ، دَرَزَ
to overcast, to seam	لَفَنَ: تَلْفِيقَ (خِيَاطَةً)
to cover up, to conceal	لَفَلَفَ (الْقَضِيَّةَ، الْقَضِيَّةَ اِخ)
group, band, troop, body,	لَفِيفٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ، حَشْدٌ
crowd, gathering, assembly, host, multitude	
ayrton-perry winding	لَفِيفَةُ "اَيْرْتُون پيري" (كَهْرَبَا)
stator winding	لَفِيفَةُ السَّاكِنِ: لَفَافَةُ الْعُضْوِ السَّاكِنِ (مَعْدَن كَهْرَبَا)
grid	لَفِيفَةُ الشَّبَكَةِ: لَفِيفَةٌ فِي الدَّائِرَةِ الشَّبَكَةِ (رَادِيو)
winding	
gate winding	لَفِيفَةُ بَوَابِيَّة (مَعْدَن كَهْرَبَا)
toroidal winding	لَفِيفَةُ حَلَقِيَّة (مَعْدَن كَهْرَبَا)
sunk winding	لَفِيفَةُ غَاطِسَةٍ (مَعْدَن كَهْرَبَا)
amortisseur winding	لَفِيفَةُ مُخَمَّدَةٍ (مَعْدَن كَهْرَبَا)
scroll, roll, roller, coil, convolution	لَفِيفَةٌ
hank, skein	لَفِيفَةٌ: شَلَّةٌ، كُتَّةٌ
reel, spool, bobbin	لَفِيفَةٌ: مَكْبَبٌ، بَكْرَةٌ
ilium	لَفِيفِيٌّ: مَعْنَى لَفِيفِيٍّ (طَرَفِ الْمَعْيِ الدَّقِيقِ)
orbital rendezvous	لِقَاءٌ مَدَارِي (مِثْلَةٌ)
meeting, encounter, gathering, assembly, reunion	لِقَاءٌ: اِجْتِمَاعٌ
in exchange for, in return for, on,	لِقَاءٌ: مُقَابَلٌ، بَدَلٌ
against, for, upon	
interview, audience	لِقَاءٌ: مُقَابَلَةٌ
vaccine, inoculum	لِقَاحٌ: طَعْمٌ
gleanings, pickings	لِقَاطَةٌ
dustpan	لِقَاطَةٌ: لِقَاطَةُ الْكُنَاسَةِ
earl, title	لَقَبٌ: شَرَفٌ اِنْجِلِيزِيٌّ
surname, cognomen, nickname	لَقَبٌ: كُنْيَةٌ
to surname, to nickname, to call,	لَقَبَ بِـ: كَتَبَ
to style, to denominate, to designate, to dub,	
to entitle, to title	
to pollinate, to fertilize, to impregnate	لَقَحَ: اُخْصَبَ
to inoculate, to vaccinate,	لَقَحَ: طَعَّمَ، زَرَعَ

woe
 al (aluminium) لَم: الرُّمُزُ الكِيمَاوِي لِلْأَلُومِينِيُومِ (كِيم.)
 not لَم: حَرْفٌ جَزْمٌ
 why? what for? for what reason? for لِمَاذَا، لِمَا
 what purpose? wherefore?
 occasionally, at times, from لِمَاذَا، أحيانًا، نادرًا
 time to time, once in a while, rarely, seldom
 lamp, bulb لَمِيَّة: مِصْبَاحٌ كَهْرَبَائِي
 glance, glimpse لَمَحَ
 to glance at, to glimpse at, to catch لَمَحَ: أَبْصَرَ
 sight of, to descry, to espy, to sight, to see, to behold, to notice
 glance, glimpse, sight, look لَمَحَ: نَظَرَةً سَرِيعَةً
 glance, brief survey, summary, outline, synopsis لَمَحَ: نَظَرَةً عَامَّةً، مُلَخِّصٌ
 to carp at, to defame, to backbite, لَمَزَ: عَابَ، قَدَحَ
 to criticize, to censure, to blame, to slander
 to wink at لَمَزَ: عَمَزَ
 touching, touch, feeling, contact لَمَسَ: مَسَّ
 to touch لَمَسَ: مَسَّ، أَدْرَكَ، أَمَسَ فِي
 to feel, to sense, to realize, to notice, لَمَسَ: أَحَسَّ
 to perceive
 touch لَمَسَ: مَسَّ
 final touches لَمَسَاتُ آخِرَةٍ
 tactile لَمَسِيٌّ: مُتَخَصِّصٌ بِحَاسَةِ اللَّمَسِ
 touch-sensitive لَمَسِيٌّ: حَسَّاسٌ لِلْمَسِ
 to shine, to glitter, to glisten, to gleam، لَمَعَ: بَرَقَ
 to beam, to flash, to sparkle, to radiate, لَمَعَ: بَرَقَ
 to glow, to dazzle
 luster, gloss, burnish, sheen, shine، لَمَعَانٌ: لُغَعَةٌ
 glitter, glisten, flash, radiance, brightness، لَمَعَانٌ: لُغَعَةٌ
 brilliance, refulgence, effulgence, luminosity
 lumen لَمَعَةٌ تَجْوِيفٌ: تَجْوِيفٌ عُضْوِيٌّ أُنْبُوِيٌّ
 sequin لَمَعَةٌ
 brilliantine لَمَعِينٌ: مُسْتَخْصِرٌ زَيْتِيٌّ لِتَلْمِيعِ الشَّعْرِ
 lymph, lymphata لَمْفٌ: اللَّفْظُ أَوِ اللَّفْظُ (طَب.)
 lymphatic لَمْفِيٌّ (طَب.)
 to gather, to collect لَمَمٌ: جَمَعَ، لَمَّ

detachable لُقْمَةُ زُرْعٍ: لُقْمَةُ خَفَرٍ قَابِلَةٌ
 bit لِلْفَصْلِ (مَعْدَد.)
 condyle, condylus لُقْمَةُ (طَب.)
 bite, morsel, bit, mouthful لُقْمَةُ (مِنَ الطَّعَامِ)
 block لُقْمَةُ خَشَبِيَّةٍ (لِتَمَاسُكِ زَاوِيَتَيْنِ) (تِجَارَةٌ.)
 nose bit لُقْمَةُ خَطْمِيَّةٍ (تِجَارَةٌ.)
 diamond bit لُقْمَةُ مَاسِيَّةٍ: قَوَاطِعُهَا مِنَ الْمَاسِ الصَّنَاعِيِّ أَوْ
 من كَسَارَةِ الْمَاسِ
 main brass لُقْمَةُ نُحَاسِيَّةٍ رَئِيسِيَّةٍ (مَعْدَد.)
 half-round bit لُقْمَةُ نِصْفِ الدَّائِرَةِ
 blade bit لُقْمَةُ نُصَالِيَّةٍ (مَعْدَد.)
 condylar, condilicus لُقْمِيٌّ (طَب.)
 to die لَقِيَ حَتْفَهُ
 to meet, to find لَقِيَ، لَاقَى: اجْتَمَعَ بِـ
 godsend لَقِيَّةٌ: غَضِيَّةٌ
 a find, finding, waif لَقِيَّةٌ: لَقِيَّةٌ: لَقْطَةٌ
 treasure trove لَقِيَّةٌ: كَنْزٌ يُعْرَفُ عَلَيْهِ
 foundling لَقِيَّةٌ: طِفْلٌ لَقِيَتْهُ
 your of the 2nd pers. لَكَ، لَكَ، لَكُمْ، لَكُنْ
 to lacquer لَكَ: غَطَّى بِاللَّكِّ، بَرَّقَ
 lacquerand لَكَ: عِصَاةٌ رَاسِحَةٌ صَفِيَّةٌ
 lac لَكَ: وَزْنِيشُ اللَّكِّ
 lactase لَكَاز، لَبَاز: خَمِيرَةُ اللَّبَنِ
 to punch, to box لَكَزَ: لَكَزَ
 to thrust, to jab, to poke, to nudge لَكَزَ: وَكَزَ
 per, for each, for every لِكُلِّ
 per capita لِكُلِّ أَوْ عَنْ كُلِّ فَرْدٍ
 apiece لِكُلِّ فَرْدٍ أَوْ لِقِطْعَةٍ
 to punch, to box لَكُمْ
 punch, box لَكْمَةٌ
 (copper) basin لَكَنَ: طَشَّتْ نُحَاسِيٌّ
 incorrectness, barbarism لَكْنَةٌ: عَجَمَةٌ
 statter, stutter, stammer, faltering لَكْنَةٌ: عِيٌّ
 accent لَكْنَةٌ: لَهْجَةٌ
 but, however, yet, still, nevertheless لَكِنْ، لَكُنْ
 because, for, on account of, due to، لِكُونِهِ (كَذَا)
 since
 unfortunately, alas, regrettably، لِلْأَسَفِ: وَأَسَفًا

panting, pant, gasp	لَهَات: انْقَطَاعُ النَّفْسِ	to rally, to muster, to reunite, to reunify	لَمْ شَمَلَهُمْ
anhelation	لَهَات: نَهْرٌ (طَب.)	to collect, to gather	لَمْ جَمَعَ
dialectology	لَهَاجَةٌ: مَبْنَعُ اللَّهْجَاتِ	whereas, since, as, because	لَمَّا: حَيْثُ أَنْ
pacifier	لَهَائِيَّةٌ: مَصَاعِدَةٌ لِاسْكَاكِ الطِّفْلِ	when, at the time when, as	لَمَّا: عِنْدَمَا
oxyhydrogen	لَهَبٌ أَكْسِجِي هِذْرُوجِي: لَهَبُ الْأَكْسِجِينِ	not, not yet	لَمَّا: لَمْ يَغْدُ
flame	وَالهِذْرُوجِي (كِيم.)	meddling	لَمَّا: لَمْ يَلْمَسْ كُلَّ شَيْءٍ
to flame, to blaze	لَهَبٌ: لَهَبٌ	glossy, lustrous, shiny, polished,	لَمَّا: بَرَاقٌ
flame	لَهَبٌ: اتَّقَادُ، تَوَهُّجٌ	burnished, glazed, shining, glittering, bright,	
hyperpnea	لَهَبٌ (طَب.)	flashing, sparkling, radiant, dazzling	
to pant, to gasp, to breath,	لَهَبٌ، لَهَبٌ: انْقِطَاعُ النَّفْسِ	ragman	لَمَّا: الْحَرَقُ
to puff		to insinuate, to intimate, to allude	لَمَّا: إِلَى: أَشَارَ إِلَى
cant	لَهَجَةٌ أَوْ لُغَةٌ مُعَيَّنَةٌ خَاصَّةٌ بِطَبَقَةٍ أَوْ أَصْحَابِ مِهْنَةٍ	to, to glance at, to imply	
brogue	لَهَجَةٌ خَاصَّةٌ	to glare	لَمَّا: بِالْأَح: يُخَمِّلِقُ
patois	لَهَجَةٌ عَمَلِيَّةٌ	to polish, to burnish, to scour, to buff,	لَمَّا: صَقَلُ،
dialect, language, tone	لَهَجَةٌ: لُغَةٌ، لَكْنَةٌ	to shine, to gloss, to glaze, to furbish,	
ad hoc	لِهَذَا السَّبَبِ	to luster, to brighten (up)	
regret, grief, sorrow, sigh,	لَهْفٌ، لَهْفَةٌ: حَسْرَةٌ، تَوَقُّعٌ	to whom, whose	لَمَنْ
lament, yearning, longing, hankering, desire,		la (lanthanum)	لَنْ: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِيُّ لِعَنْصَرِ
pinning, eagerness		لللنثانوم (كِيم.)	
their, theirs	لَهُمْ، لِهِنَّ	not, never, nevermore	لَنْ: حَرْفٌ نَصْبٌ وَكَفَى
amusement, entertainment, play,	لَهْوٌ: تَسْلِيَةٌ، لَعِبٌ	our	لَنَا، خَاصَتَا (كُنَّا): لَنَا، خَاصَتَا (كُنَّا)
pleasantry, diversion, distraction, pastime, fun		London	لُنْدُنْ: عَاصِمَةُ انْكَلَتْرَا
gadget	لَهْوَةٌ: شَيْءٌ مُتَبَكِّرٌ وَمُتَلَهٍ		
uvular	لَهْوِيٌّ: نَسَبَةٌ لِلْهَاءِ		
to flame, to blaze	لَهَبٌ: لَهَبٌ		
staphylinus muscle	لَهْوِيَّةٌ (طَب.)		
if	لَوْ، لَوْ أَنْ		
rear admiral, vice-admiral	لَوَاءٌ (فِي الْقَوَاتِ الْبَحْرِيَّةِ)	launch, motorboat	لَنْش: زَوْزُقٌ بُخَارِيٌّ
major general	لَوَاءٌ	lymph	لَنْفَا: لَنْفٌ، لَيْمَفَا
general, major general	لَوَاءٌ: جُنَرَالٌ، عَمَادٌ (فِي الْجَيْشِ)	lymphatic	لَنْفَاوِيٌّ أَوْ لَنْفَاوِيٌّ
banner, flag, standard	لَوَاءٌ: عَلَمٌ، رَايَةٌ	he may, he has a right to, he is entitled to	لَهُ أَنْ
district, county, province	لَوَاءٌ: مَقَاطَعَةٌ، مَحَافِظَةٌ	horned	لَهُ قُرُونٌ
brigade	لَوَاءٌ: وَحْدَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ مِنَ الْجُنُودِ	jointed	لَهُ مَفَاصِلُ
lacteals	لَوَابِنٌ (طَب.)	her	لَهَا: حَمِيرُ الْمَلِكِيَّةِ لِلْعَاقِبِ الْمُوْتِ
accessories, features	لَوَاحِقُ: لَوَازِمُ	to disport, to have fun	لَهَا: تَسَلَّى
carnivora	لَوَاحِمٌ: أَكَلَةُ اللَّحْمِ رُبَّمَا مِنَ الْبُيُوتَاتِ (حَيَوِيٌّ)	to play, to toy, to trifle, to dally	لَهَا: لَعِبَ
necessaries, needs, necessities, stuff, gear,	لَوَازِمُ	epiglottis	لَهَائَةُ الْحَلْقِ
requisites, prerequisites, supplies, outfit,		uvula, epiglottis	لَهَائَةٌ (طَب.)



angle plate	لَوَاحٌ زَاوِيٌّ (أَوْ زَاوِيُّ الْمِطْطَعِ) (هند.)	requirements, fixtures, fittings, equipment(s)	لَوَاطٌ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
windowpane	لَوَاحٌ زَجَاجِيٌّ لِلنَّافِذَةِ	sodomy, pederasty,	لَوَاطٌ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
superhardboard	لَوَاحٌ فَائِقُ الصَّلَادَةِ (بناء.)	homosexuality	لَوَاطٌ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
terneplate	لَوَاحٌ فُولَازِيٌّ مُرَوَّصٌ	cowpea(s), haricot(s), green	لَوَاطٌ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
softboard	لَوَاحٌ لَيِّنٌ: لَوَاحٌ غَزَلٌ لَيِّنٌ خَفِيفٌ (بناء.)	bean	لَوَاطٌ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
springboard	لَوَاحٌ مُتَحَرِّكٌ (رياضة بدنية)	lobelia	لَوَاطٌ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
perforated sheet	لَوَاحٌ مُنْقَبٌ	lotus	لَوَاطٌ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
guard plate	لَوَاحٌ وَقَائِيٌّ (هند.)	bingo	لَوَاطٌ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
board, tablet, table, slab, plate, sheet, pane, panel	لَوَاحٌ	lutein	لَوَاطٌ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
bulletin board, notice board	لَوَاحَةٌ (إِغْلَانَاتٍ، بَلَاغَاتٍ إلخ)	lutheran	لَوَاطٌ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
nameplate, doorplate	لَوَاحَةٌ (الاسم)	lutheranism	لَوَاطٌ: مُضَاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
aquaplane	لَوَاحَةُ التَّرْخُلُقِ عَلَى الْمَاءِ	slate, slab of slate	لَوَاحٌ أَرْدُوَازٌ (لِلْمَكْتَابَةِ)
wiring board = control panel	لَوَاحَةٌ تُحَكِّمُ (فِي الْحَاسِبِ) (حاسب.)	panel	لَوَاحُ الْبَابِ
direction board	لَوَاحَةُ التَّوْجِيهِ	anchor plate	لَوَاحٌ تُثَبِّتُ: صَفِيحَةُ تَثْبِيتٍ
eardrum	لَوَاحَةُ الْخِمْيَةِ	hot plate	لَوَاحُ التَّسْخِينِ
gauging-board	لَوَاحَةُ خُلْطِ الْحُرْسَانَةِ (بناء.)	block of ice, sheet of ice	لَوَاحُ فَلَجٍ
mother board	لَوَاحَةُ الدَّارَاتِ الْأُمِّ	sheet of ice	لَوَاحُ الدَّارَاتِ
chessboard, checkerboard	لَوَاحَةُ الشَّطْرَنْجِ أَوْ الدَّامَا	circuit board	لَوَاحُ عَشْبٍ سَهْلٍ: دَعَامَةٌ
control panel	لَوَاحَةُ الضَّبْطِ	plank, board, clapboard	لَوَاحُ رِبْطٍ أَفْقِيٍّ (هند. مد.)
bookstand	لَوَاحَةُ عَرْضِ الْكُتُبِ	waling = wale	لَوَاحُ شَوْكُولَا
dashboard, control board	لَوَاحَةُ الْقِيَادَةِ	chocolate bar	لَوَاحُ صَابُونٍ
keyboard, key rack, switchboard	لَوَاحَةُ الْمَفَاتِيحِ	bar of soap	لَوَاحُ صَابُونٍ
data entry keyboard	لَوَاحَةُ (مَفَاتِيحِ) إِدْخَالِ الْبَيَانَاتِ		
azerty keyboard	لَوَاحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ "أَزْرْتِي"		
digital keyboard, keypad	لَوَاحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ رَقْمِيَّةٍ		
full keyboard	لَوَاحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ كَامِلَةٍ		
switchboard	لَوَاحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ الْكَهْرَبَاءِ		
qwerty keyboard	لَوَاحَةُ مَفَاتِيحِ "كُوِيرْتِي"		
detachable keyboard	لَوَاحَةُ مَفَاتِيحٍ مُتَحَرِّكَةٍ		
desk switchboard	لَوَاحَةُ مَفَاتِيحٍ تَضَدِّيَّةٍ (هند. كهربي.)		
alphanumeric keyboard	لَوَاحَةُ مَفَاتِيحٍ هِجَائِيَّةٍ رَقْمِيَّةٍ		
jack panel	لَوَاحَةُ مَقَابِسِ (هند. كهربي.)		
switchboard panel	لَوَاحَةُ الْمَقَالِيدِ الرَّخَامِيَّةِ (أَوْ		
chart	لَوَاحَةُ بَيَانِيَّةٍ (هند. كهربي.)		



left-handed helix
screw
spiral, thread
to twiddle
to bore, to tap
spiroid
turn



two-start thread
outside threading
interrupted thread
spiral, spiry, helical, cochleate, winding,
volute(d)

blame, reproach, twit, admonition, لَوْمَةٌ
reproof, reprehension, rebuke, censure

lombard لَوْمَبَارْدِي: نَسَبَةٌ إِلَى لَوْمَبَارْدِيَا فِي إِيطَالِيَا
lumen لُومِن: وَحْدَةٌ قِيَاسِ الْفَيْضِ الضَّوْثِيِّ (ضَرْمٍ)

buff colour لَوْنُ الْجِلْدِ: لَوْنٌ أَدِيمِي
surface colour لَوْنُ السُّطُوحِ: لَوْنُ السُّطْحِ بِالضَّوْءِ
الْمُعَكَّسِ (ضَرْمٍ)

khaki لَوْنُ الْكَأَكِي
fading colour لَوْنٌ بَاهِتٌ

taupe لَوْنٌ رَمَادِي دَاكِنٌ
watercolors لَوْنٌ مَائِي: فَنُّ الرُّسْمِ بِالْأَلْوَانِ الْمَائِيَّةِ

color, tint, tinge, hue, shade لَوْنٌ
tincture لَوْنٌ: صِبْغَةٌ، أَثَرٌ

kind, sort, type, variety, species, صِنْفٌ
category, class

shading, variety of لَوْنٌ: ظِلٌّ، فَارِقٌ دَقِيقٌ (مَرْمٍ)
intonation

chromatic, colorific, color لَوْنِيٌّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِاللَّوْنِ
dichromatism لَوْنِيَّةٌ ثَانِيَّةٌ (مَعْدَنٌ)

chromaticity لَوْنِيَّةٌ: نَوْعِيَّةُ لَوْنِ الضَّوْءِ (فِيزِي)
to bespatter لَوْتُ بِالْوَحْلِ

oil painting, oil
painting, picture, drawing, رَسْمٌ
portrait

signboard, billboard
loden

lorad = lodar لَوْرَاد: نِظَامُ لَوْرَانٍ تُسَجَّلُ فِيهِ الْإِنْعِكَاسَاتُ
الْأَرْضِيَّةِ وَالسَّمَاءِيَّةِ مُنْفَصِلَةً (جَوِيَّةٌ. بَحْرِيَّةٌ)

lord لَوْرْد: لَقَبٌ شَرَفٌ بَرِيطَانِي
لَوْرِي: شَاحِنَةٌ

lorry, truck, camion
boll لَوْزَةُ الْقُطْنِ: شَعْرَةٌ بَيْتَةُ الْقُطْنِ (نَبَاتِيَّةٌ)

amygdale, paristhmion لَوْزَةٌ (طَبِّ)
tonsil لَوْزَةٌ: غُدَّةٌ، بَيْتُ الْأُذُنِ (طَبِّ)

almond لَوْزَةٌ: لَبٌ
amygdale, tonsils لَوْزَةٌ: لَوْزَةُ الْخَلْقِ (حَيَوِيَّةٌ)

almond-eyed لَوْزِي الْعَيْنَيْنِ
paristhmic لَوْزِي (طَبِّ)

leucine لَوْسِين: حَامِضٌ حَيَوِيٌّ بَرُوتِينِي
lotus لَوْتُسُ قُرْبِيٍّ: زَهْرَةُ اللَّوْتُسِ

gay, pederast, sodomite, homosexual لَوُطِيٌّ
bugger لَوُطِيٌّ: سَلْبِيٌّ

queer لَوُطِيٌّ: جَبَانٌ
agony, anguish, pain, torture, لَوْعَةٌ: حَرْقَةٌ، حَسْرَةٌ

torment, smart, grief, sorrow
logarithm لَوْغَارِيْتِم: عِلْمُ أَلْسَابِ الْأَعْدَادِ أَصْلُهَا
الْخَوَارِزْمِي وَهَوَ وَاصِعٌ هَذَا الْعِلْمُ

logarithmic لَوْغَارِيْتِمِيٌّ: أَلْسَابِيٌّ
logo لَوْغُو: لُغَةٌ بَرُومَجَةٌ بَسِيطَةٌ لِتَعْلِيمِ الرِّيَاضِيَّاتِ

logos لَوْغُوس: عَقْلٌ أَوَّلٌ
luffa, dishcloth gourd, arum لَوْفٌ (نَبَاتٌ)

except for, but for, if not, unless لَوَّلَا
if it weren't (hadn't been) for him لَوَّلَا هُ

bolt screw لَوْلَبٌ رَتَاجٌ
straining screw لَوْلَبٌ الشَّدِّ: مَسَامَرٌ زَنْقٌ مَلُوبٌ (مَعْدَنٌ)

adjusting screw لَوْلَبٌ أَوْ بُرْغِي الضَّبْطِ (مَعْدَنٌ)
thumbscrew لَوْلَبٌ إِيْهَامِي

internal screw لَوْلَبٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ (أَلْسَابِيٌّ) (مَعْدَنٌ)
standard screw لَوْلَبٌ عِيَارِيٌّ (مَعْدَنٌ)

graduated screw لَوْلَبٌ مُدْرَجٌ

lithuanian

لِيثَوَانِي (شخص)

ant lion

لَيْثٌ عَفْرَيْن (حشرة)

lion

لَيْثٌ: أَسَدٌ

lira

لِير: الْوَحْدَةُ الثَّقَدِيَّةُ الْإِيطَالِيَّةُ

pound, lira

لِيرَة: عُمْلَةٌ، وَحْدَةٌ ثَقَدِيَّةُ

laser

لِيزَر (مِيزَر)



lysin

لِيزِين: حَمَاضٌ آمِينِيٌّ ضَرُورِيٌّ لِلنَّمُوِّ

only, nothing but, nevermore, nowhere, no

لَيْسَ

more than, that's all, merely

not only, not, but also

لَيْسَ

licentiate, license

لِيسَانْس: شَهَادَةُ جَامِعِيَّةُ

leishmanie

لَيْشْمَانِيَا: مَرَضٌ فِي الْكَرَّاتِ الْبَيْضَاءِ بِسَبَبِ

coir

لَيْفُ جَوْزِ الْهَنْدِ (نَبَاتِي)

optical

لَيْفٌ ضَوْئِيٌّ مُوصِلٌ لِلْإِشَارَاتِ الضَّوْنِيَّةِ (اتِّصَالٌ)

fiber



fiber(s)

لَيْفٌ

(bath) sponge

لَيْفَةٌ (الاسْتِحْضَامُ)

fiber

لَيْفَةٌ

fibrin

لَيْفِين: مَادَّةٌ لَيْفِيَّةُ

fibriform

لَيْفِي الشَّكْلِ

stringy

لَيْفِي: كَثِيرُ الْأَلْيَافِ

fibrous, fibroid

لَيْفِي

unicorn

لَيْقُون: حَيَوَانٌ أُسْطُورِيٌّ

night, nighttime

لَيْلٌ: صَدِّ نَهَارٍ

at night, by night, nightly

لَيْلًا

long dark night

لَيْلَاء: لَيْلَةٌ لَيْلَاءُ

christmas eve

لَيْلَةُ الْمِيلَادِ

last night, evening, yesterday

لَيْلَةُ أَمْسٍ: اللَّيْلَةُ الْبَارِحَةُ

night, evening

لَيْلَةٌ

lilac, syringa

لَيْلَج: لَيْلُك (نَبَاتٌ)

to pollute, to contaminate,

لَوْثٌ: نَجَسٌ، وَسَخٌ

to defile, to soil, to sully, to dirty, to stain,

to tarnish, to befoul

to wave, to signal, to motion, أَشَارَ

motion, to gesture

to brandish, to flourish, اِزْجَحَ (بِسِلَاحِهِ اِخْ)

to swing, to wave

to tan, to scorch, to sear, to burn

لَوَّحَ: سَفَعَ

to torment, to torture

لَوَّغَ: عَذَّبَ

to color, to tint, to tinge, to stain,

لَوَّنَ: جَعَلَ ذَا لَوْنٍ

to paint, to dapple

to inflect

لَوَّى: حَقَى، حَوَّلَ

to twist, to curl, to kink, to wring, عَوَّجَ

to contort, to wrench, to writhe, to incline,

bend, to turn, to curve, to flex, to inflect

to be crooked, bent, curved,

لَوَّى: اِنْتَوَى، اِعْوَجَ

twisted

graphic tablet

لَوْيْحَةُ الرُّسْمِ الْبَيَاضِ

plaque, platelet

لَوْيْحَةٌ (طَب)

blood لَوْيْحَةُ دُمُوعِيَّةُ (لَهَا شَافُهُا فِي تَجَمُّدِ الدَّمِ) (حَيَوِيٌّ)

platelet = thrombocyte

xanthelasma

لَوْيْحَةُ صَفْرَاءُ (طَب)

small board

لَوْيْحَةُ: لَوْحَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

mine

لِي: مَلِكِي، خَاصَّتِي

skate

لِيَاءُ (سَمَكٌ)

mortar, lute, luting, cement

لِيَاط: مَلَاطٌ

competence, capability, qualification, اِهْلِيَّةُ

eligibility, aptitude, fitness, worthiness, merit,

decorum, decency, civility, لِيَافَةُ: كِيَاسَةٌ، أَذَبٌ

propriety, amenities, behavior, etiquette,

courtesy, tact(fullness), urbanity

liberal

لِيْبَرَالِيٌّ

liberalism

لِيْبَرَالِيَّةُ

libra, pound

لَبِيرَة: وَحْدَةٌ وَزْنٍ

Libya

لَبِيَا

libyan

لَبِيِّي

would that! would god! I wish!

لَيْتَ، يَا لَيْتَ

litter

لَيْثَر: لَثَرٌ

pad	لَيْتَةُ تَرْتِيبَت (هند.)
oiling pad	لَيْتَةُ تَرْتِيبَت: منضدة سطرية
linotype	لَيْتَةُ: لدانة، طراوة
suppleness	لَيْتَةُ: مرونة
pliability	لَيْتَةُ الْوَرِيد (طب.)
phlebostrepsis	لَيْتَةُ، لَوِي: ثني
twist(ing), curl(ing), kinking, turn	(ing), bend(ing), flection, inflection
(ing), bend(ing), flection, inflection	لَيْتَةُ: ثنية
twist, kink, flexion, bend, fold, ply	لَيْتَةُ الْبَطْنِ
to purge	لَيْتَةُ الدِّمَاغ: شبه أبله
soft-headed	لَيْتَةُ الْعَرِيكَ: لَيْتَةُ الْجَانِبِ
tractable, docile, flexible,	manageable, pliable, ductile, controllable,
manageable, pliable, ductile, controllable,	complaisant, obedient, yielding
complaisant, obedient, yielding	لَيْتُ: رَخْو
flabby, flaccid, limp, loose, lax	لَيْتُ: طَرِي، نَاعِم
soft, tender, mellow	لَيْتُ: لَدَن، مَرِن
flexible, yielding, supple, elastic,	resilient, pliable, plastic, ductile, malleable
resilient, pliable, plastic, ductile, malleable	لَيْتُ: لَدَن، هَذَب
to subjugate	لَيْتُ: جَعَلَهُ لَيْتًا
to soften, to mellow, to tauten,	to supple, to plasticize, to moderate, to temper,
to supple, to plasticize, to moderate, to temper,	to mitigate, to allay
to mitigate, to allay	لَيْتَةُ أَوْ غِطَاءٌ لِحِفْظِ الْحَرَارَةِ
cosy = cozy	

lilac color	لَيْلَكِي
nocturnal, nightly, overnight,	لَيْلِي: منسوب إلى اللَّيْلِ
night	
limette	لَيْم: نوع من اللَّيْمُونِ الحامض
penitentiary	لَيْمَان: إِصْلَاحِيَّة، سِجْن
lemon, citrus	لَيْمُون (نبات.)
tangerine, mandarin	لَيْمُونُ أَفْتَنْدِي (نبات.)
ximeny	لَيْمُونُ الْبَحْر (نبات استوائي مُدْمِر)
grapefruit	لَيْمُونُ الْجَنَّة (نبات.)
orange	لَيْمُونُ بُرْتَقَال (نبات.)
lemon, lime	لَيْمُونُ حَامِض (نبات.)
sweet lemon	لَيْمُونُ حُلُو (نبات.)
lemonade	لَيْمُونَاذَة: شَرَابُ اللَّيْمُونِ
limonite	لَيْمُونِيْت: أكسيد الحديد الهيدراتي
flabbiness, flaccidity, limpness, laxity,	لَيْن: رَخَاوَة
looseness	
leniency, gentleness, mildness,	لَيْن: رَفَق، تَسَاهُل
clemency, lenity	
softness, tenderness, mellowness	لَيْن: طَرَاوَة، نَعُومَة
flexibility, suppleness, elasticity,	لَيْن: لَدَانَة، مَرُونَة
resilience, pliability, pliancy, plasticity,	
ductility, malleability	
tilting pad	لَيْتَةُ إِمَالَة
obturator	لَيْتَةُ الْمَحْس: لَيْتَةُ مَانِعَةٍ لَتَسْرُبِ الْغَاز (هند.)

م

effective, efficacious, effectual,	مؤثر: فعال	M, m	ميم، الحرف الرابع والعشرون من حروف اللغة العربية
operative, influential, affecting, influencing		meter (m)	م (رمز المتر)
moving, touching, exciting,	مؤثر: مثير للمشاعر	favorable, auspicious, appropriate,	موات: ملائم
pathetic, affective, sentimental, emotional,		suitable, convenient, opportune	
impassioning, commoving, stirring		sharecropper	مُؤاجر: مؤارع
moving	مؤثر: بليغ الأثر	sharecropping	مُؤاجرة: مؤارعة
influence, influencing factor,	مؤثر: عامل مؤثر	blame, censure, objection	مُؤاخذه: لوم
stimulus		synergistic	مُؤازر (طب.)
effects	مؤثرات	support, aid, help, assistance	مُؤازرة: مُسألدة
sound effects (في السينما والمسرح)	المؤثرات الصوتية (في السينما والمسرح)	consolation, comfort, condolence,	مُؤاساة: تَغزية
lessor	المؤجر بعقد	solace(ment)	
landlord	مُؤجر: مالك	plot, conspiracy, collusion, intrigue,	مُؤامرة
renter, lessor, hirer, letter landlord	مُؤجر: مُكبر	scheme, cabal	
rented (out), leased, hired (out)	مُؤجر	affability, familiarity, warmth	مُؤالسة
lessee	المُؤجر لهُ: المُستأجر	unending, eternal, everlasting, endless	مُؤبد: أبدي
postponed, put off, delayed, deferred,	مُؤجل: مُرجأ	for a lifetime, for life, lifelong, life	مُؤبد: مدى الحياة
adjourned		anther	مُنبر: جزء السداة الذي يحوي غبار الطلع (نباتي)
prorogatif	مُؤجل: مُؤخر	needlecase	مُنبر: غلاف الإبرة
skeg	مُؤخر الصالب (بحر)	packing needle, large needle	مُنبر: مسلة
scruff	مُؤخر العنق	antheridium	مُنبرية: عضو التذكير في اللازهريات (نباتي)
upstage	مُؤخر المسرح	corporate	مُؤتلف: مُتصانم
delayed, put off, postponed, deferred,	مُؤخر: مُؤجل	automated	مُؤتمت: آلي
adjourned		caucus	مُؤتمر حزبي
rear	مُؤخر: مؤخرة	press conference, news conference	مُؤتمر صحفي
retarding	مُؤخر: مُبطئ	summit, summit conference	مُؤتمر قمة
recently, lately, of late, not long ago	مُؤخراً: أخيراً	conference, convention, congress,	مُؤتمر: اجتماع
rear, rearguard, rear lines	مُؤخرة الجيش	parley	
poop, stern	مُؤخرة السفينة: كورنل	conferee, conventioneer	مُؤتمر: مُشارك في مؤتمر
ass	مُؤخرة: إست	entrusted (with), confidential, reliable,	مُؤتمن
rear, back, rear part, hind, tail,	مُؤخرة: قِسم خلفي	trustworthy, trusty, dependable, trustee	
hinder part, posterior, end		furnished	مُؤث: مفروش

unfortunate, pitiful, rueful, woeful, sorry, sad
 indicator, index, pointer, indication, sign مَوْشَرٌ
 price index مَوْشَرُ أَسْعَارٍ
 flagman مَوْشَرُ طَيْرَانٍ
 mouse pointer مَوْشَرُ الْفَأَرَةِ عَلَى الشَّاشَةِ (حَاسِبِ)
 econometer مَوْشَرٌ بَيَانِي
 framed مَوْطَرٌ: مَخَاطٌ يَاطَارُ
 panel مَوْطَرَةٌ: لَوْحَةٌ إِعْلَانٍ
 transient, transitory, ephemeral, مَوْقَتٌ: زَائِلٌ
 momentary, evanescent, passing, temporal
 temporary, temporal, transitory, مَوْقَتٌ: مَرَّعِلِي
 transition(al), provisional, interim, ad interim
 timed, scheduled, appointed, set مَوْقَتٌ: مَوْقُوتٌ
 temporary مَوْقَتٌ: وَقْئِي
 temporarily, provisionally, ad مَوْقَتًا: بِصُورَةٍ مَوْقَتَةٍ
 interim, for the time being
 certain, sure, definite, positive, assured, مَوْكَّدٌ
 confirmed, affirmed, asserted, established,
 proven, proved, corroborated
 author, writer, penman, composer, مَوْلَفٌ
 compiler
 songwriter مَوْلَفُ أَغَانٍ
 essayist مَوْلَفُ الرِّسَالِ: مُنْشِئُ الْمَقَالَاتِ
 playwright مَوْلَفُ الرُّوَايَاتِ الْمَسْرُوحَةِ
 pamphleteer مَوْلَفُ الْكِتَابَاتِ
 composer مَوْلَفٌ مُوسِيقِي: مُلْحِنٌ (مَوْ)
 compiling, program compiler مَوْلَفٌ: مُصَنِّفٌ
 consisting of, made up of, composed of مَوْلَفٌ مِنْ
 book, compilation, publication, work مَوْلَفٌ: كِتَابٌ
 formed, set up, instituted, made, مَوْلَفٌ: مُشَكَّلٌ
 established, created, built
 written, composed, compiled مَوْلَفٌ: مَكْتُوبٌ
 motorized, motor, mechanized, power, مَوْلَلٌ
 automated, automatic, automotive
 tormenting, distressful, grievous, مَوْلِمٌ: مُتَعِسٌ
 sorrow, sad
 painful, aching, sore, excruciating, مَوْلِمٌ: مَوْجِعٌ
 agonizing

ruinous مَوْذٌ إِلَى الْإِفْلَاسِ
 conducive مَوْذٌ إِلَى: مُسَاعِدَةٌ عَلَى
 polite, well-mannered, mannerly, مُهَذَّبٌ
 civil, courteous, urbane, well-bred, refined,
 polished, cultured, cultivated
 moralizing مَوْذَبٌ: مَوْثَبٌ
 tributary مَوْذِي الْجَزْيَةِ: دَافِعُ الْغَرَامَةِ
 sense, meaning, signification, مَوْذِي: مَعْنَى
 significance, import, purport
 harmful, injurious, detrimental, hurtful, مَوْذٌ: مُضَرٌّ
 prejudicial, noxious, damaging, noxious, evil,
 deleterious, obnoxious, maleficent

مَوْذٌ: مُخَرَّنٌ
 unwholesome مَوْذٌ: مُعْتَلٌ (بِالْبَدَنِ أَوْ الْعَقْلِ)
 muezzin مَوْذَنٌ: مَنْ يُؤَدِّنُ
 minaret (of a mosque) مِئْدَنَةٌ مَسْجِدٍ



minaret مِئْدَنَةٌ: مَنَارَةٌ
 allergen مَوْزَجٌ: مُسَبِّبُ اسْتِهْدَافٍ (رُغْبِ)
 historian, chronicler, annalist, historiographer مَوْزَجٌ
 dated مَوْزَجٌ: ذُو تَارِيخٍ
 annalist مَوْزَجٌ خَوْلِيٌّ لِلْأَحْدَاثِ
 historiographer مَوْزَجٌ رَسْمِيٌّ
 earthed مَوْزُضٌ: مُوَصُولٌ بِالْأَرْضِ
 apron, coverall(s), duster, wrapper, مِئْزَرٌ: إِزَارٌ
 cover(ing), veil, loincloth
 founder, establisher مَوْسَسٌ: مَنْ يُؤَسِّسُ
 subsidiary مَوْسَسَةٌ تَابِعَةٌ
 business concern مَوْسَسَةٌ تِجَارِيَّةٌ أَوْ صِنَاعِيَّةٌ
 underwriters مَوْسَسَةٌ حِصَانٌ بَحْرِيَّةٌ
 going concern مَوْسَسَةٌ عَامِلَةٌ
 software house مَوْسَسَةٌ مَعْلُومَاتِيَّةٌ
 association مَوْسَسَةٌ: جَمْعِيَّةٌ
 foundation, establishment, firm, مَوْسَسَةٌ: مُنْشَأَةٌ
 institution, institute, organization
 afflicting مَوْسِفٌ: مُحْزِنٌ
 regrettable, lamentable, deplorable, مَوْسِفٌ: مُكْذَرٌ

as long as, so long as	ماذَم	nationalized	مُؤَمَّم
blacker-than-black	مادُون السَّوَاد (تلفز)	insured, assured, covered,	مُؤَمَّن (عَلَيْهِ): مَضْمُون
till, yet, to continue to be, to do	مازَالَ: لَمْ يَزَلْ	guaranteed, secured	
prehistory	ما قَبْلَ التَّارِيخِ	ensured, procured, achieved,	مُؤَمَّن: مُتَوَقَّر
antecambrian	ما قَبْلَ العَصْرِ الكَمْبَرِي (جيولوجي)	provided, available	
unless, if not, except if, except when	ما لَمْ	believer, faithful, believing	مُؤَمَّن: مُصَدِّق
overseas	ما وَرَاءَ البَحَارِ	rations	مُؤْن: مُؤُونَة
metaphysics	ما وَرَاءَ الطَّبِيعَةِ	(war) materiel, ammunition, munitions	مُؤْن حَرْبِيَّة
metaphysical, extramundane	ما وَرَائِي	provisions	مُؤْن: اخْتِطَاط
to miaow, to mew	مَاءَ (رَتِ) الْهَرَّةِ	viands, victuals	مُؤْن: أَطْعَمَة
water	مَاءَ	affable, gracious, kind	مُؤْنِس: أُنِيس
hydrogen peroxide	مَاءَ الأَكْسِجِين (طب)	entertaining, amusing, entertainer,	مُؤْنِس: مُسَلِّ
water of condensation	مَاءَ التَّكَاثُفِ	amuser	
eau de javelle=javel water	مَاءَ "جافيل" (كيم)	sympathetic	مُؤْنِس: مُوَحِّ بالوَدِّ
water of capillarity	مَاءَ الْخَاصَةِ الشَّعْرِيَّة (بناء)	feminine, feminine gender	مُؤَنَّث (بحر)
washing powder	مَاءَ الرُّمَاد: غَسُول	qualified for, fit for, fitted for, suited	مُؤَهَّل (لـ)
orange-flower water	مَاءَ الزَّهْرِ	for, good for, habilitated, rehabilitated,	
soda water	مَاءَ الصُّودَا	worthy of, deserving, meritorious, worth	
aqua fortis	مَاءَ الْفُتَّةِ	qualification, ablates, capabilities, merits,	مُؤَهَّلَات
whitewash, limewater	مَاءَ الْكَلْسِ	aptitudes, accomplishments, attainments	
honor, face, dignity, prestige, modesty	مَاءَ الْوَجْهِ	altimeter	مُنَوَّج: مِقْيَاسُ الْأَوَّجِ
self-respect		provisions, supplies, supply, store(s),	مُؤُونَة
rose water	مَاءَ الزَّوْدِ	victuals, rations	
cologne, eau de cologne	مَاءُ كُولُونِيَا	rabiot	مُؤُونَة إِضَافِيَّة
connate water	مَاءَ حَبِيسٍ: مِيَاءَ كَامِنَةٍ (جيولوجي)	centenary, centennial	مُنَوِّي (نِسْبَةً لِمِائَةِ عَام)
still water	مَاءَ رَاكِدٍ	centigrade	مُنَوِّي: سَنْتِغْرَادِي
fresh pure (cold) water	مَاءَ زِلَالٍ	centesimal	مُنَوِّي: مَقْسَمٌ أَوْ مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى أَجْزَاءِ مِئْوَةِ
freshwater	مَاءَ عَذْبٍ	supporter, backer, advocate, pro-,	مُنَوِّد: مُنَاصِرٌ
hard water	مَاءَ عَسِرٍ: مَاءَ عَسُورٍ (طب)	proponent, seconder, endorser, sustainer,	
holard	مَاءَ كُلِّي (فِي التُّرْبَةِ) (نباتي)	consenter, assenter	
brine	مَاءَ مَالِحٍ	ionizing	مُنَوِّن (طب)
percolating water	مَاءَ مُتَرَشِّحٍ	what?	ما: مَاذَا (لِلإِسْتِفْهَام)
acidulated water	مَاءَ مُحَمَّضٍ (كيم)	how..!	ما (لِلتَّعَجُّبِ)
distilled water	مَاءَ مَقْطَرٍ	(one) hundred	مائة: مِئَة (١٠٠)
activated water	مَاءَ مُنَشَّطٍ (كيم)	hundredfold	مائة ضِعْفٍ
dying, moribund, in extremis, in	مَاتَتْ: مُحْتَضِرٌ	hectogram	مائة غَرَام
the throes of death, at the last gasp		still, yet, to continue to be, to	مَابَرِّخ: مَا زَالَ
surging, heaving, swelling, rolling,	مَائِج: مُتَمَوِّر	continue to do, keep doing, go on doing	

to resemble, to look like, to be like, مَآئِل: شَابَةٌ

to be similar to, to be analogous to, to

correspond to, to identify with, to assimilate

identify مَآئِل: طَائِقٌ

transmitted, handed down, related, مَآثُور: مُتَوَارَثٌ

reported, quoted, cited

folklore مَآثُورَاتٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ: فُؤْلُكُورٌ

to get excited, agitated مَآج: اضْطَرَبَ

to undulate مَآج: تَمَوَّجٌ

to surge, to heave, to swell (up), مَآج: جَاشَ

to roll, to welter, to billow, to wave

master's degree مَاجِسْتِر: شَهَادَةُ جَامِعِيَّةٍ

wild, strumpet, reveller مَاجِن: عَابَثَ

mercenary, hireling مَاجُور: مُرْتَزِقٌ

eraser مَآح: مُزِيلٌ لِلْكَتَابَةِ

to wrangle with, to altercation مَآحَلَك: خَاصَمَ

with, to stickle with, to quarrel with

barren, sterile, infertile, unproductive مَآحِل: مُجْدِبٌ

tape eraser مَآحِي الشَّرِيْطِ

outlet, plug مَآخِذُ الْبَيَارِ



objection, complaint, مَآخِذُ: إِعْتِرَاضٌ عَلَى غَيْبِ

criticism, disapproval

defect, fault, flaw, shortcoming مَآخِذُ: عَيْبٌ

hot-air intake مَآخِذُ: مَدْخَلُ الْهَوَاءِ السَّاحِنِ

source, spring مَآخِذُ: مَصْدَرٌ

parturient مَآخِضُ (طَب.)

taken, obtained, received, seized, مَآخُودٌ

captured, derived, quoted, cited

fascinated, captivated, thrilled, مَآخُودٌ: مَفْتُونٌ

enchanted

taken مَآخُودٌ: مُقْتَبَسٌ

surprised, taken by surprise, مَآخُودٌ: مُتَدَهِّشٌ

taken aback, wonder-struck

brothel مَآخُور: بَيْتُ دَعَارَةٍ

wavy, tumultuous

waving

serving dish

round table, round robin

table, dining table

brake fluid

dilatant fluid

inviscid fluid

non-newtonian fluid

liquid, fluid, deliquescent, liquescent مَآئِج: سَائِلٌ

fluidics

fluidics

sloping, leaned, aslope, declivitous, مَآئِل: مُتَحَدِرٌ

downhill

inclined, slant(ing), oblique, bent, مَآئِل: مُتَحَرِّفٌ

diagonal, tilted, tipped

hydrocephalic مَآئِدُ الرَّأْسِ: مُصَابٌ بِامْتِسْقَاءٍ (طَب.)

hydronephrotic مَآئِدُ الْكَلْوَةِ (طَب.)

aquatic, water, watery, aqueous, مَآئِي: نِسْبَةٌ إِلَى الْمَاءِ

hydrous, hydraulic

retreat, resort, recourse

bend of the knee

popliteal

effeminate

mat

to die, to expire, to pass away مَآت: قُضِيَ نَحْبُهُ

mate

obsequies, funeral, ceremony, memorial مَآئِم: مَرْجِعٌ

gathering

funeral

surgical approach

access

origin, source, provenance, provenience مَآئِي: مَذْخَلٌ

destination

exploit, feat, achievement, glorious مَآئِي: مَآئِي: وَجْهَةٌ

deed, remarkable deed مَآئِي: عَمَلٌ فَدٌ

standing, appearing, presenting itself or مَآئِل

oneself, present

past, crossing, traversing

passer-by, pedestrian, walker

passenger

marathon

need

margay

giant

goblin

cedar grove

march

to practice, to exercise, to pursue,

to engage in, to carry out, to fulfill

apostate, renegade, deserter, defector,

turncoat, tergiversator

mark

marxian

elastica

maronite

oryx, addax

marijuana, grass

adsorbent

to intermix, to intermingle, to blend

to interblend, to mingle

joker, teaser

jocose, jocular

to joke with, to jest with, to make

fun with, to banter with, to ease, to kid

quandary, impasse, deadlock, logjam,

stalemate, dilemma, predicament, plight,

gas oil, fuel oil

masochism

masochistic

diamond



diamond-tipped

to strut, to swagger

touching

مَاسٌّ: مَصْقُولٌ

مَاسٌّ: تَمِيسٌ

مَاسٌّ: لَامِسٌ

to be moved, shaken, upset

to swing, to sway

banquet

white matter (أحياء)

ingredient, constituent,

component

gas-proofing material

filling material

additional article

primary material, raw material

substitute

article, clause, item, paragraph, term,

section, provision, stipulation, unit

catalyst

inert material

course, subject

repellent

foodstuff

fissionable material

fine chemical

inorganic matter

absorbent material

explosive

fixative

allergen

lubricant

additive

magnetic substance

material, concrete, materialist, real,

tangible, corporeal, physical, materialistic

down to earth

what?

adulterant

marriage official

authorized, licensed, allowed,

permissible, permitted, allowable

authorization, permission, license

passing, passing by, going by, going,

مَادَّ: اضْطَرَبَ

مَادَّ: تَمَائِلٌ

مَأْذَنَةٌ: وَلِيْمَةٌ

المَادَّةُ البيضاءُ في الجهاز العصبي (أحياء)

مَادَّةُ التَّرْكِيبِ: مُكوِّنٌ

مَادَّةُ تَصْمِيدِ الغازِ

مَادَّةُ الخَشْوِ: خَشْوَةٌ (هند)

مَادَّةُ إِصَابَةٍ

مَادَّةُ أَوَّلِيَّةٍ: مَادَّةُ خَامٍ

مَادَّةٌ بَدِيلَةٌ

مَادَّةٌ: بَنْدٌ

مَادَّةٌ: خَفَازَةٌ (كيم)

مَادَّةٌ خَامِلَةٌ (كيم)

مَادَّةٌ دَرَأَسِيَّةٌ

مَادَّةٌ طَارِدَةٌ لِلْحَشَرَاتِ

مَادَّةٌ غِذَائِيَّةٌ

مَادَّةٌ قَابِلَةٌ لِلانْشِطَارِ (فيز)

مَادَّةٌ كِيمَاوِيَّةٌ لَفْيَةٌ (كيم)

مَادَّةٌ لَاغْضَوِيَّةٌ (كيم)

مَادَّةٌ مَصَّيَّةٌ

مَادَّةٌ مُتَفَجِّرَةٌ

مَادَّةٌ مُثَبِّتَةٌ

مَادَّةٌ مُثَبِّتَةٌ

مَادَّةٌ مُثَبِّتَةٌ لِلْحَسَاسِيَّةِ

مَادَّةٌ مُرْلَقَةٌ

مَادَّةٌ مُضَافَةٌ

مَادَّةٌ مَغْنِطِيَّةٌ (هند. كهربا)

مَادِّيٌّ

مَادِّيٌّ: أَرْضِيٌّ: (تَمَطُّ تَفَكُّرٍ)

مَادِّيٌّ؟

مَادِّيٌّ: شَابِقٌ (طب)

مَادُّونٌ: كَاتِبٌ شَرْعِيٌّ

مَادُّونٌ: مَسْمُوحٌ بِهِ

مَادُّونَةٌ

مَارٌّ: عَابِرٌ

livestock, cattle	ماشية: مَوَاشٍ	tangent, tangential	مَاسٌ: مُمَاسٌ
humidifuge	مَاصٍ الرُّطُوبَةِ	to touch, to be in touch with, in	مَاسٌ: لَامَسَ
absorbent	مَاصٍ: مَصْصَاصٍ	contact with, adjacent to, contiguous with	مَاسٌ: لَامَسَ
transfer pipette	مَاصِيَةٌ نَاقِلَةٌ (كِيم.)	tragedy, drama	مَاسَاةٌ: فَاجِيَةٌ
sharp, keen, cutting, acute, incisive	مَاصٍ: حَادٌّ	tragi-comedy	مَاسَاةٌ هَزْلِيَّةٌ
past, bygone, prior, late, earlier,	مَاضٍ: سَابِقٌ، مَنصُرِمٌ	tragic, catastrophic, calamitous,	مَاسَاوِيٌّ
previous, preceding, onetime		disastrous, heartbreaking, heartrending	
masseter	مَاصِغٌ (طَب.)	tragi-comic	مَاسَاوِيٌّ هَزْلِيٌّ
past, past tense,	الْمَاضِي: صِيغَةُ الْمَاضِي (صَرْف.)	bootblack, shoeblack	مَاصِغُ الْأَخْدِيَةِ
preterite, perfect		drum scanner	مَاصِغٌ طَبْلِيٌّ (تَلْفَرْ.)
rainy, wet	مَاطِرٌ: مُنَطَرٌ	wiper	مَاصِغَةٌ: مَسَاحَةٌ (لِزُجَاجِ السَّيَّارَةِ إلخ)
to procrastinate, to stall, to put off,	مَاطَلٌ: سَوَّفَ	drastic	مَاسِطٌ (طَب.)
to temporize, to postpone, to delay		accountant, bookkeeper	مَاسِكٌ الْحِسَابَاتِ أَوْ الدَّقَاتِرِ
to melt, to deliquesce, to liquefy,	مَاعٌ: ذَابَ	paper clip	مَاسِكٌ لِلْأَوْرَاقِ
to dissolve		tightfisted	مَاسِكٌ يَدَهُ: شَحِيحٌ
goat	مَاعِزٌ (حَيَوَان.)	holder	مَاسِكٌ: حَامِلٌ (هَنْد.)
		rushland	مَاسَلَةٌ: مَثْبِتُ شَجَرِ الْأَسَلِ
female goat	مَاعِزَةٌ (حَيَوَان.)	captured, arrested, imprisoned,	مَاسُورٌ: مَسْجُونٌ
ream (of paper)	مَاعُونٌ وَرَقِيٌّ	jailed, captive, prisoner	مَاسُورٌ: مَقْتُونٌ
lighter, barge, scow	مَاعُونٌ: قَارِبٌ	captivated, fascinated, enchanted	مَاسُورَةٌ: أَثُوبٌ
mafia	مَافِيَا: عَصَابَةٌ مُنظَّمَةٌ	pipe, tube	مَاسُورَةٌ أَوْ سَاخٌ: مَجْرُورٌ قَائِمٌ (هَنْد. صَحِي.)
canthus	مَأْقٍ أَوْ مَوْقِ الْعَيْنِ (طَب.)	soil pipe	مَاسُورَةٌ بِنْدُوقِيَّةٌ
macaque	مَآكَكٌ: قَرْدٌ مُدَكِّبٌ	gun barrel	مَاسُورَةٌ تَصْرِيفٌ (هَنْد. مَد.)
mischievous, malicious,	مَآكَرٌ: خَدَّاعٌ	blow-off pipe	مَاسُورَةٌ تَنْفِيسٌ: أَثُوبٌ ثَهْوِيَّةٌ (هَنْد. صَحِي.)
cunning, shrewd, astute	مَآكَرٌ: مُرَاوِغٌ	vent stack	مَاسُورَةٌ تَوْصِيلٌ: أَثُوبٌ تَصْرِيفٌ (هَنْد.)
sly, wily, crafty, artful, designing,	مَآكَرٌ: مَكَارٌ	conductor pipe	مَاسُورَةٌ رَشٌّ
foxy, foxlike, vulpine		spray pipe	مَاسُورَةٌ مَذْخَنَةٌ
food	مَأْكَلٌ: طَعَامٌ	stack pipe	مَاسُورَةٌ رَاسِيَةٌ
eatable, edible, esculent	مَأْكُولٌ: صَالِحٌ لِلْأَكْلِ	standpipe	مَاسُورَةٌ مَسْدُودَةٌ (هَنْد. صَحِي.)
food(s), foodstuffs, eatables, edibles,	مَأْكُولَاتٌ	choked pipe	مَأْسُوفٌ عَلَيْهِ
virtuals		mourned, the late, the late lamented,	مَأْسُوفٌ عَلَيْهِ
makeup, cosmetics	مَآكِيحٌ	the departed, the deceased	مَاسُوفِيٌّ: الْبَنَاءُ الْخَرَّ
machine	مَآكِينَةٌ: آلَةٌ	freemason	الْمَاسُوفِيَّةُ
end, result, outcome, consequence,	مَالٌ: عَاقِبَةٌ	freemasonry	مَاسِيٌّ: أَلْمَاسِيٌّ
upshot, issue		diamond	مَاشٍ: رَاجِلٌ
sinking fund	مَالُ السَّدَادِ (لِرَدِّ الدَّيْنِ)	walking, pedestrian, walker	مَاشِطٌ: خَلَّاقٌ
livestock	مَالُ الْمَرْزُوعَةِ: إِجَارَةُ الْمَاشِيَةِ	hairdresser	مَاشِطَةٌ: مُزَيِّنَةٌ شَعْرَ
		female hairdresser	

to bleat	مَأْمَأُ الْخُرُوفُ: نَعْفَا	wealth, fortune, riches	مَالٌ: ثَرَوَةٌ
myticism	مَأْمَأَةٌ (طَب.)	property, possessions, estate,	مَالٌ: مِلْكٌ عَيْنٌ
place of safety, safe place, haven,	مَأْمَنٌ: مَلَأَذٌ	assets, capital, fund(s), chattel(s), goods	مَالٌ: ثَقُودٌ
secure place, refuge, shelter, sanctuary		money, funds	مَالٌ إِلَى: رَغَبٌ بِـ
mammoth	مَأْمُوثٌ: فِيلٌ مُتَقَرِّضٌ	to incline to, to tend to, to	lean to (ward), to have a tendency, to like
sheriff	مَأْمُورُ الْبَلَدَةِ: الْعُمْدَةُ	to backslide	مَالٌ عَنْ: ارْتَدَّ
syndic	مَأْمُورُ التَّقْلِيلَةِ: وَكِيلُ الدَّائِنِينَ	to avoid, to shun, to renounce,	مَالٌ عَنْ: حَذَّ عَنْ
registrar, register, recorder	مَأْمُورُ سَجَلٍ	to abandon, to relinquish	مَالٌ: صَارَ غَيْرَ مُسْتَقِيمٍ
police commissioner	مَأْمُورُ شَرْطَةٍ	to incline, to slope, to	slant, to skew, to tilt, to tip, to cant
ordered, commanded, directed,	مَأْمُورٌ: أَمْرٌ	to side with, to take sides with, to be	مَالًا: حَابِي
instructed, charged		partial to, to show special favor for	مَالًا: سَاعَدَ
servant	مَأْمُورٌ: خَادِمٌ	to help, to aid, to assist, to support,	مَالِجٌ: أَذَاءٌ تَطْلِينٌ
official, officer, civil servant,	مَأْمُورٌ: مُوَظَّفٌ	to back up	مَالِجٌ تَخْدِيشٌ: مُسْطَرِينُ خَدَشٍ (نَبَاءٌ)
functionary		trowel	مَالِجٌ ثَمْلِيْطٌ يَسْتَعْمَلُهُ رَجُلَانِ (نَبَاءٌ)
mission, commission, errand, job,	مَأْمُورِيَّةٌ: مُهِمَّةٌ	devil float	مَالِجٌ قَلِيلًا: أَخْضَمٌ
assignment, task, duty, function, office		long float	مَالِجٌ: أَكَلَ مَعَ
hoped (for), looked forward to,	مَأْمُولٌ: مَرْجُوٌّ	subsaline	مَالِطَةٌ: جَزِيرَةٌ مَالِطَةٌ
expected, anticipated		salty, salt, saline, briny	مَالِطِيٌّ (مَتَعَلِقٌ بِمَالِطَةٍ أَوْ مِنْهَا)
safe, secure	مَأْمُونٌ: غَيْرُ خَطَرٍ	to eat with	مَالَقٌ
trustworthy, trusty, reliable,	مَأْمُونٌ: مَوْفُوقٌ	Malta	مَالَقٌ: دَاهَنٌ
dependable, honest, faithful		maltese	مَالِكُ الْأَرْضِ
to lie, to tell a lie	مَانٌ: كَذَبٌ	to adulate, to flatter	مَالِكُ الْأَسْهَمِ
mango	مَالِجَا: مَالِجُو (نَبَاتِي)	to court	مَالِكُ الْحَزِينِ (طَائِرٌ)
blood donor	مَانِعُ الدَّمِ (طَب.)	landowner, landholder, landlord	مَالِكٌ: صَاحِبُ الْمَلِكِ
granter, donor, donator, giver	مَانِعٌ: مُعْطٍ	stockholder	مَالِكَةٌ: مَالِكَةُ الْمَوْسِمَةِ
acid depolarizer	مَانِعٌ اسْتَقْطَابٌ حَامِضِي (كِيم. هِنْد.)	heron	مَالُوفٌ
fluid depolarizer	مَانِعٌ اسْتَقْطَابٌ مَانِعٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)	owner, proprietor, possessor,	مَالُوفٌ: عَامِيٌّ
anti-weld	مَانِعُ النَّحَامِ	proprietary, holder	مَالُوفٌ: مَالُوفٌ
anticer	مَانِعٌ تَجَلَّدٌ (جَوْبَةٌ)	propriess	مَالُوفٌ: مَالُوفٌ
sealer, anti-leak	مَانِعٌ تَسَرُّبٍ	familiar, customary, conventional, usual,	مَالُوفٌ: مَالُوفٌ
noise suppressor	مَانِعُ التَّشْوِيشِ	habitual, accustomed, ordinary, common,	مَالُوفٌ: مَالُوفٌ
mist preventive	مَانِعٌ تَضَبُّبٍ	frequent, popular	مَالُوفٌ: مَالُوفٌ
antigel	مَانِعٌ تَهْلُمٍ (كِيم. هِنْد.)	vulgar	مَالُوفٌ: مَالُوفٌ
anti-dazzle	مَانِعُ الْجَهْرِ	malaysian	مَالُوفٌ: مَالُوفٌ
contraceptive	مَانِعُ الْحَمْلِ (طَب.)	financial, monetary, pecuniary, fiscal	مَالُوفٌ: مَالُوفٌ
break-sun	مَانِعُ الشَّمْسِ	finances, finance	مَالُوفٌ: مَالُوفٌ
antiseptic, disinfectant	مَانِعُ الْعَفْوَةِ: مُطَهِّرٌ (طَب.)		
flame arrester	مَانِعُ اللَّهَبِ		

shelter, refuge, asylum, retreat, مَأْوَى: مَلْجَأٌ
sanctuary, resort, haven, resting place
maya: سَكُنْ أَمِيرُكَا الوَسْطَى وَ المَكْسِيكِ الْأَصْلِيُون
May مَائِس: مَائُو: أَيْار
bandmaster, maestro مَائِسْتَرُو: قَائِدُ الْفِرْقَةِ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ
permissible, permitted, allowable, مَبَاح: جَائِز
admissible, lawful, legal, licit, legitimate,
authorized, unprohibited, unforbidden
public, common, free, ownerless مَبَاح: عَامٌ
detective department, police department الْمَبَاحُثُ
talk, discussion, conference, dialogue, مَبَاحَثَةٌ
conversation, negotiation, parley, debate,
deliberation, argumentation
principles, rules, elements, basics, مَبَادِي: قَوَاعِدُ
fundamentals, rudiments, essentials,
fundamental concepts
aggression مَبَادَاةٌ بِالْشَرِّ: تَعَدُّ
initiative, lead, beginning, initiation مَبَادَاةٌ
bayonet exchanger مَبَادُلُ السَّان (كِيم.)
votator مَبَادُلُ خَرَارِي لَوْلِي (كِيم. هند.)
reciprocate مَبَادَلُ: مُتَبَادَلُ
exchange, interchange, alternation, مَبَادَلَةٌ: تَبَادُلُ
commutation, replacement, substitution
reciprocity, reciprocation, مَبَادَلَةٌ: مُقَابَلَةٌ بِالْمَثَلِ
repayment, requital, paying back
barter, exchange, swap, truck, مَبَادَلَةٌ: مُقَابِلَةٌ
trade, trade-off, bartering, barter trade
contest, match, tournament, race, مَبَارَاةٌ: مُسَابَقَةٌ
competition, examination, test
duelist, fencer, swordsman, joust, مَبَارَاةٌ: مُقَاتَلَةٌ
swordplay, fighter, combatant, competitor,
contender, contestant
duel(ig), fencing, swordplay, contest, مَبَارَاةٌ
swordsmanship, combat, fight, match
congratulations! best wishes! مَبَارَك: عِبَارَةٌ لِلتَّهْنِئَةِ
good luck!
blessed, lucky, fortunate, مَبَارَك: مَيْمُون
auspicious

sludge dispersal agent مَنَعُ قَرَسَبِ الحَمَاة (هند. مد.)
horn arrester مَنَعُ صَوَاعِقُ قُرْنِي (هند. كهربا.)
deterrent, deterring, inhibitive, check, مَنَعُ: رَادِعُ
inhibitory, deterrent, disincentive, restraint
exclusive مَنَعُ: صَادٌّ
hindrance, obstacle, impediment, bar, مَنَعُ: عَائِقُ
obstruction, barrier, deterrent, disincentive
check, restraint
prohibitive, forbidding, banning, مَنَعُ: مُحَرَّمُ
interdictive, proscriptive, hindering,
preventive, preventing, forbider
preventive, prophylactic, protective, مَنَعُ: وَاقِيُ
preservative
to object to, to make objections to مَنَعُ: اعْتَرَضَ عَلَى
to oppose, to resist مَنَعُ: عَارَضَ
lightning protector مَنَعَةُ صَوَاعِقُ: وَاقِيَةُ الصَّوَاعِقِ
familiar, common, customary, مَالُوس: مَالُوفُ
usual, conventional, accustomed, habitual
aneroid manometer مَالُومِتْرُ مَعْدِنِي (فيز.)
manometric مَالُومِتْرِي: خَاصٌّ بِقِيَاسِ الصَّغْطِ
manichaeen مَالُوي (نسبة لِمَذْهَبِ مَالِي)
manichaeism مَالُويَّة: مَذْهَبُ مَالِي الْفَارَسِي
manitol مَانِيْتُولُ أَوْ مَانِيْت: مَادَّةٌ سَكَّرِيَّةٌ لَبَنِيَّةٌ الْمُنَشَّأُ
model, mannequin مَانِيكَان: عَارِضَةٌ أَزْيَاءُ
virtuoso مَاهِرٌ فِي الْفَنِّ
skilled, skillful, proficient, adroit, مَاهِر: حَادِقُ
dexterous, adept, clever, smart
inhabited, populated, peopled مَأْهُول: مَسْكُونُ
barberry مَاهُوتِيَّة: جَنْسٌ جَنْبِيَّةٌ لِلزَّرِينِ
quiddity, essence, essential nature, مَاهِيَّة: جَوْهَرُ
substance
metaphysician مَأَوْرَئِي: مُخْتَصٌّ بِعِلْمِ مَاوَرَاءِ الطَّبِيعَةِ
metaphysical, extramundane مَأَوْرَئِي
metaphysics مَأَوْرَئِيَّةُ
orphanage مَأَوَى الْأَيْتَامِ
infirmary, old age hospital مَأَوَى الْعَجِزَةِ
dwelling, abode, house, quarters, مَأَوَى: مَسْكَنُ
habitation, accommodations, lodgings

freshman, tenderfoot, greenhorn, debutante, raw
trite, hackneyed, common, banal, vulgar, مُبْتَدَلٌ
commonplace, platitudinous, threadbare,
stereotyped, overused, well-worn, worn

premature, precocious مُبْتَسِرٌ
smiling, smiler مُبْتَسِمٌ: مُتَبَسِّمٌ
indisposed مُبْتَعَدٌ عَنْ: نَافِرٌ مِنْ
wish, desire مُبْتَغَى: رَغْبَةٌ
creation(s), invention (s), مُبْتَكَّر (ج مَبْتَكَّرَات)

innovation(s), novelty (novelties)
creator, inventor, innovator, creative, مُبْتَكِّرٌ: مُبْتَدِعٌ
maker, author, contriver, deviser, designer

originator, imaginative, originative مُبْتَكِّرٌ: مُبْدِعٌ
damp, soggy مُبْتَلٌ
smitten مُبْتَلَى بِـ: مُصَابٍ بِـ

rejoicing, jubilant, exultant, happy, مُبْتَهِّجٌ: فَرِحَانٌ
glad, delighted, cheerful, joyful, joyous
exulting مُبْتَهِّجٌ: مُتَهَلِّلٌ

amputee, truncate مُبْتَوَّرٌ (طَب.)
innate مُبْتَوَّثٌ: مُوَحَى بِهِ
venerable, honorable, revered, exalted, مُبْتَجَلٌ

reverenced, venerated, dignified, glorified,
honored, esteemed
theme, subject topic, field of مُبْتَحَثٌ: مَوْضُوعٌ

research or discussion, object of research
seagoing مُبْتَحِرٌ: مَآخِرٌ
rasping, hoarse مُبْتَحَوخٌ: أَجْشَلُ الصَّوْتِ

vaporizer مُبْتَخَارٌ: جِهَازٌ لَتَحْرِيرِ
spray, atomizer مَبْتَخَاةٌ
evaporator مُبْتَخِرٌ (كِيم.)

vaporarium مُبْتَخِرَةٌ (طَب.)
censer, thurible مُبْتَخِرَةٌ: مَجْمَرَةُ الْبُخُورِ
autostarter مُبْتَدِئٌ: مُطْلَقٌ ذَاتِي (هَنْد.)

Archimedes' principle مُبْدَأُ أَوْحِيدِس (فِيز.)
principle of continuity مُبْدَأُ الْاِسْتِمْرَارِيَّة (فِيز.)
absolutism مُبْدَأُ الْحُلِّ مِنَ الذُّنُوبِ بِوَاسِطَةِ الْاِغْتِرَافِ

uncertainty principle مُبْدَأُ الرَّيْبَةِ: مُبْدَأُ الشُّكِّ (فِيز.)
principle of moments مُبْدَأُ الْعُرُومِ (فِيز.)

blesser, congratulator, well-wisher, felicitator
direct, immediate, straightforward, مُبَاشِرٌ
forthright, firsthand

directly coupled مُبَاشَرُ الْوَصْلِ
court usher, bailiff, tipstaff, مُبَاشِرٌ: حَاجِبٌ مَحْكَمَةٌ
crier

directly, immediately, straightway, مُبَاشَرَةٌ
straight, firsthand

pursuit, practice, exercise, initiation, مُبَاشَرَةٌ: بَدْءٌ
beginning, start(ing), commencement
vendee الْبَايَعُ لَهُ

sold مُبَايَعٌ: مَبِيعٌ
abapical مُبَاعَدٌ لِلْقَمَّةِ فِي أَوْ نَحْوِ الطَّرْفِ (أَحْيَاء.)
abaxial مُبَاعَدٌ لِلْمَحْوَرِ (نَبَاتِي.)

frame spacing مُبَاعَدَةُ الْأَطْرَافِ الْإِنْشَائِيَّةِ (هَنْد.)
diastyle مُبَاعَدَةُ الْأَعْمَدَةِ (هَنْدَسَةٌ.)
character spacing مُبَاعَدَةُ الرُّمُوزِ

sudden, unexpected, surprising, مُبَاغَتٌ: مُفَاجِئٌ
unforeseen, abrupt, unpredicted
surprisal مُبَاغَتَةٌ: مُفَاجَأَةٌ

mindful (of), heedful (of), مُبَالٍ (الْمُبَالِي) (بِـ)
attentive (to), observant (of), concerned
(about), interested (in)

attention, care, heed, notice, concern, مُبَالَاةٌ
interest
exaggerated, exorbitant, overstated, مُبَالَغٌ فِيهِ

magnified, excessive, extreme, unreasonable
immoderate, inordinate, extravagant
exaggeration, overstatement مُبَالَغَةٌ

overgrowth مُبَالَغَةٌ: إِفْرَاطٌ فِي النَّمُو
hyperbole مُبَالَغَةٌ: غُلُوٌ
boastfulness, pretentioness, bagging مُبَاهَاةٌ: تَبَاهٌ

homage, pledge of allegiance مُبَايَعَةٌ: بَيْعَةٌ
induction, installation, installment, مُبَايَعَةٌ: تَنْصِيبٌ
inauguration, appointment, assignment

dissimilation مُبَايَنَةٌ: مُحَالَفَةٌ
beginner, novice, neophyte, fresh, green, مُبْتَدِئٌ

superfine file	مَبْرَدٌ مُتَنَاهِي الدَّقَّة	maxim	مَبْدَأُ أَاسَاسِي: حَقِيقَةٌ عَامَّة
triangular file	مَبْرَدٌ مُثَلَّثُ المَقَطْع (هند.)	ideology, dogma, doctrine, tenet,	مَبْدَأُ: عَقِيدَةٌ
rasp	مَبْرَدٌ مُحَبَّبُ القِطْعَةِ: مَبْرَدٌ لِلخَشَب (هند.)	belief, creed	
fish-back file	مَبْرَدٌ مُحَدَّبُ الظَّهَر (هند.)	principle, rule, precept, maxim,	مَبْدَأُ: قَاعِدَةٌ
smooth file	مَبْرَدٌ نَاعِمٌ أَوْ أَمْلَس	norm, standard, rubric	
second cut file	مَبْرَدٌ نَصْفُ أَمْلَس (هند.)	dial exchange	مَبْدَلٌ مَدَالِي: يُطْلَبُ فِيهِ المَكَالِمَاتُ بِإِدَالَةِ
bastard file	مَبْرَدٌ نَصْفُ خَشَن (هند.)	الأرقام (هاتف)	
file, agonizing rasp	مَبْرَدٌ: أَذَاةٌ يَبْرُدُ بِهَا	tentative, initial, original, basic, primary,	مَبْدَنِيّ
oil cooler	مَبْرَدُ الزَّيْتِ (أَسْتَعَال)	fundamental, main	
water cooler	مَبْرَدُ مِيَاه (هند.)	in principle, originally, initially	مَبْدَثًا
intercooler	مَبْرَدٌ بَيْنِي (هند.)	denabulator	مَبْدَدُ الصَّيَاب
two-stage cooler	مَبْرَدٌ ذُو مَرَحَلَتَيْنِ (هند.)	resolvent	مَبْدَدٌ: مُحَلِّلٌ (طب.)
open cooler	مَبْرَدٌ مَفْتُوحٌ (كِيم.)	wasteful	مَبْدَدٌ: مُسْرِفٌ
air-cooler	مَبْرَدٌ هَوَائِيّ: مَبْرَدٌ بِالهَوَاءِ (هند.)	record changer	مَبْدَلُ الأَسْطُوْنَات
cooled, chilled, refrigerated, frozen	مَبْرَدٌ: جُعِلَ بَارِدًا	commentator	مَبْدَلُ القِيَارِ: عَاكِسُ القِيَارِ (هند. كَهْرَبَا.)
cooling, refreshing, refrigerant,	مَبْرَدٌ: مَا يَبْرُدُ	gearbox, gearshift, shift	مَبْدَلُ السَّرْعَةِ
chilling, chilly, frigorific, freezing, cooler,		mode switch	مَبْدَلٌ مُتَوَالِي (اتِّصَال)
chiller, radiator		change, alterant, alternative	مَبْدَلٌ: مُغَيِّرٌ
air-conditioned	مَبْرَدٌ: مُكَبَّفُ الهَوَاءِ	rotator	مَبْدَلَةٌ: مُحَوِّلَةٌ (كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ أَوْ ضَوْئِيَّةٌ)
refrigerating	مَبْرَدٌ: مُنْطَلِجٌ	threshold of hearing	مَبْدَى السَّمْعِ: مَشْرِفُ السَّمْعِ (صَوْت)
algeficient	مَبْرَدٌ: مُصَفِّعٌ (طَب.)	threshold of audibility	مَبْدَى المَسْمُوعِيَّةِ (صَوْت)
ice-cream	مَبْرَدَات: مُنْطَلِجَات	squanderer, spendthrift, wastrel, waster,	مَبْدُرٌ
justified, justifiable, warranted,	مَبْرَرٌ: لَهُ مَبْرَرٌ	scattergood, dissipater, extravagant, lavish,	
warrantable, well-grounded, well-founded		profligate, prodigal, profuse, wasteful	
justification, excuse, warrant, good	مَبْرَرٌ: مُسَوِّغٌ	house dress, negligee, casual	مَبْدَلُ الثَّيْبِ
reason, reasonable grounds		dress, dressing gown, robe de chambre	
reason	مَبْرَرٌ: سَبَبٌ	justificatory	مَبْرَرِيٌّ: مَبْرَرٌ
cloacae	مَبْرَرٌ: مَذْرُقٌ (حَيَوِيّ)	pencil sharpener	مَبْرَاةٌ (أَقْلَام)
egesta	مَبْرَرَات (طَب.)	pocketknife, penknife	مَبْرَاةٌ: مَسْكِينٌ جَنْبٌ
gemmed	مَبْرَعَمٌ: مُقْصَصٌ	charity, charitable institution,	مَبْرَّةٌ: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ خَيْرِيَّةٌ
granular, granulated, granulose, grained	مَبْرِغْلٌ	philanthropic organization	
telegraph	مَبْرِقٌ: جِهَازٌ إِسَالٌ بَرْقِيّ	violent, intense, severe, acute, sharp,	مَبْرِحٌ: شَدِيدٌ
cable-layer	مَبْرِقُ سَلَاكٍ: جَدَالُ الأَسْلَاكِ	excruciating, tormenting	
telegrapher	مَبْرِقٌ: مُرْسِلُ البَرْقِيَّةِ	broach file	مَبْرَدٌ تَقْوِيرٌ
telegraphist	مَبْرِقٌ: مُوَظَّفُ البَرْقِ	slitting file	مَبْرَدٌ جَذْ
teleprinter	مَبْرِقَةٌ كَاتِبَةٌ	rat-	مَبْرَدٌ ذَيْلُ القَارِ: مَبْرَدٌ مُدَوِّرٌ لَتَوْسِيعِ الثَّقُوبِ (هند.)
telex	مَبْرِقَةٌ مَسَاقِفَةٌ	tail file	
fax	مَبْرِقَةٌ نَاسِخَةٌ	saw file	مَبْرَدٌ شَحْذُ المَناشِيرِ (هند.)

augur, seer	مِبْرِقَش (طب.)	versicolor
spittoon, cuspidor	مِبْرِقَش: مُطْعَم	speckled
bistoury	مِبْرَم: مُصَادَق عَلَيْهِ	ratified, confirmed, sustained,
lancet, scalpel	مِبْرَم: مُصَادَق عَلَيْهِ	endorsed, sanctioned, approved, adopted,
brass-lined	مِبْرَم: مُصَادَق عَلَيْهِ	passed, validated, legalized
hidden, concealed, disguised, veiled,	مِبْرَم: مُعْقُود	concluded, made, entered into
covert, secret, latent, implied	مِبْرَم: مَغْزَل	spindle
lined (coat, garment, etc.) filled,	مِبْرَم: نَهَائِي	irrevocable, unalterable, irreversible
padded, quilted	مِبْرَم: نَهَائِي	final, conclusive, decisive, absolute, peremptory
speed bump	مِبْرَمِج آلِي	auto-programmer
neutralizing	مِبْرَمِج تَطْيِيقَات (حاسب.)	applications programmer
late	مِبْرَمِج	programmed
sporadic sparse, dispersing	مِبْرَمِج: مَنْ يَبْرَمِج	programmer
gag	مِبْرَمِج	argumentative
distant	مِبْرَمِج	proved, proven, verified,
sent, dispatched, forwarded, set out	مِبْرَمِج (عليه): مُبْت	demonstrated, established, substantiated
envoy, delegate, emissary, legate	مِبْرَمِج	right, correct, proper, valid, blessed, sound
dented, indented, notched	مِبْرَمِج	vitiliginous
hater, hateful, spiteful, resentful	مِبْرَمِج	congratulations, best wishes
surprised, flabbergasted, aghast,	مِبْرَمِج	twisted, twined, entwined, curled
shocked, thunderstruck, speechless,	مِبْرَمِج	round, circular
dumbfounded, stunned, dumbstruck	مِبْرَمِج	lancet, scalpel
pinfold, barn	مِبْرَمِج	faucet, tap, cock
dappled, spotted, mottled	مِبْرَمِج	drill, gimlet, broach, perforator
tearful, lamentable, sad, deplorable,	مِبْرَمِج	trocar, trochar
grievous, miserable	مِبْرَمِج	simplified, simple, plain, easy,
early riser	مِبْرَمِج	uncomplicated
early, premature, precocious	مِبْرَمِج	cigarette holder, mouthpiece
early, prematurely, soon, early in the	مِبْرَمِج	mouth
morning	مِبْرَمِج	extended, outstretched, spread(out),
bakelized	مِبْرَمِج	stretched (out), expanded
confused, disconcerted, anxious,	مِبْرَمِج	grater, scraper, rasp
discomposed, disquieted, disturbed, upset,	مِبْرَمِج	preacher, missionary, evangelist
perturbed, agitated, jumbled	مِبْرَمِج	presage
amount, sum	مِبْرَمِج	grated, rasped, scraped off, pared,
extent, scope, range, limit, degree	مِبْرَمِج	peeled, skinned
paver, pavior, floorer	مِبْرَمِج	clear-sighted
paved (with flagstones or	مِبْرَمِج	fortune-teller, diviner, soothsayer,

overnight stay or stop

herbicide

bactericide, germicide, disinfectant, مُبِيدُ الْجَرَائِمِ

microbicide

insecticide

vermicide

parasitocidal

ovicide

destructive, ruinous, extirpative, lethal, مُبِيدٌ: قَتَالٌ

extinctive, deadly, pernicious

ovary

leukotrichous

whitish, white

candida, monilia

farrier

sale, selling, vendition

sale(s), sol quantity

sold

built-in

bleacher

tinner, tinsmith, tinman

whitewasher

whitener, bleach

bleaching powder

fair copy

drift indicator

yaw indicator

turn indicator

ph indicator

charge indicator

footage indicator (cinema)

tuning مُبَيِّنُ الْمَوَالِفِ: عَيْنُ سِحْرِيَّةٍ لِبَيَانِ الْمَوَالِفِ (الكثرو)

indicator=magic eye

undercarriage

position indicator

indicator, needle

stated

indicated

مُبِيدُ الْأَغْشَابِ

مُبِيدُ الْحَشَرَاتِ (شيء)

مُبِيدُ الدِّيدَانِ

مُبِيدُ الطُّفَيْلَاتِ

مُبِيدٌ لِلْبَيْضَاتِ

مُبِيدٌ: قَتَالٌ

مُبَيِّنٌ: جُرُونُ الْبُيُوتَاتِ (طب)

مُبَيِّنُ الشَّعْرِ (طب)

مُبَيِّنٌ: ضَارِبٌ إِلَى الْبَيَاضِ

الْمُبَيِّنَاتُ: لَوْنٌ مِنَ الْحَمَامِ (طب)

مُبَيِّطٌ: يَنْطَارُ

مَبِيعٌ: بَيْعٌ

مَبِيعٌ: الْكَيْفِيَّةُ الْمُبَاعَاةُ

مَبِيعٌ: مَبَاعٌ

مُبَيِّنٌ: مَبْنِيٌّ دَاخِلُ شَيْءٍ آخَرَ

مُبَيِّنُ الْأَقْمَشَةِ

مُبَيِّنُ الْآلِيَةِ النَّحَاسَةِ

مُبَيِّنُ الْجُدْرَانِ

مُبَيِّنٌ: مَادَّةٌ مُبَيِّضَةٌ

مُبَيِّنٌ: مَسْحُوقُ التَّبْيِضِ

مُبَيِّضَةٌ: ضِدُّ مُسْوَدَّةٍ

مُبَيِّنُ الْإِلْسِيَاقِ (بحر)

مُبَيِّنُ الْأَنْعَرَاكِ (حوية)

مُبَيِّنُ الْأَنْعَاطِ (حوية)

مُبَيِّنُ الرَّقْمِ الْمَهْدُودِ جَبِي (كسيم)

مُبَيِّنُ الشَّحْنَةِ: مُبَيِّنُ الْجَهْدِ (هند. كهريا)

مُبَيِّنُ الْقَدَمَةِ

مُبَيِّنُ الْمَوَالِفِ: عَيْنُ سِحْرِيَّةٍ لِبَيَانِ الْمَوَالِفِ (الكثرو)

indicator=magic eye

مُبَيِّنٌ وَضَعُ الْعَرَبَةِ السُّفْلَى (حوية)

position indicator

indicator, needle

stated

indicated

مُبَيِّنٌ ذُو إِبْرَةٍ

مُبَيِّنٌ: مَذْكُورٌ

مُبَيِّنٌ: مُشَارٌ إِلَيْهِ

floor tiles), flagged, slabbed, tiled, floored

detective, informer, informant

wet, moist, damped, soaked

tetramer

anesthetist, anesthesiologist

anesthetic, anesthetizing

anesthetized

style, phraseology, phrasing,

wording, diction, expression

building, structure, edifice, premises

form, structure, edifice, premises

based on, founded on, grounded on,

resting on

passive

built, constructed, erected, set up, put

up, raised, reared, built up, developed,

created, established, formed

enjoyable, amusing

joy, delight, pleasure, happiness,

splendor, magnificence, pomp

ornate, gaudy, tawdry, showy, flashy,

meretricious, flamboyant, ostentatious

obscure, vague, ambiguous, misty,

recondite, unintelligible, cryptic, enigmatic,

mysterious, mystic(al)

dazzled, dazed, overwhelmed,

overpowered

breathless, out of breath,

panting, gasping

classified, categorized, arranged,

assorted, grouped, graded

trumpet player

chamber pot, potty, pot, urinal

urinal, latrine, toile, water

closet, WC

bladder, the urinary bladder

night-shelter, lodging, housing

spending or passing the night,

مُبْلَغٌ: مُبْلَغٌ

مُبْلَلٌ: مَبْلُولٌ

مُبَلَّمٌ: رِبَاعِيٌّ الْجُزْءِ (كسيم)

مُبَنِّجٌ: طَبِيبٌ يَنْجِ

مُبَنِّجٌ: مُخَدِّرٌ

مُبَنِّجٌ: مُخَدِّرٌ

مَبْنِيٌّ: أَسْلُوبُ التَّعْبِيرِ

مَبْنِيٌّ: بَنَاءَةٌ

مَبْنِيٌّ: شَكْلٌ

مَبْنِيٌّ: عَلَى

مَبْنِيٌّ لِلْمَجْهُولِ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مُشِيدٌ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

مَبْنِيٌّ: مَبْنِيٌّ

(personal) property, belongings, possession(s)	coelostat	متابع سماوي (مبة)
troubles, difficulties, hardships, efforts, discomforts, problems, pains, strains	following, follow-up, pursuing, chasing, trailing, tracking, tracing	متابعة: ملاحقة
sure, certain, positive, convinced, confident, assured	continuation continuance, going on, recommencement, proceeding, resumption	متابعة: مواصلة
shining, bright, brilliant, radiant, flashing, sparkling, dazzling, glittering	affected, influenced, passive, impressed, moved, touched, stimulated, excited	متأثر
suffering (pain), aching, painful, sore, agonized, anguished, tormented	dielectric susceptibility	متأثرية العازل (معد. كهربية)
gemellipare	burning, blazing, flaming, deflagrating	متأجج: ملتهب
conspirator, plotter, intriguer, schemer, connivent	exploiter, profiteer	متاجر: استغلالي
meditating, reflecting, pondering, musing, contemplating, cogitating, thinking	merchant, dealer, trader	متاجر: تاجر
intrinsic strength	trafficker	متاجر: مهرب
stability, durability, enduringness	exploitation, profiteering	متاجرة: استغلال
solidity, strength, firmness, soundness, toughness, sturdiness	trade, commerce, business, traffic, trading, trafficking, dealing	متاجرة: تجارة
slow, deliberate, leisurely, careful, unhurried, patient	available, obtainable, accessible, at hand, hand, with in reach, open, at one's disposal	متاح: في المتناول
gourmand	late, belated, delayed, tardy, behind, lagging	متأخر
beau	underdeveloped, retarded, old-fashioned	متأخر: متخلف
précieuse	overdue, outstanding	متأخر: مستحق ولم يدفع
maze, labyrinth	back, unpaid, unsettled	متأخر: بعد فوات الأوان
ready, prepared, on the alert, alert(ed), combat-ready, on call, on the mark	late	متأخر: ملأصق
married	adjacent, contiguous, adjoining, abutting, bordering, touching, borderline,	متأخر: متجاور
the Shia(h), the Shiites	neighboring, proximal, proximate	متأخر: متجاور
conferee	fluctuating, oscillating, vacillating, vibrating, rocking, swinging, swaying,	متأخر: متذبذب
mutual, reciprocal, exchanged, alternate	tectering, wobbling	متأخر: متذبذب
contestant, competitor, contender, rival, racer, participant	aggravated, critical, complicated, tense, strained	متأخر: متوتر
separate, diverging, divergent, branching	sorry	متأسف: آسف
proud, boastful, vainglorious, ostentatious, braggart, boaster, show-off	sad	متأسف: مغمم
heterodont	deep-rooted, deep-seated, innate, chronic, inveterate, inherent, ingrained	متأصل
heterophile	effects, goods, wares, chattel(s)	متاع (ج أمتعة)
different, differing, dissimilar,		متباين: مختلف

directrix مُتَّجَةُ الانْقِصَامِ (جَيُولُور)
 acceleration vector مُتَّجَةُ التَّسَارُعِ (آلِي)
 going to, heading for, headed for, bound إلى مُتَّجِهٌ
 for, destined for, tending to, directed to
 (ward), oriented to(ward), aiming at
 magnetic vector مُتَّجَةُ مَغْنَطِيسِي (نِيزِر)
 earthwards مُتَّجِهًا نَحْوَ الْأَرْضِ
 craniopagus مُتَّحِدُ الْقَحْقَفَيْنِ (طَب)
 caxial, coax مُتَّحِدُ الْحَوْرِ
 concentric مُتَّحِدُ الْمَرْكَزِ
 united, combined, joined, uniform, مُتَّحِدٌ مُوَحَّدٌ
 consolidated, amalgamated, incorporated
 adhesive مُتَّحِدٌ: مُلْتَحِمٌ ب
 judicious, wise, prudent, sensible, مُتَّزِنٌ: حَصِيفٌ
 levelheaded, reasonable مُتَّزِنٌ: رَزِينٌ
 sober, sober-minded, sobersided, مُتَّعِجٌ: وَاسِعٌ
 sedate, grave, solemn, compose مُتَّعِجٌ مِنَ الْوَقْتِ
 dirty, filthy, nasty مُتَّعِجٌ
 vast, wide, broad مُتَّعِجٌ: وَاسِعٌ
 enough time, ample time, plenty مُتَّعِجٌ مِنَ الْوَقْتِ
 of time
 vast expanse, empty stretch of land, مُتَّعِجٌ: بَرَاخٌ
 empty space مُتَّعِجٌ: مَجَالٌ
 room, space, elbowroom مُتَّعِجٌ: مَجَالٌ
 consistent, harmonious, congruous, even, مُتَّعِجٌ
 symmetrical, proportional, regular, uniform
 marked by, characterized by, مُتَّصِفٌ بِـ
 distinguished by
 clad, garbed, attired, clothed, dressed, مُتَّصِفٌ
 wearing
 distinguished, characterized, marked مُتَّصِفٌ: مُتَّصِفٌ
 related to, relating to, مُتَّصِلٌ بِـ: مُتَّعِلٌ بِـ
 respecting, pertaining to, belonging to
 relevant to, pertinent to, relative to
 connected, linked, joined, joint, مُتَّصِلٌ: مُرْتَبِطٌ
 united, attached
 follow-up مُتَّصِلٌ: مُتَّبِعٌ
 continuous مُتَّصِلٌ: مُسْتَمِرٌّ

conflicting, contradictory, disagreeing,
 opposed, contrary
 inequation مُتَّابِنَةٌ جَبْرِيَّةٌ
 spiced, seasoned مُتَّبِلٌ: مُعَدُّ بِالْثَوَابِلِ
 braggart, boaster, swaggerer, gascon, مُتَّبِجٌ
 swashbuckler, swaggering, bragging, boastful
 expert, conversant (with), proficient (in), مُتَّبَحِرٌ (فِي)
 erudite, well-informed, scholarly, authority
 changeable, changing, variable, مُتَّبَدِّلٌ: مُتَغَيِّرٌ
 unsteady, inconstant, unstable, fluctuating
 volunteer مُتَّبَرِّعٌ: مُتَطَوِّعٌ
 contributor, donor, donator, giver, مُتَّبَرِّعٌ: مَانِحٌ
 grantor
 smiling, smiler مُتَّبَسِّمٌ: مُتَبَسِّمٌ
 discerning, shrewd, perspicacious, acute, مُتَّبَصِّرٌ
 perceptive, penetrating, clairvoyant, astute
 foreseeing مُتَّبَصِّرٌ: مُدْرِكٌ
 unemployed, jobless, workless, inactive, مُتَّبَطِّلٌ
 idle, fainéant, indolent
 slowing مُتَّبَطِّئٌ (مَر)
 smoking-room مُتَّبَعَةٌ
 rest, remainder, residue مُتَّبَقٌ: بَاقٍ
 eliminate الْمُتَّبَقِيُّ بَعْدَ الْحَذْفِ أَوْ الْإِخْتِرَالِ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
 apathetic مُتَّبَلَّدٌ: حَامِلٌ
 adopted, espoused, taken up, embraced, مُتَّبَنًى
 adopted son or child
 to be related to, to relate to, to be
 associated with, connected with
 to stretch, to extend, to expand, to spread مُتَّبَدِّلٌ: مَدٌّ
 geminate مُتَّبَمٌّ: مُرْدُوخٌ (طَب)
 successive, consecutive, incessant, مُتَّبَاعٍ: مُتَّبَالٍ
 sequent, continuous, continual, unceasing,
 uninterrupted, alternating, running
 sequence مُتَّبَالِيَةٌ: مُتَّبَاعَةٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
 data sequence مُتَّبَالِيَةٌ: بَيِّنَاتٌ (حَاسِبٌ)
 observed, complied with, conventional, مُتَّبَعٌ
 adhered to, adopted, prevailing, common,
 current, popular, usual, customary, habitual

overbearing, tyrannical, tyrant
 renewed, revived, regenerated, new, مُتَجَدِّدٌ
 novel, fresh, modern, up-to-date, evolving,
 progressive, evolutionary
 hardware store مَتَجَرُّ الْعَقَاقِرِ
 department store, supermarket مَتَجَرُّ كَبِيرٌ
 store, shop, boutique مَتَجَرُّ: مَحَلٌّ تِجَارِيٌّ
 impartial, fair, just, objective, مُتَجَرِّدٌ: غَيْرُ مُتَحَيِّزٍ
 unprejudiced, unbiased, detached
 incarnate مُتَجَسِّدٌ
 frozen, frosted, iced, icy, مُتَجَمِّدٌ: بِالرُّوْدَةِ
 concealed, glaciated
 hard, solid, rigid, stiff, inflexible مُتَجَمِّدٌ: صُلْبٌ
 coagulated, clotted, congealed, مُتَجَمِّدٌ: مُتَخَثِّرٌ
 curdled
 combined, unified مُتَجَمِّعٌ: مُتَضَامٌ
 sullen, glum, morose, sulky, مُتَجَهِّمٌ: كَتِيبٌ
 surly, gloomy, grim, frowning, scowling
 wandering, roving, roaming, travelling, مُتَجَوِّلٌ
 strolling, ambulant, itinerant, traveller,
 rover, wanderer
 warring, belligerent, militant, fighting, مُتَحَارِبٌ
 at war, in a state of war, engaged in warfare
 allied, confederated مُتَحَالِفٌ
 discriminating, prejudiced, biased, مُتَحَايِلٌ: جَانِبٌ
 partial, one-sided, ex parte
 veiled مُتَحَجِّبٌ
 hardhearted مُتَحَجِّرُ الْقَلْبِ: قَاسِي الْقَلْبِ
 antiquated, outmoded, out-of- مُتَحَجَّرٌ: غَتِيقٌ
 date, old-fashioned, obsolete, fossil
 fossil, fogy, ossified, narrow- مُتَحَجَّرٌ: مُتَعَصِّبٌ
 minded, old-fashioned, fusty, illiberal, fanatic
 petrified, fossilized مُتَحَجَّرٌ: مُسْتَحْجَرٌ
 challenger, defier, challenging, defiant مُتَحَدٍّ
 spokesman, speaker, talker, teller, مُتَحَدِّثٌ
 narrator, interlocutor, conversationalist
 descendant مُتَحَدِّرٌ مِنْ: سَلِيلٌ
 ranter, loudmouthed, drawler, مُتَحَدِّقٌ: مُتَشَدِّقٌ

legato مُتَّصِلًا: بِشَكْلِ مُتَّصِلٍ
 humble مُتَضَعٌ: مُوَاضِعٌ، وَضِيعٌ
 to make enjoy مَتَمَّ: جَعَلَهُ يَتَمَتَّعُ
 agreed (upon, on), generally accepted, مُتَّفَقٌ عَلَيْهِ
 conventional, customary
 agreed, agreeing (completely), مُتَّفَقٌ: مُجْمِعٌ
 concurrent, unanimous, united (in opinion)
 glowing, ardent, incandescent, مُتَّقِنٌ: مُتَحَمِّسٌ
 fervent, passionate, vehement, ebullient,
 strenuous, zealous
 burning, flaming, blazing, ablaze, مُتَّقِدٌ: مُشْتَعِلٌ
 aflame, fiery
 recumbent مُتَّكِيٌ: مُضْطَجِعٌ (طَب.)
 accumbent مُتَّكِيٌ: مُتَّحِنٌ لِلْأَمَامِ
 rest, back, couch, sofa, cushion, pillow مُتَّكَأٌ: مُسَدٌ
 relying on, reliant on, depending on, مُتَّكِئٌ عَلَى
 dependent on, counting on, leaning on
 to strengthen, to consolidate, to fortify, مَتَّنَ: قَوَّى
 to solidify
 to toughen
 maté, mate
 accused, indictée, suspect مَتَّنَ: ضَرَابٌ كَالشَّايِ
 affected of a crime مُتَّهَمٌ: مُشْتَبِهٌ بِهِ
 accused, charged, indicted, مُتَّهَمٌ: بَجْرِمَةٍ (قَا.)
 suspected, impeached, suspicious مُتَّهَمٌ: مُشْبُوهٌ
 accuser, indictor مُتَّهَمٌ: مَنْ يَتَّهَمُ
 yawning, yawner مُتَّالِبٌ
 debatable مُتَّابِلٌ عَلَيْهِ
 homogenous مُتَّجَانِسٌ (طَب.)
 homogametic مُتَّجَانِسٌ: الْأَمْسَاجُ (طَب.)
 homeothermal مُتَّجَانِسٌ: الْحَرَارَةُ (طَب.)
 homogeneous, identical, alike, مُتَّجَانِسٌ: مُتَّمَالِلٌ
 similar, akin, cognate, homologous,
 analogous, comparable
 responsive, responding, مُتَّجَابِبٌ: مُسْتَجِيبٌ
 reacting favorably or readily
 juxtaposed مُتَّجَاوِزٌ
 haughty, arrogant, proud, despotic, مُتَّكِبٌ: مُتَّكِبٌ

arguing, wrangling, fighting		declamatory, pedant	
coagulated, clotted, curdled, congealed,	مُتَخَثِّرٌ	freed, liberated, released, relieved,	مُتَحَرَّرٌ : مُحَرَّرٌ
thickened, solidified, inspissate(d)		emancipated, free, unattached	
hibernating	مُتَخَلِّدٌ : مُسَبِّتٌ	liberal, broad-minded, open-minded	مُتَحَرَّرٌ : مُتَفَحِّحٌ
graduate	مُتَخَرِّجٌ : خَرِيجٌ	mistrusting	مُتَحَرَّرٌ : مُرْتَابٌ
specialized (in), specialist, expert	مُتَخَصِّصٌ (بـ)	moving, movable, mobile, locomotive,	مُتَحَرِّكٌ
disguised, hiding, incognito, masqueraded	مُتَخَفٌّ	motor, dynamic	
undercover	مُتَخَفٌّ : سَرِيٌّ	partisan, adherent, backer,	مُتَحَرِّبٌ : حِزْبِيٌّ
retarded, defective	مُتَخَلَّفٌ عَقْلِيًّا أَوْ جَسَدِيًّا	supporter, advocate	
underdeveloped, retarded	مُتَخَلَّفٌ : غَيْرُ مُتَطَوِّرٍ	partial, biased, prejudiced, unfair,	مُتَحَرِّبٌ : مُتَحَيِّزٌ
lagging, tarrying, lingering	مُتَخَلِّفٌ : مُتَأَخِّرٌ	one-sided, expatiate	
satiated, overstuffed, stuffed, full	مُتَحَمٌّ : مُتَخَوِّمٌ	regretful, sorrowful, sorry, sad, grieved,	مُتَحَسِّرٌ
sated, gutted, gorged, dyspeptic		heartbroken, brokenhearted	
fermentable	مُتَخَمِّرٌ : مُخْتَمِرٌ	civilized, civil, cultured, urban,	مُتَحَضَّرٌ : مُتَمَدِّنٌ
effeminate	مُتَخَثٌّ : مُخَثٌّ	urbanized, citified, urbanite, townsman	
dyspeptic	مُتَحَمٌّ (طـبـ)	broken, crushed	مُتَحَطَّمٌ
afraid, frightened, scared	مُتَخَوِّفٌ : خَائِفٌ	museum	مُتَخَفٌّ
imagined	مُتَخَيَّلٌ	ready, prepared, all set, ready to	مُتَحَفِّزٌ : مُتَأَهَّبٌ
overlapping, imbricate, interferring,	مُتَدَاخِلٌ	jump, on the alert, alert(ed), on the mark	
interlaced, interlocked, intertwined		reserved, aloof, reticent, close,	مُتَحَفِّظٌ : مُتَحَرِّزٌ
tottering, faltering, shaky, insecure,	مُتَدَاخِلٌ : مُتَقَلِّقٌ	secretive, discreet, cautious, careful, wary	
tumbledown, dilapidated, ramshackle,		materialized, actualized, realized,	مُتَحَقِّقٌ : ثَابِتٌ
precarious		achieved, fulfilled,	
litigant, party	مُتَدَاخِلٌ : مُتَقَاضٍ	sure, certain, positive, confident,	مُتَحَقِّقٌ : وَائِقٌ
current, circulating, in circulation,	مُتَدَاوِلٌ	convinced, assured	
widespread, common, general		automatic controller	مُتَحَكِّمٌ تَلْقَائِيٌّ (هندـ)
deliberating	مُتَدَاوِلٌ : مُتَشَاوِرٌ	enthusiastic, zealous, ardent, fervent,	مُتَحَمِّسٌ
meddlesome, interfering, nosy,	مُتَدَخِّلٌ : مُتَطَفِّلٌ	passionate, fervid, strenuous, eager, keen,	
intrusive, obtrusive, prying, interferer,		enthusiast, zealot, fanatic, ardent	
intervenor, interposer, intermeddler, prier		changeable, variable, hanging,	مُتَحَوِّلٌ : مُتَغَيِّرٌ
trained, drilled, schooled, practiced,	مُتَدَرِّبٌ	unsteady, inconstant, unstable, wavering,	
skilled, experienced, trainee		capricious, volatile	
trained, trainee, apprentice	مُتَدَرِّجٌ : مُتَمَرِّنٌ	entamoeba	الْمُتَحَوِّلَةُ (طـبـ)
progressive, graded, gradated	مُتَدَرِّجٌ : مُدَرِّجٌ	hesitant, reluctant, reticent	مُتَحَيِّرٌ : حَائِرٌ
tubercular	مُتَدَرِّنٌ : ذَرَنِيٌّ : مَسْلُولٌ	one-sided, ex parte, aligned, tendentious,	مُتَحَيِّزٌ
flowing out, outflowing, effluent, effusing,	مُتَدَفِّقٌ	biased, prejudiced, unfair	
torrential, streaming, running, incessant,		quarreling, warring, militant, at odds,	مُتَخَاَصِمٌ
spurting, continuous, jetting, pouring		in disagreement, at variance, disputing,	

pendulous	مُتَرَجِّح: متذبذب	suspended, pendent, lolling, pensile, مُتَدَلٌّ: مُعَلَّق
translated, interpreted	مُتَرَجِّم	pendulous, hanging, dangling
translator, interpreter	مُتَرَجِّم	affected, mannered مُتَدَلِّل: مُنْصَع
translating program	مُتَرَجِّم: بَرْنَامِجُ تَرْجَمَة	متدلل: رديء
assembler	مُتَرَجِّمُ رُمُوز: مُؤَوِّل (حاسب)	متدلل: مُنْخَفِض
c-compiler	مُتَرَجِّمُ مُصَنَّفٍ لِلْغَة سي	low-grade, low-level, inferior
nomadic, migratory, rover, roaming,	مُتَرَحِّل: رَحَّال	low, fallen, falling, dropped,
roving, nomad, wanderer		descending, dropping, declining
hesitant, hesitating, irresolute, uncertain	مُتَرَدِّد	deteriorated, decadent, declining, مُتَدَهْوِر: مُنْخَط
indecisive, undecided		degenerate, retrogressive
barricade	مُتَرَس: أَقَامَ حَاجِزًا	religious, pious, godly, devout مُتَدَلِّل: وَرِع
precipitum	مُتَرَسَّب (طب)	متذبذب: مُتَرَجِّح
brimful, (over)full, replete, filled to	مُتَرَع: طَالِح	متدلل: خَاضِع
capacity or overflowing		متدملر: مُتَمَدِّر
luxurious, luxuriant, deluxe, rich,	مُتَرَف: فَاحِر	complaining, nagging, repining, grumbly,
sumptuous, superb, splendid		grumbling, grouchy, complainer, repiner,
disdainful, lofty, haughty, proud,	مُتَرَفِّع: أَلُوف	nag(ger), growler, grumbler
supercilious		meter
vacillating, staggering	مُتَرَفِّع: مُتَمَائِل	متر: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلطُّول
flabby, flaccid, lippy, soft and limp	مُتَرَهِّل	متر مربع
metro, subway, underground,	مُتَرَو: قَطَارُ الْأَنْفَاق	متر مربع: سَنِي آر: جُزءٌ مِنْ مَائَة مِنَ الْآر
metropolitan archbishop	مُتَرَوِيُولِيَت (تَصْرَانِيَة)	متر مكعب
left over, left, remaining, rest,	مُتَرَوَك: بَاقِي	مُتَرَابِط
residual, remainder, residue, leftovers, remains		correlated, interrelated, connected, united,
abandoned, relinquished, derelict,	مُتَرَوَك: مَهْجُور	linked, associated, related, attached, joined,
forsaken, deserted, desolate, left out		coupled, coherent
deliberated, leisurely, slow, careful	مُتَرَو: مُتَأَن	synonymous, synonym مُتَرَادِف: مُرَادِف
metric(al)	مُتَرَي	barricade, bulwark, rampart, مُتَرَّاس (لِلدَّفَاع)
competing, emulous	مُتَرَا حِم: مُتَنَافِس	mound, parapet
syngenetic	مُتَرَامِنُ التَّكْوِين (مَعْدِن)	bolt, latch, lock, bar
syntonic	مُتَرَامِنُ الرُّبُون	earthwork
synchronous, synchronic(al), ,	مُتَرَامِن: مُتَوَاقِف	breastwork مُتَرَّاس: جِدَارٌ يَعْزِلُ الصَّدْر (بِنَاء)
synchronized, contemporary, concurrent		compact, close, tight, compacted, serried, مُتَرَّاص
isogon	مُتَرَاو: مُتَسَاوِي الرُّوَايَا	compressed, crowded, rammed
increasing, growing, augmenting, rising,	مُتَرَايِد	barrister
swelling, mounting, intensifying, cumulative		obvolute
tobogganist	مُتَرَحِّلٌ (بِالْبُلُوج)	accumulated, amassed, piled up, heaped مُتَرَاكِم
slider	مُتَرَحِّلٌ: مُتَرَلِّج	up, accumulative, cumulative
		wide, vat, extensive مُتَرَام
		ranging مُتَرَاوِح: بَيْنَ دَرَجَتَيْنِ أَوْ مُسَوِّتَيْنِ
		resulting (from), resultant مُتَرَتَّب (عَلَى: نَاشِئٌ عَنْ)
		(from), consequent(ial) (on), arising (from),
		ensuing (from), deriving (from)

series	مُتَسَلِّسَة	shaky, unsteady, unstable, rickety,	مُتَوَزِّع
actinides, actinide series	مُتَسَلِّسَة الأكتينيات	insecure, precarious	
harmonic series	مُتَسَلِّسَة توافقية	water-skier	مُتَوَزِّع على الماء
arithmetical series	مُتَسَلِّسَة حسابية	skier, shatter, bobsledder	مُتَوَزِّع: مَنْ يَتَوَزَّج
masterful, domineering, authoritative,	مُتَسَلِّط	adulator, (servile) flatterer, cajoler,	مُتَوَزِّل
imperious, commanding, ruling, governing		blandisher, sycophant, bootlicker, lickspittle	
predominant, reigning, bossy	مُتَسَلِّط: مُسَيِّط	rigid, stringent, severe, stern, austere,	مُتَوَزِّمَة
climbing, scaling, ascending, mounting,	مُتَسَلِّق	prim, stiffly moral or formal	
climber, scaler, ascender, mounter		married, engaged	مُتَوَزَّج: مُتَاهِل
alpinist	مُتَسَلِّق الألب	racer, runner, contestant, competitor,	مُتَسَابِق
mountaineer, mountain climber	مُتَسَلِّق الجبال	contender, rival, participant in a contest,...	
scandent, climbing	مُتَسَلِّق: مُعْتَرِش (صِفَة لِلنبات)	accelerated, accelerating, hurrying,	مُتَسَارِع
recipient, receiver	مُتَسَلِّم	running, uninterrupted, continuous	
morphine addict	مُتَسَمِّم بالورفين	indulgent, tolerant, forbearing, lenient,	مُتَسَامِح
carious, decayed	مُتَسَوِّس (لِلأَسنان والعظام إخ)	merciful, permissive	
worm-eaten, wormy, weevily,	مُتَسَوِّس (لِلطَّعام إخ)	latitudinarian	مُتَسَاهِل: ذو نفسية جبانه
weeviled		lenient, indulgent, forbearing	مُتَسَاهِل: صَبُور
shopper	المُتَسَوِّق	tolerant, mild, clement	مُتَسَاهِل: مُتَسَامِح
beggar, mendicant	مُتَسَوِّل: مُسْتَجِد	reconciling	مُتَسَاهِل: مَيَّال لِلتَّسَامُح
pessimistic, pessimist	مُتَشَائِم: حَيْد مُتَفَائِل	uniform	مُتَسَاوٍ: مُتَشَبِّه
interlaced, interlocked, intertwisted,	مُتَشَابِك	equal, similar, a like, even, on a par,	مُتَسَاوٍ: مُتَعَادِل
twisted, knitted, meshed, snarled, tangled,		balanced	
complex, complicated, intricate, confused		equilateral	مُتَسَاوِي الأضلاع
similar, alike, akin, analogous, parallel,	مُتَشَابِه	equidistant	مُتَسَاوِي البُعْد
uniform, corresponding, comparable, identical		isochronal = isochronous	مُتَسَاوِي الدَّوْر أو الزَّمن
cognate inclusions	مُتَشَابِه أو مُتَجَانِس التَّكْوِين (جيولوجي)	equiangular	مُتَسَاوِي الزُّوَايا
isoperimetry	مُتَشَابِل: مُتَمَائِل الأجزاء (رياضة)	isosceles	مُتَسَاوِي السَّاقَيْن
stuck-up	مُتَشَامِخ: مَغْرُور	isobar	مُتَسَاوِي الضَّغْط
tenacious (of), persistent (in),	مُتَشَبِّث (بـ)	disguised, in disguise, incognito, hidden,	مُتَسْتَر
sticking (to), clinging (to), hanging on (to)		covering oneself, veiled, concealed, covered	
plenteous	مُتَشَبِّع: مُشَبَّع	tachycardiac	مُتَسَرِّع القلب (طب)
dendriform	مُتَشَبِّه (شجر (طب))	hasty, rash precipitate, headlong, quick,	مُتَسَرِّع
inflexible, unyielding, intransigent, adamant	مُتَشَدِّد	hurried, fast, rapid, prompt, swift, speedy	
speechifier	مُتَشَدِّق (صاف كلام)	loiterer, loafer, idler, bum, lounge,	مُتَسَكِّع
braggart, boaster	مُتَشَدِّق: مُتَبَجِّح	gadder, rambler, wanderer, putterer	
vagabond, vagrant, tramp, rogue, bum,	مُتَشَرِّد	serial, sequenced, successive,	مُتَسَلِّل: مُسَلِّس
hobo, homeless, wanderer		consecutive, sequent, sequential, connected,	
ramified, branching, ranched, ramiform,	مُتَشَعَّب	continuous, hierarchical, chain	

swelling	مُتَضَخِّمٌ: مُتَفَخِّخٌ	forked, divided, subdivided, divaricating,	
injured, aggrieved, wronged, hurt,	مُتَضَرَّرٌ	diverse, manifold	
harmed, damaged, prejudiced		sceptic, skeptical	مُتَشَكِّكٌ: مُرْتَابٌ
damaged	مُتَضَرَّرٌ: مُصَابٌ	complainant	الْمُشْكِكِي: الشَّاكِي
suppliant, suppliant prayer, one who	مُتَضَرِّعٌ	cirrhotic	مُتَشَمِّعٌ (طَب.)
prays, supplicating, entreating, imploring,		spasmodic, spastic, convulsive, fitful,	مُتَشَنِّجٌ
begging, beseeching		convulsory	
scholar	مُتَضَلِّعٌ (فِي عِلْمٍ): ضَالِّعٌ	sectator	مُتَشَنِّعٌ: تَابِعٌ
anachronistic	مُتَضَمِّنٌ لِمُتَارَفَةٍ تَارِيخِيَّةٍ	rising, going up, soaring,	مُتَصَاعِدٌ: مُرْفَعٌ
including, containing,	مُتَضَمِّنٌ: مُشْتَمِلٌ عَلَى	ascending, mounting, increasing, growing	
comprising, implying, involving, covering,		rising, ascending, emanating,	مُتَصَاعِدٌ: مُتَبِعٌ
embracing, embodying, encompassing		proceeding	
stenosed	مُتَضَيِّقٌ (طَب.)	crisscross, cross, decussate(d),	مُتَصَالِبٌ: مُتَقَاتِعٌ
concurrent	مُتَطَابِقٌ: مُتَرَامٍ	intersecting	
congruent	مُتَطَابِقٌ: مُتَالِمٌ	almsgiving, charitable, beneficent,	مُتَصَدِّقٌ: مُحْسِنٌ
trigonometric identify	مُتَطَابِقَةٌ مُثَلْبِيَّةٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	benevolent, benefactor, philanthropist	
a bit long	مُتَطَوِّلٌ	ruler, (provincial) governor,	مُتَضَرِّفٌ: حَاكِمٌ
extreme, excessive, extravagant, radical,	مُتَطَرِّفٌ	administrative officer	
immoderate, inordinate, extremist		arranger	مُتَضَرِّفٌ: نَاقِلُ الْمُلْكِيَّةِ
forwards	مُتَطَرِّفٌ: طَرَفِيٌّ	crescendo	مُتَصَدِّدٌ: مُتَزَايِدٌ جِهَارَةً الصَّوْتِ
immoderate	مُتَطَرِّفٌ: مُغَالٍ	contiguous	مُتَّصِلٌ بِـ
parasitic(al), intrusive, obtrusive, nosy,	مُتَطَفِّلٌ	sclerosed	مُتَصَلِّبٌ (طَب.)
prying, parasite, intruder, obtruder, prier,		arteriosclerotic	مُتَصَلِّبُ الشَّرَايِنِ (طَب.)
meddler, interloper, snoop		inflexible, adamant, intransigent,	مُتَصَلِّبٌ: غَنِيْدٌ
computer hacker	مُتَطَفِّلٌ حَاسُوْبِيٌّ	relentless, inexorable, willful, stubborn,	
exacting	مُتَطَلِّبٌ: صَارِمٌ	obstinate, obdurate, tough	
demanding, exacting, exigent	مُتَطَلِّبٌ: كَثِيرُ الْمَطَالِبِ	queer fellow	مُتَضَعِّعُ الشَّجَاعَةِ
requiring, calling for, deserving,	مُتَطَلِّبٌ لـ: مُسْتَلَزِمٌ	preconceived	مُتَضَوِّرٌ سَلْفًا
demanding, needing, necessitating, wanting		sufi, mystic	مُتَصَوِّفٌ: صُوفِيٌّ
requirements, requisites, prerequisites,	مُتَطَلِّبَاتٌ	sufis, mystics	مُتَصَوِّفَةٌ: صُوفِيَّوْنَ
exigencies, demands, needs, necessities,		dwindling, waning, lessening,	مُتَضَارِبٌ: مُتَعَارِضٌ
necessaries		waney decreasing, decrescent, diminishing,	
developed, advanced, sophisticated,	مُتَطَوِّرٌ	declining, shrinking	
progressing, ongoing, evolving		united in solidarity, joint, joined, combined,	مُتَضَامِنٌ
volunteer	مُتَطَوِّعٌ: مُتَبَرِّعٌ	consolidated, jointly liable or responsible	
superstitious	مُتَطَرِّعٌ: يُؤْمِنُ بِالطَّيْرِ، مُؤَسَّسٌ	solidarity	مُتَضَامِنٌ: مُتَكَافِلٌ
demonstrator, manifestant	مُتَظَاهِرٌ: مُشَارِكٌ فِي مَظَاهِرَةٍ	annoyed, vexed, irritated, disturbed,	مُتَضَايِقٌ
pretender, simulator, feigner,	مُتَظَاهِرٌ بِـ: مُدَّعٍ	upset, uncomfortable, ill at ease, uneasy	

cooperating, cooperative, collaborating,	مُتَعَاوِنٌ	faker, dissembler, make-believe, affecting,	
collaborative, synergic, synergetic,		pretending, simulating, feigning, faking	
collaborator, cooperator		ostentatious	مُتَظَاهِرٌ: مُتَبَاهٍ
tiring, wearing, exhausting, fatiguing,	مُتَعِبٌ	feigned	مُتَظَاهِرٌ: مُخْتَلَقٌ
toilsome, laborious, arduous, onerous		dandy, ladies man	مُتَظَرِّفٌ: مُتَحَدِّقٌ
tiresome	مُتَعِبٌ: شَاقٌ	coplaintant, grievant, claimant,	مُتَظَلِّمٌ: مُشْتَكٍ
uncomfortable	مُتَعِبٌ: غَيْرُ مُرِيحٍ	plaintiff	
inconvenient	مُتَعِبٌ: غَيْرُ مَلَائِمٍ	equal, even, balanced, inequilibrium,	مُتَعَادِلٌ
burdensome	مُتَعِبٌ: مُنْهِكٌ	counterpoised	
jaded, bust	مُتَعِبٌ: مُنْهِكٌ	commensurate	مُتَعَادِلٌ: مُتَسَاوٍ
enjoyment, pleasure, delight, treat,	مُتَعَّةٌ: لَذَّةٌ	quits	مُتَعَادِلَانِ
delectation, gratification		incompatible, clashing, opposite,	مُتَعَارِضٌ: مُتَضَارِبٌ
haughty, arrogant, (over)proud,	مُتَعَجِّزٌ	discrepant, discordant, inconsistent, opposed,	
supercilious, insolent, overbearing, conceited		inharmonious, contradictory	
overweening, presumptuous		conflicting	مُتَعَارِضٌ: مُتَنَاقِضٌ
insolent	مُتَعَجِّزٌ: وَقِحٌ	customary, conventional, common,	مُتَعَارَفٌ: عَلَيْهِ
overweening	مُتَعَجِّزٌ: مُنْطَرِسٌ	traditional, general, habitual, recognized,	
supercilious	مُتَعَجِّزٌ: مُتَكَبِّرٌ	current, prevailing, familiar, prevalent	
presuming	مُتَعَجِّزٌ: مُتَجَرِّئٌ	contemporary	مُتَعَاَصِرٌ: حَدِيثٌ
transitive	مُتَعَدِّ (نَحْو. رِيَاضَةٍ. مَنْطِقٍ).	contemporaneous	مُتَعَاَصِرٌ: مُعَاَصِرٌ
multipartite	مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَجْزَاءِ أَوْ الْأَطْرَافِ	sympathetic with, sympathizing with,	مُتَعَاظِفٌ: مَعَ
multiflora	مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَزْهَارِ	feeling for, favorably disposed to, attached to	
multiform, polymorphous	مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَشْكَالِ	uptight	مُتَعَاظِمٌ: مُتَزَايِدٌ
polyphase	مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَطْوَارِ	convalescent	مُتَعَاَفٌ: نَاقٍ
multipolar	مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَقْطَابِ	successive, consecutive, sequent,	مُتَعَاَفٍ: مُتَتَابِعٌ
polychrome, parti-coloured, varied,	مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَلْوَانِ	sequential	
varying, varicolored, multicolored		alternating, alternate, rotating	مُتَعَاَفٍ: مُتَتَابِعٌ
polytropic	مُتَعَدِّدُ الْاِنْتِخَاءِ	consecutive	مُتَعَاَفٍ: مُتَلَاخِقٌ
polymorph	مُتَعَدِّدُ التَّصَاوِيمِ (حَوِيَّةٌ).	successive	مُتَعَاَفٍ: مُتَوَالٍ
polytechnic	مُتَعَدِّدُ التَّقْنِيَّاتِ	contracting party, contractor	مُتَعَاَقِدٌ
polyvalent	مُتَعَدِّدُ التَّكَافُفِ (كِيمِيَّ).	opposite, opposed, contrary, contrasting,	مُتَعَاَكِسٌ
multicultural	مُتَعَدِّدُ الثَّقَافَاتِ	contradictory, contradicting, contrastive	
versatile	مُتَعَدِّدُ الْجَوَانِبِ وَالْمَهَارَاتِ	haughty	مُتَعَالٍ: مُتَعَجِّزٌ
polyhedral	مُتَعَدِّدُ الْجَوَانِبِ	transcendent(al)	مُتَعَالٍ: مُسْتَعْلٍ
multilineal	مُتَعَدِّدُ الْخُطُوطِ	uppish, arrogant	مُتَعَالٍ: مَغْرُورٌ
multicellular	مُتَعَدِّدُ الْخَلَايَا	The Most Exalted, the Most High,	الْمُتَعَالَى: اللَّهُ
polycephal	مُتَعَدِّدُ الرُّؤُوسِ	the Supreme (one of the attributes of God)	
polygonal	مُتَعَدِّدُ الزَّوَايَا وَالْأَصْلَاعِ	orthogonal	مُتَعَامِدٌ

fanatic, bigoted, intolerant,	مُتَعَصِّبٌ (صفة)	polyhedron	مُعَدَّدُ السُّطُوح أو الوُجُوه (رياضة.)
illiberal, narrow-minded, prejudiced		polyploidy	مُعَدَّدُ الصَّيْغَةِ الصَّبْغِيَّةِ (حبري.)
fanatical	مُتَعَصِّبٌ: نَعَصِيٌّ	multi-ply	مُعَدَّدُ الطَّبَقَاتِ
sectarian	مُتَعَصِّبٌ: حُزْبِيّ التَّفَكُّيرِ	polycotyledonous	مُعَدَّدُ الفَلَقَاتِ (نباتي.)
fanatic	مُتَعَصِّبٌ: مُتَزَمَّتٌ	polybasic	مُعَدَّدُ القَاعِدِيَّةِ (كيمي.)
henchman (fanatically)	مُتَعَصِّبٌ: نَصِيرٌ	polyunsaturated	مُعَدَّدُ اللِّاِشْبَاعِ (كيمي.)
organism	مُتَعَصِّبٌ	multilingual, polyglot	مُعَدَّدُ اللُّغَاتِ
athirst, longing, yearning, pining, eager,	مُتَعَطِّشٌ	multistation	مُعَدَّدُ الْمَحْطَّاتِ
desiring, desirous, eager, anxious, aspiring		multi-stage	مُعَدَّدُ الْمَرَاهِلِ
unemployed, jobless person	مُتَعَطِّلٌ: عاطل عن العمل	polysyllabic	مُعَدَّدُ الْمَقَاطِعِ
continent	مُتَعَقِّفٌ: عَقِيفٌ	multinucleate	مُعَدَّدُ التُّورَى
rotten	مُتَعَفِّقٌ: فاسد	multimedia	مُعَدَّدُ الْوَسَائِلِ (السَّمْعِيَّةِ وَالْبَصَرِيَّةِ)
nodulated	مُتَعَقَّدٌ (طب.)	multifunctional	مُعَدَّدُ الْوُظَائِفِ
related to, relating to, relative	مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِـ: مُتَّصِلٌ بِـ	numerous, manifold, multifold, many,	مُعَدَّدٌ
to, concerning, regarding, respecting,		multiple, multiplex, plural, various, varied,	
relevant to, pertinent to	مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِـ: خَاصٌّ بِـ	different, sundry, miscellaneous, multi-	
concerning	مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْأَوْقِيَانُوسِ	all-purpose, general-purpose, عام الأغراض	مُعَدَّدٌ: عام الأغراض
pelagic	مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِفَهْمِ اللُّغَةِ	multipurpose, versatile	
philological	مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْقُرُونِ الْوُسْطَى	numerous	مُعَدَّدٌ: كثير الأجزاء
medieval	مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمُحِيطِ الْأَطْلَسِيِّ	manifold	مُعَدَّدٌ: مُتَوَرِّعٌ
the atlantic	مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْبَلَدِ وَالْجَزْرِ	multivoltine	مُعَدَّدَةُ الْإِفْرَاحِ (أحياء.)
tidal	مُتَعَلِّقٌ: مُتَغَيِّرٌ	irreplaceable	مُعَدَّرٌ: لَا اسْتِبدَالَ
educated, literate	مُتَعَلِّقٌ: مُتَقَدِّمٌ	irradicable	مُعَدَّرٌ: لَا اسْتِصْصَالَ
deliberate, intentional, willful,	مُعْتَمَدٌ: مَقْصُودٌ	untenable	مُعَدَّرٌ: الدَّفَاغُ عَنْهُ
premeditated, prepenze, forethought, mean,		indefinable	مُعَدَّرٌ: التَّخْدِيدُ
intended, purposed, designed	مُعْتَمَدٌ	unbearable	مُعَدَّرٌ: الدَّعْمُ
ostinate, stubborn, obdurate, inflexible,	مُعْتَمَدٌ	unspeakable	مُعَدَّرٌ: الْوَصْفُ
opinionated, die-hard, unyielding, adamant	مُعْتَمَدٌ الْأَقْوَاتِ	impossible, impracticable, unfeasible,	مُعَدَّرٌ
victim	مُعْتَمَدٌ تَوْرِيدِ الْمَوْنِ	hopeless, unachievable, unattainable	مُعَدَّرٌ: غَيْرُ عَمَلِيٍّ
purveyor	مُعْتَمَدٌ ثَانَوِيٍّ	impracticable	مُعْتَرَّجٌ (طب.)
subcontracting	مُعْتَمَدٌ: مُقَاوِلٌ: مُنْتَزِمٌ	anfractuious	مُعْتَرَّجٌ
contractor, entrepreneur	مُعْتَمَدٌ عَلَى	zigzag, winding, meandrous, serpentine,	مُعْتَرَّجٌ: مُتَوَرِّعٌ
used to, accustomed to, habituated to,		meandering, sinuous, tortuous, twisting	
given to, wont to, insured to, in the habit of	مُعْتَمَدٌ	indirect	مُعْتَرَّجٌ: غَيْرُ مُبَاشَرٍ
hedonism	مُعْتَمَدٌ: (فَلَسَفَةُ اللَّذَّةِ)	staggered	مُعْتَرَّجٌ: خِلَافِي التَّدْرِيجِ
imprudent	مُعْتَمَدٌ: طَائِشٌ	arbitrary, oppressive, tyrannical, abuser,	مُعْتَصِفٌ
heterogeneous, different, differing, variant,	مُعْتَمَدٌ	despotic, abusive, tyrant, oppressor, despot	
dissimilar, disparate, divergent, discrepant,		fanatic, bigot, zealot	مُعْتَصِبٌ (اسم)

charred مُتَحَرِّمٌ
window shop مُتَرَجِّعٌ (على السَّلْعِ)
bystander مُتَرَجِّعٌ لُضُولِي
viewer, spectator, onlooker, watcher مُتَرَجِّعٌ مُشَاهِدٌ
observer مُتَرَجِّعٌ مُرَاقِبٌ
possessing alone, having مُتَرَفِّدٌ بِ: مُسْتَأْتِرٌ بِـ
exclusive, appropriating, possession of
ramified, branching, ramose, مُتَرَفِّعٌ: مُشْتَبِعٌ
ramiform, bifurcate(d), forked, furcated
divided, branched, مُتَرَفِّعٌ: مُتَقَسِّمٌ إِلَى
devoted to, dedicated to, مُتَرَفِّعٌ (لِـ): مُنْصَرِفٌ إِلَى
entirely engaged in, full timer
separate(d), disunited, divided, sporadic, مُتَرَفِّقٌ
scattered, dispersed, intermittent, irregular,
occasional, casual, disconnected
miscellaneous مُتَرَفِّقٌ: مُتَنَوِّعٌ
divided مُتَرَفِّقٌ: مُقَسِّمٌ
sundries, miscellany, miscellaneous مُتَرَفِّقَاتٌ
items or articles, rummage, odds, and ends
odds and ends مُتَرَفِّقَاتٌ: ثَرَايَاتٌ
pandemic, epidemic, prevalent, مُتَشِّشٌ: مُنْتَشِرٌ
prevailing, spreading, widespread
rife مُتَشِّشٌ: شَائِعٌ
concerted مُتَّفَقٌ عَلَيْهِ: مُدْبِرٌ
pensive مُتَّفَكِّرٌ: مُتَأَمِّلٌ
removable مُتَّفَكِّكٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّفَكِّكِ
scaly مُتَّفَلِّسٌ (طَبْ)
understanding, sympathetic, considerate, مُتَّفَهِّمٌ
open-minded, broad-minded
superior, preponderant, (pre) dominant, مُتَّفَوِّقٌ
paramount, top, excellent, excelling, brilliant,
surpassing, outstanding, distinguished
overeminent مُتَّفَوِّقٌ: سَامٍ
opposite (to each other), facing each other مُتَّقَابِلٌ
fighting, battling, warring, belligerent مُتَّقَاتِلٌ
close (together), approximate, convergent, مُتَّقَارِبٌ
converging
convergent مُتَّقَارِبٌ: مُتَّحِدُ الْإِتِّجَاهِ

incongruous, contrastive, varying
heterocerque مُتَغَايِرُ الذِّلِيلِ
heteroclinal مُتَغَايِرُ الْمِيلِ (الْمَغْنَطِيسِي)
wrinkled, wrinkly, puckered, مُتَغَضَّنٌ: مُجْعَدٌ
creased, corrugated, crinkled, crumpled,
rumpled, cockled
haughty, arrogant, (over)proud, insolent, مُتَغَطِّسٌ
supercilious, overbearing, overweening,
lofty, presumptuous, presuming, conceited
variable, changeable, changing, unstable, مُتَغَيِّرٌ
unsteady, inconstant, wavering, fickle
roughness parameter مُتَغَيِّرُ الْخُشُونَةِ (كِيمِ)
allochromatic مُتَغَيِّرُ اللَّوْنِ
integer variable مُتَغَيِّرٌ صَحِيحٌ (لَا كَسْرِي)
independent variable مُتَغَيِّرٌ مُطْلَقٌ (رِيَاضَةِ)
variable مُتَغَيِّرٌ: مُتَبَدِّلٌ
changeful مُتَغَيِّرٌ: مُتَغَلِّبٌ
changeable مُتَغَيِّرٌ: مُتَلَوِّنٌ
variables, new conditions مُتَغَيِّرَاتٌ
cepheid المُتَغَيِّرَاتُ الْقِيَاوُسِيَّةُ: فِتْنَةُ نُجُومٍ مُتَغَيِّرَةٌ قَصِيرَةٌ
variables الْفَتْرَةُ (مِدَّةُ)
variable مُتَغَيِّرَةٌ: كَمِيَّةٌ مُتَغَيِّرَةٌ (رِيَاضَةِ)
optimistic, optimist مُتَفَائِلٌ: تَفَائُلِي
roseate مُتَفَائِلٌ: مُتَوَرِّدٌ
reactant مُتَفَاعِلٌ: مُتَفَاعِلَةٌ (طَبْ: كِيمِ)
aggravated, exacerbated, grave, serious, مُتَفَاقِمٌ
critical, drastic, severe, intense, extreme,
excessive, intensifying
different, differing, disparate, مُتَفَاوِتٌ: مُتَبَايِنٌ
dissimilar, divergent, discrepant, irregular,
varying, variant, uneven, disproportionate
negotiator مُتَفَاوِضٌ: مُفَاوِضٌ
disintegrating مُتَفَتِّتٌ (طَبْ)
in full bloom مُتَفَتِّحٌ: طَلَقَ الْمَحْيَا
explosives, bombs, squibs مُتَفَجِّرَةٌ: غُبُورَةٌ، قَتِيلَةٌ
nuclear device مُتَفَجِّرَةٌ نَوَوِيَّةٌ (اخْتِبَارِيَّةُ)
semtex مُتَفَجِّرَاتٌ بِلَاسِيكِيَّةُ
fulminating مُتَفَجِّرٌ بِشِدَّةِ

jumpy	مُنْقَلَبٌ: غَيْرُ مُسْتَقَرٍّ	curtate	مُنْقَاصٌ
fickle, changeable, changeful,	مُنْقَلَبٌ: مُتَغَيِّرٌ	litigant, party	مُنْقَاضٍ: مُخَاصِمٌ
inconstant, unsteady, unstable, variable,		subject to trial	مُنْقَاضٍ: مُخَاصِمٌ
capricious, whimsical, freakish, fluctuant		crisscross, decussate(d), intersecting, cross	مُنْقَاطِعٌ
fickle	مُنْقَلَبٌ: مُتَلَوِّنٌ	retired, superannuated, retiree, emeritus,	مُنْقَاعِدٌ
proteus	الْمُنْقَلَبَاتُ: جَرَالِيمُ عَصَوِيَّةِ الشَّكْلِ (ط.ب.)	pensioner, pensionary	مُنْقَاعِدٌ: مُنْسَحَبٌ
contractile, decrescent, shrinkable	مُنْقَلَصٌ	retiring	مُنْقَاعِسٌ: مُتَلَكِّئٌ
perfect, exact, precise, accurate	مُنْقَنٌ: مُحْكَمٌ	laggard, dilatory, tardy, slack,	
masterly, masterful, artful, dexterous, fine,		slack, negligent	
skillful, subtle, exquisite, excellent		addorsed	مُنْقَابِيَانٌ: مُتَقَابِلَانِ بِالْقَفَا (هندسة.)
elaborate	مُنْقَنٌ: مَصْنُوعٌ بِدِقَّةٍ وَتَأَنٍّ	chemoreceptor	مُنْقَبِلٌ كِيمَاوِيٌّ (أحياء.)
smooth	مُنْقَوَسٌ (مو.)	acceptor	مُنْقَبِلٌ: قَابِلٌ
incumbent	مُنْكَبٌ: مُسْتَنَدٌ	receptive	مُنْقَبِلٌ: مُتَفَتِّحٌ
isobar	مُنْكَاتِلٌ (ط.ب.)	advanced in years, old, aged	مُنْقَدِّمٌ فِي السَّنِّ
isobars	الْمُنْكَاتِلَاتُ (ط.ب.)	front, frontal, forward, foremost,	مُنْقَدِّمٌ: أَمَامِيٌّ
equivalent, equal, similar, (a) like, even,	مُنْكَافِيٌّ	first, advanced, ahead, anterior, in the front	
even, (equally) balanced, level, proportionate,		progressive	مُنْقَدِّمٌ: تَقَدِّمِيٌّ
commensurate, commensurable		advancing, proceeding,	مُنْقَدِّمٌ: سَائِرٌ نَحْوَ الْأَمَامِ
equimolar	مُنْكَافِيٌّ جُزْئِيٌّ غَرَامِيٌّ (كيم.)	moving forward, going forward, going ahead	
jointly liable or responsible, joint, joined,	مُنْكَافِلٌ	preceding, precedent, prior, former,	مُنْقَدِّمٌ: سَابِقٌ
combined, consolidated		antecedent, anterior, previous foregoing,	
integral, integrated, complementary,	مُنْكَامِلٌ	earlier, past	
complete, whole, perfect, consummate, total,		advanced, developed	مُنْقَدِّمٌ: مُتَطَوِّرٌ
full, thorough		leading	مُنْقَدِّمٌ: مُوَجِّهٌ
lordly	مُنْكَبَرٌ: مُتَعَاطِفٌ	approaching	مُنْقَرِبٌ
snob	مُنْكَبَرٌ: مُتَعَالٍ	footore	مُنْقَرَحُ الْقَدَمَيْنِ
overproud, overweening	مُنْكَبَرٌ: مُتَعَبِّزٌ	ulcerous, ulcerated	مُنْقَرَحٌ: مُفْرَحٌ
supercilious		sore	مُنْقَرَحٌ: مُؤْلِمٌ
proud, haughty, arrogant, insolent,	مُنْكَبَرٌ: مُتَفَاخِرٌ	iridescent	مُنْقَرَحٌ (ط.ب.)
overbearing, conceited		pavonine	مُنْقَرَحُ اللَّوْنِ: مُتَلَوِّنٌ بِالْوَانِ قَوْسٍ قَرَحٍ (معدن.)
having the arms folded or crossed	مُنْكَفٍ: مَكْنُوفٌ	ascetic, ascetical, abstinent,	مُنْقَشَفٌ: عَفٌّ
conglomerate	مُنْكَتَلٌ: مُنْكَوِّرٌ	austere, abstemious	
secretive, secrecy	مُنْكَتَمٌ: كُنُومٌ	intermittent, sporadic, spasmodic, fitful,	مُنْقَطَعٌ
recurring, recurrent, reoccurring, repeated,	مُنْكَوِّرٌ	irregular, occasional, casual, uneven,	
reiterated, reiterative, frequent		discontinuous, interrupted, disconnected	
potbellied, paunchy	مُنْكَوْشٌ: ضَخْمُ الْبَطْنِ	shaky, unsteady, unstable, rickety,	مُنْقَلِقٌ: مُتَنَاعٍ
affected, artificial, unnatural,	مُنْكَلَفٌ: مُصْطَنَعٌ	insecure, precarious, tottering, faltering	
mannered, overacted, theatrical, factitious,		moody	مُنْقَلَبُ الْمِرَاجِ

late, hesitant

groping

eager

ablaze

iridescent

changeable, fickle, inconstant,

unsteady, capricious, whimsical, fluctuant

versicolore

fibrotic

isomorous

homothetic

convalescent, regaining health,

recovering, recuperating

similar, resembling each other,

alike, akin, analogous, corresponding,

correspondent, homologous, uniform, equal

counterpart

malingerer

pretending to be ill or sick مُتَمَازِضٌ بِالْمَرَضِ

tenacious, cohesive, coherent, well-knit, مُتَمَاسِكٌ

firmly connected, consistent, firm, solid

distinct, separate special, peculiar

co-axial

civilized, civil, cultured, urban, citified مُتَمَدِّنٌ

urbanized, urbanite, townsman

civil

mutinous, rebellious, insurgent, rebel, مُتَمَرِّدٌ

insurrectionary, disobedient, insubordinate,

recalcitrant, refractory, mutineer, insurgent

experienced, long-practiced, مُتَمَرِّسٌ: مُحْتَكٌ

veteran, worldly-wise, sophisticated

accustomed to, used to مُتَمَرِّنٌ عَلَى: مُتَعَوِّدٌ

trained, drilled, schooled, trainee, مُتَمَرِّنٌ: مُتَدَرِّبٌ

practiced, skilled, experienced

apprentice

localized

abreast with, in line with, in مُتَمَشِّعٌ مَعَ: مُتَوَافِقٌ

conformity with, in accordance with

stagy, constrained, strained

stilted

somniaquost

ventriloquist

speaker, talker, interlocutor,

conversationalist, spokesman

diviner, soothsayer, fortune-teller, مُتَنَبِّئٌ

augur, predictor, foreteller, forecaster,

prognosticator, vaticinator

sacculated

pneumocystis

adapted, adaptable

adaptable, adaptive, plastic, مُتَكَيِّفٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّكْيِيفِ

adjustable, pliable

successive, consecutive uninterrupted, مُتَلَاخِظٌ

continuous, continued, constant, unbroken,

incessant, unceasing

correlative, correlated, linked, مُتَرَابِطٌ

accompanying one another, inseparable,

inherent, attached, connected, joined

nephrotic syndrome

syndrome

fading away

choppy, chopping, rough, restless, مُتَلَاشٍ الْأَمْوَاجِ

plangent, heaving, surging

shining, glittering, glistening, مُتَلَالِيٌّ: لَامِعٌ

sparkling, gleamy, gleaming, glimmering,

shimmering, twinkling, beaming, radiant

trichomatous

red-handed

demoniac

voyeur

hemocidal

cancericidal

hydrolabile

shredding machine

televised, telecast(ed)

laggard, dilatory, tardy, slow,

مُتَكَلِّف: رَثَان

الْمُتَكَلِّمُ أَثْنَاءَ النَّوْمِ

الْمُتَكَلِّمُ مِنْ بَطْنِهِ

مُتَكَلِّمٌ: مُتَحَدِّثٌ

مُتَكَلِّمٌ: مُنَبِّئٌ

augur, predictor, foreteller, forecaster,

prognosticator, vaticinator

مُتَكَيِّسٌ (طَب.)

الْمُتَكَيِّسَةُ الرُّثْوِيَّةُ (طَب.)

مُتَكَيِّفٌ

مُتَكَيِّفٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّكْيِيفِ

adjustable, pliable

successive, consecutive uninterrupted, مُتَلَاخِظٌ

continuous, continued, constant, unbroken,

incessant, unceasing

correlative, correlated, linked, مُتَرَابِطٌ

accompanying one another, inseparable,

inherent, attached, connected, joined

nephrotic syndrome

syndrome

fading away

choppy, chopping, rough, restless, مُتَلَاشٍ الْأَمْوَاجِ

plangent, heaving, surging

shining, glittering, glistening, مُتَلَالِيٌّ: لَامِعٌ

sparkling, gleamy, gleaming, glimmering,

shimmering, twinkling, beaming, radiant

trichomatous

red-handed

demoniac

voyeur

hemocidal

cancericidal

hydrolabile

shredding machine

televised, telecast(ed)

laggard, dilatory, tardy, slow,

مُتَكَيِّسٌ: مُتَقَاعِسٌ

discordant, inconsistent,	مُتَنَافِرْ: غَيْرُ مُتَنَافِعِ	metalliferous	مُتَمَعِدْنَ: مُتَضَمِّنْ مَعْدِنًا
disharmonious, incompatible, incoherent,		magnetic	مُتَمَلِّطْ: مُعْطِشِي
competing, emulous, competitor, rival,	مُتَنَافِسْ	versed (in), conversant (with),	مُتَمَكِّنْ (مِنْ): ضَلِيعٌ فِي
contestant, contender, participant		skilled (in), learned, erudite, connoisseur,	
decreasing, decreascent, lessening	مُتَنَاقِصْ: مُتَضَاعِلْ	proficient, authority, expert	
diminishing, dwindling		fidgety, restless, uneasy, nervous, fidget	مُتَمَلِّمِلْ
contradictory, contradicting,	مُتَنَاقِضْ: مُتَعَارِضْ	finisher	مُتَمِّمٌ عَمَلْ
opposite, contrastive, inconsistent		completed, concluded, finished,	مُتَمِّمٌ: مُكْمَلْ
growing, developing, increasing,	مُتَنَامٌ: مُتَزَائِدْ	wound up, finalized, terminated, executed	
augmenting, rising, mounting		carried out, accomplished	
finite, limited, bounded	مُتَنَاهٍ: مَحْدُودْ	undulating, undulant, waved, wavy,	مُتَمَوِّجْ
extreme, utmost	مُتَنَاهٍ: مُفْرَطْ	curly, curled, frizzly, frizzed, crisp(ed),	
alternating, alternate, rotating,	مُتَنَاقِبْ: مُتَعَاوِبْ	crispate(d), crispy, ripply, crimpy	
successive		watered fabrics	مُتَمَوِّجٌ: مُتَمَوِّجْ
intermittent	مُتَنَاقِبٌ: مُتَقَطِّعْ	surging	مُتَمَوِّرٌ: مَالِجْ
taken, picked up, reached (for),	مُتَنَاقِلٌ: مَأْخُودْ	rich, wealthy, financier, capitalist	مُتَمَوِّلٌ: غَنِيٌّ
received, obtained		distinct, separate, discrete, special, peculiar	مُتَمَيِّزٌ
predictor, foreteller, forecaster,	مُتَنَبِّئٌ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ	peculiar, distinguished	
prognosticator, vaticinator, soothsayer,		back	مُتَنٌ: ظَهْرٌ
diviner, augur, fortune-teller		text body, body of the text	مُتَنٌ: الْكِتَابِ
recessive	مُتَنَحٍّ: صَاغِرٌ (طَبْ)	to be or become strong, firm, solid	مُتَنٌ
stroller, promenader, rider,	مُتَنَزِّهٌ: مَنْ يَقُومُ بِتَرْجَةٍ	scattered, dispersed, strewn about, sprinkled	مُتَنَافِرْ
excursionist, picnicker		controversial	مُتَنَازَعٌ عَلَيْهِ: مَحَلُّ نِزَاعٍ
park, recreation ground	مُتَنَزِّهٌ: مَكَانُ التَّنَزُّهِ	proportionate, commensurate, congruent	مُتَنَاسِبٌ
eavesdropper	مُتَنَصِّتٌ: مُسْتَرْقِ السَّمْعِ	proportional, symmetrical, harmonious,	
wiretap	مُتَنَصِّتٌ: أَدَاةٌ تُسَعَّمَلُ لِلِاسْتِمَاعِ إِلَى الْمَخَابِرَاتِ الْهَاتِفِيَّةِ	conformable	
influential, powerful	مُتَنَفِّذٌ: فَعَالٌ	fourth proportional	الْمُنَاسِبُ الرَّابِعُ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
breather, vent, outlet, escape	مُتَنَفِّسٌ: مُنْفَذٌ	coordinated, harmonious, congruous,	مُتَنَاسِقٌ
itinerant, ambulant, roving, roaming,	مُتَنَقِّلٌ: مُتَجَوِّلٌ	symmetrical, regular, consistent, systematic,	
wandering, migratory, nomadic, nomad		methodical	
mobile, movable, portable	مُتَنَقِّلٌ: مُتَحَرِّكٌ	symmetric	مُتَنَاسِقٌ: مُتَمَازِلٌ
disguised, in disguise, masked,	مُتَنَكِّرٌ: مُتَخَفٌ	corresponding, correspondent, alike,	مُتَنَازِلٌ: مُتَمَازِلٌ
masqueraded, incognito		analogous, homologous, similar, symmetric(al)	
degenerate	مُتَنَكِّسٌ (طَبْ)	harmonious, in harmony, in	مُتَنَافِعٌ: مُنْجِمٌ
sighing	مُتَنَهَّدٌ (مَرٌ)	agreement, in accord, consonant, concordant,	
various, diverse, different, diversified,	مُتَنَوِّعٌ	symphonious, compatible	
multifarious, sundry, manifold		dissonant, discordant,	مُتَنَافِرٌ (الْغَمَامَاتُ أَوْ الْأَصْوَاتُ)
moderate, low, reduced, cut,	مُتَهَادِرٌ (سِفَرٌ)	jarring, disharmonious, inconsonant	

isogeneic	مُتَوَافِقُ التَّسَج (طب.)	lowered, marked down	المُتَهَجِّي: كتاب التَّهَجِّي
harmonious, concordant,	مُتَوَافِقٌ: مُتَنَاسِب	speller	مُتَهَجِّمٌ
correspondent, suitable, fit, convenient		aggressor	مُتَهَذِّدٌ: مُنْذِر
simultaneous	مُتَوَاقِت: مُتَرَامِن	threatening	مُتَهَذِّلٌ: مُتَذَلِّل
successive, constant, consecutive,	مُتَوَالٍ: مُتَتَابِع	flowing, hanging (down), dangling,	
sequent, continuous		drooping, pendulous	
progression, sequence, series	مُتَوَالِيَةٌ	dilapidated	مُتَهَدِّمٌ: مُنْهَارٌ
slow, tardy, dilatory, laggard, negligent,	مُتَوَانٍ	evasive, elusive, eluder, dodger, shirker	مُتَهَرِّبٌ
slack, remiss, flabby, weak		sarcastic, ironic(al), satiric(al),	مُتَهَكِّمٌ: هَازِي
strained, tense, taut, strung, tight	مُتَوَتِّرٌ	cynic(al) , sneering, mocker, scoffer	
aching, painful, sore	مُتَوَجِّعٌ: مُتَأَلِم	jubilant, exultant, exuberant, gay,	مُتَهَلِّلٌ: جَذَلٌ
ferocious, fierce, wild	مُتَوَحِّشٌ	cheerful	
intended, purposed, aimed at,	مُتَوَخِّئٌ: مُقْصُود	beaming, radiant, bright, shining	مُتَهَلِّلٌ: مُشْرِقٌ
sought after, desired, wished for		accuser, plaintiff	مُتَهَمٌ
florid, rosy	مُتَوَرِّدٌ	accused, defendant	مُتَهَمٌ
involved, implicated, entangled, embroiled	مُتَوَرِّطٌ	perky	مُتَهَدِّمٌ: مُتَأَلِّقٌ
swollen, swelling, tumid, tumescent,	مُتَوَرِّمٌ: وَارِمٌ	rash, impetuous, precipitate, frivolous,	مُتَهَوِّزٌ: أَرْعَنٌ
turgid, turgescient		foolhardy, daredevil, imprudent, lightheaded	
intermediate	مُتَوَسِّطٌ	recurrent, frequent, successive	مُتَوَاتِرٌ: مُتَتَابِعٌ
mediterranean (sea)	الْمُتَوَسِّطُ (الْبَحْرُ)	opposite (to each other), facing	مُتَوَاجِهٌ: مُتَقَابِلٌ
middle-aged	مُتَوَسِّطُ السِّنِّ: كَهْلٌ	each other	
mean free path	مُتَوَسِّطُ الْمَسَارِ الْحُرِّ (فيز.)	hiding, concealing oneself,	مُتَوَارٍ: مُخْتَفٍ
mean sea-level	مُتَوَسِّطُ مَسَوِيَّةِ سَطْحِ الْبَحْرِ (مسح.)	disappearing, vanishing	
mean solar day	مُتَوَسِّطُ يَوْمٍ شَمْسِيٍّ (زمنية)	hereditary, inherited, transmitted,	مُتَوَارَثٌ: مَوْرُوثٌ
medium, average, mean, ordinary	مُتَوَسِّطٌ: بَيْنُ بَيْنٍ	bequeathed, traditional	
moderate, middle-of-the-road	مُتَوَسِّطٌ: مُعْتَدِلٌ	equally balanced, even, evenly,	مُتَوَازِنٌ: مُتَعَادِلٌ
average, mean	مُتَوَسِّطٌ: مُعْذَلٌ	poised, equilibrium, counterpoised	
middle, central, halfway,	مُتَوَسِّطٌ: وَاقِعٌ فِي الْوَسْطِ	stable, stabilized	مُتَوَازِنٌ: مُسْتَقَرٌّ
intermediary, mean, midway		parallelogram	مُتَوَازِي الْأَضْلَاعِ (رياضة)
mediterranean	مُتَوَسِّطِيَّ (شخص)	isoclinal	مُتَوَازِي الْمُنْحَنِيِّينَ
imploring, suppliant, cant	مُتَوَسِّلٌ: مُتَضَرِّعٌ	parallel bars	الْمُتَوَازِيَانِ
endemic	مُتَوَطِّنٌ (طب.)	continuous, unbroken, running,	مُتَوَاصِلٌ: مُسْتَمِرٌّ
indisposed, unwell, not	مُتَوَعِّكٌ: مُضَاجِعٌ بِوَعَكَةٍ	persistent, uninterrupted, uncasing, incessant	
feeling well, ill sickly, slightly sick		modest, small, little, insignificant,	مُتَوَاضِعٌ: رَهِيْدٌ
secured, ensured, procured,	مُتَوَفَّرٌ: مُؤَمَّنٌ	trivial, negligible, slight	
fulfilled, satisfied		humble, modest, simple	مُتَوَاضِعٌ: غَيْرُ مُتَكَبِّرٍ
available, obtainable	مُتَوَفَّرٌ: مُتَاحٌ	conniver	مُتَوَاطِيٌّ: مَنْ يَتَوَاطَا
prepared, ready, alert(ed), lively,	مُتَوَفَّرٌ: مُتَأَهَّبٌ	available, obtainable	مُتَوَافِرٌ: مُتَاحٌ

verrucous, warty

مَثَائِل (طَب.)

ideal, perfect, idealistic, utopian, typical,

مَثَالِي

utopist, model, exemplary, idealist

idealism, ideality, utopia(nism)

مَثَالِيَّة

the urinary bladder

المَثَانَةُ (طَب.)

cystic, vesical

مَثَانِي (طَب.)

colpostat

مَثَبَات مَهْبِلِي (طَب.)

stabilizer

مَثَبَاتُ التِّيَار (هند. كهريبا.)

wall anchor

مَثَبَاتُ جِدَارِي: مَرْبُطٌ جِدَارِي

encastré

مَثَبَاتُ الطَّرَف: مَثَبَاتٌ فِي مَوْقِعِ ارْتِكَازِهِ

stabilizer

مَثَبَاتٌ: مُوَازِن

fixative

مَثَبَاتٌ: مُرْسِخٌ (اللون أو الصبغة)

strap anchor

مَثَبَاتٌ شَرِيطِيَّة (بناء.)

dispirited

مَثَبَاتُ الْهَمَّة: فَاقِدُ الْأَمَلِ

cardioinhibitory

مَثَبَاتُ قَلْبِي (طَب.)

confirmed, affirmed, certain, sure, مُثَبَّتٌ: مُؤَكَّدٌ

definite, positive

proved, proven, established, مُثَبَّتٌ: مَبْرَهَنٌ عَلَيْهِ

verified, substantiated

recorded, registered, entered, مُثَبَّتٌ: مُدَوَّنٌ

listed, written down, put down (in writing)

fixer

مَثَبَاتٌ: مُثَبِّتٌ

demoralized

مَثَبُطٌ

statuary

مَثَالٌ: نَحَاتٌ

to act, to lay, to represent, to perform

مَثَلٌ

to maim, to mutilate, to mangle مَثَلٌ بِالْقَتِيلِ: شَوْءٌ الْجَنَّةِ

to represent

مَثَلٌ شَخْصًا أَوْ جِهَةً

to assimilate

مَثَلُ الطَّعَامِ (بَعْدَ هَضْمِهِ)

to apply for

مَثَلٌ مُرَافَعًا (أَمَامَ الْقَضَاءِ)

to compare to, to liken to

مَثَلٌ بِـ: شَيْءٌ بِـ

to make an example of,

مَثَلٌ بِـ: نَكَلٌ بِـ

to punish severely, to torture

to represent, to typify, to exemplify

مَثَلٌ: جَسَدٌ

to represent, to stand for, to symbolize

مَثَلٌ: رَمَزٌ إِلَى

to represent, to portray, to depict, to

مَثَلٌ: صَوْرٌ

describe

to exemplify, to illustrate, to give

an example

on the alert

dead, deceased, departed, late

مُتَوَفَّى: مَيِّتٌ

sharp-witted, witty sharp, smart,

مُتَوَقِّدُ الذَّهْنِ

intelligent, bright, brilliant

expected, anticipated, in prospect, likely, مُتَوَقَّعٌ

foreseen, prospective, potential

dependent on, contingent on, رَهْنٌ بِـ

conditional on, subject to

depending on, counting on

مُتَوَكِّلٌ عَلَى

in charge of, undertaking managing,

مُتَوَلٍّ: الْمُتَوَلَّى

handling, running, assuming

nascent

مُتَوَلِّدٌ: وَلِيدٌ

candent, aglow, flamboyant, incandescent

crowned, enthroned

when, whenever

مَتَى: عِنْدَمَا: كُلَّمَا

when? at what time?

available, obtainable, simplified,

مُتَسِّرٌ: مُيسَّرٌ

accessible, feasible, easy, facilitated

adventent, watchful, conscious

مُتَيَقِّظٌ: مُتَبِّهٌ

solid, strong, firm, tough, sturdy,

مَتِينٌ: صَلْبٌ

durable, lasting, enduring

enthralled by, enslaved by, مَتِيمٌ بِـ: مَفْتُونٌ بِـ

infatuated by, mad about, crazy about

coping (of a well)

مَتَابُ الْبِرِّ: حَرَمُ الْبِرِّ

meeting place, rendezvous, resort,

مَتَابٌ: مَثَابَةٌ

refuge

persevering, persistent, diligent,

مُتَابِرٌ: مُوَاطِبٌ

assiduous, sedulous, painstaking, hard worker

perseverance, persistence, sedulity,

مُتَابَرَةٌ: مُوَاطِبَةٌ

diligence, assiduity, painstaking

genotype

مَثَالُ الْخَلْقَةِ: طَرِازُ عِرْقِي

example, lesson, warning

مَثَالٌ: عِبْرَةٌ

image, picture, epitome, symbol,

مَثَالٌ: رَمَزٌ

embodiment, quintessence, incarnation

ideal, model, patter, example

مَثَالٌ: قُلُونَةٌ

example, instance, illustration, case

مَثَالٌ: مَثَلٌ

type, model, pattern, paradigm,

مَثَالٌ: نُمُودَجٌ

paragon

self-taught	مُنْتَفَقٌ نَفْسَهُ	injured, wounded	مُنْتَحَنٌ بِالْجِرَاحِ
aggravating	مُنْتَقِلٌ: مُفَاقِمٌ	beaten (up), walloped, socked	مُنْتَحَنٌ ضَرْبًا
(over)burdened, (over)loaded,	مُنْتَقِلٌ: مُنْقَلٌ	severely	
encumbered, oppressed, overtaxed, surcharge		weakened, enfeebled, debilitated,	مُنْتَحَنٌ: وَاهِنٌ
pierced, punctured, perforated, punched,	مُنْتَقُوبٌ	devitalized	
bored, cibriform		rich person	مُنَرٌّ: ثَرِيٌّ
to appear (before), stand (before)	مُنَالٌ (بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ)	thermosiphon	مُنْعَبٌ خَرَارِي (هند.)
parable	مُنَالٌ: حِكَايَةٌ رَمْزِيَّةٌ	siphon	مُنْعَبٌ: سَيْفُونٌ
example, instance, illustration, case	مُنَالٌ: شَاهِدٌ	hyaline	مُنْفٌ: شَفَافٌ (طب.)
similar, like, analogous, equal	مُنَالٌ: شَبِيهٌ	drill	مُنْقَابٌ: مُنْقَبٌ
to appear, to come out	مُنَالٌ: ظَهَرَ	rotary reamer	مُنْقَابٌ تَقْوِيرٌ دَوَّارٌ (نقط.)
saying, adage, aphorism, maxim,	مُنَالٌ: قَوْلٌ مَاتُورٌ	core drill	مُنْقَابٌ أَجْوُفٌ (هند. مد.)
saw, gnome, proverb		archimedeian drill	مُنْقَابٌ أَرْخِيدِي (هند.)
like, similar to, (just) as, the same as	مُنَالٌ: كَمِثْلٍ	adamantine drill	مُنْقَابٌ الْمَاسِي
as much as, such as		pod-auger	مُنْقَابٌ بَحْدَةٌ مُسْتَقِيمَةٌ (بحارة.)
for example, for instance, e.g., say, as, such as	مُنَالًا	sonic drill	مُنْقَابٌ صَوْتِي (هند. مد.)
defect, fault, blemish, flaw	مُنَالِيَّةٌ: عَيْبٌ	bow drill	مُنْقَابٌ قَوْسِي (هند.)
triad	مُنَالَتٌ (مر.)	flute reamer	مُنْقَابٌ مُخَدَّدٌ (هند.)
triangle	مُنَالَتٌ	weight= 3.42g	مُنْقَالٌ
triangular	مُنَالَتٌ الشَّكْلِ	whit, jot, scintilla, tittle, iota, mite,	مُنْقَالٌ ذَرَّةٌ
harmonic triangle	مُنَالَتٌ تَوَاقُفِي (رياضة.)	(tiny) article, speck, mote, atom, molecule	
acute-angled triangle	مُنَالَتٌ حَادُّ الزَّوَايَا (رياضة.)	punch knife, punch	مُنْقَبٌ
right-angled triangle	مُنَالَتٌ قَائِمُ الزَّوَايَةِ (رياضة.)		
spherical triangle	مُنَالَتٌ كُرَوِي (رياضة.)		
quadrantal spherical	مُنَالَتٌ كُرَوِي رُبْعِي (رياضة.)		
triangle			
equilateral triangle	مُنَالَتٌ مُتَسَاوِي الْأَضْلَاعِ (رياضة.)		
well-conditionel	مُنَالَتٌ مُتَكَافِيَةِ الْأَضْلَاعِ (مسح.)		
triangle			
scalene triangle	مُنَالَتٌ مُخْتَلَفُ الْأَضْلَاعِ (رياضة.)		
set square	مُنَالَتٌ يُسْتَعْمَلُ لِرَسْمِ الزَّوَايَا الْقَائِمَةِ (الكُوسُ)		
trigonometry	مُنَالَتَاتٌ: حِسَابُ الْمُنَالَتَاتِ		
trigonometric	مُنَالَتِيّ: مُعْتَلِقٌ بِحِسَابِ الْمُنَالَتَاتِ		
snowy	مُنَالَجٌ: ثَلْجِي		
iced, icy, ice-old, frozen, frosted	مُنَالَجٌ: مُجَلَّدٌ		
iced beverage, ice cream, frozen food	مُنَالَجَاتٌ		
cliff glacier	مُنَالَجَةٌ جَبَرْتِيَّةٌ: لَلَّاجَةٌ قَبِيْعَةٌ شَدِيدَةُ الْإِنْحِدَارِ		
blunt, notched, (in)dented, jagged, toothed,	مُنَالَمٌ		



like, similar, analogous, identical	مَثَلٌ: مُثَالٌ	furrowed, grooved, corrugated	مَثَلًا: كَمَا
twin, equal, match, counterpart,	مَثَلٌ: نَظِيرٌ	as, just as, like	مَثَلًا: كَذَلِكَ أَيْضًا
analogue, double, duplicate		idem, dit	مَثَلِي: مُسْتَعْمَلٌ كَمَثَلِ
confrontation, encounter(ing)	مُجَادَبَةٌ: مُوَاجَهَةٌ	proverbial	مَثَلًا: مَقْيَاسُ دَرَجَةِ الثَّمَلِ الْكُحُولِيِّ
disputer	مُجَادِلٌ (شَخْصٌ)	drunkometer	مُثَمِّرٌ
disputant	مُجَادِلٌ: جَدَلِيٌّ	fruitful, fructuous, productive, profitable,	yielding, lucrative, remunerative
dispute, argument, quarrel	مُجَادَلَةٌ: جَدَالٌ	octagon, octagonal	مُثَمِّنٌ الرُّوَايَا وَالْأَضْلَاعَ
affinity	مُجَادِبَةٌ: تَجَادُبٌ (فِيزِ).	assessor, appraiser, estimator, valuer,	مُثَمِّنٌ: مُخَمِّنٌ
oilways=oil grooves (هند).	مَجَارِي الرِّيتِ: حُرُوزُ الرِّيتِ (هند).	evaluator	مَثَمَّنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
metaphor, trope, metonymy, imagery, (نحو).	مَجَازٌ (نحو).	estimated, assessed, valued, rated, rated,	evaluated, appraised
synecdoche, allegory	مَجَازٌ: مَمَرٌ	ambipolar	مُتَنَوِّئُ الْقُطْبِيَّةِ (فِيزِ).
passage, way, path, track, corridor,		dimmer	مُتَنَوِّئٌ: مُرَكَّبٌ مُزْدَوِجُ الصِّغَةِ الْجَزْئِيَّةِ (كِيمِ).
lane, vestibule	مَجَازٌ: لِيْسَانْسِيَه (حائِزُ إِجَازَةٍ)	bigeminy	مُتَنَوِّئَةُ الثَّبْطِ (طَب).
graduate	مَجَازٌ: مُضَيِّقٌ	two at a time, by twos, two and two	مُتْنِيٌّ
bottleneck	مَجَازٌ: مُقْوَضٌ	dual, in the dual	مُتْنِيٌّ (نحو).
accredited	مَجَازٌ: عَلَى سَبِيلِ الْمَجَازِ	doubled, geminated, duplicated,	مُتْنِيٌّ: مُضَاعَفٌ
figuratively, metaphorically	مَجَازِيْفٌ: مُخَاطِرٌ	reduplicated	مُتْنِيٌّ
adventurer, venturesome,		bent	مُتَوَلٍّ: حُضُورٌ
adventurous	مَجَازِيْفَةٌ: مُخَاطِرَةٌ	appearance, presence, presenting	الْمُتَوَلَّى الْأَخِيرُ: قَبْرٌ
risk, hazard, venture, adventure	مَجَازِيْفِيٌّ: مَاوَرَانِيٌّ	oneself, standing erect	مُتَوَلَّى: مَسْكَنٌ
metaphorical	مَجَازِيْفِيٌّ: اسْتِعَارِيٌّ	grave, tomb, sepulcher, final	مُتَبِّرُ الْإِسْمِئِزَازِ
allegorical	مَجَازِيْفِيٌّ	resting place	loathsome, detestable
figuratively, metaphorically	مَجَاعَةٌ	abode, dwelling, lodging, house,	مُتَبِّرُ الْإِعْجَابِ
famine, dearth, starvation	مُجَافَاةٌ: قَطَاظَةٌ	home, habitation	مُتَبِّرُ الْعَاطِفَةِ
disagreeableness	مَجَالُ الذَّرَّةِ (فِيزِ).	distasteful, repulsive, repugnant,	مُتَبِّرُ الْفِتْنَةِ
atomic field	مَجَالُ الرُّوْيَةِ	loathsome, detestable	مُتَبِّرُ الْقِيَاءِ: مُغْتٌ
field of view	مَجَالُ الطُّورِ (هند. كِهْرَبَا).	admiring	مُتَبِّرُ الْمَخَافِ
phase field	مَجَالُ الْغَدْسَةِ (تَصْوِيرِ).	touching, affecting, sentimental,	مُتَبِّرٌ: مُتَبِّهٌ
lens coverage	مَجَالُ الْقُوَّةِ (فِيزِ).	pathetic, poignant, emotional	exciting, provocative, agitating,
force field	مَجَالٌ بَعِيدٌ (صَوْتِ).	agitator, incendiary, troublemaker	stirring, stimulating, irritating
far field	مَجَالُ تَرَاكُمِيٍّ (إِتِّصَالِ).	putrid, nauseating	
superposed field	مَجَالُ جَوِّيٌّ	alarmist	
air space	مَجَالُ حَيَوِيٍّ	stimulant, excitant, excitatory, stimulus,	
lebensraum, living room, living space	مَجَالُ كِهْرَبَايِي (فِيزِ).	stimulator, exciter	
electric field	مَجَالٌ مُسَلِّطٌ (هند. كِهْرَبَا).		
impressed field	مَجَالٌ: حَقْلٌ		
field, domain, sphere, arca, ambit,			
scope, extent, range			

community
audience, attendance, attenders, **مُجْتَمِعُونَ: حَاضِرُونَ**
gathering
societal, social **مُجْتَمَعِي: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْمُجْتَمَعِ**
diligent, industrious, hardworking, **مُجْتَهِدٌ: مُجِدٌ**
assiduous, laborious, sedulous
roost, perch **مَجْنَمٌ طَائِرٍ: مَحْطٌ**
apron **مَجْنَمٌ طَائِرَاتٍ (حَوْبَةٍ): مِجْ: بَصَقَ**
to spit out, to discharge or throw out
from the mouth
free, free of charge, without charge, **مَجْنَانًا: بِالْمَجْنَانِ**
gratuitously, at no cost
free, free of charge, gratuitous, **مَجْنَانِي: بِلَا مُقَابِلٍ**
gratis, complimentary
to glorify, to exalt, to extol, to praise **مَجْدٌ: عَظَمَ**
highly, to laud, to eulogize
masonry **مِجْخَافٌ**



exophthalmic **مُجْخَظٌ (طَب)**
prejudicial, detrimental, harmful, **مُجْخِفٌ: ضَارٌ**
injurious
unjust, unfair, inequitable, oppressive **مُجْخِفٌ: ظَالِمٌ**
scraper **مُجْخَفٌ: مَكْشَطَةٌ**
useful, helpful, beneficial, profitable, **مُجْدٌ: نَافِعٌ**
serviceable
glory, honor, distinction **مُجْدٌ (جِ أَمْجَادٍ)**
morning glory **مُجْدٌ الصَّبَاحِ (بَابِي)**
effective, efficacious, efficient, feasible **مُجْدٌ: فَعَالٌ**
sterile, infertile, fruitless, waste **مُجْدَبٌ: قَاحِلٌ**
studious, assiduous, serious **مُجْدَبٌ: مُجْتَهِدٌ**
renewed, renovated, restored, **مُجَدَّدٌ: صَوِّرَ جَدِيدًا**
refitted, reconditioned, refurbished
reestablished **مُجَدَّدٌ: مُعَافٍ**
revived, revitalized, rejuvenated, **مُجَدَّدٌ: مُنْعَشٍ**
reinvigorated, refreshed
renewer, innovator, originator, **مُجَدَّدٌ: مُصْلِحٌ**

opportunity, chance **مَجَالٌ: فُرْصَةٌ**
room, space, elbowroom **مَجَالٌ: مُتَسِعٌ**
gladiator **مُجَالِدٌ: مُصَارِعٌ (فِي رُومَا قَدِيمًا)**
courteous **مُجَامِلٌ: كَيْسٌ**
courtesy, civility, comity, courteous **مُجَامَلَةٌ**
behavior, compliment, flattery
homonymous **مُجَانِسٌ: لَفْظًا: جِنَاسٌ**
analogous **مُجَانِسٌ: نَظِيرٌ**
alliteration **مُجَانِسَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ: جِنَاسٌ**
analogy **مُجَانِسَةٌ: تَمَاطِيلٌ**
struggler, freedom fighter, warrior, **مُجَاهِدٌ: مُنَاضِلٌ**
fighter, militant, combatant, warrior
openness, avowal, declaration, **مُجَاهَرَةٌ: جَهْرٌ**
announcement, exposure, revelation
publicly, in public, openly, overtly **مُجَاهَرَةٌ: جَهْرًا**
terra incognita, unexplored **مَجَاهِلٌ: مَنَاطِقَةٌ مُجْهُولَةٌ**
territory, unknown land
adjacent, contiguous **مُجَاوِرٌ**
neighboring, proximate, adjoining, **مُجَاوِرٌ: مُحَافِ**
bordering, near, close (to), next
neighborhood, vicinity, closeness, **مُجَاوَرَةٌ: قُرْبٌ**
proximity, adjacency, contiguity, nearness
forced, compelled, obliged, coerced, **مُجْبَرٌ: مُكْرَهٌ**
constrained
bonesetter, orthopedist, osteopath **مُجَبِّرُ الْعِظَامِ**
set, splint **مُجَبِّرٌ: عَظْمٌ مُجَبِّرٌ**
cheese dairy **مَجْبَنَةٌ: مَصْنَعُ جِبْنٍ**
set, splint **مُجَبَّرٌ: مُصْلَحٌ**
naturally disposed for, having a **مُجَبَّرٌ عَلَى**
natural propensity for
molded, fashioned, formed, **مُجَبَّرٌ: مَخْلُوقٌ**
shaped, wrought, created
kneaded, blunged **مُجَبَّرٌ: مَعْمُودٌ**
ruminating **مُجَبَّرٌ**
ruminant **مُجَبَّرٌ: حَيَوَانٌ مُجَبَّرٌ**
meeting, assembled, gathered, convened, **مُجْتَمِعٌ**
in session, sitting, combined
society, human society, **مُجْتَمَعٌ: جَمَاعَةُ النَّاسِ**

criminal, culprit, delinquent, malefactor مَجْرُم

wounded, injure, hurt مَجْرُوح

dustpan مَجْرُود: لَقَاطَةُ الْكُنَاسَةِ

shovel, scoop مَجْرُود: مَجْرَفَةٌ

peeled, pared, stripped, skinned مَجْرُود: مَقْشُور

husked, shucked مَجْرُود: مَقْشُور

sewer, drain, culvert, sink, cesspool مَجْرُور: بِالْوَعَةِ

drawn, pulled, dragged, tugged, مَجْرُور: مَقْطُور

hauled, towed trailed مَجْرُور: مَقْطُور

watercourse, waterway, stream مَجْرَى (مَائِي)

course, current, run, line, stream, مَجْرَى الْأَحْدَاثِ

drift, trend, tendency مَجْرَى

garland مَجْرَى الصَّرْفِ: إِكْلِيلُ الصَّرْفِ (مَعْدَن)

riverbed مَجْرَى النَّهْرِ

cloacae مَجْرَى تَصْرِيفٍ: بِالْوَعَةِ (مَعْدَن)

trunkstream مَجْرَى رَاسِي: لَقْدَيْهِ الرِّوَالِد

gutter مَجْرَى صَخْرِي

mountain stream مَجْرَى مَاءٍ: سَيْلٌ

slant course مَجْرَى مَائِلٍ: مَسَارٌ مَائِلٌ

braided stream مَجْرَى مُتَشَابِكٍ (حَيُولُو)

canal, channel, passage, path, duct, مَجْرَى: قَنَاقَةٌ

conduit, pipe, line مَجْرَى: مَجْرُورٌ

sewer, drain, culvert مَجْرَى: هُنْغَارِي

hungarian مَجْرَى: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمَجْرَةِ

galactic مَجْرَى: مُنِيرٌ

remunerative, profitable, productive, مَجْرَى: مُنِيرٌ

yielding مَجْرَى: مَقْصَصٌ

shears, woolshears, clippers مَجْرَى: مَقْصَصٌ

divided, separated, broken, split, مَجْرَى: مَقْصَصٌ

partitioned, fractionalized, sectioned مَجْرَى: مَقْصَصٌ

prefractionator مَجْرَى قَلْبِي: مَجْرَى تَحْضِيرِي (نَقَطُ)

slaughterhouse, abattoir, butchery, مَجْرَى: مَسْلَخٌ

shambles مَجْرَى: مَذْبَحَةٌ

massacre, carnage, butchery, مَجْرَى: مَذْبَحَةٌ

slaughter, blood bath مَجْرَى: مَعْرَقٌ

veined, grained, marbled, dappled, مَجْرَى: مَعْرَقٌ

streaked, spotted مَجْرَى: مَعْرَقٌ

shorn مَجْرُوز: مَجْلُومٌ

modernizer, reformer

regenerate مُجَدَّد: مُتَجَدَّد

again, once again, once more, over again, مُجَدَّدًا

a second time, another time

rower, oar, oarsman مُجَدَّفٌ (بِالْمُجَدَّافِ)

blasphemer مُجَدَّفٌ (عَلَى اللَّهِ)

braided, plaited, cued مَجْدُولٌ: مَضْفُورٌ

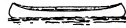
twisted, entwined, interwoven, مَجْدُولٌ: مَقْتُولٌ

woven, intertwisted, interlaced

tabulator, tabulatind machine مُجْدَوْلَةٌ: آلَةُ جَدْوَلَةٍ

oar مُجْدَأَفٌ

canoe مُجْدَأَفِيَّةٌ



veined مُجْدَعٌ: كَثِيرُ الْعُرُوقِ

rower, oar, oarsman مُجْدَفٌ

radicand الْمُجْدُور: الْكَيْفِيَّةُ الْمَوْجُودَةُ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

leper, leprous مُجْدُومٌ (طَبِّ)

scoop, shovel, hose, scraper مُجْدَرٌ: مَقْشَطٌ

experienced, practiced, skilled, مُجْرَبٌ: مُخْتَلِكٌ

worldly-wise مُجْرَبٌ: مُخْتَبِرٌ

tried, tested, examined, time-tested مُجْرَبٌ: مُخْتَبِرٌ

milky way مَجْرَةُ ذَرْبِ النَّبَاتَةِ

galaxy مَجْرَةُ: الْمَجْرَةُ (مِيَّةٌ)

free from, devoid of مُجْرَدٌ مِنْ: خَلُوءٌ مِنْ

divested of, deprived of, مُجْرَدٌ مِنْ: مَحْرُومٌ مِنْ

dispossessed of, tripped of, denied مُجْرَدٌ: مَحْضٌ

mere, sheer, pure, absolute, just, مُجْرَدٌ: مَحْضٌ

plain, merely, only, solely, simply مُجْرَدٌ: مُسْتَلٌ

unsheathed, drawn, pulled مُجْرَدٌ: مُطْلَقٌ

abstract, absolute مُجْرَدٌ: مُعْرَى

bare, naked, nude, denuded, undressed مُجْرَدَاتٍ: أَوْهَامٌ

abstraction مُجْرَشٌ: مَجْرَشَةٌ

grinder, quern, hand mill مُجْرَفٌ: مَجْرَفَةٌ

shovel, scoop, spade, hoe, مُجْرَفٌ: مَجْرَفَةٌ

trowel, mattock



reverberant, jingling, tinkling
grinder, sharpener, whetstone, hone, مِجْلَخَةٌ: مَسِّنْ
grindstone
whip, lash, scourge مَجْلَدٌ: سَوْطٌ
bookbinder, binder مَجْلَدٌ (الْكُتُبِ)
freezer مَجْلَدٌ: جِهَازٌ تَبْرِيدٌ
bound, hardbound (book) مَجْلَدٌ: أَلْسٌ الْجِلْدُ
volume, tome مَجْلَدٌ: كِتَابٌ أَوْ مَجْمُوعَةٌ كُتُبٍ
frozen, iced, icy, ice-covered مَجْلَدٌ: مُجَمَّدٌ بِالْبُرُودَةِ
glaciated, frosted, congealed
glacial مَجْلَدِيٌّ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْجَلِيدِ)
board of directors, directorate, مَجْلِسُ إِدَارَةٍ
administrative board
security council مَجْلِسُ الْأَمْنِ
board of trade مَجْلِسُ التِّجَارَةِ
people's council or مَجْلِسُ الشَّعْبِ أَوْ الْأُمَّةِ
assembly, parliament
senate مَجْلِسُ الشُّيُوخِ: مَجْلِسُ الْأَعْيَانِ
privy council مَجْلِسُ الْعُرُشِ
court-martial الْمَجْلِسُ الْعَسْكَرِيُّ
parliament, chamber of مَجْلِسُ نِيَابِيٍّ
deputies, assembly house of representatives,
the assembly
council of ministers, cabinet مَجْلِسُ الْوُزَرَاءِ
board of trustees مَجْلِسُ أُمَمَاءَ
court of inquiry مَجْلِسُ تَحْقِيقِ
junta, dictatorial government مَجْلِسٌ سِيَاسِيٌّ
meeting, gathering, session, مَجْلِسٌ: اجْتِمَاعٌ
assembly, sitting
conference room, session مَجْلِسٌ: غُرْفَةُ الْاجْتِمَاعِ
room, assembly hall
court, tribunal مَجْلِسٌ: مَحْكَمَةٌ
seat مَجْلِسٌ: مَوْضِعُ الْجُلُوسِ
council, assembly, house, board, مَجْلِسٌ: هَيْئَةٌ
body, college
coagulants مَجْلَطَاتٌ: مُخْتَرَاتٌ (طَبْ).
sink مَجْلِيٌّ: خَوْضٌ لِفَسْلِ الْأَطْبَاقِ
frozen, frosted, congealed, مُجَمَّدٌ: مُجَلَّدٌ بِالْبُرُودَةِ

مَجَسَّسٌ (حَاسِبٌ).
multisensor مَجَسَّسٌ مُتَعَدِّدٌ لِمَجْمَعِ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ (حَوِيَّةٌ).
tentacle, feeler, antenna مَجَسَّسٌ: قَرْنٌ الْخَشْرَةِ إِنْخِ
probe, sound مَجَسَّسٌ: مِسْبَرٌ
tentacle مَجَسَّسٌ: لَأْمَسَةٌ (طَبْ).
sound مَجَسَّسٌ: مِسْبَارٌ (طَبْ).
stereoscope مَجَسَّادٌ: مَنَظَارٌ مُجَسِّمٌ
stereoscopic,-al مَجَسَّامِيٌّ
embodied, incarnate, personified, مَجَسَّدٌ: مُتَجَسِّدٌ
incorporated, materialized
solid مَجَسِّمٌ (مَنْدٌ).
three-dimensional, tridimensional مَجَسِّمٌ ثَلَاثِيُّ الْأَبْعَادِ
octahedron مَجَسِّمٌ مُثَمَّنٌ
tetrahedron مَجَسِّمٌ مُرَبَّعُ الْوُجُوهِ
in relief, raised, embossed مَجَسِّمٌ: بَارِزٌ
enlarged, magnified مَجَسِّمٌ: مُضَاعَفٌ
tentacular مَجَسِّيٌّ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمَجَسَّسِ)
curly, frizzy, crispy, crimped, crimp, مَجَجَّدٌ
wavy, ripply, wrinkly, shriveled
vocoder, voice encoder مَخْفَرُ الْأَصْوَاتِ
gas dehydrator مَخْفَفُ الْغَازِ: يَنْزِعُ الْمَاءَ مِنْهُ (كِيمِ).
air-dried مَخْفَفٌ بِالْهَوَاءِ
vacuum desiccator مَخْفَفٌ خَوَائِيٍّ (كِيمِ).
soluble drier مَخْفَفٌ ذَرُوبٌ (رَسْمِ).
tunnel drier مَخْفَفٌ لَفَقِيٌّ (مَنْدٌ).
tumbler drier مَخْفَفٌ وَالِجُ الْحِفَافِ
dried, desiccated, dehydrated مَخْفَفٌ
dryer, dehydrator, desiccator, drying, مَخْفَفٌ
desiccative, dehydrating
startling مَجْغَلٌ: مُرَوِّعٌ
superior, excellent, outstanding, مَجْلٌ (الْمَجْلِي)
(pre)minent, distinguished, brilliant
weekly مَجَلَّةٌ أَسْبُوعِيَّةٌ
monthly مَجَلَّةٌ شَهْرِيَّةٌ
quarterly مَجَلَّةٌ قَصَصِيَّةٌ
code, pandect, lawbook مَجَلَّةٌ قَوَائِنٌ: مَجَلَّةٌ أَحْكَامٍ عَدَلِيَّةٌ
magazine, journal, review, periodical مَجَلَّةٌ
resounding, resonant, clanking, مَجْلَجِلٌ: مَصَوِّتٌ

all, everybody, the public, the masses, collectivity, community	المَجْمُوعُ: المَوَاطِنُ	iced, icy, glaciated	مُجَمَّد: مُخْتَر
package	مَجْمُوعَةُ الْبَرَامِجِ وَالْوَتَائِقِ الْمَعْلُومَاتِيَّةِ	coagulated, clotted, congealed, curdled	مُجَمَّد: مُخْتَر
hoisting block	مَجْمُوعَةُ الْبِكْرَاتِ الْمُتَحَرِّكَةِ (هند.)	solidified, hardened, stiffened	مُجَمَّد: مُقَسَّى
empennage=tail unit	مَجْمُوعَةُ الذَّيْلِ (في الطائرة) (جوية)	indurate(d)	مُجَمَّد: كَالُون
data block	مَجْمُوعَةُ بَيِّنَاتٍ: كَثَلَةُ بَيِّنَاتٍ (حاسِب)	brazier hearth, chimney	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مِخْرَعة
powerpack	مَجْمُوعَةُ تَوَلِيدِ الْقُدْرَةِ	censer, thurible	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مِخْرَعة
acyl group	مَجْمُوعَةُ حَضْطِيَّةٍ (كِيم)	scientific academy, institute	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مَجْمُوعَةُ عِلْمِيَّةٍ
null set	مَجْمُوعَةُ خَالِيَةٍ (رياضة)	conclave	مَجْمُوعَةُ: كَرَادَلَةٌ (لانتخاب البابا)
hexad	مَجْمُوعَةُ سِدَاسِيَّةٍ: سَادُوس	council	مَجْمُوعَةُ: كُنَسِيَّةٍ: مَجْلِسُ شُورَى
universal set	مَجْمُوعَةُ عَامَّةٍ (رياضة)	convention, assembly, congregation, meeting	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُؤْتَمَرٌ
superset	مَجْمُوعَةُ عَلَيَا (رياضة)	box, case, can, tin	مَجْمُوعَةُ: عُلْبَةٍ
to joke, to jest, to be impudent, dissolute	مَجْنُونٌ: مَرَحٌ بِقَلْبِهِ حَيَاءٌ	unanimous, agreed, concurrent, of one accord	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُتَّفِقٌ
herpe	مَجْنُونٌ السَّفِينَةِ: تَصْفِيحٌ فِي مَقْدَمِهَا	confluent	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُتَلَقِيْ هَرَيْنِ
shield	مَجْنُونٌ: لُؤْسٌ	academician	مَجْمُوعَةُ: أَكَادِمِي
winged, alate, alar	مَجْنُونٌ: ذُو أجنحة	summary, abstract, outline, précis, résumé, synopsis, epitome	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُجْمَلٌ
fowl	مَجْنُونٌ: ذُو خَنَاحَيْنِ	sum, total, whole	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُجْمَلٌ
flying	مَجْنُونٌ: طَائِرٌ	summed up, summarized, concise, abridged, condensed, epitomized, brief, short	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُخْتَصَرٌ
conscript, enlistee, draftee,	مَجْمُوعَةُ الزَّامِيَّةِ	steam accumulator	مَجْمُوعَةُ: المُخَارِ (هند.)
armored vehicle	مَجْمُوعَةُ مُدَرَّعة	garbage collector	مَجْمُوعَةُ: المُتَقَاتِبَاتِ
insane, mad, manic(al), lunatic, crazy, demented, crackbrained, foolish	مَجْنُونٌ	marinades	مَجْمُوعَةُ: بَحْرِيَّةٍ
victim, aggrieved, wronged, injured, harmed	مَجْنُونٌ عَلَيْهِ	accumulated, amassed, piled up, stacked, gathered, collected, joined, grouped	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُجْمُوعٌ
mamnetic loudspeaker	مَجْمُوعَةُ مُعْتَطِيسِي (صوت)	complex, compound, group, assemblage, aggregation	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُرَكَّبُ الْأَجْزَاءِ
loudspeaker	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُكَبِّرُ الصَّوْتِ	assembled	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُجْمَعٌ
strained, stressed, exhausted, weary, overtired	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُرْهَقٌ	assembler	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُزَوَّقٌ
strenuous, arduous, laborious,	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُرْهَقٌ	make-up artist	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُزَوَّقٌ
toilsome, exhausting, fatiguing, tiring	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُرْهَقٌ	grand total	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُجْمُوعَةُ الْإِجْمَالِيَّةِ
microscope	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُجْمَعٌ	total hash	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُخْتَلِجٌ (حاسِب)
microscopic(al), micro, mic(o)-	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُجْمَعٌ	sum total	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُجْمُوعٌ
biomicroscope	مَجْمُوعَةُ: أَحْيَائِي (أحياء)	total, sum, totality, whole, entire, all, score	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُجْمُوعٌ
abortive	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُجْمَعٌ	gathered, collected, picked (up), combined, grouped, joined, united, coupled	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُجْمُوعٌ
abortionist	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُجْمَعٌ		
abortifcient, abortive,	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُجْمَعٌ		
aborticide	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مُجْمَعٌ		

abutting, neighboring, close to, next to
adjacency, contiguity, neighborhood, مُحَاذَاةٌ
vicinity, proximity, nearness, closeness
oysters, conchs, shells, shellfish, صَدَفٌ
mussels
oyster, conch, shell مُحَارَاةٌ



conch مُحَارَاةُ: مُحَارَاةُ الْأُذُنِ
crusader مُحَارِبٌ صَلِيبِي
warrior, combatant, fighter مُحَارِبٌ: مُقَاتِلٌ
fight(ing), combat, battle مُحَارَاةٌ: مُقَاتَلَةٌ
partisan مُحَارِبٌ: مُتَحَمِّسٌ
accountant, bookkeeper, comptroller, مُحَاسِبٌ
auditor

auditor, chartered, accountant مُحَاسِبٌ قَالُونِي مُحْلَفٌ
accountant مُحَاسِبٌ: كَاتِبُ حِسَابَاتٍ
accounting, accountancy مُحَاسِبَةٌ (عِلْمٌ، مِهْنَةٌ، مُعَارَسَةٌ)
computerized accounting مُحَاسِبَةٌ بِالْحَاسُوبِ
clearing, settlement مُحَاسِبَةٌ: إِجْرَاءُ الْحِسَابِ
charms, beauties, attractions, merits, مُحَاسِنٌ
advantages, amenities

annals (of the assembly) مُحَاضِرٌ مُجْلِسُ التَّوَابِ
lecturer, lector, reader, speaker مُحَاضِرٌ
lecture مُحَاضَرَةٌ
foggy or foggy الْمُحَافِظُ: الرَّجْعِيُّ
prefect مُحَافِظٌ: وَالٍ: حَاكِمٌ عِنْدَ الرُّومَانِ
governor, mayor مُحَافِظٌ: حَاكِمٌ مُحَافِظَةٌ
conservative, old-line, old- مُحَافِظٌ: مُقَارِبٌ لِلتَّجْدِيدِ
fashioned, fogeyish, foggy

sanitation الْمُحَافِظَةُ عَلَى الصَّحَّةِ الْعَامَّةِ
keeping, preservation, مُحَافِظَةٌ عَلَى: حِفْظٌ
protection, guarding, safeguarding, مُحَافِظَةٌ عَلَى: مُرَاعَاةٌ
observance of, compliance
with, abidance by, adherence to
governorate, province مُحَافِظَةٌ: تَقْسِيمٌ إِدَارِيٌّ
conservatism مُحَافِظَةٌ: مَذَهَبُ الْمُحَافِظِينَ
prefecture مُحَافِظَةٌ: وِلَايَةٌ

equipped with, fitted out with, مُزَوَّدٌ بِـ
furnished with, supplied with, provided with
garnished مُزِينٌ
prepared, ready مُعَدٌّ
supplier, furnisher, provider, preparer مُعَدُّ
equipper, outfitter مُعِدُّ

anonymous, anonym مَجْهُولُ الْأَسْمِ: غَيْرُ مُسَمًّى
unknown, undiscovered مَجْهُولٌ: غَامِضٌ
endoscopy مَجْرُوفٌ (أَدَاةٌ لِفَحْصِ دَاخِلِ الْجِسْمِ)
nutmeg مَجْرُوزَةُ الطَّيْبِ
magian مَجُوسِيٌّ
airborne مَجْرُوفٌ: مَنْقُولٌ جَوًّا: مَحْمُولٌ بَاهْوَاءَ
beaded مَجْرَهْرَه: مُرْصَعٌ بِالْجَوَاهِرِ
jewelry, jewels, gems مُجَوَّهَرَاتٌ
hollow, concave, sunken, caverned out, مُجْرُوفٌ
excavated

excavated
cavicorne مَجْرُوفَاتُ الْقُرُونِ
coming, arrival, advent, incoming مَجِيءٌ: قُدُومٌ
advent مَجِيءٌ: وُرُودٌ
replier, answerer, replying, مُجِيبٌ: مُجَابِبٌ
answering

proficient, skilled, skillful, excellent مُجِيدٌ: صَالِحٌ
adept, superior, brilliant
glorious, illustrious, glorified, مُجِيدٌ: ذُو الْمَجْدِ
exalted, laudable, praiseworthy
(eff) yolk, vitellus, yellow مُحٌ: صَفَارُ الْبَيْضِ

to erase, to wipe off, to rub out, to مَحَا الشَّيْءَ
efface, to obliterate, to expunge
favoritism, favor(ing), partiality, مُحَابَاةٌ: تَحْيِيزٌ
one-sidedness, bias, prejudice

inductance, incremental مُحَاَلَةٌ ثَرَالِدِيَّةٌ (هَنْدَلْ كَهْرَبَا)
dialogist, interlocutor, speaker, talker, مُحَادِثٌ
conversationalist, teller

conversation, discourse, dialogue, مُحَادَاةٌ
interlocution talk, discussion, parley
opposite (to), in front of, مُقَابِلٌ
facing, face to face with, alongside of
adjacent, contiguous, adjoining, near, مُحَاجِرٌ: مُجَانِرٌ

stopcock	مَحْبِسُ الْحَنْفِيَّةِ	imitation, copying, mimicry	مُحَاكَاة: تَقْلِيد
zip fastener	مَحْبِسُ السَّخَابِ	likeness	مُحَاكَاة: مُشَاهَاة
hydrant	مَحْبِسُ الْمِيَاهِ	trial, hearing, litigation, prosecution,	مُحَاكَمَة
pinchcock	مَحْبِسُ قَرْصٍ (لِلأَنْبِيَابِ الْمَطَايَةِ)	judicial proceeding (s), suit, lawsuit,	مُحَالٌ إِلَى التَّعَاوُدِ
wedding or	مَحْبِسُ: خَاتَمُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الْخَطْبَةِ	pensioned (off), retiree, pensioner,	مُحَالٌ إِلَى التَّعَاوُدِ
engagement ring		pensionary	مُحَالٌ: مُطْلَقٌ
prison, jail, lockup	مَحْبِسُ: سِجْنٌ	preposterous	مُحَالٌ: مُسْتَحِيلٌ
sweetheart, lover, love, darling, honey,	مَحْبُوبٌ	absurdity, absurd	مُحَالَّةٌ: سَفَالَةٌ
sweet, beloved, dearest, desirable, lovely		scaffold	مُحَالِيلُ اخْتِبَارِيَّةٍ (كِيمِ)
happy, glad, delighted, cheerful	مَحْبُورٌ: مُسْرُورٌ	test solutions	مُحَامٍ (الْمُحَامِي)
imprisoned, jailed, confined,	مَحْبُوسٌ: مُعْتَقَلٌ	lawyer, attorney, attorney-at-law,	
detained, prisoner, prison inmate, convict		counsel, counselor, counselor-at-law,	
endowed, inalienable,	مَحْبُوسٌ: مُوَقَّوفٌ (مَلِكٌ مُوَقَّوفٌ)	barrister, solicitor, advocate	مُحَامَاةٌ
donated or granted for charitable purpose		legal profession, legal practice, the bar	مُحَامِي الشَّيْطَانِ
in need of, in want of,	مُحْتَاجٌ لـ: يَطْلُبُ كَذَا	devil's advocate	مُحَاوَرٌ دِيكَارِيَّةٍ (رِيَاضَة)
needing, wanting, requiring, calling for		cartesian axes	مُحَاوَرٌ
needy, necessitous, poor, destitute,	مُحْتَاجٌ: فَكِيرٌ	dialogist, interlocutor, talker, converser,	مُحَاوَلَةٌ
indigent, poverty-stricken		attempt, trial, bid, essay, effort, endeavor	مُحَايَدٌ
cautious, careful, wary, prudent,	مُحْتَاطٌ: مُحْتَرِزٌ	neuter	مُحَايَدٌ: حِيَادِي
provident, watchful, reserved		neutral	مُحَايَرُ الْبَحْرِ: بَرَاخُ الْجَزْرِ
swindler, impostor, cheat, fraud, tricker,	مُحْضَلٌ	foreshore	مُحِبٌّ (لـ)
crook, sharper, rogue, dishonest, artful, sly,		loving, affectionate, warmhearted,	مُحِبٌّ (لِ)
cunning, crafty		fond (of), attached (to), lover, adorer, fancier	مُحِبُّ الْأَجَانِبِ
ineluctable	مُحْتَمٌّ: لَا مَقَرَّ مِنْهُ	xenophile	مُحِبُّ الْبَشَرِ
protesting	مُحْتَجٌّ (ة)	philanthropist	مُحِبُّ السَّلَامِ
remonstrant	مُحْتَجٌّ: مُعْتَرِضٌ	pacific	مُحِبُّ الْغَيْرِ: الْغَيْرِي
origin, descent, ancestry, stock,	مُحْتَدٌ: نَسَبٌ	altruist	مُحِبُّ (إِلَى) النَّفْسِ
lineage, pedigree, parentage		lovable, lovely, attractive, pleasant	مُحِبُّ: مَبْرُؤَلٌ
angry	مُحْتَمِدٌ غَيْظًا: غَاضِبٌ جَدًّا	desirable, agreeable, charming, delightful	مُحِبَّةٌ: إِحْسَانٌ
cautious, careful, wary, chary,	مُحْتَرِزٌ: مُحْتَرِسٌ	granular, granulose, grained, grainy	مُحِبَّةٌ: دَوَاةٌ
vigilant, alert, watchful, prudent		charity	
studio, atelier	مُحْتَرَفٌ: اسْتَدْيُو	inkstand,	
professional, pro, careerist	مُحْتَرَفٌ: مَنْ احْتَرَفَ	inkwell	
burning, afire, on fire, blazing,	مُحْتَرِقٌ: مُشْتَعِلٌ		
ablaze, flaming			
respectable, considerable, great, big,	مُحْتَرَمٌ: كَبِيرٌ	feed cock	مَحْبِسُ التَّغْدِيَةِ (هِنْدِ)
large, significant, grand, enormous		blow-of cock	مَحْبِسُ الصَّرِيفِ (هِنْدِ)
respected, esteemed, honored,	مُحْتَرَمٌ: مُوقَّرٌ	injection cock	مَحْبِسُ الْحَقْنِ (هِنْدِ)



trepan	مُحْتَاجٌ: مَقْوَرَةٌ	revered, venerated, decent, honest	
veiled, covered, screened, sheltered,	مُحْتَجَّبٌ	crowed, gathered, assembled, massed,	مُحْتَشِدٌ
hidden, concealed, obscured, masked		congregated, concentrated	
goal, target, aim, destination	مَحَجَّةٌ	modest, decent, decorous, chaste, shy,	مُحْتَشِمٌ
petrifying	مُحْجَرٌ: مُصَلَّبٌ	reserved, demure, coy, bashful	
quarantine, lazaret	مُحْجَرٌ (صَحْيٌ)	maidenly	مُحْتَشِمٌ: غُدْرِيٌّ
(stone) quarry	مُحْجَرٌ: مَقْلَعُ حِجَارَةٍ	dying, moribund, in extremis, in the	مُحْتَضِرٌ: مَاتٌ
eye socket, orbit, eyehole	مُحْجَرٌ: مَحْجَرٌ (الْعَيْنِ)	the throes of death, at the point of death	
cupping glass	مُحْجَمٌ: مَحْجَمَةٌ	remanence	الْمُحْتَفِظَةُ: الدَّفْقُ الْمُعْتَفِيسِيُّ الْمُتَخَلِّفُ
reluctant	مُحْجَمٌ: مُتَمَتِّعٌ	celebrated, commemorated,	مُحْتَفِلٌ: مَنْ يَحْتَفِلُ
screened	مُحْجُوبٌ: مُسْتَوْرٌ	memorialized, solemnized	
reserved, booked	مُحْجُوزٌ: مَكَانٌ مُحْجُوزٌ	despised, scorned, despicable,	مُحْتَقَرٌ: مُزْدَرَى
forbidden	مُحْجُوزٌ عَلَيْهِ: مَحْظُورٌ	contemptible	
detained, confined, arrested, captive	مُحْجُوزٌ: مُقْتَلٌ	injected, bloodshot	مُحْتَقَنٌ (بِالدَّمِ)
restrained, constrained, restricted,	مُحْجُوزٌ: مُقَيَّدٌ	congested, injected, turgid	مُحْتَقَنٌ: مُتَمَسِّمٌ بِالْأَخْضَانِ
held (back), retained, limited, confined,		monopoler	مُحْتَكِرٌ: مَنْ يَحْتَكِرُ
isolated, secluded		monopolist, monopolizer,	مُحْتَكِرٌ: اخْتِكَارِيٌّ
humpbacked	مُحْدَبٌ	monopoly, monopolizing	
convex, arched, cambered, bent,	مُحْدَبٌ: مَقْوَسٌ	monopolized, cornered	مُحْتَكِرٌ: اخْتِكَارٌ
vaulted, crooked, curved		occupier, capturer, appropriator,	مُحْتَلٌ: مُسْتَوْلٍ
nouveau riche, upstart,	مُحْدَثُ الثَّرَاءِ أَوْ الثَّرَاءُ	seizer	
parvenu, arriviste		occupied, seized, captured	مُحْتَلٌ: مُسْتَوْلَى عَلَيْهِ
produced, created, originated,	مُحْدَثٌ: أُخْدِتَ	possible, potential, contingent,	مُحْتَمَلٌ: مُمَكِّنٌ
engendered, generated, caused, induced		conceivable, probable, prospective	
causer, originator, author, creator,	مُحْدَثٌ: مُسَبِّبٌ	bearable, endurable, tolerable,	مُحْتَمَلٌ: يُطَاقُ
maker, producer, generator		supportable, sustainable, sufferable	
modernizer, renewer	مُحْدَثٌ: مُجَدِّدٌ	aluminiferous	مُحْتَوٍ عَلَى الْوُثْيُومِ
speaker, talker, relator, narrator,	مُحْدَثٌ: مُحَادِثٌ	fateful	مُحْتَوٍ: قَدَرِيٌّ
teller, conversationalist, spokesman		predestined, fatal, fateful, incumbent,	مُحْتَوٍ: مُقَدَّرٌ
entertainer	مُحْدَثٌ: مُتَكَلِّمٌ	determinate, definitive, imposed, enjoined,	
convex	مُحْدَثٌ: مُقَبَّبٌ	inevitable, obligatory	
localizer	مُحْدِثُ الْمَوْقِعِ	heat content	المُحْتَوَى الْحَرَارِي (فيز.)
locator	مُحْدِثُ الْمَوْقِعِ: مَعْلَمٌ	water content	المُحْتَوَى الْمَائِي (كيم.)
steel-tipped	مُحْدَدٌ: مُصَفَّحٌ بِحَدِيدٍ	content, purport, meaning,	مُحْتَوَى: مَعْنُونٌ
defined	مُحْدَدٌ: مُعَرَّفٌ	import, signification, substance	
specific, particular, concrete, itemized,	مُحْدَدٌ: مُعَيَّنٌ	contents	مُحْتَوِيَّاتٌ
definite, precise, appointed, particularized		earth inductor	مَحْتِ أَرْضِي (هند. كهربي.)
delimited, demarcated, defined,	مُحْدَدٌ: مُعَيَّنُ الْحُدُودِ	magneto inductor	مَحْتِ الْمَغْنِيطِ (هند. كهربي.)

inedited, composed, compiled	delineated, circumscribed	مُحَدِّق بِهِ: مُحَاطٌ بِمَحْظُوفٍ بِهِ
provocative	surrounded	مُحَدِّقٌ (خَطَرٌ)
instigator, inciter, provoker, rouser,	beseting	مُحَدِّقٌ: مُكْتَسِفٌ
motivator, stimulator, agitator, incendiary	surrounding, encompassing,	
prompter	ambient, encircling, enclosing, besetting	
agitator	imminent, impending, forthcoming	مُحَدِّقٌ: وَشِيكٌ
deformed, denaturant, parodist	tamperproof roller	مُحَدِّلَةٌ (لَوْصُ الثَّرْبَةِ) (هند. مد.)
incendiary	steamroller	الْمُحَدِّلَةُ الْبَحَارِيَّةُ
focus, focal point	vibrating roller	مُحَدِّلَةٌ هَزَّازَةٌ (هند. مد.)
crematory, pyre,	road roller, steamroller, roller	مُحَدِّلَةٌ: مَدْحَاةٌ
crematorium	limited, finite, fixed, restricted, confined,	مَحْدُودٌ
motor, engine	bounded, bordered, delimited	
motive, inducement, incentive, drive,	convex, hunched, humped,	مُحْدَوِدٌ: مُحْدَبٌ
urge, impulse, stimulus	arched, vaulted, cambered, crooked, gibbous	
impulsion	sandslinger	مُحْدَفَةُ الرَّمْلِ (صهبر.)
propelling	danger, peril, jeopardy	مَحْدُورٌ: خَطَرٌ
mover, driver, stirrer	misfortune, adversity, trouble,	مَحْدُورٌ: مَكْرُوهٌ
engine, motor	inconvenience	
prohibited, forbidden, banned, taboo,	calefacient, calefactory, geyser, heater,	مَحْرٌ: مُدْفِيٌّ
unpermitted, barred, unlawful, illegal, illicit	warmer	
unmarriageable person	thermometer	مَحْرٌ: مِيزَانُ الْخَوَارَةِ (طب.)
handkerchief	apse	مَحْرَابٌ (هندسة.)
tissue, napkin	mihrab, (prayer) niche	مَحْرَابٌ (المَسْجِدِ إلخ)
burned, burnt, scorched, scalded, seared,	plow, plough, lister	مَحْرَاثٌ: مَحْرَثٌ
charred	thermistor, thermometer	مَحْرَارٌ بِمَقَاوِمٍ حَرَارِيٍّ (إلكترو.)
fuel	dry-bulb thermometer	مَحْرَارٌ جَافٌ (فيز.)
excommunicate(d), anathematized	differential air thermometer	مَحْرَارٌ هَوَائِيٌّ تَفَاضُلِيٌّ (فيز.)
suffering privation, needy, poor,	stirring rod	مَحْرَاكٌ: قَضِيبٌ ثَقْلَبٍ (كسب.)
destitute, necessitous, indigent	agitar	مَحْرَاكٌ: مُحْرَكٌ
deprived of, bereft of, divested of,	embarrassed, uncomfortable, disconcerted	مُحْرَجٌ
dispossessed of, stripped of, denied, refused	embarrassing, disconcerting, perplexing,	مُحْرَجٌ
excluded from, destitute of	uncomfortable, uneasy	
disinherited	editor, writer, clerk, secretary	مُحَرَّرٌ: كَاتِبٌ
underprivileged	liberator, freer, emancipator, manumitter	مُحَرَّرٌ: مُنَقِّعٌ
bead, ogee	free	مُحَرَّرٌ: طَلِيقٌ
notched, incised, nicked, snicked, (in)	liberated, freed, set free,	مُحَرَّرٌ: مُطْلَقُ السَّرَاحِ
dented, crenate(d), jagged, fluted, grooved	released, delivered, unchained, liberalized	
furrowed, rutty, ridged	edited, redacted, written, drafted,	مُحَرَّرٌ: مَكْتُوبٌ

married مُحَصَّن: مُتَزَوِّج
immunized, immune مُحَصَّنٌ ضِدَّ عَدَوِيٍّ أَوْ مَرَضٍ
fortified, entrenched, strengthened, مُحَصَّن: مُقَوَّى
reinforced, braced, cemented
chaste, vestal, continent, virtuous, مُحَصَّنة: عَفِيفَةٌ
pure, modest, decent, immaculate
married, covert مُحَصَّنة: مُتَزَوِّجَةٌ
limited, restricted, confined, مُحْصُور: مُقَيَّد
enclosed, restrained, surrounded, encircled
purport, effect, tenor, sense, مُفَادُهُ مَحْصُولُ الْكَلَامِ
essense, meaning, sense
yield, produce, crop, harvest, مَحْصُول: نِتَاج
fruit(s), bearing, product(ion), returns
bounty مَحْصُول: هِبَةٌ
calculus مُحْصَى: خَصْوِيٌّ (ط.ب.)
of pure decent, pureblood, مُحْض: خَالِصُ النَّسَبِ
purebred
pure, clear, unmixed, sheer, meer, مُحْض: صِرْف
absolute, straight
to be sincere toward, to show مُحْضٌ (سَهُ الْوُدِّ)
sincere affection or love to
process server مُحْضِرُ الْمَحْكَمَةِ
ticket, traffic ticket مُحْضَرٌ صَطْبٌ سَيْرٍ
minutes, process-verbal, record, مُحْضَر: تَقْرِيرٌ
report, proceedings
preparer, the one who prepares مُحْضِر: مُعَدِّ
incubator مُحْضِن: مَحْضِنَةٌ
nesting-site مُحْضِن: مَفْرِخٌ
haunted مُحْضُور: مَسْكُونٌ بِالْأَرْوَاحِ
object of hope مَحْطُ الْأَمَالِ
center or focus of attraction, مَحْطُ الْأَنْظَارِ
polestar, cynosure
roost, perch مَحْطُ الطَّائِرِ: مَجْتَمٍ
cram مَحْطَب: مَكَانُ اخْتِرَانِ الْحَطَبِ
broadcasting station, radio station, مَحْطَةُ إِذَاعَةٍ
station, transmitting station
radio-range station مَحْطَةُ إِرْشَادٍ لِاسْلِكِي
gas station, service station مَحْطَةُ بَنَزِين

card groover, grooving machine مُحَزَّرَةُ (البطاقات)
bellyband, girth, truss مَحْرَم
sad, grievous, dolorous, gloomy, مُحْزِن: كَتِيبٌ
depressive, melancholic, distressful, tragic,
sorrowful, mournful, woeful, lamentable
killjoy مَحْزَنَةٌ (مَوْضِعٌ لِلْمُحْزَنِ)
grooved مَحْزُوز: مُخَدَّدٌ
aggrieved مَحْزُون: حَزِينٌ
humidity sensor مَحْسُ الرُّطُوبَةِ
abacus مَحْسَبَةٌ: مَعْدَادٌ
scratch-brush مَحْسَةُ خَدَشٍ: فَرِشَاةٌ خَدَشِيٍّ (سَلْكِيَّةٌ)
sensitizer مَحْسِّن: مُسْتَثِيرُ الْخَفَرِ (كِيم.)
ignition promoter مَحْسِنٌ (كَوَيْمِيَّةٌ) الْإِشْتِعَالِ (نَظْمٌ)
improved مُحَسَّنٌ
charitable, benevolent, almsgiver, مُحْسِن: مُتَصَدِّقٌ
philanthropic, , humanitarian, benefactor,
philanthropist
protégé, favorite, follower, مُحْسُوبٌ (عَلَى فُلَانٍ)
pet, adherent, partisan
calculated, computed, reckoned, مُحْسُوب: مَعْدُودٌ
counted
pally مُحْشُوبِيَّةٌ
felt, sensed مُحْشُوس: حَسٌّ
perceptible, perceivable, concrete, مُحْشُوس: مَلْمُوسٌ
sensible, palpable, tangible
scythe, sickle, mower, weeder مُحْش: مَنَجَلٌ
mower مُحْشَة: جَزَارَةُ الْعُشْبِ (زَرْع.)
insectarium مُحْشَرَةٌ (ط.ب.)
padded مُحْشُوٌّ: مَبْطُنٌ
stuffed, filed, crammed, inserted, مُحْشُوٌّ: مُحْشِيٌّ
full, packed, loaded, charged, congested
refinement (of metal) مَحْضُ الْمَعْدِنِ
to clarify, to clear, to purify مَحْض: نَقْيٌ
to test, to try, to put to test مَحْضِن: اخْتَبَرُ
sickle, scythe مَحْضِد: مَنَجَلٌ
blocker مَحْضِرُ (ط.ب.)
collector, tax collector, revenue مَحْضِل: جَابِ
officer, conductor

purse



مِحْفَظَةٌ نِسَائِيَّةٌ

transformer station (هند. كهرباء.)

relay station محطَّةٌ تُرْحِلُ: محطَّةٌ مُتَابِعَةُ الْإِرْسَالِ (اتِّصَالِ.)

power station محطَّةٌ تُؤَلِّدُ الطَّاقَةَ

diesel generation محطَّةٌ قُدْرَةُ بوحدةٍ ديزل (هند. كهرباء.)

station

wallet, billfold, pocketbook, purse, محطَّةٌ لِقُودٍ

porte-monnaie

briefcase



مِحْفَظَةٌ وَثَائِقٍ

railroad station, railway station محطَّةُ الْقَطَارِ

control station محطَّةٌ مُرَاقِبَةٌ أَوْ ضَبْطٌ

earth station محطَّةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ (اتِّصَالِ.)

tributary station محطَّةٌ تَابِعَةٌ

air terminal محطَّةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ نِهَائِيَّةٌ

atomic power plant محطَّةٌ ذَرَوِيَّةٌ لِتَوَلِيدِ الطَّاقَةِ

terminal station (railways) محطَّةٌ طَرَفِيَّةٌ

way station محطَّةٌ فُرْعِيَّةٌ

filling station محطَّةٌ لِتَعْبِئَةِ الْوُقُودِ (غَازٍ، فَيُولِ)

central station محطَّةٌ مَرَكَزِيَّةٌ أَوْ رَئِيسِيَّةٌ

nuclear plant محطَّةٌ نَوَوِيَّةٌ



handbag, bag, purse, satchel محطَّةٌ يَدٍ

wallet محطَّةٌ

litter, stretcher, palanquin, sedan, محطَّةٌ خِمَالَةٍ

chair, handbarrow

palanquin محطَّةٌ: هَوْدَجٌ

catalytic polymerization محطَّةٌ (كِيمِ.)

body, board, assembly, gathering, محطَّلٌ: مَجْلِسٌ

meeting, get-together

official or political circle(s) محطَّلٌ رَسْمِيٌّ أَوْ سِيَاسِيٌّ

or quarter(s)

chiseled, chased, engraved محطَّلٌ: مَنقُوشٌ

crystallized محطَّلٌ (فِي السُّكَّرِ أَوْ الْحَلِّ)

memorized, learned by heart, محطَّلٌ فِي الذَّاكِرَةِ

committed to memory

kept, preserved, safeguarded, محطَّلٌ: مَصُونٌ

maintained, retained, conserved, stored

archives, records محطَّلَاتٌ: أَرْشِيفٌ

preserves, conserves, محطَّلَاتٌ: مَأْكُولَاتٌ مَحْظُوطَةٌ

canned food(s), tinned food(s)

to eradicate, to exterminate, to destroy, محطَّلٌ: أَبَادٌ

annihilate, to wipe out

right, rightful, correct, just, fair, محطَّلٌ: مُصِيبٌ

equitable, truthful

despising, scorning محطَّلٌ: مُزْدَرٍ

private investigator, secret محطَّلٌ خَاصٌّ أَوْ سِرِّيٌّ

agent, detective, sleuth, inspector

coroner محطَّلٌ الْوَفَايَاتِ الْغَيْرِ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ

station, stop, stopping place, depot, محطَّةٌ: مَوْقِفٌ

terminal, terminus

broken, smashed, crashed, ruined, محطَّمٌ: مُتَحَطِّمٌ

shattered, crushed, wrecked, crumbled

wrecker محطَّمٌ: هَادِمُ الْبَنَائِي

wrecked محطَّمٌ: مَهْدُورٌ

contraband محطَّلٌ قَانُونِيًّا: مُهَرَّبٌ

banned, prohibited, illegal, taboo, illicit, barred محطَّلٌ: مُحَرَّمٌ

forbidden, interdicted, proscribed, barred

contraband محطَّلَةٌ: بِضَاعَةٌ مُهَرَّبَةٌ

lucky, fortunate محطَّلٌ: حَسَنُ الْحُظِّ

rotary drill محطَّلٌ دَوَّارٌ: ثَقَابَةٌ رَوَّيَّةٌ (هند.)

sand quarry محطَّلٌ: مَنجَمُ الرَّمْلِ الدَّقِيقِ

spade, digger, drill, excavator, محطَّلٌ: مَا يُحْفَرُ بِهِ

borer, graver

burr محطَّلَةٌ: طَلَبُ الْأَسْتَاثِ (هند.)

pen case محطَّةٌ أَقْلَامٍ

folder, file, dossier, portfolio, محطَّةٌ أَوْزَاقٍ

briefcase

sentenced, convict

governed

colloquial, spoken, sang, vernacular

told, related, narrated, recounted,

recited, reported

spoken

domicile, residence, address

bookshop, bookstore

confectioner's shop

object (of)

store, shop, boutique, firm,

place, spot, site, location, locality,

locale, position

barrenness, sterility, aridity, drought

dearth, famine

to become barren, sterile

cotton gin, gin

district, quarter, section, part

cotton ginny, ginning mill, gin

house

scutcher

juror, juryman member

of a jury

sworn, bund by oath

the jury

(safety) razor, shaver

soaring, flying, in flight, high

programming analyst

transient analyzer

system analyst

differential analyzer

mechanical differential analyzer

electronic differential analyzer

digital differential analyzer

analyst, psychoanalyst

programmer analyst

logic, logical analyser

analysand

مُحَكَّمٌ : مَأْمُورٌ

مُحَكِّمٌ : عَامِّي

مُحَكِّمٌ : مَرْوِي

مُحَكِّمٌ : مَنطُوقٌ

مَحَلُّ إِقَامَةٍ

مَحَلُّ بَيْعِ الْكُتُبِ : مَكْتَبَةٌ

مَحَلُّ حُلُوفٍ

مَحَلُّ (كَذَا) : مَوْضِعٌ (كَذَا)

مَحَلُّ تِجَارِيٍّ

مَحَلٌّ : مَكَانٌ

مَحَلٌّ : جَذَبٌ

مَحَلٌّ : مَجَاعَةٌ

مَحَلٌّ : أَجْدَبٌ

مَحَلَّاجٌ (فُطْنٌ) : مِجْرَدٌ

مَحَلَّةٌ : حَيٌّ

مَحَلِّجٌ : مَقْمَلٌ خَلْجٌ

مَحَلِّجٌ : آلَةٌ خَلْجٌ

مُخَلِّفٌ : غَضُوٌّ لِي هَيْئَةٍ مُخَلِّفِينَ

مُخَلِّفٌ : مَحَلٌّ

مُخَلِّفٌ : مَحَلٌّ

مُخَلِّفٌ : مَحَلٌّ

مُخَلِّفٌ : مَحَلٌّ

مُخَلِّفٌ : مَحَلٌّ

مُخَلِّفٌ : مَحَلٌّ

مُخَلِّفٌ : مَحَلٌّ

مُخَلِّفٌ : مَحَلٌّ

مُخَلِّفٌ : مَحَلٌّ

مُخَلِّفٌ : مَحَلٌّ

مُخَلِّفٌ : مَحَلٌّ

مُخَلِّفٌ : مَحَلٌّ

مُخَلِّفٌ : مَحَلٌّ

مُخَلِّفٌ : مَحَلٌّ

مُخَلِّفٌ : مَحَلٌّ

مُخَلِّفٌ : مَحَلٌّ

مُخَلِّفٌ : مَحَلٌّ

examiner, investigator, researcher

investigator, interrogator,

examiner

certain, sure, positive, definite,

absolute, confirmed, affirmed

secured, ensured, procured

examined, investigated, inspected,

studied, scrutinized, verified

realized, carried out, achieved,

accomplished, fulfilled, executed, performed

hypodermic syringe, injector

s squirt

oil syringe

syringe



مُحَقَّقَةٌ زَيْتٌ (هند.)

مُحَقَّقَةٌ زَرَّاقَةٌ : حَقِيقَةٌ (طب.)

touchstone

criterion, standard, yardstick, test,

measure, gauge

tribometer

width control

scraper

currycomb, brush

arbitrator, arbiter, umpire, referee

fast, airtight, hermetic, impervious,

hermetically sealed, impermeable, impenetrable

exact, precise, accurate, fine, correct,

perfect, skillful, excellent

compact, coherent, firm, strong,

cohesive, tenacious, solid

court, tribunal, forum

juvenile court

court of appeal

court of cassation

court of first instance

court-martial

supreme court

convicted, condemned, guilty, مُدَانٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : بَاحِثٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُسْتَنْطَقٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : أَكِيدٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُؤَمِّنٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُدَقِّقٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

مُحَقِّقٌ : مُنْجِزٌ

praiseworthy action, laudable deed	analyzer, analyst	مُحَلِّلٌ: مَنْ يُحَلِّلُ
mohammedan (مُحَمَّدِيٌّ: مُنْسَوِّبٌ إِلَى النَّبِيِّ مُحَمَّدٍ (ص))	anatomist	مُحَلِّلٌ: مُشْرِحٌ
roasted, grilled, broiled, browned, مُحَمَّرٌ: حُمِرَ	analyzed, assayed dissolved, مُحَلَّلٌ: رُدَّ إِلَى عَاصِرِهِ	
fried, reddened, made red	resolved, decomposed	
reddish, red, reddening, blush(ing), مُحَمَّرٌ: مُتَوَرِّدٌ	electrolyzer (كِيمِيَّ)	مُحَلِّلَةٌ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ: مُحَلِّلٌ بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ
flushing, glowing	breathalyzer (كِيمِيَّ)	مُحَلِّلَةُ النَّفْسِ لِقِيَاسِ نِسْبَةِ الْكُحُولِ فِي الدَّمِ
toaster	shaved, shaven	مَخْلُوقٌ: خُلِقَ
waffle iron	lye (مَاءُ الرَّمَادِ (لِلصَّابُونِ))	مَخْلُولٌ الْقَلْبِيَّ
roaster	molal solution	مَخْلُولٌ جُزْئِيٌّ وَزْنِي (كِيمِيَّ)
nuts shop	volumetric solution	مَخْلُولٌ حَجْمِيٌّ (كِيمِيَّ)
roastery	buffer	مَخْلُولٌ ذَائِقِيٌّ (كِيمِيَّ)
bearing	decinormal solution	مَخْلُولٌ عُشْرِيٌّ (كِيمِيَّ)
stretcher	colloidal solution	مَخْلُولٌ غَرَوَائِيٌّ (كِيمِيَّ)
howdah	electrosol	مَخْلُولٌ غَرَوَائِيٌّ بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ (كِيمِيَّ)
exalting	caustic solution	مَخْلُولٌ كَاوٍ
roasted, roast, toasted	electrolytic solution	مَخْلُولٌ كَهْرَبِيٌّ (كِيمِيَّ)
developer	nutrient solution (نَبَاتِيَّ)	مَخْلُولٌ مُغَذٍّ لِلزَّرْعَةِ الْمَائِيَّةِ
acidifier	brine (مَاءُ الْمَلْحِ، أَجَاج (كِيمِيَّ))	مَخْلُولٌ مِلْحِيٌّ
acidulous	solved, resolved, settled,	مَخْلُولٌ: حُلَّ إِشْكَالُهُ
power loader (مُحَمَّلٌ آلِيٌّ: جِهَازٌ تَحْمِيلٍ آلِيٍّ (مَنْد.))	worked (out), unriddled, unraveled	
stevedore	adored, decorated, embellished,	مُحَلَّلِيٌّ: مُزَيَّنٌ
wagon loader	ornamented, beautified	
shipper, sender, freighter	sweetened, sugared	مُحَلَّلِيٌّ: مُسَكَّرٌ
loaded	sweetener, sweetening	مُحَلَّلِيٌّ: مَا يُحَلِّلِي
laden	local, native, indigenous, domestic, home,	مَحَلِّيٌّ
bucket loader	inland, regional, topical, internal	
swing loader	local news	مَحَلِّيَّاتٌ: أَخْبَارٌ مَحَلِّيَّةٌ
praiseworthy, laudable, مُحَمَّدٌ: جَدِيرٌ بِالْحَمْدِ وَالثَّنَاءِ	heater	مُحَمَّمٌ (الْحَمَمِيُّ): مُحَرِّقٌ
commendable	steamroom	مَحَمَّمٌ: حَمَّامٌ تَعْرِيقٌ
praised, commended, lauded مُحَمَّدٌ: حُمِدَ	autoclave	مَحَمَّمٌ مُوسَدٌ: مُعَقِّمَةٌ (كِيمِيَّ)
predicate, attribute مُحَمَّلٌ (مَنْطِقِيَّ)	boiler, caldron, kettle	مَحَمَّمٌ: وَغَاءٌ يُسَخَّنُ فِيهِ الْمَاءُ
airborne	acidometer	مَحْمَاضٌ (مَنْد. كِيمِيَّ)
carried, borne, held, lifted, raised, مُحَمَّلٌ: مُرْفُوعٌ	acidimeter	مَحْمَاضٌ: مِقْيَاسُ الْحَمِضِيَّةِ
conveyed, transported, delivered	pyrogen	مَحَمَّةٌ: مُسَبِّبُ الْحُمَى (طَبَّ)
frantic, frenzied, hectic, delirious, مُحَمَّومٌ: مَسْتَوْرٍ	Mohammed, (صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ)	مُحَمَّدٌ: النَّبِيُّ (صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ)
nervous, wild	the Prophet, God's Apostle (God's blessing and peace be upon him)	
feverish, fevered, hot, مُحَمَّومٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالْحُمَى	commendable act,	مَحْمُودَةٌ: عَمَلٌ يَسْتَحِقُّ الْحَمْدَ
having a fever, having a high temperature		

periphery

Atlantic ocean

Arctic ocean

المَحِيطُ الأَطْلَسِيّ

المَحِيطُ القطبيّ الشّماليّ

Arctic Ocean



Pacific Ocean

Indian Ocean

hydrosphere

Ocean

environment, surroundings, milieu,

medium, setting

perimeter

investment casting

acquainted with, familiar with

surrounding, enclosing, encircling,

encompassing, embracing

oceanic

peripheral, circumferential,

perimetric(al)

oceanian

cerebrum, brain, encephalon

(bone) marrow, medulla

telephone call, contact, communication

correspondence

deceitful, foxy, tricky, dealer,

dishonest, insincere, fraudulent

quarreller

opponent

contesting

parturition, childbirth, childbed,

labor, travail, pains

(nasal) mucus, snot

mucosity

addresser, speaker, talker,

interlocutor

addressee, spoken to

المَحِيطُ الهادئ

المَحِيطُ الهنديّ

مَحِيطُ مائيّ

مَحِيطُ: أوقيانوس

مَحِيطُ: بيئة

مَحِيطُ: حَظٌّ دائريّ

مَحِيطُ: مُعَدَّد (هند)

مَحِيطُ: مُطْلَع

مَحِيطُ: مُكْتَفٍ

مَحِيطُ: أوقيانوسيّ

مَحِيطُ: أوقيانوسيّ

مَحِيطُ: دماغ

مَحِيطُ: نُقْطِيّ (العظم)

مَحِيطُ: مُخَابَرَة

مَحِيطُ: مُخَادَع

مَحِيطُ: مُخَاصِم

مَحِيطُ: مُعَارَض

مَحِيطُ: مُنَازَع

مَحِيطُ: مُخَاض

مَحِيطُ: مُخَاطَب (الأنف)

مَحِيطُ: مُخَاطَبَة

مَحِيطُ: مُخَادَت

مَحِيطُ: مُخَاطَب: مَنْ يُوجَّه إِلَيْهِ الكَلَامُ

protégé, protected, shielded, مَحْمِيّ: تَحْتَ الحِمَاية

defended, sheltered, preserved, vindicated

dieter مَحْمِيّ: يَتَّبِعُ نِظَامَ حِمِيّة

protectorate مَحْمِيّة: قَاعِدَة حِمَاية اسْتِعْمَارِيّة

ordeal, affliction, distress, calamity, مَحْتَة: بَلِيّة

woe, misfortune, disaster, catastrophe

angry, furious, wrathful, mad, مَحْتَق: مُغْطَاظ

enraged, infuriated, angered, incensed

experienced, worldly-wise, veteran, مَحْتَك: مُجَرَّب

sophisticated, long-practiced

inflexed مَحْنِيّ: مُنْعَطِف إلى الدَاخِل

screen clearing مَحْو: الشَّاشَة (حاسب)

obliterating, obliteration, effacement, مَحْو: إِزَالَة

blotting out

abolition, abolishment, annulment مَحْو: إلغَاء

swivel مَحْوَر: دَوَّار

axis, pivot مَحْوَر: قُطْب

center, hub, heart, core مَحْوَر: مَرَكَز

hinge مَحْوَر: مَفْصَل الباب

axial, pivotal, central مَحْوَرِيّ: مَرَكَزِيّ

vallate مَحْوَر: مُخَوِّط (طب)

deviator مَحْوَل: مُسَبِّب الاِلْحَراف

sender, transferor مَحْوَل: مُرْسِل التَّفْوِذ

stabilizer, transformer مَحْوَل: مُعَدِّل التَّيارِ الكَهْرَبائيّ

transforming مَحْوَل: مُغَيِّر

alienator, transferor, ceder, مَحْوَل: نَاقِل المِلْكِيّة

conveyor مَحْوَل: مُبَدِّل

modified مَحْوَلَة: مُسَار السُّلْسَلَة

derailleur gears مَحْوَلَة: خَارِفَة المَجْرَى

diverter مَحْوَلَة: مُصَيِّدَة تَحْوِيل (هند. ذري)

divertor مَحْمِيّ: مُنْعَش

vivifying مَحْيَا: سِيَمَاء

countenance, visage, face, look(s), mien, aspect

vertical error مَحِيد: عَمُودِي (راديو)

confusing, puzzling, perplexing, مَحْيِر: مُربِك

bewildering, confounding, perturbing

circumference, perimeter, مَحِيطُ الدَّائِرَة أو نُحُوهَا

laboratory	مُخْتَبِرِيّ: مُخْتَبِرِيّ	addressing, interlocution, talk, مُكَالَمَةٌ
lab assistant	مُخْتَبِرِيّ: مُسَاعِدٌ فِي مَخْتَبَرٍ	conversation, discourse, speech, address
bakery, bakeshop, bakehouse	مُخْتَبِرٌ: فُرْنٌ	dangers, perils, risks, hazards مُخَاطَر: أخطار
stupefied	مُخْتَلٌ: أَثَلَةٌ	adventurer, venturesome, bold, مُخَاطِر: مُجَازِفٌ
vesanic	مُخْتَلٌ: خَبَلِيّ (طَب.)	adventurous, daring
baked	مُخْتَبُوزٌ: خَبِزَ	risk, hazard, venture, adventure مُخَاطَرَةٌ: مُجَازَفَةٌ
insane, crazy, mad, idiot, madman, imbecile, crackpot	مُخْتَبُولٌ: مَعْتَوَةٌ	mucous, mucosa, mucilaginous مُخَاطِيّ
mayor, chief	مُخْتَار (ج. مَخَاتِر)	mucosity مُخَاطَبَةٌ (طَب.)
exquisite, excellent, superior, fancy, fine	مُخْتَار: مُتَنَزِّعٌ	lest, for fear that, so that... not مُخَافَةٌ أَنْ
chosen, selected, elected, culled, opted for, preferred	مُخْتَار: مُتَنَزِّعٌ	sound deadening مُخَالَفَةُ الصَّوْتِ (صَوْت.)
selections, selected writings or pieces, anthology, collection, writings	مُخْتَارَاتٌ أَدَبِيَّةٌ	settlement, acquittal discharge, مُخَالَصَةٌ: إِبرَاءٌ
anthology	مُخْتَالٌ	release, quittance, acquittance
self-conceited, self-important, vain, vainglorious, arrogant, haughty, proud, snob	مُخْتَلِيّ	intercourse مُخَالَطَةٌ: تَعَامُلٌ
hiding, hidden, concealed	مُخْتَبِرٌ: مُخْتَبِرٌ (طَب.)	contrary to, opposite to, in conflict with, inconsistent with, incompatible with مُخَالَفٌ (لـ)
tested, , examined, checked out, tried experienced	مُخْتَبِرٌ: مُخْتَبِرٌ (طَب.)	discipline, breach of مُخَالَفَةُ الانضباط
laboratory	مُخْتَبِرِيّ: مُخْتَبِرِيّ	offside مُخَالَفَةٌ فِي الْمَوْقِفِ
laboratory	مُخْتَبِرِيّ: مُخْتَبِرِيّ	foul مُخَالَفَةُ لِقَوَاعِدِ اللَّعْبَةِ
circumcised	مُخْتَبِرٌ: مُخْتَبِرٌ (طَب.)	violation مُخَالَفَةُ: النِّهَالُ
invention, creation, innovation	مُخْتَرَعٌ: اِخْتَرَعَ	breach, violation, infringement, مُخَالَفَةُ: خَرَقَ
invented, created, originated, innovated, devised, contrived	مُخْتَرَعٌ: اِخْتَرَعَ	infraction, contravention, transgression, disobedience
inventor, creator, originator, innovator	مُخْتَرِعٌ	dissent, disagreement, objection, opposition, taking issue with, being against مُخَالَفَةٌ: مُعَارَضَةٌ
impregnated	مُخْتَرَقٌ	acoustic inertance مُخَالَفَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ (صَوْت.)
penetrating	مُخْتَرَقٌ	fears, apprehensions, anxieties, dangers, perils مُخَافٌ
penetrability	مُخْتَرَقِيَّةٌ	hiding place, cache, shelter, مُخَبًى: مَوْضِعُ الْإِخْتِبَاءِ
stenographed, written (in)	مُخْتَرَقٌ (فِي الْكِتَابَةِ)	hideaway, hideout, refuge, retreat
shorthand	مُخْتَرَقٌ (فِي الْكِتَابَةِ)	hidden, concealed مُخَبًى: مَخْفِيّ
stenographer, shorthand	مُخْتَرَقٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	graduated cylinder مُخَبَّرٌ: اسْطَوَانِيّ
cancelled, reduced	مُخْتَرَقٌ: مُخَفِّضٌ	acid tester مُخَبَّرٌ: الْحَامِضِيَّةُ (كِيم. هِنْد.)
reductive	مُخْتَرَقٌ: مُخَفِّضٌ	detective, intelligencer, secret agent, مُخَبِّرٌ: ثَغْوِيّ
voltaic	مُخْتَصِرٌ بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ الْمَوْلَدَةِ كِيمِيَاً	sleuth
abridged, shortened, condensed, مُخْتَصِرٌ: اِخْتَصَرَ		indicatory مُخَبِّرٌ: عَيْنٌ
		denouncer, informer, informant مُخَبِّرٌ: وَاشٍ
		laboratory مُخَبِّرٌ: مُخْتَبِرٌ
		mohair مُخَبِّرٌ: نَسِيجٌ مِنْ وَبَرِ مِعْزَاةِ الْقَرَّةِ

raised (dough), brewed (beer, etc.), sweated
 ripe, mature, fully developed مُخْتَمِرٌ: نَاضِجٌ
 strangulated مُخْتَنِقٌ: (طَب.)
 marked, branded مَخْتُومٌ: مَذْمُوعٌ
 circumcised مَخْتُونٌ: مَطْفُورٌ
 peat-bog مَخْتَأٌ: أَرْضُ الْحُثِّ أَوْ التُّرْبِ
 coagulant, thrombogenic مُخْتَرٌ: (طَب.)
 ashamed, shameful, embarrassing, مُخْجِلٌ
 disgraceful, dishonorable, infamous
 pillow, cushion مَخْدَةٌ: وَسَادَةٌ
 pincushion مَخْدَةُ الدَّبَابِيسِ: وَسَادَةُ دَبَابِيسٍ
 air cushion مَخْدَةُ هَوَالِيَةٍ: (مَنْد.)
 furrowed, roved, ridged, rutty, rugged, مَخْدَدٌ
 corrugated, wrinkled
 anaesthetic, anesthetic, schnouf مُخْدَرٌ: مُبْجَعٌ
 drug addict مُخْدَرٌ: مُتَعَاظِلٌ لِلْمُخْدَرَاتِ
 anesthetist, anesthesiologist مُخْدَرٌ: طَبِيبٌ مُخْدَرٌ
 anesthetic, stupefacient, dope, مَخْدَرٌ: مَادَّةُ مُخْدَرَةٍ
 narcotic, drug, opiate
 chamber, alcove bedroom, مَخْدَعٌ: غُرْفَةُ النَّوْمِ
 bedchamber
 scratched مَخْدُوشٌ
 served مَخْدُومٌ: خَدَمٌ
 employer, master, principal مَخْدُومٌ: رَبٌّ عَمَلٌ
 sling, slingshot, catapult مَخْدَلَةٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِقَذْفِ الْحِجَارَةِ
 forlorn, deserted مَخْدُولٌ: مَهْجُورٌ
 to plow مَخَرَ الْأَرْضَ
 to plow the waves, to move مَخَرَ (ت) السَّيْفِيَّةُ
 through water
 bradawl مَخْرَازٌ، مَقَبٌ: (تَجَارَةً.)
 ruiner, destroyer, devastator, مُخْرِبٌ: مُدْمِرٌ
 demolisher, desolator, dilapidator
 outfall مَخْرَجُ الصَّرِيفِ: (مَنْد. صَحِيحٌ.)
 output مَخْرَجُ الْمَغْطِيَّاتِ: (حَاسِبٌ.)
 air outlet مَخْرَجُ الْهَوَاءِ
 director, producer, مَخْرُجٌ سِينِمَائِيٌّ أَوْ مَسْرُوحِيٌّ
 metteur en scène, film-maker
 exit, way out, egress, escape, outlet, مَخْرَجٌ: مُنْفَذٌ

summarized, epitomized, summed up,
 briefed, abstracted
 brief, short, concise, succinct, مُخْتَصَرٌ: مُقْتَضَبٌ
 laconic, summary, compendious *
 summary, abridgment, synopsis, مُلَخِّصٌ
 epitome, abstract, compendium, brief, précis,
 résumé
 respective مُخْتَصٍ بِـ: شَخْصِيٌّ
 competent, empowered, ذو صِلَاحِيَّةٍ أَوْ اخْتِصَاصٍ
 disappearing, vanishing, hiding, مُخْتَفٍ: مُتَوَارٍ
 concealing oneself
 testicond مُخْتَفِي الْحُصَيْنَيْنِ: (طَب.)
 unbalanced, out of balance, not in
 equilibrium مُخْتَلُ الثَّوَارُنِ
 mentally deranged or disordered, مُخْتَلُ الْعَقْلِ
 unbalanced, unsound, insane, lunatic
 disturbed, disordered, deranged, مُخْتَلٌ: مُضْطَرِبٌ
 upset, confused, defective, unsound
 eavesdropper مُخْتَلِسُ السَّمْعِ
 voyeur, peeper, snoop, snooper مُخْتَلِسُ الظُّفْرِ
 embezzler, defalcator, peculator, مُخْتَلِسٌ: سَارِقٌ
 stealer, pilferer, purloiner
 mixed, mingled, blended, combined مُخْتَلَطٌ
 confused, muddled, mixed (up), مُخْتَلَطٌ: مُشَوِّشٌ
 disordered, disorganized, disarranged
 mixed, composite, hybrid مُخْتَلَطٌ: هَجِينٌ
 scalene مُخْتَلِفُ الْأَضْلَاحِ
 various, varied, diverse, مُخْتَلِفٌ: (الْأَنْوَاعُ): مُتَوَعٌ
 different, diversified, multifarious, sundry,
 miscellaneous, manifold, varieties, several
 eccentric مُخْتَلِفُ الْمَرْكَزِ: مُتَخَالِفُ الْمَرْكَزِ
 disagreeing, discordant, in مُخْتَلِفٌ: غَيْرُ مُتَّفِقٍ
 disagreement, at odds, at variance, disputing
 different, dissimilar, divergent, مُخْتَلِفٌ: مُتَبَايِنٌ
 disparate, distinct, unlike, conflicting
 made up مُخْتَلَقٌ
 stamp pad, (ink) pad مَخْتَمَةٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِتَخْتِيمِ الْحَتَمِ
 fermented, fermenting, leavened, مُخْتَمِرٌ: مُتَخَمِّرٌ

allotted, apportioned, assigned, مُخَصَّصٌ: مُخَصَّصٌ
allocated

specified, particularized, itemized, مُعَيَّنٌ: مُخَصَّصٌ
individualized

devoted, dedicated, consecrated مُكَرَّسٌ: مُخَصَّصٌ
allowances, benefits, fees, مُسَاعَدَاتٌ: مُخَصَّصَاتٌ

emoluments, allocations, allotments
castrated, emasculated, eunuch, خَصِيٌّ: مُخَصِيٌّ
castrate

to churn مَخَضَ اللَّبَنُ: اسْتَخْرَجَ زُبْدَهُ
to be parturient, in labor, to labor (تِ الحَامِلِ): مَخَضٌ

greenish, virescent, viridescent مُخَضَّرٌ
olive-greenish مَخْضَرٌ: زَيْتَوِي اللَّوْنُ

one who lived through two or more مَخْضَرَمٌ
epochs or eras

verdant مَخْضَرٌ: لُصِيْرٌ
to blow one' nose مَخَضَ: أَخْرَجَ الْمَخَاطَ مِنْ أَنْفِهِ

mistaken, at fault, wrong, مُخْطِئٌ: غَيْرُ صَابِغٍ
incorrect, erroneous

hazardous مُخْطَرٌ: خَطِرٌ
yield chart مَخْطَطٌ: بَيَانُ الْإِنْتِاجِ

crystallogram مَخْطَطٌ: بَيَانِيٌّ بِلُؤْرِيٍّ (كِيمِ)
plan, design, project, chart, مَخْطَطٌ: جِ مَخْطَطَاتٌ

scheme, sketch, pattern, outline, blueprint,
diagram, layout

striped, streaked, barred, stripy, مُخْطَطٌ: مُقَلَّمٌ
streaky, ruled, striate(d)

planned, controlled, guided مُنْظَمٌ: مَخْطَطٌ
planner, designer, draftsman مَخْطَطٌ: مَنْ يَخْطِطُ

fiancée, engaged, betrothed مَخْطُوبَةٌ: خَطِيْبَةٌ
manuscript مَخْطُوطٌ: كِتَابٌ: نَسَخَةٌ بِخَطِ الْمُؤَلِّفِ

handwritten مَخْطُوطٌ: بِأَلْيَدٍ: مَكْتُوبٌ (بِالْيَدِ)
manuscript مَخْطُوطٌ: (جِ مَخْطُوطَاتٍ)

codex or codices مَخْطُوطَةٌ: قَدِيمَةٌ
volume مَخْطُوطَةٌ: جُزْءٌ مِنْ كِتَابٍ

kidnapped, abducted مَخْطُوفٌ: مُخْتَطَفٌ
snatched, grabbed, seized مَخْطُوفٌ: مُنْتَزَعٌ

police station, (control) post مَخْفَرٌ (شُرْطَةٌ)

vent, out, loophole

scratch awl

spike, marlin

awl, drill, gimlet, borer, broach,

auger, punch, perforator, wimble

prod

lathe



cone

conic, conical, coned

obconic

conferee

conceit

disgraceful, discreditable, debasing, مُخْزٍ: مُخْجِلٌ

degrading, dishonorable, humiliating

bolt, flat head مَخْرَاقٌ: مُسَطَّحُ الرَّاسِ (مِنْهُ)

rabbit hutch مَخْرَاقَةٌ: مُؤَرَّبَةٌ (مَكَانٌ تَرْبِيَةِ الْأَرَائِبِ)

viscerotome مَخْرُغٌ: الْأَحْشَاءُ (طَبْ)

tearing, heartbreak مَخْرُومٌ: مُنْقَرِعٌ

input-output buffer مَخْرُونٌ: إِذْخَالٌ وَإِخْرَاجٌ الْإِثْقَالِي

arsenal, armory مَخْرُونٌ: أَسْلَحَةٌ

garner, granary مَخْرُونٌ: الْحُوبُ: صَوْمَعَةٌ

bunker مَخْرُونٌ: وَقُودٌ

buffer مَخْرُونٌ: مَوْقَتْ (حَاسِبٌ)

store, shop, department store مَخْرُونٌ: مُتَجَرٌ

warehouse, storehouse, store, مَخْرُونٌ: مُسْتَوْدَعٌ

magazine, depository, storage, stockroom

well stocked مَخْرُونٌ: أَثِيثٌ

stock, store(s), supply, supplies, مَخْرُونٌ: ذَخِيرَةٌ

hard

stored, stocked, stored up, laid up مَخْرُونٌ: مُخْتَزَنٌ

warehoused, repositied, stock, kept in stock

fertilizing مُخْصِبٌ: سَمَادٌ

impregnating مُخْصِبٌ: لَقُوحٌ

gathering مَخْصَرٌ: تَخْصُرُ الْمَدِخَةَ فَوْقَ الْمَصْدَرِ الْحَرَارِيِّ

baton مَخْصَرَةٌ: عَصَا قَائِدِ الْأَوْرِكْسْتَرَا (مَرْ)



مَخْرَزٌ: مَنْخَسٌ
مِخْرَطَةٌ (أَخْشَبُ وَالْمَعَادِنِ)

مَخْرُوطٌ (مِنْهُ)

مَخْرُوطِيٌّ

مَخْرُوطِيٌّ مَقْلُوبٌ

الْمَخْرُوطِيَّاتُ: الْفَصِيلَةُ الصَّنَوْبَرِيَّةُ (نَبَاتِي)

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

mixed, mingled, blended, commingled, combined	مَخْلُوطٌ: مَمْزُوجٌ	reduced, lowered, lessened, low, decreased, diminished, cut-rate, cheap	مُخَفَّفٌ: مُنْقَصٌ
deposed, dismissed, discharged, displaced, ousted	مَخْلُوعٌ: مَعْرُودٌ	dilute(d), thin, weak(ened), watery, washy, wishy-washy, milk-and-water	مُخَفَّفٌ: مُرَقِّقٌ بِالمَاءِ
taken of, doffed, put of, slipped off	مَخْلُوعٌ: مَتْرُوعٌ	mitigated, lukewarm	مُخَفَّفٌ: مُعْتَدِلٌ
created, originated, fashioned, molded, shape, formed	مَخْلُوقٌ: مَجْبُودٌ	eased, lightened, softened, palliated, mollified, alleviated, mitigated	مُخَفَّفٌ: مُلَطَّفٌ
stuffy, stifling	مُخَمٌّ: فَاسِدُ الهَوَاءِ	mitigative, mitigating, analgesic, lightening, sedative, softening, allaying,	مُخَفَّفٌ: مُلَطَّفٌ
malodorous	مُخَمٌّ: كَرِيهُهُ الرُّوْحَةُ	calming, reliever, tranquilizer	
desurger	مُخَمِّدُ الصَّمُورِ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)	buffers (railways)	مُخَفِّقَاتُ الاِصْطِدَامِ
sweat room, sweatbox	مُخَمَّرٌ: غُرْفَةُ اِضْجَاعِ السَّارِ	failing, unsuccessful, futile, abortive,	مُخَفِّقٌ: فَاشِلٌ
fermented, leavened, raised	مُخَمَّرٌ: خُمَّرٌ	fruitless, unfruitful	
pentagonal, pentagon	مُخَمَّسٌ: خَمَّاسِي الرُّوْبَا وَالْأَمْثَلَاعِ	whisk, (egg) beater, whip	مُخَفِّقَةٌ: خَفَّاقَةٌ
plush	مُخَمَّمِلٌ: الْمَقْرُوشَاتِ	hidden, concealed, sheltered,	مُخَفِّقِي: مُسْتَوْرٍ
velour(s), velvet	مُخَمَّمِلٌ	harbored, covered, veiled, screened	
velvety	مُخَمَّمِلِي	lever, crowbar, pry	مُخَلٌّ: عَتَلَةٌ
downy	مُخَمَّمِلِي: قَطِيفِي	immoral, indecent, improper,	مُجِلٌّ بِالْأَدَابِ
marigold, amaranth	مُخَمَّمِلِيَّةٌ (زَيَات.)	obscene	
assessed, appraised, estimated, evaluated, valuated, valued, rated	مُخَمَّنٌ: مُثَمَّنٌ	in violaton of, contrary to,	مُخِلٌّ بِـ: مُخَالِفٌ لـ
drunk(en), intoxicated, sottish,	مُخَمَّرٌ: سَكْرَانٌ	in contrariety to, against, violator, infringer	
inebriate(d), tipsy, boozy, vinous		fluke	مُخَلَّبٌ: شُعْبَةُ الْمِرْسَاةِ
effeminate, womanish, womanly,	مُخَثَّثٌ: مُتَخَثٌ	claw	مُخَلَّبٌ: بُرْتُقٌ
feminine, sissy, milksop		rarefied	مُخَلَّلٌ: مُخَفَّفُ الضَّغْطِ أَوْ الْكثَافَةِ
wheel ditcher	مُخَثِّدَةٌ ذَوِ الْبِيَّةِ (مَنْد. مَد.)	stonecrop	مُخَلَّلَةٌ
throttle	مُخَثِّقٌ: صَمَامُ خَانِقٍ (مَنْد.)	sincere, honest, candid, true, loyal,	مُخْلِصٌ: وَفِيٌّ
strangling cord or rope, garrote	مُخَثِّقٌ: مَا يُخَثِّقُ بِهِ	faithful, truehearted, devoted, constant	
choke	مُخَثِّقٌ: مَلَفٌ خَانِقٍ (مَنْد.)	savior, redeemer	المُخْلِصُ: لَقَبُ الْمَسِيحِ عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ
choker	مُخَثِّقَةٌ: كَاتِمُ الصَّوْتِ	rescuer, saver, savior, deliverer,	مُخْلِصٌ: مُنْقَذٌ
suppressed	مُخَثَّقٌ: مُخَمِّدٌ	freer, liberator	
wader	مُخَوِّضٌ فِي الْمَاءِ أَوْ الْوَحْلِ	disjointed, disarticulated, dislocated,	مُخْلَعٌ: مُفَكِّكٌ
entitled, authorized, empowered,	مُخَوِّلٌ: مُفَوِّضٌ	disconnected, disunited, disassembled	
vested with, entrusted with, commissioned		leavings	مُخَلِّقَاتٌ: قَضَائِلُ
conceded, granted, accorded,	مُخَوِّلٌ: مَمْنُوحٌ	pickles	مُخَلَّلٌ: كَيْسِي، طَرُشِي
bestowed, conferred		acetified	مُخَلَّلٌ: مُخَوِّلٌ إِلَى غَلٍّ
cerebral, brain, encephalic	مُخَيٌّ: مَتَسَوِّبٌ إِلَى الْمَخِّ	pickled, preserved in vinegar,	مُخَلَّلٌ: مَكْبُوسٌ بِالْخَلِّ
disappointed, frustrated, thwarted	مُخَيَّبٌ (لِلأَمَلِ)	marinated	
disappointing, frustrating, thwarting	مُخَيَّبٌ (لِلأَمَلِ)	vinegar factory	مُخَلِّلَةٌ: مَعْمَلُ الْخَلِّ

shoe(s)	مُدَّاسٌ: حذاء	cerebellum	المُخَيِّع (طب.)
dalliance, flirtation, joke, jest, banter,	مُدَّاعِبَةٌ: مُلَاعِبَةٌ	cerebellar	مُخَيِّعِي (طب.)
fun(making), pleasantry, railery		free (to choose or undertake),	مُخَيَّرٌ: صِدٌّ مُسَيَّرٌ
defender, protector, guardian	مُدَّافِعٌ: حَامٍ	voluntary, having power of free choice	
telephone dial	مُدَّالَةٌ: أَهَاتِفٌ: ذَاتُ الْقُرْصِ أَوْ الْأَزْوَارِ	needle	مُخَيِّطٌ: إِبْرَةٌ
condemned, convicted, guilty,	مُدَّانٌ: مَحْكُومٌ عَلَيْهِ	sewn, stitched, seamed, tailored,	مُخَيِّطٌ: مُخَيِّطٌ
incriminated, convict		sutured	
culpable, guilty	مُدَّانٌ: مُذْنِبٌ	frightening, terrifying, fearful,	مُخَيِّفٌ: مُرْعِبٌ
imminent	مُدَّاهِمٌ: وَشِيكٌ الْوُقُوعِ	ghastly, alarming, awful, terrible, horrible,	
breaking in(to), bursting into,	مُدَّاهِمَةٌ: مُهَاجِمَةٌ	horrendous, gruesome	
storming into, raid, attack, overtaking		imagination, fancy, fantasy, vision	مُخَيِّلَةٌ: قُوَّةُ التَّخَيُّلِ
flattery, adulation, bootlicking,	مُدَّاهِنَةٌ: تَزْلُفٌ	camp, encampment, cantonment	مُخَيِّمٌ: مُعَسَّكَرٌ
blandishment, cajolery, sycophancy		interposition, interjection	مُدَّاخِلَةٌ فِي حِوَارٍ
physician, doctor curer	مُدَّالُو: طَبِيبٌ	ink	مُدَّادٌ: حَبْرٌ
remedial, curative, therapeutic	مُدَّالُو: عِلَاجِيٌّ	lamp oil	مُدَّادٌ: زَيْتُ السَّرَاجِ
medicinal, dedicative		orbit, cycle, circle, tropic	مُدَّارٌ: (هَيْئَةٌ)
therapist, therapist	مُدَّالُو: مُعَالِجٌ (طب.)	topic, subject, theme	مُدَّارُ الْبَحْثِ
treatment, treating, therapy,	مُدَّالُوةٌ: مُعَالِجَةٌ	equilibrium orbit	مُدَّارُ التَّوَازُنِ (فِيزِ)
medication, remedying, curing, doctoring		parking orbit	مُدَّارٌ تَوَقَّفٌ (فَضَا)
indirect, circuitous, roundabout,	مُدَّالُورٌ: غَيْرُ مُبَاشِرٍ	capricorn topic	مُدَّارُ الْجُذْيِ
circular, devious		cancer topic	مُدَّارُ السَّرَطَانِ (هَيْئَةٌ)
indirectly, circuitously	مُدَّالُورَةٌ: عَلَى نَحْوِ غَيْرِ مُبَاشِرٍ	tropic	مُدَّارٌ (اِسْتَوَائِي) (جُغْرَافِيَا)
dodge(ry), evasion, trickery,	مُدَّالُورَةٌ: مُوَارَبَةٌ	equatorial orbit	مُدَّارُ اِسْتَوَائِي
elusion, shift(iness), circuitry, indirection		planetary orbit	مُدَّارٌ كَوْكَبِيٌّ (هَيْئَةٌ)
deliberation, consultation, parley,	مُدَّالُولَةٌ: مُبَاحَاةٌ	synchronous orbit	مُدَّارٌ مُتَزَاوِنٌ (هَيْئَةٌ فِيزِ)
conference, discussion, negotiation		expansion orbit	مُدَّارٌ مُوسَّعٌ (فِيزِ)
persistence, perseverance,	مُدَّالُومَةٌ: مُوَاطَّبةٌ	axis, pivot	مُدَّارٌ: مَحْوَرٌ
endurance, continuance, duration		orbit	مُدَّارٌ: مَسَارٌ
pointed, tapered, tipped, picked,	مُدَّابٌ: مُؤَسِّلٌ	steam-driving	مُدَّارٌ بِالْبَخَارِ
sharpened		air-actuated	مُدَّارٌ بِالْهَوَاءِ
composed, written	مُدَّابٌ: مُؤَلَّفٌ	flattery, cajolery, blandishment	مُدَّارَةٌ: تَمَلُّقٌ
embellished, adorned, ornamented,	مُدَّابٌ: مُزَيَّنٌ	humoring, favoring, indulgence,	مُدَّارَةٌ: مُسَايَرَةٌ
decorated		compliance, willingness to please	
preconcerted	مُدَّابٌ: مُرَتَّبٌ مُسَبِّقاً	the five senses	مُدَّارُكٌ: الْخَوَاسِ الْأَحْمَسُ
procured, secure, accomplished,	مُدَّابٌ: حُصِّلَ عَلَيْهِ	mental faculties or powers,	مُدَّارُكٌ: قُوَّةٌ عَقْلِيَّةٌ
obtained, acquired, attained, achieved		intellectual capacities, perception, insight,	
deliberated, premeditated, designed,	مُدَّابٌ: مُتَعَمِّدٌ	perspicacity, discernment	
calculated		orbital, tropical	مُدَّارِيٌّ: مُنْسَوِّبٌ إِلَى الْمُدَّارِ

extension, stretching (out), spreading (out), expansion, distension, dilation	مَدَّ: بَسَطَ	manager, director, administrator, handler, conductor	مُدَبِّر: مُدِير
flood, flowage, torrent	مَدَّ: سَبَّلَ	arranger, preparer, contriver, plotter,	مُدَبِّر: مُعَدَّ
hogshead	مَدَّ: كَيْلٌ قَدِيمٌ لِلحُوبِ وَسَوَاهَا	designer, planner, schemer, deviser	مُدَبِّر: مُقْتَصِدٌ
to lay pipelines, plaster	مَدَّ الْأَنْبَابَ	economical, economizing, frugal,	مُدَبِّر: مُعَدَّ
to marl	مَدَّ الْبَحْرَ: ارْتَفَعَتْ أَمْوَاجُهُ	thrifty, provident, saving, sparing	مُدَبِّر: مُعَدَّ
to crane the neck, to stretch (out)	مَدَّ رَقَبَتَهُ أَوْ عُنُقَهُ	arranged, prepared, planned, designed,	مُدَبِّر: مُعَدَّ
to help, to aid, to support, to assist	مَدَّ يَدَ الْمُسَاعَدَةِ لـ	plotted, projected	مُدَبِّر: مُعَدَّ
to extend	مَدَّ: أَرْجَأَ	housekeeper	مُدَبِّر: مُنْزِلٌ
to extend, to lengthen, to elongate, to prolongate, to protract, to stretch out	مَدَّ: أَطَالَ	gluey	مُدَبِّر: لَوْجٌ
to extend, to stretch (out), to spread (out), to expand, to dilate	مَدَّ: بَسَطَ	tannery	مَدَبَّةٌ: دِبَاغَةٌ
to supply, to provide, to furnish, to equip(with)	مَدَّ: زَوَّدَ	leatherwork	مَدَبَّةٌ: سَخَانَةٌ
to help, to aid, to assist, to support	مَدَّ: سَاعَدَ	tanned	مَدَبُّوغٌ: دُبُغٌ
aid, help, assistance, support, backing, reinforcement, supply	مَدَدٌ	heavily armed, armed to the teeth	مَدَجَّجٌ: بِالسَّلَاحِ
recruit	مَدَدٌ: مُجْتَمِدٌ (عَس.)	tame(d), domesticated	مَدَجَّنٌ: مُرَوِّضٌ
laudator	مَدَّاحٌ: مُقَرِّطٌ	praise, commendation, laudation, eulogy,	مَدَحٌ
stylograph, fountain pen, pen	مَدَّادٌ: قَلَمٌ حَبْرٌ	extolment, encomium, tribute, compliment	مَدَحٌ
period (of time), interval, while	مُدَّةٌ (مِنْ الزَّمَنِ)	to praise, to commend, to laud, to extol, to eulogize	مَدَحٌ
duration, term, fixed term	مُدَّةٌ: بَقَاءٌ	eulogize	مَدَحٌ
duration, period	مُدَّةٌ: بَقَاءٌ	road roller, steamroller, roller	مَدْحَاةٌ: مَحْدَلَةٌ
covered with, wrapped in	مُدْبَّرٌ: بِـ	laudatory	مَدْحِيٌّ: تَقْرِيطِيٌّ
saver	مُدَّخِرٌ: مَنْ يَدَّخِرُ	smoker	الْمَدَّخِنُ: لِلتَّبَعِ
savings, reserves	مُدَّخِرَاتٌ	smoked, fumigated, fumed	مَدَّخِنٌ: دُخْنٌ
bleachers	مُدَّرَجٌ	doorway, inlet	مَدَّخِلٌ
allegor, claimer, pretender, contender, maintainer, alleging	مُدَّعٍ: زَاعِمٌ	air intake	مَدَّخِلُ الْهَوَاءِ
pretender, simulator, feigner, faker, dissembler	مُدَّعٍ: مُتَظَاهِرٌ بِـ	introduction	مَدَّخِلٌ: دِرَاسَةٌ تَهْنِئِيَّةٌ
claimer, claimant, claiming	مُدَّعٍ: مُطَالِبٌ بِـ	entrance, entry, access	مَدَّخِلٌ: مَوْضِعُ الدُّخُولِ
pretentious, presumptuous,	مُدَّعٍ: مَغْرُورٌ	doorway, gateway, inlet, opening, passage	مَدَّخِلٌ
flatulent, bumptious, arrogant, self-conceited	مُدَّعٍ: مَنْ يُقِيمُ الدَّعْوَى (قَاتِنٌ)	chimney, smokestack, funnel	مَدَّخِنَةٌ
plaintiff, prosecutor,	مُدَّعٍ: مَنْ يُقِيمُ الدَّعْوَى (قَاتِنٌ)	flux, tide, flood tide, rising	مَدَّ الْبَحْرِ
complainant, suitor	مُدَّعٍ: مَنْ يُقِيمُ الدَّعْوَى (قَاتِنٌ)	eyeshot, range of vision	مَدَّ الْبَصَرِ: مَدَافٌ
		myotasis	مَدَّ الْعَصَلَةَ (طَب.)
		expansion	مَدَّ اسْتِعْمَارِيٌّ
		rising, uprising	مَدَّ شَعْبِيٌّ
		tide, ebb and flow	مَدَّ وَجْزَرٌ
		extension, lengthening, elongation,	مَدَّ: إِطَالَةٌ
		prolongation, protraction, stretching (out)	مَدَّ: إِطَالَةٌ
		surge	مَدَّ: الدِّفَاعُ

scholastic, school, academic

مُدْرَسِي

armadillo

مُدْرَع (حيوان)

armored, cuirassed mailed, armor-clad, مُدْرَع

ironclad

cardigan

مُدْرَعَة (محبوكة)

vestee

مُدْرَعَة: صُدْرَة نسائية

ironclad, armor-clad, مُدْرَعَة: سَفِينَة حَرْبِيَّة مُدْرَعَة

armored cruiser or warship

percept

مُدْرِك الشَيْءِ بِحَوَاسِهِ

pubescent, sexually mature, grown-up, مُدْرِك: بالغ

legally adult, major, of legal age

perceptive, discerning, rational

مُدْرِك: مُبَيِّن

apprehensive, reasonable, cognizant of

perceptibility

مُدْرَكِيَّة حَسِيَّة

pressure gradient

مُدْرُوجُ الضَّغْط: تَدْرُجُ الضَّغْط

studied, measured, calculated, مُدْرُوس: مُرَوَّى فِيهِ

fully considered, well planned, carefully done

propeller, airscrew

مُدْرَسَة: دَامِسِر

backed

مُدْعَم: مُسْتَوْد

subsidized

مُدْعُوم (مِنْ الْحُكُومَة)

confirmed, supported, backed (up), مُدْعُوم: مُؤَيَّد

advocated, championed, upheld

consolidated, fortified, reinforced, مُدْعُوم: مُعَسِّز

bolstered, boosted, promoted

invitee, guest, invited

مُدْعَو

called, named, designated, termed, مُدْعَو: مُسَمَّى

denominated, so-called

contract, shrink

مُدْعَم

(heating) stove, heater

مُدْفَاة: آلَة لِلتَّحْفَاة

hearth, fireplace

مُدْفَاة: مَوْقِد، مُصْطَلَى



gun, cannon

مُدْفَع: آلَة حَرْبِيَّة

field-gun

مُدْفَع مَيْدَان

mortar

مُدْفَع هَاوِن

electron gun

مُدْفَعَة الْإِلِكْتْرُونَات (كَهْرَبَا)

lubricating gun

مُدْفَعَة تَشْحِيم (هَنْد)

dissembling, dissembler, deceiver

مُدْع: مُنَافِق

capitan

مُدْع: مِهْدَار

pretended, simulated, faked, مُدْعَى (بِهِ): مُتَطَاهَر بِهِ

feigned, affected, assumed

attorney general, prosecutor

الْمُدْعَى الْعَامُّ

defendant, respondent

مُدْعَى عَلَيْهِ (عَا)

wiseacre

مُدْعَى مَعْرِفَة كُلِّ شَيْءٍ: الْمُتَعَالِم

alleged, claimed, maintained,

مُدْعَى: مَزْعُوم

professed, pretended, purported, contended

to civilize, to urbanize, to citify

مَدَّن: حَضَر

to materialize

مَدَّى: جَسَم

diuretic, uragogue

مُدْرُ الْبَوْل (طَب)

emmenagogue,

مُدْرُ الْخَيْضِ أَوْ الطَّمْثِ (طَب)

cholagogue

buffered

مُدْرَأ: ذَرِيء

torrential, flowing copiously,

مُدْرَار: مُتَدَفِّقٌ

streaming, welling out, spurting, gushing

madras

مُدْرَاس: نَسِيَج خَفِيف

trained, drilled, tutored, schooled,

مُدْرَب

disciplined, practiced, experienced

coach, trainer

مُدْرَب رِيَاضِيٌّ

military trainer, drillmaster, instructor

مُدْرَب عَسْكَرِيٌّ

trainer, instructor

مُدْرَب: مُمَرِّن

glebe

مُدْرَة حَقْل

landing strip

مُدْرَج أَوْ شَعْبُ التَّرْوَلِ (حَوِيَّة. بَحْر)

runway, aerodrome

مُدْرَج الطَّائِرَات

listed

مُدْرَج

amphitheater, stadium, bleachers

مُدْرَج

coliseum

مُدْرَج كَبِير لِلْمُبَارَايَات (بِنَاء)

graded, graduated, gradated, scaled, مُدْرَج: مُتَدَرِّج

progressive

scroll

مُدْرَجَة: رُقْعَة مَلْفُوفَة

flail

مُدْرَس (يَدْوِي لِلْحَنْطَة)

rhetor

مُدْرَس الْبَيَان

teacher, tutor

مُدْرَس: مُعَلِّم

taught, instructed

مُدْرَس: مُعَلِّم

school, doctrine

مُدْرَسَة: مَذْهَب

school, college, academy

مُدْرَسَة: مَكَانُ التَّعْلِيم

bewildered	مُدْأَل: وَلَهَان	artilleryman, gunner	مَدْفَعِي: جُنْدِي فِي سِلَاحِ الْمَدْفَعَةِ
meaning, sense, significance,	مَدْلُول: مَعْنَى	cannoneer, bombardier	
signification, import, purport, content		gun, canon-, artillery	مَدْفَعِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمَدْفَعِ أَوْ بِالْمَدْفَعَةِ
bond, course	مَدْمَاك (فِي بِنَاء)	gunner	مَدْفَعِي: مُكَلَّفٌ بِالْمَدْفَعِ
ridge course	مَدْمَاكُ الدَّرْوَةِ (بِنَاء)	artillery, battery, cannonry	مَدْفَعِيَّة
rake	مَدْمَعة: مَكْدَة، مَشَاط	field artillery	مَدْفَعِيَّة مِيدَان
contracted	مَدْمُجٌ بـ: مُتَقَلِّصٌ	warmer, heater, geyser	مَدْفَعِي: مُسَخِّنٌ
compact, firm, built-in	مَدْمُج: مَدْمُجٌ	warmed (up), heated	مَدْمُجًا: مُسَخِّنٌ
coalesce	مَدْمُج: عَامِلٌ لِمَدْمِج (كِيم.)	charnel house	مَدْفَنُ الْعِظَام: رُكَامُ جَنَّةٍ
destroyed, ruined, wrecked,	مَدْمُورٌ: مُخْرَبٌ	cemetery, graveyard, burial ground	مَدْفَن: مَقْبَرَة
devastated, demolished, ravaged, ruinous		postpaid	مَدْفُوعُ الْبَرِيدِ مُقَدِّمًا
subversive, destructive	مَدْمُورٌ: مُخْرَبٌ	payee	الْمَدْفُوعُ لَهُ
destroyer	مَدْمُورَة: سَفِينَة حَرْبِيَّة	paid, settled, discharged, cleared,	مَدْفُوع: مُسَدَّدٌ
lachrymal canal	مَدْمَع: مَجْرَى الدَّمْعِ	liquidated	
alcoholic, habitual drunkard or	مَدْمُونُ الْكُحُولِ	propelled, impelled, moved,	مَدْفُوع: مُسَيَّرٌ
drinker, toper, sot, dipsomaniac		shoved, thrustud	
drug addict	مَدْمُونُ الْمُدْخِرَاتِ	forced, compelled, obliged,	مَدْفُوع: مُكْرَهٌ
addicted	مَدْمُونُ الْمُدْرِفِينَ	impelled, coerced	
inveterate	مَدْمُون: مُتَمَكِّنٌ	payments	مَدْفُوعَات
branded	مَدْمُوع (لِلْحَيَوَانِ)	buried, interred, inhumed, tombed,	مَدْفُون: مَقْبُورٌ
hallmarked	مَدْمُوع (لِلْمَصْوَغَاتِ أَوْ السَّلْعِ)	entombed	
stamped, imprinted, impressed,	مَدْمُوع: مَخْتُومٌ	warmer	الْمَدْفَعُ (الْمُسَخِّنُ، أَدَاةٌ تَدْفِئُ أَوْ تَسَخِّنُ)
printed		pile-driver	مَدْفِقُ الْحَوَازِيقِ (مَعْد. مَد.)
civilian	مَدْنِيٌّ	pestle, pounder, beetle, mallet, maul,	مَدْفِق: مَدْفَقَة
urban, urbanized, citified, citizen,	مَدْنِيٌّ: حَضَرِيٌّ	hammer, gavel	
urbanite, town dweller		wheel (toothed)	مَدْفَقَة رَحَام: هَاوُنٌ
lay, secular	مَدْنِيٌّ: غَيْرُ دِينِيٍّ	flail	مَدْفَقَة لِلْحِنَطَةِ
civil	مَدْنِيٌّ: غَيْرُ جَزَائِيٍّ (قَا)	auditor, comptroller	مَدْفِقُ حِسَابَاتٍ
civilian, citizen	مَدْنِيٌّ: غَيْرُ عَسْكَرِيٍّ	bank-proof machine	مَدْفَقَة الشَّيْكَاتِ: آلَة قَارِنَة
astonishing, amazing, surprising, striking,	مُدْهِشٌ	ramrod	مَدْلُكُ الْبِدْقِيَّةِ أَوْ غَيْرَهَا
marvelous, wonderful		tamp, tamper, rammer	مَدْلُك: أَدَاةٌ لِلدَّكِّ أَوْ الرِّصِّ
fatty, fat, greasy, oily	مُدْهِن: دَسِمٌ	locket	مَدْلَاة: سِلْسِلَة
astonished, amazed, astounded, baffled,	مُدْهُوشٌ	fraud, crook, impostor, double-	مَدْنَس: غَشَّاشٌ
surprised, wonder-struck, flabbergasted,		dealer	
stunned, startled, bewildered		masseur, massager, massagist	مَدْلُك، مَدْلَكَة
expansible	مُدْوِد: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّمَدُّدِ	brush (long-handled)	مَدْلَكَة: مِسْخَة (أَرْضِيَّة)
in tune	مُدْوُون: مَضْبُوطٌ (مَوْ)	pampered, spoiled, coddled, caressed,	مَدْلَلٌ
trodden, downtrodden, trampled	مَدْوَس: دَوَاسَة	mollycoddled, fondled, petted	

province, county, territory, circle	مُدِيرِيَّة: مُقَاطَعَة	down, underfoot	
director, directorate-general	مُدِيرِيَّة: مُنْصِبُ الْمُدِير	foot-plate (railways)	مُدَوَّسَة: مُصْطَبَة السَّائِقِ وَالْقَادِ
owe	مَدِين	reverberating, reverberant, roaring, resonant, مُدَوِّ	
indebted, beholden	مَدِين بِالْفَضْلِ	reechoing, thunderous, loud, noisy	
debit	مَدِين: الْجَانِبُ الْأَيْسَرُ مِنَ الْحِسَابِ الْجَارِي	intoxicating	مُسْكِر: مُدَوِّخ
debtor, indebted, in debt, in the red	مَدِين: مَدْيُون	wormy, worm-infested, verminous, بِه دُوْدٌ	مُدَوَّد: مَدْيُون
city, town	مَدِينَة	wormeaten, vermiculate	
medina	مَدِينَة: وَسْطُ الْمَدْنِ التَّارِيخِي	rotator	مُدَوِّر (مُسْتَوِي الاسْقِطَاب): دَوَّار (مُزِير)
civic, city	مَدِينِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِمَدِينَة	round, circular, rotund, rounded	مُدَوِّر
behindhand	مَدْيُون: مُتَخَلِّفٌ عَنِ الدَّفْعِ	list recorder	مُدَوِّنُ مِصْطَلَحَات
indebted	مَدْيُون: مَدِين	log, record, register	مُدَوِّنَة: سِجَلٌ
indebtedness	مَدْيُونِيَّة: وَقُوعٌ تَحْتَ ذَيْن	record, note, entry, register, item	مُدَوِّنَة: قَيْدٌ
solute	مُدَاب: مَادَّةٌ مُدَابِيَّة	code, corpus	مُدَوِّنَة: مَجْمُوعَةُ قَوَائِنَ
dissolved, melted, molten, liquefied	مُدَاب: مُذَوَّبٌ	firing range	مَدَى انْطِلَاقِ النِّيرَانِ
broadcast	مُدَاع (بِالْمُرَادِيُو أَوْ التَّلْفُزِيُونِ)	eyeshot, rang of vision, visual field, مَدَى الْبَصَرِ	
live, on the air	مُدَاع مُبَاشَرَة أَوْ عَلَى الْهَوَاءِ	field of vision	
spread, propagated, circulated,	مُدَاع: مُنْشُورٌ	lifelong	مَدَى الْحَيَاةِ
announced, diffused, published, released		speed range	مَدَى السَّرْعَةِ (مَنْدَل)
taste, flavor, savor, relish	مُدَاق: طَعْمٌ	earshot, range of hearing	مَدَى السَّمْعِ
deliberation, consultation, debate, مَذَاوِلَة	مَذَاكِرَة: مَذَاوِلَة	extent, degree, measure, scale, size, مَدَى: مَقْدَارٌ	
conference, discussion		point, level, proportion	
altar	مَذْبَح (الْكَنِيسَة)	limit, utmost, extreme limit, utmost	مَدَى: غَايَة
altar of repose	مَذْبَح (لِزَيَّاحِ الْقُرْبَانِ)	degree	
slaughterhouse, abattoir, butchery, مَذْبَح: مَجْزُرٌ		distance pace, range, interval, stretch	مَدَى: مَسَافَة
shambles		extent, range, scope, space, sphere, مَدَى: نِطَاقٌ	
massacre, carnage, butchery, blood مَذْبَحَة: مَجْزُورَة		compass, latitude, ambit, reach	
bath, slaughter		during, during all, all through	مَدَى: مُدَّة
oscillator	مَذْبَذ (كَمِهْرَبَا)	dialyser	مَذْبَل: مَنَاقِذ, فَرَاذَة بِالتَّحْلِيلِ التَّفَاقِذِي (كِيمِي)
pitchfork	مَذْرَاة	pocketknife, penknife	مَذْبِيَّة: مِطْوَاة
trident	مَذْرَاة ثَلَاثِيَّة	polypus, polyp	مَذْبِيح: جَنْسُ حَيَوَانَاتٍ بَحْرِيَّة
winning, fork, pitchfork	مَذْرَى: مَذْرَاة	longsighted, farsighted	مَذْبِيذُ الْبَصَرِ: طَامِسٌ
submissive, yielding, pliable, مَذْعَان: مُطِيعٌ		long	مَذْبِيذ: طَوِيلٌ
compliant, obedient, acquiescent		prolonged	مَذْبِيذ: مُمْتَدٌّ
submissive	مَذْعَن: خَاضِعٌ	director, manager, executive, administrator	مَذْبِر
terrified, horrified, frightened, alarmed, مَذْعُورٌ		principal, headmaster, director	مَذْبِرَة: مَدْرَسَة
scared		directress, manageress, administratrix	مَذْبِرَة
to dilute, to mix with water, to	مَذَق: خَفَّفَ	department, office, service, مَذْبِرِيَّة: وَحْدَة إِدَارِيَّة	
attenuate, to weaken		division, section, bureau	

perplexing مَذْهُولٌ
astounded, astonished, amazed, stunned
staggered, shocked, perplexed, bewildered,
confounded, puzzled, confused
manger, (feeding) through, crib مَذْذُودٌ: مَعْلَفٌ
gonacratia المَذْيُ (طَب.)
spermatorrhoea المَذْيُ: إِمْذَاءٌ (طَب.)
radio, radio (receiving) set مَذْيَاعٌ: رَادِيُو
microphone مَذْيَاعٌ: مُكْبِرَةُ الصَّوْتِ
solvent, dissolvent, liquefacient مَذْيَبٌ
fondant مَذْيَبٌ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الحَلْوَى
announcer مُذَبِّعٌ (فِي الرَّادِيُو أَوْ التِّلْفَازِ)
reporter, news broadcaster, newscaster مُذَبِّعُ الْأَخْبَارِ
spreader, propagator, disseminator, مُذَبِّعٌ
announcer, proclaimer, promulgator
caudate(d), tailed مُذْبَلٌ: لَهُ ذَنْبٌ
to pass through, to go through, to مَرَّ: إِجْتَازَ
cross, to traverse, to pass over
to pass, to pass by, to go by مَرَّ: عَبَرَ
to undergo, to suffer, to experience مَرَّ بِـ: عَالَى
to pass, to elapse, to slip by, to expire, مَرَّ: مَضَى
to run out
myrrh مَرَّ: صَنَعَ شَجَرَ المُرِّ
bitter مَرَّ: حِدَّ حُلُو
bitter, severe, painful, unpleasant مَرَّ: مُؤَلِّمٌ
to be wholesome, healthful, palatable مَرَّ: طَعَامٌ
man, person, one المَرءُ: الْإِنْسَانُ
subordinate, subaltern, inferior مَرَّؤُسٌ: تَابِعٌ
seen, viewed, visible, visual, apparent, مَرَّيٌّ: مُتَطَوِّرٌ
manifest
cockroach, hypocrite, dissembler, مَرَاءٌ: مُتَنَاقِقٌ
insincere, twofaced, double-tongued
dispute, argument مَرَاءٌ: جَدَلٌ
doubt, suspicion مَرَاءٌ: شَكٌّ
usurer, loan shark, moneylender مَرَأَبٌ (المُرَابِي)
heliport مَرَأَبٌ: الْحَوَامَاتُ أَوْ الطَّوْافَاتُ
hangar, repair shed مَرَأَبٌ: طَائِرَاتٌ
repair hop, garage, lot, park مَرَأَبٌ: لِإِصْلَاحِ السَّيَّارَاتِ

to adulterate, to extend مَذَقَ: عَشَّ
masculine, masculine gender مَذَكَّرَ (نَحْوُ)
reminiscent مَذَكَّرَ بِـ
memoirs, autobiography مَذَكَّرَاتٌ
memorandum مَذَكَّرَةٌ (وخاصةً دبلوماسية)
bill of indictment مَذَكَّرَةُ أَتْهَامٍ
protest note مَذَكَّرَةُ احْتِجَاجٍ
memorandum, memorial, note, aide- مَذَكَّرَةٌ
mémoire, reminder, diplomatic note, warrant,
notebook
diary مَذَكَّرَةٌ: مُفَكَّرَةٌ
above-mentioned, above, abovesaid, مَذَكَّرٌ: أَعْلَاهُ
aforesaid, previously mentioned, (the) said
hereabove مَذَكَّرٌ: آفَافًا
mentioned, referred to, stated, مَذَكَّرٌ: مُشَارٌ إِلَيْهِ
specified, stated, indicated, cited
degrading, debasing, humiliating, مُذِلٌّ: مُخْزٍ
dishonorable, ignominious
dispraised, vituperated مَذْمُومٌ: مَشْبُوهٌ
guilty, culpable, sinful, in fault, sinner, مَذْنِبٌ
evildoer, wrongdoer, criminal, delinquent
culprit مَذْنِبٌ: مُتَّهِمٌ
periodic comet مَذْنِبٌ: دَوْرِيٌّ (مِيتَةٌ)
caudate(d), tailed مَذْنِبٌ: لَهُ ذَنْبٌ
comet مَذْنِبٌ: نَجْمٌ مَذْنِبٌ
faith, belief, creed, doctrine, مَذْهَبٌ (ج. مَذَاهِبُ)
teaching, ideology, school, rite
doctrine مَذْهَبٌ: عَقِيدَةٌ
gilded, gilt مَذْهَبٌ: مُمَوَّاةٌ بِالذَّهَبِ
gilder مَذْهَبٌ: عَامِلٌ التَّذْهِيبِ
denominational, sectarian, confessional, مَذْهَبِيٌّ
doctrinal
ideological, ideologist مَذْهَبِيٌّ: إِيدِيُولُوجِيٌّ
denominationalism, sectarianism, مَذْهَبِيَّةٌ
confessionalism
ideology مَذْهَبِيَّةٌ: إِيدِيُولُوجِيَّةٌ
astounding, astonishing, amazing, baffling, مُذهِلٌ
stunning, startling, staggering dumbfounding,

tannage	مُرَاة: صناعة ديبج الجلود الرقية
deferential	مُرَاعَاة لرغبة الآخرين
deference, respect	مُرَاعَاة: إكرام
consideration, consideration	مُرَاعَاة: احترام
deference, respect, regard	
observance of, compliance,	مُرَاعَاة: مُحَافَظَة عَلَى
with, adherence to, keeping, maintaining	
procedure	مُرَافَعَات: إِجْرَاءَات (ق.)
pleading, defense, argumentation	مُرَافَعَة: تَرَاوَع
administration (the)	مُرَافِق الدَّوْلَة
escort, bodyguard, attendant,	مُرَافِق: حَارِس
companion, associate, fellow, consort	
accompanying, attendant,	مُرَافِق: مُصَاحِب
concomitant, collateral	
association, companionship,	مُرَافَقَة: مُصَادَقَة
comradeship, fellowship, company	
accompanying, accompaniment,	مُرَافَقَة: مُوَكَبَة
escort(ing), convoy(ing)	
observer, watcher, watchman, spy,	مُرَاقِب: رَاصِد
watchdog, lookout	
censor	مُرَاقِب: رَقِيب المَطْبُوعَات والأفلام
supervisor, superintendent,	مُرَاقِب: مُشْرِف
overseer, inspector, controller	
censorship	مُرَاقِبَة المَطْبُوعَات والأفلام
control, supervision, oversight,	مُرَاقِبَة: إِشْرَاف
superintendence, surveillance	
observation, watch(ing), inspection,	مُرَاقِبَة: رَصْد
surveillance	
superimposition	مُرَاقِبَة: تَرَاكِب
boatman, ferryman	مُرَاقِب: مَلَّاح
accumulator	مُرَاقِب: مُسَجِّل البيانات والنتائج الفورية
wish, desire, craving, longing, aspiration	مُرَاقِب: رَغْبَة
intent(ion), object(ive), purpose, aim,	مُرَاقِب: قَصْد
design, goal	
kudu, koodoo	مُرَاقِب (حيوان)
practice, exercise, drill, training	مُرَاقِب: تَمَرُّن، تَعْمِين
adolescent, teenager	مُرَاقِب: يَافِع
adolescence, puberty	مُرَاقِبَة: سِن المُرَاهَقَة

usury, loansharking	مُرَابَاة
mirror, looking glass, glass	مِرَاة (ج مِرَايَا ومِرَاء)



rear-view mirror	مِرَاة الرؤية الخلفية
bibliography	المُرَاجِع: نَبَتْ المُرَاجِع
review	مُرَاجِع: مُعِيد التَّظَر
proof reading	مُرَاجَعَة التجارب الطباعية
audit(ing)	مُرَاجَعَة الحسابات
x-ray check	مُرَاجَعَة الصُّورَة الإشعاعية
repetition, reiteration	مُرَاجَعَة: إِعَادَة
review, revision, (re) examination,	مُرَاجَعَة: إِعَادَة نَظَر
reconsideration, check(ing), verification	
check	مُرَاجَعَة: قَحْص
consulting, consultation, turning إلى	مُرَاجَعَة: لُجُوء إِلَى
to, referring to, reference to, recourse to	
application, pétition, motion,	مُرَاجَعَة: مُعَامَلَة
request, transaction, business	
bog	مُرَاحِض
purpose, inten(ion), design, aim, goal,	مُرَاد: قَصْد
object(ive), desire, wish	
wanted, wished for, desired, sought	مُرَاد: مَطْلُوب
after, aimed at, intended, purposed, meant	
synonym, synonymous	مُرَادِف: مُتَرَادِف
several times, many times, quite	مُرَارًا: مَرَاتٍ عَدِيدَة
often, repeatedly	
once and again, frequently	مُرَارًا وَ تَكَرَّرًا
gall bladder	مُرَارَة: حُوتَصَلَة صَفْرَاوِيَة
bitterness	مُرَارَة: ضِدَّ حَلَاوَة
strength, power	مُرَاس: قُوَة
correspondent, reporter, newsman	مُرَاسِل: صُخْفِي
correspondent	مُرَاسِل: مَنْ تَبَادَل مَعَهُ الرِّسَالَة
correspondence, exchange of	مُرَاسَلَة: مُكَاتَبَة
letters, communication	
ceremonies, ceremonial, ritual, protocol,	مُرَاسِم
etiquette	
amicable	مُرَاضَاة: حَيَا

and again	مُرَاهِنٌ: مَنْ يُرَاهِنُ	bettor, wagerer
suspected, suspicious, under suspicion	مُرَاهِنَةٌ	betting, wagering, staking, bet, wager
suspect	مُرَاوِغٌ	dodgy, evasive, elusive, shifty, devious,
doubtful, doubting, distrusting,	مُرَاوَعَةٌ	sly, wily, deceitful, tricky, dodger, evader
suspicious, dubious, skeptic, doubter	مُرَاوَعَةٌ	dodge(ry), evasion, evasiveness, elusion,
calm, quiet	مُرَاوِي (ذو صفائح لامعة)	elusion, shift(iness), deviousness
satisfied, content(ed), pleased	مُرَاوِي: مَنْظَرٌ	specular
comfortable, at ease, relaxed,	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	view, sight
resting, relaxing, at rest	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	educator, pedagogue, schoolmaster,
panicky	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	teacher
well-arranged, well-ordered,	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	profitable, lucrative, gainful,
regular, systematic, arranged, organized	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	remunerative
grade of tolerance	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	launcher
committed	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	emplacement
connected	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	pen, fold
correlated, related, linked, attached,	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	night club, cabaret
united, coupled, joined	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	quadrate
bound, committed, engaged, tied	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	quadrangular
confused, confounded, disconcerted,	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	square, checker
disturbed, perturbed, ill at ease, agitated	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	checked, tartan, checkered
choirboy, chorister, church singer	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	square, foursquare, quadrate
reciter, intoner (of the koran)	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	magic squares
singer, chanter	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	cumbersome, cluttering
jerky	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	tied
return, something returned	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	medium sized, of medium height
returned, sent back, brought back	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	insectarium, insectary
returns, unsold, returned merchandise	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	aquarium
trembling, tremulous, quivering,	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	jam, marmalade
quaking, shivering, shuddery, shaking	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	breeder, raiser, grower
improvised, ad-lib, impromptu,	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	sericulturist
extemporaneous, extemporary	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	nursemaid, nurserymaid, nurse,
hope, expectation, wish, request	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	nanny, governess, baby sitter
dressed, clothed, wearing, clad	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	bile, bilis
apostate, renegade, turncoat, tergiversator	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	melancholy
apostate, turncoat	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	time, once, one time
mercenary, hireling, hired	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	once more, (once) again, another time,
mercenaries	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	a second time, anew, newly
bribes, venal, corrupt, bribed	مُرَبٍّ: مُتَقَفٌ	repeatedly, time after time, again

المرة (طب).

مرة: سؤداء

مرة: مرة أخرى

مرة: مرة أخرى

مرة: مرة أخرى

مرة: مرة أخرى

مرة: مرة أخرى

resort, resource, recourse, refuge,	مَرْجِعٌ: مَلْجَأٌ	nest, nidus, sink	مَرْتَعُ الشَّرِّ
retreat		pasture, pasturage, pastureland	مَرْتَعٌ: مَرْغَى
boiler, caldron	مَرْجَلٌ: خَلْقِين	trembling, tremulous, shaking,	مَرْتَعِدٌ: مَرْتَعِشٌ
copper	مَرْجَلٌ: كَاوِنَةٌ لِحَامٍ لِحَاسِيَّةٌ	shaky, shivering, quivering, quavering	مَرْتَفَعٌ: تَلٌّ
smoothed	مَرْجَلٌ (شَعْرٌ): مُمْسَلٌ	height, elevation, hill, mound, upland,	مَرْتَفَعٌ: تَلٌّ
swing, seesaw, cradle	مَرْجُوحَةٌ: أَرْجُوحَةٌ	highland, plateau	مَرْتَفَعٌ: عَالٌ
hoped for, expected, wished for,	مَرْجُوٌّ: مَأْمُولٌ	high, elevated, lofty, exalted, sublime	مَرْتَفَعٌ: هَضْبَةٌ (جَفَرٌ)
desired, sought after, requested		highland	مَرْتَقَبٌ: مُتَوَقِّعٌ
merry, gay, jovial, joyful, cheerful,	مَرْحٌ: جَدِلٌ	expected, anticipated, prospective,	مَرْتَقَبٌ: مُتَوَقِّعٌ
jolly, jaunty, gleeful		likely potential	
glee, mirth, hilarity, gaily, joviality,	مَرْحٌ: جَدَلٌ	ascent, rise, uphill, acclivity	مَرْمَقَى: حُدُورٌ صَاعِدٌ
joy (fullness), cheerfulness, fun		litharge	مَرْمَلٌ: أَوَّلُ أَكْسِيدِ الرِّصَاصِ
to frolic, to rollick, to romp, to exult,	مَرْحٌ: جَدَلٌ	committed, perpetrated, perpetrator,	مَرْمَكَبٌ: مُتَقَرِّفٌ
to rejoice, to be merry, gay, joyful, cheerful		wrongdoer	
toilet, flush toilet, lavatory, latrine	مَرْحَاضٌ	fulcrum	مَرْمَكُزُ الْمُخْلِ
washroom	الْمَرْحَاضُ: الْمَغْسَلُ	rest, abutment, support, prop, pivot,	مَرْمَكُزٌ: مَتَكَا
welcome! hello!	مَرْحَبًا	center	
stage, phase, period, juncture, grade,	مَرْحَلَةٌ: طَوْرٌ	abutment point	مَرْمَكُزٌ: لِنْقَطَةُ الْإِرْتِكَازِ
step, point, degree		mortgagee, pawnbroker,	مَرْمَقِينَ: مَنْ يُؤَهِّنُ الْمَالَ لَهُ
temporary, temporal, transitory,	مَرْحَلِيٌّ: مُؤَقَّتٌ	pledgee	
provisional, interim		elegy, lament, dirge, monody	مَرْثَاةٌ: مَرْثِيَّةٌ
the late, the departed, the deceased	الْمَرْحُومُ فَلَانٌ	veld	مَرْجٌ (جَبُولُو)
deceased, dead, late	مَرْحُومٌ: مُتَوَفَّى	greensward, meadow	مَرْجٌ
well done! bravo!	مَرْحَى: أَحْسَنْتَ	sward, prairie	مَرْجٌ: خَضِيرَةٌ
laxator	مَرْخٌ (طَب)	meadow, lawn, turf, greens, green	مَرْجٌ: رَوْحَةٌ
muscle relaxant	مَرْخٌ عَضَلِيٌّ (طَب)	field, greensward	
to anoint, to embrocade, to rub, to oil,	مَرْخٌ: دَهْنٌ	pasture, pasturage, pastureland,	مَرْجٌ: مَرْغَى
authorized, licensed, permissible, مُباح	مَرْخَصٌ (بِه): مُبَاحٌ	grazing land, grassland, prairie	
allowable, allowed, warranted, lawful,		confusion, jumble	مَرْجٌ: اضْطِرَابٌ
sanctioned, legal, licit, legitimate		coral(s)	مَرْجَانٌ: كَأَنَّ يَمْحَرِي مُتَصَخَّرٌ
chartered	مَرْخَصٌ لَهُ: حَامِلُ بَرَاءَةٍ	braize, red porgy, sea bream	مَرْجَانٌ: سَمَلَكُ الْمَرْجَانِ
reduced, lowered, cheap,	مَرْخَصٌ: مُخَفَّضُ السَّعْرِ	coral, coralline	مَرْجَانِيٌّ: مُنْسُوبٌ إِلَى الْمَرْجَانِ
low, inexpensive		preponderant, predominant	مَرْجَحٌ: غَالِبٌ
drop	مَرْخِيٌّ	likely, probable	مَرْجَحٌ: مُحْتَمَلٌ
antibiotic	مَرْدٌ: مُضَادٌّ حَيَوِيٌّ	casting vote, casting voice	مَرْجَحٌ: صَوْتٌ مَرْجَحٌ
biocide	مَرْدٌ حَيَوِيٌّ: مُبِيدٌ حَيَوِيٌّ	authority, expert	مَرْجَحٌ: خَبِيرٌ
road roller, steamroller	مَرْدَاسٌ: مَحْدَلَةٌ	authority, competent authority	مَرْجَحٌ: سُلْطَةٌ مُخْتَصَّةٌ
reason, cause, factor	مَرْدٌ: سَبَبٌ	reference book, source	مَرْجَحٌ: كِتَابٌ يُرْجَعُ إِلَيْهِ

مُرْسِدٌ: مَنْ يُرْسِدُ

transmitter, transmitting set

sender, dispatcher, consignor,

forwarder

sender

messenger

speaker

facsimile posting machine

studio

decree-law, legislative

decree

ukase

decree, edict, مَرْسُومٌ: أَمْرٌ صَادِرٌ عَنِ السُّلْطَةِ التَّنْفِيزِيَّةِ

ordinance, regulation, act

planned, designed, projected,

schemed, charted, devised, contrived

drawn, traced, sketched, painted

delineated, illustrated

quay, wharf

anchorage, moorage,

mooring, berth, roadstead, road(s)

myrtle

watering pot, watering can



spray, sprayer, spray can, atomizer

shower, shower bath, douche

filter

candidate, nominee, nominated

filtered, (in)filtrated, exuded,

strained, leached, distilled

apt to, likely to

fuel filter

filter

acoustic filters

router

guide, leader, conductor, pilot,

مُرْسِلٌ: جِهَازُ إِزْهَالٍ

مُرْسِلٌ: مَنْ يُرْسِلُ

مُرْسِلٌ: بَاعَثَ

مُرْسِلٌ: رَسَلَ

مُرْسِلٌ: مَتَكَلَّمَ

مُرْسِلَةُ الصُّورِ

مُرْسِمٌ: مُحْتَخِرُ الرِّسَامِ

مُرْسُومٌ اِشْتِرَاعِيٌّ أَوْ تَشْرِيعِيٌّ

مُرْسُومٌ مَلَكِيٌّ أَوْ جِهَوْرِيٌّ

مُرْسُومٌ: أَمْرٌ صَادِرٌ عَنِ السُّلْطَةِ التَّنْفِيزِيَّةِ

مُرْسُومٌ: مُدَبَّرٌ

مُرْسُومٌ: مُصَوِّرٌ

مُرْسِيٌّ: رَصِيفُ الْمِنَاءِ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَكَانٌ رُسُو السُّفُنِ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَرْتَبُ

reverberator

marjoram

goaf, gob

spindle, spinning wheel

yield, produce, returns, output,

proceeds, revenue, turnout

repelled, repulsed, parried

inadmissible, rejected, refused

proceeds, returns

aerosol bomb

saltshaker

spray, sprayer, spray can, atomizer

sprinkler

abominable

to embitter, to bitter

ovipositor (واضِعُ الْبَيْضِ فِي الْحَشَرَاتِ حَيْرِي)

drain, (roof) gutter, spout, gargoyle, مِرْزَابٌ: مِزَابٌ

waterspout

setter

to sophisticate, to make experienced, مَرَسٌ: حَتَلٌ

to train, to toughen

to inure, to accustom

anchor, bower, مِرْسَاةٌ: أَدَاةٌ تُثَبِّتُ السَّفِينَةَ فِي مَكَانِهَا

grapnel, kedge



sound spectrograph

diagraph

cable, hawser

precipitant

missionary

transmitted

remittor

consignee, receiver, addressee

sent, sent out, dispatched, shipped,

expedited, forwarded, consigned

blank, unrhymed free (verse) مَرْسَلٌ: غَيْرُ مُقَفًى (شِعْرٌ)

blank, unrhymed free (verse) مَرْسَلٌ: غَيْرُ مُقَفًى (شِعْرٌ)

blank, unrhymed free (verse) مَرْسَلٌ: غَيْرُ مُقَفًى (شِعْرٌ)

tetter	مَرَضُ القوباء الجلديّ	usher, adviser, counselor, instructor	مُرْشِدٌ: دَلِيلُ سِيَاح (كتاب)
lockjaw	مَرَضُ الكَرَّاز: تيتانوس	cicerone, guide	مُرْشِدَةٌ: كَشَّافَةٌ
rickets	مَرَضُ الكَسَّاح: شَلْلُ الأطفال	girl scout, scout, girl guide	مُرْشِدَةٌ: معلّمة خصوصية
hydrophobia	مَرَضُ الكَلْب (طب.)	tutoress	مُرْشِدَةٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
cholesterolaemia	مَرَضُ نَقْصِ دُهْنِ الدَّم	lookout, observation post,	مُرْشِدَةٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
mumps	مَرَضُ التَّكَّاف: أبو كعب	observatory	مُرْشِدٌ (طب.)
parkinson	مَرَضُ باركنسون	template	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
venereal disease	مَرَضُ تَنَاسُلِيّ	naval observatory	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
idiopathic	مَرَضٌ مَجْهُولٌ، غَيْرُ معروف	observatory	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
endemic disease	مَرَضٌ مُسْتَوْتِين	leaded	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
occupational disease	مَرَضٌ مِهْنِيّ	inlaid (with), set (with), enchased	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
epidemic disease	مَرَضٌ وَاغِد	(with), studded (with)	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
disease, malady, ailment, illness, sickness	مَرَضٌ	star-spangled	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
illness	مَرَضٌ: داء	laid-in	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
satisfying, pleasing, pleasurable	مُرْشِدٌ: سارّ	satisfactory, satisfying, pleasing, well,	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
satisfactory	مُرْشِدٌ: كاف	favorable	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
acceptable	مُرْشِدٌ: مقبول	edema	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
to become sick, to sicken, to be or fall ill	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	grassery	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
to nurse, to tend	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	aids	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
satisfaction, gratification, pleasing, pleasure	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	paratyphoid	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
breast feeding mother	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	distemper	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
wet nurse, nurse	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	piles	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
morbid, pathologic(al), sick	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	chabot	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
morbid	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	smallpox	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
ablephary	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	mange	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
alopecia, baldness	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	anthrax	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
atrachia	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	pellagra	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
hygrometry	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	erysipelas	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
moisturizer, moisturizing cream,	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	diphtheria	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
emollient, softening, soothing	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	haemopathy	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
refreshments, soft drinks	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	airsickness	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
fertile, productive, fat, fruitful	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	pleurisy	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
frightful, terrifying, awesome,	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	pox	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
dreadful, appalling, alarming, horrifying,	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	alzheimer's disease	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
terrible, horrible, awful	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	kleptomania	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
horrifying	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	kwashiorkor	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
frightened, scared, terrified,	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	urticaria	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
horrified, alarmed, panic-stricken	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ	heart disease	مُرْشِدٌ: مَرَقَبٌ

to recant one's religion or faith, to apostatize,
 'o renegade, to tergiversate, to defect
 troth, stock, bouillon, gravy, sauce مَرْقٌ: مَرْقَةٌ
 dressing
 stair(s), flier, ladder مَرْقَاةٌ: دَرَجٌ
 ro'ling pin مَرْقَاقٌ: شَوْتِكٌ
 spectroscope المَرْقَبُ الطِّيفِيُّ: المِطْيَافُ
 watchtower, lookout مَرْقَبٌ: بُرْجُ المِرَاقِبَةِ
 telescope مَرْقَبٌ: تِلْسَكُوبٌ
 lookout, observation post, observatory مَرْقَبٌ: مَرَصِدٌ
 hide مَرْقَبٌ: مَكْنَمٌ
 bed, couch مَرْقَدٌ: مَضْجَعٌ
 ballroom, dance hall, dancing مَرْقَصٌ: مَكَانُ الرِّقْصِ
 room, dancing place
 dalmatic مَرْقُطٌ
 patched, patchy مَرْقَعٌ
 laminated مَرْقِقٌ
 stylus مَرْقَمٌ (أداة للكتابة)
 pen, pencil, crayon, brush مَرْقَمٌ: قَلَمٌ
 pastel مَرْقَمٌ: قَلَمٌ مَلَوْنٌ لِلتَّصْوِيرِ
 step مَرْقَى: صَفَاةٌ
 sailboat, sailing vessel, sailer مَرْكَبٌ: سِرَاعِيٌّ



trawler, fishing smack مَرْكَبٌ: صَيْدٌ بِالشَّبَاكِ
 naviplane مَرْكَبٌ: طَائِرٌ (مَرْكَبٌ يَسِيرُ عَلَى مِخْدَةِ هَوَالِيَةٍ)
 fishing boat مَرْكَبٌ: لَصِيدُ السَّمَكِ



boat, ship, vessel, craft, ferryboat مَرْكَبٌ: زَوْزِقٌ
 made up of, composed of, مَرْكَبٌ مِنْ: مُؤَلَّفٌ مِنْ
 consisting of
 intermediate compound مَرْكَبٌ وَسَيْطٌ (كِيمِ)

pasture, pasturage, grassland, مَرْعَى: مَرْعٌ
 pastureland, grazing, grazing land, prairie
 observed, complied with, مَرْعِيَّ: الإِجْرَاءُ: مُطَبَّقٌ
 applied, in use, effective, valid, in force,
 in effect, operative, prevailing, conventional
 yeasty مَرْغٌ: رَغَوِيٌّ
 foamy, frothy, lathery مَرْغٌ: مُزْبَدٌ
 to saturate, to soak مَرْغٌ
 to roll in the dust مَرْغٌ فِي التُّرَابِ
 marguerite مَرْغَوَيْتَا (نَبَاتِي)
 completed, coerced, obliged, مَرْغَمٌ: مُكْرَهٌ
 constrained, forced
 desirable, wished for, coveted, in مَرْغُوبٌ فِيهِ
 demand, in request
 port, harbor, haven, seaport, anchorage مَرْوَلٌ: مِينَاءٌ
 floor crane مَرْوَالٌ: أَرْضِيٌّ
 water-crane (railways) مَرْوَالٌ: المَاءِ
 hand hoist مَرْوَالٌ: يَدَوِيٌّ
 derrick مَرْوَالٌ: بُرْجُ الحَفْرِ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا. بِنَاءُ)
 crane driver مَرْوَالِيٌّ: مُسْتَعْمِلُ المَرْوَالِ
 electric hoist مَرْوَالٌ: كَهْرَبَائِي (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
 shrovetide مَرْوَالٌ: أَيَّامُ المَرْوَالِ
 winch مَرْوَالَةٌ: مِلْهَافٌ



enclosed, attached مَرْوَقٌ (بِه)
 transfer facility مَرْوَقٌ: تَحْوِيلٌ أَوْ نَقْلٌ
 public utility, public utilities مَرْوَقٌ: عَامٌ
 ancon, cubitus, elbow مَرْوَقٌ: كُوعٌ (طَب.)
 utility, service, facility, installation مَرْوَقٌ: مَصْلَحَةٌ
 enclosures مَرْوَقَاتٌ
 desk blotter مَرْوَقَةٌ: وَرَقٌ
 cubital مَرْوَقِيٌّ (طَب.)
 inadmissible, refused, rejected, turned down مَرْوَقُوضٌ
 elevated, raised مَرْوَلُوعٌ: مَرْفَعٌ
 morphine مَرْوَلِينٌ: مُورْفِينٌ
 to renege, to renounce, to abjure, مَرْوَقٌ (مِنْ الدِّينِ)

status, standing, rank, position, job, مَرْكَبٌ: مَكَانَةٌ
situation, post, office

position, station, post, location, spot, مَرْكَبٌ: مَوْقِعٌ
situation, site, seat, locality, place

to centralize مَرْكَبٌ: طَبَقَ الْمَرْكَزِيَّةَ

central, centralization مَرْكَزَةٌ

central, centric, centralized مَرْكَزِيٌّ

centralism, centralization, centrality مَرْكَزِيَّةٌ

centrifuge مَرْكَبٌ: طَارِدٌ مَرْكَزِيٌّ

alcad-accumulator مَرْكَبٌ: الْبَيْكَلُ وَالْكَادِمِيومُ

lead accumulator مَرْكَبٌ: رَصَاصِي (هند. كهرباء)

accumulator مَرْكَبٌ: مُذْخِرٌ

storage battery or cell, مَرْكَبٌ: حَاشِدَةٌ

accumulator مَرْكَبٌ: تَبْرِيدٌ. فَرشاةُ التَرْطِيبِ (صهر)

bosh = swab مَرْكَبٌ: مَطِيَّةٌ

mount, riding animal مَرْكَبٌ: مُنْطَقِيٌّ

ridden, mounted مَرْكَبٌ: أَحَدُ الثَّيْلَاءِ

marquis, marquess, marchese مَرْكَزَةٌ: زَوْجَةُ الْمَرْكَزِ

marquis, marquise, marchesa الْمَرْلِيْن: سَمَكٌ أَوْ قِياَنُوسِي ضَخْمٌ

marlin



grayish مَرْمُوقٌ: ضَارِبٌ إِلَى الرُّمَادِ

ashtray مَرْمُوقَةٌ (فَرْنٌ)

alabaster مَرْمُوقٌ: أَيْبِضٌ

alabaster, marble مَرْمُوقٌ: رُخَامٌ

marbled مَرْمُوقِيٌّ: رُخَامِيٌّ (الشَّكْلُ)

gritty مَرْمُوقٌ: كَثِيرُ الرَّمْلِ

sandbox مَرْمُوقَةٌ (الْكَتَابَةُ)

sandpit مَرْمُوقَةٌ: مَنَاجِمٌ يَسْتَخْرَجُ مِنْهُ الرَّمْلُ

sander مَرْمُوقَةٌ: مَكْنَةٌ سَفَرَةٌ رَمْلِيَّةٌ (هند)

repairman مَرْمُومٌ: عَامِلٌ تَرْمِيمٍ

restorative مَرْمُومٌ: مُجَدِّدٌ

marmot مَرْمُوطٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

notable, remarkable, eminent, مَرْمُوقٌ: بَارِزٌ

distinguished, noted, outstanding, illustrious,

important, significant

complex, compound, composite مَرْكَبٌ: صَدَ بَسِيط

complex مَرْكَبٌ: عَقْدَةٌ

combination, synthesis, complex, مَرْكَبٌ: مَادَّةٌ مَرْكَبَةٌ

compound مَرْكَبٌ: مُجْمَعٌ

assembled, installed, combined, formulated, prepared

multiple مَرْكَبٌ: مُتَضَاعَفٌ

built-up مَرْكَبٌ: مُجْمَعٌ

compound مَرْكَبٌ: مَوْجِعٌ (كِيمِ)

component مَرْكَبٌ: مَكُونٌ

landing craft مَرْكَبَةُ الْزَوَالِ بَرْمَانِيَّةٌ (بحر)

stagecoach مَرْكَبَةُ سَفَرٍ

marsh buggy مَرْكَبَةُ مُسْتَقْفَعَاتٍ: جَرَّارَةٌ بَرْمَانِيَّةٌ (هند. مد)

three wheeler مَرْكَبَةُ ثَلَاثِ عَجَلَاتٍ

chariot مَرْكَبَةُ رُومَانِيَّةٍ



bin wagon مَرْكَبَةُ صَنْدُوقِيَّةٍ

spacecraft, spaceship مَرْكَبَةُ فَضَائِيَّةٍ: مَرْكَبَةُ الْفَضَاءِ

brougham مَرْكَبَةُ مَقْفَلَةٍ



cabriolet مَرْكَبَةُ مَكْشُوفَةٍ

vehicle, conveyance, transport, car, مَرْكَبَةٌ: عَرَبَةٌ

carriage, coach, wagon

vehicular مَرْمُوسِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْمَرْكَبَاتِ

headquarters, main office, مَرْكَزٌ: مَرْكَزٌ رَئِيسِيٌّ

head office, central office

police station, police post مَرْكَزُ الشُّرُطَةِ

headquarters مَرْكَزُ الْقِيَادَةِ

data processing center مَرْكَزُ مُعَالَجَةِ بَيَانَاتٍ (حاسب)

calling exchange مَرْكَزُ الْمُنَادِي

(telephone) exchange, central, central, مَرْكَزُ الْهَاتِفِ

office

emporium, drugstore, mall مَرْكَزٌ تِجَارِيٌّ كَبِيرٌ

vacancy, vacant post (position, etc.) مَرْكَزٌ شَاغِرٌ

focus, center مَرْكَزٌ

somnambulant مُرُوبِصٌ (يَسِيرُ أَنَاءَ نَوْمِهِ)
circulator, spreader, promoter, مُرُوجٌ
propagandist, popularizer
screwpropeller مُرُوحَةُ الدَّفْعِ (فِي السَّفِينِ)
vane مُرُوحَةُ الطَّاحُونَةِ الْهَوَائِيَّةِ



ventilator

مُرُوحَةٌ لِسَحْبِ الْهَوَاءِ الْفَاسِدِ



flywheel

fan

propeller, screw propeller, airscrew مُرُوحَةٌ: مَطْحَنَةٌ تَعْمَلُ بِقُوَّةِ الرِّيحِ

flabellate, flabelliform, fan-shaped مُرُوحَةٌ: يَدَوِيَّةٌ أَوْ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ

fan-folded مُرُوجِي (الشَّكْلِ) مَدَسَّرَةٌ

helicopter مُرُوجِي: ذُو طَيَّاتٍ مُرُوحِيَّةٍ

liniment, embrocation, ointment, مُرُوحِيَّة: طَائِرَةٌ مُرُوحِيَّةٌ

unguent, unction, pomade, salve مُرُوحٌ: مُرْهَمٌ

mandarin, stilet, stylet مُرُودٌ (طَب.)

(eye) pencil, (kohl) stick مُرُودٌ: أَدَاةٌ يَكْتَحِلُ بِهَا

prescription مُرُورُ الزَّمَنِ: تَقَادُمُ (قَانُونِ)

traffic مُرُورٌ: حَرَكََةُ الْمُرُورِ

passing, passage, going by, going مُرُورٌ: عُبُورٌ

through, passing through, crossing, traversing مُرُوضٌ: مَن يَرُوضُ

tamer, trainer مُرُوعٌ: خَائِفٌ

frightened, scared, alarmed, terrified, horrified

horrified مُرُوعٌ: مُرْغِبٌ

frightening, frightful, dreadful, terrible, terrifying, horrifying, alarming, startling,

awful, awesome

redoubtable مُرُوعٌ: مُهَيِّبٌ

apostasy, defection, مُرُوقٌ: اِرْتِدَادٌ عَنْ دِينٍ أَوْ عَقِيدَةٍ

desertion, tergiversation, backsliding, lapse

high, elevated, sublime, top, upper, مُرُوقٌ: رَاقٍ
advanced, developed

earshot, rage of hearing مَرْمَى السَّمْعِ

eyeshot, range of vision مَرْمَى النَّظَرِ

goal, target, aim, end, object(ive), مَرْمَى: غَرَضٌ

purpose, design, intent(ion)

range, reach مَرْمَى: مَجَالُ الرَّمْيِ

goal مَرْمَى: هَدَفٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

rhinoceros مَرْمِيسٌ: وَحِيدُ الْقَرْنِ

thrown, cast, flung, hurled, tossed مَرْمَى: مُلْقَى

to train, to practice, to exercise, مَرْنٌ عَلَى: دَرْبٌ

to coach, to school, to tutor, to discipline

flexible, pliant, pliable, plastic, supple, مَرْنٌ: لَدُنْ

resilient, limber, lithe, lissome

to be ductile, flexible, pliant مَرْنٌ: النَّمْيُ

to accustom to, to habituate to, to مَرْنٌ عَلَى: عَوَّدٌ

season to, to insure to, to familiarize with

waveguide resonator مَرْنَانُ الدَّلِيلِ الْمَوْجِي (رَادِيوِي)

resonator مَرْنَانٌ: جِهَازٌ أَوْ خَيْزٌ وَكَانَ (جَوِيَّةً. رَادِيوِي)

chorister مَرْنَلٌ: مُرَقِّلٌ

awful مُرْهَبٌ: مُخِيفٌ

sensitive, delicate مُرْهَفٌ: رَاقٍ

thin, slim, slender, fine, delicate, flimsy, مُرْهَفٌ

sharp

exhausted, fatigued, tired (out), مُرْهَقٌ: مُجْهِدٌ

weary, worn out, stressed, strained, burdened

exhausting, fatiguing, tiring, tough, مُرْهَقٌ: مُتْعَبٌ

wearing, burdensome, gruelling, laborious,

pomatum مُرْهَمٌ (طَب.)

ointment, embrocation, liniment, مُرْهَمٌ: دَلُوكٌ

unguent, unction, pomade, slave, cream

mortgagee الْمُرْهُونُ لَهُ

mortgaged, pawned, pledged, مَرْهُونٌ: أُعْطِيَ كَرَهْنٍ

given as security, held in pledge

flint, quartz مُرُو: صَوَّانٌ

chivalry, magnanimity, generosity, مُسْرُوءَةٌ: نَخْوَةٌ

sense of honor

weatherglass, barometer مُرُورٌ جَوِّيٌّ: بَارُومِتْرٌ (مَنَاخٌ)

hydrocephalus	مَرِيضٌ بِالْإِسْتِسْقَاءِ	irreligion, irreligiousness	مُرُوقٌ : زَلْدَقَةٌ
kleptomaniac	مَرِيضٌ بِدَاءِ السَّرْقَةِ (نفس.)	clarifier	مُرُوقٌ : مُصَفٍّ
airsick	مَرِيضٌ بِدَوَارِ الْجَوْ	desired, wished for, wanted,	مُرُومٌ : مَرْغُوبٌ فِيهِ
claustrophobic	مَرِيضٌ بِرُهَابِ الْإِحْتِجَازِ (نفس.)	sought after, aimed at, desirable	
leukemic	مَرِيضٌ بِسَرَطَانِ الدَّمِ	software flexibility	مُرُونَةُ الْبَرَامِجِيَّاتِ
xenophobe	مَرِيضٌ بِكُرهِ الْأَجَانِبِ (نفس.)	flexibility, pliability, plasticity, suppleness, ثَبُوتٌ	مُرُونَةُ ثَبُوتِ
ambulatory patient	مَرِيضٌ غَيْرُ مُلَازِمٍ لِلْفِرَاشِ	ductility, malleability, elasticity, resilience	
tuberculosis patient (TB)	مَرِيضٌ بِالسَّلِّ	resilience	مُرُونِيَّةٌ : مِقْيَاسُ قُدْرَةِ الْخَاسُوبِ عَلَى الْعَمَلِ بَعْدَ تَعَطُّلِ جُزْءٍ مِنْهُ (حاسب.)
sick, ill, ailing, diseased, unhealthy,	مَرِيضٌ : غَلِيلٌ	deliberate, premeditated,	مُرُوءِي فِيهِ : مُتَدَبِّرٌ
invalid, unwell, unsound, patient		forethought, thoughtful, studied, carefully	
centriole	مُرَيْكُزٌ : كُرْتِيَّةٌ مَرَكِزِيَّةٌ (أحياء.)	considered, calculated, measured	
sage, clary	مُرَيْمِيَّةٌ (نبات.)	narrated, related, told, recited, مَرْوِيٌّ : مَرْكُوبٌ	
apron, coverall, pinafore, duster, bib	مُرَيْلٌ : مَرْتَلَةٌ	recited, recounted, quoted, transmitted, cited	
acidulous, tart	مُرٌّ : مُزُ الطَّعْمِ	irrigated, watered, supplied with water	مُرُوءِيٌّ : مَسْتَقْبَى
to adsorb	مُرٌّ : اِئْتَمَرُ	esophagus, oesophagus gullet	الْمُرِيءُ (طب.)
to be acidulous, to tart	مُرٌّ : كَانَ مُرًا	wholesome, salubrious, healthy,	مُرِيءٌ : صَحِيحٌ
to sip	مُرٌّ : مَصَّ	healthful	
nappy, fuzzy, fluffy, downy	مُرْأَبَرٌ : رَغَبٌ	palatable, tasty, savory, delicious	مُرِيءٌ : طَيِّبٌ
temperament, temper, nature, mood,	مُرْأَجٌ : طَبِيعٌ	biliary, bilious	مُرِيٌّ : صَفْرَوَائِيٌّ (طب.)
humor, vein, spirit		myriameter	مُرِيَامَتَرٌ : عَشْرَةُ آلَافِ مِتر
moody, temperamental	مُرَاجِيٌّ : مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمُرَاجِ	suspicious, doubtful, dubious,	مُرِيْبٌ : مُشْكُوكٌ فِيهِ
unpredictable, whimsical,	مُرَاجِيٌّ : مُتَقَلِّبٌ الْمِرَاجِ	dubitable, questionable, equivocal	
humoral, mercurial		dispute, argument	مُرِيَّةٌ : جَدَلٌ
joking, jesting, kidding, jest, joke,	مُرَاحٌ : مُدَافَعَةٌ	doubt, suspicion	مُرِيَّةٌ : شَكٌّ
banter, pleasantry, frolic, waggy		proliferate	مُرِيحٌ : مُخْلِفٌ
joker, jester, wag, humorist, farceur,	مُرَاحٌ : مُرُوحٌ	zoophyte	مُرِيحَاتٌ : حَيَوَانَاتٌ نَبَاتِيَّةُ الشَّكْلِ
joking, jesting, jocular		comfortable, restful, cozy, snug,	مُرِيحٌ : يُؤَمِّنُ الرَّاحَةَ
arlequin	مُرَاحٌ : مُهْرَجٌ	easy, convenient, soothing, calming	
competitor, rival, emulator	مُرَاحِمٌ : مُنَافِسٌ	Mars	الْمُرِيخُ (هبة.)
competition, rivalry, emulation	مُرَاحِمَةٌ : مُنَافَسَةٌ	martian	مُرِيخِيٌّ (نسبة للمُرِيخِ)
auction, public sale, public auction,	مُرَادٌ : عَلَيَّةٌ	adherent, follower, disciple, partisan	مُرِيدٌ : تَابِعٌ
vendue, sale by auction		willing, wishful, desirous, desiring	مُرِيدٌ : رَاغِبٌ
shrine, sanctuary	مُرَارٌ : مَقَامٌ	strong , firm	مُرِيرٌ : قَوِيٌّ
farmer, husbandman, peasant, planter,	مُرَارِعٌ	bitter	مُرِيرٌ : مُؤَلِّمٌ
cultivator, grower, producer		feathered, plumed, feathery,	مُرِيشٌ : مَكْسُوفٌ بِالرِّيشِ
sharecropping, crop sharing	مُرَارَعَةٌ : مُسَافَاةٌ	plumose, plumy	
adsorbate	مُرَارَاةٌ : الْمَادَّةُ الْمُتَمَرِّزَةُ (كيم.)	love-sick	مُرِيضٌ : حُبٌّ
allegations, claims, contentions, pretexts,	مَزَاعِمُ		

prosperous, prospering	مُزْدَوِج
duplex, double	مُزْدَوِجُ الإرسال (أو الاستقبال البرقي) (برق)
diplex	مُزْدَوِجُ الذَّيْلِ (طب)
bicaudate	مُزْدَوِجُ الرَّأْسِ (طب)
bicephalus	مُزْدَوِجُ الْفَرْلِ
double-spun	مُزْدَوِجُ الْمُتَفَدِّ
dual-access, dual-port	مُزْدَوِجُ الْوَجْهِ أَوْ السَّطْحِ (بحارة)
double-faced	مُزْدَوِجُ: ثَنَائِي
double, dual, twofold, two-, binary,	مِزَاب: مِيزَاب
bi-, dipl(o)-, twin, paired, in paired, in pairs	مِزَاب: مَجْرُور
drain, (roof) gutter, spout, gargoyle	مِزَاب: حَلْقِي
waterspout	مِزَاب: مِزَاب
sewer	مِزَاب: مِزَاب
throat, gullet, gorge	مِزَاب: مِزَاب
collective farm	مِزَاب: مِزَاب
aspen grove	مِزَاب: مِزَاب
farm, plantation, grange, ranch, country	مِزَاب: مِزَاب
estate	مِزَاب: مِزَاب
livid, black-and-blue	مِزَاب: مِزَاب
bluish, blue	مِزَاب: مِزَاب
turning blue	مِزَاب: مِزَاب
cyanosed	مِزَاب: مِزَاب
chain mail	مِزَاب: مِزَاب



cultivated, planted, sown	مُزْدَوِج: دُرْع
injected	مُزْدَوِج: دُرْع
disturbing, disquieting, upsetting,	مُزْدَوِج: دُرْع
troublesome, bothersome, annoying	مُزْدَوِج: دُرْع
alleged, claimed, professed, so-	مُزْدَوِج: دُرْع
called, pretended, contended, supposed	مُزْدَوِج: دُرْع
so-called	مُزْدَوِج: دُرْع
adulterated, debased	مُزْدَوِج: دُرْع
tear, rent, rip, rift	مُزْدَوِج: دُرْع
to tear, to rend, to rip (apart), to tatter,	مُزْدَوِج: دُرْع

pretensions, assumptions, suppositions	مُزَالُ التَّنْذِفِ: مُشْتَع
deflocculated	مُزَالُجَة: تَهْجِين
cross	مُزَالُجَة: تَزْوِاج
twinning	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَس
practitioner, practicing, pursuing,	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَس
engaged in, engaging (in)	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
practicing, pursuing, engaged in	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
bidder, outbidder	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
bidding, outbidding,	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
overbidding	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
adjudication, sale by auction	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
foamy, foaming, frothy, frothing	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
frother	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
churn	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
(butter) dairy	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
slice of bread	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
dunghill, cesspit	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
to mix, to admix, to blend, to mingle,	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
to commingle, to commix	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
alloyage	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
mixing, mixture, mingling, blending,	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
admixture, commixture, combination	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
to joke, to jest, to make fun, to banter, to	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
fool, to kid (around)	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
joke, jest, banter, pleasantry, prank, frolic	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
waggery	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
enamel plated	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
(interior) decorator, embellisher	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
ornamented, adorned, embellished,	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
garnished, decorated, ornate, ornamental	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
crowded, swarming, teeming, packed,	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
jammed, crammed, serried, congested	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
contemptuous, scornful, scorner,	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
disdainful, despiser	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
gullible, credulous	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
soil	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
despised, despicable, contemptible, scorned	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة
flourishing, thriving, booming, blooming,	مُزَالُجَة: مُمَارَسَة

chronic	مَرْمِنَ (مَوْضَعٌ) (طَب.)
chronic, inveterate, deep-seated, deep-rooted, old, lasting, enduring, long-lived	مَرْمِنَ
psalm	مَرْمُور (ج مَرْمُور)
armored vehicle	مَرْكَبَةٌ مَدْرَعَةٌ
coated with zinc	مَرْكَلٌ
blooming, in bloom, abloom,	مَرْهَرٌ: أَطْلَعَ زَهْرُهُ
flowering, florescent, efflorescent	
lute	مَرْهَرٌ: عُودٌ (آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)
bed	مَرْهَرٌ: مَسْكَنَةٌ
(flower) vase	مَرْهَرِيَّةٌ: زَهْرِيَّةٌ
vain (glorious), proud, self-conceited,	مَرْهَوٌ: مُخْتَالٌ
haughty, arrogant, snobbish	
altometer	مَرْوَاةٌ (مَسْح.)
theodolite	مَرْوَاةٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِقِيَاسِ الزَّوَايَا
whirling	مَرْوَبَعٌ: مَدْرُومٌ
miscible	مَرْوَجٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلْإِمْتِزَاجِ
sundial	مَرْوَلَةٌ: سَاعَةٌ شَمْسِيَّةٌ
thrust augments	مَرْوَدٌ (مَنْد.)
supplied with, provided with, fitted out	مَرْوَدٌ بِـ
with, furnished with, equipped with	
armed	مَرْوَدٌ بِالسَّلَاحِ: مُسَلَّحٌ
supplier, furnisher, purveyor,	مَرْوَدٌ: مُجَهِّزٌ
provisioner, victualler, caterer	
forged, counterfeit, false, falsified,	مَرْوَرٌ: مُزَيَّفٌ
rigged, spurious, phony, fake	
forged, counterfeit, falsifier, rigger,	مَرْوَرٌ: مُزَيَّفٌ
pirate	
tawdry	مَرْوَقٌ: بِلَا ذَوْقٍ
embellished, adorned, decorated,	مَرْوَقٌ: مُزَخْرَفٌ
ornamented, gaudy, tawdry, florid	
lubricant, lube, lubricator, oiler	مَرْيَتٌ
lubricated, oiled, greased	مَرْيَتٌ
merit, virtue, excellence, good quality	مَرْيَتَةٌ: مِيزَةٌ
or feature, trait, characteristic	
banjo-oiler	مَرْيَتَةٌ بِالْمَخْوِيَّةِ (هِنْد.)
oilcan, oiler, lubricator,	مَرْيَتَةٌ: قَدَحُ الزَّيْتِ (هِنْد.)
oil cup	

to rive, to lacerate, to tear up, to shred, to rupture, to disrupt	
to tear to pieces, to tear, to shred, to dilacerate, to rip apart	مَرْقَ إِرْبًا إِرْبًا
rag, tatter, torn piece, shred	مَرْقَفَةٌ: خَرْقَةٌ
shredder	مَرْقَفَةٌ: مُمَرْقِفَةُ الْوَرَقِ
purifying	مَرْكٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ
having a cold, affected with	مَرْكُومٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالزَّكَامِ
or suffering from a cold	
bolt, bar, latch, catch	مَرْجَلٌ: قُفْلٌ
slide	مَرْجَلٌ: مَرْجَلٌ
ski, sleight, sled, sledge, skate,	مَرْجَلٌ: مَرْجَلَةٌ
bobsled, roller skate	



trowel (plasterer's)	مَرْجَلٌ: مَدْخَلُ لِسَانِ الْمُتَنَاحِ
roller skate	مَرْجَلَةٌ: ذَاتُ الْعَجَلَاتِ
water ski	مَرْجَلَةٌ: مَائِيَّةٌ
skids, pitfall, danger, pit, abyss	مَرْجَلٌ: هَاوِيَّةٌ
slide, chute, slip	مَرْجَلٌ: مُنْحَدَرٌ
slippery place, slippery ground	مَرْجَلٌ: مَوْضِعٌ زَلَقٌ
skate, roller skate, ski, bobsled,	مَرْجَلٌ: مَرْجَلَةٌ
sled, sledge, sleigh, drag, toboggan	
drag	مَرْقَفَةٌ: عَرَبِيَّةٌ
timber chute	مَرْقَفَةٌ: حَبْلٌ لِإِنْرَاقِ الْحَطَبِ
pipe, reed pipe, reed, fife,	مَرْمَارٌ: آلَةٌ لِنَفْخِ مُوسِيقِيَّةٍ
flute, clarinet, oboe	



glottis	مَرْمَارٌ (طَب.)
determined (to or on), decided	مَرْمَعٌ (عَلَى): مُتَّصِمٌ
(on or to), resolved (to or on), intent(on)	
determined, decided, intended,	مَرْمَعٌ: مَتَوَيِّعٌ، مُقْبِلٌ
planned, appointed, assigned, scheduled,	
prospective, forthcoming	

to touch, to feel, to handle, to finger	مَسَّ: لَمَسَ
to necessitate, to require, to be	مَسَّ (ت) الْحَاجَةُ إِلَى
or become extremely necessary	
to harm, to damage, to hurt, to	مَسَّ (هُ) بِأَذَى
wrong, to do harm to	
to go crazy, to become insane	مَسَّ: أَصِيبَ بِمَسٍّ
responsible, answerable,	مَسْئُول (عَنْ، أَمَامَ)
accountable, liable, amenable	
in charge (of), supervisor, executive,	مَسْئُول: قِيمَ
head, chief, president, superior	
official, officer, civil, servant,	مَسْئُول: مُوظَّف
public servant, functionary	
responsibility, liability, amenability,	مَسْئُورِيَّة
charge	
joint liability	مَسْئُورِيَّة جَمَاعِيَّة
liability	مَسْئُورِيَّة قَانُونِيَّة أَمَامَ الْغَيْرِ
joint responsibility	مَسْئُورِيَّة مُشْتَرَكَة
evening, eve	مَسَاء
good evening!	مَسَاء الْخَيْر
evening, vespertine, vesper(al)	مَسَائِي
contest, competition, race, test,	مَسَابَقَة: مُسَابَقَة
examination, quiz	
touch	مَسَّ: لَمَسَ
contest, competition, emulation,	مَسَابَقَة: سِبَاح
rivalry, debate, discussion	
bootblack, shoeblack	مَسَاحُ الْأَحْذِيَّة
(land) surveyor	مَسَاح: مَسَاحُ الْأَرْضِ
wiper	مَسَاحَة: رُجَاج السَّيَّارَة
windscreen wiper	مَسَاحَة: حَاجِبُ الرِّيحِ (رَالِيَات)
built-up areas	مَسَاحَات مَبْنِيَّة (بِنَاء)
area	مَسَاحَة أَرْض
surveying, (land) survey	مَسَاحَة: مَسَاحُ الْأَرْضِ
lesbianism	مَسَاحَقَة
coastal navigation	مَسَاحَلَة: مَلَاخَة السَّوَا حِل
cosmetics, makeup, maquillage	مَسَاحِي قُ التَّجْمِيل
path, channel, track, route, trajectory,	مَسَار
course, line, current, run, trend, movement	
cohabitation	مَسَار: خَلِيل

mistura, mixture	مَزِيج (طَب.)
mixture, blend, admixture, commixture,	مَزِيج
mix, medley	
composite	مَزِيج: خَلِيط
increased, stepped up, more further,	مَزِيد: إِصْفَائِي
additional, added, extra, excessive	
increase, increment	مَزِيد: تَزَائِد
addition	مَزِيد: زِيَادَة
counterfeiter, forger, falsifier	مُزَيَّف: مُزَوِّر
detergent, cleaner	مُزِيلُ الْأَوْسَاح
detaching	مُزِيلُ الْقَع
disinflationary	مُزِيلُ التَّضَخُّمِ
deodorant, deodorizer	مُزِيلُ الرَّائِحَةِ
depilatory	مُزِيلُ الشَّعْرِ
degasifier	مُزِيلُ الْغَازِ
anxiolytic	مُزِيلُ الْقَلْقِ (طَب.)
delustrant	مُزِيلُ اللَّمْعَةِ
decolorizer	مُزِيلُ اللَّوْنِ
remover, eliminator, removing, eliminative,	مُزِيل
eliminating	
toilet	مُزِينَة
hairdresser, barber, coiffeur,	مُزِين (شَعْرٍ): خَلَّاقٌ
hairstylist	
adorned, ornamented, garnished,	مُزِين: مُزَخْرَفٌ
embellished, graced, decorated	
embellisher, adorning, decorating,	مُزِين: مُزَخْرِفٌ
ornamenting, decorative	
coiffeuse, female hairdresser	مُزِينَة (شَعْرٍ)
mania, insanity, madness, mental	مَسٌّ جُنُونٌ
derangement (slight)	
diabolepsy	مَسٌّ شَيْطَانِيٌّ (طَب.)
tact	مَسٌّ: إِدْرَاكٌ بِالْمَسِّ
alienation, phrenesis	مَسٌّ: ضَعْفٌ عَقْلِيٌّ (طَب.)
touching, touch, taction, feeling, contact	مَسٌّ: لَمْسٌ
mania, craze	مَسٌّ: هَوَسٌ
to befall, to afflict, to hit, to strike, to	مَسٌّ: أَصَابَ
attack, to affect	
to touch lightly	مَسٌّ: حَلَقَ

porous, pored	مَسَامِي: ذُو مَسَام	mesentery, mesenterium	مَسَارِق (طَب.)
foot screws	مَسَامِيرُ الْقَاعِدَةِ (مَسَح.)	mesocolon	مَسَارِقُ الْقَوْلُون (طَب.)
effective porosity	الْمَسَامِيَةُ الْفَعَالَةُ	mesenteric	مَسَارِقِي (طَب.)
matrix porosity	مَسَامِيَةُ الْوِطَاءِ (حَيُولَو.)	violation, infringement,	مَسَاسٌ بِد: إِخْلَال
porosity	مَسَامِيَةُ: نَفُوذِيَّة	transgression	
support, backing (up), standing by, help,	مُسَانَدَةٌ	adjutant of company	مُسَاعَدُ الشَّرِيَّةِ (عَس.)
assistance, aid		kitchen boy, scullion	مُسَاعَدُ طَبَّاح
shareholder, actionary, مُسَاهِم: حَامِلُ السَّهْمِ الْمَالِي		copilot	مُسَاعَدُ طَبَّار: طَبَّارٌ ثَانٍ
stockholder		adjutant (chief)	مُسَاعَدُ أَوَّل: مُعَاوَنُ أَوَّل
contributor, participant, sharer مُشْتَرِك		conducive to, leading to,	مُسَاعَدٌ عَلَى: مُؤَدِّ إِلَى
contributing, participating, sharing		contributory to, contributive to	
contribution, participation, taking مُسَاهَمَةٌ: إِسْهَام		ancillary, subsidiary, auxiliary,	مُسَاعَدٌ: إِضَافِيٌّ
part, sharing, partaking		adjuvant, supplementary, accessory, tributary	
equal (to), equivalent (to), مُسَاوٍ: الْمُسَاوِي لـ		adjutant	مُسَاعَدٌ: ضَاطِعٌ مُعَاوَن
tantamount (to), amounting to, worth		assistant, aid(e), help(er), supporter	مُسَاعَدٌ: مُعَاوَنٌ
equality مُسَاوَاةٌ فِي الْحَقُوقِ الْمَدْنِيَّةِ		auxiliary (assistant)	مُسَاعَدٌ: مُعِينٌ
equality, equal, rights, equivalence مُسَاوَاةٌ: تَسَاوٍ		helpful, useful, serviceable, favorable,	مُسَاعَدٌ: مُفِيدٌ
parity, evenness, identity, sameness		beneficial, advantageous	
barterer مُسَاوِم		help, aid, assistance, support,	مُسَاعَدَةٌ: إِعَاذَةٌ
bargaining, haggling, haggle مُسَاوَمَةٌ		backing, relief, succor	
dicker مُسَاوَمَةٌ: مُتَاجَرَةٌ		contribution, subsidy, allowance,	مُسَاعَدَةٌ: تَرْبُوعٌ
test prod مُسْتَبَرٌ: اخْتِبَارٌ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)		grant, subvention, benefit(s), monetary aid	
depth sounder مُسْتَبَرٌ: الْأَعْمَاقُ (بَحْر.)		distance, space, spacing, range, interval	مَسَافَةٌ
ozonezone	مُسْتَبَرٌ: الْأَوْزُونُ (مَنَاخ.)	passenger, traveler, journeyer, voyage,	مُسَافِرٌ
dropsonde مُسْتَبَرٌ: إِسْقَاطِيٌّ: يُلقَى مِنْ طَائِرَةٍ (مَنَاخ.)		tripper, excursionist	
catheter مُسْتَبَرٌ: قَسْطٌ		sharecropping, share-tenancy	مُسَاقَاةٌ: مُزَارَعَةٌ
probe, sound مُسْتَبَرٌ: مَجَسٌّ		inmate	مُسَاكِنٌ
causative مُسَبِّبٌ (طَب.)		cohabitation	مُسَاكَنَةٌ: مُشَارَكَةٌ فِي السَّكَنِ
abortive مُسَبِّبُ الْإِجْهَاضِ		ditch, drain	مَسَالٌ: مَصْرُفٌ لِلْمِيَاهِ
addictive مُسَبِّبُ الْإِذْمَانِ		question, issue, problem, matter, affair,	مَسْأَلَةٌ
mutilant مُسَبِّبُ الْبَثَرِ		case, theorem, proposition, thesis	
lachrymatory مُسَبِّبُ الدُّمُوعِ		peaceable, peaceful, pacific, peace-loving	مُسَالِمٌ
verminotic مُسَبِّبُ الدُّيْدَانِ (طَب.)		pores	مَسَامٌ: ثُقُوبُ الْجِلْدِ
disastrous مُسَبِّبٌ أَوْ مُصَاحِبٌ لِلْكَوَارِثِ: مَشُومٌ		forgiving, excusing, condoning,	مُسَامِحٌ: صَفُوحٌ
cause, reason, motive مُسَبِّبٌ: عَلَةٌ		indulgent, tolerant, lenient, forgive, pardon	مُسَامِحَةٌ: الصُّورَةُ (اتِّصَال.)
causative, causing, causer, مُسَبِّبٌ: مُؤَدِّ إِلَى		image admittance	مُسَامَحَةٌ: انْتِقَالِيَّةٌ (اتِّصَال.)
originator, occasioner, generator		transfer admittance	
swearword, abuse, vituperation, مَسَبَّةٌ: شَيْمَةٌ		mushy, porous	مَسَامِيٌّ: إِسْفَنَجِيٌّ

constant, normal, regular, orderly, peaceful,
quiet, smooth

latent, hidden, concealed, buried, secret مُسْتَرٌّ: كَالْمَنِ
exploiter, utilizer, usufructuary, مُسْتَعْمِلٌ: مُسْتَعْمِلٌ
beneficiary

invested مُسْتَعْمِلٌ: مَوْظَفُ الْمَالِ
excluded from, excepted from, مُسْتَنْثَى مِنْ

excepted from, not subject to, not bound by
exception مُسْتَنْثَى: اسْتِثْنَاءٌ

beggar, mendicant مُسْتَجِدٌّ: سَخَاذٌ
suppliant, suppliant, begging, مُسْتَجِدٌّ: مُتَضَرِّعٌ

entreating, imploring
collector مُسْتَجِدٌّ: مُسْتَغْطٍ

new, recent, late, fresh مُسْتَجِدٌّ: جَدِيدٌ
latest, recent, new, مُسْتَجِدَّاتٌ: تَطَوُّرَاتٌ جَدِيدَةٌ

fresh (developments)
responsive (to), responding (to), مُسْتَجِيبٌ (لِـ)

granting, complying (with), accepting,
hearing, answering

abashed, ashamed, shamefaced, bashful, مُسْتَحْجَرٌ
embarrassed, shy, diffident, timid

fossil مُسْتَحَاثٌ: أَحْفُورٌ
desirable, (re)commendable, agreeable, مُسْتَحَبٌّ

nice, desired, wished for, well-liked, chosen,
liked, favorite, preferred

new, novel, newfashioned, مُسْتَحْدَثٌ: جَدِيدٌ
original, invented, originated, created,

designed, fashioned
advisable, (re)commendable, right, مُسْتَحْسَنٌ

suitable, fit(ting), appropriate, proper
accepted مُسْتَحْسَنٌ: مَقْبُولٌ

preparation, confection, (ج مُسْتَحْضَرَات) مُسْتَحْضَرٌ
composition, compound, formulation

preparation مُسْتَحْضَرٌ (طَبْ)
opiate مُسْتَحْضَرٌ أَفْيُونِيٌّ: مُخَدَّرٌ

cosmetics, makeup, maquillage مُسْتَحْضَرَاتٌ تَجْمِيلٌ
inheritable مُسْتَحَقُّ الْإِرْثِ

due, payable, mature(d) مُسْتَحَقُّ الدَّفْعِ

revilement, insult
heptagon

advance, premature

beforehand, in advance, in anticipation, مُسَبِّقٌ
prematurely مُسَبِّقًا

swimming pool, pool مُسَبِّحٌ: بَرَكَةٌ سَبَاحَةٌ
beach, seaside resort, bath(s) مُسَبِّحٌ: حَمَّامٌ بَحْرِيٌّ

rosary, beads مُسَبِّحَةٌ: سَبِيحَةٌ
probe, sound مُسَبِّرٌ: مَجَسٌّ

pre-shrunk مُسَبِّقُ الْأَكْمَاشِ (فَلَا يَتَكَمَّشُ وَيَقْصُرُ لَاحِقًا)
tinworks مُسَبِّكٌ: قَصْدِيرٌ (مَعَادِ)

foundry مُسَبِّكٌ: مَكَانُ السَّبْكِ
out of date مُسَبِّقٌ: مُتَجَاوِزٌ

founded, cast, molded, shaped, formed مُسَبِّكٌ
foundry, (metal) castings مُسَبِّكَاتٌ

offended, resentful, displeased, مُسْتَاءٌ: مُتَمَعِّضٌ
disgruntled, dissatisfied, discontent(ed),

indignant, annoyed, vexed
captative مُسْتَأْثَرٌ: مُخْتَكِرٌ

rented, leased, hired مُسْتَأْجَرٌ
tenant, lessee, leaseholder مُسْتَأْجَرٌ

subscribed مُسْتَأْجَرٌ: مُشْتَرِكٌ فِي
subtenant مُسْتَأْجَرٌ مِنَ الْبَاطِنِ

plucked out, rooted out مُسْتَأْصَلَةٌ
appealed مُسْتَأْنَفٌ (الْحُكْمُ أَوْ الدَّعْوَى)

appellant مُسْتَأْنَفٌ الدَّعْوَى
deserved, merited, earned, just, مُسْتَأْهَلٌ: مُسْتَحَقٌّ

equitable
deserving, meriting, worthy of مُسْتَأْهَلٌ: مُسْتَحَقٌّ

despotic, autocratic, absolute, autocrat, مُسْتَبَدٌّ
totalitarian, dictatorial, tyrannical, imperious,

masterful, despot, tyrant, dictator, absolutist
death-defying, heroic مُسْتَبْسِلٌ

underlying مُسْتَبْطَنٌ (طَبْ)
unlikely, improbable, excluded, ruled مُسْتَبْعَدٌ

out, disqualified, eliminated, dropped
resolver مُسْتَبِينٌ (حَاسِبٌ)

stable, stabilized, settled, steady, مُسْتَبَقَرٌ: مُسْتَقَرٌّ

mannish, masculine	مُسْتَرْجِل، مُسْتَرْجَلَةٌ	adorable	مُسْتَحَقُّ الْعِبَادَةِ
relaxed, relaxing, loose, lax, slack, languid	مُسْتَرْخ	blameworthy, blamable, blameful,	مُسْتَحَقُّ اللُّؤْمِ
long and flowing, loose, lank	مُسْتَرْسِل (شعر)	culpable, reprehensible, deserving blame	
free, uninhibited, loose,	مُسْتَرْسِل: سَائِب	overdue, outstanding, back, unpaid,	مُسْتَحَقُّ: مُتَأَخَّر
unrestrained		unsettled	
eavesdropper	مُسْتَرْقِ السَّمْعِ	deserving, meriting, worthy of,	مُسْتَحَقُّ: مُسْتَأْهِل
voyeur , peeper, peeing tom, snoop,	مُسْتَرْقِ النَّظَرِ	meritorious, qualified for, eligible for, fit for	
snooper		deserved, merited, earned, just,	مُسْتَحَقُّ: مُسْتَأْهِل
stealthy	مُسْتَرْق: مَخْتَلِس	equitable, due, appropriate, proper	
resting, relaxing, at rest, relaxed,	مُسْتَرْيَح: مُرَوَّاح	dues, tax, taxation	مُسْتَحَقَّات مَالِيَّة: رُسُوم
comfortable, at ease, sedate		intense, forceful, strong, severe, drastic,	مُسْتَحْكَم
surrendering, yielding, submissive,	مُسْتَسْلِم	acute, aggravated	
passive, surrenderer		emulsion, emulsum	مُسْتَحْلَب (طب.)
data processing consultant	مُسْتَشَارُ مَعْلُومَاتِيَّة	emulsified	مُسْتَحْلَب: مُحوَّلٌ إِلَى مُسْتَحْلَبٍ
counsel, lawyer, barrister,	مُسْتَشَارُ قَانُونِيٍّ: مُحَامٍ	obsessing	مُسْتَحْذ: مُلَحَّح
attorney		sensitive plant, mimosa	مُسْتَحْيَاة (نبات.)
chancellor	مُسْتَشَار: رَئِيسُ الْوُزَرَاءِ فِي أَلْمَانِيَا	impossible, inconceivable	مُسْتَحِيل: مُتَعَذَّر
justice, judge (of a court)	مُسْتَشَار: قَاضِي	employee, servant	مُسْتَعْدَم: أَجِير
adviser, counselor, counsel,	مُسْتَشَار: مُرْشِد	employed, used, utilized, applied	مُسْتَعْدَم: مُسْتَعْمَل
consultant		employer, master, principal	مُسْتَعْدَم: رَبُّ عَمَلٍ
consultant	مُسْتَشَار: مُشِير	user, utilizer	مُسْتَعْدَم: مُسْتَعْمَل
intensifying, growing, increasing,	مُسْتَشْرِ: مُسْتَفْعِل	recovered	مُسْتَعْرَج: مُسْتَخْلَص
aggravated, exacerbated		side-wall	مُسْتَعْرِجَة عَيْنَاتِ الْحَفَرِ الْجَانِبِيَّة (هند. مد.)
orientalist	مُسْتَشْرِق	sampler	
mental hospital, insane	مُسْتَشْفَى الْأَمْرَاضِ الْعَقْلِيَّةِ	demodulator	مُسْتَخْلَص: مُزِيلُ التَّضْمِينِ
asylum, lunatic asylum		applicant, petitioner	مُسْتَدْع: مُقَدِّمُ الْاِسْتَدْعَاءِ
leper-house	مُسْتَشْفَى الْجُدَامِ	tapering (to a point),	مُسْتَدَقُّ الطَّرْفِ أَوْ الرَّأْسِ
bedlam	مُسْتَشْفَى الْمَجَانِينِ	pointed, peaked, acuminate, cuspidate(d)	
field hospital	مُسْتَشْفَى مِيْدَانِيٍّ	thin, fine, delicate, slender, tenuous	مُسْتَدَق: ذَقِيق
hospital, infirmary	مُسْتَشْفَى: مَشْفَى	hemophilus	المُسْتَدْمِيَّة (طَب.)
martyred	مُسْتَشْهَد: أُسْتَشِيْد	round, circular, rotund	مُسْتَدِير: مُدَوَّر
deemed weak, feeble, oppressed,	مُسْتَضْعَف	(traffic) circle , rotary	مُسْتَدِيرَة (طَرَفِي)
miserable, wretched, poor		semibreve, whole	المُسْتَدِيرَة (نُوتَة بِقِيَمَة "رُود") (موس.)
possible, feasible, practicable	مُسْتَطَاع: مُمَكِن	note	
explorer, scout, reconnoiterer,	مُسْتَطْلِع: مُسْتَكْشِف	borrower, debtor	مُسْتَدِين: مُقْتَرِض
pathfinder, fact finder, inquirer, investigator		toilet, water closet, wc, bathroom	مُسْتَرَّاح: بَيْتٌ خَلَاءٌ
able, capanle, fit, proficient	مُسْتَطِيع: بَارِع، قَادِر	mistral	مُسْتَرَال: رِيحٌ شَمَالِيَّةٌ عَنِيْفَةٌ بَارِدَةٌ
rectangular, oblong	مُسْتَطِيلُ الشَّكْلِ	recuperative	مُسْتَرْجِع: مُسْتَعِيد، مُرْجِع

exploiter مُسْتَعِيلٌ: مُخَالَ

disposable مُسْتَعِيلٌ: عَنْهُ

provoker, rouser, stirrer, inciter, مُسْتَعِيلٌ: مَنْ يَسْتَعِيزُ

instigator

effector المُسْتَعِيلُ: الْمُسْتَجِيبُ لِلْمَوْثِرِ (أَحْيَاءُ).

grant holder المُسْتَعِيدُ (ق) مِنَ الْمُنْحَةِ الدِّرَاسِيَّةِ

beneficiary, usufructuary, payee مُسْتَعِيدٌ: مُتَنَفِعٌ

elaborate, detailed, lengthy, مُسْتَفِيزٌ: مُسَهَّبٌ

verbosc, exhaustive, thorough, extensive

abominable مُسْتَفِيزٌ: مُزْدَرَى

future مُسْتَقْبَلٌ: الزَّمَنُ الْآتِي

receiver, receiving set مُسْتَقْبِلٌ: جِهَازٌ مُسْتَقْبِلٌ

futuristic, future, prospective مُسْتَقْبَلِيٌّ

desperate, death-defying, heroic مُسْتَعِيلٌ: مُسْتَعِيزٌ

stabile, stable مُسْتَقَرٌّ (طَب)

sedentary, settled (at), resident, مُسْتَقَرٌّ (فِي): مُقِيمٌ

residing (at), remaining (at), staying (at)

well-established, settled, firm, مُسْتَقَرٌّ: ثَابِتٌ

fixed, stable, steady, constant, solid, durable

stable, settled, steady, constant, مُسْتَقَرٌّ: مُسْتَبِطٌ

normal, orderly, smooth, peaceful

independent, autonomous, self-governing, مُسْتَقِلٌ

self-governed, free, free-lance

metabolite مُسْتَقْلَبٌ (طَب)

drawn from, derived from, مُسْتَقْلَى: مُسْتَمَدٌّ

borrowed from, taken from, obtained from

resigned, resigning مُسْتَقِيلٌ

archos مُسْتَقِيمٌ (طَب)

rectum مُسْتَقِيمٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)

rectilinear مُسْتَقِيمٌ الْأَحْضَاءُ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

straight-grained مُسْتَقِيمٌ الْأَلْيَافُ

orthodox مُسْتَقِيمٌ الرَّأْيِ: رَاشِدٌ

straight, direct, upright, erect, virtuous, مُسْتَقِيمٌ

right, correct, sound, proper, honest, sincere

rectum, rectus مُسْتَقِيمٌ: شَرْحٌ (طَب)

direct مُسْتَقِيمٌ: قَوِيمٌ

orthoptera مُسْتَقِيمَاتُ الْأَجْنَحَةِ (حَشَرَاتُ) (أَحْيَاءُ)

skew lines مُسْتَقِيمَاتٌ مُتَخَالِفَةٌ: لَا يَسْتَوِي فِي مُسْتَوًى وَاحِدٍ

rectangle مُسْتَعِيلٌ: شَكْلٌ هُنْدَسِيٌّ



false, fake, pseudo, sham, dummy, مُسْتَعَارٌ: زَائِفٌ

artificial, fictitious, imitative

borrowed مُسْتَعَارٌ: مُتَكَلَّفٌ

hurried, in a hurry, hastening, مُسْتَعِيزٌ: مُسْرِعٌ

rushing, dashing, speeding, quick, fast, rapid

prepared, ready, willing, all-set مُسْتَعِدٌ: مُتَأَهَّبٌ

ablaze, aflame, blazing, flaming, مُسْتَعِيرٌ: مُشْتَعِلٌ

burning, glowing

arabic scholar, arabist مُسْتَعْرَبٌ: أَجْنَبِيٌّ لِللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ

transverse مُسْتَعْرِضٌ: عَرَضِيٌّ

incurable, irremediable, مُسْتَعَصِيٌّ: لَا خَلْلَ لَهُ

obstinate, stubborn, intractable, recalcitrant,

insubordinate, difficult, hard, intricate

agrius مُسْتَعَصِيٌّ (طَب)

beggar, mendicant مُسْتَعْطَلٌ: مُسْتَجِدٌّ

colonist, settler, colonizer, مُسْتَعْمِرٌ: اسْتِعْمَارِيٌّ

colonialist, imperialist

colonial, imperialistic مُسْتَعْمِرٌ: اسْتِعْمَارِيٌّ (صِفَةٌ)

colonizing مُسْتَعْمِرٌ: شَخْصٌ اسْتِعْمَارِيٌّ

colonized مُسْتَعْمَرٌ: اسْتَعْمِرَ

colony, settlement مُسْتَعْمَرَةٌ

used, secondhand مُسْتَعْمَلٌ: غَيْرُ جَدِيدٍ

used, employed, utilized, مُسْتَعْمَلٌ: مُسْتَخْدَمٌ

applied, exercised

user, utilizer مُسْتَعْمِلٌ: مُسْتَخْدِمٌ

borrower مُسْتَعِيرٌ: مُقْتَرَضٌ

hellenist مُسْتَعْرِقٌ: عَالِمٌ بِاللُّغَةِ وَالْأَدَبِ الْيُونَانِيِّينَ

wistful مُسْتَعْرِقٌ فِي التَّفَكُّرِ

immersed in, engrossed in, lost مُسْتَعْرِقٌ فِي أَوْ بـ

in, absorbed in, wholly engaged in, taken up

with, preoccupied with

obscure, vague, equivocal, dubious, مُسْتَعْلِقٌ: مُبْهِمٌ

ambiguous, recondite, inscrutable

exploited, tapped, traded on, مُسْتَعْمِلٌ: مُسْتَعْمَرٌ

capitalized on, taken advantage of

officer, interrogator, investigator, inquisitor	clerk	مُسْتَكْتَب: كاتب
alert(ed), (put) on the alert, on-call, مُسْتَقْفَر: مُعْبَأٌ	reconnoiterer, explorer, scout, pathfinder	مُسْتَكْتَف: مُسْتَطَلَع
combat-ready, mobilized	perfect, satisfying, fulfilling, مُسْتَكْمَل: جَمِيعُ الشُّرُوطِ	meeting all requirements or conditions
swamp, quagmire, bog, fen, مُسْتَقْع: هَوْرٌ, سَبْحَةٌ	placid	مُسْتَكُن: هَادئٌ
marsh, moor, morass	snug, comfortable, cozy مُسْتَكْن: مُتَمَتِّعٌ بِالذَّفءِ وَالرَّاحَةِ	مُسْتَكْن: مُتَمَتِّعٌ بِالذَّفءِ وَالرَّاحَةِ
swampy, quaggy, boggy, marshy, fenny, مُسْتَقْفِي: مُشَابِهٌ	hiding, concealing oneself, hidden, مُسْتَكْن: مُسْتَرٍ	concealed
paludal	submissive, yielding, resigned, مُسْتَكِن: مُذْعِنٌ	humble
condemner, denouncer, decrier, censurer, disapprover	requisite	مُسْتَلْزَم: شَيْءٌ ضَرُورِيٌّ
condemned, denounced, censured مُسْتَكْر: مُنْجُوبٌ	system requirements	مُسْتَلْزَمَاتُ التَّطَامِ
enlightened مُسْتَبْر (تَقَاوُفٌ أَوْ رُوحِيَّاتٌ)	requirements, requisites, needs, مُسْتَلْزَمَات: لَوَازِمٌ	prerequisites, exigencies, necessities
lighted, lit, illuminated مُسْتَبْر: مُنْأًءٌ	prerequisites, exigencies, necessities	borrower, debtor مُسْتَلَف: مُقْتَرَضٌ
reckless, heedless, careless, مُسْتَهْتَر: مُتَبِعٌ هَوَاهُ	decumbent	decumbent مُسْتَلَق: مُتَمَدِّدٌ
thoughtless, inconsiderate, irresponsible	recipient, receiver	recipient, receiver مُسْتَلَم: مُتَسَلِّمٌ
disapproved of, censured, denounced, condemned, disagreeable, distasteful	taken from, obtained from, derived from, borrowed from	taken from, obtained from, derived from مُسْتَلَمَد: مِنْ
exposed to, open to, subject مُسْتَهْذَف: غَرَضَةٌ لـ	continual, continuous, constant, مُسْتَمِر: مُتَوَاصِلٌ	continual, continuous, constant, lasting, permanent
to, liable to, vulnerable to, susceptible to	listener, hearer, audient, auditor مُسْتَمِع	listener, hearer, audient, auditor
consumer مُسْتَهْلِكٌ	death-defying, heroic, desperate مُسْتَمِيت: مُسْتَقْبَلٌ	death-defying, heroic, desperate
begun, started, commenced, مُسْتَهْل: مُتَبَوِّءٌ بِهِ	culture, medium مُسْتَبْت (ط.ب.)	culture, medium
opened, introduced, initiated مُسْتَهْل: بَدْءٌ	hotbed مُسْتَبْت: ذَفِينَةٌ, غُرْفَةٌ اسْتَبَاتٍ	hotbed
beginning, start, outset, onset مُسْتَو: مُسْتَقِيمٌ	cultured مُسْتَبْت: مُسْتَوَلَدٌ صُنْعِيٌّ	cultured
straight, upright, erect مُسْتَو: مُطْبُوحٌ	nursery مُسْتَبْت: مُنْقَلٌ	nursery
baked مُسْتَو: مُطْرَدٌ	culture مُسْتَبْت: مُسْتَوْرَعٌ	culture
steady, uniform, equable, regular, even مُسْتَو: مُنْبَسِطٌ	invented, created, devised, contrived, excogitated	invented, created, devised, contrived, excogitated
even, level, flat, plane, smooth, tabular, regular	accounting مُسْتَد: حِسَابِيٌّ	accounting
properly cooked, well done مُسْتَو: مُنْضَجٌ	document, paper, (legal)instrument, muniments, record, script, bill, voucher مُسْتَد: وَكِيْفَةٌ	document, paper, (legal)instrument, muniments, record, script, bill, voucher
ripe, mature مُسْتَو: نَاضِجٌ	documentary مُسْتَدِي: وَثَائِقِيٌّ	documentary
deserving, worthy of, meriting, مُسْتَوْجِب: مُسْتَحِقٌّ	breathable مُسْتَشَق: مُتَنَفِّسٌ	breathable
meritorious	interrogator مُسْتَشَق: مُعَقِّقٌ (قَضَائِيٌّ)	interrogator
derived from, drawn from, guided by, borrowed from, inspired by مُسْتَوْحِي: مِنْ	examining magistrate, inquiry مُسْتَشَق: مُسْتَجُوبٌ	examining magistrate, inquiry
cistern, tank مُسْتَوْدَع: مِيَاه: صَوْرِيحٌ		
warehouse, storehouse, depot, مُسْتَوْدَع: مَخْزَنٌ		
magazine, depository, reservoir, store		
hidden, concealed, veiled, مُسْتَوْر: مَخْجُوبٌ		
covered, screened, sheltered, masked		

sunlight recorder مُسَجِّلُ ضِيَاءِ الشَّمْسِ: مِسْطَاع (مناخ).
 chart recorder مُسَجِّلُ مَحْطَطَاتٍ (إِلِكْتَرُونِي).
 water-stage recorder مُسَجِّلُ مَنَاسِبِ الْمَاءِ (هند. قوماء).
 scoring مُسَجِّلُ النَّتَاجِ
 check register مُسَجِّلُ تَدْقِيقِي
 videocassette مُسَجِّلُ تَلْفَزِيُونِي
 film recorder مُسَجِّلُ فِيلْمِي
 electromechanical recorder مُسَجِّلُ كَهْرَمِكَانِيكِي (هند. كهرباء).
 magnetic recorder مُسَجِّلُ مَقْطِيسِي (صوت).
 tape recorder, recorder مُسَجِّلُ أَلَّةِ تَسْجِيلِ
 logger مُسَجِّلُ قِطَاعِ أَخْشَابٍ حَرَجِيَّةٍ
 registrar, register, recorder مُسَجِّلُ مَأْمُورٍ تَسْجِيلِ
 recording مُسَجِّلُ: مَدُونٌ
 recorded, tape(d), tape-recorded مُسَجِّلٌ عَلَى شَرِيطِ
 enrolled, registered, listed, recorder مُسَجِّلُ كَفْعُو
 registered, recorded, (put) on مُسَجِّلُ: مَدُونٌ
 record, listed, inscribed, written down
 patent(ed) مُسَجِّلُ: مَصُونٌ بِرَاءَةٍ
 electronic cash register (ecr) مُسَجِّلَةٌ لِقَدِّ الْكُتْرُونِيَّةِ
 cash register مُسَجِّلَةٌ لِقَدِّ
 rhymed, assonant مَسْجُوعٌ
 detained مَسْجُونٌ: مَغْتَقَلٌ
 laid out, shrouded, enshrouded مَسْجِيٌّ: سَجِيٌّ
 survey(ing), land survey مَسْحُ الْأَرْضِي
 cleaning, polishing, sweeping, washing مَسَحَ
 marine surveying مَسَحَ بَحْرِي
 scan(ning), polling مَسَحَ بِالْمَاسِحَةِ الصُّوْتِيَّةِ
 television scanning مَسَحَ تَلْفَزِيُونِي (تلفز).
 aerial survey مَسَحَ جَوِّي: اسْتَطْلَاعٌ جَوِّي
 wiping, mopping (up), rubbing مَسَحَ: تَنْظِيفٌ
 anointing, inunction, unction مَسَحَ: مَرَّخَ، ذَهَنَ
 to survey مَسَحَ الْأَرْضِي
 to scan مَسَحَ بِالتَّصْوِيرِ
 to do (a rushed job on) مَسَحَ بِمَسْحَةٍ
 to anoint, to embrocate, to rub over مَسَحَ: ذَهَنَ
 to wipe مَسَحَ: نَشَفَ بِخَرَقَةٍ
 to wipe off, to rub out, to erase, to مَسَحَ: مَحَا

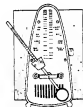
imported مُسْتَوْد: مَجْلُوبٌ مِنْ بَلَدٍ آخَرَ
 importable مُسْتَوْد: يُمَكِّنُ اسْتِزَادَةً
 importer مُسْتَوْد: مُورِدٌ
 imports مُسْتَوْدَات: وَاِرِدَات
 dispensary, infirmary, clinic مُسْتَوَصَفٌ
 settle, resident, inhabitant, dweller, domiciled, settled, sedentary مُسْتَوطنٌ: مُتَوَطِّنٌ
 settlement مُسْتَوطنٌ: مُسْتَوْتَنَةٌ
 settler مُسْتَوطنٌ: مُسْتَعْمِرٌ
 immigrant مُسْتَوطنٌ: مُهَاجِرٌ
 colony مُسْتَوْتَنَةٌ: مُسْتَعْمَرَةٌ
 container مُسْتَوْعَبٌ: حَاوِيَةٌ
 satisfying, meeting, fulfilling (الشُّرُوط) مُسْتَوْفٍ (الشُّرُوط)
 conditions, requirement, etc.)
 hearth, fireplace مُسْتَوْفَدٌ: مُصْطَلَى
 seizer, capturer, occupier, requisitioner, appropriator, expropriator, confiscator, usurper مُسْتَوَلٌ
 bred, propagated, produced, cultural, cultivated, grown مُسْتَوْلَدٌ
 sea level مُسْتَوَى (سَطْحُ) الْبَحْرِ
 slip plane مُسْتَوِي الْانْزِلَاقِ (جَيُولو).
 focal plane الْمُسْتَوَى الْفُؤْرِي (بَصَر).
 high life standard مُسْتَوَى الْحَيَاةِ الْمُتَرَفَّةِ
 language level مُسْتَوَى اللُّغَةِ
 water level مُسْتَوَى الْمَاءِ
 standard of living, living standard مُسْتَوَى الْمَعِيشَةِ
 plane of weakness مُسْتَوَى الْوَهْظِ (هند. مد).
 basal plane مُسْتَوَى قَاعِدِي (بَلُورِي)
 inclined plane مُسْتَوَى مَائِلٌ
 relative level مُسْتَوَى نَسْبِي
 level, standard, plane مُسْتَوَى
 fold plane مُسْتَوِي مَحْوَرِ الطَّيَّةِ (جَيُولو).
 polar planes مُسْتَوِيَّاتٌ قُطْبِيَّةٌ (مَسَح).
 leo minor مُسْتَوِيَّةُ الْأَسَدِ الْأَصْغَرِ: كَوَكَبَةٌ شَمَالِيَّةٌ (هَيْبَة).
 (the little lion)
 awake, wakeful, unsleeping, up مُسْتَيْقِظٌ: صَاحٍ
 wakeful مُسْتَيْقِظٌ: يَقِظٌ
 mosque مُسَجَّدٌ: جَامِعٌ

powdered, pulverized, comminuted	مَسَحَ: مَخْلُوقٌ مُشَوَّةٌ
monster, freak	مَسَحَ: مَسِيحٌ (طب.)
teras	مَسَحَ: تَشْوِيهِ
disfigurement, deformation, distortion, defacement	
metamorphosis, transformation	مَسَحَ: تَغْيِيرُ المَظْهَرِ
to distort, to falsify, to twist, to misrepresent, to corrupt	مَسَحَ: الحَقِيقَةُ أَوْ المَعْنَى
to metamorphose, to transform	مَسَحَ: حَوَّلَ الصُّورَةَ
to disfigure, to deform, to deface, to misshape, to distort	مَسَحَ: شَوَّهَ
calorific value	مَسَحَنَ: سَخَانٌ مَلْفِي (خَزَائِنُ المِاءِ) (كِيم.)
heater, geyser, boiler, warmer	مَسَحَنَ: سَخَانٌ
calefacient	مَسَحَنَ: مُدْفِئٌ (طب.)
mitten	مَسَحَنَةُ: إِيَاءٌ مِنْ طِينٍ
laughingstock, butt, joke	مَسَحْرَةٌ: أَضْحُوكَةٌ
ridiculous, ludicrous, droll	مَسَحْرَةٌ: مُضْحِكٌ
mascot	مَسْحُوطَةٌ: قَلَادَةٌ لِيَجْلِبَ الحُظَّ
palm, fibers, rope	مَسَدٌ: خُفٌّ مِنْ جِلْدٍ رَقِيقٍ
paid, settled, discharged, cleared, liquidated, defrayed	مُسَدَّدٌ: مَدْفُوعٌ
directed, pointed, aimed, leveled, delivered, point-blank	مُسَدَّدٌ: مُصَوَّبٌ
sextuple	مُسَدَّسٌ (مُضَاعَفٌ بِسِتَّةٍ)
hexagon, hexagonal	مُسَدَّسُ الزَّوَايَا وَالْأضْلَاعِ
hexahedron, hexahedral	مُسَدَّسُ السُّطُوحِ
pressure gun	مُسَدَّسُ ضَغْطٍ
automatic pistol	مُسَدَّسُ آتِيٍّ
submachine gun, tommy gun	مُسَدَّسُ رَشَاشٍ
pistol, revolver, gun, handgun	مُسَدَّسٌ: سِلَاحٌ نَارِيٌّ خَفِيفٌ
plugged (up), closed (up), sealed, shut (off), blocked (up, off), obstructed	مَسْدُودٌ
hexamer	مَسْدُوسٌ: مُرَكَّبٌ سَدَاسِيٌّ الصِّيغَةُ الجُرَيْمِيَّةُ (كِيم.)
fume duct	مَسْرَبٌ دُخَانٍ
tide race	مَسْرَبٌ مَدْيٍ
intake, drain, sewer, duct, conduit	مَسْرَبٌ: أَثْرَبٌ
channel	مَسْرَبٌ: قَنَاة

efface, to obliterate, to wipe out, to eradicate, to exterminate, to sweep away	مَسَحَ: نَطَفَ بِالمَسْحِ
to wipe, to mop(to), to clean, to rub, to polish, to sweep, to wash	
raspatory	مَسْحَاةٌ (طب.)
shovel, spade	مَسْحَاةٌ: مِجْرَقَةٌ
plane, rabbet	مَسْحَاةٌ: اقْتِرَازٌ (بِمَارَةٍ)
plane, jointer, block plane	مَسْحَاةٌ: قَارَةُ التَّجَارِ
prop drawer	مَسْحَبَةٌ دَعَائِمٌ (هند. مد.)
trace, touch, streak, bit, tang, smack, tinge, tint, shade, hue	مَسْحَخَةٌ: أَثَرٌ
wipe, wiping, rubbing, anointing	مَسْحَخَةٌ: مَسْحٌ
grind	مَسْحَقَةٌ (الكَتَانُ)
fluted-shell reamer	مَسْحَلٌ أَجُوفٌ مُخَدَّدٌ (هند.)
pipe reamer	مَسْحَلٌ أَنَابِيْبٌ
adjustable blade	مَسْحَلٌ صَبُوطٌ (قَابِلٌ لِلتَّعْدِيلِ) (هند.)
reamer	
chain bracelet	مَسْحَلٌ: مَسْحَلَانٌ
rymer, reamer	مَسْحَلٌ: مُوسِعٌ لِقُوبٍ (هند.)
muller	مَسْحَنَةٌ: مِجْرَقَةٌ
drawn on a bank	مَسْحُوبٌ عَلَى مَصْرَفٍ
drawee	مَسْحُوبٌ عَلَيْهِ
withdrawn, taken back, recalled, called back, revoked, repealed, cancelled	مَسْحُوبٌ: اسْتَرْجِعَ
retracted, recanted, taken back	مَسْحُوبٌ: رُجِعَ عَنْهُ
withdrawn	
pulled, drawn, dragged, trailed, hauled, tugged, towed	مَسْحُوبٌ: مَقْطُورٌ
bewitched, witched,	مَسْحُورٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالسَّحَرِ
charmed, enchanted, enthralled, spellbound	
detergent, cleaner	مَسْحُوقٌ التَّنْظِيفِ
gold dust	مَسْحُوقُ الذَّهَبِ
welding, pressure	مَسْحُوقٌ لِحَامٍ (هند.)
slow-burning powder	مَسْحُوقٌ بَطِيءُ الاحْتِرَاقِ
pyrophoric powder	مَسْحُوقٌ تَلْقَائِيٌّ الْإِلْتِهَابِ (كِيم.)
powder	مَسْحُوقٌ: دَرُورٌ
crushed, pounded, ground, beaten, beaten, bruised, stamped, brayed, pestled,	مَسْحُوقٌ: مَدْلُوقٌ

surface, superficies, flat area	مُسَطَّح: مَسَاحَة سَطْحِيَّة
spread (out), stretched (out)	مُسَطَّح: مَمْدُود
level, even, plane, tabular, flat	مُسَطَّح: مُتَبَسِّط
ruled, lined, striped, barred, streaked, stripy, streaky	مُسَطَّر: مُخَطَّط
written (down), jotted down, slide rule	مُسَطَّر: مَكْتُوب
ruler	مُسَطَّرَة حَاسِبَة مُنْزَلَقَة
pull-line	مُسَطَّرَة: أَذَاة لِلتَّسْطِير
sample, specimen	مُسَطَّرَة: مُسَطَّار
derby float	مُسَطَّرَة: عَيْنَة
poker, fire iron	مُسَطَّرِين دَارِي: مُسَطَّرِين طَوِيلٌ ذُو مِمْسَكَيْنِ
calorimeter	مُسَطَّر: مَخْرَاةُ النَّارِ
calorific	مُسَطَّر: جِهَازُ لِقِيَاسِ الْحَرَارَةِ
calorimeter	مُسَطَّر: مُدَقِّقٌ (طَب.)
calorimetric	مُسَطَّر: مِقْيَاسُ كَمِيَّةِ الْحَرَارَةِ (فِيز.)
reliever, succorer, aid(e), help(er), rescuer, saver	مُسَطَّر: خَاصُّ بَقِيَاسِ الْحَرَارَةِ
first-aid man	مُسَعِّف: مُنَجِّد
mad, crazy, rabid, frantic, frenetic, wild, furious, enraged	مُسَعِّف: مَنْ يُقَدِّمُ الْإِسْعَافَاتِ الْأَوَّلِيَّةَ
effort, endeavor, attempt	مُسَعِّف: مَسْعُورٌ
sand jet	مُسَعِّف: مَسْقُوطٌ رَمْلِيٌّ
gully, torrent	مُسَعِّف: مَسْقُوطٌ رَمْلِيٌّ لِلتَّسْفِيعِ (هِنْد.)
trough (drinking)	مُسَقَاة: مَسْقَاة (فِي جَبَل)
projector, searchlight	مُسَقَاة: مَسْقَاة
microprojector	مُسَقَاة: ضَوْءٌ كَاشِفٌ
sickly, morbid	مُسَقَاة: مِجْهَرِي الصَّغِيرَةِ (بَصَر.)
relegated	مُسَقَام: مَسْقَامٌ
half-breadth plan	مُسَقَام: مَسْقَامُ الْمَرْجِ
map projection, stereographic	مُسَقَط: مَسْقَطٌ
birthplace, hometown, home	مُسَقَط: مَسْقَطُ الرِّاسِ
waterfall, falls, chute	مُسَقَط: مَسْقَطُ الْمَاءِ
stepped fall	مُسَقَط: مَسْقَطُ الْمُنْدَرَجِ (هِنْد. عُمَاة.)
transverse projection	مُسَقَط: مَسْقَطُ الْمُسْتَعْرِضِ
projection	مُسَقَط: مَسْقَطُ (هِنْد.)

quinet	مَسْرَجَةُ الْحَزَانِ
venue	مَسْرَحُ الْأَخْدَاتِ
puppet theater	مَسْرَحُ الدُّمِيِّ
theater, amphitheatre, stage, scene, arena	مَسْرَحُ
to dramatize	مَسْرَحُ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى شَكْلِ مَسْرَحِيٍّ
dramatic, theatrical, stage, scenic(al)	مَسْرَحِيٍّ
actor	مَسْرَحِيٍّ: مُمَثِّلٌ
play, drama, performance, show	مَسْرَحِيَّة
farce, comedy	مَسْرَحِيَّةٌ هَزْلِيَّةٌ
index, glossary, list	مَسْرَد: فِهْرَسٌ
carcinogenic	مَسْرَطَن: مُؤَلِّدُ السَّرَطَانِ
hurrying, fast, hasty, hastening, , rushing, dashing, running, speeding	مُسْرِع: مُسْتَعْجِلٌ
metronome	مُسْرِع (مَو.)



accelerator	مُسْرِعُ إِقْلَاعٍ (حَوْرِيَّة)
accelerator, hastener, quickener,	مُسْرِع: مُعَجِّلٌ
precipitator, accelerative, accelerating	مُسْرِف: مُسْرِفٌ
abusive, incorrect, improper	مُسْرِف: مُسْرِفٌ
waster, spendthrift, extravagant,	مُسْرِف: مُسْرِفٌ
squanderer, prodigal, dissipater, wasteful	مُسْرِف: مُسْرِفٌ
excessive, excess, intemperate,	مُسْرِف: مُسْرِفٌ
extravagant, immoderate, extreme	مُسْرِف: مُسْرِفٌ
happy, glad, delighted, pleased,	مُسْرُور: فَرِحَ
cheerful, joyful, joyous, jolly, merry, gay	مُسْرُور: مَسْرُورٌ
stolen, pilfered, pinched, robbed,	مُسْرُور: مَسْرُورٌ
filched, purloined, burglarized	مُسْرُور: مَسْرُورٌ
stolen goods	مُسْرُور: مَسْرُورٌ
electrode	مُسْرِي كَهْرَبَائِي (طَب.)
to massage, to rub, to caress	مَسْد: دَلَّكَ
must, wort	مُسْتَطَار: عَصِيرُ الْعِنَبِ الْمَهْيَأِ لِلتَّخْمُرِ
universal bevel	مُسْتَطَار: زَوَايَا عَامَّةُ الْأَغْرَاضِ (هِنْد.)
try(ing) square	مُسْتَطَار: قَاسِمُ زَاوِيَةِ النِّجَارِ (هِنْد.)
flat	مُسْطَح: مُسْطَحٌ (طَب.)

amusing, entertaining, diverting,	مُسَلِّ: مُوسٍ	roofed, ceiled	مَسْقُوف: مَرْوَدٌ بِسَقْفٍ
pleasant, amuser, entertainer		irrigated, watered	مَسْقِي: مَرْوِي
joystick	مَسَلَاة	irrigable	مَسْقِي: يُمَكِّنُ سَقْيَهُ أَوْ إِزْوَاجَهُ
comedy	مَسَلَاةٌ هَزَلِيَّةٌ: مَسْرُوحٌ هَزَلِيَّاتٍ	accountancy, accounting	مَسَلَكُ الْحِسَابَاتِ
spire	مَسَلَّة	bookkeeping	مَسَلَكُ الدِّفَاطِرِ
large needle, pack needle,	مَسَلَّةٌ: إِثْرَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ	musk	مَسَلَكٌ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الطِّيبِ
packing needle		to keep accounts	مَسَلَكُ الْحِسَابَاتِ
obelisk	مَسَلَّةٌ: لُصْبٌ عَمُودِيٌّ	to hold	مَسَلَكٌ: أَمْسَكَ
gunman, armed man	مُسَلِّحٌ: رَجُلٌ مُسَلِّحٌ	to scent with musk	مَسَلَكٌ: طَيَّبَ بِالْمِسْكِ
slaughterhouse, abattoir,	مُسَلِّحٌ: مَجْزَرٌ، مَذْبَحٌ	bed	مَسَكَّةٌ: مَرْزَهِرٌ
butchery, shambles		doorknob	مَسَكَّةُ الْبَابِ
series, chain, succession,	مُسَلْسَلٌ: سِلْسِلَةٌ	grip, hold, clasp, clutch	مَسَكَّةٌ: قَبْضَةٌ
concatenation		handle, grip, handgrip, knob, grasp,	مَسَكَّةٌ: مَقْبِضٌ
serial story, serial	مُسَلْسَلٌ: قِصَّةٌ مُتَسَلْسَلَةٌ	haft, hilt	
serial(ized), seriate(d), sequent	مُسَلْسَلٌ: مُتَسَلِّلٌ	intoxicating, intoxicant,	مُسَكِّرٌ: مُسَبِّبٌ لِلْمُسْكِرِ
(ial), sequenced, successive, consecutive,		inebriating, inebriant	
connected, interlinked		alcoholic beverage,	مُسَكِّرٌ: مُشْرُوبٌ كُحُولِيٌّ
optical track (cinema)	مَسَلِّكٌ بَصَرِيٌّ	booze, alcohol, intoxicant, inebriant	
winday (or wind road)	مَسَلِّكٌ تَهْوِيَّةٌ (مَعْدَنٌ)	sweetening, sweetener, sugary	مُسَكِّرٌ: مُخَلٌّ
way, road, path, track, course, line,	مَسَلِّكٌ: طَرِيقٌ	sugared, sweetened	مُسَكِّرٌ: مُخَلِيٌّ
route, passage, passageway		bachelor flat	مَسْكَنٌ عَازِبٌ
passage, channel, canal, duct, conduit	مَسَلِّكٌ: مَجْرَى	residence, domicile, house, lodgings,	مَسْكَنٌ
reel	مَسَلَكَةٌ: خِلَالَةٌ	apartment, flat, dwelling, abode, habitation,	
behavioral, vocational, professional	مَسَلِكِيٌّ	accommodations, quarters	
lender, advancer, loaner, creditor	مُسَلِّفٌ: مُقْرِضٌ	analgesic, painkiller, reliever, sedative,	مُسَكِّنٌ
deliverer	مُسَلِّمٌ بَضَائِعَ	tranquilizer, anodyne, easing, demulcent,	
moslem, muslim	مُسَلِّمٌ: مَنْ كَانَ عَلَى دِينِ الْإِسْلَامِ	alleviating, palliative, mitigative, calming,	
conceded, granted, admitted, accepted,	مُسَلِّمٌ بِهِ	poverty, indigence, misery, humility,	مَسَكَّةٌ
undisputed, indisputable, incontestable,		wretchedness, humbleness	
uncontested, unquestionable, undeniable		coin, specie	مَسَكُوكَةٌ: نَقْدٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ
postulate, axiom	مُسَلِّمَةٌ: بَدِيهِيَّةٌ	haunted (place), possessed (person)	مَسْكُونٌ بِالْجِنِّ
boiled, cooked in boiling water	مَسْلُوقٌ	inhabited, populated, occupied,	مَسْكُونٌ: مَأْهُولٌ
sodden	مَسْلُوقٌ قَلِيلًا	lived in	
tuberculous, tubercular,	مَسْلُولٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالسَّلِّ	ecumenical	مَسْكُونِيٌّ (نَصْرَانِيَّةٌ)
consumptive, phthisic(al)		miserable, wretched, poor	مَسْكِينٌ: بَانِسٌ
margarine	مَسْلِيٌّ صُنْعِيٌّ: مَرْغَرِينٌ	wretch	مَسْكِينٌ: صُعْلُوكٌ
corn (on the toes)	مَسْمَارُ الْقَدَمِ	poor, needy, indigent, necessitous,	مَسْكِينٌ: فَقِيرٌ
nail, pin, tack	مَسْمَارٌ: وَتَدٌ	poverty-stricken, pauper, poor	

belt sander	مُسْتَفِرَّة (رُملية) بالسَّير (هند).	cuneiform	مِسْمَارِي
serrate, serried	مُسْتَن الحافة	stethophone	مِسْمَاع (طب).
gear, helical	مُسْتَن حَلَزُونِي: ثَرَسٌ حَلَزُونِي (هند).	earphone	مِسْمَاع: سَمَاعَةُ أُذُن
toothed, indented, serrate (d), serried, مُثَلَّم	مُسْتَن: مُثَلَّم	audiphone, otophone	مِسْمَاع: سَمَاعَةُ (طب).
denticulate, notched, jagged, coggled	مُسْتَنَات بِدَوْلَةٍ	caliper or calliper	مِسْمَاك: أداة لقياس سَمَاكَةِ الشَّيْءِ
interchangeable gearing	مُسْتَنَّة حَلَقِيَّة: ثَرَسٌ حَلَقِي (هند).	brownish, tannish	مُسْمَرٌ: ضَارِبٌ إِلَى السُّمَرَةِ
ring gear	مُسْتَنَّة	to nail	مُسْمَرٌ: ثَبَتَ
cogwheel, sprocket wheel, gear, pinion	مُسْتَنَّة	earshot, hearing, ear	مُسْمَعٌ: مَدَى السَّمْعِ
detailed, lengthy, prolix, diluted, مُطْتَب	مُسْتَهَب: مُطْتَب	fish store, seafood store	مِسْمَكَة: مَحَلٌّ لِبَيْعِ السَّمَكِ
elaborate, enlarged, verbose, redundant	مُسْتَهَك: مَجْرَى هَوَانِي (هند).	fertilizer(s)	مُسْمِدٌ: مُخَصَّبٌ
air duct	مُسْهَل	nailer	مُسْمَرَةٌ: دَقَّاقَةُ مَسَامِير (هند).
laxative, purgative, purge, aperient,	مُسْهُول	poisoned, envenomed	مُسْمَمٌ: مُسْمُومٌ
cathartic, physic	مُسْهُول	cemented	مُسْمَتَن: مُكْرَبٌ (معاد).
diarrheic, lax	مُسْهُول	permitted, permissible, admissible	مُسْمُوحٌ بِهِ: جَائِزٌ
tooth cleaner	مُسْوَكَ: عُودٌ تُنْظَفُ بِهِ الْأَسْنَانُ	allowed, authorized, lawful, legal	مُسْمُوعٌ (طب).
terata	مُسْوَخ (طب).	audible	مُسْمُوعٌ: مَفْهُومٌ
balckish, nigrescent	مُسْوَدٌ: ضَارِبٌ إِلَى السَّوَادِ	sensible	مُسْمُوعِيَّة: إِمْكَانِيَّةُ السَّمْعِ (فيز).
draft report	مُسْوَدَّةُ تَقْرِيرٍ: تَقْرِيرٌ أَوَّلِي	audibility	مُسْمُومٌ: مُسْمَمٌ
bill, draft law	مُسْوَدَّةُ قَانُونٍ	poisoned, envenomed	مُسْمَى: مَدْعُوعٌ
draft, rough copy, notes,	مُسْوَدَّة: عَكْسٌ مُيَضَّةٌ	named, called, designated, termed, nominated, dubbed	مُسْمَى: مُعَامِلٌ (رياضة)
sketch, outline	مُسْوَعٌ: جَائِزٌ	coefficient	مُسْمَى: مَعْلُومٌ
allowed, permitted	مُسْوَعٌ: مُبَرَّرٌ	known, given, stated, definite,	مُسْنٌ: مُتَقَدِّمٌ فِي السَّنِ
justified, warranted, vindicated	مُسْوَعٌ: مُبَرَّرٌ	designated, specified, fixed	مِسْنٌ: مِجْلَحٌ
justification, warrant	مُسْوَفٌ: مُطَاطِلٌ	old, aged, advanced in years	مُسْنِبِلٌ: شَانِكٌ
procrastinator	مُسْوَقٌ: مَنْ يَسُوقُ	whetstone, grindstone, hone, strop,	مُسْتَد (طب).
marketed	مُسْوَى يَقْطَعُ خَشَبِيَّةً لِحَظِّطِ الْمُسْتَوَى (بحارة).	sharpener, grinder	مُسْتَدُ الْأَقْدَامِ
furred	مُسَى (فَلَانًا)	spiked	مُسْتَدُ رَأْسِ
to wish (someone) a good evening	مُسِيءٌ: مُؤَذٍ	backing, support	مُسْتَدُ الصُّورَةِ
injurious, harmful, hurtful, evil,	مُسِيءٌ: مُؤَذٍ	footstool	مُسْتَدُ حَدِيٍّ
detrimental, damaging	مُسِيءٌ: مُهِينٌ	headrest	مُسْتَدٌ: مَتَكَا
offensive, offending, insulting	مُسِيءٌ: مُتْرُوكٌ	easel	مُسْتَدٌ (بحر. منطق).
abandoned	مُسِيءٌ: مُحَاطٌ بِسَبَاحٍ	boss	مُسْتَدٌ إِلَيْهِ (بحر. منطق).
fenced (in), hedged (in),	مُسِيءٌ: مُحَاطٌ بِسَبَاحٍ	rest, back, cushion, pillow, support,	مُسْتَدٌ: تَغْرِيشَةٌ
hemmed (in), railed (in), enclosed	مُسِيءٌ: مُحَاطٌ بِسَبَاحٍ	prop, stay, bolster	
christ, jesus, jesus christ, messiah	مُسِيءٌ: مُحَاطٌ بِسَبَاحٍ	predicate, attribute	
thawing agent	مُسِيءٌ: مُحَاطٌ بِسَبَاحٍ	subject	
christain	مُسِيءٌ: مُحَاطٌ بِسَبَاحٍ	espalier	
christian way (in a)	مُسِيءٌ: مُحَاطٌ بِسَبَاحٍ		

fracas, fray, fight, brawl, hassle, wrangle, jangle, quarrel, squabble, brabble, spat	مُشَاخَرَة: شَجَار	christianity	الْمَسِيحِيَّة: الدِّينُ الْمَسِيحِي
enmity, feud, hatred, grudge, spite, rancor	مُشَاخَاة: عَدَاوَة	christendom	مَسِيحِيَّوْنَ: نَصَارَى
controversy, altercation, jangle, squabble, brabble, wrangle	مُشَاذَة: كَلَامِيَّة	monster, monstium	مَسِيحٌ (ط.ب.)
mentioned, referred to, stated, cited	مُشَارَ إِلَيْهِ: مَذْكُور	antichrist	مَسِيحٌ دَجَال
heights, hills, elevations, outskirts, environs, precincts, suburbs	مُشَارِف	tasteless, insipid, vapid	مَسِيحٌ: عَدِيمُ الطَّعْمِ
belligerent, guerrilla	مُشَارِكٌ بِالْحَرْبِ	ray path	مَسِيرُ الشَّعَاع: مَسَارُ الشَّعَاع
participating, participant	مُشَارِك: مُشْتَرِك	propeller, impeller, propulsive	مُسَيِّر: دافع
diaphysis	مُشَاشٌ (ط.ب.)	unfree, forced, compelled, obliged	مُسَيِّر: عَكْسٌ مُجْبَر
cancellate, cancellated	مُشَاشِيٌّ (ط.ب.)	striped, streaked	مُسَيِّر: مُقْلَمٌ
combings	مُشَاطَة	driven, steered, directed, controlled, propelled, moved, shoved, circulated, spread, oriented, dirigible, guided	مُسَيِّر: مُوجَّه
sharing, participation	مُشَاطَرَة: مُشَارَكَة	protest march	مَسِيرَة: اِحتِجَاج
common, joint, public	مُشَاع: مُشْتَرَك	journey, travel, tour, trip	مَسِيرَة: رَحْلَة
public property, public domain, joint estate	مُشَاع: مِلْكٌ مُشَاع	distance, walk	مَسِيرَة: مَسَافَة
troublemaker, agitator, riotous, factious, turbulent, impish, tumultuous, disorderly, seditious	مُشَاعِب	march, demonstration, procession	مَسِيرَة: مَظَاهِرَة
oral character	مُشَافَهَة	dominating, preponderant, prevailing, controlling, commanding, ruling, governing, master, ruler, domineering, overlord	مُسَيِّطَر
floss	مُشَافَة: الحَرِير	tail-slucice	مَسِيلٌ: تَصْرِيفٌ (مَند. مَند.)
oakum, tow	مُشَافَة: الكَثَاث	duit	مَسِيلٌ: إِصْافِي
quarrelsome, contentious, dissention, pugnacious, aggressive	مُشَاكِس: مُحِبٌّ لِلْخَصَام	duct, ductus	مَسِيلٌ: قَنَاة (ط.ب.)
quarrel, brawl, wrangle, peevishness, controversy, querulence, contentiousness, pugnacity, aggressiveness, dispute	مُشَاكِسَة	ravine, gulch, flume, gully	مَسِيلٌ: مَجْرَى
spectator, onlooker, viewer, right	مُشَاهِد: مُتَفَرِّج	flume	مَسِيلٌ: مَجْرَى مِيَاهٍ صِنَاعِيٍّ (مَند.)
watcher, bystander, clear, observer	مُشَاهِدَة: فُرْجَة	tearful, causing tears	مَسِيلٌ: الدَّمُوع
seeing, view(ing), watching, observation, attending, attendance	مُشَاهِدَة: فُرْجَة	ptyalogue	مَسِيلٌ: اللُّعَاب (ط.ب.)
monthly payment	مُشَاهَرَة: دَفْعٌ شَهْرِيٌّ	liquefied, dissolved, melted, molten	مَسِيلٌ: مُذِيب
consultant	مُشَاوَر: مُسْتَشَار	liquefying	مَسِيلٌ: مُمَيِّع
consultation	مُشَاوَرَة (ط.ب.)	lachrymators	مَسِيلَة: النَّعْم: غَازَاتُ مَسِيلَة لِلدَّمُوع (كِيم.)
slipper, pantofle, scuff, mule	مُشَايَة: بَأَبُوج	whely	مَش: مَقْصَلُ اللَّيْن
		inauspicious, ominous, evil, sinister, disastrous, aleatoric, fateful	مَشْوُوم: مُنْذِرٌ بَشَرٌ
		womanlike	مُشَابَهَةٌ لِلنِّسَاء: مُخْتَث
		double	مُشَابَهَةٌ: مَطَابِقٌ
		like	مُشَابَهَةٌ: نَظِيرٌ
		similarity	مُشَابَهَة (ط.ب.)
		similitude	مُشَابَهَة: مُمَائِلَة
		infantry	مُشَاة: الْجُنُودُ الْمَشَاة

fizz	مَشْرُوبٌ فَوَّارٌ
drink, beverage	مَشْرُوبٌ: شَرَابٌ
alcoholic beverages, spirits	مَشْرُوبَاتٌ كُحُولِيَّةٌ
conditional, qualified,	مَشْرُوطٌ: مُتَوَقِّفٌ عَلَى شَرْطٍ
provisional, contingent, dependent	مَشْرُوطٌ: مَشْقُوقٌ
slashed, gashed, incised, lanced,	مَشْرُوطٌ: مَشْقُوقٌ
scarified, scratched	مَشْرُوطٌ: مَشْقُوقٌ
stipulated	مَشْرُوطٌ: مَقْرُوضٌ كَشْرَطٍ
conditional	مَشْرُوطٌ: شَرْطِيٌّ (صفة)
project, plan, scheme, enterprise, venture	مَشْرُوعٌ
bill, draft law of a law	مَشْرُوعٌ قَانُونٌ
draft resolution	مَشْرُوعٌ قَرَارٌ
valid	مَشْرُوعٌ: صَحِيحٌ
legitimate	مَشْرُوعٌ: قَانُونِيٌّ
legislated, enacted, passed	مَشْرُوعٌ: مُشْتَرَعٌ
legitimacy	مَشْرُوعِيَّةٌ: شَرْعِيَّةٌ
wool comb	مِشْطٌ (أَوْ مِشْطُ الصُّوفِ)
comb	مِشْطٌ



to card, to tease, to comb	مَشَطَ الصُّوفَ أَوْ الْقَطَنَ
bevel(ed), chamfered	مَشْطُوبٌ: خَافِئَةٌ
canceled, deleted, eliminated,	مَشْطُوبٌ: مَحْذُوفٌ
removed, erased, effaced	مَشْطُوبٌ: مَحْذُوفٌ
scarified, scratched, incised, slit,	مَشْطُوبٌ: مَشْقُوقٌ
slashed, cut, sliced	مَشْطُوبٌ: مَشْقُوقٌ
diatomite	مَشْطُورِيَّةٌ (صخر رملِيٌّ)
radiator	مَشْطَاعٌ: تَدْفِئَةٌ
lucimeter	مَشْطَاعٌ: آلَةٌ لِقِيَاسِ الشَّعَاعِ
brace	مَشْطَبٌ: مِثْقَابٌ
radiant, radiating, irradiating, beamy,	مَشْطَعٌ: مُضْطَبٌّ
shining, bright	مَشْطَعٌ: مُضْطَبٌّ
radiated	مَشْطَعٌ: مُعَالَجٌ بِالْإِشْعَاعَاتِ
torch, torchlight, flambeau, cresset	مَشْطَعٌ: مِشْطَلٌ
gas flare	مَشْطَعٌ: مِشْطَلٌ
juggler, conjurer, magician, sorcerer,	مَشْطُودٌ

tightly, strained	مَشْدُودٌ: مَذْهُولٌ
amazed, astonished, astounded,	مَشْدُودٌ: مَذْهُولٌ
stunned, startled, baffled, puzzled, shocked,	مَشْدُودٌ: مَذْهُولٌ
confused, perplexed	مَشْدُودٌ: مَذْهُولٌ
slicer	مَشْطَرٌ: مِشْطَرٌ
drink, beverage	مَشْرَبٌ: شَرَابٌ
drinking place, drinking	مَشْرَبٌ: مَوْضِعُ الشَّرْبِ
fountain	مَشْرَبٌ: نَوْعَةٌ
taste, inclination, trend, bent, drift	مَشْرَبٌ: نَوْعَةٌ
syrupe	مَشْرَبٌ: نَوْعَةٌ
bay-window, oriel	مَشْرَبِيَّةٌ: نَافِذَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
anatomist, prosector	مَشْرَحٌ (طَبِّ)
vivisection, morgue, autopsy	مَشْرَحَةٌ (طَبِّ)
room, postmortem room	مَشْرَحَةٌ: مَشْرَحَةٌ
homeless, displaced, dislodged,	مَشْرُدٌ: مَهْجُرٌ
expelled, evicted, fugitive, refugee	مَشْرُدٌ: مَهْجُرٌ
legislator, lawmaker, lawgiver,	مَشْرَعٌ: مُشْتَرَعٌ
legislative	مَشْرَعٌ: مُشْتَرَعٌ
honorable, honorific	مَشْرَفٌ
saw-edged	مَشْرَفٌ: مُضْرَسٌ خَدٌّ
bistoury, lancet, scalpel	مَشْرَفٌ: مِشْطَعٌ (طَبِّ)
moribund, agonizing	مَشْرَفٌ: عَلَى الْمَوْتِ
near to, close to, on the	مَشْرَفٌ (عَلَى): قَرِيبٌ مِنْ
brink of, at the point of, about to	مَشْرَفٌ: قَرِيبٌ مِنْ
supervisor, director, controller,	مَشْرَفٌ: مُرَاقِبٌ
superintendent, overseer	مَشْرَفٌ: مُرَاقِبٌ
overlooking, dominating	مَشْرَفٌ: مُطْلَأٌ
impending	مَشْرَفٌ: وَشِيكَ
outlook, lookout, hill, prospect,	مَشْرَفٌ: مُطْلَأٌ
vantage, elevation	مَشْرَفٌ: مُطْلَأٌ
shiny, radiant, clear, vivid, bright,	مَشْرَقٌ: مُضْطَبٌّ
brilliant, beamy, luminous	مَشْرَقٌ: مُضْطَبٌّ
splendid, lucent	مَشْرَقٌ: مُضْطَبٌّ
easterner	مَشْرَقِيٌّ
polytheist	مَشْرَكٌ: مُؤْمِنٌ بَعْدَةَ آلهَةٍ
gentility	مَشْرَكُونَ: رَتَنِيُونَ
potus	مَشْرُوبٌ (طَبِّ)
high class	مَشْرُوبٌ: جَيِّدٌ

formed, shaped, fashioned, made, مُشْكَلٌ: مُكُونٌ
 molded, formalized, framed, forged, figured
 modeler, formatif مُشْكَلٌ: مُسَوٌّ
 problem, boredom مُشْكَلَةٌ: مُشْكَلٌ: مُفْضَلَةٌ
 thanked, worthy of مُشْكُورٌ: جَدِيرٌ بِالشُّكْرِ، مَحْمُودٌ
 thanks, commendable, laudable
 doubtful, dubious, suspected, مُشْكُوكٌ فِيهِ أَوْ فِي أَمْرِهِ
 questionable, fishy, equivocal, suspicious
 complained of مُشْكُوكٌ مِنْهُ
 sweet almond مُشْلُوزٌ (مَشْمُوشٌ لَوْزِي)
 poliomyelitis مُشْلُولٌ: مُصَابٌ بِشَلَلِ الْأَطْفَالِ
 paralyzed, paralytic, palsied مُشْلُولٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالْفَالِجِ
 disgusted, nauseated, sick, loath مُشْمَتَزٌ
 sunny, sunlit مُشْمَسٌ: شَمْسٌ
 solarium مُشْمَسَةٌ: مَكَانُ التَّعْرِيفِ لِلشَّمْسِ
 apricot(s) مَشْمِشٌ (بَابِ)
 bitter almond مَشْمِشٌ كَلْبِيٌّ وَكَلْبِيٌّ
 lighter saber مُشْمَلٌ: سَيْفٌ قَصِيرٌ
 medlar مُشْمَلَةٌ: مُشْمَلَةٌ (بَابِ)
 linoleum مُشْمَعٌ لِلْأَرْضِ
 waxed, oilskin مُشْمَعٌ: عَلَيْهِ شَمْعٌ
 oilcloth مُشْمَعٌ: مَقْرَشٌ
 raincoat, waterproof, مُشْمَعٌ: مِغْطَفٌ وَاقٍ مِنَ الْمَطَرِ
 oilskin, slicker, trench coat
 included, contained, comprised, مُشْمُولٌ: مُتَضَمِّنٌ
 encompassed, covered
 shower, shower bath مُشْنٌ: مُنْضَجٌ
 spasmogen مُشْنَجٌ (طَبِ)
 gallows, gibbet, scaffold مُشْنَقَةٌ: مُشْنَقَةٌ
 appetizer, relish, palatable, tasty, savory, مُشْنَةٌ
 mouthwatering, delicious
 scene, scenery, setting مُشْهَدٌ تَمَنِّيٌّ
 landscape مُشْهَدٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ
 scene, view, sight, spectacle, scenery, مُشْهَدٌ: مَنْظَرٌ
 scenery, prospect, perspective, outlook,
 panorama
 spectacular مُشْهَدِيٌّ: مَنْظَرِيٌّ
 hors-d'œuvre مُشْهَيَاتٌ: مَقْبَلَاتٌ

warlock, charlatan, quack, swindler
 sorceress مُشْغُوذَةٌ: سَاحِرَةٌ
 workroom مُشْغَلٌ: مَعْمَلٌ
 workshop, atelier, plant, mill, factory وَرَشَةٌ
 worried, concerned, anxious, upset, مُشْغُولٌ الْبَالُ
 apprehensive, troubled, restless, preoccupied
 wholehearted مُشْغُولٌ بِصِدْقٍ وَإِحْلَاصٍ
 occupied, busy مُشْغُولٌ: كَثِيرُ الْأَشْغَالِ
 process(ed), wrought, worked مُشْغُولٌ: مَصْنُوعٌ
 busy, occupied, preoccupied, مُشْغُولٌ: مُتَهِمَكٌ
 engrossed, absorbed
 camel's lip, lip of a camel مُشْفَرٌ: شَفَّةٌ جَمَلٌ
 pathetic مُشْفَقٌ: يَدْعُو لِلرَّثَاءِ
 accompanied (by), coupled (with), مُشْفُوعٌ (بِـ)
 enclosed, attached, added, subjoined,
 supplemented
 infirmary, hospital مُشْفَى: مُسْتَشْفَى
 streamlining مُشَقٌّ: انْسِيَابِيَّةٌ
 carding مُشَقٌّ: خَمْلٌ
 hardship, difficulty, inconvenience, مُشَقَّةٌ: صَعُوبَةٌ
 discomfort, trouble
 hardness مُشَقَّةٌ: قَسْوَةٌ
 chapped, split مُشَقَّقٌ: مُفْشَقٌ (طَبِ)
 cloven foot مُشَقُّوقٌ: الْخَافِرُ
 split, cleft, fissured, cracked, slit, مُشَقُّوقٌ: مُشَقَّقٌ
 rifted, broken, rimose, torn, rent, ruptured
 inserting hook مُشَلٌّ: خَطَافٌ إِدْرَاجٌ
 lamp, niche مُشْكَاةٌ: مِصْبَاحٌ
 bunch, sheaf, string, bundle مُشْكَاكٌ: حَزْمَةٌ
 kaleidoscope مُشْكَالٌ: مَنْظَارُ الْأَشْكَالِ
 problematic مُشْكَلٌ: إِشْكَالِيٌّ
 forged مُشْكَلٌ بِالطَّرْقِ عَلَى السَّاحِنِ
 crate مُشْكَلٌ كَذْرَاعِ التَّدْوِيرِ: مَرْوَدٌ بِمِرْفَقٍ
 consisting of, made of, مُشْكَلٌ مِنْ: مُؤَلَّفٌ مِنْ
 composed of
 diverse, different, various, sundry, مُشْكَلٌ: مُتَنَوِّعٌ
 varied, diversified
 vowelized, vocalized, pointed مُشْكَلٌ: مُحَرَّكٌ الْحُرُوفِ

will, volition, wish, desire	مَشِيئَةٌ: إِرَادَةٌ	memorable	مَشْهُودٌ لَا يُنْسَى
gait, walk, slouch, step, stride,	مَشْيٌ: طَرِيقَةُ الْمَشْيِ	witnessed, seen, attended	مَشْهُودٌ: مُشَاهَدٌ
pace, bearing, carriage		famous, well-known, noted,	مَشْهُورٌ: ذَائِعُ الصِّيتِ
gamete	مَشِيحٌ (طَب.)	renowned, celebrated, notorious, famed	
sheikhdом, sheikdom	مَشَايِخٌ: مَنْطَقَةٌ يَحْكُمُهَا شَيْخٌ	gridiron, grill, broiler, roaster,	مِشْوَاةٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِلشَّوَاءِ
senatorial	مَشَايِخِيٌّ: مُخْتَصٌّ بِمَجْلِسِ الشُّبُوحِ	rotiisserie	
constructor	مُشَيِّدٌ: بَانٌ	vitiated, corrupted, defective,	مُشَوَّبٌ (بِـ): فَاسِدٌ
field marshal, marshal	مُشِيرٌ: رَتَبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	spoiled, impaired, imperfect, stained, impure	
slim	مُشَيِّقٌ: أَهْيَفٌ	gesticulating	مُشَوِّرٌ: مُؤَمِّمٌ
choroid	مَشِيْمَةٌ الْعَيْنِ	mustached	مُشَوَّرَبٌ: ذُو شَارِبٍ كَثٍّ
secundines, placenta, afterbirth	مَشِيْمَةٌ: خِلَاصٌ	consultation, deliberation, counsel,	مُشَوَّرَةٌ: مُشَوَّرَةٌ
chorion	مَشِيْمَةٌ: غِشَاءٌ يَغْلِفُ الْجَنِينَ (أَحْيَاءُ)	advice, recommendation, suggestion, opinion	
sucking, suck, absorption, sipping	مَصٌّ	confused, muddled, burly, deranged,	مُشَوَّشٌ: مُتَبَلِّلٌ
sorption	مَصٌّ: اسْتِطْرَاقٌ	disordered, disarranged, disarrayed, addle,	
suction	مَصٌّ: رَشْفٌ	unsettled, disturbed	
to suck, suck up, soak up, absorb, to sip	مَصٌّ	arousing desire, motivating, stimulating,	مُشَوِّقٌ
stricken by, hit by, attacked by, smitten	مُصَابٌ بِـ	exciting, thrilling, fascinating, titillating	
by, afflicted with, befallen by, affected by,		interesting, suspenseful	
infected by, suffering from		echinate, echinulate	مُشَوِّكٌ: شَوْكِيٌّ (طَب.)
casualty, victim, affliction, مُصَابٌ	شَخْصٌ مُصَابٌ	falx	مُشَوِّلٌ: مُتَجَلِّلٌ (طَب.)
wounded, injured		distorted, perverted, misstated,	مُشَوِّهٌ (الْحَقِيقَةُ)
casualties, losses	مُصَابُونَ: خَسَارٌ	falsified, corrupted, twisted, wrenched	
footlights	مُصَابِيحٌ مُقَدَّمُ الْمَسْرَحِ	deformed, disfigured, defaced,	مُشَوِّهٌ (الشَّكْلُ)
accompanying, attendant,	مُصَاحِبٌ: مُلَازِمٌ	malformed, distorted, marred, mangled, ugly	
concomitant, collateral		injured (of war)	مُشَوِّهٌ الْحَرْبِ
accompanying, escort(ing)	مُصَاحِبَةٌ: مُرَافَقَةٌ	deformed	مُشَوِّهٌ (طَب.)
association, companionship,	مُصَاحِبَةٌ: مُصَادَقَةٌ	mutilating, deforming	مُشَوِّهٌ (فَ)
comradeship, company, fellowship		crippled, denatured	مُشَوِّهٌ: أَتَرٌ، أَجْذَمٌ، أَجْدَعٌ
bibliography	مُصَادِرٌ: ثَبَتُ الْمَصَادِرِ	stigmatic	مُشَوِّهٌ: مُؤْصِمٌ، سَمَائِيٌّ
angary	مُصَادَرَةٌ السَّفِينِ الْأَجْنِبِيَّةِ وَتَسْخِيرُهَا	rotiisserie	مُشَوِّشٌ: ذِكَاكُنِ الشَّوَاءِ
abusive (requisition)	مُصَادَرَةٌ تَعَسُّفِيَّةٌ	grilled, roast(ed), barbecued,	مُشَوِّشٌ: شَوِيٌّ
confiscation, seizure, requisition	مُصَادَرَةٌ: خَزْرٌ	broiled	
(ing), expropriation		to saunter, to stroll	مَشَى الْهُوْتَى
by chance, by accident, accidentally,	مُصَادَقَةٌ	to walk, to tread, to move, to pace	مَشَى: سَارَ
fortuitously, by coincidence		sleepwalking, somnambulism,	مَشَى خِلَالَ النَّوْمِ
chance, accident, fortuity,	مُصَادَقَةٌ: صُدْفَةٌ	noctambulism, noctambulation	
haphazard, coincidence, conjuncture		walking, walk, pace	مَشَى: سِيرَ
legalization	مُصَادَقَةٌ قَانُونِيَّةٌ: شَرْعَنَةٌ	to walk, to let walk	مَشَى: جَعَلَهُ يَمْشِي

main gate (صهر) مَصْبٌ رئيسي: بَوَابَةُ الصَّبِّ الرئيسية
outfall مَصْبٌ: مَصْبٌ مَجَارٍ (هند. مد.)
lamp, light, burner مصباح: قَنَدِيلٌ
laundry, dry مَصْبِغَةٌ: مَوْسِنَةٌ لِّلْسَلِّ الثِّيَابِ وَكِهَيَا
cleaning establishment
dyehouse, dye works مَصْبِغَةٌ: مَحَلُّ صِبَاغَةٍ
soap works, soap factory مَصْبِغَةٌ: مَعْمَلُ صَابُونٍ
mouldings مَصْبُوبات: قَطْعٌ أَوْ قَوَالِبُ مُشَكَّلَةٍ (هند.)
honeycomb casting مَصْبُوبَةٌ لُخْرُوبِيَّةٌ
sup مَصَّةٌ: رَشْفَةٌ
sanatorium, sanetarium مَصْحٌ: مَصْحَةٌ (طب.)
anastigmatic مَصْحُجُ البَصَرِ
proofreader, proofer مَصْحُجُ التَّجَارِبِ الطَّبَاعِيَّةِ
corrector, emender, rectified, fixer مَصْحُجٌ: مُصْلِحٌ
adjuster, mender
adjusted مَصْحُجٌ: مُصَوِّبٌ
copy of the (holy) koran, المَصْحُفُ الشَّرِيفُ
the (holy) koran
accompanied (by), attended (with), مَصْحُوبٌ (بـ)
associated (with)
credibility مَصْدَاقِيَّةٌ: مُصَدِّقَةٌ
oil baffle مَصْدَرُ الرِّيتِ: حَاجِزٌ صَادٌّ لِلزَّيْتِ (نقط.)
fender, rear مَصْدَرٌ خَلْفِي (آليات.)
nab, striking plate مَصْدَرُ لِسَانِ الْقَلْبِ (بحارة.)
buffer مَصْدَرٌ: مُخَفِّفٌ أَوْ مُخَمِّدُ الصَّدْمَةِ (هند.)
buffer, bumper, fender مَصْدَرٌ: مُتَمَصِّصُ الصَّدْمَةِ
snubber مَصْدَرٌ: مُخَمِّدٌ (هند.)
windbreak مَصْدَرَةُ الرِّيحِ
exporter مَصْدَرٌ: مَنْ يُصَدِّرُ السِّلْعَ إِلَى الْخَارِجِ
warrantor مَصْدَرُ الْمَذْكُورَةِ: الضَّامِنُ
ion source مَصْدَرٌ أيوني: مَتَبِّعٌ شَوَارِدٍ (فيز.)
heat source مَصْدَرٌ خَرَارِي: مَتَبِّعٌ خَرَارِي (هند.)
line source مَصْدَرٌ خَطِّي: مَتَبِّعٌ خَطِّي (بصر.)
reference, source, authority مَصْدَرٌ: مَرْجِعٌ
origin, source, provenance, مَصْدَرٌ: مَنشَأٌ
provenience, fountain, springhead
infinitive مَصْدَرِي: نِسْبَةٌ لِلْمَصْدَرِ
certified, validated, مَصْدَقٌ (عَلَيْهِ): مُصَادَقٌ (عَلَيْهِ)

association, companionship, مُصَادَقَةٌ: مُصَاحِبَةٌ
comradeship, fellowship
free-spoken مُصَارِحٌ: صَرِيحٌ
bullfighter, matador, toreador, torero مُصَارِعُ الثِّيَرَانِ
wrestler, gladiator مُصَارِعٌ
wrestling, fight(ing), struggle, tussle مُصَارَعَةٌ
bullfight(ing) مُصَارَعَةُ الثِّيَرَانِ
freestyle wrestling مُصَارَعَةُ خُرَّةٍ
jujitsu مُصَارَعَةُ يَابَانِيَّةٍ
outlay capital مُصَارِيفُ الْاِسْتِمَارِ
petty expenses مُصَارِيفُ ثَنَرِيَّةٍ
costs مُصَارِيفٌ: ثَلَفَاتٌ
bloodsucker, usurer, extortioner مُصَاصٌ: مُتَبِّزٌ
copper مُصَاصٌ: حَنَاجِمٌ
suctorial, absorbent, sucker, absorber مُصَاصٌ: مَاصٍ
absorbate مُصَاصَةٌ: الْمَادَّةُ الْمَتَمَصَّةُ
pacifier, rubber nipple مُصَاصَةٌ لِلْأَطْفَالِ
vampire, vampire bat مُصَاصَةٌ: خُفَّاشٌ يَمْتَصُّ الدَّمَاءَ
lollipop, sucker, stick مُصَاصَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ خَلَوَى فِي عُودٍ
absorbency مُصَاصِيَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ الْاِمْتِصَاصِ
difficulties, hardships, inconveniences, مُصَاعِبٌ
discomforts, problems, troubles
trinket مُصَاعٍ أَوْ حَلِيَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
jewelry, jewels, trinkets, trinketry مُصَاعٌ: مُجَوَّهَرَاتٌ
level, standard, class, category, مُصَالَفٌ: مُسْتَوًى
range, grade, group, type
handshake, shaking hands مُصَافَحَةٌ
castanets مُصَافِقِي: سَنَاجَاتٌ



lactoserum مُصَالَةٌ (طب.)
serosity, raccommodement مُصَالَةٌ
sugarcane مُصَانٌ: قَصَبُ السُّكَّرِ
affinity, alliance مُصَافَرَةٌ
debouchment, estuary, firth مُصَبُّ (الثَّهْرُ إلخ)
main runner مَصْبٌ أَوْ مَجْرَى رَئِيسِي (صهر.)

removed, displaced	مَصْرُوفٌ الْجَنِّبِ: خُرُوجُ رَاحٍ	authenticated, legalized, verified, ratified,	مَصْدَقٌ: مُمَكِّنُ التَّصَدِيقِ
pocket money	مَصْرُوفٌ: مُتَّفَقٌ	confirmed, endorsed, sanctioned, approved	مَصْدَقٌ: مُمَكِّنُ التَّصَدِيقِ
spent, expended, outlaid, disbursed	مَصْرُوفٌ: نَفَقَةٌ	credible, reliable, believable	مَصْدَقٌ: مُمَكِّنُ التَّصَدِيقِ
expenditure, outlay, expense(s),	مَصْرُوفٌ: نَفَقَةٌ	trustworthy	مَصْدَقٌ: مُمَكِّنُ التَّصَدِيقِ
cost(s)	مَصْرِيٌّ	credibility	مَصْدَقِيَّةٌ: مَصْدَقِيَّةٌ
egyptain	مَصْرِيٌّ	bumper	مَصْدَمٌ: وَاقِي الصَّدَمَاتِ
summer visitor, summer	مَصْطَافٌ: مَنْ يَصْطَافُ	hurter	مَصْدَمٌ قُرْنِيٌّ
vacationer	مَصْطَافٌ: مَنْ يَصْطَافُ	tuberculous, tubercular, phthisical,	مَصْنُورٌ: مَسْلُورٌ
trappaor trap(pe)	مَصْطَبَةٌ: صَخْرٌ نَابِظٌ مُتَنَرِّجٌ (حَبُولِيٌّ)	consumptive	مَصْنُوعٌ: مُصَابٌ بِضَدَاعٍ
mastaba, seat, terrace	مَصْطَبَةٌ: مَصْطَبَةٌ	having a headache	مَصْنُوعٌ: مُصْدَعٌ
vibrophone	مَصْطَفَقَةٌ (طَبْ)	cracked, split, cleft, broken,	مَصْنُوعٌ: مُصْدَعٌ
chosen, selected, picked (out),	مَصْطَفَى: مُخْتَارٌ	rifted, rimose	مَصْنُوعٌ: مُصْدَعٌ
culled, preferred, favorite	مَصْطَفَى: مُصْطَفَاةٌ	knocked	مَصْنُوعٌ: مُصْدَعٌ
mastic	مَصْطَلَحٌ (ج. مَصْطَلَحَاتٌ)	country, land, territory, region	مَصْرٌ: بَلَدٌ
term, expression, idiom,	مَصْطَلَحٌ (ج. مَصْطَلَحَاتٌ)	city	مَصْرٌ: عَاصِمَةٌ
terminology, code	مَصْطَلَحٌ (ج. مَصْطَلَحَاتٌ)	Egypt	مَصْرٌ: دَوْلَةٌ مَصْرٌ
sign convention	مَصْطَلَحٌ (ج. مَصْطَلَحَاتٌ)	determined, resolved, decided,	مَصْرٌ: مُصْصَمٌ
general term	مَصْطَلَحٌ (ج. مَصْطَلَحَاتٌ)	resolute	مَصْرٌ: مُصْصَمٌ
gallicism	مَصْطَلَحٌ (ج. مَصْطَلَحَاتٌ)	insistent, importunate, pressing	مَصْرٌ: مُلْحٌ
word list, nomenclature	مَصْطَلَحٌ (ج. مَصْطَلَحَاتٌ)	to found, to establish, to build, to	مَصْرٌ: (الْمَكَانُ)
fireplace, hearth	مَصْطَلَحٌ: مُسْتَوْدَقٌ	colonize, to inhabit, to populate	مَصْرٌ: (الْمَكَانُ)
affected, artificial, stilted,	مَصْطَلَحٌ: مُتَكَلِّفٌ	shutter, leaf	مَصْرَاعٌ (الْبَابِ)
mannered, theatrical, factitious, assumed	مَصْطَلَحٌ: مُتَكَلِّفٌ	hemistich	مَصْرَاعٌ: شَطْرٌ مِنَ الشَّعْرِ
raspberry	مَصْطَلَحٌ: مُتَكَلِّفٌ	cusps	مَصْرَاعٌ: شُرُوفُ السِّنِّ (طَبْ)
anode, positive pole	مَصْطَلَحٌ: مُتَكَلِّفٌ	intestines, bowels, guts, entrails, viscera	مَصْرَانٌ: أَمْعَاءُ
elevator, lift	مَصْطَلَحٌ: مُتَكَلِّفٌ	caecum, cecum, typhlon	مَصْرَانٌ: أَمْعَاءُ
anode	مَصْطَلَحٌ: مُتَكَلِّفٌ	cardiac sphincter	مَصْرَةٌ: قَوَادِ: بَيْنَ الْمَرْيِ وَالْمَعْدَةِ (أَحْيَاءُ)
sublimate (d)	مَصْطَلَحٌ: مُتَكَلِّفٌ	sphincter	مَصْرَةٌ: غَضَلَةٌ عَاصِرَةٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)
anodal (or anodic)	مَصْطَلَحٌ: مُتَكَلِّفٌ	declared	مَصْرُوحٌ بِهِ: مُعْلَنٌ
thunderstruck	مَصْطَلَحٌ: مُتَكَلِّفٌ	death, demise	مَصْرُوحٌ: مَوْتٌ
listener, listening, attentive	مَصْطَلَحٌ: مُتَكَلِّفٌ	drain, drainage, ditch	مَصْرُوحٌ: (لِلْمَيَاهِ) مَسَالٌ
scaled-down, miniature	مَصْطَلَحٌ: مُتَكَلِّفٌ	bank	مَصْرُوحٌ: بَنْكٌ
liquidator	مَصْطَلَحٌ: مُتَكَلِّفٌ	vent, outlet, escape	مَصْرُوحٌ: مَخْرَجٌ
composing stick	مَصْطَلَحٌ: مُتَكَلِّفٌ	spillway	مَصْرُوحٌ: مَصْبٌ
refinery, strainer, colander, filter, sieve,	مَصْطَلَحٌ: مُتَكَلِّفٌ	banking, bank	مَصْرُوحٌ: بَنْكِيٌّ
screen	مَصْطَلَحٌ: مُتَكَلِّفٌ	banker	مَصْرُوحٌ: رَجُلٌ مَصْرُوحِيٌّ
		epileptic	مَصْرُوحٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالضَّرْعِ
		dismissed, discharged, fired,	مَصْرُوحٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالضَّرْعِ



sake	مَصْلَحَة	pan's pipe	مَصْفَار (مور)
highways department	مَصْلَحَة الطَّرِيق	laminate, reinforced	مُصَنِّع
intelligence department	مَصْلَحَة المخابرات	armored, ironclad	مُصَنِّع: مُدَرِّع
self-interest, personal interest	مَصْلَحَة شَخْصِيَّة	plated, overlaid, coated, foliated	مُصَنِّع: مَطْلِي
commonweal, general welfare,	مَصْلَحَة عَامَّة	rolling mill	مُصَنِّعَة: آلَة لِصَفِيح المَعْدِن
common good, public good, public interest		armored vehicle or car	مُصَنِّعَة: مَرَكَبَة مُصَنِّعَة
joint interest	مَصْلَحَة مُشْتَرَكَة	xanthodontous	مُصَفَّر: الأَسنان (طب)
service, authority, agency, office,	مَصْلَحَة: إِدَارَة	pale, pallid, wan	مُصَفَّر: شاحِب
department, administration, section, division		yellowish, yellowy	مُصَفَّر: ضَارِبٌ إِلَى الصُّفْرَة
interest, benefit, advantage, good,	مَصْلَحَة: نَفْع	yellowing	مُصَفَّر: يَمِيلُ إِلَى الاَصْفَرَار
welfare, weal		diminished, decreased, reduced, minute,	مُصَفَّر
chimes	مُصَلَّصَة: لَحْنُ المَصَلَّصَة	lessened, minimized, miniature, diminutive	
crucifix, crucified	مَصْلُوب	settled, liquidated, discharged,	مُصَفَّى (كِحِسَاب)
oratory, place of player	مُصَلَّى: مَكَانٌ لِلصَّلَاةِ	paid, cleared, squared, balanced	
serous	مُصَلِّي (طب)	dissolved, liquidated	مُصَفَّى (مُؤَسَّسَة أَوْ عَمَلٌ تِجَارِيٌّ)
serosity	مُصَلِّيَّة (طب)	eliminated	مُصَفَّى: مُنْحَل (حَزْبٌ أَخ)
zain	مُصَنَّعٌ: شَيْءٌ لَا شَائِبَةَ فِيهِ	clarified, cleared, purified, refined,	مُصَفَّى: مُنَقَّى
dumbfounded, staggered, astounded	مُصَمَّمٌ: مَذْهُولٌ	screened, strained, filtered, leached	
deafening, astounding, staggering	مُصَمَّمٌ: مَذْهَلٌ	decanter	مُصَفَّق: وَعَاءٌ لِتَفْرِيعِ السُّوَالِ
determined to, decided on, dead for,	مُصَمَّمٌ: عَازِمٌ	stock exchange, stock market,	مُصَفَّق: بُورْصَة
resolved to, resolute, unwavering		exchange, bourse	
couturier, styler, designer	مُصَمِّمُ الأَزْيَاءِ	polisher	مُصَقِّل: مِجَالَة
choreographer	مُصَمِّمُ الرُّقْصِ	calender	مُصَقِّلَة القَمَاشِ
designer, styler, planner,	مُصَمِّمٌ: وَاضِعُ التَّصَامِيمِ	rubber float	مُصَقِّلَة مَطَايِةَ للأَرْضِيَّةِ
draftsman		burnisher	مُصَقِّلَة: أَدَاةٌ صَقَلٍ (مَند)
brickyard	مُصَنِّعُ الأَجْرِ أَوْ القَرْمِيدِ (بِنَاء)	polished, burnished, scoured, smoothed,	مُصَقَّقُول
cement plant	مُصَنِّعُ الإسْمَنْتِ (كِيم)	glazed, glossed, lustered, buffed, shiny	
cartridge factory	مُصَنِّعُ الذَّخِيرَةِ	blood serum, plasma	مَصْلُ الدَّمِ (حَيَوِي)
factory, plant, manufactory, mill	مُصَنِّع: مَعْمَلٌ	whey, serum	مَصْلُ اللَّبَنِ الحَلِيبِ
		to strain, to filter, to curdle	مَصْلُ اللَّبَنِ
		prayer, one who prays	مُصَلِّ: مُتَعَبِّدٌ
		criss-cross	مُصَلَّب: مُتَقَاطِعٌ
		spider	مُصَلَّبَة: تَرَكِيبةٌ ذَاتُ أَذْرُعٍ شَعَاعِيَّةٍ (مَند)
		reformatory	مُصْلِح (طب)
industrialized	مُصَنِّعٌ: صِنَاعِيٌّ	reformer, reforming, peacemaker, fixer,	مُصْلِح
anthologist	مُصَنِّفُ كُتُبِ الأَدَبِ	repairer, corrector, rectifier, refreshing,	
compiler, composer	مُصَنِّفٌ: جَامِعٌ مُرَقَّبٌ	restorer, adjuster, pacificatory, conciliator	
sorter	مُصَنِّفٌ: قَرَارٌ	mechanic	مُصَلِّحُ الآلَاتِ



cameraman	author, writer, compiler, composer	مُصَنَّفٌ: مُؤَلَّفٌ
photographer	compilation, book, work	مُصَنَّفٌ: كِتَابٌ
photographcr	compiled, composed, written	مُصَنَّفٌ: مُؤَلَّفٌ
painter, artist, draftsman, drawer	classified, categorized, classed,	مُصَنَّفٌ: مُبَوَّبٌ
filmed, shot	arrange, tabulated, sorted, assorted, ranged,	
photographed, shot, filmed	labeled, grouped, graded, ranked	
bird's-eye	sorter reader	مُصَنَّفَةٌ قَارِئَةٌ (حاسب.)
drawn, painted, represented,	made, done, manufactured, fabricated,	مُصَنَّوْعٌ
depicted, pictured	produced, process(ed), wrought, worked,	
illustrated, pictorial	formed, created	
camera	finely worked, carved	مُصَنَّوْعٌ بِإِلْقَانٍ
	custom-built, custom-made	مُصَنَّوْعٌ تَحْتَ الطَّلَبِ
	cast-iron	مُصَنَّوْعٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الصَّبِّ (معاد.)
	handmade	مُصَنَّوْعٌ بِدَوِّيَا
wool maker	products, produce, manufactured goods	مُصَنَّوْعَاتٌ
elutriator	chinaware	مُصَنَّوْعَاتٌ خَزَفِيَّةٌ
inviolatc	glass jewellery	مُصَنَّوْعَاتٌ زُجَاجِيَّةٌ
protected	fuse	مُصْهَرٌ (كهرباء)
misfortune, calamity, adversity, casualty,	forge, smithy	مُصْهَرُ الْحَدِيدِ: مُسَبِكٌ
affliction, trial, ordeal, distress, trouble	open fuse	مُصْهَرٌ مَكْشُوفٌ (مند. كهرباء.)
fishery, fishing grounds	fuse, bi-metal	مُصْهَرٌ مِنْ مَعْدِنَيْنِ: (مند. كهرباء.)
beam trap	smelter, smeltery, smelting	مُصْهَرٌ: مَكَانُ صَهْرِ الْمَعَادِنِ
rat trap, mousetrap	place	
trap, snare, gin, net	fused, melted, molten	مُصْهَرٌ: مُذَابٌ
intestine, gut	son meter	مُصَوَّاتٌ (مو.)
fate, destiny, destination, lot	video viewfinder	مُصَوَّبٌ مُشْهَادِي (تلفز.)
fateful, decisive, momentous, crucial	sight	مُصَوَّبٌ: مُصَوِّبَةٌ
pastille	bombsight	مُصَوِّبَةُ الْقُنَابِلِ (عس.)
twine, string, packthread	phonatory	مُصَوِّبٌ (طب.)
summer resort, summer	sonorous, resonant, sounding,	مُصَوِّبٌ: رَتَانٌ
residence	resounding, ringing	
illuminated	voter, elector, voting	مُصَوِّبٌ: مُقَرَّرٌ
sharpness, keenness, edge, acuity,	vowel	مُصَوِّبٌ: حَرْفٌ عِلَّةٌ
acuteness	sonority	مُصَوِّبِيَّةٌ: جَهْوَرِيَّةٌ
coitus	x-ray photographer	مُصَوِّرٌ بِالْأَشْعَةِ
contrary, opposed, antithetic(al),	x-ray technician	مُصَوِّرٌ بِالْأَشْعَةِ السِّيئَةِ
reverse, adverse, counter, antagonist(ic),	cameraman, videoman	مُصَوِّرٌ تَلَفَرْيُونِيٌّ
converse, cross, against	cinematographer, motion-picture,	مُصَوِّرٌ سِيْنَمَايِيٌّ



ridiculous, ludicrous,	مُضْحِكٌ: مُتَرِ السَّخِرِيَّةِ
laughable	
vadum	مُضْخَل (طَب.)
pump	مُضْخَّةٌ
amplifier	مُضْخِّمُ الصَّوْتِ
deleterious, detrimental, damaging	مُضَرٌّ: مُؤَذِّ
bat, mallet, racket	مُضْرِبُ الْكُرَّةِ
striking, on strike, striker	مُضْرِبٌ عَنِ الْعَمَلِ
strike of fault	مُضْرِبُ الصَّدْعِ (جَيُولِر.)
proverbial, exemplary	مُضْرِبُ الْمَثَلِ
stick	مُضْرِبُ الْهُوَكِيِّ
large tent, pavilion, marquee	مُضْرَبٌ: خَيْمَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ
palette	مُضْرَبٌ: الْمَلَوْنُ



bloodstained, bloody, ensanguined,	مُضْرَجٌ بِالدِّمِّ
gory	
rubicyte	مُضْرَجَةٌ (طَب.)
ardometer	مُضْرَمُ الْإِشْعَاعِ الْكَلْبِيِّ (فِيز.)
multiplicand	مُضْرُوبٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
fixed, appointed, specified,	مُضْرُوبٌ: مُخَدَّدٌ
determined, made	
beaten, struck, stricken, hit	مُضْرُوبٌ: ضَرِبَ
multiplied by, times	مُضْرُوبٌ فِي: مُضْرُوبًا فِي
pain, suffering, excruciation, agony,	مُضْضٌ: أَلَمٌ
torment, torture, anguish, affliction	
to spend	مَضَى (وَقْتًا): قَضَى
lying down, reclining, prostrate	مُضْطَجِعٌ: مُسْتَلِقٌ
compelled, forced, obliged, coerced,	مُضْطَرٌّ: مُجْبَرٌ
impelled	
unstrung	مُضْطَرَبٌ عَاطِفِيًّا
disturbed, confused, disordered,	مُضْطَرَبٌ: مُشَوَّشٌ
disarrayed, uneasy, jumbled, tumultuous	
agitated	مُضْطَرَبٌ
oppressive	مُضْطَهَّدٌ: قَامِعٌ
persecuted	مُضْطَهَّدٌ: مَظْلُومٌ

antiracism	مُضَادَّةُ الْعُنْصَرِيَّةِ
bucking	مُضَادَّةٌ: مَنَاوَةٌ
speculative	مُضَارِبٌ فِي الْأَسْوَاقِ
speculator	مُضَارِبٌ فِي التَّجَارَةِ وَالْبُورْصَةِ
broker	مُضَارِبٌ فِي السُّوقِ الْمَالِيَّةِ
speculation	مُضَارَبَةٌ تِجَارِيَّةٌ
polygamy	مُضَارَاةٌ أَوْ الْإِضْرَارُ (طَب.)
present, present tense,	مُضَارِعٌ: صِيغَةُ الْمُضَارِعِ
imperfect	
analogue	مُضَارِعٌ: مَنِيْلٌ
double, doubler, twofold,	مُضَاعَفٌ: مُزْدَوِّجٌ
manifold, doubled, redoubled, duplicated,	
geminated, multiplied, multiple	مُضَاعَفَاتٌ
complications, repercussions	مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ
doubling, duplication, germination,	
multiplying	
additive, ashless	مُضَافٌ لَارِمَادِي (نَفْط.)
addend	مُضَافٌ: الْعَدَدُ الْمُضَافُ
added, subjoined, annexed,	مُضَافٌ: مُلْحَقٌ
appended, attached, supplemented	
analogous	مُضَاهٍ (طَب.)
analogy	مُضَاهَاةٌ: مُضَارَاةٌ (طَب.)
annoyance, vexation, discomfort,	مُضَاقِقَةٌ: إِزْجَاجٌ
irritation, disturbance, teasing, nuisance,	
troubling, molestation, harassment, trouble	
exact, accurate, precise, correct,	مَضْبُوطٌ: دَقِيقٌ
right, perfect, sound, valid, true	
seized, distrained, impounded,	مَضْبُوطٌ: مَحْجُوزٌ
sequestered, confiscated	
checked, verified	مَضْبُوطٌ: مُحَقَّقٌ
vowelized, pointed	مَضْبُوطٌ: مُشَكَّلٌ
adjusted, regulated, tuned, fixed, set	مَضْبُوطٌ: مُنَظَّمٌ
humdrum, tedious, boring	مُضْجَرٌ: مُمَلٌ
bed, couch	مُضْجَعٌ: مَرَقَدٌ
lying	مُضْجَعٌ: مُمَدَّدٌ
immolator	مُضْجِعٌ: مُقَدِّمُ ضَحِيَّةٍ
comic, comical, funny, laughable, droll,	مُضْحِكٌ
risible, humorous	

insured, assured, covered مَضْمُون: مُؤَمَّن عَلَيْهِ

registered مَضْمُون: مُسَجَّل

guaranteed, ensured, secured, مَضْمُون: مَكْفُول

warranted, warrantee مَضْن: مُرْهِق

exhausting, wearisome, gruelling, arduous, exacting

careworn مَضْنَى بِالْمَشَاكِلِ وَالْهُمُومِ

tired مَضْنَى: مُتْعَب

flicker photometer مَضْوَاءُ اَوْتَعَاثِي (ر.ض.ا)

to advance, to proceed, to progress, مَضَى (قَدْأَمَّا)

to advance

to continue (to do), to proceed in مَضَى فِي: وَاصَلَ

to pass, to elapse, to expire, to be مَضَى: انْقَضَى

be past, to be over

to go, to leave, to depart مَضَى: ذَهَبَ

phosphorescent مَضْيءٌ مِنْ غَيْرِ حَرَارَةٍ

luminous, illuminative, gleaming, مَضْيءٌ: مُنِيرٌ

shiny, radiant, bright, brilliant

hospitable مَضْيَاف: كَرِيمٌ

loss, forfeiture, waste, ruin مَضْيَعَةٌ

hospitable, hospital مَضْيَفُ الْمَسَافِرِينَ

steward مَضْيَفٌ فِي سَفِينَةٍ أَوْ طَائِرَةٍ أَوْ قِطَارٍ

host, entertainer, steward مَضْيَفٌ: مُسْتَضْيَفٌ

air hostess, stewardess مَضْيَفَةٌ طَائِرَةٌ



guest room, guesthouse, hostel, مَضْيَفَةٌ: مَضَافَةٌ

hotel, inn

strait(s), narrow(s), bottleneck مَضْيَقٌ: مُخْتَنِقٌ

defile, dell مَضْيَقٌ: شَعْبٌ بَيْنَ جَبَلَيْنِ

passing, passage, clapsing, lapse, مَضْي: انْقِضَاءٌ

expiry, expiration

going, departure, leaving مَضَى: ذَهَابٌ

continuation of, continuance مَضَى (فِي): اسْتِمْرَارٌ

of, proceeding

lily of the valley مَضْطَف (نَبَاتِي)

to chew, to masticate مَضَغ: عَلَكَ

chewing, chew, mastication مَضَغ: عَلَكَ

barometer مَضْطَاط (مِقْيَاسُ الضَّغْطِ الْجَوِيِّ):



بَارومتر

embryo مَضْغَةٌ: جَنِينٌ فِي الشَّهْرِ الثَّانِي مِنْ نُومِهِ

chew, quid مَضْغَةٌ: مَا يُمَضَّغ

manometer مَضْطَاط: مِقْيَاسُ ضَغْطِ السَّوَالِي

squeezer مَضْغَةٌ: مَخْفَضَةٌ ضَغْطِيَّةٌ (مِند)

pressed, compressed, squeezed, tight, مَضْطُوطٌ

crammed, rammed, jammed, packet, compact

braided, nattier مَضْطَرٌ، مَعْقُوصٌ

polygon, polygonal مَضْطَلَعٌ (مِند)

ribbed مَضْطَلَعٌ: ذُو أَضْلَاحٍ

fluted مَضْطَلَعٌ: مُخَدَّدٌ

similar polygons مَضْطَلَعَاتٌ مُتَشَابِهَةٌ (رِیَاضَةٌ)

misleading, misguiding, false, perverting, مَضْطَلٌّ

delusive, meretricious, deceptive مَضْطَار: مَجَالٌ

arena, sphere, field, domain, area, realm

racetrack, reacecourse, turf, مَضْطَار: مَيْدَانُ سَبَاقٍ

course

nurse مَضْمَد (ة): مُمَرِّضٌ (ة)

tacit, implicit, implied, underlying مَضْمَر: ضَمْنِيٌّ

hidden, concealed, veiled, unseen, مَضْمَر: مُسْتَتَرٌ

esoteric, mysterious, secret, unknown

implied, tacit مَضْمَر: مُضْمَنٌ

to rinse (out) the mouth مَضْمَض (الماء في فَمِهِ)

collutory, collutorium مَضْمَضَةٌ (طِب)

joined مَضْمُوم: مُتَضَافِرٌ

content, purport, tenor, substance, مَضْمُون: فَحْوَى

meaning, import, signification

secure, assured, guaranteed, sure, مَضْمُون: أَكِيدُ

certain

tester مُطَبِّقُ الرُّؤَاوَرِ
applied, effectuated, operative, مُطَبِّقٌ: مُنْفَذٌ
executed, practiced, applicable, effective,
enforceable, enforced

sounding a drum roll مُطَبِّل (مو.)
caboose مُطْبِخُ بَخَّارَةٍ
kitchenette مُطْبِخٌ صَغِيرٌ
cuisine, kitchen مُطْبِخٌ: أَسْلُوبُ الطَّبْخِ

cooking stove, stove, range, oven, مُطْبِخٌ: آلَةُ الطَّبْخِ
cooker
lithograph مَطْبَعَةُ حَجَرِيَّةٍ
press, printing press, printer مَطْبَعَةٌ: آلَةُ طَبَاعَةٍ

press, printery, printing مَطْبَعَةٌ: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ طِبَاعِيَّةٌ
establishment, printing office, printing shop
absolute, utter, sheer, pure, complete, مُطْبِقٌ: تَامٌ
unqualified, total, entire

cooked مَطْبُوخٌ: مَطْهُوٌّ
printed مَطْبُوعٌ (في مَطْبَعَةٍ)
typed, typewritten مَطْبُوعٌ عَلَى آلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ

naturally disposed for مَطْبُوعٌ عَلَى: مَجْبُولٌ عَلَى
printed matter, prints, literature مَطْبُوعَاتٌ
print, printed publication, مَطْبُوعَةٌ: نَشْرَةٌ دَوْرِيَّةٌ
printed natural, release, periodical

coffee grinder مَطْحَنَةُ الْبَنِّ
garlic press مَطْحَنَةُ التَّوْمِ



meat grinder مَطْحَنَةُ اللَّحْمِ



tube mill مَطْحَنَةُ أَنْبُوبِيَّةٌ (مَعْدَن.)
universal grinder مَطْحَنَةٌ عَامَّةُ الْأَعْرَاضِ (مَعْدَن.)
quern, hand mill, hand crank مَطْحَنَةُ يَدَوِيَّةٌ



to stretch, to drag, to protract, to مَطَّ: أَطَالَ
prolong, to lengthen, to extend, to expand
antonymous مُطَابِقٌ

identical, congruent, agreeing, مُطَابِقٌ: مُمَاتِلٌ
congruous, correspondent, coincident,
conformable, consistent, compatible

antonym, accordance, conformity, matching مُطَابَقَةٌ
airport, airfield, airdrome مَطَارٌ: مِهْنَاءٌ جَوِّيٌّ
hunted, pursuing مَطَارِدٌ

pursuer, chaser, hunter, follower مَطَارِدٌ: مُلَاحِقٌ
submarine chaser مَطَارِدَةٌ: غَوَاصَاتٌ (عَس.)
fighter (plane), pursuit plane, مَطَارِدَةٌ: طَائِرَةٌ مَطَارِدَةٌ
chaser, interceptor

pursuit, chase, hunt(ing), tracing, مَطَارِدَةٌ: مُلَاحَقَةٌ
tracking, trailing
stretchy, stretchable, expandable, مَطَاطٌ: مَرْنٌ
extensible, elastic مَطَاطٌ: صَنِيعٌ مَرْنٌ

caoutchouc, rubber مَطَاطِيٌّ
rubbery, rubber, rubberlike مُطَالِبٌ بِحَقِّ الْاِفْتِرَاعِ لِلْمَرْأَةِ
suffragist مُطَالِبٌ: مُسْؤُولٌ عَنْ
amenable مُطَابَعَةٌ (بـ)

claim, demand, request, appeal, asking, invitation, appealing to, requesting
suffragette مُطَالِبَةٌ بِحَقِّ الْاِفْتِرَاعِ لِلْمَرْأَةِ
complaint مُطَالِبَةٌ: اَلْتِمَاسٌ
reader مُطَالِعٌ: قَارِئٌ
readership مُطَالَعَةٌ: الْجَرِيدَةُ



reading, perusal مُطَالَعَةٌ: قِرَاءَةٌ
findings, study, مُطَالَعَةٌ: نَتِيجَةُ بَحْثٍ أَوْ تَحْقِيقٍ
examination, investigation, research, survey
compliant مُطَاوَعٌ: مُمْتَلٍ

compliance مُطَاوَعَةٌ (فِيز.)
air pocket, air hole, pocket مَطَبٌ: جَيْبٌ هَوَائِيٌّ
bumps (air) مَطَبَاتٌ: صَوْتِيَّةٌ (صَوْت.)

forger	(في الطَّعِن) (تصوير)
hammered	مُطْرَقٌ: مُزَوَّر
beat up	مُطْرَقٌ: مَوْقَع
beating (up)	مُطْرَقٌ: ضَرْبٌ بِالْمِطْرَقَةِ
knocker, rapper, clapper	مُطْرَقَةٌ: ضَرْبٌ بِالْمِطْرَقَةِ
maul	مُطْرَقَةُ الْبَاب
bott-hammer, wooden	مُطْرَقَةُ الْبِطَار
mallet	مُطْرَقَةُ خَشَبٍ مُخَدَّدة (هند.)



carpet beater	مُطْرَقَةُ السَّجَاد
drumstick	مُطْرَقَةُ الطَّبَل (مو.)
upholsterer's hammer	مُطْرَقَةُ الْمُتَجِدِّين
power hammer	مُطْرَقَةُ آلِيَّة: مُطْرَقَةٌ مِيكَانِيكِيَّة (هند.)
hammer drill	مُطْرَقَةُ ثَقَابَةٍ: ثَقَابَةٌ مُطْرَقِيَّة (معدن.)
claw hammer	مُطْرَقَةُ مِخْلِيَّة



subtracted	مُطْرُوحٌ (رياضة)
minuend, minued	مُطْرُوحٌ مِنْهُ (رياضة)
subtrahend	مُطْرُوحٌ
raised, posed,	مُطْرُوحٌ: مَعْرُوضٌ لِلْبَحْثِ
introduced, advanced, propounded, presented	
thrown, cast, flung, tossed, hurled,	مُطْرُوحٌ: مَرْمِيٌّ
pitched	
fired, expelled, ousted,	مُطْرُودٌ (من منصب)
dismissed, discharged, displaced, removed	
expelled, ousted, evicted, ejected,	مُطْرُودٌ: مُبْعَدٌ
dismissed, expatriate, repulsed, exiled	
previously treated	مُطْرُوقٌ: غُولَجٌ سَابِقاً
much-frequented, beaten	مُطْرُوقٌ: يَتَرَدَّدُ إِلَيْهِ
pluvial	مَطْرِيٌّ: شَتَوِيٌّ
restaurant, eatery	مَطْعَمٌ

mill, grinder	مَطْحَنَةٌ: طاحُون
ground (coffee)	مَطْحُونٌ: مَجْرُوشٌ
rain	مَطَرٌ: غَيْثٌ
blood rain	مَطَرٌ أَحْمَرٌ: مَلُوثٌ بِغَارٍ صَحْرَاوِي (مناخ.)
cyclonic rain	مَطَرٌ إِغْصَارِيٌّ (مناخ.)
acid rain	مَطَرٌ حَامِضِيٌّ (بيئة.)
drizzle, dribble, sprinkle, light rain,	مَطَرٌ خَفِيفٌ
light shower	
downpour, pour, heavy rain	مَطَرٌ غَزِيرٌ
rainy, wet	مَطَرٌ: مُمَطَّرٌ
flattering	مَطَرٌ: مُتَمَلِّقٌ
laudatory, laudative	مَطَرٌ: مَدَاحٌ (شخص)
moisturizer, moisturizing,	مَطَرٌ لِلْبَشَرَةِ
cream	
emollient, softening, soothing	مَطَرٌ: مُلِينٌ
hydrated	مَطَرٌ: مُمَيَّةٌ
point of sale	مِطْرَافُ الْبَيْعِ: طَرِيقَةُ نَقْطَةِ الْبَيْعِ (حاسب.)
terminal	
metropolitan, archbishop	مِطْرَانٌ، مُطْرَانٌ (نصرانية.)
prelate	
archbishopric, archdiocese, diocese	مِطْرَانِيَّةٌ، مُطْرَانِيَّةٌ
melodious, dulcet, mellow, tuneful	مُطْرَبٌ: رَحِيمٌ
singer, vocalist, melodist, warbler,	مُطْرَبٌ: مُغَنٍّ
songster	
songstress, woman singer, vocalist,	مُطْرَبَةٌ: مُغَنِّيَّةٌ
chanteuse, songbird, warbler	
water bottle	مُطْرَقَةٌ: قَارُورَةُ مَاءٍ
canteen, skin	مُطْرَقَةٌ: قَرْمَةٌ
(rain) shower	مُطْرَقَةٌ: دَفْعَةٌ مِنَ الْمَطَرِ
waste dump	مُطْرَحُ النِّقَابَاتِ
steady, even, equable, persistent,	مُطَرِّدٌ: مُنْتَظِمٌ
regular, continuous, constant	
embroidered, brocaded	مُطَرَّزٌ: طُرِّزَ
embroiderer	مُطَرِّزٌ: مُزَكِّشٌ
embroideries	مُطَرِّزَاتٌ: أَشْيَاءُ مُطَرَّزَةٌ
intelligent	مُطَرَّفٌ ذَكِيٌّ: يَضُمُّ حَاسِباً صَغِيراً (حاسب.)
terminal	
imbibitions matrix	مُطَرَّقٌ تَشْرِيبِيٌّ: قَالْبُ الصُّورَةِ الْأَمِّ

divorced, divorce	مُطَلَّقٌ: زَوْجٌ مُطَلَّقٌ	pancake restaurant	مَطْعَمُ فَطَّائِرٍ
divorced, repudiated, divorcee	مُطَلَّقةٌ: زَوْجَةٌ مُطَلَّقةٌ	snack bar	مَطْعَمُ الوجبات الخفيفة
due, payable, owed, matured	مُطَلَّبٌ (بوصفه ذنباً)	feeder	مَطْعَمٌ: مُقَيِّتٌ
wanted dead or alive	مُطَلَّبٌ حَيًّا أَوْ مَيِّتًا	grafted, engrafted	مَطْعَمٌ (عُضْوٌ، ثَبَاتٌ)
draftee	مُطَلَّبٌ لِلتَّجْنِيدِ	inlaid	مَطْعَمٌ: مَرَصَّعٌ
desire, wish, request, quest, search,	مُطَلَّبٌ: طَلَبٌ	inoculated, vaccinated, injected	مَطْعَمٌ: مُلْقِحٌ
demand, pursuit		grievance, complaint	مَطْعَنٌ: تَطْلِمٌ
desired, wanted, required,	مُطَلَّبٌ: مَرغُوبٌ فِيهِ	graft, scion	مَطْعُومٌ: طُعْمٌ ثَبَائِيٌّ
needed		matte, delustered	مُطْلَقًا اللُّمعةُ: كَامِدٌ
due, requisite owing	مُطَلَّبٌ: مُسْتَحَقٌّ	extinguisher foam	مُطْفِئَةٌ رَغَوِيَّةٌ
liabilities, debts	مُطَلَّوباتٌ: دُيُونٌ	liquid extinguisher	مُطْفِئَةٌ سَائِلِيَّةٌ
painted, daubed, coated, overlaid, plated	مُطْلَىٌ	fire extinguisher	مُطْفِئَةٌ، مُطْفِئَةُ (الحريق)
gilded, gilt	مُطْلَىٌ بِالذَّهَبِ	mutagen	مُطَفِّرٌ: مُسَبِّبُ الطَّفَرِ الْوَراثِيِّ (وراثية)
ochred	مُطْلَىٌ بِالغَرَّةِ	commanding, dominating, (على)	مُطَلٌّ (على): مُشْرِفٌ (على)
vermeil	مُطْلَىٌ (بِالذَّهَبِ أَوْ الْفِصَّةِ): مُدْهَبٌ	overlooking, overtopping	
paints	مُطْلَىٌ: مَدْهُونٌ	outlook, lookout, prospect, vantage	مُطَلٌّ: مُشْرِفٌ
(re)assuring, relieving, (re)assured, tranquil, trusting,	مُطْمَئِنٌّ: يَتِمُّعُ عَلَى الطَّمَآنِيَةِ	demand, request, claim, wish, quest,	مُطَلَّبٌ: طَلَبٌ
allaying, quieting, calming, pacifying,		search, pursuit, hunt, requirement	
appeasing, assuaging, soothing		question, issue, problem, matter,	مُطَلَّبٌ: مَسْأَلَةٌ
unrestful, composed	مُطْمَئِنٌّ: غَيْرُ مُسْتَقَرٍّ	case, subject, topic, theme	
(re)assured, tranquil, trusting,	مُطْمَئِنٌّ: مُرْتَاحٌ الْهَالِ	demand, request	مُطَلَّبٌ: مُطَالِبَةٌ
peaceful, quiet, calm, serene, secure, safe,		satiny	مُطَّلَسٌ: مَصْقُولٌ وَمُلَمَّعٌ
confident, sure, certain		opening verse(s) (of a poem)	مُطَلَّعُ الْقَصِيدَةِ
hemagogue, hemagogic	مُطْمَتٌ (طَب)	prelude	مُطَلَّعٌ مُوسِيقِيٌّ
aspiration, aim, goal, ambition, hope, رَغْبَةٌ	مُطْمَحٌ: رَغْبَةٌ	beginning, start, commencement,	مُطَلَّعٌ: أَوَّلٌ
desire		rise, dawn, first, prime, early stage	
lengthy, prolix, wordy, redundant,	مُطْنَبٌ: مُسْنَبٌ	outset	مُطَلَّعٌ: مُسْتَهْلٌ
enlarged, elaborate, detailed		introduction, preface, preamble	مُطَلَّعٌ: مُقَدِّمَةٌ
purgatory	مُطَهَّرٌ	knowing, conversant	مُطَلَّعٌ: عَارِفٌ
purgative	مُطَهِّرُ الْبَطْنِ: مُسَهِّلٌ (طَب)	acquainted with, familiar with, —	مُطَلَّعٌ عَلَى: مُلَّمٌ بِـ
antiseptic, disinfectant, purifier, sterilizer,	مُطَهِّرٌ	aware of, on top of, learned	
decontaminator, detergent, cleaner, abluent		plenipotentiary	مُطَلَّقُ الصَّلَاحِيَّةِ
lustral	مُطَهَّرٌ: مُنْقًى	general, common	مُطَلَّقٌ: عَامٌ
underdone	مُطَهَّرٌ بِشَكْلِ غَيْرِ تَامٍ	absolute, unlimited, free,	مُطَلَّقٌ: غَيْرٌ مَحْدُودٌ
cooked	مُطَهَّرٌ: مُطْبُوخٌ	infinite, sheer, utter, categorical, stark, full,	
kitchen	مُطَهِّيٌّ: مَطْبَخٌ	ultimate, plenary, complete, perfect	
plastic, pliant, pliable, ductile, elastic,	مُطَوِّاعٌ: لَدَنٌ	starter	مُطَلَّقٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِإِدَارَةِ مُحَرَّكَ
malleable, yielding, flexible, supple, resilient		nowise, absolutely	مُطَلَّقًا: أَبَدًا

paragliding مظلة مُسْتَيْطِلَة
 shaded, umbrageous, shady, مظلل: أَلْقَى عَلَيْهِ ظِلٌّ
 shadowy مظلم
 dark, gloomy, dusky, murky, tenebrous, مظلم
 dim, overcast, lightless مظلم
 wronged, oppressed, tyrannized, aggrieved مظلم
 paratrooper, parachutist, مظلي: جُنْدِي المِظَلَّات
 parachuter مظنون: مُتَصَوِّر
 thought, supposed, assumed, مظنون: مَشْبُوه
 imagined مظهر (البُلُورَة): سَحْنَة (مَعْدَن)
 suspected, suspicious, suspect مظهر (خَارِجِي): هَيْئَة
 habit appearance, mine, air, face, guise, exterior, phase, semblance form, shape, figure, aspect, look(s)
 manifestation, expression, indication مظهر: وَجْه
 developer مظهر الأَفْلَام: مُحَمِّض
 endorser مظهر الصَّلَاةِ أَوْ السُّنَدِ: مُجَبِّر
 endorsed مظهر (صَلَاة): مُجَبِّر
 developed مظهر (فِيلْم): مُحَمِّض
 with, together with, along مَعَ (لِلْإِجْمَاعِ وَالْمَصَاحِبَة)
 with, in the company of مَعَ أَنْ
 although, even though, though, albeit, مَعَ ذَلِكَ
 whereas مَعَ ذَلِكَ
 in spite of this, nevertheless, though, and yet, nonetheless مَعَ ذَلِكَ
 allee مَعَ الرِّيحِ
 goodbye! farewell! so long مَعَ السَّلَامَة
 without prejudice to, without مَعَ عَدَمِ الإِخْلَالِ بِـ
 detriment to مَعَ كَوْنِهِ (كَذَا)
 although مَعَ هَذَا، مُرَافَقًا طَيْه
 herewith مَعَ: بِالرَّغْمِ مِنْ
 despite, in spite of مَعَ: زَائِد
 plus, added to مَعَ: مُؤَيَّدٌ لـ
 favoring, supporting, and, pro, for
 championing مَعَ
 together, jointly, with each other, at the same time, simultaneously, concurrently مَعَ

willowy مَطْوَأَع: لَيْن
 nigger مَطْوَل شَدَّ: أَنْبُوبُ تَطْوِيلِ ذِرَاعِ مِفْتَاحِ الشَّدِّ
 tether مَطْوَل: رَسَنٌ يُقَادُ بِهِ الْخِصَانُ
 pilgrim's guide in mecca مَطْوَفُ الْحُجَّاجِ فِي مَكَّةَ
 surrounded, encircled, enveloped, مَطْوُوق: مُحَاط
 confined, ringed, enclosed, wrapped مَطْوُوق: حَمَامٌ مَطْوُوقٌ
 ringdove, wood pigeon مَطْوُوق: مُسَهَّب
 lengthy, prolix, detailed, elaborate, enlarged مَطْوُوق: مَمْدُود
 lengthy, elongate(d), protracted, extended, prolonged, stretched مَطْوُوق: سَكِينُ جَيْبٍ
 pocketknife, penknife مَطْوُوق: مُمَطَّر
 rainy, wet مَطْوُوق: بَارٌّ
 dutiful, pious, devoted, loyal, faithful مَطْوُوق: مَذْعَانٌ
 obedient, compliant, conformable, submissive, yielding, docile, tractable, manageable, controllable, wieldy, ductile مَطْوُوق: قَائِمٌ بِوَأَجِبِهِ
 duteous, dutiful مَطْوُوق: حَيَوَانٌ يُرَكَبُ
 mount, riding animal مَطْوُوق: مَسِيرَة
 demonstration, manifestation مَطْوُوق: مُغْلَفٌ
 envelope مَطْوُوق: مُغْلَفٌ
 fluting gouge مَطْفَارٌ تُغْدِيدُ (بِحَارَة)
 outside gouge مَطْفَارٌ طَرَفِي ذُو شَطْبٍ خَارِجِي (بِحَارَة)
 inside gouge مَطْفَارٌ مُجْلَخٌ الدَّخِلِ
 shady, shadowy, umbrageous مظلل: مُظْلِلٌ
 bower مظلة بُسْتَانٍ
 parachute مظلة جَوِيَة



umbrella, parasol, sunshade مظلة: شَمْسِيَّة



parabake مظلة كَابِجَة (جَوِيَة)
 sunshade مظلة كَبِيرَة (لِلوَقَايَةِ مِنَ الشَّمْسِ)

casemate	مُعْتَصِمٌ: مُقْبِل	batcher	مُعَيَّنَةُ الْعُيُوت
tripper	مُعْتَقَّةٌ: أَدَاةُ إِعْتَاقٍ أَوْ فَصْل	bottled	مُعَبَّأٌ (فِي رُجَاجَات)
believed, thought, considered, held,	مُعْتَقَدٌ: اِعْتِقَادٌ	mobilized, recruited	مُعَبَّأٌ (كَالْجَيْشِ): مُجْتَنِدٌ
deemed, supposed		charged, loaded, filled (up)	مُعَبَّأٌ: مَشْحُونٌ
belief, faith, creed, cult, principle,	مُعْتَقَدٌ: عَقِيدَةٌ	filled, stowed, packed, tinned, cased,	مُعَبَّأٌ: مُغْلَبٌ
tenet, doctrine, dogma, ideology		packaged, boxed, encased, canned	
prison, jail, lockup	مُعْتَقَلٌ: سِجْنٌ	paved	مُعَبَّدٌ: مُمَهَّدٌ
arrested, under, detained, interned	مُعْتَقَلٌ: مَوْقُوفٌ	expressive (of), expressing, indicative	مُعَبِّرٌ (عَنِ)
confined, apprehended, held, prisoner,		of, significant	
inmate, internee, detainee		telling, effective, efficient	مُعَبِّرٌ: قَوِيّ التَّأثير
neuropath	مُعْتَلٌّ عَصَبِيًّا (طَب.)	temple, place of worship	مُعَبَّدٌ: مَكَانُ الْعِبَادَةِ
psychopath	مُعْتَلٌّ لِنَفْسَانِيًّا (طَب.)	crossing, crossing point, traverse,	مُعَبِّرٌ: مَكَانٌ
sick, ill, ailing, sickly, invalid,	مُعْتَلٌّ: مَرِيضٌ (طَب.)	passage, passageway, path, ford, corridor	
unwell, unsound		diety, god, the lord	مُعْبُودٌ: إِلَهٌ
dark, dim, obscure, dusky, gloomy,	مُعْتَمٌ: مُظْلِمٌ	idol, image	مُعْبُودٌ: صُتَمٌ
overcast, cloudy, tenebrous, murky		worshiped, adored	مُعْبُودٌ: مَعْشُوقٌ
paymaster	مُعْتَمِدٌ قَنْضِيٌّ أَوْ صَرْفٌ	accustomed	مُعْتَادٌ
accredited	مُعْتَمِدٌ دَبْلُومَاسِيٌّ	considerably	مُعْتَبَرٌ: هَامٌ
reliable, dependable, authentic,	مُعْتَمِدٌ عَلَيْهِ: مَوْثُوقٌ	mature(d), aged, mellowed,	مُعْتَقٌ: مُخْرُوجٌ قَدِيمًا
trustworthy, authoritative		ripe (ned), old	
used, employed, adopted, followed,	مُعْتَمَدٌ: مُتَّبَعٌ	aggressor, assaulter, attacker, infringer,	مُعْتَدٌ
observed, accepted, established		trespasser, invader, infringer	
certified	مُعْتَمَدٌ: مُصَدَّقٌ عَلَيْهِ	self-important, self-conceited, proud	مُعْتَدٌ بِنَفْسِهِ
sanctioned, approved, authorized,	مُعْتَمَدٌ: مَقْرَرٌ	moderate, temperate, clement,	مُعْتَدِلٌ: غَيْرُ مُتَطَرِّفٍ
approbated, confirmed		reasonable, mild, soft, gentle	
commissioner	مُعْتَمَدٌ: مَفْوضٌ	straight, erect, upright	مُعْتَدِلٌ: مُسْتَقِيمٌ
agent, representative, factor,	مُعْتَمَدٌ: وَكِيلٌ تِجَارِيٌّ	benign	مُعْتَدِلٌ: لَطِيفٌ
commission merchant		victim, aggrieved, wronged, attacked,	مُعْتَدَى عَلَيْهِ
idiotic, imbecile, demented, insane,	مُعْتَوَهٌ: مَخْثُولٌ	assaulted, assailed, trespassed	
mad, crazy, idiot, imbecile, lunatic, madman		twiner, repentant	مُعْتَرِضٌ لَقَافٍ (نَبَاطِي)
pancreas	مُعْتَكَلَةٌ: بَنْكُرِيَّاس (تَشْرِيج)	parenthesis	مُعْتَرِضَةٌ: عِبَارَةٌ بَيْنَ هَلَالَيْنِ
pancreatic	مُعْتَكَلِيٌّ: مُنْتَسِبٌ إِلَى الْمُعْتَكَلَةِ (طَب.)	grateful, thankful, appreciative	مُعْتَرِفٌ بِالْجَمِيلِ
admirer, fan, buff, devotee	مُعْتَجِبٌ (بـ)	recognized, accepted, approved (of),	مُعْتَرَفٌ بِهِ
coxcomb, prig	مُعْتَجِبٌ بِنَفْسِهِ: مَغْرُورٌ	granted, conceded, confessed, admitted	
admirable, impressive, appealing,	مُعْتَجِبٌ: رَائِعٌ	confessor	مُعْتَرِفٌ: مُقَرَّرٌ
attractive, charming, pleasing, pleasant		proud	مُعْتَزٌّ: فَخُورٌ
stupendous, prodigious	مُعْجَزٌ: أَعْجَبِيٌّ	retirement, retreat, hideaway	مُعْتَزِّلٌ
miracle, marvel, prodigy, wonder	مُعْجَزَةٌ: أَعْجُوبَةٌ	recluse, sanctum	مُعْتَزِّلٌ: مُتَسَكِّتٌ

mineral, metallic	مُعْدِنِي: مُنْسَوَّبٌ إِلَى الْمَعْدِنِ	linear	مُعْجَلٌ خَطِيٌّ (الِكْتِرَو.)
limited in number, little, few	مُعْدُود: مَحْدُود	accelerator	مُعْجَل: مُسْرِع
counted, calculated, computed, enumerated, reckoned	مُعْدُود: مَحْسُوب	accelerated, expedited, hasty, hastened, quickened, precipitated	مُعْجَل
nonexistent, absent, lost,	مُعْدُوم: غَيْرُ مُوجُود	dictionary, lexicon	مُعْجَم: قَامُوس
lacking, wanting, missing		pointed, dotted, vocalized, vowelized	مُعْجَم: مَنقُوطٌ
stomachal, stomachic, gastric	مُعِدِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْمَعِدَةِ (طَب.)	lexical	مُعْجَمِي: قَامُوسِي
ferryboat, ferry	مُعِدِيَّة: مَرَكَب	lexicography	مُعْجَمِيَّة: صِنَاعَةُ الْمَاعِجِمِ
tortured, tormented, agonized, anguished, hurt excruciated, afflicted, suffering	مُعَذَّب: مُرَكَّب	kneading machine, kneader	مُعْجَن
tormentor, tormenting	مُعَذِّب: مُضَاقِق	pasty, pastries, pies	مُعْجَنَات
excusable	مُعْذَر: مُقْبُولُ الْعُذْرِ	kneaded, putty, paste	مُعْجُون: مَجْثُول
excuse, forgiveness, pardon	مُعْذَرَةٌ	cream, paste, confection	مُعْجُون: مُسْتَحْضَرٌ
translated into arabic	مُعْرَبٌ: مُتَرْجَمٌ إِلَى الْعَرَبِيَّةِ	infectious, contagious, catching, communicable, transmissible	مُعْد: سَارٍ
exhibition, exposition, show, menagerie, fair	مُعْرِض (ج. مَعَارِض)	infecting, infectious	مُعْد: وَثَائِي
introductory, determinative	مُعْرِفٌ بِس: مُقَدِّم	designed, intended, destined, ready, prepared	مُعْد: مُجَهِّزٌ
self-knowledge	مُعْرِفَةُ الذَّاتِ	cytometer	مُعْدُ الْخَلَايَا (طَب.)
empathy	مُعْرِفَةُ الْغَيْرِ	hematometer	مُعْدُ الدَّمِ (طَب.)
acquaintance	مُعْرِفَةُ شَخْصِيَّةٍ	counter, meter	مُعْدُ: عَدَّادٌ (طَب.)
working knowledge	مُعْرِفَةُ عَمَلِيَّةٍ	abacus	مُعْدَاد: آلَةٌ خَاصَّةٌ بِسَيْطَةٍ
cognition	مُعْرِفَةُ: اِطْلَاعٌ	stomach	مُعْدَةُ (طَب.)
gnosia, gnosis	مُعْرِفَةُ: تَفْهِيمٌ (طَب.)	equipment(s), outfit, gear, tools, materiel, supplies, furnishings, articles, fittings, appliances, implements, devices	مُعْدَات: أَجْزِيَّةٌ
knowledge, learning, lore, perception, information, scholarship, education, acquaintance, familiarity, cognizance	مُعْرِفَةُ: عِلْمٌ	metallography	مُعْدَغْرَافِيَا: دِرَاسَةُ الْمَعَادِنِ
sudorific	مُعْرِقٌ (طَب.)	rate, modulator, surcharge	مُعْدَلٌ
veined, veiny, grained, marbled, variegated, dappled, streaked, spotted	مُعْرِقٌ: مُجَرَّعٌ	average, rate	مُعْدَلٌ: مُتَوَسِّطٌ
disadvantageous	مُعْرِقِل: غَيْرُ مُوَاتٍ	modified, changed, amended, revised, commuted, qualified, improved, adapted, altered, shuffled	مُعْدَلٌ: مُكَيَّفٌ
battle, fight(ing), encounter, campaign, combat	مُعْرَكَةٌ	padder	مُعْدَلٌ: مُكَيَّفٌ
shown, demonstrated, exhibited, exposed, displayed, view on, presented	مُعْرُوضٌ	modifier	مُعْدَلٌ: مُنَظَّمٌ
petition	مُعْرُوضٌ: عَرِيضَةٌ	modulating	مُعْدَلَةٌ (لِلسَّرْعَةِ أَوْ الضَّوءِ)
offered, proffered, tendered, extended, presented	مُعْرُوضٌ: مُقَدَّمٌ	regulator, rheostat	مُعْدِمٌ: مُعْوِزٌ
exhibits, exhibited articles	مَعْرُوضَات: أَصْنَافٌ مَعْرُوضَةٌ	destitute, penniless, poor, needy, impecunious, indigent	مُعْدَنٌ: بَاحِثٌ عَنِ الْمَعَادِنِ
		miner	

unerring	مَعْقُومٌ عَنِ الْخَطَا	alias, so-called	مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ
infallible, sinless, impeccable	مَعْقُومٌ: مُنْزَعَةٌ	favor, service, grace, kindness	مَعْرُوفٌ: إِحْسَانٌ
sin, wrongdoing, offence, guilt	مَقْصِيَةٌ: إِثْمٌ	well-known, widely known,	مَعْرُوفٌ: مَشْهُورٌ
problem, dilemma, enigma, mystery	مُعْضَلَةٌ: لُغْزٌ	famous, renowned, celebrated, eminent	
peeled	مُعْطٍ: مَتَشَوِّفٌ	known, favor	مَعْرُوفٌ: مَعْلُومٌ
donor, dealer	مُعْطٍ: وَاهِبٌ (طَب.)	goat(s)	مَعَزٌ: مَعَزٌ، مَعَزَى (حَيَوَان)
generous, liberal, openhanded, free-handed	مِعْطَاءٌ: كَرِيمٌ	comforting, consolatory	مَعَزٌ: مُؤَاسٍ، مُسَلِّ
giving	مِعْطَاءٌ: وَهَّابٌ	female-goat	مِعْزَاةٌ: مَاعِزٌ
perfumed, scented	مُعْطَرٌ	vacuum augmenter	مَعَزُّزُ التَّفْرِيعِ (مَنْد.)
coat, cloak	مِعْطَفٌ	deariness	مَعَزَّةٌ: غَلَاءٌ
		exorcist	مَعَزَمٌ: رَاقٍ
		retreat, place of privacy or retirement	مَعَزَلٌ: مَلَاذٌ
		piece of music, performance, recital	مَعَزُوفَةٌ (مَوْ)
		outlying, remote, distant, far, faraway	مَعَزُوفٌ: بَعِيدٌ
		separated, isolated, shut off, secluded	مَعَزُوفٌ: مُبْعَدٌ
		deposed, ousted, removed,	مَعَزُوفٌ: مَخْلُوعٌ
		dismissed, displaced, expelled	
overcoat	مِعْطَفٌ رَقِيقٌ	insolvent, insoluble	مُعْسَرٌ: عَاجِزٌ عَنِ الدَّفْعِ
trench coat	مِعْطَفٌ وَاقِي مِنَ الْمَطَرِ	camp, bloc	مُعَسْكَرٌ
cripple	مُعْطِلٌ (طَب.)	concentration camp	مُعَسْكَرُ الْإِعْتِقَالِ
broken, disrupted, dead, inoperative	مُعْطِلٌ	labor camp	مُعَسْكَرُ السُّفْرَةِ
given, granted, donated, accorded,	مُعْطَى	work camp	مُعَسْكَرُ عَمَلٍ
awarded, conferred, offered, presented		hostel	مُعَسْكَرٌ لِلشَّابِّ
basic data	مُعْطَيَاتٌ أُسَاسِيَّةٌ	camp, encampment	مُعَسْكَرٌ: مُخَيِّمٌ
test data	مُعْطَيَاتُ الْإِخْتِبَارِ: بَيِّنَاتٌ اخْتِبَارِيَّةٌ	beehive, hive	مُعَسَلَةٌ: قَفِيرٌ لِحَلٍ
raw data	مُعْطَيَاتٌ أَوَّلِيَّةٌ: بَيِّنَاتٌ خَامَةٌ لَمْ تُعَالَجْ بَعْدُ	honeyed, mellifluous, fair, candied, sugary	مُعْسُولٌ
data, information, facts	مُعْطَيَاتٌ: مَعْلُومَاتٌ	smooth-tongued, soft-spoken	مُعْسُولُ اللِّسَانِ
glorified, exalted, majestic, glorious, magnificent, splendid	مُعْظَمٌ: مُبْجَلٌ	grassy, covered with grass	مُعْشَبٌ: مُعْشَوِّبٌ
dignified, honored, esteemed, venerated,		herbal	مُعْشَبَةٌ
great, magnificent, splendid		company, society, community, group, folks,	مُعْشَرٌ
most (of), the majority (of), bulk,	مُعْظَمٌ: جُلٌّ	kin(sfolk), people	
greater, portion, maximum		in gear, geared	مُعْشَقٌ
goatherd	مَعَاِزٍ: رَاعِي الْمَعَزِ	press	مُعْصَرَةٌ
dusty	مُعْغَرٌ: أَغْبَرٌ	oil mill	مُعْصَرَةُ الزَّيْتِ
tax-exempt, duty-free	مُعْفَى مِنَ الضَّرِيئَةِ أَوْ الرَّسْمِ	winepress	مُعْصَرَةُ الْعَنْبِ
exempt from, free from, not subject to,	مُعْفَى مِنْ	press mill	مُعْصَرَةٌ: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ لِلْعَصْرِ
not bound by		wrist, carpus	مُعْصَمٌ: رُاسِعٌ
complicated, complex, intricate, knotty,	مُعْقَدٌ	blindfold	مُعْصُوبُ الْعَيْنَيْنِ
sarled, tangly, inextricable, difficult			
sterilized, disinfected, steril, aseptic,	مُعَقَّمٌ: مُطَهَّرٌ		
pasteurized			



remark	مُعْتَمِدٌ رَادَارِي: مُرَشِّدٌ رَادَارِي لَا اتِّجَاهِي (حَوِيَّةٌ . بَحْرُ).	sterilizer, disinfectant, antiseptic,	مُعْتَمِدٌ : مُطَهِّرٌ
road sign, signpost, guidepost, cairn,	مُعْتَمِدٌ: صَوْتَةٌ	pasteurizer	
milestone, landmark, mark		stronghold, bastion, fortress, fort,	مُعْتَمِلٌ: حِصْنٌ
grammatologist	مُعْتَمِدٌ القَوَاعِدِ اللُّغَوِيَّةِ	castle, hold, pillbox, eitadel	
linguistics	مُعْتَمِدٌ: أَلْسِنِي	knotty	مُعْتَقُودٌ: مُتَعَقِّدٌ (الزَّهْرُ)
marker	مُعْتَمِدٌ: وَاسْمٌ بَعْلَامَةٍ	uneiform	مُعْتَقُوفٌ (طَبٌّ).
teacher, instructor, pedagogue, tutor,	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُدَرِّسٌ	hamate, hamulose	مُعْتَقُوفٌ: مُغْتَقَفٌ (نَبَاتِي).
schoolmaster, mentor, lecturer, preceptor		crooked, hooked, bent, curved,	مُعْتَقُوفٌ: أَعْوَجٌ
instructive	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُتَقَفٌ	falcate, uncinat, aquiline, wreathed	
parametrization	مُعْتَمِدَةٌ	constipated	مُعْتَقُولٌ: مُعْتَقُودٌ، مُصَابٌ بِالْإِمْسَاكِ (طَبٌّ).
advertiser, sponsor, announcer,	مُعْتَمِلٌ: مَنْ يُعْلَنُ	reasonable, sensible, rational, feasible,	مُعْتَقُولٌ
declarer, declaring, proclaimer, promulgator,		intelligible, sane, credible, likely, sound,	
enunciator, professed, stated		believable, logical, possible, probable	
annunciator	مُعْتَلَنَةٌ: آلَةٌ تُبَشِّرُ إِلَى مُصَدِّرِ الْجَرَسِ	macaroon	مُعْتَكُونٌ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْخُلُوفِ
effect	مُعْتَلُولٌ: مُسَبِّبٌ	macaroni, spaghetti, pasta	مُعْتَكُونَةٌ
known, fixed, determined, given	مُعْتَلُومٌ: مَعْرُوفٌ	reflected	مُعْتَكُوسٌ (صَوْنٌ، صَوْرَةٌ إلخ)
administrative information	مُعْتَلُومَاتُ الْإِدَارَةِ	reverse, reciprocal, converse,	مُعْتَكُوسٌ: مُقْلُوبٌ
hash, garbage	مُعْتَلُومَاتٌ تَافِهَةٌ	counter, opposite, contrary, inverse	
disinformation	مُعْتَلُومَاتٌ خَاطِئَةٌ	recording altimeter	مُعْتَلَاءٌ مُسَجِّلٌ (حَوِيَّةٌ).
viewdata	مُعْتَلُومَاتٌ مَوْتِيَّةٌ (حَاسِبٌ).	pluck	مُعْتَلَقٌ
information, datatape, data, facts	مُعْتَلُومَاتٌ: مُعْطَيَاتٌ	sling, bridle	مُعْتَلَقٌ لِجَامِيٍّ
informatics, information science, data	مُعْتَلُومَاتِيَّةٌ	peduncle	مُعْتَلَقٌ: عُنُقٌ
processing, information retrieval		canned, tinned, packed, boxed, cased,	مُعْتَلَبٌ
computer specialists	مُعْتَلُومَاتِيَّوْنَ: جَمَاعَةُ الْمُعْلُومَاتِيَّةِ	encased	
information, datum, fact	مُعْتَلُومَةٌ: وَاحِدَةُ الْمُعْلُومَاتِ	canned food(s), tinned food(s)	مُعْتَلَبَاتٌ
architect	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُهَنْدِسٌ مِعْمَارِيٌّ	manger, rack, crib	مُعْتَلَفٌ: مَذْرَدٌ
mason, builder	مُعْتَمِدِيٌّ: بَنَاءٌ	suspended, underslung	مُعْتَلَقٌ (مَوْ).
architectural, architectonic	مُعْتَمِدِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِفَنِّ الْعِمَارَةِ	dependent on, hinging on, مشروطٌ	مُعْتَلَقٌ عَلَى شَرْطٍ
architectural	مُعْتَمِدِيٌّ: هَنْدَسِيٌّ	conditional on, contingent on	
ergometry	مُعْتَمِلِيَّةٌ	pending, suspended, abeyant, فيه	مُعْتَلَقٌ: غَيْرُ مَفْصُولٍ فِيهِ
baptizer, baptist	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مَنْ يُعَمِّدُ	held back, deferred, stayed	
pillared	مُعْتَمِدٌ: ذُو أَعْمِدَةٍ	suspended, pendent, hanging,	مُعْتَلَقٌ: مُدَلِّيٌّ
baptist	مُعْتَمِدَانِيٌّ	pendulous, dangling	
aging	مُعْتَمِرٌ	hanged	مُعْتَلَقٌ
long-lived, longevous	مُعْتَمِرٌ: مُقَاوِمٌ	annotator, glossarist	مُعْتَلَقٌ: شَارِحٌ
tumult, turmoil, uproar, jumble,	مُعْتَمِعَةٌ (ج. مُعَامِعٌ)	commentator, reviewer	مُعْتَلَقٌ: مُعَقِّبٌ
confusion, mess		justified, warranted, motivating	مُعْتَلَقٌ: مُبَرِّرٌ
profound, deep, detailed, مُفْصَّلٌ	مُعْتَمِقٌ: عَمِيقٌ، شَامِلٌ، مُفْصَّلٌ	parameter	مُعْتَمِدٌ (طَبٌّ).

pick, pickax, mattock, hoe



thorough, comprehensive

laboratory

baptism

inhabited

the world

effective, established, applied,

practiced, prevalent, customary, conventional

done, made, produced, fashioned, مَعْمُول

manufactured, fabricated, formed, shaped

addresser, addressed, addressor

addressograph

moral, incorporeal, immaterial, abstract

morale, spirit(s)

meaning, sense, signification,

import, purport, intent, content, concept

literary hack, literary writer

concerned, involved, interested

meant, intended, purposed

bsi (british

standards institution)

conservatory

institute, institution, academy

gymnasium

institute

known, familiar, ordinary, customary,

conventional, accustomed, usual, habitual

crooked, bent, curved, twisted, wry, مَعْوَج

inclined, warped, distorted

retort

مَعْوَجَة: إِنْبِيق، مَعْوَجَة تَقْطِير (كَيْم)



needy, necessitous, poor, destitute,

indigent, pauper

invalid

bede

مَعْمُولُ تَعْدِين (قَصِير النَصْل) (مَعْدَن)

grafting tool مَعْمُولُ قَطْع (لِقَطْع الطَّيْن الصُّلْب) (مَعْدَن)

peak

مَعْمُول، مَنَقَر

relied on, depended on,

مَعْمُول (عَلَيْهِ): مَعْتَمَد

counted on, trusted (in)

judicial help

مَعْوَكَة: مُسَاعَدَة قَضَائِيَّة (قَضَائِيَّة)

aid, help, assistance

مَعْوَكَة: مُسَاعَدَة

intestinal, enteric,

مَعْوِيَّ: خَاصَّ بِالْمَعَى أَوْ الْأَمْعَاءِ

enteral, enteron-, enter-

duodenum

مَعَى: الْإِثْنَا عَشَرِيَّة

intestine, gut

مَعَى، مَعَاء: مَعْنَى، مَصِير (أَحْيَاء)

tiresome, tedious, tiring

مَعْنَى: مُتَعَب

criterion, criteria, standard, yardstick,

مِقْيَار: مِقْيَاس

touchstone, gauge, measure(ment)

normative

مِقْيَارِي: قِيَاسِي

vicious

مَعِيب (طَب)

defective, faulty, flawed, deficient,

مَعِيب: ذُو عَيْب

blemished, imperfect, unsound

disgraceful, dishonorable, shameful,

مَعِيب: مُخْزٍ

discreditable, infamous

altering

مُعَيِّب: مُفْسِد

accompaniment, accompanying,

مَعِيَّة: مُصَاحَبَة

escort(ing), company

recloser

مُعِيدُ الْوَصِيل (مَعْدَن: كَهْرَبَاء)

automatic recloser

مُعِيدُ غَلْقِ أَوْتَمَاتِي (طَاقَة)

reader, lecturer, assistant

مُعِيد: أَسَاتِذ (مُسَاعِد)

professor

repeater, reiterator, repeating, reiterating

مُعِيد: مُكَرِّر

gastrula

مُعِيدَة (طَب)

lender, loaner

مُعِير: مُقْرِض

life, living, existence, subsistence

مَعِيشَة: حَيَاة

livelihood, sustenance, living

مَعِيشَة: رِزْق

life-style, way, style of living مَعِيشَة: طَرِيقَة فِي الْعِيش

مَعْمَل: مُخْتَبِر

مَعْمُودِيَّة: تَنْصِير

مَعْمُور: أَهْل

مَعْمُورَة: الْعَالَم

مَعْمُول بِهِ: مُطَبَّق

مُعْتَمَد

مُعْتَمَدَة: مَكَنَة لِطَبَاعَة الْغَوَايِن

مَعْنَوِي

مَعْنَوِيَّات: رُوح مَعْنَوِيَّة

مَعْنَى (ج مَعَان)

مَعْنَى بِالْأَدَب

مَعْنَى: صَاحِبُ الشَّان

مَعْنَى: مَقْصُود

مَعْمَد القياسات العيارية البريطانية (مَعْدَن)

مَعْمَدُ الْمَوْسِقَى

مَعْمَد

مَعْمَد رِيَاضِي (قَدِيم)

مَعْمَد: مَجْمَع

مَعْمَد: مَأْلُوف

مَعْمَد: مَعْمَد

مَعْمَد: مَعْمَد

مَعْمَد: مَعْمَد

مَعْمَد: مَعْمَد

مَعْمَد: مَعْمَد

مَعْمَد: مَعْمَد

مَعْمَد: مَعْمَد

مَعْمَد: مَعْمَد

مَعْمَد: مَعْمَد

مَعْمَد: مَعْمَد

مَعْمَد: مَعْمَد

مَعْمَد: مَعْمَد

مَعْمَد: مَعْمَد

pomposity
 exaggeration, overstatement,
 debauching
 fallacy, sophism, paralogism
 adventurous, adventurer, venturesome,
 enterprising, venturer, foolhardy, rash
 adventure, venture, risk, hazard
 misadventure
 commando(s), shock troops,
 storm troops
 contrary to, opposite to, opposed to,
 in conflict with, at variance with
 variant
 consequence, result, issue, effect, end,
 upshot
 dusty, powdery
 groin
 emigrant, immigrant, émigré,
 expatriate
 tyrant
 rapist
 extorted, exacted, usurped,
 disseised, unlawfully, violator, acquired
 raped, ravished, violated
 grieved, sad, sorrowful, depressed,
 dejected, dispirited, gloomy, down(cast),
 distressed, upset, troubled, worried
 enriched
 nauseated, sick, queasy,
 qualmish, disgusted
 nourishing, nutritious, nutrient,
 nutritive
 stock feeder
 pressure-fed
 macronutrients
 seducer, tempter, lurer
 seductive, tempting, inviting, enticing,
 alluring, luring

مُغَالَاة: تَشْدُقْ

مُغَالَاة: مُبَالَاة

مُغَالَاة: أَغْلُوطة

مُغَامِر

مُغَامِرَة

مُغَامِرَة: حَادِثَة مُزْعِجَة

مُغَاوِر، فِرْقَة المَغَاوِر

مُغَايِر لـ

مُغَايِر: مُخْتَلَف

مَغَبَة: عَاقِبَة

مُغْبِر، مُغْبِر

مُغْبِن (طَب.)

مُغْتَرِب: مُهَاجِر

مُغْتَصِب السَّلْطَة (عند اليونان)

مُغْتَصِب امْرَأَة

مُغْتَصِب: مُعْتَدٍ عَلَى حَقِّ

مُغْتَصِبَة (امْرَأَة)

مُغْتَم: حَزِين

مُغْتَن: مُتَر (حَدِيثِي)

مُغْثِي: جَانِش التَّفْس

مُغَذ (المُغَذِّي): مُقَيِّت

مُغَذِّي الخَام: جِهَازُ التَّغْذِيَة بِالخَام (مَعَاد.)

مُغَذِّي تَحْتَ الضَّغْط

مُغَذِّيَات كَثِيرَة (بَيْتَة.)

مُغَرِّ (اسم)

مُغَرِّ (صفة)

living, subsistence
 obstruent, obstructive
 handicapping
 self-supporting
 breadwinner, supporter, sustainer,
 family provider
 spring, source, headspring, fountain,
 fountainhead, wellhead, springhead, well
 cooperater, helpful
 finder, direction
 polarity indicator
 stereoscopic rangefinder
 prefix
 trapezium

مَعِيشِي: حَيَاتِي

مُعَيِّق: مَانِع

مُعَيِّق: مُعَوِّق

مُعِيل لِنَفْسِهِ

مُعِيل: مَنْ يَعِيلُ

مَعِين: يَتَبَوَّع

fountainhead, wellhead, springhead, well

مُعِين: مُعَاوَن

finder, direction

مُعَيِّنُ الْإِتْجَاه

polarity indicator

مُعَيِّنُ الْقُطْبِيَّة

stereoscopic rangefinder

مُعَيِّنُ مَدَى مِجْسَامِي

مُعَيِّنُ سَلْفًا

مُعَيِّنُ مَتَحَرِّف

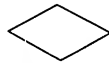


rhombus

مُعَيِّن (رياضة)

rhombus, lozenge, diamond

مُعَيِّن (شكل هندسي)



مُعَيِّن (في مَنْصِبٍ أَوْ مَرَكَزٍ)

appointed, assigned,

nominated, designated, appointee, nominee

مُعَيِّن: مُخَدَّد

specific, particular, concrete, given,

definite, determined, fixed, set, prescribed,

stated, indicated, designated, appointed

teaching aids (السمعية والبصرية)

audio-visual aids

مُعِينَات سَمْعِيَّة بَصَرِيَّة: وَسَائِلُ الْإِيضَاح

مُعِينَة سَمْع: أَدَاة تُعَيِّنُ عَلَى السَّمْع (صوت)

leaving, departing (from),

walking out (of)

مُغَادِرَة: رَحِيل

feathering paddles

مُغَادِفٌ تَحْيِيْب (جَوِيَّة)

cave, cavern, grotto

مُغَارَة: كَهْف

courtship

مُغَاوَلَة: قَوْلُود

moral (of a story, etc.)

مُعَرَّى: عِبْرَةٌ

sense, meaning, signification, gist, مُعَرَّى: فَحْوَى

import, purport, effect, tenor, substance

moral

مُعَرَّى: حِكْمَةٌ

laundry

مُعَسَّل الثَّيَاب



car washes

مُعَسَّل السَّيَّارَةِ



powerwash

مُعَسَّل آلي

washbasin, washstand, lavatory, sink

مُعَسَّلَةٌ



washer, washing machine

مُعَسَّلَةٌ: غَسَّالَةٌ

cleaned

مُعَسَّلٌ

hazy, misty, cloudy, foggy, filmy, مُعَشَّى: أَغْبَشَ

dim(med), obscure(d), blurry, blurred, fuzzy

adulterated, debased

مُعَشَّوش: مَزْغُولٌ

unconscious

مُعَشَّى عَلَيْهِ: مُغْمَى

cramp, colic, gripes

مُعَصَّ (طَب.)

troublesome

مُعْضَب: مُسْخَطٌ

clay pit

مُعْضَرَةٌ: مَنَاجِمُ غَضَارٍ

pharcidous

مُعْضَن (طَب.)

corrugated

مُعْضَن: مُجَعَّدٌ

to stretch, to extend, to expand

مُعْط: مَطَّ

bathtub, tub, bath

مُعْطَس: حَوْضٌ

diving suit

مُعْطَسَةٌ

furred

مُعْطَى بِتَرْبَاتِ كِلْسِيَّة (سِكْرِ)

planted with grass

مُعْطَى بِخَضِيرٍ

fabric-covered

مُعْطَى بِقَمَاش

agglutinative, gluing

to singe

Maghreb, northwest, Morocco

west, the west, the occident

sunset, sundown, west

maghrebi, north african, moroccan

ocher

مُعَرَّة: مَسْحُوقُ أَكْسِيدِ الْحَدِيدِ

raddle

مُعَرَّة خُمْرَاء (مَعْدَن)

russet color, red

مُعَرَّة: لَوْنٌ أَحْمَرٌ

ocher, red ocher, ruddle

مُعَرَّة: مَشَقٌ

warbling

مُعَرَّد (مَوْ)

(tooth) socket

مُعَرِّز (الضُّرْسُ أَوْ السِّنُّ)

splicing

مُعَرِّزُ الطَّعْمِ

tree nursery

مُعَرِّس: مَشْتَلٌ

biased, tendentious, prejudiced,

مُعَرِّض: مُتَحَيِّزٌ

unfair, partial

foundry ladle

مُعَرَّفَةٌ: سَبَاكَةٌ (مَعْدَن)

ladle, scoop

مُعَرَّفَةٌ



measuring scoop

مُعَرَّفَةٌ: مِجْرَفَةٌ

in love with, infatuated with,

مُعَرَّمٌ بِ: مُوَلَّعٌ بِ-

fond of

loss, damage

مُعَرَّم: خَسَارَةٌ

debt, liability

مُعَرَّم: دَيْنٌ

conceited, vain, vainglorious, fop,

مُعَرَّرُور: مَزْهَوٌ

cocky, proud, haughty, arrogant

ochreous

مُعَرِّي (نَسَبَةٌ لِلْمُعَرَّة)

spinning wheel, spindle,

الْمِزْلُ: دَوَلَابُ الْغَزْلِ

distaff



spinning-jenny

مِعْزَل: مَكْنَةُ غَزْلِ

fusiform

مِعْزَلِي الشَّكْلِ (طَب.)

spun

مِعْزُول: غَزْلٌ

operetta	مَغَنَاءٌ: مَسْرُوحِيَّةٌ غَنَائِيَّةٌ	covered, wrapped, enveloped, veiled, مُعْطَى: عُطِيَ
coquettish, flirtatious, coquette, coquet	مَغْتَاجٌ: غَنَجٌ	mantled, concealed
earth's magnetism	مَغْنَاتِيْسِيَّةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ (فيز.)	anonymous مُعْغَلٌ: مَجْهُوْلٌ
magnalium	مَغْنَالِيُومٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ قَاعِدَتُهَا أَلُومِيْنِيُومٌ (مَعَاد.)	stupid, foolish, silly, ninny, fool, مُعْغَلٌ: غَبِيٌّ
to magnetize	مَغْنَطَ	dumb, dense, dupe, dolt, dullard, dunce
magnetization	مَغْنَطَةٌ بِالنِّتَارِ الكَهْرِبَائِي (هند. كهربي)	the late, the departed, the deceased مُغْغُورٌ لَهُ (فُلَانٌ)
by electricity		productive, fruitful, fructuous, lucrative, مُغَلٌ: مُثْمِرٌ
single-touch magnetization	مَغْنَطَةٌ بِالنِّسِّ المُفْرَدِ (مَعَاد.)	profitable, yielding, lucrative, remunerative
magnetization	مَغْنَطَةٌ	breech مَغْلَاقُ السِّلَاحِ الثَّارِيّ
magnet	مَغْنَطِيْسٌ: حَجَرُ المَغْنَاتِيْسِ	lock, padlock مَغْلَاقٌ: قُفْلٌ
magnetism	مَغْنَطِيْسِيَّةٌ: مَغْنَطِيَّةٌ	brass-cased مُغْلَفٌ بِالنِّحَاسِ الأصْفَرِ
magnetic	مَغْنَطِيْسِيّ	envelope مُغْلَفٌ: ظَرْفٌ
geomagnetism	مَغْنَطِيْسِيَّةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ	bound مُغْلَفٌ: مُجَلَّدٌ
reversed magnetization	مَغْنَطِيْسِيَّةٌ عَكْسِيَّةٌ (فيز.)	enveloped, covered, wrapped, مُغْلَفٌ: مُعْطَى
residual magnetism	مَغْنَطِيْسِيَّةٌ مُتَخَلِّفَةٌ	enfolded, lapped, swathed, coated, cased
bungalow, summer cottage, villa	مَغْنَى	closed, shut, locket, bolted, sealed مُغْلَقٌ: مُقْفَلٌ
songstress, woman singer, (female)	مَغْنِيَّةٌ: مُطَرِّبَةٌ	helpless, powerless, unable مُغْلُوبٌ عَلَى أَمْرِهِ
vocalist, warbler		defeated, beaten, conquered, مُغْلُوبٌ: غَلِبَ
magnesia	مَغْنِيْسِيَا: أَكْسِيدُ المَغْنِيْسِيُومِ	vanquished, subdued
magnesium	مَغْنِيْسِيُومٌ (مَعَاد.)	incorrect, inaccurate, inexact مُغْلُوطٌ: غَيْرُ صَحِيحٍ
seducer, tempter, lurer	مُغْوٍ (المُغْوِي)	boiled مُغْلِيٌّ: مُسَخَّنٌ
seductive, seducing, tempting, enticing, مُغْوٍ		decoction مُغْلِيٌّ: لَبَقِيْعٌ
luring, alluring		vaginate(d) مُغْمَدٌ
bold, courageous, daring, audacious	مُغْوَارٌ: جَرِيءٌ	to speak (or write) indistinctly مُغْمَغٌ: غُفْمٌ
militant, aggressive, raider, invader, fighter	مُغْوَارٌ: مُقَاتِلٌ	inarticulate مُغْمَغٌ: غَيْرُ مَلْفُوظٍ بوضوح
commando	مُغْوَارٌ: فِدَائِيٌّ (عس.)	grievous, depressive, gloomy, bleak, مُغِمٌ: مُخْزِنٌ
eudiometer	مُغْوِازٌ: أَتْمُوبٌ مُدْرَجٌ لِتَحْلِيلِ الغَازَاتِ	melancholic, cheerless, disconsolate, dismal, مُغِمٌّ: مُخْزِنٌ
mongoloid	مُغْوَلِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ (طب.)	desolate, dreary, lugubrious
mongol	مُغْوَلِيٌّ: مُتَغْوَلِيٌّ (صَفَةٌ)	مُغْمَدَاتُ الأَجْحَدَةِ: رُثْيَةٌ - شِثْرَاتُ (أَحْيَاءِ)
pluviometer	مُغِيَاثٌ: مِقْيَاسُ المَطَرِ	coleopteran مُغْمُورٌ بِالمَاءِ: غَارِقٌ
setting, sunset, sundown	مُغِيْبٌ: غُرُوبٌ	flooded, inundated, deluged, drowned, sunken, immersed, plunged, مُغْمُورٌ: خَامِلٌ الدَّكْرُ
raider, invader, attacker, aggressor, مُغِيرٌ: غَاسِقٌ		submerged, overwhelmed
harrier, marauder		obscure, unknown, nameless, مُغْمُورٌ: خَامِلٌ الدَّكْرُ
frequency converter	مُغْيَرُ التَّرْدُّدِ (رَادِيوِي)	inglorious, unrenowned, unnoted
changed, altered, modified, varied, مُغْيَرٌ: مُبَدِّلٌ		unconscious, in a swoon مُغْمِيٌّ عَلَيْهِ: مُغْمِيٌّ عَلَيْهِ
converted, transferred, transformed		singer, vocalist, warbler, melodist, songster مُغْنٌ: مُطَرِّبٌ
cloudy, clouded, overcast	مُغْيِمٌ: غَائِمٌ	soloist مُغْنٌ مُتَفَرِّدٌ
unexpected	مُفَاجِئٌ: طَارِئٌ	opera مُغَنَاءٌ: أَوْبَرَا

crossroads, crossways, junction, مُفْتَرَقٌ طُرُقٍ

intersection, crossing, bifurcation, fork(ing)

inspector, examiner, investigator, inquiring مُفْتَشٍ

plant inspector مُفْتَشٌ صَيَانَةٍ: مُفْتَشُ الْوَحْدَةِ (نَظْمٍ)

kinky مُفْتَلٌ كَشَعْرُ الزُّنُوجِ

intentional, deliberate, calculated, مُتَعَمِّدٌ

willful, intended, designed

fabricated, invented, forged, created, مُفْتَعَلٌ: مُخْتَلَقٌ

concocted, contrived, devised

in need of, needing, wanting, lacking, مُفْتَقِرٌ إِلَى

requiring, deficient in, short of or in

open, opened مُفْتُوحٌ

ajar مُفْتُوحٌ جُزْئِيًّا

wide open مُفْتُوحٌ عَلَى مِصْرَاعَيْهِ

uncorked مُفْتُوحٌ: مَتَزَوِّعُ السَّدَادَةِ

herniated مُفْتُوقٌ (طَب.)

unstitched مُفْتُوقٌ: مُفْكُوكُ الدَّرَزِ

robust, burly, muscular, brawny مُفْتُولُ السَّاعِدِ

twisted, twined, curled مُفْتُولٌ: مَجْدُولٌ

detonator, exploder, burster مُفْجِرٌ

delay-action exploder مُفْجِرٌ مَتَاخِرُ الْمَفْعُولِ

firing key مُفْجِرٌ: مِفْتَاحُ دَائِرَةِ التَّفْجِيرِ (هَنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)

powder-keg مُفْجِرَةٌ: مَخْزُونُ الْمُتَفْجِرَاتِ

catastrophic, grievous مُفْجِعٌ: فَاجِعٌ

confuting, convincing, conclusive, مُفْجِعٌ: مُسَكِّتٌ

decisive, potent

unanswerable مُفْجِعٌ: لَا يَوَدُّ عَلَيْهِ

booby-trapped مُفْخَخٌ

pride, object of pride, source of pride مُفْخَرَةٌ

sententious مُفْخَمُ الْكَلَامِ

glorified, exalted, extolled, esteemed, مُفْخَمٌ: مُعْظَمٌ

dignified, (highly) honored

dearest, dear, cherished, ransomed, مُقَدِّى: مُقَدِّي

redeemed

escape, flight, getaway, alternative, مُقَرَّرٌ: مُهْرَبٌ

refuge, retreat, sanctuary

recreative, entertaining, diverting مُفْرِحٌ: مُسَلٍّ

gladdening, cheerful, delightful, glad, مُفْرِحٌ: مُفْرَحٌ

abrupt

sudden, unexpected, surprising,

abrupt, unforeseen

surprise

meaning, significations, substance,

significance, import, purport, effect, tenor

paradoxical

paradox

departure, leaving, separation,

detachment, parting

desert, wilderness, wild

articulations, joints

differentiation, comparison

reactor, atomic pile, atomic reactor,

chain-reacting pile

reactivity

anastomosis

negotiator

negotiation, parley

mufii, interpreter or expounder of

islamic law

key



clue, key

monkey wrench



initiate key, start button مِفْتَاحُ الْبَدْءِ: زُرُّ الْإِطْلَاقِ

lithotrite مُفْتَتٌ: مُفْتَتُ الْخِصَاةِ (طَب.)

slanderer, calumniator, backbiter, مُفْتَرٍ (الْمُفْتَرِي)

traducer, liar, false accuser

ravenous, rapacious, predatory,

voracious, ferocious

supposed, assumed, presumed, مُفْتَرَضٌ: مُفْرَضٌ

hypothesized, presupposed, postulated

مُفَاجِئٌ: فَظٌ

مُفَاجِئٌ: مُبَاغِتٌ

مُفَاجَأَةٌ

مُفَادٌ: مَعْنَى

مُفَارَقٌ: مُتَنَاقِضٌ

مُفَارَقَةٌ (طَب.)

مُفَارَقَةٌ: رَجِيلٌ

مُفَارَقَةٌ: صَحْرَاءُ

مُفَاصِلٌ (طَب.)

مُفَاضَلَةٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

مُفَاعِلٌ ذَرِيٌّ

مُفَاعَلِيَّةٌ (فِيْزِي.)

مُفَاعَرَةٌ: مُفَاعَاةٌ (طَب.)

مُفَاوِضٌ: مُتَفَاوِضٌ

مُفَاوِضَةٌ: تَفَاوِضٌ

مُفْتٍ (الْمُفْتِي)

مِفْتَاحٌ

مِفْتَاحٌ (الْخَلُّ لُغَرٍ): ذَلِيلٌ

مِفْتَاحٌ: إِنْجِلِيزِي

smashing	مُفْرَقِع: مُحْطَمٌ	pleasant, joyful, happy, merry, bright	مُفْرَح: مُنْتَع
firecracker, firework, cracker, squib	مُفْرَقَعَةٌ نَارِيَّةٌ	delectable	مُفْرَح: حَاضِنَةٌ
chopper, mincer, grinder	مُفْرَقَعَةٌ لَحْمٍ	hatchery	مُفْرَدٌ (نَحْوِ)
furniture, furnishings	مُفْرُوشَات: أَثَاتٌ	singular	مُفْرَدٌ: وَثَرِيٌّ
supposed (to)	مُفْرُوضٌ (فِيهِ كَذَابٌ)	odd, uneven	مُفْرَدٌ: فَرْدٌ
imposed, enjoined, ordained,	مُفْرُوض: إلْزَامِيٌّ	single, solitary, one, only, sole	مُفْرَدَات
decreed, prescribed, dictated, mandatory,		words, terms, expressions, vocabulary	مُفْرَدَات
obligatory, compulsory, imperative ,		terminology, items, entries	مُفْرَدَةٌ: كَلِمَةٌ
indisputable, incontestable	مُفْرُوعٌ مِنْهُ: لَا جِدَالَ فِيهِ	word, vocable, term, expression	مُفْرَدَةٌ: مَادَّةٌ
undoubted, undeniable, undisputed, definite,		item, entry	مُفْرَدٌ: رَاشِحٌ
indubitable, certain, sure		secretory	مُفْرَدٌ: مُخْرَجٌ (هِنْدِيٌّ)
minced, chopped(up), hashed	مُفْرُومٌ: مُقَطَّعٌ	milled	مُفْرَزَات: مُفْرَغَات
frightening, frightful, dreadful,	مُفْرِعٌ: مُخِيفٌ	secretions, excretions, exudations,	discharges
alarming, terrible, horrible, fearful		discharges	مُفْرَزَات: بَرَاث (أَحْيَاءُ)
unhealthy, rough draft	مُفْسَدٌ: مُضَرٌّ	excreta	مُفْرَزَةٌ: مَعَاوِير
discloser	مُفْشٍ: مُشْهِعٌ	commando	مُفْرَزَةٌ: لَفِصَّةٌ
multilobe	مُفْصَصٌ: مُتَعَدِّدُ الْفُصُوصِ	group, party, detachment, squad,	مُفْرَشُ السَّرِيرِ
lobate(d), lobed	مُفْصَصٌ: ذُو فُصُوصٍ	platoon	مُفْرَشُ الطَّاوِلَةِ
hinge joint	مُفْصَلٌ بَكْرِيٌّ (حَبِيرِيٌّ)	bedspread, bedcover, coverlet, sheet	مُفْرَصٌ: مَبْرَدٌ
hooked joint	مُفْصَلٌ حَاكِيٌّ (بَحَارَةٌ)	tablecloth	مُفْرَطٌ الْمُلُوحَةُ: مِلْحٌ أَجَاجٌ
hinge barrel	مُفْصَلٌ: الْمُفْصَلَةُ	gouge	مُفْرَطٌ: مُتَجَاوِزُ الْحَدِّ
joint, articulation, knuckle	مُفْصَلٌ (ج. مَفَاصِل)	supersaline	extravagant, immoderate, superlative,
cut out, tailored, custom	مُفْصَلٌ (كَالْقُوتِ مَثَلًا)	excessive, extreme, inordinate,	exorbitant, , superabundant, exaggerated
detailed, particular, circumstantial,	مُفْصَلٌ: تَفْصِيلِيٌّ	extravagant, immoderate, superlative,	مُفْرَغٌ (طَب)
minute, elaborate, exhaustive		exorbitant, , superabundant, exaggerated	مُفْرَغٌ (فِي قَالْبٍ): مَسْتُوكٌ
arthral, articular	مُفْصَلِيٌّ (طَب)	evacuant, excretory	shaped, formed
arthropoda	مُفْصَلَات: شُعْبَةٌ مِنَ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ (أَحْيَاءُ)	cast, molded, founded,	hollow
obliging	مُفْضَالٌ: مُجَامِلٌ	shaped, formed	مُفْرَغٌ: لَا طَائِلَ تَحْتَهُ
silvered, silver-plated	مُفْضَلٌ: مُطْلَى بِالْفِضَّةِ	discharger	مُفْرَغٌ: جِهَازٌ تَفْرِيعٌ (هِنْدِيٌّ كَثِيرُ بَارٍ)
favorite, preferable, favored, chosen	مُفْضَلٌ	evacuating	مُفْرَغٌ: مُسَهِّلٌ
preferential	مُفْضَلٌ: تَفْضِيلِيٌّ	crossways, crossroads	مُفْرَقٌ
minion	مُفْضَلٌ: مُقَرَّبٌ	parting, part (of the hair)	مُفْرَقُ الشَّعْرِ
exposed, unmasked,	مُفْضُوحٌ: مَكْشُوفُ الْعُيُوبِ	junction, road	مُفْرَقُ طَرِيقٍ
compromised, shamed, disgraced, notorious		demultiplexor	مُفْرَقُ قَوَاتِ الْإِرْسَالِ
not fasting, breaking one's fast	مُفْطَرٌ: غَيْرُ صَائِمٍ	splitter	مُفْرَقٌ: فَالِقٌ
naturally disposed for	مُفْطَرٌّ: عَلَيَّ: مُجَبَّلٌ عَلَى	scattered, dispersed	مُفْرَقٌ: مُنْتَشِتٌ
created, made, originated	مُفْطَرٌّ: مَخْلُوقٌ	separate(d), parted, divided, disunited	مُفْرَقٌ: مُفْصَلٌ
weaned, weanling	مُفْطَرْمٌ: قَطِيمٌ		

successful, prosperous مُفْلِح: ناجح
bankrupt, insolvent, broke مُفْلِس: مُعْسِر
flat, flattened, oblate, broad مُفْلَط: عَرِض
cracked, split, cleft, rifted, fissured, مُفْلَق: مُشَقَّرَق
rent, ripped (apart), rimose
cleaver مُفْلَق: مِصْدَع



palsied مُفْلَج: مَشْلُول
notion, concept, meaning, sense, مُفْهُوم: تَصَوُّر
conception, connotation
misconception مُفْهُومٌ خَاطِئٌ
understandable, comprehensible, مُفْهُومٌ: مَعْقُول
intelligible, notion, understood
included مُفْهُومٌ: مَشْمُول
invoicing machine مُفَوِّرَةٌ
high commissioner مَفْوُضٌ سَامٍ
police commissioner مَفْوُضٌ شَرْطَةٍ
plenipotentiary مَفْوُضٌ مُطْلَقٌ الصَّلَاحِيَّةِ
deputed, authorized, empowered, مَفْوُضٌ: مُخَوَّلٌ
accredited, delegated, entrusted to
mandator, commissar, authorizer مَفْوُضٌ: مُتَنَدِّبٌ
legation, commissariat مَفْوُضِيَّةٌ
virulent مَفْوُغٌ: أَلِيْمَةٌ
eloquent, fluent مَفْوَهٌ: بَلِيغٌ
useful, helpful, beneficial, salutary, مَفِيدٌ: نَافِعٌ
profitable, serviceable, wholesome
siphon spillway مَفِيسٌ مُنْعَمِي (هند. مد.)
inverse tangent, arc-tangent مُقَابِلُ الظِّلِّ (رياضة.)
facing, opposite (to), obverse مُقَابِلُ (لِـ): مُوَاجِهٌ
corresponding (to), similar مُقَابِلُ (لِـ): مُوَازٍ
(to), analogous (to), equivalent (to)
counter, cross, contrary, opposite مُقَابِلٌ: مُضَادٌّ
versus, against مُقَابِلٌ: إِزَاءٌ
consideration, return, offset, payment, مُقَابِلٌ: بَدَلٌ
exchange, substitute, recompense, price,
compensation, rate, fee

activator مُفْعَلٌ: مُنْشِطٌ (طب.)
brimful, full, replete, loaded, مُفْعَمٌ (بِـ): مَلِيءٌ
crammed with, jammed with
bursting effect مُفْعُولُ الانفِجَارِ (عس.)
feedback مُفْعُولُ ارْتِجَاعِيٍّ
object, direct object مُفْعُولٌ بِهِ (نحو.)
accusative مُفْعُولٌ بِهِ
retroactive force or effect مُفْعُولُ رَجْعِيٍّ (ف.)
effect, influence, impact, action مُفْعُولٌ: تَأْتِيْرٌ
effect, validity operation مُفْعُولٌ: سَرِيَانٌ
done, performed مُفْعُولٌ: مَعْمُولٌ
depriving مُفْقِدٌ (طب.)
anorexic مُفْقِدُ الشَّهْوَةِ لِلْأَكْلِ
cage breeding مُفْقِصَةٌ
absentee heir (missing pers.) مُفْقُودٌ
lost, missing, absent, nonexistent, lacking, مُفْقُودٌ
wanting
leakage losses مُفْقُودَاتٌ بِالتَّسَرُّبِ (هند.)
screwdriver مُفْلَكٌ (البراعي)



screw-driver مُفْلَكُ الْبَرَاغِي
offset screwdriver مُفْلَكٌ مُجْتَبِ (هند.)
torque screwdriver مُفْلَكٌ يَقِيسُ عِزْمَ اللَّيِّ (هند.)
thinker, intellectual, reflecting, مُفَكِّرٌ: مُتَأَمِّلٌ
cogitating, pondering, meditative, meditating,
pensive, cogitative, thoughtful
agenda مُفَكَّرَةٌ: بَرْنَامِجٌ أَوْ جَدُولُ الْأَعْمَالِ
notebook, calendar مُفَكَّرَةٌ (ج. مُفَكَّرَاتٍ)
diary, daily, journal مُفَكَّرَةٌ: يَوْمِيَّةٌ
pocketbook مُفَكَّرَةٌ: مَذَكَّرَةٌ
disassembled, dismantled, dismantled, مُفَكِّكٌ
disjoined, disconnected, disunited, incoherent,
dissociated, dislocated, disjointed
unbridled مُفَكَّوكٌ: مَحْلُولٌ، مُطْلَقٌ
overexcite مُفْلَاطٌ: مُزِيْدٌ التَّوَثُّرِ

shrine, sanctuary	مَقَام: مَرَار	in front of, opposite to, facing, along	مُقَابِل: نُجَاة
site, seat, locality, location, spot, place,	مَقَام: مَقَر	in return for, in exchange for, against	مُقَابِل: فِي مُقَابِل
situation		meeting	مُقَابِلَة: اجْتِمَاع
standing, rank, position, dignity, prestige	مَقَام: مَنَزَلَة	interview	مُقَابِلَة: مُحَادَثَة
stay	مَقَام: إِقَامَة	comparison, collation	مُقَابِلَة: مُقَارَنَة
abode, dwelling, residence, domicile	مَقَام: مَنَزَل	encounter	مُقَابِلَة: مُلَاقَاة
raised, erected, built, instituted,	مَقَام: مُنشَأ	opposition, opposing,	مُقَابِلَة: مُوَاجَهَة
established, founded		fighter, combatant, warrior	مُقَابِل: مُحَارِب
gambler, player, gamester	مَقَام: لَاعِب القمار	fighter, combat plane	مُقَابِلَة: طَائِرَة مُقَاتِلَة
gambling, gamble	مَقَامَة: مَيْسِرَة	fighting, combat, battle, fighting	مُقَابِلَة: مُحَارَبَة
sausage(s)	مَقَانِي: لُقَانِي	asymptote	مُقَابِل: خُطّ مُقَابِل (رياضة)
contractor, subcontractor,	مَقَاوِل: مُتَعَهِّد	approach	مُقَابِلَة: طَرِيقَة لِمُعَالَجَة مَوْضُوع
entrepreneur		tape comparator	مُقَابِل الأَشْرُطَة الْمُتَقَبِّية
contracting, contracting work	مَقَاوِلَات: تَعَاهِدَات	interference comparator	مُقَابِل التَّدَاخُل (فيز)
contract, agreement, bargain, deal	مَقَاوِلَة: عَقْد التَّرَام	identity unit	مُقَابِل التَّطَابُق
resisting, renitent, reluctant, opponent,	مَقَاوِم	equality unit	مُقَابِل التَّعَادُل
adversary, antagonist, fighter, combatant		optical comparator	مُقَابِل بَصْرِي (فيز)
maquisard	مَقَاوِم لِلْإِخْلَال	digital unit	مُقَابِل رَقْمِي
antiaircraft weapons, antiaircrafts	مَقَاوِمَات أَوْحِيَة	analog comparator	مُقَابِل قِيَاسِي
resistances in reactor	مَقَاوِمَات فِي الْمَفَاعِل (كيم)	comparator, comparing unit	مُقَابِل: وَحْدَة مُقَارَنَة
resistance, opposition, renitency, fight, battle	مَقَاوِمَة	comparative	مُقَابِلَة
resistivity	مَقَاوِمِيَة: المَقَاوِمَة التَّوَعِيَة (هند. كهربا)	comparison	مُقَابِلَة: مُقَابَلَة
assay	مُقَابَسَة (طب)	altimeter	مُقَابَس لِلرَّفْع (الأتليمتر)
barter, exchange, swap, truck, trade,	مُقَابِضَة: مَبَاذَلَة	clearing, compensation,	مُقَابِضَة (بَيْن المَصَارِف)
bartering, barter, trade		clearance	
domed, domical, cupolaed	مُقَبَّب	suing, prosecution, suit, lawsuit	مُقَابِضَة: مَدَاغَة
arched, vaulted	مُقَبَّب: مَعْقُود	interruption, boycott	مُقَابِضَة
cemetery, graveyard, burial, ground	مُقَبَّرَة: جَبَالَة	province, district, county, territory	مُقَابِضَة: إِيَالَة
answering jack	مُقَبِّس الإِجَابَة	dissociation, separation,	مُقَابِضَة: قَطْع الصِّلَة
power socket	مُقَبِّس تَبَار القُدْرَة (هند. كهربا)	breakaway, breakup	
socket, receptacle	مُقَبِّس كَهْرَبَائِي	grandstand	مُقَابِعُ أَمَامِيَة
polarized receptacle	مُقَبِّس مُسْتَقْطَب	editorial, leader	مُقَابِل افْتِسَاحِي
extension socket	مُقَبِّس مُوزَّع (هند. كهربا)	monologue, triade	مُقَابِل: خُطْبَة
handle, haft, hilt, grip, knob, grasp,	مُقَبْض: مَسَكَة	article, essay	مُقَابِل: مَقَالَة
handgrip		monograph, tractate	مُقَابِلَة
zoocium	مُقَبِّع (حيولو)	reins of government, power, control	مُقَابِلَة الْحُكْم
next, following, coming, future, eventual	مُقْبِل: آت	key, keynote	مُقَام (مر)
appetizer, relish	مُقْبِل (ج مُقْبَلَات) (اسم)	context, connection, occasion	مُقَام: سِيَاق

short, brief, concise, terse, curt, succinct, abridged, shortened, laconic, condensed, abbreviated, digested	مُقْتَضِب: مُحْتَصِر	appetizing, savory	مُقْبَل (صفة)
required, requisite, needed, due, necessary, proper	مُقْتَضَى: ضَرُورِي	buried, gripped, inhumed, tombed, entombed	مَقْبُور: مَذْفُون
exigence or exigency	مُقْتَضَى: ضَرُورَة	received	مَقْبُوض (مَال)
requirements, requisites, exigencies, needs, necessities, demands	مُقْتَضِيَّات	arrested, apprehended, held, detained, captured, seized	مَقْبُوض (عَلَيْهِ): مُعْتَقَل
heavy fraction	مُقْتَضَع (نُظْمِي) قَبِيل (نُظْم)	acceptable, agreeable, tolerable, reasonable	مَقْبُول: سَائِع
cuttings	مُقْتَضَعَات: لُصَاصَات الْقَطْع	accepted, approved of, subscribed to, sanctioned, taken, admitted	مَقْبُول: قَبِل
selected, chosen, picked, culled	مُقْتَضَف: مُخَار	acceptable, satisfactory, passable, tolerable, adequate, fair, good	مَقْبُول: مُرَضِي
excerpted, extracted, quoted, cited	مُقْتَضَف: مُقْتَبَس	admissible, allowable, permitted, fair, approving	مَقْبُول: مَسْمُوح بِهِ
selection, excerpt, extract	مُقْتَضَف: مُتَقَى	passable	مَقْبُول: نَافِذ
selections, anthology, analects	مُقْتَضَفَات	detestation, abhorrence, loathing, aversion, odium, hate, disgust, repugnance	مَقْت: كُرْه
vital part, mortal organ	مَقْتَل: عُضْوٌ حَيَوِي	to detest, to abhor, to abominate, to loathe	مَقْت: أَبْغَضَ
death, murder, killing	مَقْتَل: مَضْرَع	eater	مَقْتَات: أَكَل
extractor	مُقْتَلَع: مُنْتَرِع	quoted, mentioned, named, cited	مُقْتَبَس: مَاخُوذٌ مِنْ
convinced, persuaded, satisfied, contended	مُقْتَضِع	prime (of youth or life)	مُقْتَبَل الشَّبَاب
possession, acquisition, property	مُقْتَضَى: مُلْكِيَّة	stingy, niggardly, miserly, miser, grudging, niggard, skinflint	مَقْتَر: بَخِيل
acquired, obtained, possessed, owned	مُقْتَضَى: مُمْتَلِك	solvent, able, wealthy, rich	مُقْتَدِر: مُؤَسِّر
(egyptian) cucumber	مَقْتَى: قَنَاء (بَات)	suggested, proposed, offered, recommended	مُقْتَرَح: مُقْتَرَح
dustpan	مَقْتَحَفَة: لَقَاطَةُ الْكَنَاسَة	proposer, offeree	مُقْتَرَض: مُسْتَعِير
leather knife	مَقْد: شَفْرَة الْإِسْكَاف	borrower, debtor	مُقْتَرَض: مُسْتَعَار
scantling, trifle, scintilla, tittle	مَقْدَارٌ ضَمِيل	borrowed	مُقْتَرَع: نَاحِب
quantity, amount, magnitude, rate, size, volume, proportion, deal, measure, extent, degree, scope, range	مَقْدَار: كَمِيَّة	voter, elector	مُقْتَرَف: مُرْتَكِب
intrepid, bold, courageous, brave, fearless, dauntless, plucky, daring, defiant, jerked, corned, cured	مَقْدَام: جَرِيء	committed, perpetrated	مُقْتَرَف: مُرْتَكِب
slit, cut lengthwise	مَقْدَد: مُجَفَّف	perpetrator, wrongdoer	مُقْتَرَن (طَب)
predestine	مَقْدَد: مَقْطُوعٌ قَدْ دَا	conjugate	مُقْتَرَن: مُتَزَوِّج
implied, implicit, tacit, underlying	مُقَدَّرٌ مِنَ اللَّهِ: مَقْضِي بِهِ	married	مُقْتَرَن: مُتَّصِل
anticipated, expected, foreseen	مُقَدَّر: ضَمْنِي	coupled, joined, connected, united, linked, associated	مُقْتَصِد: مُدْبِر
(pre) destined, fated, fatal, fateful, predetermined, ordained, decreed, predestinate, preordained	مُقَدَّر: مُتَوَقَّع	economical, frugal, provident, thrifty, saving, sparing	
supposed, assumed, presumed,	مُقَدَّر: مَحْتَم		

macedonian	مَقْدُونِي (نِسْبَةٌ لِمَقْدُونِيَّة)
Macedoine	مَقْدُونِيَّة
cruise missile	مَقْدُوف تَطَوَّافِي (جوية)
defamed	مَقْدُوف فِي حَقِّهِ
ejectamenta	مَقْدُوفَات بُرْكَائِيَّة (جيولوجية)
marinade	مَقَرَّ السَّمَك: نَقَع فِي الْمَلْح
to preserve in vinegar, to pickle, to	مَقَرَّ: خَلَّلَ
marinate	
archbishopric	مَقَرُّ رَئِيسِ الْأَسَاقِفَةِ
capitol	مَقَرُّ السُّلْطَةِ
headquarters	مَقَرُّ الْقِيَادَةِ
abode, dwelling, habitation, house,	مَقَرَّ: مَحَلُّ إِقَامَةٍ
residence, domicile	
seat, center, location, site, place	مَقَرَّ: مَرْكَزٌ
stabilizing	مَقَرَّ: مُرَكِّزٌ
confessor	مَقَرَّ: مُعْتَرِفٌ
pressure-stabilized	مَقَرَّ بِالضَّغْطِ
reciter (of the holy koran)	مَقْرَأُ (الْقُرْآنِ الْكَرِيمِ)
lectern, reading desk	مَقْرَأٌ: مَنْضَدَةُ الْقِرَاءَةِ
newtonian reflector	مَقْرَابٌ "نِيوتن" الْعَاكِسُ
astronomical telescope	مَقْرَابٌ (تِلْسَكُوب) فَلَكِيٌّ



tracking telescope	مَقْرَابُ تَتَبُعٍ
stabilizer	مَقْرَاة: مَادَّةٌ مُقَرَّةٌ أَوْ مُجَبَّةٌ (كيميائية)
scroll shear	مَقْرَاضُ الْقَطْعِ اللَّوْحِيِّ
secateurs	مَقْرَاضُ: مِقْصُ الْبُسْتَانِيِّ
pleximeter	مَقْرَاع (طب)
adducent, adductor	مَقْرَب (طب)
close, intimate, favorite, familiar	مَقْرَبٌ
opera glasses	مَقْرَبِيَّة: مُنْظَارٌ صَغِيرٌ
diabrotic	مَقْرَح (طب)
reporter, rapporteur	مَقَرَّرٌ لَجَنَةٍ
established, settled, fixed, set, proved,	مَقَرَّرٌ: ثَابِتٌ

thought, believed, considered, judged,	
reckoned, guessed	
estimator, appraiser, assessor, evaluator	مُقَدَّرٌ: مُحْصَنٌ
capability, proficiency	مُقَدَّرَةٌ: كَفَاءَةٌ
power, strength, potency, faculty,	مُقَدَّرَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ
ability, capacity, energy	
fates, destinies, ratings	مُقَدَّرَات: مَصَائِرُ
sanctuary, sanctum	مُقَدَّس: حَرَمٌ
saint, holy	مُقَدَّس (ة)
sacred, holy, sacrosanct, divine, hallowed,	مُقَدَّسٌ
sanctified, consecrate(d)	
vamp	مُقَدَّمُ الْخِذَاءِ
arrival, advent, coming, incoming	مُقَدَّمٌ: قَدُومٌ
requiring	مُقَدَّمُ الطَّلَبِ: طَالِبٌ
applicant	مُقَدَّمُ الطَّلَبِ: مَالِي الْقَسِيمَةِ
tenderer	مُقَدَّمُ الْعَرْضِ: مُتَعَهِّدٌ
petitioner	مُقَدَّمُ الْغَرِيبَةِ
offerer	مُقَدَّمُ الْعَطَاءِ
tipster	مُقَدَّمُ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ السَّرِيَّةِ
preface writer	مُقَدَّمٌ: كَاتِبُ مَقْدَمَةِ كِتَابٍ
offerer, presenter, giver, donor,	مُقَدَّمٌ: مَنْ يُقَدِّمُ
donator, grantor	
visor	مُقَدَّمُ الْخُوذةِ
prow, bow, nose	مُقَدَّمُ السَّفِينَةِ أَوْ الطَّائِرَةِ
forebrain	مُقَدَّمُ الثَّخَاعِ
major, lieutenant, colonel	مُقَدَّمٌ: رُتَبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
front, face, forepart, lead, head	مُقَدَّمٌ: طَلِيعَةٌ
offered, tendered, extended,	مُقَدَّمٌ: مَعْرُوضٌ
presented, produced, exhibited, displayed,	
shown, demonstrated, staged	
presented, offered, accorded, given,	مُقَدَّمٌ: مَمْنُوحٌ
granted, donated, awarded	
advanced, put before	مُقَدَّمٌ: وَضِعَ فِي الْمَقْدَمَةِ
in advance, beforehand, in anticipation	مُقَدَّمًا: سَلْفًا
vanguard, van, advance guard	مُقَدَّمَةُ الْجَيْشِ: طَلِيعَةٌ
introduction, preface, prelusion, تَمْهِيدٌ	مُقَدَّمَةُ الْكِتَابِ: تَمْهِيدٌ
foreword, preamble, proem, prelude, premise	
fate, destiny, lot	مُقَدَّرٌ: قَدَرٌ

finger cutter, nailclippers

مَقَصُّ الْأظْفَارِ



lever shears

مَقَصُّ ذِرَاعِيٍّ (هند.)

hand shears

مَقَصُّ يَدَوِيٍّ

pair of scissors, pair of shears

مَقَصُّ: أَدَاةٌ لِلْقَصِّ

clippers, woolshears

مَقَصُّ: جِلْمٌ

scythe

مَقْصَبٌ: حَاصِلَةٌ

brocaded, embroidered

مَقْصَبٌ: مُطَرِّزٌ

destination

مَقْصِدٌ: وَجْهَةُ الْقَصْدِ

failure, failing, fluking

مَقْصَرٌ: كَسُولٌ

neglectful, negligent, remiss, slack,

مَقْصَرٌ: مُهْمِلٌ

derelict, delinquent, defaulter

curtate: فَاصلٌ أَقْصَى يَنْقَسِمُ الْبَطَالَةُ إِلَى قِسْمَيْنِ (حاسب.)

bleachery

مَقْصَرَةٌ: مَكَانٌ تَبْيِضُ الْأَقْمِشَةَ

broken

مَقْصَفٌ: مُكْسَرٌ

buffet, canteen, cafeteria

مَقْصَفٌ: مَطْعَمٌ

decapitator

مَقْصَلَةٌ (طب.)

guillotine

مَقْصَلَةٌ: آلَةٌ لِلإِغْدَامِ

intentional, deliberate, willful,

مَقْصُودٌ: مُتَعَمِّدٌ

intended, purposed, designed, meant, witting,

calculated, voluntary, conscious

limited to, restricted to, مَقْصُورٌ عَلَى: مَقْتَصِرٌ عَلَى

confined to, exclusive, sole

compartment, cabin, closet, cabinet, box, مَقْصُورَةٌ

loge, stall, booth

compartment

مَقْصُورَةٌ: قِسْمٌ مُسْتَقِلٌّ

cockpit

مَقْصُورَةُ الْقِيَادَةِ فِي الطَّائِرَةِ

cut, cut off, clipped, snipped,

مَقْصُوصٌ: مَجْزُورٌ

scissored, sheared, fleeced, mowed

narrated, related, recited, told,

مَقْصُوصٌ: مَرْوِيٌّ

recounted, reported

decided, determined, confirmed, certain

manual, textbook

مَقْرَرٌ: مَرَجَعٌ

course, curriculum

مَقْرَرٌ: مِنْهَاجٌ تَعْلِيمِيٌّ

decisions, resolutions, decrees

مَقْرَرَاتٌ: قَرَارَاتٌ

freezing, icy

مَقْرَسٌ: مُجَمَّدٌ

creditor, lender, loaner, advancer,

مَقْرَضٌ: مُسَلِّفٌ

rapper

مَقْرَعَةُ الْبَابِ

disgusting, nauseating,

مَقْرِفٌ: مُثِيرٌ لِلشَّغْمِ

sickening, repulsive, loathsome, detestable

pointed

مُقَرَّنٌ

photocoupler

مَقْرَنَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ

legible, read

مَقْرُوءٌ: وَاضِحٌ

readability

مَقْرُوءِيَّةٌ: سُهولةٌ أَوْ إِمْكَانِيَّةُ الْقِرَاءَةِ

ulcerous, ulcerated

مَقْرُوحٌ: مُصَابٌ بِقَرْحَةٍ

cold, chilly

مَقْرُورٌ: أَصَابَهُ الْبَرْدُ، بَارِدٌ

nauseous

مَقْرَزٌ: مُغَثٌّ

disgusting, nauseating, sickening,

مَقْرَزٌ: مُقْرِفٌ

repulsive, loathsome, detestable

just, fair, equitable

مُقْسَطٌ: عَادِلٌ

trunk exchange

مَقْسَمٌ: رِئِيسِيٌّ (هاتف.)

branch exchange

مَقْسَمٌ: فُرْعِيٌّ خَاصٌّ (هاتف.)

divider, distributor

مَقْسَمٌ: قَاسِمٌ

divided, parted, split, separated,

مَقْسَمٌ: مَجْزَأٌ

partitioned, sectioned, subdivided, fractional

dividend

مَقْسُومٌ (رياضة)

tripartite

مَقْسُومٌ إِلَى ثَلَاثَةِ: ثُلَاثِيٌّ

divisor

مَقْسُومٌ عَلَيْهِ (رياضة)

broom, besom, whisk

مَقْشَّةٌ: مَكْنَسَةٌ

creamery

مَقْشِدَةٌ: ذِكَاانُ الْأَلْبَانِ

peeler, parer, scaler, husker

مَقْشَرَةٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِلتَّقْشِيرِ

peeled, pared, skinned, scaled, shelled,

مَقْشَرٌ

husked, hulled, shucked

chair-bottomer

مَقْشَسٌ

expectorant

مَقْشَعٌ (طب.)

scraper, rasp

مَقْشَطَةٌ: مَكْنَسَةٌ

planing machine

مَقْشَطَةٌ: مَسْحَاجٌ آلِيٌّ (هند.)

skim, skimmed, creamed

مَقْشُودٌ: أَرِيلَتْ قَسْدَتُهُ

syllabic مَقْطَعِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِتَقْطِيعِ لَفْظِي
fruit picker مَقْطَف: أَدَاةٌ لِقَطْفِ الثَّمَارِ
basket, scuttle, frail مَقْطَف: سَلَّةٌ
cotton plantation مَقْطَنَة: مَرْزَعَةُ قُطْنٍ
cotton bud مَقْطَنَة

luggage-van (railways) مَقْطُورَةٌ شَخْنٌ
tender مَقْطُورَةُ الْمَاءِ وَالْوَقُودِ (فِي سَكَّةِ الْحَدِيدِ)
trailmobile, tank trailer مَقْطُورَةٌ صَهْرِيْجِيَّةٌ (نَظْمٌ)

tractor-trailer مَقْطُورَةٌ نَصْفِيَّةٌ
trailer مَقْطُورَةٌ: عَرَبَةٌ مَقْطُورَةٌ
corner-cut مَقْطُوعُ الزَّاوِيَةِ
cut, severed, amputated, broken, مَقْطُوعٌ: مَبْتُورٌ

divided, sectioned, sundered, separated,
disconnected, cutaway, cutout
strophe, stanza, short poem مَقْطُوعَةٌ (شَعْرِيَّةٌ)
piece (of music), passage, tune, مَقْطُوعَةٌ (مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)
musical, composition

duet مَقْطُوعَةٌ ثَالِيَّةٌ (مَوْ.)
consumption مَقْطُوعَةٌ: اسْتِهْلَاكٌ
plug مَقْعَارٌ، ذَكَرٌ لَوْلِيَّةٍ أَسْطُوَانِيٍّ (سِكْرٌ)

seat, chair, bench, settee, sofa, couch مَقْعَدٌ
key seating مَقْعَدُ الْخَالِوِ (مَنْدٌ)
stool مَقْعَدٌ بِلَا ظَهْرِ وَلَا ذِرَاعَيْنِ

cradle مَقْعَدٌ خَشَبِيٌّ صَغِيرٌ
tonneau مَقْعَدٌ خَلْفِيٌّ
pew, settee مَقْعَدٌ طَوِيلٌ

jump seat مَقْعَدٌ مُتَحَرِّكٌ
seat مَقْعَدٌ: كُرْسِيٌّ
bench مَقْعَدٌ: كُرْسِيٌّ الْقَضَاءِ

crippled, cripple, lame, invalid مَقْعَدٌ: عَاجِزٌ
breach مَقْعَدَةٌ، الْأَيْتَانِ (طَبْ.)
buttocks, posterior, rump, backsides مَقْعَدَةٌ: ذُبُرٌ

concave, dished, hollow, deep مَقْعَرٌ: مُجَوَّفٌ
concave مَقْعَرَةٌ (عَدَسَةٌ)



rhymer مَقْفٌ: نَاطِمٌ شَعْرٌ
desolate مَقْفَرٌ: مَوْحِشٌ

pruning hook



مِقْصَاب: أَدَاةٌ لِلتَّشْدِيدِ

pruning knife, billhook مِقْصَبٌ صَغِيرٌ: مَشْدَبٌ صَغِيرٌ
frowning, scowling, lowering, مِقْصَبُ الْجَبِينِ: عَابِسٌ
glowering, dull, sullen

morose مِقْصَبٌ: كَبِيبٌ
pipe still مِقْطَرٌ أَبْوِيٌّ: فُرْنٌ تَقْطِرُ مُسْتَمِرٌّ (نَظْمٌ)
still, distillery مِقْطَرٌ: جِهَازٌ تَقْطِرُ
direct - fired still مِقْطَرٌ إِيقَادٌ مُبَاشِرٌ (كَيْمٌ)

percolator مِقْطَرُ الْقَهْوَةِ
hickman molecular still مِقْطَرٌ هِكْمَانُ الْجَزْئِيَّ (كَيْمٌ)
distiller مِقْطَرٌ: جِهَازُ التَّقْطِيرِ



distilled, dripped, dropped, مِقْطَرٌ: مَرُشَحٌ
dribbled, filtered, percolated

cut up, carved, divided, partitioned, torn, مَقْطَعٌ
sectioned, lacerated, dismembered, ripped
slabbing cutter مَقْطَعٌ (تَقْرِيزٌ وَجْهِيٌّ) عَرِيضُ الْقَطْعِ (مَنْدٌ)

syllable مَقْطَعٌ (لَفْظِيٌّ)
(musical) phrase, passage مَقْطَعٌ (مُوسِيقِيٌّ)
rebating cutter مَقْطَعُ الْفَرَازِ (نَحَارَةٌ)

paper cutter, paper knife مَقْطَعُ الْوَرَقِ



section, division, part, portion, مَقْطَعٌ: قِسْمٌ، قِطْعَةٌ
piece

cutter, cutting instrument مَقْطَعٌ: مَا يُقْطَعُ بِهِ
pipe cutter مَقْطَعَةُ الْأَنْبَابِ



lice-infested, lousy, pedicular	مُقَفِّلٌ: قَمَلٌ
grenade lancer	مُقَنَّبِلَةٌ: قَدَائِلَةُ قَنَابِلٍ
arched, vaulted, arcaded	مُقَنْطَرٌ: مَعْقُودٌ
persuasive	مُقْنَعٌ
persuasive, cogent, valid convincing	مُقْنَعٌ: مُفْهِمٌ
hood	مُقْنَعَةٌ (طَب.)
disguised, masked, masqueraded, veiled	مُقْنَعٌ: مُتَكَمِّرٌ
codified	مُقَنَّ: مُدَوَّنٌ
rationed	مُقَنَّ: مُوزَّعٌ بِاعْتِدَالٍ
café, coffeehouse, pub, cafeteria	مُقَهَّيٌّ
theatre workshop	مُقَهَّيٌّ فِي اسْتِرَاحَةِ الْمَسْرَحِ
strengthening, fortifying, bracing, tonic,	مُقَوِّ
invigorating, restorative	
cardiotonic	مُقَوِّ لِلْقَلْبِ
gubernaculum	مُقَوِّدٌ (طَب.)
handlebars	مُقَوِّدُ دَرَّاجَةٍ
steering wheel, driving wheel	مُقَوِّدُ عَرَبَةٍ
power steering	مُقَوِّدُ مُوَارِزٍ آليٍّ (مَنْد.)
halter, leash	مُقَوِّدٌ: رَسَنٌ
automan	مُقَوِّدٌ: مُسَيِّرٌ
decolleter	مُقَوِّرٌ: عَامِلُ التَّقْوِيرِ
hollow, gouged, excavated	مُقَوَّرٌ: مُجَوَّفٌ
reamer, rimer	مُقَوَّرَةٌ: مُوسِّعُ ثَلُوبٍ، مِسْحَلٌ (مَنْد.)
arcuate	مُقَوَّسٌ (طَب.)
bent, curved, crooked, bowed, bow,	مُقَوَّسٌ
arcuate(d), arched, bandy, vaulted	
bowlegged	مُقَوَّسُ السَّاقِ
destabilizing	مُقَوِّضٌ: هَذَّامٌ
molder	مُقَوِّلٌ
category, predicamental	مُقَوِّلَةٌ
rectifier	مُقَوِّمٌ (طَب.)
kenotron	مُقَوِّمُ الْتِيَّارِ
speech therapist	مُقَوِّمُ الْتَلْقُقِ (طَب.)
evaluator, valuator, estimator, valuer,	مُقَوِّمٌ: مُثَمِّنٌ
assessor, appraiser	
straightener, straightening	مُقَوِّمٌ: مُجَلِّسٌ
rectifier, corrector, reformer, fixer,	مُقَوِّمٌ: مُصَحِّحٌ
adjuster	

closed, shut, locked, latched, bolted,	مُقَفِّلٌ: مُغْلَقٌ
padlocked	
rhymed, rhyming, assonant	مُقَفِّيٌّ (شُعْرٌ، كَلَامٌ)
roasting	مُقَلَّاةٌ



stewpan	مُقَلَّاةٌ: كَفْ
key	مُقَلَّادٌ: مِفْتَاحٌ
sling, slingshot, catapult	مُقَلَّاعٌ: أَذَاةٌ لِقَذْفِ الْحِجَارَةِ
dump	مُقَلَّبٌ (الْقَائِيَّاتُ)
prank, waggery, practical joke, frolic	مُقَلَّبٌ: مَزَاحَةٌ
paddle agitator	مُقَلَّبٌ ذُو أَرْبَاعٍ
eyeball, eye	مُقَلَّةٌ (الْعَيْنُ)
key	مُقَلَّدٌ: مِفْتَاحٌ
traditionalist	مُقَلَّدٌ: نَصِيرُ التَّقْلِيدَةِ
imitator, mimic, imitative	مُقَلَّدٌ: مُخَاكِلٌ
imitation, imitative, imitated, bogus,	مُقَلَّدٌ: زَائِفٌ
counterfeit, forged, mock, mimic, false,	
sham, fake, spurious	
counterfeiter, forger, imitator, simulated	مُقَلَّدٌ: كَاذِبٌ
(stone) quarry, stone pit	مُقَلَّعٌ (حِجَارَةٌ)
worrying, worrisome, troubling, upsetting,	مُقَلِّقٌ
disquieting, disturbing, perturbing,	
disconcerting, discomposing, distressful	
striped, streaked, barred, stripy,	مُقَلَّمٌ: مُخَطَّطٌ
streaky, ruled, striate(d)	
clipped, trimmed, cut, cut back,	مُقَلَّمٌ: مُشَدَّبٌ
pared, pruned, lopped	
pen case	مُقَلَّمَةٌ: مُحَقِّطَةُ أَقْلَامٍ
clippers	مُقَلَّمَةٌ (الْأَطَافِرُ أَوْ الشُّعْرُ)
cardiac	مُقَلَّبٌ: مُصَابٌ بِدَاءٍ فِي قَلْبِهِ
turned, upset, capsized, converse, inverse	مُقَلَّبٌ: مَمْكُوسٌ
reserved, inverted, reverse, inverse	
fried	مُقَلَّى: مُقْلَى
frying pan	مُقْلَى: مَقْلَاةٌ
moonlit, moony	مُقَمَّرٌ: قَمَرٌ
toasted	مُقَمَّرٌ: مُخَمَّصٌ
shirt trade	مُقَمَّصَةٌ: مَصْنَعُ قُمُصَانٍ

measurer مَقْيَاسٌ : آلَةُ قِيَاسٍ
 bar مَقْيَاسٌ : قَدْرٌ (مَو).
 modular مَقْيَاسِيٌّ التَّانِبُ
 abominable, loathsome, detestable, مَقِيَّتٌ : بَغِيضٌ
 execrable, disgusting, repulsive, hateful,
 odious, detested, abhorred, hated
 restrictive, restricting, limitative, مُقَيِّدٌ : مُحَدِّدٌ
 limiting
 limited, restricted, confined, captive, مُقَيَّدٌ : مَحْضُورٌ
 restrained, checked, curbed, bridled
 registered, recorded, entered, listed, مُقَيَّدٌ : مُسَجَّلٌ
 enrolled
 bound, tied, fettered, shackled, (en) مُقَيَّدٌ : مُكَبَّلٌ
 chained, (band)cuffed, manacled
 bound, obligated, obligor مُقَيَّدٌ : مُلْزَمٌ
 bituminized مُقَيَّرٌ : مُعَالِجٌ بِالْقَارِ
 measurable مَقْيَاسٌ : قَابِلٌ لِلْقِيَاسِ
 measured مَقْيَاسٌ : قِيَاسِيٌّ
 permanent, lasting, enduring مُقَيِّمٌ : دَائِمٌ
 resident, inhabitant, habitant, living, مُقَيِّمٌ : قَاطِنٌ
 residing, dweller, inhabiting
 emetic مُقْيِيٌّ (طَب.)
 vomitive مُقْيِيٌّ : مُهَوِّعٌ
 sticking, unreasonable contention, مُكَابَرَةٌ : مُمَاحِكَةٌ
 quirk, quibble, stubbornness, obstinacy, cavil
 correspondent مَكَاتِبٌ : مُرَاسِلٌ
 correspondent, exchange of letters, مَكَاتِبَةٌ : مُرَاسَلَةٌ
 communication
 donkey driver, muleteer, packer, مَكَارِيٌّ : حَوْدِيٌّ
 hirer (of donkeys, mules, horses, etc.)
 tollkeeper مَكَّاسٌ : مُحْصِلٌ الْمَكُوسَ عَلَى طَرِيقِ أَوْ جَسَرٍ
 remunerative مَكَاثِفِيٌّ : مُرْبِحٌ
 equivalent, equal, corresponding, مَكَاثِفِيٌّ : مُسَاوٍ
 commensurate, adequate, fit(ing), suitable
 parabolic مَكَاثِفِيٌّ : قَطْعِيٌّ مَكَاثِفِيٌّ (رِيَاضَةٌ).
 reward, recompense, remuneration, مَكَاثِفَةٌ : جَزَاءٌ
 requital, repayment, compensation, retribution
 bonus, premium, bounty مَكَاثِفَةٌ : عِلَاوَةٌ

constituent, element, ingredient, مُقَوِّمٌ : عُضْرُ أُسَاسِيٍّ
 component
 rectified
 swallowtail



مُقَوِّى (أَوْ مُسَلِّحٌ) بِالْأَسْلَاحِ : مُزَوَّدٌ بِالْأَسْلَاحِ
 strengthened, fortified, consolidated, مُقَوِّى
 reinforced, braced, enriched, intensified,
 hardened
 cardiotonic مُقَوِّى الْقَلْبِ (طَب.)
 tonic مُقَوِّىٌّ : مُقَوٍّ (طَب.)
 roborant مُقَوِّىٌّ : مُنْعِشٌ (طَب.)
 glaciometer مَقْيَاسٌ : حَرَكَةُ الْجَلِيدِ (جَيُولُور).
 opisometer, map measurer مَقْيَاسٌ : اخْرَاطُ (مَسْح.)
 temperature scale مَقْيَاسٌ : دَرَجَاتُ الْخَرَارَةِ (فِيزِي).
 graphic scale مَقْيَاسٌ : رَسْمٌ تَخْطِيطِيٌّ
 anemometer مَقْيَاسٌ : سُرْعَةِ الرِّيحِ



velometer مَقْيَاسٌ : سُرْعَةِ الْهَوَاءِ (مَنَاحِيخ).
 rotameter مَقْيَاسٌ : سَرِيَانِ دَوَّارٍ (كِيمِي).
 pressure gauge مَقْيَاسٌ : ضَغْطٍ (فِيزِي).
 firedamp detector مَقْيَاسٌ : غَازِ الْمَنَاجِمِ
 galvanometer مَقْيَاسٌ : غَلْفَانِ
 photometer مَقْيَاسٌ : قُوَّةِ الضَّوْءِ
 denary scale مَقْيَاسٌ : عَشْرِيٌّ (رِيَاضَةٌ).
 bubble gauge مَقْيَاسٌ : فِقَاقِي (فِيزِي).
 square measure مَقْيَاسٌ : مَسَاحِي
 recording gauge مَقْيَاسٌ : مُسَجِّلٌ (هِنْدِي).
 measure, gauge, test, scale, standard مَقْيَاسٌ : مِغْيَارٌ
 touchstone, measurement, criterion, yardstick,
 norm

pressed, compressed, squeezed	مَكْبُوسٌ: مَضْغُوطٌ	pest controller	مُكَافِح الأمراض الوبائية
crestfallen, despondent, low-spirited,	مَكْتَبٌ: خَرِينٌ	struggler, striver, fighter, combatant	مُكَافِح
downcast, sullen		telephone call, telephone conversation	مُكَالِمَةٌ هَاتِفِيَّةٌ
labour exchange	مَكْتَبُ الاسْتِخْدَامِ	talk, conversation, discourse,	مُكَالِمَةٌ: مَخَاطَبَةٌ
post office	مَكْتَبُ الرِّيدِ	dialogue, interlocution	
notary profession	مَكْتَبُ التَّوْبِيقِ	integrator, integration	مُكَامِلٌ
desk, bureau	مَكْتَبٌ: طَاوِلَةٌ لِلْكِتَابَةِ	incremental integrator	مُكَامِلٌ تَرْتِيبِيٌّ
office, bureau	مَكْتَبٌ: مَكَانُ إِدَارَةِ الْعَمَلِ	oil deposits	مَكَامِنُ الزَيْتِ (نَفْطِ).
bibliographical	مَكْتَبِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْكَتَبِ وَالْمَوْلاَفَاتِ وَالسَّيَرِ	in lace of, instead of,	مَكَانٌ كَذَا: بَدَلًا مِنْ
bookshop, library, bookstore	مَكْتَبَةٌ: مَحَلُّ بَيْعِ الْكُتُبِ	as a substitute for	
office, desk, library	مَكْتَبِيٌّ	somewhere	مَكَانًا مَا
subscriber	مَكْتَبٌ: مُشْتَرِكٌ فِي	lieu	مَكَانٌ
attentive (to), heedful (of), mindful	مُكْتَرِثٌ (لِـ)	place, spot, site, locality, local, room,	مَكَانٌ: مَوْقِعٌ
(of), observant (of), concerned (about),		locus, venue, position, location, area, space	
interested (in)		standing, dignity, position, rank,	مُكَالَمَةٌ: مَثْنَةٌ
acquired	مُكْتَسَبٌ: مُقْتَسَبٌ	prestige, stature	
acquired, acquisitus	مُكْتَسَبٌ (طَب.)	meccano	مَكَانُو: لَعْبَةٌ أَطْفَالٌ لِتَرْكِيبِ الْأَلَاتِ
discovered, found out, detected, spotted,	مُكْتَشَفٌ	spool, reel, bobbin	مَكَبٌ: بَكْرَةٌ
unearthed		ball (of thread), hank (of yarn)	مَكَبٌ: شَلَّةٌ
discoverer	مُكْتَشِفٌ	conglobate(d), agglomerate(d),	مُكْتَبٌ: مُكْتَلٌ
discoveries, findings	مُكْتَشَفَاتٌ	globular	
(over)crowded, packed, jammed,	مُكْتَظٌ: مُزْدَحِمٌ	loupe	مُكَبَّرٌ (طَب.)
populous, congested, overpopulated		amplifier	مُكَبَّرٌ (كَهْرَبَا)
lumped	مُكْتَلٌ: مُجْمَعٌ	loudspeaker, speaker	مُكَبِّرُ الصَّوْتِ
complete, full, whole, entire, perfect,	مُكْتَمِلٌ	enlarged, magnified, blown (up), swollen,	مُكَبِّرٌ
total, consummate, plenary		expanded	
linen farm	مُكْتَنَّةٌ: مَزْرَعَةُ الْكُتَّانِ	amplifier	مُكَبِّرَةٌ صَوْرٌ (تَصْوِيرِ).
compact	مُكْتَنَزٌ (طَب.)	shackled, bound, (en)chained, (hand)	مُكْتَلٌ: مُقَيَّدٌ
firm, dense, thick, solid, compact,	مُكْتَنَزٌ: مُتْرَاصٌ	cuffed, manacled, fettered, tied	
close tight, compacted, compressed		brake	مُكْتَبِحٌ: فَرْمَلَةٌ
thickset	مُكْتَنَزٌ: بَدِينٌ	ramrod	مُكْتَسِبٌ (الْبُنْدُاقِيَّةُ): مَذَكٌ
acquisitive	مُكْتَنَزٌ: مُدْخِرٌ	piston, ram	مُكْتَسِبٌ (الْمِخْرَجَةُ) (مِخْرَانِيك)
enclave	مُكْتَنَفٌ (طَب.)	letterpress	مُكْتَسِبُ الْأَحْرَفِ
circumfluent	مُكْتَنَفٌ: مُحِيطٌ بِـ	press, compressor, compress	مُكْتَسِبٌ: مَضْطَظٌ
cavernicole	مُكْتَنَفٌ: حَيَّوَانٌ كَهْفِيٌّ	piston	مُكْتَسِبٌ: كَبَّاسٌ (فِي الْمِضْحَاحَاتِ) (هِنْدِ).
fated, destined, predestined,	مَكْتُوبٌ (عَلَى): مُقَدَّرٌ	inhibited	مَكْتُوبٌ: مُنْطَبٌ
predetermined, foreordained, preordained		hepatic	مَكْبُودٌ: مِصَابٌ بِالْكَبَادِ
handwritten	مَكْتُوبٌ بِالْيَدِ: مَخْطُوطٌ	picked, preserved in vinegar, marinated	مَكْبُوسٌ بِالْخَلِّ

confirmed	مَكْتُوبٌ : رِسَالَةٌ	letter, note, message, dispatch,
dedicated, consecrated, devoted	مُخَصَّصٌ	communication, missive, epistle
honored, revered, venerated,	مُكْرَمٌ : مُبْجَلٌ	written, inscribed, written down,
venerable, honorable		on paper ,composed, compiled, drafted
cherry orchard	مَكْرُوزَةٌ : بُسْتَانُ كَرَزٍ	tied (up), bound
noble deed, noble quality, trait	مَكْرَمَةٌ : مَكْرَمَةٌ	hidden, concealed, surreptitious,
forced, compelled, coerced,	مَكْرَهٌ : مُرْغَمٌ	clandestine
constrained, obliged		to stay in remain in, to reside in, —
misfortune, trouble, misad-, harm,	مَكْرُوهٌ : مُصِيبَةٌ	to dwell in, to live in
venture, accident, damage, injury		densimeter (مَكْتَفٍ (طَب.)
toll, duty, duties, tax, impost, excise	مَكْسٌ : رَسْمٌ ضَرِيَّةٌ	intemperate (مُكْتَرٍ (مِنَ الشَّيْءِ)
profitable, lucrative, remunerative,	مُكْسِبٌ : مُرْبِحٌ	multiplicative
gainful		liquefactor
gain, profit, benefit, earnings,	مَكْسَبٌ : مَكْسَبٌ	capacitor, condenser
winnings, revenue(s)		condensed, concentrated, thick(ened),
jetty	مَكْسَرٌ : رَصِيفٌ مَرْفَأٌ	intensified, massive, intense
broken, shattered, smashed in pieces	مُكْسَرٌ	khol stick, eye pencil, eyeliner
(mixed) nuts, crackers, canapés	مُكْسَرَاتٌ	hyacinth
clothed, clad, dressed, garbed, covered,	مَكْسُوفٌ	khol jar, khol container
overlaid, coated, plated		displeasing, unpleasant
smashed, fractured, shattered,	مَكْسُورٌ : مُعْطَمٌ	accumulated, amassed, heaped up,
broken, crashed, crushed		piled up
defeated, vanquished, routed	مَكْسُورٌ : مَذْخُورٌ	stacker
maxwell	مَكْسُوبِلٌ : وَحْدَةُ التَّدْفِيقِ الْمَغْنِطِي	bruised, contused
mexican	الْمَكْسِيكِيّ، أَحَدُ أَبْنَاءِ الْمَكْسِيكِ	to deceive, to delude, to cheat,
detector	مَكْشَافٌ	to double-cross, to dupe
drawshave	مَكْشَطٌ : سَحَبٌ (ذُو مِقْبَضَيْنِ)	cunning, craftiness, slyness, guile, artifice,
scraper	مَكْشَطَةٌ : مِجْخَفٌ	wiliness, double-dealing, deception, deceit
curet, curette	مَكْشَطَةٌ : مَقْحَقَةٌ (طَب.)	carburetor
bareheaded, hatless	مَكْشُوفُ الرَّأْسِ	dual carburetors
bare(d), exposed, coverless, roofless,	مَكْشُوفٌ	rectifier
open, unveiled,naked, nude, barefaced		repeated, reiterated, bis
adiabatic	مَكْظُومٌ (طَب.)	refined, purified, clarified, filtered
unit cube	مَكْعبٌ وَخَدَوِي	repeater, reiterator, repeating, reiterating
cape (inverness)	مَكْفَرَلَانِيَّةٌ : مَعْطَفٌ بِلَا أَكْمَامٍ	refiner, purifier, clarifier
dark, gloomy, dusky, cloudy, clouded	مَكْفَهَرٌ	repeater
(over), overcast, surly , sullen		rectifier
blind	مَكْفُوفٌ : أَعْمَى	established, founded, settled, fixed, مُرْسَخٌ

carpet cleaner, sweeper

مَكْنَسَةُ السَّجَادِ الْيَدَوِيَّةِ



vacuum cleaner, vacuum sweeper

مَكْنَسَةٌ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ

broom, besom, sweeper

مَكْنَسَةٌ مِقْشَتَةٌ

to mechanize

مَكَّنَ

mechanization

مَكْنَنَةٌ ثَمَكْنٌ

impacted

مُكْتَفٍ مُنْحَسِرٍ

surnamed, nicknamed, called

مُكَنَّى مُلَقَّبٌ

electrometer

مَكْهَارٌ: الْكُرُومَر

iron, flatiron

مَكْوَاةُ (الْفَيَاب)

steam iron

مَكْوَاةُ بُخَارِيَّةٌ

branding iron, hot iron, brand

مَكْوَاةُ مِسْمٌ

stay, sojourn, residence, staying,

مَكْوُوتٌ إِقَامَةٌ

remaining, residing, dwelling, living

coccus

مَكْوَرٌ أَوْ مَكْوَرَةٌ (طَب.)

pelletized

مَكْوَرٌ: عَلَى شَكْلِ كُرَاتٍ

conglobate(d), agglomerate(d),

مَكْوَرٌ: مُكَبَّبٌ

globular, round

conglomerate

مَكْوَمٌ (طَب.)

heaped (up), piled up, stacked (up),

مَكْوَمٌ: مُكْنَسٌ

amassed, accumulated, accumulative

sheaves

مَكْوَمٌ: مُكْدَسٌ (الْحَصِيد)

electronic component

مَكْوَنُ الْكُرُونِي

formation

مَكْوَنٌ: تَكْوِينِي

ingredient, constituent, element,

مَكْوَنٌ: عُنْصُرٌ

component

component, compound

مَكْوَنٌ: مُرَكَّبٌ (طَب.)

creator, maker, originator, former,

مَكْوَنٌ: مُؤَجِدٌ

shaper

formed, shaped, created, instituted, made, مَكْوَنٌ

constituted, established, set up

consisting of, made up of, composed of مَكْوَنٌ مِنْ

guaranteed, warranted, ensured, مَكْفُولٌ: مَضْمُونٌ

secured

jetty, (sea) port

مُكَلَّأٌ: مِينَاء

calcified

مُكَلَّسٌ: مَجِيرٌ

expensive, costly, high-priced, dear مَكْلَفٌ: غَالٍ

charged (with), commissioned (with), مَكْلَفٌ (بِـ)

entrusted (with), assigned (to), in charge(of)

taxpayer

مَكْلَفٌ: دَافِعُ الضَّرَائِبِ

snowcapped

مُكَلَّلٌ بِاللُّوْجِ

prize (winning), laureate

مُكَلَّلٌ بِالْغَارِ

crowned

مُكَلَّلٌ: مَتَوِّجٌ

speaker, talker

مُكَلِّمٌ: مُخَدِّثٌ

opacimeter مِقْيَاسُ قُدْرَةِ الْإِكْمَادِ فِي الْمَادَّةِ (فِيـ)

completed, wound up, finalized, مَكْمُلٌ: مُتَمِّمٌ

perfected, rounded off, complemented

ambush, ambuscade, hiding مَكْمَنٌ (ج مَكَامِنَ)

place, lurking place

to become strong, firm, solid, fixed, مَكْنٌ: قَوِيٌّ

stable, firmly established

to consolidate, to cement, to firm up, مَكْنٌ: ثَبَتَ

to pillar, to establish firmly, to fix, to fasten

to enable to, to put in a مَكْنٌ مِنْ: جَعَلَهُ قَادِرًا عَلَى

position to, to empower

kobold

مَكْنَاز (قَرْم)

duplicating machine

مَكْنَةٌ اسْتِنْسَاحٌ

wrapping machine

مَكْنَةٌ تَغْلِيفٌ (مَنْد.)

milling machine

مَكْنَةٌ تَفْرِيزٌ (مَنْد.)

milking machine

مَكْنَةٌ حَلَبٌ (زَرْع.)

sewing machine

مَكْنَةٌ خِيَاطَةٌ



power, ability, capability, capacity, مَكْنَةٌ: قُدْرَةٌ

faculty, strength, force, intensity

thesaurus

مَكْنَزٌ (ج مَكَائِنِ)

to wind, to wind up
the public, the people, everybody,
assembly, congregation, multitude

sheet مَلَأَ (طَب.)

wrap, veil مَلَأَ نَسَائِيَّةً

angels مَلَأَتْكَ

angelic(al) مَلَأَكَ

suitable, fit, convenient, right, مَلَأَ: مُنَاسِبٌ

favorable, propitious, advantageous, proper,

appropriate, adapted, adequate, feasible

equipment compatibility, hardware مَلَأَ الْمُعَدَّاتِ

compatibility

system compatibility مَلَأَ النَّظَامَ

engineering feasibility المَلَأَمَةُ الْهَنْدَسِيَّةُ

fitness, suitability, expediency, aptness, مَلَأَمَةً

convenience, agreeability, favorableness,

propitiousness, propriety, adequacy, befitting

mullah مَلَأَ: فَكِيهٌ مُسْلِمٌ

ready-made clothes, ready-to-wear مَلَأَسُ جَاهِزَةٌ

clothes

underwear, underclothes, undies, مَلَأَسٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ

underclothing

sportwear مَلَأَسٌ رِيَاضِيَّةٌ

clothes, clothing, apparel, attire, garments مَلَأَسٌ

(accompanying) circumstances, ظُرُوفٌ

(surrounding) conditions, concomitants,

accompaniments

salty مَلَأَ: لَحْمٌ مُمَلِّحٌ

pilot, aviator, navigator, airman, مَلَأَ جَوِّيٌّ: طَيَّارٌ

flyer, flier



astronaut, spaceman, مَلَأَ فَضَائِيٌّ: رَجُلُ فَضَاءٍ

cosmonaut

salter مَلَأَ: تَاجِرُ الْمَلْحِ

space shuttle

مَكُونُ الْفَضَاءِ (فضاء)



shuttle مَكُونٌ: وَضِيعَةٌ

machiavellism مَكِيَاڤِيلِيَّةٌ

measure, dry measure مِكْيَالٌ (ج مَكَايِل)

stratagem, artifice, subterfuge, ruse, مَكِيدَةٌ: خُدْعَةٌ

trick, wile

plot, conspiracy, machination(s), مَكِيدَةٌ: مُؤَامَرَةٌ

scheme, intrigue, cabal

encysted مَكْيَسٌ (طَب.)

line adapter مَكْيِفُ الْخُطُوطِ

air-conditioned مَكْيِفُ الْهَوَاءِ

adapted, adjusted, accommodated, fitted, مَكْيِفٌ

conditioned, suited, regulated

adjusted, adapted مَكْيِفٌ، مَلَأَمٌ (طَب.)

air conditioner مَكْيِفُ هَوَاءٍ

adapter, adaptor, conditioner, adjustive, مَكْيِفٌ

conditioning

conditioned مَكْيِفٌ: مَشْرُوطٌ

adapter مَكْيِفٌ: مُهَيِّئٌ

to braise مَلَأَ: شَوَى عَلَى الْجَمْرِ أَوْ الرَّمْلِ الْخَمْفَى

to become tired of, bored with, مَلَأَ مِنْ: سِئَمٌ

to tire of, to weary of, to fret

filling مَلَأَ (طَب.)

full (complete, absolute, مَلَأَ الْخُرْقِيَّةَ أَوْ الْحَقَّ

unlimited) freedom, liberty, right

all, full, complete, absolute, مَلَأَ: كُلٌّ، تَامٌ، مُطْلَقٌ

unlimited

filling, fill, quantity which fills, مَلَأَ: مَا يَمَلَأُ

quantity contained in

filling, filling up, filling in

replenishment مَلَأَ: تَعْبِيَةٌ

to fill مَلَأَ

to fill out (a form), to fill in مَلَأَ: اسْتَمَارَةً، الْفَرَاغَ

(the blanks)

abutting, bordering, neighboring, proximal	مَلَّاحٌ : لُوبِيَّ	sailor, seaman, mariner, boatman
mortar, lute, luting, cement	مَلَّاحٌ : لُوبِيَّ	marine
cement factory	مَلَّاحَةٌ : بَحْرِيَّة	aviation, air navigation
coaxer, wheedler	مَلَّاحَةٌ : جَوِّيَّة	coasting
amiability, cajolery	مَلَّاحَةٌ : سَاحِلِيَّة (مُشَاوِلَةٌ) (بَحْر)	inland navigation
granulated	مَلَّاحَةٌ : نَهْرِيَّة دَاخِلِيَّة	navigation
kingfisher	مَلَّاحَةٌ : إِخْبَارٌ	beauty, grace(fullness), prettiness, handsomeness, comeliness
playmate, playfellow	مَلَّاحَةٌ : حُسْنٌ	saltworks, saltern
play(ing), joking, jesting, joke, fun (making), joke, jest, banter, pleasantry,	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَصْنَعٌ مَلْحٌ	salina
teasing, raillery, waggy	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَوْضِعٌ اسْتِخْرَاجُ الْمَلْحِ	foreman, ganger
wooden spoons	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ الْعَمَالِ	observing observer
spoonbill	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	supervisor, superintendent, overseer
meeting, encounter, reception	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	noticeable, obvious, remarkable,
angel	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	clear marked, distinct, salient
personnel, staff	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	continuity girl, script-girl
cadre	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	observation, remarking, perception,
personnel	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	seeing, realization, notice
landowner, landholder, real estate owner landlord, landed proprietor	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	note, postscript, nb, ps, remark,
boxer, pugilist	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	observation, statement, comment
boxing, pugilism	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	pursued, chased, fugitive, runaway, outlaw
private	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	prosecution and conviction
troop carrier	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	pursuit, chase, hunt(ing), trailing,
half-track	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	tracking, tracing
features, lineaments, countenance	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	crew
curling	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	navigation, marine, maritime
contact	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	refuge, retreat, shelter, sanctuary,
melanite	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	asylum, haven, resort, recourse
melanin	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	malaria
responsive	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	first lieutenant, subaltern
matted, felted	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	sublieutenant, second lieutenant
overcast, (over) clouded (over), cloudy, lowery	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	inherent, inseparable, innate
sintered	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	accompanying, attendant,
clothes, outfit, dress	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	concomitant, collateral
inlaid	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	adhering to, sticking
inlaid, encrusted, coated, overlaid	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَاظِمُ	lieutenance
		smoothness
		adjacent, contiguous, adjoining,

مُلَحِمِي	٨٧٢	مُلَبَّس: نُفُلٌ مُلَبَّس
flaming, blazing, ablaze, aflame, in flames, burning, afire, on fire	مُلْتَهَب: مُشْتَعِل	مُلَبَّس: نُفُلٌ مُلَبَّس
inflamed, affected with inflammation	مُلْتَهَب: مُصَابٌ بِالْإِتهَاب (طب)	مُلَبَّسَة
bacteriophage	مُلْتَهِمُ الْجَرَاثِم: عَائِيَةُ الْجَرَاثِم (حيوي)	مُلَبَّن: رَاخَةُ الْحُلُقُوم
predator	مُلْتَهِم: مُفْتَرِس	مُلَبَّنَة: تِجَارَةُ الْأَلْبَان
circuitous, roundabout, curved, bent, twisted, winding, twisting, sinuous	مُلْتَوِي (الْمَلْتَوِي)	مِلَّة (دِينِيَّة)
veiled	مُلْتَم: مُتَقَلِّم	مُلْتَبِس: غَامِض
refuge, retreat, shelter, sanctuary, asylum, harbor, resort, recourse	مُلْتَجَا: مَلَاذ	مُلْتَبِس: غَامِض
hideout, hiding place	مُلْتَجَا: مَخْبَا	vague, unclear, uncertain, dubious, doubtful
salt	مُلْح	مُلْتَبِح (الْمُلْتَبِحِي)
to salt, to season with salt	مُلْح (الطَّعَام)	مُلْتَبِح: مُتَمَاسِك
pressing, urgent, exigent, dire	مُلْح: اضْطِرَارِي	مُلْتَبِز: مُتَرَاص
insistent, insisting, importunate, pressing	مُلْح: مِلْحَاح: مُصِر	compact, close, tight, firm, solid,
witticism, wisecrack, gag, anecdote,	مُلْحَة: طُرْفَة	dense, compacted, compressed, crammed
atheist, infidel, unbeliever, godless, disbeliever, apostate	مُلْحِد: كَافِر	complying with, respecting, abiding by, conforming to, maintaining
supplement, addendum, appendix	مُلْحَقُ الْجَرِيدَةِ أَوْ الْكِتَابِ	bound by, committed by, tied by, engaged by, obligated by
flash, news flash	مُلْحَقُ إِخْبَارِي: مُلْحَقُ الْأَخْبَار	law-abiding
annex, wing, extension	مُلْحَقُ بِنَائِي: جَنَاح	concessionaire, concessioner, concessionary
codicil	مُلْحَقُ لَوْصِيَّة	contractor, entrepreneur
appendant, adjunct, ancillary, accessory, auxiliary, subsidiary, attendant, accompanying, collateral	مُلْحَق: إِضَافِي	adhesive
appendage	مُلْحَق: تَابِع (طب)	adjacent, contiguous, adjoining, abutting, bordering, neighboring, proximal
attached, annexed, added, joined, appended, supplemented	مُلْحَق: مُضَاف	curled, twined
attaché	مُلْحَق: مُوَظَّف فِي سِفَارَة	convolute
welded, soldered, fused	مُلْحَم: مُلْحَم	junction, crossroads, intersection, crossing, crossways
epic, epos, epopee, heroic poem	مُلْحَمَة شِعْرِيَّة	hole through
massacre, carnage, butchery, slaughter	مُلْحَمَة: مَجْزَرَة	confluence
meathouse, butchery	مُلْحَمَة: مَكَانُ بَيْعِ اللَّحْمِ	encounter, meeting, rendezvous
epic, epical, heroic	مُلْحَمِي	meeting place, gathering place, rendezvous, place of assembly
		junction, meeting point, gathering point, intersection
		solicitor, solicitant, petitioner, applicant, suitor
		flammable
		مُلْتَهَب: سَرِيعُ الْإِتهَاب

to mortar, to plaster, to bond مَلَطَ: طَيَّنَ
bloodstained, bloody, ensanguined, مَلَطَخَ بِالْدَمِ
gory

stained, blotted, spotted, blotched, sullied, مَلَطَخَ
splashed, soiled, tarnished, blurred

emollient, softening, moisturizer, مَلَطَفَ لِلْبَشَرَةِ
soothing, moisturizing cream

mollified, lightened, mitigated, مَلَطَفَ: مُخَفَّفَ
softened, palliated, alleviated, soothed, eased

softening, mitigating, alleviating, مَلَطَفَ: مُخَفَّفَ
palliative, lenitive, soothing, demulcent,

sedative

playground, playland, playfield, court, مَلْعَبَ
* stadium, athletic field, circus

spoon مَلْعَقَة

teaspoon مَلْعَقَة شَايَ

tablespoon مَلْعَقَة كَبِيرَة

wicked, accursed, accurst مَلْعُونٌ: خَبِيثٌ

unblessed, damned, blasted, مَلْعُونٌ: غَيْرُ مُبَارَكٍ

cursed

rescinding مَلْعٌ: مُبْطَلٌ

remover مَلْعٌ: مُنْتَزِعٌ

enigmatic, vague, ambiguous, مَلْعَزٌ: مُعْضِلٌ

inscrutable, mysterious, mystic, obscure

amalgam مَلْعَمٌ

to amalgamate مَلْعَمٌ

amalgamated مَلْعَمٌ، مُمَلْعَمٌ (كسيم)

booby-trapped مَلْعَمٌ: مُفْتَحٌ

amalgamation مَلْعَمَة

mined مَلْعُومٌ: مَرْزُوعٌ بِالْأَلْعَامِ

canceled, called off, nullified, مَلْعَى: لَاغٌ

invalidated, annulled, voided, abolished

backup file مَلَفٌ: أَحْيَاظِي (حاسب)

archival file مَلَفٌ: مَحْفُوظَات

portfolio مَلَفٌ: مُسْتَنْدَات

resistance coil مَلَفٌ: مَقَاوِمَة (هند. كهربا)

random access file مَلَفٌ: وَصُولٌ عَشْوَالِي

file, dossier, portfolio, folder مَلَفٌ: إضْبَارَة

composer, melodist, melodizer مَلَحَّن (مر)

welded, soldered, fused مَلَحَّوْمٌ: مَلْحَمٌ

solecistic, ungrammatical, incorrect مَلْحُونٌ (لغة)

saline, salty, salt, saliferous مَلْحِي

summary, abstract, digest, مَلْخَصٌ: خَلَاصَة

epitome, résumé, synopsis, abridgment,

brief, conspectus

summarized, summed up, مَلْخَصٌ: مُخْتَصَرٌ

abstracted, briefed, abridged, condensed,

epitomized, synopsisized, outlined

plasticizer مَلْدَنٌ: حَافِظُ الْمُدُونَة

pleasure, delectation, enjoyment, delight مَلْدَة: لَذَّةٌ

binding, obligatory, obligee مَلْزَمٌ

bound, obligated, committed, engaged, tied, مَلْزَمٌ

under obligation

section, fascile مَلْزَمَة طَبَاعِيَة

twisting vice مَلْزَمَة لَيّ: مَلْزَمَة قَتْلٌ

saw vice مَلْزَمَة مَنَاشِيرٌ

vise, champ, cramp مَلْزَمَة (ميكانيكا)



to smooth(en), to become smooth مَلَسَ: مَلَسَ

to uncurl مَلَسَ الشَّعْرَ: أزال تَجَعْدَهُ

to smooth(en), to even, to sleek, to slick, مَلَسَ

to caress

long-tongued, big-mouthed, talkative, مَلْسَنٌ: ثَوَلَارٌ

garrulous, loquacious

eloquent مَلْسَنٌ: فَصِيحٌ

buff مَلْسُوعٌ: مَلْدُوعٌ

fluoroscope مَلْصَافٌ

adherometer مَلْصَاقٌ: مِقْيَاسُ الْإِلْتِصَاقِيَة (فيز)

billposter مَلْصَقٌ: الْإِعْلَانَات

attached, affixed, fixed, stuck, glued, مَلْصَقٌ: أَلْصَقَ

pasted, agglutinated, plastered

poster, bill, placard, sticker, label مَلْصَقٌ: لَصِيقَة

to shave off, to depilate مَلَطَ الشَّعْرَ

مَلْمَسٌ: لَمَسَ	٨٧٥	مُمَارَسَةٌ: مُزَاوَلَةٌ
مَلْمَسٌ: لَمَسَ	touch, feel, contact	replete with, rife with, abounding in, rich in
مَلْمَسٌ: مَوْضِعُ اللَّمَسِ	place of touch or contact	solvent, able
مَلْمُوسٌ: لَمَسَ	touched, felt	مَلْيٌ: دِينِيّ
مَلْمُوسٌ: مَحْسُوسٌ	tangible, palpable, perceptible,	مَلْيٌ: وَقْتُ طَوِيلٍ
مَثَلُهُ (الْمَثَلِيُّ): مُسَلٍّ	concrete, corporeal, corporal, material	مَلِيًّا
مَثَلُهُ (الْمَثَلِيُّ): مُسَلٍّ	amusing, entertaining, diverting,	for long time, for quite a while, carefully,
مَثَلُهُ (الْمَثَلِيُّ): مُسَلٍّ	pleasant, amuser, entertainer	thoroughly, deeply
مَثَلُهُ: مَسْرُوحَةٌ هَزَلِيَّةٌ	comedy	مَلْيَار
مَثَلِيٌّ: التَّهَابِيُّ	inflammatory	مَلْيَارْدِير: مَالِكٌ مَلْيَارٍ عَلَى الْأَقْلَ
مَثَلِيٌّ: مَهَيِّجٌ	irritant	مَلْيَحٍ: حَسَنٌ
مَثَلِيٌّ: أَلْهَمٌ	inspired	مَلْيَحٍ: لَا طَعْمَ لَهُ
مَثَلِيٌّ: مَنْ يُلْهِمُ	inspirer	مَلْيَغْرَام
مَثَلِيٌّ: مَكَانُ اللَّهْوِ	cabaret, nightclub, place of	مَلْيَلِير
مَثَلِيٌّ: مَكَانُ اللَّهْوِ	entertainment, amusement center	الْمَلْيَمِ (أَصْغَرُ وَحْدَةٍ نَقْدِيَّةٍ لَدَى بَعْضِ الدُّوَل)
مَثَلُوتٌ لِلْبَيْتَةِ	ecotoxic	مَلْيَمِتْر = ١/١٠ من السَّنْتِمِتْر
مَثَلُوتٌ	pollutant, contaminator, pollutive,	مَلْيَنٌ: الْإِسْفَلْتُ (هِنْدُ).
مَثَلُوتٌ	contaminant, polluting, contaminating	مَلْيَنٌ: مُسَهِّلٌ (صَفَةٌ)
مَثَلُوتٌ	polluted, contaminated, impure, dirty,	مَلْيَنٌ: مُسَهِّلُ الْمَاءِ (كِيم. هِنْدُ).
مَثَلُوتٌ	filthy, soiled	مَلْيَنٌ: مُخَفِّفٌ
مَثَلُوتٌ: لِحْجَسٌ	impure	مَلْيُونٌ: أَلْفُ أَلْفٍ
مَثَلُوتٌ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ مَالِحًا	saltiness, saltiness, salinity	مَلْيُونِي: صَاحِبُ مَلَايِن
مَثَلُوتٌ: مَلُوحَةٌ	jew's mallow	مَمَاتٌ: مَهْجُورٌ
مَثَلُوتٌ: مَسْطُوطٌ (مَلْعَقَةُ الصَّيْدَانِي)	spatula	out of use, archaic, outdated, outmoded
مَثَلُوتٌ: مَلِكِيٌّ، فَخْمٌ	royal, kingly, regal, imperial,	مَمَاتَلٌ فِي التَّرْكِيبِ الْيَلُورِيِّ (كِيم.)
مَثَلُوتٌ: مَلِكِيٌّ، فَخْمٌ	majestic	مَمَاتَلٌ: مُشَابِهٌ
مَثَلُوتٌ: مَلِكِيٌّ، فَخْمٌ	valonia oak, egilops	مَمَاتَلٌ: مُشَابِهٌ
مَثَلُوتٌ: مَقْلُوبٌ	screwed	مَمَاتَلٌ: مُشَابِهٌ
مَثَلُوتٌ: مَلَامٌ	blamable, blameworthy, blameful,	مَمَاتَلٌ: مُشَابِهٌ
مَثَلُوتٌ: مَلَامٌ	culpable, reprehensible, at fault	مَمَاتَلٌ: مُشَابِهٌ
مَثَلُوتٌ: مَلَامٌ	palette	مَمَاتَلٌ: مُشَابِهٌ
مَثَلُوتٌ: مَلَامٌ	coloring, colorant, colorific	مَمَاتَلٌ: مُشَابِهٌ
مَثَلُوتٌ: مَلَامٌ	colored, tinged, hued, in color(s), colorful,	مَمَاتَلٌ: مُشَابِهٌ
مَثَلُوتٌ: مَلَامٌ	varicolored, versicolor	مَمَاتَلٌ: مُشَابِهٌ
مَثَلُوتٌ: مَلَامٌ	colo(u)red, black	مَمَاتَلٌ: مُشَابِهٌ
مَثَلُوتٌ: مَلَامٌ	peg, pin	مَمَاتَلٌ: مُشَابِهٌ
مَثَلُوتٌ: مَلَامٌ	slip wrench	مَمَاتَلٌ: مُشَابِهٌ
مَثَلُوتٌ: مَلَامٌ	wrench, spanner	مَمَاتَلٌ: مُشَابِهٌ
مَثَلُوتٌ: مَلَامٌ	full of, filled with, filled up with,	مَمَاتَلٌ: مُشَابِهٌ

wealthy, opulent, rich	مُمْتَلِكٌ
personalty, effects	المُتَمَلِّكَاتُ الشَّخْصِيَّةُ الْمُنْقُولَةُ
property, possessions, belongings, estate	مُمْتَلَكَاتٌ
abstaining from, refraining from, forbearing, desisting from	مُمْتَنِعٌ عَنْ
unapproachable	مُمْتَنِعٌ: مُنْعٍ
obligated, indebted, much obliged, very grateful, very thankful	مُمْتَنٌّ: شَاكِرٌ
professional, careerist	مُمْتَنِّهٌ: مُحْتَرِفٌ
representative, deputy, agent	مُمْتَلٌ (اسم)
(commercial) agent, commission merchant, representative, factor	مُمْتَلٌ (تِجَارِيٌّ)
actor, player, (motion-picture) performer, (movie) star, (film) star	مُمْتَلٌ (سِينِمَائِيٌّ)
representing, representational, representative	مُمْتَلٌ (صِفَةٌ)
deputy, representative	مُمْتَلٌ الشَّعْبِ (فِي الْبَرْلَمَانِ)
vice-gerent	مُمْتَلٌ لِصَاحِبِ الْعِلَاقَةِ
actor (in a theatrical piece)	مُمْتَلٌ: مُشْتَخَصٌ
ambassadorial	مُمْتَلٌ: مُفَوَّضٌ
legation	مُمْتَلِيَّةٌ سِيَاسِيَّةٌ
representation, agency	مُمْتَلِيَّةٌ
glorificator	مُمْتَلِدٌ: مُبْجِلٌ
eraser, rubber	مُمْتَحَاةٌ: أَذَاةٌ يُمْحَى بِهَا
barren, sterile, infertile	مُمْتَحِلٌ: مُجْدِبٌ
churn	مُمْتَخِضُ اللَّبَنِ: مَزِيدٌ
cream separator	مُمْتَخِضَةٌ: مَلْبَنَةٌ
extensor	مُمْتَدِّدٌ (عِلْبٌ)
pulse stretcher	مُمْتَدِّدُ النَّبْضِ (إِتِّصَالٌ)
extended, stretched (out), spread (out), expanded, dilated, prolonged, elongated	مُمْتَدُّودٌ
by - pass	مَمَرٌ جَانِبِيٌّ (كَيْمٌ)
bobolink, ricebird	مَمْرَاحٌ: طَائِرُ الْأَرَزِّ
lively, gay, cheerful, blithe	مَمْرَاحٌ: نَشِيطٌ
footpath	مَمَرُ الْمَشَاةِ
subterranean passage	مَمَرٌ تَحْتَ الْأَرْضِ
(mountain) pass, defile, col, gap, gate	مَمَرٌ جَبَلِيٌّ

pursuit, engagement (in)

tangent

مُمَاسَّ (رِيَاضَةٌ)



bitangent

مُمَاسَّ هَزْدُوج (رِيَاضَةٌ)

procrastinator, procrastinating

مُمَاطِلٌ: مُسَوِّفٌ

procrastination, putting off,

مُمَاطَلَةٌ: تَسْوِيفٌ

temporization, delay(ing), postponement

gradient

مُمَالٌ: فَرْقُ الضَّغْطِ الْجَوِيِّ

thermal gradient

مُمَالٌ حَرَارِيٌّ: تَدْرُجٌ حَرَارِيٌّ (فِيهِ)

opposed to, in opposition to,

مُمَانِعٌ (لِـ): مُعَارِضٌ

unfavorable to, objecting, resisting,

reluctant, unwilling, dissenting

opposition, resistance, objection,

مُمَانَعَةٌ: مُعَارَضَةٌ

dissent

reluctivity

مُمَانَعِيَّةٌ الْمَغْنَطِيسِيَّةُ: (هَنْدٌ. كَهْرَبَا)

filter discrimination

مُمَايزَةُ الْمُرَشَّحِ (رَادِيُور)

excellent, distinguished, superior, extra,

مُمْتَازٌ

outstanding, exceptional, fine, exquisite,

select, superb, premium, deluxe

examiner, tester

مُمْتَحِنٌ: فَاحِصٌ

extended, stretched (out), spread (out),

مُمْتَدَّدٌ

expanded, distended, dilated, elongated

adsorbed

مُمْتَزٌّ

hypersorber

مُمْتَزٌّ فَوْقِيٌّ (كَيْمٌ)

shock absorber, buffer, bumper

مُمْتَصِّ الصَّدْمَةِ

absorbent, absorptive, sucker,

مُمْتَصِّ: مَاصٌ

absorber

interesting, sapid, engaging, good,

مُمْتَعٌ: لَذِيذٌ

entertaining, pleasant, enjoyable, delightful

resentful, displeased, indignant,

مُمْتَعِضٌ: مُسْتَأْ

annoyed, vexed, angry

pale, pallid, wan

مُمْتَعِبٌ: شَاخِبٌ

plump, fleshy, chubby, rotund,

مُمْتَلِيٌّ (الْجِسْمُ)

full, corpulent, fat, stout, obese

owned, possessed

مُمْتَلِكٌ: مَمْلُوكٌ

mentally deranged, possessed, demented, مَمْسُوسٌ: مَلُوسٌ
 crazy مَمْسُوقٌ صُوفٌ: أَلَّةٌ تُسْرِجُ الصُّوفَ
 touched, tangible, palpable مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 scribbler مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 slender, slim, svelte مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 passage, passageway, corridor مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 aisle, path(way), alley مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 pipet, pipette مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 haustorium مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 sucker, suction tube or pipe مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 pipette مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 lollipop مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 absorptiometer مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 tetrelle مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 raincoat, waterproof, trench coat, slicker, مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 oilskin مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 metallized مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 going too far (in), excessive, extreme, مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 extravagant, immoderate, unrestrained مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 hypnotist مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 magnetizer, magnetizing مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 colicky, suffering from مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 colic, having gripes مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 articulated, jointed مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 marinated مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 possible, potential, conceivable, مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 contingent, thinkable, imaginable, probable مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 possible, feasible, practicable مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 mechanized مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 pathogen, pathogenic مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 boring, wearisome, weary, tiresome, مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 tedious, dull, humdrum, monotonous مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 brine gauge, salinometer مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 salted, salt, salty, cured, corned مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 saltcellar, saltshaker مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 cemented مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 amalgamator مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ
 kingdom, regality مَمْسُوقٌ: مَمْسُوقٌ

flight path مَمْرٌ جَوِّي (جوية)
 waterway, watercourse, stream مَمْرٌ مَائِي
 passage, passageway, way path, track, مَمْرٌ: طَرِيقٌ
 aisle, corridor, lane, vestibule مَمْرٌ: مَمْرٌ
 inured, accustomed, seasoned مَمْرٌ: مَمْرٌ
 moribific مَمْرٌ: مَمْرٌ
 nurse, sick attendant مَمْرٌ: مَمْرٌ
 coach, trainer, instructor مَمْرٌ: مَمْرٌ
 sauceboat مَمْرٌ: مَمْرٌ
 heartsick مَمْرٌ: مَمْرٌ
 torn, rent, lacerate(d), ruptured, مَمْرٌ: مَمْرٌ
 disrupted, shredded, tattered, ragged مَمْرٌ: مَمْرٌ
 shredder مَمْرٌ: مَمْرٌ



mixed, mingled, blended, admixed, مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 commixed, commingled, combined مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 catcher مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 mop, wiper, floor rag مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 doormat, mat مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 dust cloth, duster, polishing cloth, مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 valve holder مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 tool holder مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 clip paper مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 holding, grasping, seizing, مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 gripping, catching, grabbing, grappling, مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 clasping, clutching مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 economical, thirty, frugal مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 abstainer مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 musky مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 surveyed مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 wiped, mopped (up), rubbed, مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 cleaned, polished مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 nemathelminthes مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ
 maniac(al), insane, mad, lunatic, مَمْرُوجٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ

perhaps, maybe, possibly,	مِنْ الْجَائِزِ: مِنَ الْمُمْكِنِ	fraught, burdened	مَمْلُوءٌ: مُمْتَلِئٌ
conceivably, probably, may, might		slave, mameluke	مَمْلُوكٌ: عَبْدٌ رَقِيقٌ
again, anew, afresh, newly	مِنْ جَدِيدٍ	owned, possessed	مَمْلُوكٌ: مُمْتَلِكٌ
through	مِنْ خِلَالِ	mamelouk	مَمْلُوكٌ: فَارِسٌ مِنَ الْمَمَالِكِ
among, within, included in, implied in	مِنْ ضَمْنِ	immunogenic	مُمْتَعٌ: مُؤَلَّدٌ لِلْمَنَاعَةِ
on the part of	مِنْ طَرَفٍ: مِنْ قِبَلِ	immune	مُمْتَعٌ: مُحَصَّنٌ ضِدَّ الْمَرَضِ
without	مِنْ غَيْرِ	granted, given, presented, donated,	مَمْنُوحٌ: مُعْطًى
if you please!	مِنْ فَضْلِكَ	accorded, awarded, conferred, bestowed	مَمْنُوحٌ لَهُ
who, whom, whoever, whosoever, he who	مَنْ	grantee, donee, awardee	مَمْنُوحٌ مِنَ الصَّرْفِ: مَبْنِيٌّ (نحو:)
delegated	مُنَاب: مُفَوَّضٌ عَنْ	indeclinable	مَمْنُوحٌ: مُحْظَرٌ
soliloquy, monologue	مُنَاجَاةُ النَّفْسِ	forbidden, prohibited, barred,	interdicted, banned, proscribed, unauthorized
confidential talk, secret	مُنَاجَاةُ خَلِيَّتِ حَيِّمٍ	much obliged, thankful, grateful	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
conversation, intimate discourse		paved, clear(ed), level(ed), even(ed),	مُمَهَّدٌ
duellist	مُنَاجِز: مُبَارِزٌ	flat(tened), smooth(ed), arranged	مُمَوَّجٌ
lamentation, wailing, mourning	مَنَاحَةٌ	undulate(d), undulatory, waved, rippled,	مُمَوَّجٌ
climate	مَنَاحٌ: مَنَاحٌ	wavy, ripply	مُمَوَّلٌ
teleclimate	مَنَاحُ الْمَوْقِعِ الْكَامِلِ (منسخ.)	financer	مُمَوَّلٌ
mountainous climate	مَنَاحٌ جَبَلِيٌّ (جبلو.)	financed	مُمَوَّنُ الْجُنُودِ (قديمًا)
wet climate	مَنَاحٌ رَطْبٌ: غَزِيرُ الْمَطَرِ (منسخ.)	munitions supplier	مُمَوَّنٌ: مُزَوَّدٌ
climatic	مَنَاحِي: مَنَاحِي	purveyor, supplier, victualler	مُمَوَّهٌ
crier, herald, caller	مُنَادٌ	camouflaged, disguised, concealed,	hidden, blinded
calling, shouting, call	مُنَادَاةٌ	clinometers	مُمَيَّالٌ: مَقْيَاسُ الْمَيْلِ أَوْ الْإِلْحِدَارِ (مسح.)
auctioneer	مُنَادِي الْمَزَادِ الْعَلَنِيِّ	deadly, lethal, fatal, pernicious,	مُمَيَّتٌ: مُهْلِكٌ
landmark, road sign, signpost	مُنَارٌ الْأَرْضِ: مَعْلَمٌ	deathly, mortal	مُمَيِّزٌ زَمَنِيٌّ (اتصال.)
flashing beacon	مُنَارٌ مُومَضٌ	time discriminator	مُمَيِّزٌ: فَارِقٌ
acrophare	مُنَارَةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ (اتصال.)	distinguished, distinctive, particular,	discriminative, characteristic, specific,
lighthouse, light, beacon	مُنَارَةٌ لِهَدَايَةِ السُّفُنِ	discriminating, rational, discerning,	مُمَيِّزٌ: مُلَبِّكٌ
minaret	مُنَارَةٌ: مَنَذَلَةٌ	perceptive, reasonable, judicious	مُمَيِّزٌ: مُفَضَّلٌ
suitable, fit(ting), appropriate, due,	مُنَاسِبٌ: مُلَائِمٌ	distinguished, preferred, favored,	مُمَيِّزَةٌ الصَّمَامِ (هند. كهربا.)
proper, adequate, becoming, sortable	مُنَاسَبَةٌ: فُرْصَةٌ	privileged, preferential, special	مُمَيِّعٌ (طب.)
occasion, opportunity	مُنَاسَبَةٌ: مُلَاعِمَةٌ	valve characteristic	مِنْ: حَرْفٌ جَرٌّ
suitability, appropriateness, fitness,	مُنَاسِبُ الْحَاجَةِ	liquefacient	hence, therefore, thereupon, thus, so
adequacy, aptness, properness, convenience	مُنَاشَدَةٌ	from, since, of, at	
ceremonies, rituals, rites (of	مُنَاشِدَةٌ		
pilgrimage)			
adjuration, imploration, beseeching,			
pleading, (earnest) appeal, request, call			
avoidance, escape, flight, getaway,	مُنَاصٌ: مَفَرٌّ		

oral examination for thesis مَنَاقِشَةُ أَطْرُوحَةٍ

animate debate مَنَاقِشَةُ حَادَّةٍ

debate, dispute, controversy, parley, مَنَاقِشَةُ: نِقَاشٌ
discussion, talk

bid, tender, invitation for tenders or bids مَنَاقِصَةٌ

self-contradictory مَنَاقِصٌ ذَاتُهُ

contradictory to, contrary لـ: مُخَالِفٌ لـ
to, inconsistent with, in disagreement with,

opposite, incompatible with

discrepant مَنَاقِصٌ: مُغَايِرٌ

paradox, contradiction مَنَاقِصَةٌ: تَنَاقُضٌ

swap مَنَاقِلَةٌ (مَنْ أَوْ إِلَى الذَّاكِرَةِ) (حَاسِبٌ)

dream مَنَامٌ: حُلُمٌ

sleep, slumber مَنَامٌ: نَوْمٌ

pyjamas مَنَامَةٌ (لِبَاسُ النَّوْمِ)



place to sleep, bed, bedroom, مَنَامَةٌ: مَوْضِعُ النَّوْمِ
dormitory

resisting, resistant, opposed to, مَنَاهِضٌ (لـ)
resister, opposer, opponent, adversary

hostile (to), opposed (to), antagonist, مَنَائِي (لـ)
against, resister, opponent, adversary, anti-

on duty مَنَاقِبٌ فِي الْخِدْمَةِ

alternation, rotation, shift مَنَاقِبَةٌ

maneuver, gambit, maneuvering مَنَاقِرَةٌ

skirmisher مَنَاقِشٌ

skirmish, scrimmage, brush, velitation مَنَاقِشَةٌ

communion مَنَاقِلَةٌ (عَصْرَانِيَّةٌ)

handing over, presentation, passing, مَنَاقِلَةٌ: تَسْلِيمٌ
presenting, delivery, delivering

distant place مَنَائِي: مَكَانٌ نَائٍ

intubator مَنَبَةٌ (طَبٌّ)

pacemaker مَنَبَةُ الْقَلْبِ: بَطَارِيَّةٌ تَوْضِعُ فِي الصَّدْرِ

stimulus, stimulant, excitant, excitative, مَنَبَةٌ: مُثِيرٌ

stimulator, exciter, excitatory

way out, alternative

supporter, backer, defender, مَنَاصِرُ (لـ): نَصِيرٌ
protector, advocate, advocator, champion,

partisan, follower, enthusiast

support(ing), championship, backing مَنَاصِرَةٌ: مُصَرَّةٌ
(up), advocacy, upholding, sponsorship,

patronage, espousal

in half, half-and-half, in two equal parts, مَنَاصِفَةٌ
fifty-fifty, equally, by equal shares

struggler, striver, (freedom) fighter, مَنَاصِلٌ
combatant, militant

living quarters مَنَاطِقٌ سَكْنِيَّةٌ (مَنْد. مَد.)

zonal مَنَاطِقِيٌّ

debater, disputant, discussant مَنَاطِرٌ: مَنَاقِشٌ

corresponding, analogous, similar, مَنَاطِرٌ: مُوَازٍ
parallel, like, equal

debate, dispute, disputation, مَنَاطِرَةٌ: مَنَاقِشَةٌ
controversy

iathegy مَنَاعَةٌ (طَبٌّ)

racial immunity مَنَاعَةُ الْعِرْقِ (طَبٌّ)

artificial immunity مَنَاعَةٌ اصْطِنَاعِيَّةٌ (طَبٌّ)

autoimmunity مَنَاعَةٌ ذَاتِيَّةٌ (طَبٌّ)

inaccessibility مَنَاعَةٌ: إِحْزَارٌ

immunity مَنَاعَةٌ: حَصَالَةٌ

immunologic مَنَاعِيٌّ (طَبٌّ)

contradictory to, incompatible with, مَنَافٍ لـ
inconsistent with, contrary to

competitor, rival, emulator مَنَافِسٌ: مُزَاحِمٌ

fierce competition مَنَافَسَةٌ شَدِيدَةٌ

competition, rivalry, emulation مَنَافَسَةٌ: مُزَاحِمَةٌ

sanitary facilities مَنَافِعٌ صَحِيَّةٌ

hypocrite, dissembler, double-faced مَنَافِقٌ: مُرَائٍ
tartuffe, hypocritical, insincere

virtues, outstanding traits, laudable deeds, مَنَاقِبٌ
feats, exploits, morals, ethics

moral, ethical, ethic مَنَاقِبِيٌّ: أَخْلَاقِيٌّ

morality, moralism مَنَاقِبِيَّةٌ: أَخْلَاقِيَّةٌ

debater, disputant, discussant مَنَاقِشٌ: مُحَاورٌ

refined products	مُنْتَجَاتٌ مُكْرَّرَةٌ أَوْ نَقِيَّةٌ (كيم.)	alarm clock	مُنْبَه: سَاعَةٌ مُنْبَهَةٌ
health resort, retreat, refuge	مُنْتَجِع	nursery, arboretum	مَنْبِت: مَنْثَل
spa, thermal station, cure	مُنْتَجِعٌ مِيَاهِي	acEm=actinium	مُنْبِقُ الْأَكْتِينِيوم: الْأَكْتِينُون (كيم.)
establishment		springing	مُنْبِجِس: مُتَدَقِّق
suicide, committed suicide	مُنْتَحِر: قَاتِلُ نَفْسِهِ	centrifuge, separator	مِنْبَذَةٌ: فِرَازَةٌ طَارِدِيَّةٌ
plagiarist	مُنْتَحِلٌ آرَاءَ غَيْرِهِ أَوْ مُؤَلَّفَاتِهِ	minbar	مَنْبَرُ الْمَسْجِدِ
personated, assumed,	مُنْتَحِلٌ شَخْصِيَّةً	platform, dais, tribune, rostrum, pulpit,	مَنْبَر
impersonated, pretended		stand, forum	
selected team	مُنْتَخَبٌ: فَرِيقٌ مُخْتَارٌ لِمُثْلِلٍ نَادٍ أَوْ بَلَدٍ	plain, level, flat(s), level land,	مُنْبَسَط: سَهْلٌ
elected	مُنْتَخَبٌ لِمَنْصِبٍ عَامٍّ	horizontal area	
selected, chosen, picked (out)	مُنْتَخَبٌ: مُخْتَارٌ	level, flat, plane, even	مُنْبَسَط: مُسَطَّحٌ
elected candidate	مُنْتَخَبٌ: مُرَشَّحٌ فَائِزٌ	extended, stretched, spread (out),	مُنْبَسَط: مُمْتَدٌ
selection, excerpt, extract	مُنْتَخَبٌ: مُقْطَعٌ	extensive, large, wide	
elector, voter, constituent	مُنْتَخِبٌ: نَاحِبٌ	pulsometer	مُنْبَهَةٌ (طب.)
selections, selected writings, anthology	مُنْتَخَبَاتٌ	prostrate	مُنْبَطِعٌ عَلَى الْأَرْضِ: سَاجِدٌ
delegated, deputized, accredited,	مُنْتَدَبٌ: مُفَوَّضٌ	prostrate, prone, procumbent, lying face	مُنْبَطِعٌ
commissioned, charged, entrusted		down, recumbent, lying down	
mandator	مُنْتَدِب: مُفَوَّضٌ	riverhead, source, head, wellhead	مَنْبَعُ النَّهْرِ
forum, gathering place, meeting place,	مُنْتَدَى	source, head, fountainhead, source,	مَنْبَعٌ: مَصْدَرٌ
place of assembly, club		springhead, origin, spring, well	
salon, saloon	مُنْتَدَى أَدَبِي	reborn	مُنَبَّث: مُتَجَدِّدٌ
promenade	مُنْتَزَه: نَزْهَةٌ	discarded, castaway, thrown away,	مُنْبُذ: مُطْرَحٌ
park, recreation ground	مُنْتَزَه: مُنْتَزَعَةٌ	rejected, pitched, eliminated, dismissed,	
adherent	مُنْتَسِبٌ إِلَى	abandoned, forsaken, renounced, dropped	
associate, affiliate, member	مُنْتَسِبٌ: مُتَمِّمٌ (اسم)	ostracized, outcast, castaway, castoff,	مُنْبُذ: مُطْرُودٌ
associated, affiliated, related	مُنْتَسِبٌ: مُتَمِّمٌ (صفة)	informant	مُنْبِئ: مُخْبِرٌ
diffusate	مُنْتَشِرٌ: مَبْنُوثٌ	photometer	مَنْتَاح: مِقْيَاسُ النُّتْحِ (بَابِي)
deployed, fanned out	مُنْتَشِرٌ (كَالْجَنْدِ): مُنَوِّزٌ	attentive, heedful, advertent, observant,	مُنْتَبِهٌ
widespread, current, rife, general,	مُنْتَشِرٌ: شَالِعٌ	watchful, vigilant, alert, careful, cautious,	
prevailing, circulating, popular, common		wary	
dispersed, diffused, scattered,	مُنْتَشِرٌ: مُتَفَرِّقٌ	producer, manufacturer, maker,	مُنْتِجٌ: صَانِعٌ
spread		creator, producer (of a motion picture, play)	
spread (out), unfolded, opened out,	مُنْتَشِرٌ: مُمْتَدٌ	productive, fruitful, fructuous, fertile,	مُنْتِجٌ: مُنْمِرٌ
expanded, extended, stretched (out)		bearing, yielding, profitable, fecund	
erect, upright, stand-up, straight (up),	مُنْتَصِبٌ: قَائِمٌ	product	مُنْتَجٌ
sticking up, vertical		wild products	مُنْتَجَاتٌ عَفْوَئِيَّةٌ (هند.)
victorious, triumphant, victor,	مُنْتَصِرٌ: ظَافِرٌ	byproduct	مُنْتَجَاتٌ فَرْعِيَّةٌ
conqueror		chemical products	مُنْتَجَاتٌ كِيمَاوِيَّةٌ

mango tree, mango	مَنْجَا (نبات)	mid-, middle	مُنْتَصَف
escape, rescue, salvation, protection, safeguard	مَنْجَاة	mid, center	مُنْتَصَف: بَيْن، أَوْسَط
procreator, begetter	مُنْجَب: مُنْثَل	midday, noon	مُنْتَصَفُ النَّهَارِ
procreant, procreative	مُنْجَب: إِسَالِي	waiting (for), awaiting, looking (out) for, expecting, expectant, anticipating	مُنْتَظِر
savoir, deliverer, rescuer, saver	مُنْج: مُخْلَص	expected, anticipated, prospective, likely	مُنْتَظَر: مُتَوَقَّع
reliever, succorer, aid(er), help(er)	مُنْجِد: مُسَعِف	regular, uniform, steady, orderly, even, methodical, systematic	مُنْتَظِم: مُطَرِّد
upholsterer	مُنْجِدُ الْأَثَاثِ	disciplined	مُنْتَظِم: مُؤَدَّب
teasing bow	مُنْجَذَة: مُنْذَف	shod	مُنْتَعَل: مُخْتَد
bale breaker	مُنْجَذَة الْبَالَاتِ	ventricose	مُنْتَفَخ (طَب)
drifting	مُنْجَرَف: مُنْسَاق	bulbous	مُنْتَفَخُ الْجَذُورِ: ذُو جُذُورٍ بَصَلِيَّةِ الشَّكْلِ
mill-finished	مُنْجَرَّ بِالآلَاتِ	tumid, turgid	مُنْتَفَخ: وَرَم
bimanual	مُنْجَرَّ بِكِلَا الْيَدَيْنِ	beneficiary, usufructuary	مُنْتَفِع: مُسْتَفِيد
full, total, whole, entire, complete, consummate, perfect, absolute	مُنْجَرَّ: تَام	interested	مُنْتَفِع: مُهْتَم بِـ
carried out, executed, achieved, accomplished, realized, completed, consummated, performed, fulfilled	مُنْجَرَّ: مُقْضِي	usufructuary	مُنْتَفِع: نَفْعِي
reap hook, sickle, scythe	مِنْجَل	captious, specious	مُنْتَقِد: غِيَاب
		discursive	مُنْتَقِل من موضوع إلى آخر: اسْطِرَادِي
		circulating	مُنْتَقِل: مُتَدَاوِل
		avenger, revenger, vindictive, revengeful	مُنْتَقِم
		selectee	مُنْتَقَى (لِلتَّجِيدِ) (عَس)
		posh, select	مُنْتَقَى: مُخْتَار
		pulse selector	مُنْتَقَى نَبْضَاتٍ (إِلِكْتَرَو)
		associated, belonging, related, affiliated	مُنْتَمٍ: مُتَسَبِّبٌ إِلَى
mine, pit	مُنْجَم (ج مَنَاجِم)	associate, affiliate, member	مُنْتَمٍ: عُضْوٌ فِي
diviner, fortune-teller, soothsayer	مُنْجَم: عَرَّاف	mephitic, pestilential	مُنْتَمٍ الرَّاخَةِ
astrologer	مُنْجَم: مُسْتَعِلٌ يَعْلَمُ التَّنْجِيمَ	transgressor	مُنْتَهِك: مُخَالِفٌ لِلْقَانُونِ
prophetess	مُنْجَمَة: سَاحِرَة	utmost	مُنْتَهَى: أَسْفَى، أَعْظَم
mining	مُنْجَمِي: مَعْلَقٌ بِالنَّاجِمِ	utmost, extreme, limit, utmost	مُنْتَهَى: غَايَة، أَقْصَى
mangonel, catapult, ballista	مُنْجَبِق: آلَة حَرْبِيَّة قَدِيمَة	degree, highest degree, maximum	مُنْتَوَج بَتْرُولِي: مُنْتَج نَفْطِي
woodwork, panelling, wainscot(ing)	مُنْجُور (الْبَيْتِ)	petroleum product	مُنْتَوَر (نبات)
pulley	مُنْجُور: بَكْرَة	wallflower, gillyflower	مُنْتَوَر شَتَوِي
refuge, shelter, asylum	مُنْجَى: مَلَاذ	violier	مُنْتَوَر: مَفْرَق
to grant (to), to give (to), to present, to donate (to), to accord (to), to award (to), to endow with, to favor with	مُنَح: أَعْطَى	scattered, dispersed, strewn about, sprinkled	مُنْتَوَر: نَثَرِي
granting, giving, gifting, presenting, donation, accordance, awarding, conferring,	مُنَح: إِعْطَاء	prose, prosaic, in prose	

solvus مُنْحَى الذوبان (كيم.)

algebraic curve مُنْحَى جَبْرِي (رياضة.)

curve مُنْحَى (رياضة)

curve, curvature, bend, twist, turn, مُنْحَى: مُعْطَفٌ

turning, flexure, deflection, slope

sculpture, statue مُنْحُوَّةٌ: نُصْبٌ

unlucky, luckless, unfortunate, مُنْحُوسٌ: سَيِّئُ الْحَظِّ

ill-fated, ill-starred, star-crossed

inauspicious, ominous, ill-boding, مُنْحُوسٌ: مُسَوِّمٌ

ill-omened, ill, bad

course, direction, trend, drift, orientation مُنْحَى

approach, method, way, manner, mode, field,

domain, realm, sphere

naris, nostril مُنْحَر (طب.)

nares, nostrils مُنْحَرَان (طب.)

pike مُنْحَس: خَرِبَةٌ

spur, goad, prod مُنْحَس: مِهْمَازٌ

depression, sinkage, pan مُنْحَضٌ: غَوْرٌ

low, depressed, soft, low, faint, مُنْحَضٌ: غَيْرُ مُرْتَبِعٍ

fading, inaudible, subdued

swale مُنْحَضٌ: مِطْلَقَةٌ مُنْحَضَةٌ، حَوْضٌ (جولو.)

screen مُنْخَل (طب.)

strainer screen مُنْخَلُ الْمَصْفَاةِ



bolter مُنْخَلٌ آلِي

sieve, bolter, screen, winnow, sifter مُنْخَلٌ: غِرْبَالٌ

expectorating مُنْخَمٌ

healing مُنْدَبٌ: لَاقِمٌ

mandarin(s), tangerine(s) مُنْدَرِين (نبات.)

teasing bow مُنْدَفٌ: مُنْجَذَةٌ

flocculant, flocculating مُنْدَفٌ: مُلَبَّدٌ (كيم. هند.)

agent مُنْدَفِعٌ: مُتَحَمِّسٌ

zealous, enthusiastic, ardent, keen, fervent, ebullient, fiery, eager مُنْدَفِعٌ: مُتَهَوِّرٌ

impetuous, precipitate, reckless, مُنْدَفِعٌ: مُتَهَوِّرٌ

hasty, rash, temerarious, foolhardy

endowment, favoring

incarcerated

splitter

chisel

scholarship

grant, donation, gift, present, bonus

fall



slope, descent, declivity, مُنْحَدَر (ج مُنْحَدَرَات)

talus, slant, dip, decline, inclination, tilt, fall

clivus, slope مُنْحَدَر (طب.)

sloping, slanting, sloped, aslope, مُنْحَدَر: نَازِلٌ

inclined, downhill, downward, descending

deviating مُنْحَرِفٌ

perverse مُنْحَرِفٌ: أَغْلَاقِيٌّ

indisposed, unwell, ill, مُنْحَرِفٌ: الْمَرَاجِ أَوْ الصَّحَّةِ

sickly, slightly sick, out of health, ailing

trapezium مُنْحَرِفٌ (هند.)

perverted, perverse, corrupt(ed), مُنْحَرِفٌ: ضَالٌّ

depraved, distorted, errant, devious

oblique, inclined, slanting, slanted, مُنْحَرِفٌ: مَائِلٌ

slant, aslant, awry, tilted, tipped, crooked,

bent, deviating, divergent, swerving

pervert مُنْحَرِفٌ: مَارِقٌ (دينياً)

recessive مُنْحَسِرٌ: مُتَرَاوِعٌ

low(ly), mean, abject, base, vile, ignoble, مُنْحَطٌ

sordid, inferior, degraded, debased, decadent

decadent مُنْحَطٌ: هَاوٍ

apiary مُنْخَلِيٌّ: مُنْخَلَةٌ

pimp مُنْخَلٌ: قَوَادٌ

bent, curved, flexed, inflected, مُنْحَنٌ: مُخَيٌّ

bowed, bow, bow-shaped, arched, inclined,

crooked, turned, twisted

equilibrium curve مُنْحَى الْاِتْرَان (كيم.)

breakthrough curve مُنْحَى الْإِنْتِلَاقِ

inversion curve مُنْحَى الْإِنْقِلَابِ (كيم.)

bleeder مَنَزَل: نَازِف (عند كهربا.)

furnished house مَنَزِل مَقْرُوشٌ لِلإِبْجَارِ

house, home, residence, domicile, مَنَزِل: بَيْت

apartment, flat, dwelling, place, abode

sent down, revealed مَنَزَل: مُوْحَى بِهِ

digit, place مَنَزِلَة حِسَابِيَّة (رياضة)

rank, degree, grade, state, class, مَنَزِلَة: رَقَبَة

category, place, status, stature, dignity

sliding, gliding, slipping, skidding, slip, مَنَزَلِق

slithering, slide

slide, dignity slip مَنَزَلِق: مَوْضِعُ الانزِلَاق

domestic, house, home, family, مَنَزِلِي: بَيْتِي

household, homemade, private

infallible, inerran, unerring مَنَزَّة عَنْ الْخَطَا: مَعْصُومٌ

far above, too exalted for, free from مَنَزَّة عَنْ

reclusive مَنَزَو: مُتَوَحِّدٌ

retired, secluded, solitary, isolated مَنَزَو: مُعْتَزِلٌ

remote, distant, faraway

oblivious مَنَس: كَثِيرُ التَّسْيَانِ

acrofoil مَنَسَابٌ هَوَالِي (مِيز)

tambour مَنَسَج: طَارَة التَّطْرِيزِ

loom مَنَسَج: نَوَلٌ

harmonious, in agreement, conformable, مَنَسَجِم

in tune agreeing, in accord, consonant,

compatible, consistent, symphonious

contrite مَنَسَحَ الْقَلْب: تَابَ

prostrate مَنَسَطَح: زَاخَف (بِأَي).

riddle, screen winnow, winnower مَنَسَف: غَرِبَالٌ

coordinator مَنَسَق: مُنَظَّمٌ

coordinated, harmonized, organized مَنَسَق: مُنَظَّمٌ

well-arranged, methodical, systematic, arranged

cell, hermitage مَنَسَك: صَوْمَعَة

gonad مَنَسَل: غُدَّة تَنَاسُلِيَّة (طَب).

foot sole, padded foot, pad مَنَسَم: قَدَمُ الْحَيَوَانِ

ground-level مَنَسُوبُ الْأَرْض: مَسَوَى سَطْحِ الْأَرْضِ (مَسَح).

interference level مَنَسُوبُ التَّدَاخُل: هَذَبُ التَّدَاخُلِ

zero level مَنَسُوبُ قُدْرَة إِسْنَادِي (إِتِّصَال).

water level مَنَسُوبُ الْمَاءِ

dashng, rushing, darting, shooting, مَنْدَفِع: مُنْطَلِق

springing, flinging, running, hurling, hurtling

necromancy, spiritualism, مَنَدَل: حَزَبُ الْمَنَدَلِ

spirit-ism, fortune-telling, soothsaying

mendelian مَنَدَلِي: مُتَعَلِّق بِقَانُونِ مَنَدَلِ

adnate, compact مَنَدَمِج

high commissioner مَنَدُوبٌ سَامِ

correspondent, reporter, مَنَدُوب: مُرَاسِلٌ صَحْفِي

newsman

bewailed, wailed over, mourned مَنَدُوب: مُتَأَلِّمٌ عَلَيْهِ

over, lamented

delegate, envoy, legate, emissary, مَنَدُوب: مُؤَفِّدٌ

commissary, representative, deputy, agent

commissioner, mandatory

mandolin مَنَدُولِينَة: آلَة مُوسِيقِيَّة وَتَرِيَّة



wet, moist(ened), bedewed, مَنَدَى: مُبْتَلٌ

dewy, damp

napkin مَنَدِيلٌ مَائِدَة

sanitary napkin مَنَدِيلٌ صَحِّي (نِسَائِي)

tissue, napkin مَنَدِيلٌ وَرَقِي

kerchief, headgear, babushka, مَنَدِيل: غِطَاءٌ لِلرَّأْسِ

scarf

since, for, from, in, ago مَنَدٌ

ab initio مَنَدُ الْبَدَءِ

foreboding, ominous, ill-boding مَنَدَرٌ بَشَرٌ

warner, cautioner مَنَدَرٌ: مُحَذِّرٌ

herald, harbinger, forerunner, مَنَدَرٌ: نَذِيرٌ, بَشِيرٌ

precursor

drain مَنَزَح (طَب).

suction bailor مَنَزَحَة سَفْط: مَنَزَحَة مَاصَة (عند.)

arable مَنَزَرَعٌ: صَالِحٌ لِلزَّرَاعَة

tack lifter مَنَزَعَة دَبَابِيْس

disturbed, annoyed, troubled, irritated, مَنَزَعَج

upset vexed, ill at ease, boring, malcontent

animator, invigorator, tonic
activating, stimulating, animating, مُنَشِّطٌ: تَنْشِيطِيٌّ
invigorating, bracing

androgen مُنَشِّطُ الذَّكَوْرَةِ (هرمون)

activator مُنَشِّطٌ: عَامِلٌ مُنَشِّطٌ ذُو فَاعِلِيَّةٍ (كيم.)

desiccator مُنَشِّطُ الْجَبْنِ: مُنَشِّطُ الْقَبْ

hairdryer مُنَشِّطُ الشَّعْرِ

dryer, dehydrator, desiccant, مُنَشِّطٌ: مُجَفِّفٌ

drier, desiccator, dehydrant

towel مُنَشَقَّةٌ: بَشَكِيرٌ

napkin مُنَشَقَّةٌ: قُوْطَةُ

seceding, breakaway, dissenting, مُنَشَقٌّ: الْفَصَالِي

separatistic, schismatic(al)

dissenter مُنَشَقٌّ: خَارِجٌ عَلَى الْكَيْسَةِ

oxygen respirator مُنَشَقَّةُ الْأَكْسِجِينِ (جوية.)

snuffbox مُنَشَقَّةٌ: مَسْعُطٌ (طب.)

sought (after), desired, pursued مُنَشَوْدٌ: مَطْلُوبٌ

encyclical, bull مُنَشَوْرٌ: بَابُويٌّ

leaflet, pamphlet, handbill, flier, مُنَشَوْرٌ: بَيَانٌ

circulated note, prospectus, release

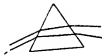
published, publication مُنَشَوْرٌ: مَطْبُوعٌ

spread (out), stretched out مُنَشَوْرٌ: مَبْدُودٌ

deployed, outstretched, extended, مُنَشَوْرٌ: مُوزَّعٌ

expanded

prism مُنَشَوْرٌ: مُوشور (رياضة)



prismatic مُنَشَوْرِي (أو مُوشوري الشَّكْلِ)

tripod مُنْصَبٌ (طب.)

andiron, dog, firedog مُنْصَبٌ لِلْحَطْبِ الْمُشْتَعِلِ

stand, tripod, trivet, rack, trestle مُنْصَبٌ: حَامِلٌ

office, post, position, job مُنْصَبٌ: مَرَكَزٌ

standing, rank, position مُنْصَبٌ: مَكَانَةٌ

directed to, oriented to, مُنْصَبٌ عَلَى: مُتَّجِهَةٌ إِلَى

aimed at, tending to, turning to (ward)

poured (out or forth), shed مُنْصَبٌ: مُسْكِبٌ

pulpit مَنَصَّةُ الْخِطَابَةِ: مَنْبَرٌ

related to, belonging to, مَنْسُوبٌ إِلَى: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِـ

connected with, concerning, regarding

attributed to, ascribed to, مَنْسُوبٌ إِلَى: مَعْرُوفٌ

imputed to

level مَنْسُوبٌ: مُسْتَوِيٌّ

textiles, soft goods, dry goods مَنْسُوجَاتٌ

blasted مَنْسُوفٌ: مَذْمَرٌ (بِفِعْلِ مَفْجَرَةٍ)

omitted, unnoticed مَنْسِيٌّ

founder, establisher, creator, مُنْشِئٌ: مُؤَسِّسٌ

originator, initiator, starter

origin, birth, source, provenance, home, مُنْشَأٌ

springhead, birthplace, homeland, native

country, fatherland

installations, electric lighting مَنَشَاتُ الْإِضَاءَةِ بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ

installations, constructions, fixtures, مَنَشَاتٌ

facilities

establishment, foundation, institute, مُنْشَأَةٌ: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ

institution, firm, plant

ripsaw, saw مَنَشَارٌ



falling saw مَنَشَارٌ: قَطْعُ الشَّجَرِ

bow-saw مَنَشَارٌ: قَوْسِيٌّ: مَنَشَارٌ مُنْحَنِيَّاتٌ (هند.)

chain saw مَنَشَارٌ: كَيْتْرَبَانِي



guillotine saw مَنَشَارٌ: مَقْصَلِيٌّ: قَائِمُ الْقَطْعِ (هند.)

handsaw, bucksaw مَنَشَارٌ: يَدَوِيٌّ

pad saw, leyhole saw مَنَشَارٌ: يَدَوِيٌّ مُسْتَدِقٌ (نجارة.)

singer, chanter, vocalist مُنْشِدٌ: مُغَنٍّ

songstress, woman singer, (female) مُنْشِدَةٌ: مُغَنِّيَّةٌ

vocalist, chanteuse

drier مُنْشَرٌ: مَكَانٌ لِلنَّشْرِ وَالْجَفِيفِ

sawing machine, saw, sawmill مُنْشَرَةٌ: مَا كَيْنَتْ لِنَشْرِ

cheerful, happy, glad, delighted, مُنْشَرَحٌ: نَشِيطٌ

pleased, spirited, high, at ease, comfortable

activator, stimulant, stimulator, مُنَشِّطٌ: مُحَرِّكٌ

the temperate zone المنطقة المعتدلة

linguistics area منطقة لغو

intertidal region منطقة المد والجزر (جيولوجي)

scan area منطقة المسح: المساحة المسوحة ضوئياً (تلفزيوني)

free zone منطقة حرة

prohibited area منطقة محظورة

area, region, territory, land, terrain, district, zone, section, part منطقة: إقليم

township منطقة: دائرة انتخابية

zone منطقة: من مناطق الأرض الجيولوجية (جيولوجي)

logical منطقي: أمر منطقي

logistician منطقي: رياضي

logician منطقي: عالم بالمنطق

logical, rational منطقي: عقلائي

logically منطقياً

logicism منطقية (فلسفة)

free, released, liberated, unchained, unrestrained, unconfined, uninhibited, open منطلق: حر

dashing, darting, rushing, shooting, springing, flinging, running منطلق: متدفع

introvert(ed), withdrawn, منطو على نفسه: انطوائي

unsociable, unsocial منطو على: متضمن

involving, implying, carrying, including, containing, comprising, منطو على: متضمن

field glasses, binoculars منظار الميدان

speculum منظار (طب)

telescope منظار: مقراب

spyglass منظار: نظارة مقربة

aspect منظر (طب)

scene, scenery, setting منظر مسرحي

view, sight, spectacle, landscape, منظر: مشهد

scenery, panorama, prospect, scene منظر: هيئة، مظهر

aspect منظر: عالم يضع نظرية

theoretician theorist منظر: عالم يضع نظرية

detergent, cleaner, cleaning, cleansing, منظف

scouring, purging, purifying منظف

well-organized, well-ordered, arranged, منظم

in good order, tidy, regular, systematic, منظم

platform, stand, tribune, rostrum, stage, منصه

dais منصه

past, bygone, elapsed, over منصرم: منقضى

just, fair, equitable, evenhanded, منصف: عادل

impartial, fairminded, rightful منصف (رياضة)

bisecting منصف داخلي (رياضة)

interior bisector منصور: منصرف

victorious منصوص عليه

provided for, stipulated, laid down منضبط: متميز بالانضباط

disciplined منضج: دوش

shower, shower bath, douche منضحة (الزراع): رشاشه

watering pot, watering can منضحة: مرشة

sprinkler منضد (الحروف)

typesetter, compositor منضد (الحروف): مصنفوف

composed, set, typeset منضد: متراسف (صفة للأسان)

well set, compact, well strung, regularly set منضدة: طاولة

table, desk, bureau, stand

balloon, aerostat منطاد: مركبة هوائية

بلا جناحين

airship, dirigible, zeppelin منطاد ذو محرك

sylogism منطق رياضي: قياس

logic منطق: علم المنطق

speech منطق: كلام

belt, girdle منطق: حزام

the tropics, the torrid zone المنطقة الاستوائية

arab zone المنطقة الجيولوجية العربية (جيولوجي)

subpolar region المنطقة دون القطبية (جغري)

antarctic zone المنطقة القطبية الجنوبية

arctic zone المنطقة القطبية الشمالية

frigid zone المنطقة القطبية المتجمدة

bathyal zone المنطقة اللحية (محيط)



choana

مَنْعَرُ: قَمْعُ الأنفِ (طب.)

isolated, solitary, recluse, secluded,

مُنْعَزِلٌ

retired, separate

solitary

مُنْعَزِلٌ: مُنْفَرِدٌ (مور.)

lonely

مُنْعَزِلٌ: مُتَوَحِّدٌ

drowsy

مُنْعَشٌ: مُسَبِّبٌ لِلْعَاسِ

refreshment, refresher, reviver,

مُنْعِشٌ: مُنْشِطٌ

resuscitator, invigorator, tonic, animator,

stimulant, stimulator

refreshing, fresh, cool, reviving,

مُنْعِشٌ: إِبْعَاشِيٌّ

resuscitative, resuscitating, reanimating,

refresher

مُنْعِشٌ (طب.)

analeptic

مُنْعِشٌ: مُنْبِهٌ (طب.)

meander

مُنْعَطِفٌ: نَهْرٌ

turn, turning, curve, deflection,

مُنْعَطِفٌ: مَنْحَنِيٌّ

bend, twist, flexure, curvature

turning point

مُنْعَطِفٌ: نُقْطَةُ تَحَوُّلٍ

reflected, reflex, reversed, inverted

مُنْعَكِسٌ

reflex

مُنْعَكِسٌ: رَدُّ فِعْلٍ لَا إِرَادِيٍّ (طب.)

mangrove swamp

مَنْغْرُوفٌ: ثَبَاتٌ سَاحِلِيٌّ

revolving

مُنْعَصٌ: مُسْتَخِطٌ

isolated, secluded, solitary,

مُنْعَلِقٌ: الْطَوَائِيٌّ

recluse, retired

mongolian

مُنْغُولِيٌّ (شَخْصٌ)

magnolia (ثَبَاتٌ جَمِيلٌ الزَّهْرِ، طَيِّبُ الرَّائِحَةِ)



air pump, tire pump

مُنْفَاخٌ (الدُّوَلَابُ)

insufflator

مُنْفَاخٌ (طب.)

pump

مُنْفَاخٌ

open-minded, broad-minded, large-

مُنْفَتِحٌ (الدَّهْنُ)

minded, receptive

fuel injection nozzle

مَنْفَتْ: حَقْنُ الْوَقُودِ

pilot jet

مَنْفَتْ: رَئِيسِيٌّ (هند.)

spray jet

مَنْفَتْ: رَشٌّ

throatable nozzle

مَنْفَتْ: صَبْوُطُ الْحَقْنِ (هند.)

explosive, exploding, going off, bursting,

مُنْفَجِرٌ

organized, neat

thermostat

flow regulator

voltage regulator

adapter, adaptor

hydraulic regulator

organizer, arranger, regulator,

governor, control(s), adjuster

constituted

tidied up

organization

UN, united nations

red cross

visible

perspective

seen, viewed, visible, visual

perspective

metrical, rhythmical, measured, مُنْظُومٌ: مُوزُونٌ

poetical

vacuum system

مُنْظُومَةُ التَّفْرِيعِ: دَوْرَةُ التَّفْرِيعِ

solar system

الْمُنْظُومَةُ الشَّمْسِيَّةُ

sewage system

مُنْظُومَةُ مَجَارِيرِ الصَّرْفِ (هند. مد.)

poem

مُنْظُومَةٌ: قَصِيدَةٌ

system, set, suit

مُنْظُومَةٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ

mechanical مُنْعُ: الاسْتِقْطَابُ مِيكَانِيكِيًّا (هند. كهر. با.)

depolarization

curfew

مُنْعُ: التَّجَوُّلُ: حَظَرُ التَّجَوُّلِ

antisetoff

مُنْعُ: التَّلَاطُخُ

contraception

مُنْعُ: الْحَمَلِ: (طب.)

prevention, interdiction, hindering,

مُنْعُ: حَظَرٌ

obstruction, barring, prohibition

to avert, to obviate, to prevent

مُنْعُ: تَفَادِيٌّ

to prevent, to hinder, to stop, to

مُنْعُ: حَالٌ دُونَ

keep (from), to restrain (from), to inhibit

to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict,

مُنْعُ: حَرَمٌ

to enjoin, to ban, to proscribe

to be well-fortified, inaccessible, مُنْعُ: كَانَ مَنِيعًا

impregnable, invincible

exiled, deported, exile, expatriate, deportee
 purifier, refiner, clarifier, clarifying, مَنَقَّر: مَكْرَر
 cleaner, detergent, purifying, refining,
 beak مَنَقَّار (طَب.)
 rhamphoid مَنَقَّارِي الشَّكْل
 burin مَنَقَّاش
 claw chisel مَنَقَّاش مَخْلَبِي (نَبَا.)
 pitching tool مَنَقَّاش: مَنَحَتْ حِجَارَةً (نَبَا.)
 periscope المَنَقَّاق: مَنَظَارُ الْغَوَاصَاتِ
 virtue, excellence, good traits مَنَقَّة: فَضِيلَةٌ
 commendable act, laudable deed, مَنَقَّة: مَحْمَدَةٌ
 feat, exploit
 constipated مَنَقَّضُ الْبَطْنِ أَوْ الْأَمْعَاءِ
 depressed, dejected, gloomy مَنَقَّضُ النَّفْسِ: كَيْبٌ
 dispirited, downhearted, melancholic
 contracted, constricted, drawn مَنَقَّض: مُتَقَلِّصٌ
 together, shrunk(en), shrinkable, stiff, rigid
 revised, emended, rectified, corrected, مَنَقَّح
 adapted, edited, polished, refined
 lifesaver مَنَقِّذُ الْغَرَقَى
 rescuer, saver, savoir, deliverer, مَنَقِّذ: مُخْلَصٌ
 salvor, salvager
 redeeming, redemptive مَنَقِّذ: مُنْجٍ
 gouty مَنَقَّرَس: نَقْرَسِي (طَب.)
 extinct مَنَقَّرَس: بَالِدٌ
 divided, parted, split, separated, مَنَقَّسِم
 partitioned, distributed, apportioned, allotted
 divisible, partible مَنَقَّسِم: قَابِلٌ لِلْقِسْمَةِ
 scribe مَنَقَّشُ الْخَطِّ
 chisel, burin, graver, chaser مَنَقَّش: إِزْمِيلٌ
 minorative مَنَقَّص: مَقْلَلٌ
 past, elapsed, bygone, up, over, مَنَقَّص: مُنْصَرَمٌ
 at an end
 spotted, dotted, speckled, dappled, مَنَقَّط: مَرْقَطٌ
 dotty, punctuate
 interrupted مَنَقَّطَع (طَب.)
 nonpareil, matchless, unique, مَنَقَّطَعُ النَّظَرِ
 peerless, singular, single

blowing up, detonating, exploded, blown up,
 detonated
 abomasums, rennet
 turbofan مَنَفِّحٌ عَنَقْفِي: مِصْحَخَةٌ هَوَاءٍ
 light-permeable مَنَفِّذُ الضَّوءِ
 input/output port مَنَفِّذُ إِدْخَالٍ وَإِخْرَاجٍ
 opening, aperture, orifice, gap, hole مَنَفِّذ: فَتْحَةٌ
 outlet, vent, escape, way out, exit, مَنَفِّذ: مَخْرَجٌ
 access, loophole
 passage, passageway, way مَنَفِّذ: مَمَرٌ
 executor, executant مَنَفِّذ: مَنْ يُنَفِّذُ
 antipathetic مَنَفِّرٌ
 repelling مَنَفِّر: كَرِيهٌ
 repulsive, repellent, antipathetic, مَنَفِّر: مُنْفِرٌ
 repugnant, disgusting, distasteful, offensive
 wide-open, opened wide, parted, مَنَفَّرَج: مَفْتُوحٌ
 divaricated, separated, split, divergent,
 diverging
 solitary, alone, single, lone, sole, isolated, مَنَفَّرِدٌ
 separate(d), individual, solo
 alone مَنَفَّرِد: بِلَا شَرِيكَ
 oil-tank vent مَنَفَّسُ خَزَّانِ الزَّيْتِ (مَهِد.)
 separate(d), detached, disconnected, مَنَفَّصِل
 disjoined, disjunct, discrete, unconnected,
 feather duster مَنَفَّضَةٌ رِيَشٍ: مَنَفَّضَةٌ غُبَارٍ
 ashtray مَنَفَّضَةٌ: صَحْنُ سَجَائِرٍ
 blistering, vesicant مَنَفَّط (طَب.)
 public utility مَنَفَّعَةٌ عَامَّةٌ
 use, usefulness, utility, advantage, مَنَفَّعَةٌ: فَائِدَةٌ
 avail, benefit, profit
 passive, influenced, affected مَنَفَّع: مُؤَثَّرٌ فِيهِ
 excited, agitated, emotional, upset, مَنَفَّع: هَالِجٌ
 irritable, nervous, edgy, on edge, on fire
 delirious مَنَفَّع: هَاذٌ
 blown (up), puffed (up), inflated, puffy, مَنَفَّوْخٌ
 swollen, distended
 place of exile مَنَفَى: مَكَانُ النَّفْيِ
 banished, expelled, expatriated, مَنَفَى: مُبْعَدٌ

vexing, vexed	مُنَكَّدٌ: مُعِيطٌ	devoted to, dedicated to, إلى	مَنْقَطَعٌ إِلَى: مُنْصَرَفٌ إِلَى
hung or put at half-mast, at half staff	مُنْكَسٌ (لِلْعَلَمِ)	exclusively occupied with	مَنْقَطَعٌ: مَقْطُوعٌ
flavoring, flavor	مُنْكَهٌ: مَا يُضْفِي نَكْهَةً	cut, cut off, severed, separate(d),	torn (apart), chopped off, ceased, halted,
stricken	مُنْكَوبٌ: مُضْرُوبٌ	suspended, discontinuous	مَنْقَطَعٌ: مُتَعَبَةٌ (نَبَات).
highly elegant or ornate, high-flown, flowery, flamboyant, bombastic,	مُنَمَّقٌ الْأَسْلُوبِ	forget-me-not, myosotis	مَنْقَلٌ: كَاثُون (الثَّارِ)
florid, euphuistic	مُنَمَّقٌ: مُزَيَّنٌ	brazier	مُنْقَلَبٌ: مَدَار (مِثَّة).
embellished, adorned, ornamented, ornate	مُنْتَمِتٌ: مُزَخَرَفٌ بِالْمُنْتِمَاتِ	resort, recourse	مُنْقَلَبٌ: مَاب
miniaturized	مُنْتَمِتٌ: مُصَغَّرٌ	protractor	مُنْقَلَبَةٌ: أَذَاةٌ لِقِيَاسِ الزُّوَانِيَا
miniature, mini-, minute, diminutive	مُنْتَمِتَةٌ: رَسْمٌ قَلْبِي صَغِيرٌ	incised	مُنْقُوشٌ: مُحْزَرٌ
miniature	مَنْ السَّمَاءِ: صَنَعَ سُكْرِيٌّ	registered	مُنْقُوشٌ: مُسْجَلٌ
manna	مَنْ عَلَيْهِ: أَلْعَمَ	absentee	مُنْقُوصٌ: مُعْدُومٌ
to bestow upon, to confer upon,	مَنْ: إِعَاَمَ	airborne	مُنْقُولٌ: جَوًّا: مُعْجَزٌ قَلٌ
to grant, to accord, to award	مَنْ: مَثَانَ: كَرِيمٌ	translated	مُنْقُولٌ: مُتَرْجَمٌ
benefit, gift, present, largess, favor, boon	مَنْةٌ: فَضْلٌ	transported, carried, hauled,	مُنْقُولٌ: مَحْمُولٌ
beneficent, benevolent, liberal,	مَنْةٌ: فَضْلٌ	removed, transferred, transmitted, delivered	مُنْقُولٌ: مَتَسُوحٌ
bountiful, munificent, generous	مَنْةٌ: فَضْلٌ	copied, transcribed	مُنْقُولٌ: مَتَقُولَاتٌ
favor, grace, kindness, kind act, good	مَنْةٌ: فَضْلٌ	movables, chattels	مُنْقَى: مُنْقَى
turn, gift, present	مَنْةٌ: فَضْلٌ	purified, refined, clarified, cleared (up),	elutriated, leached, cleaned, cleansed
indebtedness	الْمَنَّةُ: الْمَدْيُونِيَّةُ	hoe, mattock	مُنْكَاشٌ: مِعْجَرَةٌ
to fortify, to strengthen,	مَنْعٌ: حَصْنُ الْمَكَانِ	shoulder	مُنْكَبٌ (طَب):
to entrench	مَنْعٌ: حَصْنُ ضِدِّ الْمَرَضِ	side, flank	مُنْكَبٌ: جَانِبٌ
to immunize, to make	مَنْعٌ: حَصْنُ ضِدِّ الْمَرَضِ	votary	مُنْكَبٌ عَلَى الْعَمَلِ
immune	مَنْعٌ: حَصْنُ ضِدِّ الْمَرَضِ	devoted to, dedicated to, intent on,	مُنْكَبٌ عَلَى
to remind someone of a favor	مَنْعٌ: حَصْنُ ضِدِّ الْمَرَضِ	engaged in, occupied with, busy with	مُنْكَبٌ: مُنْخَبٌ
to indulge in the hope of, to entertain	مَنْعٌ: حَصْنُ ضِدِّ الْمَرَضِ	prone	مُنْكَرٌ: قَطِيعٌ
hopes	مَنْعٌ: حَصْنُ ضِدِّ الْمَرَضِ	abominable, detestable, atrocious,	outrageous, shocking, flagrant, gross
collapsed, fallen	مَنْعٌ: حَصْنُ ضِدِّ الْمَرَضِ	abominable, abomination, atrocity	مُنْكَرٌ: قَاخَةٌ
methodology of research, research	مَنْعٌ: حَصْنُ ضِدِّ الْمَرَضِ	denied, disowned, contradicted,	مُنْكَرٌ: مَنفِيٌّ
methods, research procedures	مَنْعٌ: حَصْنُ ضِدِّ الْمَرَضِ	disclaimed, disavowed, repudiated	مُنْكَرٌ: نَافٍ
curriculum	مَنْعٌ: حَصْنُ ضِدِّ الْمَرَضِ	decrier	مُنْكَسِرٌ
program	مَنْعٌ: حَصْنُ ضِدِّ الْمَرَضِ	refracted, broken	مُنْكَشَفٌ الصَّخْرُ: نُوءُ الصَّخْرِ فَوْقَ سَطْحِ الْأَرْضِ
open (plain, clear, easy) road	مَنْعٌ: حَصْنُ ضِدِّ الْمَرَضِ	outcrop	مُنْكَتٌ (صَفَةُ حَجَرٍ كَرِيمٍ)
method, procedure, way, course,	مَنْعٌ: حَصْنُ ضِدِّ الْمَرَضِ	jardineux	مُنْكَدٌ: مَزَاحٌ قَبِيلٌ
manner, approach	مَنْعٌ: حَصْنُ ضِدِّ الْمَرَضِ	teaser	
system, order	مَنْعٌ: حَصْنُ ضِدِّ الْمَرَضِ		

for, to awaken someone's desire for
 to be afflicted with, affected by, مَنِىْ بِـ : أَصِيْبُ بِـ
 hit by, to suffer, to sustain, to experience
 sheen, lightsome مَنِىْرٌ : شَيْءٌ مُضِيْءٌ
 impregnable, invincible, impervious, مَنِيعٌ : حَصِيْنٌ
 inexpugnable, impenetrable, invulnerable
 immune, proof, insusceptible مَنِيعٌ : مُتَمَعٌّ مِنْ مَرَضٍ
 high, sublime, towering, elevated, مَنِيفٌ : مُرْتَفِعٌ
 exalted, lofty, eminent, superior
 death, decease, demise مَنِةٌ : مَوْتٌ
 dignity, gravity, solemnity, sublimity, مَنِةٌ : جَلَالٌ
 stateliness, grandness, augustness
 awe, veneration, reverence مَنِةٌ : رَهْبَةٌ
 addax, oryx , antelope, wild cow مَنِةٌ (حِيَوَان) :
 vituperation, revilement, abuse مَنِةٌ : سِبَابٌ
 wrangle, dispute, quarrel مَنِةٌ : مُشَاخَظَةٌ
 mahatma مَنِةٌ : لَقَبُ الزُّهَادِ فِي الْهِنْدِ
 emigrant, emigré, immigrant, expatriate, مَنِاجِرٌ :
 migrating, migrant, migratory
 transmigration, emigration مَنَِاخِرَةٌ :
 attacker, assailant, assaulter, aggressor مَنَِاخِمٌ :
 attack, assault مَنَِاخِمَةٌ :
 thalamus مَنَِادٍ (طَب) :
 bed مَنَِادٌ : مَهْدٌ , فِرَاشٌ
 conclusion of a truce, reconciliation, مَنَِادَةٌ :
 making peace (with)
 thalamic مَنَِادِي (طَب) :
 skill, skillfulness, dexterity, know- مَنَِادَةٌ : بَرَاغَةٌ
 how, adroitness, adeptness, expertise
 whispers مَنَِامَةٌ : مُسَارَةٌ
 insulted, offended, disdained, abased, مَنَِانٌ : أَهِيْنٌ
 humiliated, degraded, despised
 socket adapter مَنَِانِيٌّ : مَقْبَسِي (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
 adaptive مَنَِانِيٌّ : تَكْيُفِي
 windward, windy side, direction of مَنَِابُ الرِّيْحِ :
 the wind
 pestle, pounder, beetle, mallet, maul مَنَِاهِجٌ : مَدَقَّةٌ
 cathode مَنَِاهِيْطٌ : كَانُوْد

schema, scheme مَنْهَجٌ : مُخَطَّطٌ (طَب)
 methodical, formal, systematic, orderly مَنْهَجِيٌّ :
 methodology, systematicness, مَنْهَجِيَّةٌ :
 methodicalness
 runaway مَنْهَرٌ : جَبَانٌ هَارِبٌ
 digestible مَنْهَضٌ : قَابِلٌ لِلْإِهْضَامِ
 exhausted, weary, tired (out), worn مَنْهَكٌ : مُرَهَقٌ
 out, overtired, overstrained, emaciated
 exhausting, fatiguing, tiring, arduous, مَنْهَكٌ : مُرَهِقٌ
 wearing, burdensome, strenuous
 watering place, spring, well, fountain مَنْهَلٌ : مَوْزِدٌ
 pouring out, flowing out, torrential, مَنْهَمِرٌ : هَاطِلٌ
 falling heavily
 engrossed in, absorbed in, lost in, مَنْهَمَكٌ فِي :
 occupied with, busy with, dedicated to
 toilworn مَنْهَوْدُ الْقُوَى : مُتْعَبٌ
 edit mode مَنِوَالُ التَّنْقِيحِ :
 loom مَنِوَالٌ : نَوَالُ الْخَالِكِ
 minnow مَنِوَالَةٌ (سَمَكٌ أَوْرَوْبِي صَغِيرٌ)



skylight مَنِوَرٌ : مَنَفَذٌ لِنُورٍ
 illuminated مَنِوَرٌ : صَاحِبُ رُؤْيَا
 in charge مَنِوُطٌ (ب) : مَعْهُودٌ (إِلَى)
 variegated مَنِوُغٌ : مُلَوَّنٌ
 variety, selection, collection, مَنِوَعَاتٌ : تَشَكِيْلَةٌ
 assortment
 miscellany, sundries مَنِوَعَاتٌ : مَنَوَعَاتٌ
 loom مَنِوَلٌ : نَوَالٌ (الْخَالِكِ)
 soporific, somniferous, barbiturate, sleepy- مَنِوَمٌ :
 somnifacient, hypnotic
 hypnotist مَنِوَمٌ : مَغْنَطِيْسِي
 nucleate مَنِوَى : مُتَعَدِّدُ التَّوَاةِ
 intended, determined, decided, مَنِوَيٌّ : مُزْمَعٌ
 scheduled, planned, appointed, assigned
 spermatozoon مَنِوَيٌّ :
 to make (someone) desire مَنِوَى (ب) : جَعَلَهُ يَمْنَى

rock crusher, jawbreaker	مَهْدَّةٌ: كَسَّارَةٌ	airstrip, runway, tarmac, landing	مَهْبُطٌ طَائِرَاتٍ
threatening	مُهَدِّدٌ (طَب.)	strip, landing field, airfield	
threatening, menacing, minacious,	مُهَدِّدٌ: مُتَوَعِّدٌ	vaginal	مَهْبَلِيٌّ
minatory, threatener, menacer		proselyte	الْمُهْتَدِي (إِلَى غَيْرِ دِينِهِ)
threatened, menaced	مُهَدِّدٌ: مُتَوَعِّدٌ	worn (out)	مُهْتَرَى: مُتَهَرَّى
destroyer, demolisher, subverter,	مُهْدِمٌ	shaking, trembling, quaking, quivering,	مُهْتَرٌّ
destructive, devastative, subversive		rocking, swaying, swinging, vibrating	
weak(ened), debilitated,	مُهْدُودٌ: مُتَضَعِّعٌ	telephone booth or box	مَهْتَفٌ: حُجْرَةٌ تَلْفَنَةٌ لِلْعُمُومِ
feeble, run-down, exhausted, worn-out		interested, concerned, solicitous,	مُهْتَمٌّ: مُكْتَرِبٌ
shed with impunity or in vain	مُهْدُورٌ (دَمٌ)	attentive, mindful, heedful	
lost, wasted, squandered, uselessly	مُهْدُورٌ: مُضَيِّعٌ	heart, blood, soul	مُهْنَجَةٌ: قَلْبٌ
spent, futile, vain, useless		displaced, dislodged, driven away,	مُهْجَرٌ: مُشْرَدٌ
torn down, pulled down, razed,	مُهْدُومٌ: مَهْدُودٌ	expelled, uprooted, homeless	
wrecked, demolished, destroyed, subverted		cross-breed	مُهْنَجٌ: مُخْتَلَطُ الثَّنَلِ
presentee	مُهْدَى إِلَيْهِ	place or country of emigration,	مُهْجَرٌ: بَلَدُ الْهِجْرَةِ
presented, offered, donated,	مُهْدَى: مُقَدَّمٌ كَهَدِيَّةٍ	colony, settlement, overseas	
given		bedchamber, bedroom, dormitory,	مَهْنَجٌ: مَنَامَةٌ
wag	الْمَهْدَارُ: الْمُضْحَكُ	quarters, lodgings	
well-mannered, well-bred, refined,	مُهْدَبٌ: مُؤَدَّبٌ	depopulated	مَهْجُورٌ (مِنَ السَّكَّانِ)
courteous, cultured, educated, polite, civil		deserted, abandoned, forsaken, derelict,	مَهْجُورٌ
educator	مُهْدَبٌ: مُؤَدَّبٌ	forlorn, desolate, unfrequented, lonely	
dower, dowry	مَهْرٌ: صَدَاقٌ	bed, cradle	مَهْدٌ (جَ مَهْدُودٌ)
foal, colt	مَهْرٌ: وَلَدُ الْفَرَسِ	crib	مَهْدٌ (طَب.)
to seal, to signet, to stamp, to impress,	مَهْرٌ: خَتَمٌ	bassinet	مَهْدٌ (لِلْمَوْلِيدِ)
to imprint, to rubber-stamp			
to become skilled, proficient, clever,	مَهْرٌ: كَانَ مَاهِرًا		
smart, to excel in proficiently			
escape, loophole, getaway, way out,	مَهْرَبٌ: مَفَرٌ	to pave the way for or to, to clear	مَهْدٌ السَّبِيلَ لِـ
flight, alternative, refuge, retreat, sanctuary		the way for or to	
filly	مَهْرَةٌ: أُنْثَى الْمَهْرِ	to level (off), to even, to plane, to	مَهْدٌ: سَوَّى
smuggler, contrabandist	مَهْرَبٌ (بِضَاعَةٍ)	flatten, to smooth	
smuggled, contraband	مَهْرَبٌ (بِضَاعَةٍ)	to pave	مَهْدٌ: عَبَّدَ
clown, buffoon, jester, harlequin,	مَهْرَجٌ: مُضْحَكٌ	hind sight	مَهْدَاؤُ التَّسَدِيدِ الْخَلْفِيِّ
merry-andrew, wag, joker		tranquilizer, sedative, barbiturate,	مُهْدَى: مُسَكِّنٌ
festival, festivity, celebration, fete, gala,	مَهْرَجَانٌ	calmative, sedative, anodyne, relieving, easing	
carnival, kermis, fair		tranquilizer, calming, lenitive	مُهْدَى (طَب.)
heretic	مَهْرَاطِقٌ	neuroleptic	مُهْدَى: لِلْأَعْصَابِ
farce, mockery, comedy	مَهْرَلَةٌ	ciliated	مُهْدَبٌ (طَب.)



interior designer, interior decorator	مُهَيِّنٌ دِيكُور	skinny	مَهْزُول: ضامر
radio dj	مُهَيِّنٌ صَوْت	defeated, vanquished, routed, conquered,	مَهْزُوم
aeronautical engineer	مُهَيِّنٌ طِيرَان	beaten, overcome	
agronomist	مُهَيِّنٌ زَرَاعِي	smashed, crashed, shattered,	مُهْشَم: مُحْطَم
electrical engineer	مُهَيِّنٌ كَهْرَبَائِي	crushed, destroyed	
chemical engineer	مُهَيِّنٌ كِيمَاوِي	lambent, shimmering, glistening	مُهَيِّف: لامع
civil engineer	مُهَيِّنٌ مَدَنِي	ichor	مُهَل (طب)
geometer	مُهَيِّنٌ مَسَاح: أَرْفِي	slowness, leisure(liness), ease	مَهْل: مَهْل
architect	مُهَيِّنٌ مِعْمَارِي: مُهَيِّنٌ مِعْمَار	slowly, deliberately, leisurely,	مَهْلًا: على مَهْل
congratulator, felicicator	مُهَيِّي: مُبَارِك	at leisure, without haste	
careerism	مُهَيَّنِيَّة	time limit, term, appointed time,	مُهَلَّة: نِظَرَة
professional, vocational, occupational	مُهَيِّي	limited time, respite, delay, extension	
to apprentice	مُهَيَّن: دَرَب، مَرَّن	psychedelic	مُهَلْس: مُخْذِرٌ مُهَلْس
intake shaft	مُهْوَاة: بِنْرُ التَّهْوِيَّة فِي مَنَاجِم	hallucinogenic	مُهَلْس: بَاعَثَ الْهَذْيَانَ
ventilator	مُهْوَاة: مَرَوْحَة لِسُخْبِ الْهَوَاءِ الْفَاسِدِ	destructive, ruinous, annihilating, mortal,	مُهْلِك
fan	مُهْوَاة: مَرَوْحَة يَدَوِيَّة أَوْ كَهْرَبَائِيَّة	pernicious, deathly, fatal, lethal, destroyer,	
dramatizing	مُهْوَل	ruiner, annihilator	
maniac, maniac(al), obsessed	مُهْوُوس: مُصَابٌ بِالْهَوَس	place of destruction, dangerous place,	مَهْلَكَة
air bump	مُهْوِي هَوَالِي: مَطَبٌ هَوَالِي	dangerous spot, dangerous situation	
aerator	مُهْوِيَّة: جِهَازُ التَّهْوِيَّة	whatever, whatsoever, no matter what	مَهْمَا
prepared	مُهَيَّأ: مُخَضَّر	calcar, ergot, spur, goad	مَهْمَاز (طب)
prepared, ready, all set, designed	مُهَيَّأ (لـ): مُعَدَّ	negligent, neglectful, derelict, remiss,	مُهْمِل
(for), intended (for), destined (for)		slack, careless, heedless, inattentive	
preparer, arranger, designer, maker,	مُهَيِّي: مُعَدِّ	neglected, omitted, ignored,	مُهْمَل: مُتْرُوك
deviser		abandoned, forsaken, obsolete, antiquated	
solemn, grave, dignified, portly,	مُهَيَّب: جَلِيل	discarded, waste, refuse, left over	مُهْمَل: مُطْرَح
stately, majestic, imposing, grand, august		significant, important	مُهَم: هَام
awesome, awful, awe-inspiring,	مُهَيَّب: يَخَالُهُ النَّاسُ	function, task, duty, mission, job,	مُهَمَّة: وَاجِب
dreadful, venerable		assignment, commission, errand	
exciting, agitating, irritating, stirring,	مُهَيِّج	whispered	مَهْمُوس (مو)
rousing, stimulating, provocative		worried, concerned, anxious, solicitous,	مُهْمُوم
dominant, predominant, prevailing,	مُهَيِّم: مُتَسَلِّط	uneasy, troubled, careworn	
controlling, commanding, governing, ruling,		profession, occupation, vocation, career,	مِهْنَة
reigning		business, trade, pursuit, calling, work, métier	
despised, despicable, contemptible,	مُهَيِّن: حَقِير	engineer, architect	مُهَيِّن
menial, humble, low, base, mean		gaffer (cinema)	مُهَيِّنُ الْإِضَاءَة
insulting, offensive, offending,	مُهَيِّن: مُحَقِّر	acoustician	مُهَيِّنُ الصَّوْت
outrageous		mechanical engineer	مُهَيِّنٌ تَعْدِين

ministration	مُواساة: مُساعدة	humiliating, dishonorable, degrading, ignominious, debasing	مُهِينٌ : مُخْزِرٌ
capacitor	مُواسع: مُكثف سَعَوِيّ		
capacitance	مُواسعة: مُكاثفة	despairing	مُوسِسٌ : مُنْقِطٌ
livestock, cattle	مُواسٍ (المُواسي)	refuge, sanctuary, asylum, resort	مُوتِلٌ : مُلْجَأٌ
technical specifications	مُواصِفاتٌ تَقْنِيّةٌ	mew, meow , miaow	مُوءاء (الهِرْي)
telecommunications	مُواصِلاتٌ سَلَكِيّةٌ وَلا سَلَكِيّةٌ	meowing	مُوءاء: نَغَاءٌ
wireless communications	مُواصِلاتٌ لا سَلَكِيّةٌ (راديو)	purr	مُوءاء: هَرِيرٌ
transportations, communications	مُواصِلاتٌ	suitable, fit, agreeable, convenient, appropriate, harmonious, in agreement, accordant	مُوءائِمٌ : مُلائِمٌ
continuation, carrying on, proceeding, pursuit	مُواصِلَةٌ: مُتابَعَةٌ		
citizen, compatriot, countryman	مُواطِنٌ: اِئِنَّ البَلَدِ	compatibility	مُواءمة: توافُقٌ
citizenship, nationality	مُواطِنَة: مُواطِنِيّةٌ	gangrene, thanatosis	مُوات (طب.)
persevering, persistent, industrious, assiduous, sedulous, diligent	مُواطِبٌ	facing, opposite (to), obverse	مُواجِه (لـ): مُقَابِلٌ
perseverance, persistence, diligence, assiduity, sedulity, industry	مُواطِبَةٌ	face-to-face meeting	مُواجِهَةٌ: حَطايبَةٌ
agreeing, assenting, sanctioning, approving, consenting, endorsing	مُوافِقٌ: قَابِلٌ	opposition, oppositeness	مُواجِهَةٌ
corresponding to, coinciding with	مُوافِقٌ: مُصادِفٌ في تارِيخٍ مُعَيَّن	raw materials	مُوادٌ أُوْلِيّةٌ: موادٌ خام
agreeing, corresponding, coinciding, conforming, conformable, compatible	مُوافِقٌ: مُطابِقٌ	food(s), foodstuffs, victuals, food substances	مُوادٌ غِذائِيّةٌ
suitable, fit, appropriate, proper, agreeable, acceptable, convenient, expedient	مُوافِقٌ: مُلائِمٌ	chemicals	مُوادٌ كِيماوِيّةٌ
affirmation (of an account)	مُوافَقَةٌ: عَلى حِساب	materials	مُوادٌ: لُوازمٌ
agreement, correspondence, conformity, coincidence, compatibility, consistency	مُوافَقَةٌ: تَطابُقٌ	equivocation, tergiversation, prevarication, quibble	مُوارَبَةٌ: مُداوَرَةٌ
approval, consent, subscription, agreement, assent, accession	مُوافَقَةٌ: قَبُولٌ	natural resources	مُواردٌ طَبِيعِيّةٌ
suitability, appropriateness, propriety, fitness, agreeability, expediency	مُوافَقَةٌ: مُلاءمةٌ	resources, means, supplies, revenues, finances, funds	مُواردٌ
synchronizer	مُوافَقٌ: مُزامنٌ	parallel to, corresponding to, equal to, equivalent to, similar to	مُوازٍ (لـ)
synchronization	مُوافَقَةٌ: مُزامنةٌ	parallelism, correspondence, equivalence	مُوازاةٌ
escort, convoy	مُواكبٌ: مُوافِقٌ	equal to, equivalent to, balancing, counterbalancing	مُوازِن (لـ): مُعَادِلٌ (لـ)
escort(ing), accompaniment, convoy (ing) , accompanying	مُواكبَةٌ: مُرافَقَةٌ	spin-stabilized	مُوازنٌ بِالتدويم
supporter, advocate, patron,	مُوالٌ: نَصيرٌ	balanced	مُوازنٌ: مُتزنٌ
		level-headedness	مُوازنة: تَوازنٌ قُوى مُتعاكِسة
		equalization, equalizing, equation, equating, leveling, putting	مُوازنة (بَيْنَ): مُساواةٌ
		comparison, collation	مُوازنة (بَيْنَ): مُقارَنةٌ
		balancing, equilibration, poise, balance, equilibrium, counterbalance	مُوازنة: مُعادَلَةٌ

electromagnetic waves	موجات كهرومغناطيسية (فيز.)
positive	مُوجِبٌ (كثير، رياضة)
positive, affirmative	مُوجِبٌ: إيجابي
actionable	مُوجِبُ الدَّعَاءِ
reproachable	مُوجِبُ اللُّومِ
cause, reason, motive, exigency, need, requirement, necessity	مُوجِبٌ: دَاعٍ
obligations and contracts	مُوجِبٌ: فَرَضٌ
wave, billow, surge, swell, sea	مُوجَةٌ
signal wave	مُوجَةٌ إشارَة (راديو)
radio wave	المُوجَة الإشعاعية أو اللاسلكية
microwave	المُوجَة الصغرى: موجة كهرومغناطيسية قصيرة
sound wave	مُوجَة صوتية (فيز.)
pressure wave	مُوجَة ضَغْطِيَّة (فيز.)
long wave	مُوجَة طَوِيلَة
short wave	مُوجَة قَصِيرَة
medium wave	مُوجَة مَتَوَسْطَة
tidal wave	مُوجَة مَدِّيَّة أو جَزْرِيَّة
creator	موجد: مُبْدِع
news roundup, news flash	مُوجَزٌ إخباري
abridged, summarized, epitomized, synopsisized, summed up, condensed	مُوجَزٌ: مُخْتَصَرٌ
abstract, epitome, summary, digest, résumé, synopsis, outline, brief	مُوجَزٌ: خُلَاصَة
epitome	مُوجَزٌ: خُلَاصَة كِتَاب
painful, aching sore, excruciating, agonizing, tormenting, distressful, grievous,	مُوجِع
oriented	مُوجَّهٌ شَطْرَ اتِّجَاهٍ مَا
remote-controlled	مُوجَّهٌ عَنْ بُعْدٍ
addressed	مُوجَّهٌ كَسْوَالٍ أَوْ رِسَالَةً
guided, directed, planned, controlled, managed, steered	مُوجَّهٌ نَحْوَ هَدَفٍ
sent, dispatched, forwarded	مُوجَّهٌ: مُرْسَلٌ
aimed, leveled, pointed, directed, delivered, point-blank	مُوجَّهٌ: مُصَوَّبٌ
guide, pilot, instructor, controller	مُوجَّهٌ: مَنْ يُوَجِّهُهُ
directivity	المُوجَّهِيَّة: التَّوجُّهِيَّة (راديو)
ubiquitous	مُوجُودٌ فِي كُلِّ مَكَانٍ: وَاسِعُ الْإِنْتِشَارِ (كيم.)

proponent, adherent, sponsor, partisan	مُؤَالَفَةٌ تَرَايُدِيَّةٌ (تلفيز.)
incremental tuning	مُؤَالَفَةٌ حَتِيَّةٌ: تَوَلِيفٌ تَخْرِيضِي (راديو)
inductive tuning	مُؤَالَفَةٌ رَادْيُوِيَّةٌ (راديو)
radiotuning	مُؤَالَفَةُ الْمُسْتَعْبِلِ بِكَبْسِ الْأَزْوَارِ (راديو)
pushbutton tuning	مُؤَبَقَةٌ: فَخْشَاءٌ
atrocities, abomination	مُؤَبَقَةٌ: مَعْصِيَةٌ
serious offense, grave sin	مُؤَبَّوٌّ: مُضَابٌ، مَلُوثٌ
infected, infested	مُوتٌ (طب.)
exitus, mors	المُوتُ بِدُونِ أَلَمٍ: الْقَتْلُ الرَّحِيمُ
euthanasia	مُوتٌ دُغَافٌ
sudden death, immediate death	مُوتٌ: وَفَاةٌ
death, decease, demise	مُوتَلَدٌ: مُشْتَخَصٌ
marker out	مُوتَرٌ: صَفَةُ الْعَضَلَاتِ الشَّادَةِ النَّاشِرَةِ
tensor muscle	مُوتَرٌ: مُتَشَدِّدٌ
tight(ened), taut(ened), strained, tense	
clavichord	مُوتَرَةُ الْمَفَاتِيحِ



synchronous induction	مُوتُورٌ حَتِّيٌّ تَرَايُفِيٌّ (هند. كهرباء)
motor	مُوتَرٌ
motel, motor lodge, motor court, motor in, motor hotel	مُوتِلٌ
prostate, prostata	مُوتَةُ (غُدَّةُ البروستات) (طب.)
notary public, notary	مُوتَقٌ: كَاتِبٌ عَدْلٌ
certifiable	مُوتَقٌ (طب.)
notarized	مُوتَقٌ (لَدَى الْكَاتِبِ الْعَدْلِ)
documented	مُوتَقٌ: مُزَوَّدٌ بِالْوَتَائِقِ
authenticated, legalized, attested, certified	مُوتَقٌ: مُصَدِّقٌ عَلَيْهِ
trustworthy, trusty, reliable, authentic, dependable, authoritative, credible	مُوتَوَقٌ (بِهِ)
prostatic	مُوتِيٌّ (طب.)
waves, billows, surges, swells, seas	مُوجٌ
to ripple, to wave, to undulate, to crimp, to crisp, to curl, to frizz, to frizzle	مُوجٌ
wireless waves	مُوجَاتُ الْإِلَاسْلِكِي

supplier, furnisher, provider

مَوْزِدٌ: مُجَهِّزٌ

present, attending

مَوْجُودٌ: حَاضِرٌ

importer

مَوْزِدٌ: مُسْتَوْدِعٌ

existing, existent, being

مَوْجُودٌ: كَائِنٌ

morphine

مورفين (مادة مُخدِّرة)

available, obtainable, accessible,

مَوْجُودٌ: مُتَوَفَّرٌ

morphinism

مورفينية (حالة مرضية)

at hand

leafy, green, verdant

مُورِقٌ: وَرِقٌ، وَارِقٌ

assets

مَوْجُودَاتٌ: أَصُولٌ

inherited, patrimonial, hereditary,

مُورُوثٌ

stock

مَوْجُودَاتٌ: الْمَخْرُوجُ مِنَ بَضَائِعٍ فِي مَخْزَنٍ

ancestral, handed down, passed down

creatures, creation, created

مَوْجُودَاتٌ: كَائِنَاتٌ

moorish

مُورِثَانِيٌّ

beings

abaca

مُورُ الثَّسْبِجِ: قَتَبٌ مَانِيلاً (نباتي)

feeling pain, suffering pain,

مَوْجُوعٌ: مُتَأَلِّمٌ

banana(s)

مُورُ، مُورَةٌ (نبات)

in pain, aching, painful, sore, agonized

mugil

مُوجِيلٌ (نوع من الأسماك)



postman, mailman

مُورِّعُ التَّوَيْدِ

inspiring

مُوحٍ

distributor, dealer

مُورِّعٌ: مَنْ يُورِّعُ

unitive

مُوحِدٌ (آبٌ بِالْوَحْدَةِ)

metrical, rhythmical,

مُورِّزٌ عَرُوضِيًّا: مُنَظَّمٌ

unified, united, integrated, combined,

مُوحَّدٌ

measured

tuneful

مُورِّزٌ الْإِقْبَاعِ أَوْ الثَّغْمِ

consolidated, conjoined, merged

balanced, in equilibrium, evenly

مُورِّزٌ: مُتَوَازِنٌ

unison

مُوحَّدَةٌ (نَفْرَةٌ تَأْلَفُ بَيْنَ وَتَرٍ وَآخَرٍ)

poised

weighed, harmonious

مُورِّزٌ: وَزَنٌ

desolate, deserted, forlorn, lonely

مُوحِشٌ

rich, wealthy, well-to-do, well-off,

مُوسِرٌ: غَنِيٌّ

dreary, dismal, gloomy, depressing,

مُوحِشٌ: كَبِيبٌ

affluent, opulent, prosperous

cheerless

solvent

مُوسِرٌ: مَلِيٌّ، قَادِرٌ عَلَى الْإِقْبَاءِ

muddy, miry

مُوحِلٌ: وَحِلٌ

under-reamer

مُوسِّعٌ قَاعِيٌّ: لِتَوْسِيعِ تَحْوِيفِ الْقَعْرِ

monomer

مُوحِدٌ: مُرَكَّبٌ أَحَادِيٍّ الْوَحْدَةِ الْبِنَائِيَّةِ (كِيمِي)

dilatator

مُوسِّعٌ، مُوسِّعَةٌ (طَب)

cordiality

مُودَّةٌ: حَرَارَةٌ

expanded, widened, broadened, enlarged,

مُوسِّعٌ

depositor

مُودِعٌ (فِي مَصْرِفٍ)

dilated, spaced (out), extended

lodger, bailor, consignor

مُودِعٌ: مَنْ يُودِعُ

muslin

مُوسِلِينَ: حَرِيرٌ مُوَصِّلِيٌّ، شَاشٌ

buffered modem

مُودِمٌ (مُزَوَّدٌ) بِذِكْرَةِ التَّقَالِيَةِ

season, time

مُوسِمٌ: أَوَانٌ

modem

مُودِمٌ: مُتَوَفِّقَةٌ حَاسُوبِيَّةٌ

seasonal

مُوسِمِيٌّ

data-phone

مُودِمٌ هَاتِفِيٌّ

hypochondriac

مُوسَّوسٌ بِالرَّضِ

testator, legator, deviser

مُورِثٌ: مَنْ يُورِثُ

scrupulous, meticulous, suspicious,

مُوسَّوسٌ

gene

مُورَثَةٌ: جِنَّةٌ

obsessed

testatrix

مُورَثَةٌ: مُؤَلِّثُ مُورِثٍ

encyclopedia

مُوسَّوْعَةٌ: دَائِرَةُ مَعَارِفٍ

genetic

مُورِثِيٌّ: تَكْوِينِيٌّ

encyclopedic

مُوسَّوْعِيٌّ: شَامِلٌ

gas supply

مُورِدُ الْغَازِ: أَنْبُوبُ التَّغْذِيَةِ بِالْغَازِ

straight razor, razor

مُوسَى: أَذَاةٌ لِلْحَلَّاقَةِ

income, revenue

مُورِدٌ: دَخْلٌ

Moses

مُوسَى: الَّذِي مُوسَى عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ

resource, source

مُورِدٌ: مَصْدَرٌ

maestro

مُوسِقَارٌ شَهِيرٌ

watering place, spring, well

مُورِدٌ: مَتَهَلٌ

feeder bus-bars (مُوصَلَّاتُ التَغْذِيَةِ الْعُمُومِيَّةِ (هند. كهربا.)
welding leads (مُوصَلَّاتُ تِيَارِ اللَّحَامِ (هند. كهربا.)
unilateral (مُوصَلِّيَّةُ أَحَادِيَةِ الْإِتِّجَاهِ (هند. كهربا.)
conductivity (مُوصَلِّيَّةُ حَرَارِيَّةِ (لِلْمَادَّةِ) (هند.)
k-value (مُوصُوف : مُؤَهَّل , مُهَيِّأ لـ
qualified (مُوصُول : مُرْتَبُوط ,
connected, linked, joined, united, attached, coupled, paired, tied

adjunct (مُوصُول : مُلْحَق , مُسَاعِد
bequeathed, devised, willed (مُوصِي بِهِ (بوصية)
ordered (مُوصِي بِهِ : أَمْر بِهِ
recommended (مُوصِي بِهِ : نُصَحَ بِهِ
made to order, custom-made, custom-built, custom, tailored, tailor-made, bespoke (مُوصِي عَلَيْهِ
legatee, devisee, heir (مُوصِي لَهُ
testatrix (مُوصِيَّة : مُؤَثِّثُ مَوْصٍ
fashion, style, mode, the vogue (مُوصَلَّة : زِيَّ سَائِد
arranged, prepared, dressed, packed, packaged, boxed, cased, encased (مُوصَب

site, situs (مَوْضِع (طَب.)
object (of) (مَوْضِعُ (كَلًّا)
place, spot, site, seat, locale, location, position, emplacement, station, post (مَوْضِع

premises (مَوْضِع : مَحَلّ
to localize (مَوْضِع : مَرَكَز
local, topical (مَوْضِعِي : مَحَلِّي
locally (مَوْضِعِيًّا : مَحَلِّيًّا
topic (مَوْضُوع : بَحْث
positioned, placed (مَوْضُوع (فِي مَكَانٍ مُعَيَّنٍ)
written, compiled, composed (مَوْضُوع : مُؤَلَّف
put, placed, laid down, emplaced, deposited, situated, stationed, positioned (مَوْضُوع : مُنِيَّت

subject, topic, theme, object (مَوْضُوع : مَدَارُ الْبَحْث
question, issue, problem, item (مَوْضُوع : مَقَالَة
article, essay, treatise, study (مَوْضُوع : مَنِيْحَت
theme (مَوْضُوعِيّ : مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِمَوْضُوع
thematic (مَوْضُوعِيّ : مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِمَوْضُوع
objective (مَوْضُوعِيّ : مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِمَوْضُوع

musician (مُوسِيقَار : مُوسِيقِيّ
instrumental music (مُوسِيقَى آلِيَّة (مَوْ.
program music (مُوسِيقَى تَصَوُّيْرِيَّة
chamber music (مُوسِيقَى الْحِجْرَةِ (مَوْ.
sheet music (المُوسِيقَى الصَّحَافِيَّةِ (مُوسِيقَى مَطْبُوعَةِ صَحَافٍ
عَرِيضَةُ غَيْرِ مَجْلَدَةٍ.



night music (مُوسِيقَى اللَّيْلِ (مَوْ.
recorded music, tape music (مُوسِيقَى مُسَجَّلَةٍ
music (مُوسِيقَى
player, musician, instrumentalist, recitalist, performer (مُوسِيقِيّ : عَارِف

musical (مُوسِيقِيّ : مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمُوسِيقَى
musically (مُوسِيقِيًّا : وَفْقًا لِقَوَاعِدِ الْمُوسِيقَى
ballad, terza rima (مُوشَّح , مُوشَّحَة (مَوْ.
tattooer (مُوشِّم
right prism (مُوشُورٌ قَائِم
erecting prism (مُوشُورٌ مُقَوِّم (بَصَر.)
embellished, ornamented, adorned (مُوشَى : مُتَمَقِّ

adorned (مُوشَى : مُطَرَّز
embroidered, brocaded (مُوصَد : مُغْلَق
closed, shut (مُوصِلُ بَثِّ الْبَيَانَات : خَلْقَةُ بَيَانَاتٍ (حَاسِب.)
data link (مُوصِل (طَب.)
annectent, deferent junction, junctura (مُوصِلُ (طَب.)
transition (مُوصِلُ إِتْقَالٍ : وَاصِلَةُ النِّوَاقِلِ (هند. كهربا.)
connector (مُوصِلُ اللَّحَامِ بِالْمَعْدَنِ (سِكْر.)

toe of weld (مُوصِلُ تَلْقَائِيّ
cut-on (مُوصِلٌ كَهْرِبَائِي
conductor (مُوصِلٌ مُضْطَر (هند. كهربا.)
stranded conductor (مُوصِل : رَابِط
connecting, linking, joining, conjunctive, uniting, coupling (مُوصِلٌ لِلْكَهْرِبَاءِ أَوْ الْحَرَكَاتِ أَوْ الصَّوْتِ
conductor (مُوصِل : مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِمَوْضُوع
conductive, conducting

complete, full, whole, integral, مَوْفُور: تامٌ
perfect, intact

moviola موفيو: جهاز غرض صغير لتركيب الأفلام

inner canthus, inner corner of the eye مَوْق (العَيْن)

appointment, date, rendezvous مَوْقَت: مَوْعَد

appointment time مَوْقَت: مِيقَات

timekeeper مَوْقَت

momentarily مَوْقَتًا: وَقْفًا

paraffin, stove, burner مَوْقَد

venerable, reverend, honorable, مَوْقَر: مُبْجَل، مُحْتَرَم

revered, revered, venerated, respected

type locality مَوْقَعُ النَّمط: مكان تواجد أو النموذج (حيولر)

garrison مَوْقَعُ عَسْكَرِي: حَامِيَّة

place, spot, site, locality, locale, مَوْقَع: مَكَان

location, position, post, station

signatory مَوْقَع: صَاحِبُ تَوْقِيعٍ أو امضاء

signed, subscribed مَوْقَع (عَلَيْهِ): مُمَضًى

undersigned مَوْقَعُ أَذْنَاهُ

signer, signatory, subscriber مَوْقَع

battle, combat, fight(ing), encounter, مَوْقَعَة: مَعْرَكَة

engagement

the undersigned, the signatories below المَوْقَعُونَ أَذْنَاهُ

stand, taxi stand, cab مَوْقِف (سَيَّارَاتٍ بِالنَّظَارِ الرُّكَّابِ)

stand

position, stand, stance, attitude مَوْقِفٌ مِنْ قَضِيَّةٍ

stop, station مَوْقِف: مَخْطَة (تَرَام، أَوْتُوْبُوسٍ إلخ)

garage, park, parking lot مَوْقِف: بَاحَة وَقُوفِ السَّيَّارَات

stance مَوْقِف: وَقْفَة

time, timed, scheduled, set, appointed مَوْقُوت

endowed, in mortmain, مَوْقُوف (كَالْمَلِكِ أو المَالِ): مَحْبُوس

inalienable, donated or granted for a

charitable purpose, entailed

stopped, halted, suspended, مَوْقُوف: أُلْهِيَ

ceased, interrupted, broken, terminated

detained, in (legal) custody, under مَوْقُوف: مُعْتَقَل

arrest, arrested, confined, interned,

apprehended, held, prisoner, inmate

procession, train, caravan, cortege, مَوْكِب

objectivity, objectivism مَوْضُوعِيَّة

foothold, footing مَوْطِي: قَدَم

funded مَوْطَد: مَدْعُوم

biotope مَوْطَنُ أَحْيَائِي (بِيئَة)

arcadia مَوْطَنُ الْمَسْرَة: نَعِيم

biome مَوْطَنُ بَيْئِي: حَيَوم، مَنَوى نَطاقي (بِيئَة)

habitat, home مَوْطَن: بَيْئَة طَبِيعِيَّة لِحَيَوان أو نَبَات

domicile, residence, home, house, مَوْطَن: مَسْكَن

dwelling, abode, habitation

home, hometown, birthplace, مَوْطَن: وَطَن

homeland, fatherland, native country

moose المُوْظ (الأيل الضخم)



مَوْطَف (ج مَوْطُوفُون) employee, official, civil servant,

public servant, functionary

مَوْطَف: مُسْتَخْدَمٌ employed, hired, recruited,

appointed

invested مَوْطَف: مُسْتَمْتِر

employer, master, principal مَوْطَف: رَبُّ عَمَل

investor مَوْطَف: مُسْتَمْتِر

personnel, staff مَوْطُفُون، مَجْمُوعَة المَوْطُفِين

deadline الموعد الأخير: آخر موعد.

appointed, rendez-vous, مَوْعَدُ اجْتِمَاعٍ مُحَدَّد

engagement, date

appointed time, time, date مَوْعَد: أَجَل

sermon, preachment, exhortation مَوْعَظَة: عَظَة

promised مَوْعُود: مَوْعُود بِهِ

delegate, envoy, legate, emissary مَوْقَد: مَبْعُوث

time-saver مَوْقَرُ الوَقْت

saving, sparing, economical, مَوْقَر: مُقْتَصِد

economizing, frugal, provident, saver

furnished, provided, supplied مَوْقَر: مُجَهَّز

felicitous, apt, appropriate, proper, مَوْقِف: مُنَاسِب

aptly chosen, chosen

successful, prosperous, fortunate, مَوْقِف: نَاجِح

lucky

originator, causer

mulatto

generated, produced, engendered, مَوْلَدٌ: خُلَاسِيٌّ مَوْلَدٌ: مُحَدَّثٌ

created, originated, brought into being or

existence, bred, begotten

half-breed, half-caste, half-blooded, مَوْلَدٌ: هَجِينٌ

hybrid, crossed, cross, mongrel

obstetrician, accoucheur مَوْلَدٌ: طَبِيبٌ مَوْلَدٌ

half-caste مَوْلَدٌ: مُلُونٌ

midwife, accoucheuse مَوْلَدَةٌ: قَابِلَةٌ، دَايَةٌ

native مَوْلُودٌ فِي

(newborn) baby, infant, newborn, وَلَدٌ مَوْلُودٌ حَدِيثًا: وَلَدٌ

(newborn) child, neonate



born مَوْلُودٌ: بِالْوِلَادَةِ

watchdog مَوْلُوسِيٌّ: كَلْبٌ حِرَاسَةٌ

manorial مَوْلُويٌّ

emancipation مَوْلَى الْمُعْتَقِ

master, lord, chief, suzerain مَوْلَى: سَيِّدٌ

God, the lord المَوْلَى عَزَّ وَجَلَّ: اللَّهُ

wax مَوْمٌ: شَمْعٌ

sparker مَوْمَاضٌ: جِهَازٌ مَوْجِيٌّ قَوْسِيٌّ (جَيُولُو)

prostitute, whore, harlot, مَوْسِسٌ: بَنَتْهُ الْهَوَى

strumpet, cocotte

mummy مَوْمِيَاءٌ: جُثَّةٌ مُحْنَطَةٌ

to provision, to purvey, to supply with مَوْنٌ

provisions مَوْنَجٌ

montage, layout مَوْنُولُوجٌ

monologue, (comic) sketch, skit مَوْهَدَمِيَاءٌ: (طَب.)

hydremia مَوْهَدَمِيَاءٌ: (طَب.)

to coat, to overlay, to plate مَوْهَدَمِيَاءٌ: (طَب.)

to camouflage, to disguise, to hide, مَوْهَدَمِيَاءٌ: سَتَرٌ

to conceal, to blind

talent, gift, knack, aptitude, bent, مَوْهَبَةٌ: مَلَكَةٌ

natural endowment, special ability

illusive, illusory مَوْهَمٌ: خَادِعٌ

escort, convoy, parade, pageant

clicnt, constituent, principal, مَوْلَى: مَنْ يُوَكَّلُ

mandator, authorizer

summoning مَوْلَى: مَفْضُوزٌ

mandatory مَوْلَى: مُتَنَدِبٌ

delegate مَوْلَى: مُنِيبٌ

moquette, carpet(ing) مَوْكِيَتٌ

to finance, to capitalize مَوْلَى: زَوَّدَ بِالْمَالِ

sound-gate مَوْلَى: الصَّوْتِ

in charge (of), charged (with), مَوْلَى: (بِـ)

entrusted (with), commissioned (with)

birthday, time of birth مَوْلَدٌ: زَمَنُ الْوِلَادَةِ

birth, nativity, nascence, nascency, مَوْلَدٌ: وَلَادَةٌ

origin

solar generator مَوْلَدٌ: (طَاقَةُ) شَمْسِيَّةٍ (مَبْنِيَّةٌ). مَبْنِيَّةٌ

fond of, attracted to, in love مَوْلَعٌ بِـ: مُشَغُوفٌ بِـ

with, enamored of, attached to

postclassical (word, poet) مَوْلَدٌ: (كَلَامٌ، شَاعِرٌ)

steam generator مَوْلَدٌ: بُخَارٍ

automatic program generator مَوْلَدٌ: بَرَامِجِ آلْمِي

metacompiler مَوْلَدٌ: بَرَامِجِ الثَّالِفِ

drag-cup generator مَوْلَدٌ: بِقَدَحٍ تَحْقِيقٍ (مَبْنِيَّةٌ). كَهْرَبَا

current generator مَوْلَدٌ: أَلْتَارِ (مَبْنِيَّةٌ). كَهْرَبَا

alternator مَوْلَدٌ: الْبَارِ الْمَتَابِ (مَبْنِيَّةٌ).

dc generator مَوْلَدٌ: الْبَارِ الْمُسْتَمِرِّ (مَبْنِيَّةٌ). كَهْرَبَا

thermogenic, pyrogenous مَوْلَدٌ: حَرَارَةٍ (طَب.)

acidogenic مَوْلَدٌ: الْحَمِضِ (طَب.)

character generator مَوْلَدٌ: الرُّمُوزِ

producer مَوْلَدٌ: غَازَاتِ (كِيم.)

sync(hronizing) generator مَوْلَدٌ: بُضَاطِ التَّرَامُنِ

generator, dynamo مَوْلَدٌ: كَهْرَبَايِي

halogen مَوْلَدٌ: الْمَلْحِ

turbo-generator مَوْلَدٌ: تُورْبِيْنِي (مَبْنِيَّةٌ).

fixed-function generator مَوْلَدٌ: ثَابِتِ الْوُظُفَةِ

three-phase generator مَوْلَدٌ: ثَلَاثِي الْأَطْوَارِ (مَبْنِيَّةٌ). كَهْرَبَا

induction generator مَوْلَدٌ: حَثِي (مَبْنِيَّةٌ). كَهْرَبَا

magneto مَوْلَدٌ: كَهْرَبَايِي بِالْمَغْنَطِيسِ

generator, producer, maker, creator, مَوْلَدٌ: مُحَدِّثٌ

covenant, compact, convention, pact,	عَهْدٌ
treaty, agreement, charter	
mythology	مِثُولُوجِيَا: عِلْمُ الْأَسَاطِيرِ
mythological	مِثُولُوجِيّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْأَسَاطِيرِ
mythologist	مِثُولُوجِيّ: عَالِمُ الْمِثُولُوجِيَا
wave tilt	مِثْدُ الْمَوْجَةِ: مِثْلُ الْمَوْجَةِ الرَّادِيَوِيَّةِ (مِنْهُ: كَهْرِبَاءُ)
hippodrome	مِثْدَانُ خَيْلٍ: مَضْمَارٌ
palestra	مِثْدَانُ الرِّيَاضَةِ (عِنْدَ قَدَامَى الْيُونَانِيِّينَ)
racecourse, racetrack, course,	حَلَبَةٌ: مِثْدَانُ السَّبَاقِ
turf, -drome	
motordrome	مِثْدَانُ سِبَاقِ السَّيَّارَاتِ
greyhound track	مِثْدَانُ سِبَاقِ الْكَلَابِ
battleground, battlefield	مِثْدَانُ قِتَالٍ
forum	مِثْدَانُ الْمَدَنِ الرُّومَانِيَةِ الْقَدِيمَةِ: سَاحَةٌ
square, public square, plaza, courtyard	مِثْدَانٌ: سَاحَةٌ
field, domain, sphere, arena, line	مِثْدَانٌ: مَجَالٌ
field	مِثْدَانِيّ
provisions, commissariat, stores,	مِيرَاةٌ: مَوْوَدَّةٌ
supplies	
to distinguish, to differentiate,	مِيرَّ يَمِينٌ: فَرَّقَ
to discriminate (between)	
to bring appeal for cassation	مِيرَّ الْحُكْمِ (قَا)
to prefer (to), to privilege,	مِيرَّ فَلَانًا: فَضَّلَهُ
to distinguish, to honor, to favor	
to discriminate, to show partiality	مِيرَّ فِي الْمُعَامَلَةِ
to distinguish, to characterize,	مِيرَّ: كَانَ مِيرَّةً لـ
to mark, to stamp	
to distinguish, to differentiate,	مِيرَّ: لَخَطَّ الْفَرْقَ
to discriminate, to perceive, to discern,	
to realize	
rain leader	مِزَابُ الْمَطَرِ (بِنَاءُ)
wood gutter	مِزَابٌ خَشَبِيّ
drain, (roof) gutter, waterspout,	مِزَابٌ: مِزَابٌ
spout, gargoyle	
nozzle	مِزَابٌ: مِثْقَلٌ (طَبْ)
plumb line	مِزَانُ الْبِنَاءِ لِقِيَاسِ اسْتَوَاءِ الْحَائِطِ
level, spirit level	مِزَانُ الْبِتَّالَيْنِ: مِزَانُ الْمَاءِ
analytical balance	مِزَانُ التَّحَالِيلِ: مِزَانٌ دَقِيقٌ

attenuated مَوْهِن (طَب.)
waveguide attenuator مَوْهِنُ الدَّلِيلِ الْمَوْجِيِّ (هند. كهربا.)
potential attenuator مَوْهِنٌ جَهْدِيّ (هند. كهربا.)
depressing مَوْهِنٌ: قَابِضُ النَّفْسِ
attenuator مَوْهِنٌ (تَرْبِيَةِ مَنْعَاصِرِ مَقَاوِمَةٍ) (كهربا.)
talented, favored, endowed, gifted مَوْهُوبٌ: ذُو مَوْهَبَةٍ
donated, given, granted, awarded, presented, conferred, bestowed, endowed مَوْهُوبٌ: مَمْنُوحٌ
donee, grantee مَوْهُوبٌ لَهُ
hopeless, desperate مَيُّوسٌ مِنْهُ
vivacious مَيَّارٌ (بَاطِلُ الْمُنِّ وَالْخَمْرِ لِلْعَسْكَرِ قَدِيمًا)
byzantinist مَيَّالٌ إِلَى الْمُنَاقَشَاتِ الْبِيزَنْطِيَّةِ
inclined to, disposed to, well-disposed مَيَّالٌ إِلَى
to(ward), tending to, given to, prone to, apt to, interested in
wont مَيَّالٌ: مُعْتَادٌ
sullage water مَيَّاءُ التَّوَالِيعِ: مَيَّاءُ الْخِلْعَةِ الْمَتْرِيَّةِ (هند. صحي.)
sewage مَيَّاءُ الْمَجَارِي
territorial waters مَيَّاءُ إِقْلِيمِيَّةٍ
subsoil water مَيَّاءُ بَاطِنِيَّةٍ أَوْ جَوْفِيَّةٍ (جيولوجيا)
groundwater مَيَّاءُ جَوْفِيَّةٍ
shoal مَيَّاءُ ضَحَلَةٍ
carbonated water, soda water, soda, pop water مَيَّاءُ غَازِيَّةٍ
mineral water مَيَّاءٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ
day laborer, day worker, daily مَيَّانَوْمٌ: عَامِلٌ مَيَّانَوْمٍ
by the day, daily, per diem, per day مَيَّانَوْمَةٌ
work by the day, day work, day labor مَيَّانَوْمٌ
dead, deceased, departed, defunct, lifeless مَيَّتٌ: فَارِقٌ الْحَيَاةِ
mortal, must eventually die مَيَّتٌ: فَانٌ
methane مَيَّثَانٌ: غَازٌ
dead animal, dead meat مَيِّتَةٌ (ج. مَيِّثَاتٍ)
(manner of) death مَيِّتَةٌ: حَالَةُ الْمَوْتِ أَوْ هَيْئَتُهُ
mallet مَيِّتَدٌ: مِطْرَقَةٌ
orphanage مَيِّتَمٌ: دَارُ الْيَتَامَى
the charter of the united nations مَيِّثَاقُ الْأُمَمِ الْمُتَّحِدَةِ

gambling, gamble مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

simplified, facilitated, feasible, مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

easy, possible, available, obtainable

left wing (of an army) مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

left, left side, left-hand side, مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

left hand

label, tag مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

stigma مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

branding iron, brand, cautery مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

easy, feasible, possible, available, مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

obtainable, accessible

opulent, rich, wealthy, affluent مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

to prill مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

styrax مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

mega- مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

megabarye مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

megatron مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

megafarad مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

megaphone مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

mhz (megahertz) مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

appointed time, date, deadline مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

chronometric مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

chronological مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

timetable مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

telemechanics مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

newtonian mechanics مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

mechanics مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

mechanic مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

automechanic مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

mechanic, automatic, mechanistic مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

mechanist, mechanist, مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

mecharician

electromechanics مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

microhm مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

microbe, germ مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

microbarogram مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

microscop مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

microscopy مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

spirit level مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

balance مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

thermometer مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

thermos مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

barometer مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

balance of payments مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

measure مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

waltz time مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

balance of trade مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

simple duple time مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

compound duple time مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

chemical balance مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

simple common time مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

compound common time مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

lever balance مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

spring balance مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

scales مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

balance, scales مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي



balance مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

(or libra)

weight مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

accurate balance مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

budgetary مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

budget مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

feature مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

advantage, merit, excellence, amenity مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

characteristic, particularity, trait, مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

peculiarity, specialty, property, feature مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

mesosphere مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

hackberry, sugarberry مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

service tree مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

libration مِيزَانُ تَسْوِيَةِ كُحُولِي

melamine	مِيلَامِين (نوع من البلاستيك)
pendage	مَيْلَان (دَرْجَة مَيْل طَبَقَة رُسُوبِيَّة)
mmm (millimeter)	مِيلْمَتْر
melodrama	مِيلُودْرَامَا
melodramatic	مِيلُودْرَامِي
militia	مِيلِيشِيَا: جَيْش شَعْبِي
milicien	مِيلِيشِيَوِي: جُنْدِي فِي جَيْش شَعْبِي
right wing (of an army)	مَيْمَنَة الْجَيْش
starboard	مَيْمَنَة سَفِينَة
right, right side, right-hand side,	مَيْمَنَة: جِهَة الْيَمِين
right hand	
mimosa	مِيمُوزَا: سِنَط (نَبَات، شَجَرَة)
auspicious, favorable,	مَيْمُون: ذُو الْيُمْنِ وَالْبَرَكَة
prosperous, lucky, fortunate, blessed	
mandrill, baboon	مَيْمُون: قِرْدٌ ضَخْم
enamel	مِينَا، مِينَاء (طَب)
dial (of a watch clock)	مِينَاء (السَّاعَة)
cementum	مِينَاء الْأَسْنَان (مَادَّة لَحْشُو الْأَسْنَان)
airport, airfield, airdrome	مِينَاء جَوِّي
port, harbor, anchorage, haven, seaport	مِينَاء: مَرْتَفَأ
adamantine	مِينَائِي (طَب)
enamel maker	مِينَائِي: صَانِعُ الْمِينَاء
minette	مِينِيْت (ضَرْبٌ مِنَ الْحَدِيد)
to hydrate	مَيَّه: جَعَلَ الْجِسْمَ يَتَّحِدُ مَعَ الْمَاءِ
ioded	مَيُودَة
liquidity, fluidity	مَيُوعَة: مَيُوعَة
miophone	مِيُوفُون: جِهَازٌ مِيُوفُونِي لِلْحُصْصِ الْعَصَلَاتِ (طَب)
mu-metal	مِيُومِتَال: سَيِّكَة عَالِيَة الْإِنْدَاقِيَّةِ الْمُغْنَطِيسِيَّةِ (مَعَاد)

microfilm	مِيُكَرُوفِيلْم
capacitor microphone	مِيُكَرُوفُون (فِيزِ)
voice power	مِيُكَرُوفُون بِالْقُدْرَة الصَّوْتِيَّةِ (صَوْت)
microphone	
early microphone	مِيُكَرُوفُون بَدَائِي



microphone	مِيُكَرُوفُون: مَذْبِاع
microfilm	مِيُكَرُوفِيلْم
depth micrometer	مِيُكَرُومِتْر لِقِيَاسِ الْعُمُقِ
micron	مِيُكَرون (وَحْدَة قِيَاسِيَّة)
probe, catheter	مَيْل (الْجُرَاح): مَسْتَبْر
mile	مَيْل: مَقْيَاسٌ لِلطَّوْلِ
ohm mile	مَيْل أُوْمِي (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)
nautical mile, knot	مَيْل بَحْرِي
nautical mile	مَيْل رُومَانِي = ١٤٨٠ مِتْرًا
pencil, stick	مَيْل: مَرْوَد، أَذَاة يُكْتَحَلُ بِهَا
declination	مَيْل زَاوِي
abnormal dip	مَيْل شَاذ: الْمَخْدَازُ (جِيُولُ)
downdip	مَيْل هَابِط (جِيُولُ)
tendency, trend, drift, inclination,	مَيْل: اتِّجَاه
leaning, bent, propensity, disposition, taste	
inclination, obliquity, obliqueness,	مَيْل: الْخِوَاف
slant, bend, turn, deflection, tilt, tip	
fancy	مَيْل: هَوَى
to catheterize, to probe	مَيْل (طَب)
melatonin	مِيلَاتُونِين: مَادَّة مُهَدِّدَة يُنتِجُهَا جِسْمُ الْإِنْسَانِ
nativity	مِيلَاد: مَوْلَد
a.d , after Christ	مِيلَادِي: بَعْدَ الْيَلَاد

ن

retaining spring	نابض احتجاز
return spring	نابض إرجاع (هند.)
spring, extension	نابض استطالة (هند.)
indicator spring	نابض المؤيّن
x-spring	نابض زفانقي متصالب (هند.)
coil spring	نابض لولبي: زلبرك ملتف
pulsating, pulsative, beating, throbbing, palpitating	نابض: خافق
spring, spiral spring	نابض: زلبرك
disc spring	نابض: زلبرك قرصي (هند.)
pulsatile, throbbing, pulsating	نابض: (طب.)
genius, gifted, brilliant	نابغة: عبقري
archer, bowman	نابل: رايمي الثبال
canine	ناببي (طب.)
protruding, projecting, protuberant, prominent, protrusive, salient	ناببي: بارز
embossed, bulged, raised	ناببي: نافر
product, resultant	نابج: (طب.)
marginal product	نابج خدي
photoproduct	نابج ضوئي: نابج تفاعل كيمائي ضوئي
unsaturate	نابج غير مشبع: مركب هيدروكربوني (كيم.)
yielding	نابج: حصيلة
resultant	نابج: غفني
resulting, consequent(ial), ensuing, proceeding, arising, issuing, caused, occasioned, generated, engendered	نابج (عن): ناجم (عن)
prose writer, proser	نابز: كاتب النثر
scatterer, disperser, sprinkler	نابز: مفرق
surviving	نابج من خطر
successful, prosperous, prosper, passing,	نابج: ناجح
molar	نابج: ضرس

N, n	نون: الحرف الخامس والعشرون من حروف اللغة العربية
sleep, late riser	نؤوم: كثير النوم
remote, distant, far, secluded, faraway	نأء: بعيد
to sink, to sag, to collapse, to labor	نأء بالحمل
attorney general	نائب عام
sub governor	نائب الحاكم
vice-president, vice-chairman	نائب الرئيس
vice-consul	نائب القنصل (أو مساعده)
sub directeur	نائب المدير: وكيل إدارة
vice-roy	نائب الملك: نائب عن الملك في إحدى المستعمرات
vice-regent	نائب الوصي على العرش
deputy, procurator,	نائب: شخص يقوم مقام غيره
representative, delegate	نائب: عضو مجلس النواب
deputy, representative	نائبية: مصيبة
misfortune, calamity, catastrophe, disaster	نابح: كذاب (مور.)
lamenting, moaning	نابم: راقد
asleep, sleeping, still, sleeper	ناب (الثابي)
repugnant, repulsive, distasteful	ناب الحية السامة
fang	ناب الفيل أو الفظ
tusk	ناب: أخذ الأسنان
canine, eyetooth	ناب: سن ناب
fang	



to represent, to act for,	ناب عن: قام مقامه
to substitute for, to replace	نابالم: مادة شديدة الإلتهاب تستعمل في القنابل
napalm	نابذ: طارد من المركز
centrifugal	

repentant, repenting, regretful, sorry, نَادِمٌ: نَدَمَان
remorseful, penitent, contrite

yacht-club نادي اليُخوت

to proclaim, to hail, to announce نَادَى بِـ: أَعْلَنَ

to profess, to advocate, to hold, نَادَى بِـ: قَالَ بِـ

to support, to sponsor, to maintain

to shout to, to call, to shout نَادَى: دَعَا

to cry, to shout, to exclaim نَادَى: صَاحَ

vower نَادِرٌ: صَاحِبُ النَّدْرِ

campfire نَارُ الْمَخِيمِ حَفْلَةُ سَمَرٍ (للجند والكشافه)



fire نَارٌ

narghile, water pipe, hookah نَارِجِيلَةٌ: أَرْجِيلَةٌ

valerian, nard, spikenard نَارْدِين (نبات.)

bitter orange نَارِيجٌ: أَبُو صَفَرٍ (نبات.)

fiery, igneous, fire-نَارِيّ

pyrotechnics نَارِيَّاتٌ: فَنُّ صُنْعِ الْأَلْعَابِ النَّارِيَّةِ

bailer نَارِخُ الْمَاءِ:

immigrant, expatriate, نَارِخٌ عَنْ بَيْتِهِ أَوْ وَطَنِهِ: مُهَاجِرٌ

emigrant, migratory

to be dying, approaching death, near نَارِخٌ: احْتَضِرُ

to death

to dispute with, to contend with, نَارِخٌ: خَاصَمَ

to quarrel with, to fight with

malicious, mischievous, nasty نَارِخٌ: مُفْسِدٌ

bleeding نَارِخٌ (جَرَحَ)

descending, dropping, declining, نَارِزٌ: عَكْسٌ صَاعِدٌ

downward

living, residing, dwelling, lodging, نَارِزٌ: مَقِيمٌ

occupant

to challenge, to compete نَارِزٌ: بَارَى

to clash with, to encounter, to fight نَارِزٌ: قَاتَلَ

mishap, accident نَارِزَةٌ: حَادِثٌ مُؤَسِفٌ مُفَاجِئٌ

misfortune, calamity, disaster, نَارِزَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ

catastrophe

accomplished, completed, finished نَاجَزٌ: مُنَجَّرٌ

arranged, ready نَاجَزٌ: جَاهِزٌ

to fight, to combat, to battle (against) نَاجَزٌ: قَاتَلَ

beneficial, useful, wholesome, نَاجِعٌ: مُفِيدٌ

efficacious, effective, healthful

resulting, consequent(ial), نَاجِمٌ (عن): نَاتِجٌ (عن)

following, ensuing, arising, originating, issuing

to soliloquize, to talk to oneself نَاجَى نَفْسَهُ

to confide a secret, to entrust a secret, نَاجَى

to whisper to

to coo نَاحَ الْحَمَامُ

to groan نَاحَ: تَشَكَّى

to wail, to mourn, to lament, to cry, نَاحَ: نَحَبَ

to weep

romantic side نَاحِيَةٌ رُومَانِسِيَّةٌ

side, direction نَاحِيَةٌ: جِهَةٌ

district, county, region, area نَاحِيَةٌ: مَنطَقَةٌ

aspect, phase, respect, way, نَاحِيَةٌ: وَجْهَةٌ نَظَرٌ

point, facet, regard

toward(s), to, in the direction of نَاحِيَةٌ: صَوَّبَ

elector, voter, constituent نَاحِبٌ: مُتَخَبٍ

necrotizing نَاحِرٌ (طَب.)

decaying نَاحِرٌ: مُسَوِّسٌ

club نَادٍ (النَّادِي)

nightclub, cabaret نَادٍ لَيْلِيٌّ

sorority نَادٍ نِسَائِيٌّ

mourner, weeper, wailer نَادِبٌ: بَاكِ

rare, scarce, infrequent, strange, odd نَادِرٌ

rarely, seldom, infrequently, نَادِرًا: فِي النَّادِرِ

scarcely

rarity نَادِرَةٌ: شَيْءٌ نَادِرٌ

anecdote, drollery, joke نَادِرَةٌ: طَرَفَةٌ

waiter نَادِلٌ: خَادِمٌ صَيَافَةٌ

waitress نَادِلَةٌ



publisher	ناشر: كُتِبَ أو صُحِفَ وَمَجَلَّتْ	hake (small)	نازلي (سَمَكٌ من جنس القُد)
cobra, asp	ناشر: أفعى سامة	nazi	نازي: النازي
diffuser	ناشرة: ناثرة (صوت). هند. تصوير.	oblivious, forgetful	ناس: (الناسي)
protuberance	ناشرة: حذبة	people, mankind, humankind, human	ناس: بشر
gleeful	ناشط: نشيط	race, world, humanity	ناس: تذبذب
dry, arid, dried, desiccated	ناشف: جاف	to dangle, to swing, to bob,	ناس: تذبذب
to be hostile to, to oppose	ناصب: عاذي	to oscillate, to vibrate, to wobble	ناسا (national aeronautics and space administration)
adviser, counselor, mentor,	ناصح: مُقَدِّمُ النِّصِيحَةِ	nasa (national aeronautics and space administration)	ناسب: صاهر
admonisher, admonitor, exhorter	ناصر: أيّد	to be related by marriage to	ناسب: لاءم
to help, to aid, to assist, to support,	ناصح: واضح	to suit, to fit, to match, to agree	ناسب: لاءم
to back, to defend, to advocate	ناصف: (طب.)	with, to harmonize with	ناسخ: حالك
clear, plain, pure, evident, obvious	ناصف: شاطر، قاسم مناصفة	weaver	ناسخ: الملقات (حاسب.)
median (us)	ناصل: (لون: باهت)	file copier	ناسخ: ضارب على الآلة الكاتبة
to share equally with	ناصية: شعر مُقَدِّمُ الرَّأْسِ	typist	ناسخ: فاسخ
achromic	ناصب: منزوف	abrogating, invalidating, nullifying,	annulling, cancelling, revoking
faded, dead leaf	ناصح: ناضج	penpusher, amanuensis	ناسخ: ناقل، كُوتِبَ
forelock	ناضر: لضر	duplicator, reproducer	ناسخة: بوقية
dried	ناضل: كافح	fax, facsimile	ناسخة: حرارية
ripe, mature, grown, mellow, well cooked	ناظر: مطبوعة: مُراقِبُ الطَّيَّارِ	thermocopier	ناسخة: صوتية (حاسب.)
flourishing, blooming, fresh, tender,	ناظر: موقع: الأعلى (مرتبة)	cd writer	ناسخة: ناقله المعطيات من سجل بلغة البرناج
crisp, bright, radiant, glowing	ناظر: عين	transcriber	إلى وسط ولغة تناسب الحاسوب الآخر (حاسب.)
to struggle, to strive, to buffet,	ناظر: مدير مدرسة	explosive, dynamite	ناسف: مادة ناسفة
to contend, to fight	ناظر: مُراقِب	hermit, recluse, solitary	ناسك: زاهد
skyscraper	ناظر: مُشَاهِد	fistula, syrx	ناسك: متوحّد
arabophone	ناظر: مُعَلِّمُ مُسَاعِد	arising from, originating from,	ناسور (شرجي): ناصور (طب.)
spokesman, mouthpiece	ناظر: راقب	springing from, stemming from, issuing from,	ناشي: من أو عن
articulate, speaking, talking	ناظر: مُعَلِّمُ مُسَاعِد	proceeding from, resulting from	ناشي: شاب
concierge, doorkeeper,	ناظر: راقب	youth, young man, youngster,	ناشي: نام
janitor, guard	ناظر: راقب	young, junior	ناشد: استخلف
superintendant, overseer	ناظر: راقب	growing (up), developing	ناشد: دعا
regimental adjutant	ناظر: راقب	to adjure, to entreat, to beseech,	ناشد: دعا
eye	ناظر: راقب	to implore, to supplicate, to conjure	ناشد: دعا
headmaster, principal, director	ناظر: راقب	to call upon, to appeal to, to request,	ناشد: دعا
supervisor, overseer, inspector	ناظر: راقب	to invite	ناشد: دعا
seer, beholder, looker, viewer,	ناظر: راقب		ناشد: دعا
spectator, observer	ناظر: راقب		ناشد: دعا
sub master	ناظر: راقب		ناشد: دعا
to superintend, to supervise,	ناظر: راقب		ناشد: دعا

window, opening



نَافِذَةٌ: شَبَاك

to oversee, to watch over

protuberant, protruding, projecting

نَافِرٌ: بَارِزٌ

embossed, raised

نَافِرٌ: نَائِيٌ

to vie

نَافَسٌ: بَارَى

to compete with, to rival, to emulate

نَافَسٌ: زَاخَمَ

vulnerable

نَافِعٌ: شَافٍ لِلجُرُوحِ

useful, helpful, beneficial, salutary,

نَافِعٌ: مُفِيدٌ

advantageous, profitable, serviceable

public works

نَافِعَةٌ: أَشْعَالٌ عَامَّةٌ

to dissemble, to dissimulate

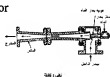
نَافِقٌ: رَائِيٌ

fountain, jet

نَافُورَةٌ (مَاءٍ)

jet ejector

نَافُورَةٌ قَادِذَةٌ (كِيمِ)



flared nozzle

نَافُورَةٌ مُفَلِّجَةٌ (كِيمِ)



jet, propelled

نَافُورِيٌّ

to contradict, to conflict with

نَافَى: عَارِضٌ، نَاقِضٌ

female-camel

نَاقَةٌ: أُنْثَى الْجَمَلِ

critic, reviewer

نَاقِدٌ (أَدَبِيٌّ أَوْ فَنِّيٌّ)

to wrangle with, to bicker with,

نَاقَرٌ: شَاخَنَ

to hassle with, to altercation with, to spat with,

to squabble with, to quarrel with

xylographer

نَاقِشٌ عَلَى الخَشَبِ

cogent, irrefragable, irrefutable

نَاقِشٌ: دَامِعٌ، نَقَاشٌ

to pull (the eyes)

نَاقَشَ بِحَدَّةٍ

to indulge

نَاقَشَ بِيَرْطِيًا

to debate (with), to argue (with), to talk,

نَاقَشَ

to equal, to be equal to

نَاطِرٌ: صَارَ نَظِيرًا لـ

to debate with, to argue with

نَاطِرٌ: نَاقِشٌ

headmistress, principal, directress

نَاطِرَةٌ: مَدْرَسَةٌ

matron

نَاطِرَةٌ: مُرَاقِبَةٌ، مُشْرِفَةٌ

versifier, poet

نَاطِمٌ: الشَّعْرُ

computer

نَاطِمَةٌ: الْكُتُوبِيَّةُ: كُمْبِيُوتَرٌ

field glasses, binoculars

نَاطُورٌ: مِظَارُ الْمِيدَانِ

somnolent

نَاعَسٌ: غَافَ

erectile

نَاعِظٌ (طَبْ)

soft, smooth, tender, gentle, delicate, snug,

fine, unruffled, powdery

sage, clary

نَاعِمَةٌ (نَبَاتٌ)

noria, waterwheel

نَاعُورَةٌ: دَوْلَابٌ مَائِيٌّ

cobra

نَاغِرَانٌ: أَعْمَى الْكُوبِرَا

to harmonize, to accord, to tune,

نَاغَمٌ: وَفَّقَ

to match

to be high, lofty, elevated

نَافٌ: ارْتَفَعَ

negator = not gate

نَافٌ: بَوَابَةٌ لَا (رَاحِسَابَ)

air jet

نَافِثَةٌ: هَوَاءٌ: نَافُورَةٌ هَوَاءٌ

blower

نَافِثٌ: نَافِثُ الرُّجَاجِ

influential, powerful

نَافِذٌ: الْكَلِمَةُ: ذُو نَفُوذٍ

valid, effective, enforceable, operative

نَافِذٌ: الْقَعُولُ

out of print, out of stock

نَافَذٌ مِنَ السُّوقِ

out of print

نَافَذٌ: طَبْعَةٌ غَيْرُ مُتَوَفَّرَةٍ

penetrating, penetrative, piercing,

نَافِذٌ: مُخْتَرِقٌ

percolating, pervasive, infiltrative

exhausted, consumed, depleted,

نَافِذٌ: نَاصِبٌ

drained

bull's-eye window

نَافِذَةٌ حَدِيقِيَّةٌ: شَبَاكٌ خَلْفِيٌّ

dormer

نَافِذَةٌ عَامُودِيَّةٌ: فِي سَقْفِ هَرَمِيٍّ مَائِلِ

double window

نَافِذَةٌ مُزدَوِجَةٌ: الإِطَارُ (لَعَزَلِ الصَّوْتِ

وَالْحَرَارَةِ) (بِنَاءٍ)

lattice window

نَافِذَةٌ مُشَبَّكَةٌ (بِنَاءٍ)

oriel

نَافِذَةٌ نَائِتَةٌ



oscillating conveyor	ناقلة هزازة (هند.)
carrier	ناقلة: حاملة
vindictive	ناقم: ثأر
spiteful, malicious, rancorous, venomous	ناقم: حاقد
indignant, resentful, discontent(ed), dissatisfied, malcontent, disgruntled	ناقم: ساخط
gong	ناقوس (موس.)



tocsin, alarm bell, warning	ناقوس الخطر
cone	ناقوس سخن مخروطي (للفرن العالي)
bell jar	ناقوس زجاجي (كيم.)
bell, bell jar	ناقوس: جرس
ungrateful, unthankful, ingrate	ناكر للجميل
denying, disavowing, denier	ناكر: جاحد
retrograde	ناكص: متقهقر
to affect, to influence, to impress	نال منه: أثر فيه
to obtain, to get, to acquire,	نال: حصل على
to win, to gain, to earn, to receive, to attain	نام (التامي)

growing, developing, increasing,	نام في المناطق الجافة (صفة نبات)
rising	نام: مزدهر
xerophilous	نام عن: أغفل
thriving	
to neglect, to omit, to ignore,	
to overlook	

to sleep, to slumber	نام: رقد
to be stagnant, dull, inactive	نام (السوق): كسدت
law, code	ناموس: شريعة
mosquito(es), gnat(s)	ناموس: بغيض
mosquito net	ناموسية: كلة
stolon	نامية برغمية أنبوية (أحياء)
excrecence	نامية غريبة: تضخم غير طبيعي
nanosecond	ناتو ثانية: واحد من ألف مليون من الثانية
prohibitive, prohibitory,	ناه (التأهي): مانع
forbidding, interdictive, proscriptive	

to dispute (with), to discuss (with)	ناقص (رياضة)
minus	ناقص: غير كامل
deficient, imperfect, incomplete, insufficient, inadequate, short	ناقص
lacking, unsuccessful, wanting, missing,	ناقص
absent, defective, wanting	ناقص أو متهك للقانون
lawbreaker	ناقص: خالف
to contradict, to disagree with,	
to belie	
control bus	ناقيل الأوامر
packer	ناقيل بضائع: مفرغ بضائع
data bus	ناقيل بيانات: سكة البيانات (حاسب)
dc bar=dc bus	ناقيل تيار مستمر (هند. كهرباء)
address bus	ناقيل العناوين
flat racer	ناقيل بالمرتبة
mass bus	ناقيل جملي (إلكترو)
cable-way = blondin	ناقيل كبلي (تلفريك) (هند. مد.)
contagious	ناقيل للعدوى: معد
copier	ناقيل: مقلد، آلة نسخ
carrier, bearer	ناقيل: حامل
carrier, transporter, conveyor,	ناقيل: شاحن
forwarder, freighter, shipper	
translator	ناقيل: مترجم
copyist, transcriber, scribe	ناقيل: نسخ
carrier	ناقيل: متعهد النقل
conductor, transmitter	ناقيل: موصل (طب)
bus	ناقيل
vasectomy	ناقلة (طب)
troop carrier	ناقلة جنود
oil bunker	ناقلة زيت: سفينة ناقلة للزيت
drum truck	ناقلة قوارير أو أسطوانات
tanker, oiler	ناقلة نفط: ناقلة بترو
turntable truck	ناقلة بمنضدة دوارة
trough(ed belt) conveyor	ناقلة حوضية (هند)
platform truck	ناقلة داخلية مسطحة
hydraulic conveyor	ناقلة سائلي (هند)
bucket conveyor	ناقلة قاذوسية (هند)
cablecar	ناقلة معلقة: عربنة تلفريك

yappy	تَبَّاحٌ: عَوَاءٌ	to approach, to attain, to reach	ناَهَرَ: قَارَبَ
archer, bowman	تَبَّالٌ: رَامِي النَّبَالِ	to resist, to oppose, to defy,	ناَهَضَ: قَاوَمَ
nobility	تَبَّالَةٌ: أَصَالَةٌ	to withstand, to challenge	
acumen, intelligence, discernment,	تَبَّاهَةٌ: فَطَنَةٌ	not to mention, not to speak of	ناهِيكَ عَنْ
insight perception, brilliance, brightness		to resist, to oppose, to withstand	ناوَأَ
open-vegetation	تَبَّتْ مَبْعُورٌ (نَبَاتِي)	to alternate, to rotate, to cause	ناوَبَ: ذَاوَلَ، عَاقَبَ
plant, vegetable	تَبَّتْ: زُرْعٌ	to maneuver	ناوَزَ عَسْكَرِيًّا أَوْ سِيَاسِيًّا
to vegetate	تَبَّتْ: لَمَّا التَّبَاتُ	to skirmish	ناوَضَ: قَاتَلَ عَلَى قَفَرَاتٍ
to grow, to sprout, to germinate,	تَبَّتْ الشَّيْءُ	to hand (over), to present to,	ناوَلَ: سَلَّمَ
to rise, to spring		to deliver to	
rue	تَبَّتْ السَّدَابُ	to administer the communion	ناوَلَ الْقُرْبَانَ
heliotrope	تَبَّتْ عِبَادَ (دَوَارِ) الشَّمْسِ	freight(age), fare	ناوَلُونُ: أَجْرَةُ الشَّخْنِ
plant, sprout, shoot, seedling	تَبَّتْ: وَاحِدَةُ التَّبِتِ	sarcophagus	ناوُوسٌ: تَابُوتٌ حَجَرِيٌّ
neptune	تَبْتُونُ (فَلَكَ)	to be far (from), distant (from),	نَايَ (عَنْ): بَعُدَ
to bark, toyelp, to yap	تَبَّحَ الْكَلْبُ	remote (from), to leave, to quit	
heat elimination	تَبَّدَ الْخَرَارَةُ (مَنْدَ)	flute, pipe	نَايَ (مَوْ)
abandonment, rejection	تَبَّدَ: إِهْمَالٌ		
to ostracize	تَبَّدَ مِنْ مُجْتَمَعٍ أَوْ مَجْمُوعَةٍ		
to discard, to reject, to eliminate,	تَبَّدَ: أَطْرَحَ		
to remove, to pitch			
to neglect, to ignore, to disregard	تَبَّدَ: أَهْمَلَ	paragneiss	نَايِسَ حُتَايَ رُسُوِيٍّ الْأَصْلَ (جِيُولُ)
biography, memoir	تَبَّدَ عَنْ حَيَاةِ شَخْصٍ	nile	نَائِلٌ: وَاحِدَةُ التَّغْيَرِ (بِنِسْبَةِ ١٠,٠١) فِي الشَّاطِئِ
scrap, fragment, part, portion	تَبَّدَ: جُزْءٌ مُقْتَطَفٌ		الإِشْعَاعِيَّ (مَنْدَ. نَدِي)
resume, summary, outline	تَبَّدَ: مَلْخَصٌ	nylon	نَائِلُونُ
accentuation	تَبَّرَ (مَوْ)	ni-hard	نَائِهَارَدُ: مَسِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزُّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلَتِ
lamp, light	تَبَّرَ: مَصْبَاحٌ		شَدِيدَةُ الصَّلَابَةِ (مَعَادَ)
tone, strain, inflection, intonation	تَبَّرَةُ الصَّوْتِ	nb (niobium)	نَب: رَمَزٌ فَلَرُ النِّيُوبِيُومِ (كِيمِ)
accent, stress, emphasis	تَبَّرَةُ: شَدَّةٌ	news, information, tidings, intelligence,	نَبَأٌ: خَبَرٌ
hose, pipe, tube	تَبَّرِيحٌ: أَنْبُوبٌ	report, story	
to utter, to say, to speak	تَبَّرَ (بِ): لَفَظٌ	to miss, to fail to hit	نَبَا عَنْ الْمَذْفِ: لَمْ يَصِبْ
exhumation	تَبَّشَ الْقَبْرَ (طَبَ)	to disagree with, to conflict with,	نَبَا عَنْ: خَالَفَ
to disinter, to exhume, to excavate, to dig up	تَبَّشَ: نَقَبَ	to offend	
to search	تَبَّضَ (طَبَ)	rustic (plants)	نَبَاتَاتٍ بَرِّيَّةٍ
pulsation, pulse	تَبَّضَ خَطِّيَّ (رَادِيُ)	vegetarian	نَبَاتِيٌّ: بِأَكْلِ النَّبَاتِ فَقَطَ
line pulsing	تَبَّضَ	botanic	نَبَاتِيٌّ: نِسْبَةٌ لِلنَّبَاتِ
pulse, palpitation, beat(ing), thro(b)bing	تَبَّضَ	botanist, botanical	نَبَاتِيٌّ: عَالِمُ النَّبَاتِ
to pulse,	تَبَّضَ الْعِرْقُ أَوْ الْقَلْبُ: ضَرَبَ، خَفَقَ	vegetable, vegetal, floral, botanical	نَبَاتِيٌّ (صِفَةٌ)
to beat, to palpitate, to throb		bark, yap, yelp	نَبَّاحٌ: عَوَاءٌ



a noble, nobleman, peer, honorable	نَبِيلٌ (اسم)	start impulse	نَبْضَةُ الْبَدَايَةِ (إتصال)
noble, highborn, magnanimous,	نَبِيلٌ (صفة)	heartbeat	نَبْضَةُ قَلْبٍ
generous, gallant		squiggle	نَبْضَةٌ ذَلِيلَةٌ (رأ)
discerning, sagacious, shrewd, astute,	نَبِيَّةٌ: فَطِنٌ	trapezoidal pulse	نَبْضَةٌ شَيْءٌ مُنْحَرِفَةٌ (الكثرو)
keen, sharp, bright, brilliant, intelligent		pulsation, pulse, beat, throb	نَبْضَةٌ: خَفَقَةٌ
jetting out	نُتُوْءٌ: نُزُوْزٌ (بناءء)	to well, to gush out, to pour out,	نَبْعُ الْمَاءِ
to protrude, to project, to bulge, to poke,	نُتَأَ: بَرَزَ	to stream, to flow	
to outcrop, to butt, to jut out		to rise, to spring, to originate, to head	نَبْعُ الشَّجَرِ
product, yield, harvest, bearing, result	نَتَاجٌ	to excel in, to distinguish oneself in	نَبْعٌ فِي: تَفَوَّقَ
stench, decay, mustiness, fustiness,	نَتَاقَةٌ: إِتَانٌ	to be a genius	نَبْعٌ: كَانَ عَقْبَرِيًّا
stink, rottenness		nabk, christ's-thorn	نَبْكٌ: ثَمَرُ شَجَرِ السُّدْرِ (نبأى)
to emerge from	نَتَجَّ عَنْ: نَجَمَ عَنْ	shoulder nipple	نَبْلٌ سَرْجِيَّةٌ: بِهَا جِزْءٌ غَيْرُ مُلَوَّلٍ
to result, to ensue, to come out of,	نَتَجَّ: نَتَأَ	arrows, darts	نَبْلٌ: سِهَامٌ
to proceed, to derive		nobility, nobleness, magnanimity,	نَبْلٌ: نَبَالَةٌ
transpiration	نَتَجَّ (طب)	noblesse	
exudation, transudation, ooze	نَتَجَّ: نَضَجَ	to be noble, magnanimous	نَبْلٌ: كَانَ نَبِيلاً
to exude, to transude, to transpire,	نَتَجَّ: نَضَجَ	to point out to, to indicate to	نَبَّهَ عَلَى أَوْ إِلَى
to ooze, to sweat		to wake (up)	نَبَّهَ: أَيقَظَ
niter	نَتْرَاتُ الْبوتاسيوم: مَلْحُ الْبارود	to warn, to caution, to alarm,	نَبَّهَ: حَذَّرَ، أَلَدَّرَ
chile saltpeter	نَتْرَاتُ الصُّودِيوم، مَلْحُ بارود شيلي (كيم)	to alert	
lunar caustic	نَتْرَاتُ الْفِضَّةِ الْمُصْهَوْرَةِ (كيم)	to stimulate, to excite, to arouse,	نَبَّهَ: حَرَّضَ، أَلَارَ
nitrate	نَتْرَاتٌ: أَزَوْتَاتٌ	to whet, to waken	
to azotize	نَتْرَجَ: أَشْبَحَ بِالْأَزَوْتِ	prophecy, forecast, presage, prediction	نُبُوءَةٌ
to nitrogenize	نَتْرَجَ: عَالَجَ لِيشَحِدَ بِالنِّتْرِوجِينِ (كيم)	club, cudgel, bat, staff, stick,	نُبُوتٌ: عَصَا غَلِيظَةٌ
nitrocelatin(e)	نَتْرِوجِيالِين: سَائِلٌ مُتَفَجِّرٌ	bludgeon	
nitrogen	نَتْرِوجِينٌ	prophecy, prophethood, prophetness	نُبُوءَةٌ
nitrogenous	نَتْرِوجِينِيٌّ: أَزَوْتِيٌّ (كيم)	vegetative	نُبُوتِيٌّ: حَيَوِيٌّ الْإِتْبَاتِ
nitroglycerin(e)	نَتْرِوجَلِيسِين: زَيْتٌ شَدِيدُ التَّفَجُّرِ (كيم)	distinction, excellence, superiority	نُبُوغٌ: تَفَوَّقٌ
nitrolime	نَتْرِولِيم: سَمَادٌ اصْطِنَاعِيٌّ (كيم)	genius, geniality	نُبُوغٌ: عَقْبَرِيَّةٌ
nitrous	نَتْرِوْنِيٌّ: مُتَشَبِّهٌ بِمَلْحِ الْبارود	prophetic, mohammedan	نُبُوءِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِنَبِيِّ أَوْ بِالنَّبِيِّ
nitrite	نَتْرِيتٌ	prophet	نُبُوءِيٌّ: رَسُولٌ
boron nitride	نَتْرِيدُ الْبُورُون: مُزَلَقٌ وَعَازِلٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ (كيم)	wine	نَبِيذٌ: خَمْرُ الْعَبِ
ridicule	نَتَشٌ: جَذْبِيرٌ (طب)	russet, vinaceous, wine-colored,	نَبِيذِيٌّ: بَلَوْنٌ أَحْمَرٌ
depilation	نَتَفٌ: إِزَالَةُ الشَّعْرِ	vinous, winy	
to pluck out, to tear out, to depilate	نَتَفَّ: نَتَفَّ	warning device	نَبِيْطَةٌ الْإِذَار: جِهَازٌ تُنَبِّهُهُ (هند)
stinking, malodorous, rotten, putrid,	نَتْنٌ: مُتَنِّ	timing device	نَبِيْطَةٌ تَوْقِيتٌ (هند)
fetid, fusty, musty, smelly, decayed, spoiled		magnetic device	نَبِيْطَةٌ مَغْنَطِيسِيَّةٌ
apophysis (pl. apophyses)	نُتُوْءٌ (أحياء)		

to succeed, to manage (to), to come off, نَجَحَ
to prosper, to thrive

highland, upland, tableland, نَجْدٌ: أَرْضٌ مُرْتَفَعَةٌ
plateau

to upholster, to pad نَجَّدَ الْقُرْشَ وَ الْوَسَادَةَ
relief, succor, aid, help, support, نَجْدَةٌ: إِسْعَافٌ
assistance, rescue, saving

planing (down) نَجَّرَ: صَقَلَ (لِلخَشَبِ)
to hew, to carve, to plane, to pare, نَجَّرَ (الْخَشَبَ)
to whittle

impure, unclean, dirty, foul, filthy, نَجِسَ: مُلَوِّثٌ
soiled, tarnished, defiled, polluted

to soil, to sully, to dirty, to tarnish, نَجَسَ: لَوَّثَ
to defile, to pollute, to contaminate

son, scion, offspring نَجْلٌ: ابْنٌ، وَلَدٌ
lodestar, polestar نَجْمُ الْقَطْبِ

pentangle نَجْمٌ خُمَاسِيٌّ
comet نَجْمٌ مُذَكَّبٌ

multiple star نَجْمٌ مُتَعَدِّدٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ لِنُجُومٍ مُتَلازِمَةٍ
تَتَرَاوَى كَنَجْمٍ وَاحِدٍ (مِثْلُهُ).

superstar نَجْمٌ مُتَفَوِّقٌ: نَجْمٌ أَوَّلُ
cepheid نَجْمٌ مُلْتَبِعٌ

pulsating star=pulsar نَجْمٌ تَبَاصُّ: يَبْلِسَارٌ (مِثْلُهُ).
heavenly body, celestial body نَجْمٌ: جَوْزَمُ سَمَآوِيٍّ

planet نَجْمٌ: كَوْكَبٌ سَيَّارٌ
star نَجْمٌ: كَوْكَبٌ

to result from, to ensue from, نَجَمَ عَنْ: نَتَجَ
to proceed from, to derive from, to spring
from, to originate from

to observe the stars نَجَّمَ: رَاقَبَ النُّجُومَ
to spangle نَجَّمَ: زَيَّنَ بِنُجُومٍ

to practice astrology نَجَّمَ: مَارَسَ التَّنَجُّيمَ
starfish, sea star نَجْمَةُ الْبَحْرِ: حَيَوَانٌ بَحْرِيٌّ

morning glory, daystar نَجْمَةُ الصَّبَاحِ (نَبَاتٌ).
vesper نَجْمَةُ الْمَسَاءِ

asterisk نَجْمَةٌ (طِبَاعَةٌ)
star character نَجْمَةٌ



jag, fetlock, jut تَوَّءَ حَادَ: فُرُصَةٌ، حَزٌّ
protrusion, projection, prominence, تَوَّءَ: بُرُوزٌ

protuberance, bulge, jut, boss نَتِيجَةُ تَحْلِيلٍ
haemogram نَتِيجَةُ كَلْدَا

as a result of, in consequence of, نَتِيجَةُ كَلْدَا
because of, due to, owing to, in view of,
by reason of, on account of

corollary نَتِيجَةُ طَبِيعِيَّةٍ
calendar, almanac نَتِيجَةُ: تَقْرِيمٌ

result, outcome, consequence, نَتِيجَةُ: حَصِيلَةٌ
upshot, issue, effect, product, fruit, resul, end,
sequel, sequence, score

conclusion, نَتِيجَةُ: مَا يُسْتَخْرَجُ مِنَ الْمُقَدِّمَاتِ
inference, deduction

scattering, dispersal, dissemination, نَفَرَ: ذَرَّ
strewing, sprinkling

prose نَفَرَ: كَلَامٌ مَنْثُورٌ
to prose نَفَرَ: تَكَلَّمَ أَوْ كَتَبَ بِالنَّثَرِ

to scatter, to disperse, to disseminate, نَفَرَ: ذَرَّ
to strew, to sprinkle

mote نَفَرَةٌ: ذُرَّةٌ، رَشَّةٌ
prose, prosaic نَفَرِيٌّ: مَنْثُورٌ غَيْرُ مَنْظُومٍ

sundries, miscellany, rummage, odds نَفَرِيَّاتٌ
prosaicness نَفَرِيَّةٌ: عَدَمُ الشَّاعِرِيَّةِ فِي الشَّعْرِ

prolific نُورٌ: كَثِيرَةُ التَّسَلُّ
strewn نُورٌ: الثَّبَاتُ

to escape, to be saved, rescued نَجَا (مِنْ): سَلِمَ
to pull through نَجَا: تَخَلَّصَ

rescue, salvation, deliverance, safety, escape نَجَاةٌ
éclat نَجَاحٌ: بَاهَرٌ، أَثَرٌ عَظِيمٌ

hit parade نَجَاحٌ: مَجْلَلٌ: لِأَنَّهُ التَّفَوُّقُ
success, prosperity, successfulness نَجَاحٌ

upholsterer نَجَّادٌ: مُنَجِّدٌ
upholstery, upholstering نَجَّادَةٌ: تَنَجِّيدٌ

carpenter, joiner, woodworker نَجَّارٌ
woodwork, carpenting, joinery نَجَّارَةٌ

impurity, uncleanness, dirtiness نَجَاسَةٌ: دَنَسٌ
cork نَجَبٌ: قَلْبٌ

to copper, to braze	نَحَسَ: طَلَى بِالنَّحَاسِ	sidereal, starry, stellar	نَجْمِيّ: فَلَكِيّ، كَوْكَبِيّ
throat	نَحَرَ: أَعْلَى الصَّدْر	asterism	نَجْمِيَّة
slaughter(ing), butchering, killing	نَحَرَ: ذَبَحَ	confidential talk, secret conversation,	نَحْوِيّ
to slaughter, to butcher, to kill	نَحَرَ: ذَبَحَ	intimate discourse	
bad luck, misfortune	نَحَسَ: سُوءَ الْبَحْث	to save, to rescue, to deliver	نَحْي (مَنْ): خَلَّصَ
sinister	نَحَسَ: شُؤْم	confidant	نَجِيّ: مُوَضِّعُ لَقَّة
to jinx, to hex, to luck to	نَحَسَ: أَلَمَ بِالنَّحَسِ عَلَى	highborn, highbred, of noble	نَجِيب: كَرِيمُ الْمَخْد
to be thin, slim, slender, lean,	نَحَفَ: نَحَفَ	to follow, to imitate, to copy, to be like	نَحًا نَحْوَهُ
to lose weight, skinny		to go to, to repair to, to head for,	نَحًا: تَوَجَّهَ إِلَى
bee	نَحَلٌ: نَحْلَةٌ	to take to	
gift, donation, grant, granting	نَحَلٌ: هِبَةٌ	moaner	نَحَاب: نَوَاح
to gift, to donate, to grant	نَحَلٌ: أَهْدَى	sculptor, carver, graver, chiseler,	نَحَات: مَنْ يَنْحِتْ
to ascribe wrongly	نَحَلٌ: نَسَبَ إِلَيْهِ بِالْخَطِإِ	stonecutter	
to emaciate	نَحَلٌ: ضَمَرَ	chippings	نَحَاةٌ: كُنْشَاةٌ
to waste away, to pine away,	نَحَلٌ: صَارَ نَحِيلًا	admiralty brass=tobin bronze	نَحَاسُ الْبَحْرِ
to lose weight		red brass	نَحَاسُ أَحْمَر
honeybee	نَحْلَةُ الْعَسَل	brass	نَحَاسُ أَصْفَر
apian	نَحْلِيّ: خَاصٌّ بِالنَّحْلِ	beta brass	نَحَاسُ أَصْفَرٍ بَالِيّ (مَعَاد)
we	نَحْنُ (ضَمِيرُ الْمُتَكَلِّمِ الْجَمْع)	high-strength brass	نَحَاسُ أَصْفَرٍ عَالِي الْمَتَاة (مَعَاد)
ourselves	نَحْنُ أَنْفُسُنَا: أَنْفُسُنَا	electrolytic copper	نَحَاسُ كَهْرَبِيّ (مُقَيَّ ٩٩,٩٤%)
onward	نَحْوُ الْأَمَام	by the analysis of the electrolytic copper	بِالتَّحْلِيلِ الْكَهْرَبَائِيّ (مَعَاد)
southwards	نَحْوُ الْجَنُوب: جَنُوبًا	underpoled copper	نَحَاسُ نَاقِصِ الصُّعْدِ الْمُخْتَرِلَةِ (مَعَاد)
inwards	نَحْوُ الدَّاخِل: الْأَحْشَاءُ	copper	نَحَاسٌ: عُضْرٌ فَلَزَيّ
a thousand or so	نَحْوُ أَلْف: حَوَالَى الْأَلْف	coppersmith	نَحَاس
abaft	نَحْوُ أَلْفِ خَرَّةٍ: إِلَى الْخَلْفِ (بَعْر)	coppery, copper, cupreous, brazen,	نَحَاسِيّ
direction, side	نَحْوٌ: جِهَةٌ	brassy	
about, approximately, some,	نَحْوٌ: حَوَالَى	thinness, slimness, gauntness,	نَحَافَةٌ: نَحُولٌ
around, roughly, nearly, almost		leanness, slenderness	
toward(s), to, in the direction of	نَحْوٌ: صَوْبٌ	beekeeper, apiculturist, apiarist	نَحَال: مُرَبِّي النَّحْلِ
as, such as, for example, for instance	نَحْوٌ: مَثَلًا	apiculture	نَحَالَةٌ: تَرْبِيَةُ النَّحْلِ
grammar, syntax	نَحْوٌ: عِلْمُ النَّحْو	flamingo	نَحَامٌ: طَائِرُ مَائِيّ
manner, mode, fashion, way, method	نَحْوٌ: كَيْفِيَّةٌ	to wail, to lament, to cry, to weep,	نَحَبٌ: نَاحٌ
emaciation, slenderness,	نَحُولٌ: نَحَافَةٌ، هُزَالٌ	to blubber	
leanness, skinniness, thinness, slimness,		sculpturing, sculpture, chiseling, graving,	نَحْتٌ
enervation		carving, hewing	
grammatical, syntactic(al)	نَحْوِيّ: خَاصٌّ بِعِلْمِ النَّحْو	to coin a word	نَحَتَ كَلِمَةً
grammarian	نَحْوِيّ: عَالِمُ النَّحْو	to hew (out), to cut (out), to carve,	نَحَتَ
to put aside, to set aside, to displace,	نَحَى: أَرَاخَ	to sculpture, to chisel, to grave	

to prick, to sting, to pierce
hole punch



to goad, to prod, to prick, to drive,
to spur, to punch, to rowel

palms, palm trees, date
sifting, bolting, sieving out
to sift, to bolt, to sieve out
palmitine

arrogance, haughtiness

zeal, enthusiasm, ardency, ardor,

fervor, solicitude, vigilant, care
chivalry, gallantry, magnanimity,
generosity

kentia
opponent, antagonist, adversary

peer, equal, match, fellow, equivalent,
parallel, counterpart

to convene, to assemble, to convoke,
to summon, to call

mayday (استغاثة شقوي: بالراديو أو الهاتف (اتصال).
single-switch call (نَدَاءٌ بِمِفْتَاحٍ وَاحِدٍ (يَشْمَلُ ذَارَتَيْنِ
ذَوِلَتَيْنِ) (اتصال).

vocative
call, appeal, proclamation, announcement
exclamatory

moistness, dampness, wetness, moisture,
humidity, dew, moisture, freshness

lamentation, bewailing, weeping, wail
seam

to yearn, to bemoan (نَدْبُ آلِ الْبَيْتِ فِي عَاشُورَاءَ
to mourn (for), to lament, to bewail (نَدْبُ الْمَيْتِ
cicatrice, cicatrix, scar (لَذْبَةٌ (طَب).

elegy, lament, lamentation, monody,
dirge (لَذْبَةٌ: مَرْتَاةٌ

to dismiss, to remove, to dislodge

wail(ing), whining, lamentation,
lament(ing) نَحِيبٌ: نَوَاحٌ

thin, slim, slender, meager, puny, نحيفٌ: نحيلٌ
lean, skinny

scrawny
wormhole نُحِيفٌ: هُرْبِلٌ

slave trader, slaver

cattle dealer

horse trader

white-slave traffic, slave trade

cattle trade

marrow, medulla

spinal cord

myelic

bran

pituitary

toast

to select, to sort out

intelligentsia

elite, notables, dignitaries

aristocracy

choice, pick, prime, flower, cream,

elite, top, part

tooth decay, caries, cariosity

wind abrasion

dry rot

wet rot

necrose

decay, rot

decayed, rot

to decay

to snort

to gnaw, to bite, to corrode, to bore,

to perforate, to pierce

alveolar

alveolate

tingling

نَحَارِيبُ السُّوسِ

نَحَّاسٌ: تَاجِرُ الرِّقِيقِ

نَحَّاسٌ: تَاجِرُ الْمَاشِيَةِ

نَحَّاسٌ: بَالِغٌ خَيْلٍ، بَالِغٌ مُحْتَالٌ

نَخَاسَةٌ: تِجَارَةُ الْعَبِيدِ

نَخَاسَةٌ: تِجَارَةُ الْمَاشِيَةِ

نَخَاعُ الْعَظْمِ

نَخَاعٌ: الْحَبْلُ الشُّوْكِيُّ

نَخَاعِي (طَب.)

نَخَالَةٌ

نَخَامِي: لَهُ عِلَاقَةٌ بِالْعِدَّةِ النُّخَامِيَّةِ

نَخْبٌ

نَخْبٌ: اخْتَارَ

نُخْبَةٌ: مُخْتَارَةٌ

نُخْبَةٌ: الْخَاصَّةُ مِنَ النَّاسِ

نُخْبَةٌ: سُرَاةٌ

نُخْبَةٌ: صَفْوَةٌ

نَخْرُ الْأَسْتَانِ: نَسُوسٌ

نَخْرُ الرِّيَّاحِ (جِيُولُ)

نَخْرٌ جَافٌ: تَعَفُّنٌ جَافٌ

نَخْرٌ رَطْبٌ (نَبَاتِي)

نَخْرٌ (طَب.)

نَخْرٌ: تَفَقَّتْ، تَعَفَّنَ

نَخْرٌ: تَفَقَّتْ، تَعَفَّنَ

نَخْرٌ: تَفَقَّتْ، تَعَفَّنَ

نَخْرٌ: تَفَقَّتْ، تَعَفَّنَ

نَخْرٌ: تَفَقَّتْ، تَعَفَّنَ

نَخْرٌ: تَفَقَّتْ، تَعَفَّنَ

نَخْرٌ: تَفَقَّتْ، تَعَفَّنَ

نَخْرٌ: تَفَقَّتْ، تَعَفَّنَ

نَخْرٌ: تَفَقَّتْ، تَعَفَّنَ

نَخْرٌ: تَفَقَّتْ، تَعَفَّنَ

low, base, mean, vile, scamp, villain, نَذْلٌ: حَقِيرٌ

depraved, scoundrel, rascal, craven, rogue

burglar alarm نَذِيرُ السُّطُو: جُرْسٌ إِنْذَارٍ (هند. كهربا.)

low-water alarm نَذِيرُ انْخِفَاضِ الْمَاءِ (هند.)

off-air alarm نَذِيرُ انْقِطَاعِ الْإِسْتِقْبَالِ (اتصال.)

foreboding نَذِيرٌ بِمُخْصِبَةٍ أَوْ كَارِثَةٍ

herald, harbinger, omen, augury, نَذِيرٌ: مُنْذِرٌ، بَشِيرٌ

forerunner, precursor

wire-bound hose نَوْبِيحٌ مَقْوًى بِالْأَسْلَاقِ

hose, pipe, tube نَوْبِيحٌ، نَوْبِيشٌ: أَلْتُوبُ

daffodil, narcissus نَوْبِيحٌ بَرْيٌ

jovien, narcissic نَوْبِيحِيٌّ

narcissism نَوْبِيحِيَّةٌ: وَلَعٌ بِالذَّاتِ

dice, die نَوْدٌ: زَهْرُ الطَّائِفَةِ



nard, spikenard, valerian نَوْدِينٌ (نبات.)

norwegian نَوْرُوجِيٌّ

oil exudation نَوْرٌ لَفْطِيٌّ

to ooze, to sweat, to exude, to seep, نَوْرٌ: رَضَخَ

to leak, to percolate

death struggle, agony of death نَوْرَاعٌ: اخْتِضَارٌ

litigation نَوْرَاعٌ: خُصُومَةٌ قَضَائِيَّةٌ

dispute, controversy, contention, نَوْرَاعٌ: خُصُومَةٌ

conflict, discord, strife, struggle, quarrel

encounter, fight(ing), combat, battle نَوْرَالٌ: قِتَالٌ

uprightness, honesty, integrity, نَوْرَاهَةٌ: إِسْتِقَامَةٌ

probity

impartiality, fairness نَوْرَاهَةٌ: تَجَرُّدٌ

drying up نَوْرَحٌ: اسْتِثْرَافٌ

bailing نَوْرَحٌ: تَفْرِيعٌ بِالزَّرْحِ

to drain, to dry out, to empty, نَوْرَحٌ: صَرَفٌ، قَرَعٌ

to bail out

to emigrate, to expatriate, to depart, نَوْرَحٌ: هَاجَرَ

to decamp, to leave, to immigrate, to migrate

clay pan نَوْرُزٌ: طَبَقَةٌ صَمَاءُ مِنَ الطِّينِ الصَّلْبِ (حيولر.)

leprom

scar, cicatrix, mark

cicatricial

to criticize, to censure,

to denounce, to condemn

to be rare, infrequent, uncommon, نَذَرٌ: قَلٌّ وَجُودُهُ

scarce

rarity, infrequency, lack, scarcity, نَذَرَةٌ: قِلَّةٌ وَجُودِ

insufficiency, deficiency, shortage

to tease, to card, to comb نَذَفَ: الْقَطْنُ

snowflake نَذْفَةُ: التَّلَجُّ

flock نَذْفَةُ: الصُّوفُ أَوْ الْقَطْنُ

waiters نَذْلٌ: بَخْدَمُ الصَّيَافَةِ

repentance, regret, remorse, penitence, نَذَمٌ

contrition

to repent, to rue, to regret نَذَمٌ (على)

symposium, نَذْوَةٌ: دِرَاسِيَّةٌ: حَلَقَةٌ لِتَبَادُلِ الْأَرَءِ،

colloquium, seminar

council نَذْوَةٌ: مَجْلِسٌ

generous, liberal, openhanded نَدِيٌّ: الْكَفَّ

wet, dewy, moist, damp نَدِيٌّ: مُتَبَلِّلٌ

cool نَدِيٌّ: بَلِيلٌ

generosity, dew, liberality نَدَى: جُودٌ، كَرَمٌ

to moisten, to wet, to bedew نَدَى: بَلَّلَ

to wet through, to be dewy, moist, نَدَى: ابْتَلَّ

damp

flake نَدِيفَةٌ: كُبَّةٌ (صُوفٌ أَوْ خَرِيرٌ)

cupbearer نَدِيمُ: الْأَمْرَاءِ: جَلِيسُ الْأَمْرَاءِ

friend, intimate, pal, chum, comrade, نَدِيمٌ: صَاحِبٌ

companion

drinking companion نَدِيمٌ: مُجَالِسٌ عَلَى الشَّرَابِ

pilfering نَذَالَةٌ: حَقَارَةٌ

lowness, baseness, meanness, نَذَالَةٌ: ذَنَافَةٌ

villainy, depravity, rascality

votive offering, ex-voto نَذَرٌ: تَقْدِيمَةُ يُوفَى بِهَا

vow نَذَرٌ: نَذِيرَةٌ، أَمْنِيَّةٌ

to vow نَذَرٌ: أَوْجَبَ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ نَذْرًا

votive نَذَرِيٌّ: نَسَبَةٌ لِلنَّذَرِ

tendency, trend, drift, inclination, bent, نَزْعَةٌ: مَيْلٌ

leaning, propensity, disposition, predilection

air bleed نَزَفَ الْهَوَاءُ: مَنَزَفَ الْهَوَاءَ (هند.)

hemorrhage, bleeding نَزَفَ: نَزِيفٌ

to bleed, to hemorrhage نَزَفَ دَمًا

irritability, irascibility, testiness نَزَقَ: حَدَّةُ الطَّعْنِ

exuberance نَزَقَ: حَدَّةٌ

precipitateness, impetuousness, نَزَقَ: طَيْشٌ

rashness, recklessness, temerity, frivolity, levity

irritable, cross, cranky, peevish, نَزَقَ: حَادُ الطَّعْنِ

exuberant, hot-tempered, irascible, testy,

touchy

peppery, touchiness نَزَقَ: سَرِيعُ الْغَضَبِ

rash, impetuous, precipitate, نَزَقَ: طَائِشٌ

reckless, heedless, thoughtless, frivolous,

imprudent, lightheaded

hotel, motel, pension نَزَلَ: فُنُوقٌ

to stop at, to stay at, to camp at, نَزَلَ: حَلٌّ، أَقَامَ

to put up at, to stop over at, to inhabit

to befall, to afflict, to hit, نَزَلَ بِهِ الْأَمْرُ: أَصَابَهُ

to strike, to occur

to assent, to consent, نَزَلَ عِنْدَ رَغْبَتِهِ أَوْ طَلَبِهِ

to agree, to accede, to fulfill, to answer,

to grant, to carry

to disembark نَزَلَ مِنَ السَّفِينَةِ

to descend, to come down نَزَلَ: الْحَذَرُ

to dismount, to debark, to alight نَزَلَ: تَرَجَّلَ

to fall, to drop, to sink, to slump نَزَلَ: سَقَطَ

to subside, to abate, to fall نَزَلَ: هَبَطَ

to land, to alight نَزَلَ (ت) الطَّائِرَةُ: حَطَّتْ

to catch cold نَزَلَ: أَصَابَهُ زُكَامٌ

to inlay, to set, to insert نَزَلَ: رَضَعَ

bronchitis نَزَلَتْ شُعْبَةً أَوْ صَدْرِيَّةً

influenza, flu نَزَلَتْ وَالْفَدَّةُ

catarrh نَزَلَتْ: النَّهَابُ الْقَنَاقَةُ النَّفْسِيَّةُ

descent نَزَلَتْ: عَكَسَ صَعْدَةً

too exalted for to consider نَزَهُ عَنْ: أَجَلَ عَنْ

to keep away from, to refrain from نَزَهُ عَنْ

little, small, negligible, trifle نَزَرَ: قَلِيلٌ

flay نَزَعَ الْحُبُوبَ مِنْ قَشُورِهَا

deamidation نَزَعَ الْأَمِيدَ: نَزَعَ الْمَجْمُوعَةَ الْأَمِيدِيَّةَ (كسيم.)

debromination نَزَعَ الْبُرُومَ (كسيم.)

degaze نَزَعَ التَّرْجِيجَ

delining نَزَعَ الْجَيْرَ: إِزَالَةُ الْكَلْسِ (كسيم. هند.)

depigmentation نَزَعَ الْخَضَابَ أَوْ الصَّبَاغَ

decerebration نَزَعَ دِمَاحَ (حَيَوَانِ)

derosination نَزَعَ الرَّاثِيَجَ (الرَّائِدَ مِنَ الْخَشَبِ)

dezincification نَزَعَ الزُّنْكَ (مِنَ الْمَعَادِنِ فِي حَالَةِ

السُّيُولَةِ) (كسيم.)

deoiling نَزَعَ الزَّيْتَ (كسيم.)

demilitarization, disarmament نَزَعَ السِّلَاحَ

desilverization نَزَعَ الْفِضَّةَ: نَزَعَ الْفِضَّةَ (وَالذَّهَبَ) مِنْ

الرِّصَاصِ الْمَلْتِنِ (مَعَادِنِ)

hydrodesulfurization نَزَعَ الْكَبْرَيْتَ بِالْهَيْدُرُوجِينِ (نَفْطِ)

removal (of color) نَزَعَ اللَّوْنَ

expropriation, dispossession, نَزَعَ الْمِلْكِيَّةَ

condemnation

denitration نَزَعَ الثَّنَوْتَ (كسيم.)

to deprive of

death struggle, agony of death نَزَعَ: اخْتِصَارٌ

pulling out, extraction, removal نَزَعَ: قَلَعَ

to dethrone نَزَعَ الثَّاجَ: خَلَعَ عَنِ الْعَرْشِ

to undress, to strip نَزَعَ الثِّيَابَ

to flay, to skin نَزَعَ الْحُبُوبَ مِنْ قَشُورِهَا

to disarm نَزَعَ السِّلَاحَ

to demote, to unseat نَزَعَ الصُّنْعَ

plucking out, pulling out نَزَعَ الْعَيَاتِ

to expropriate, to disseise, to condemn نَزَعَ الْمِلْكِيَّةَ

to unbridle نَزَعَ اللَّجَامَ

unhinge نَزَعَ مِنَ الْمُفَصَّلَةِ

to long for, to yearn for, to desire نَزَعَ إِلَى: اشْتَاقٌ

to incline to, to tend to نَزَعَ إِلَى: مَالَ

to strip of, to divest of نَزَعَ مِنْ: جَرَدَ مِنْ

to pull out, to extract, to tear out, نَزَعَ: قَلَعَ

to remove

gregariousness نَزَعَةُ التَّجَمُّعِ

textile manufacture

نَسَاجَةٌ: صِنَاعَةُ النسيج

copyist, transcriber, scribe, clerk

نَسَّاحٌ: نَاقِلٌ

winnow

نَسَّافٌ (مَنْ يَنْسِفُ الحَبَّ وَيَذَرِيهِ)

torpedo boat, fanner

نَسَافَةٌ

eugenic

نَسَائِيٌّ

lineage, descent, parentage,

نَسَبٌ: سُلَالَةٌ، أَصْلٌ

ancestry, pedigree, strain, origin, extraction

affinity, relationship by marriage

نَسَبٌ: مُصَاهَرَةٌ

to charge with, to impute to,

نَسَبَ إِلَى: إِثْمَمَ بِهِ

to accuse of

to ascribe to, to attribute to,

نَسَبَ إِلَى: عَزَا

to impute to, to refer, to trace

indices

نَسَبٌ (طَب.)

gear ratio

نِسْبَةُ تَعْشِيقِ الْمُسْتَنَات: نِسْبَةُ سُرْعَةِ الثُّرُوسِ

percentage

نِسْبَةُ مِئَوِيَّةٍ



angle ratio

نِسْبَةُ مُطَافِيَةٍ (رِياضَةٌ)

harmony, agreement, affinity,

نِسْبَةٌ: تَمَاطُلٌ

conformity, symmetry, proportion

ascription, attribution, imputation

نِسْبَةٌ: عَزَوُ

proportion, ratio, rate

نِسْبَةٌ: مُعَدَّلٌ

genealogical

نَسَبِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِسِلْسِلَةِ النَّسَبِ

relative, comparative, proportional

نَسَبِيٌّ: بِالنِّسْبَةِ

relatively, comparatively, proportionally

نَسَبِيٌّ

relativity, relativism

نَسَبِيَّةٌ

fabrication, lie

نَسَخَ رَوَايَةً

weaving

نَسَخَ: حَيَاكَةٌ

to weave, to knit

نَسَخَ: حَاكَ

to imitate, to copy

نَسَخَ عَلَى مِثَالِهِ

to spin, to web

نَسَخَ (تِ النَّعْكَبُوتِ خِيوطَهَا)

texture, homogenous

نَسْجَةٌ مُتَجَانِسَةٌ (جَبُولُ)

to fax

نَسَخَ بَرْقِيٌّ

abrogation, invalidation, repeal,

نَسَخَ: إِبْطَالَ

nullification, abolition, cancellation, revocation,

rescission

to be impartial, upright, honest,

نُزَّة: صَارَ نَزِيهًا

fair, chaste, virtuous

walk, stroll, promenade, drive, ride, hike, نُزْهَةٌ

excursion, outing, jaunt, picnic

caprice, whim, fancy, freak,

نُزْوَةٌ: هَوَى مُفَاجِئٌ

vagary, impulse

emigration, expatriation, departure,

نُزُوحٌ: هِجْرَةٌ

leaving, immigration, migration

conamen

نُزُوعٌ لِلانْتِحَارِ (طَب.)

inclination, leaning, bent, propensity,

نُزُوعٌ: مَيْلٌ

disposition, predilection, tendency, trend

bleeder

نُزُوفٌ (طَب.)

landing, touchdown

نُزُولُ الطَّائِرَةِ

compliance, fulfillment, deference, رَغْبَةٌ

accedence, accession

descending, descent

نُزُولٌ: النِّحْدَارُ

debarkation, dismounting, alighting

نُزُولٌ: تَرَجُّلٌ

stop(ping), living, inhabiting,

نُزُولٌ: حُلُولٌ

stay, residence

fall(ing), drop(ping), sinking,

نُزُولٌ: سُقُوطٌ

coming down, descent, decline

downward

نُزُولًا: قَنَازِلًا

moody, capricious

نُزُويٌّ: مُتَغَلِّبٌ

hemorrhage, bleeding

نُزِيفٌ

guest, lodger, boarder, resident,

نُزِيلٌ (ج. نُزُلَاءٌ)

dweller, occupant

honest, upright, righteous, incorrupt

نُزِيهٌ: شَرِيفٌ

impartial, fair, just, integrate,

نُزِيَّةٌ: مُتَجَرِّدٌ

unbiased, dispassionate, evenhanded

sciatic nerve

نَسَا: عَرَقَ مِنَ الْوَرَكِ إِلَى الْكَعْبِ

women, women kind

نِسَاءٌ: نِسْوَةٌ

forgetful, oblivious

نِسَاءٌ: كَثِيرُ النِّسْيَانِ

female, feminine, womanly, lady's,

نِسَائِيٌّ: نِسْوِيٌّ

woman, for women

genealogist

نَسَابَةٌ (اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ بِالنَّسَبِ)

cellulites

نَسَاجٌ: النِّهَابُ النَّسِيجُ الْخَلَوِيُّ

carpet maker

نَسَاجُ السَّجَادِ

weaver

نَسَاجٌ: حَاكِلٌ

نَسَخَ: اسْتِخْرَاجُ صُورَةٍ عَنْ نَسَبٍ: خِثْنٌ

data array نَسَقُ بَيِّنَاتٍ

fundamental mode نَسَقُ قَرْدُودٍ (رَادِيُو)

method of calibration نَسَقُ مُعَاوَرَةٍ: طَرِيقَةُ التَّوْرِيجِ (هَنْدِ)

normal mode نَسَقُ عَادِيٍّ: مَوَالٍ طَبِيعِيٍّ (اتِّصَالِ)

order, arrangement, array, echelon, mode, type نَسَقُ
system, method, manner, pattern, symmetry,
type

to string نَسَقُ: نَظَمَ الذَّرَّ فِي خِيطٍ

to coordinate, to harmonize, نَسَقُ: نَظَمَ

to arrange, to array, to order, to dispose,

to organize, to classify, to range, to assort

to collate نَسَقُ: دَمَجَ بِنَسَقٍ مُعَيَّنٍ (حَاسِبِ)

systematic, methodical, symmetric(al), نَسَقِيٍّ

modular

asceticism, reclusion نُسْكُ: تَزَهُدٌ

piety, devotion, devoutness نُسْكُ: عِبَادَةٌ

ascetical, eremitical نُسْكِيٍّ: زُهْدِيٍّ

progeny, offspring, issue, generation, نُسْلُ: ذُرِّيَّةٌ

descendants, posterity, children

to ravel, to unravel, to fray, نُسْلُ: (النَّسِجُ)

to untwist, to unweave, to generate

aura نَسَمَةٌ (طَبِ)

breath of air, breath, whiff, puff, waft نَسَمَةٌ (هَوَاءِ)

aasmus, asthma نَسَمَةُ الرُّئُوبِ (مَرَضِ) (طَبِ)

person, human being نَسَمَةٌ: إِنْسَانٌ

monkey, guenon نَسْتَسٌ (حَيَوَانِ)

women, womenkind نِسْوَانٌ: نِسَاءٌ

feminist نِسْوَائِيٍّ: مَنَاصِرُ التَّرَعُّغَةِ النِّسْوَئِيَّةِ

textile نُسُوجٌ: مُمْكِنُ نَسَجِهِ

molt نُسُولٌ: اسْتِدْبَالُ الرِّيشِ عِنْدَ الطَّيْرِ

womanish نِسْوَئِيٍّ: مُخْتَلِطٌ

feminism نِسْوَئِيَّةٌ

to make forget نَسِيَ: جَعَلَهُ يَنْسِي

to forget نَسِيَ

forgetful نَسِيٍّ: عَدِيمُ الذَّاكِرَةِ

credit نَسِيَّةٌ: ذَمِينٌ

forgetfulness, forgetting, oblivion نَسْيَانٌ

son-in-law نَسَبٍ: خِثْنٌ، زَوْجُ الْاِبْنَةِ

copying, duplication, نَسَخَ: اسْتِخْرَاجُ صُورَةٍ عَنْ

photocopying, transcription, reproduction

to calligraph نَسَخَ بَعْنَايَةً

to abrogate, to invalidate, to revoke, نَسَخَ: أَبْطَلَ

to annul, to nullify, to abolish, to cancel,

to repeal, to rescind

to copy, نَسَخَ: اسْتَخْرَجَ لِنَسْخَةٍ طَبِيقَ الْأَصْلِ عَنْ

to trace, to duplicate, to photocopy, to coral,

to reproduce, to mimeograph, to transcribe

original نَسْخَةٌ أَصْلِيَّةٌ

carbon copy نَسْخَةٌ كَرْبُونِيَّةٌ

certified copy, corduroy road نَسْخَةٌ مُصَدِّقَةٌ

photocopy نَسْخَةٌ مُصَوَّرَةٌ: نَسَخَ بِالتَّصْوِيرِ

hard copy نَسْخَةٌ مَطْبُوعَةٌ

copy, transcript نَسْخَةٌ مِنْ كِتَابٍ

copying machine نَسْخَةٌ: صُورَةٌ طَبِيقَ الْأَصْلِ

altair نَسْرٌ طَائِرٌ (مِيَّةٌ)

eagle, vulture نَسْرٌ (طَائِرٌ)



jonquil, musk rose نَسْرِينٌ (نَبَاتِ)

nestorien نَسْطُورِيٍّ

wrist نَسَخٌ: رَمْعٌ

sap, juice نَسْعٌ (النَّبَاتِ)

hydraulic نَسْفٌ سَائِلِيٌّ: تَكْسِيرٌ بِضَغْطِ السَّائِلِ (مَعْدِنِ)

blasting

winnowing, fanning نَسْفٌ: تَذْرِيبَةُ الْحُبُوبِ

blowup, blast(ing), dynamiting, نَسْفٌ: تَفْجِيرٌ

torpedoing

dynamiting نَسْفٌ: تَفْجِيرٌ بِالْدَيْنَامَيْتِ

to torpedo, to dynamite نَسْفٌ (بِالنَّاسِفَةِ)

to winnow, to fan نَسْفٌ الْحَبِّ: ذَرَأٌ

to blow up, to blast, to explode نَسْفٌ: فَجَّرَ

to scatter, to disperse, ذُرَّتُهُ نَسْفٌ (تِ الرِّيحِ الثَّرَابِ):

to blow

basalt نَسْفَةٌ

activity, energy, vitality, livable, vivacity, نشاط
vigor, animation, vim, verve

blotter, absorbing نَشَافٌ: نَشَافَةٌ

drier, washdrier, dehydrator, نَشَافَةٌ: آلَةٌ مُنَشِّفَةٌ

towel نَشَافَةٌ: مَفْعَدُ تَنْفُسٍ (هند)

breather نَشَل نَشَل

pickpocket, abductor, cutpurse نَشَبَ فِي: عَلِقَ

to be fixed to, attached to, to cling to, stick to, adhere to

to break out, to flare up, to erupt نَشَبَتِ الْحَرْبُ

to sob, to whimper نَشَجَ: بَكَى بِالْفَاسِ سَرِيعَةً

to seek, look for, search for نَشَدَ: طَلَبَ

seeking, looking for, searching for نَشَدَ: نَشَدَان

ammonify نَشَدَ: مَرَجَ أَوْ أَضَيَعَ بِالنَّشَادِ

deployment نَشَرُ الْقَوَائِدِ

publishing, issue نَشَرُ الْكُتُبِ

in-line spread نَشَرُ خَطِّي: نَسَقَ خَطِّي لِتَوْزِيعِ

المَرْجَفَاتِ (طَبَقَاتِ)

slash-sawing= back-sawing نَشَرَ مُتَعَامِدًا مَعَ الْأَلْيَافِ اللَّيْنَةِ

desktop publishing نَشَرَ مَكْتَبِي (حاسب)

spreading, diffusion, release, نَشَرَ: إِخْرَاجَ

emission نَشَرَ: إِذَاعَةً

spreading, diffusion, release, dissemination, propagation, circulation, نَشَرَ: بَسَطَ، مَدَّ

promulgation, publishing, popularization نَشَرَ: بَسَطَ، مَدَّ

spreading, stretching, extension, expansion, opening نَشَرَ: بَسَطَ، مَدَّ

resurrection نَشَرَ: بَعَثَ، قِيَامَةً

to display (a judgment) نَشَرَ حُكْمًا

to stink نَشَرَ الطَّاعُونُ: أَتَنَ

to hang (washing on a clothesline) نَشَرَ غَسِيلًا

to deploy نَشَرَ قُرَّاتٍ

to disclose نَشَرَ: أُنْشَأَ

to spread, to diffuse, to emit, نَشَرَ: أَخْرَجَ

to release نَشَرَ: أَذَاعَ

to spread, to propagate, to release, to disseminate, to diffuse, to circulate,

relative, relation, cognate, kinsfolk, نسب: قَرِيب
kindred, kin

soil texture نَسِجُ الثَّرْبَةِ: قَوَامُ التُّرْبَةِ (زرع)

voile نَسِجٌ: نَاعِمٌ

textile, tissue, fabric, weave, نَسِجٌ: قَمَاشٌ مُنْسُوجٌ

texture, web نَسِجَةٌ لَاسَلَكِيَّةٌ: صُورَةٌ لَاسَلَكِيَّةٌ طَبِيقُ

الأَصْلِ (راديو)

land breeze نَسِيمُ الْبَرِّ (مناخ)

breeze, gentle wind نَسِيمٌ: نَسَمَةٌ

youth, youngsters, نَشَاءٌ: شَبَابٌ، أَحْدَاثٌ

(the) young, youths, juveniles

to arise, to originate, to spring, نَشَأَ مِنْ أَوْ عَنْ

to issue, to emanate, to proceed

to grow up, to grow, to evolve, نَشَأَ: تَرَعَّرَعَ

to develop, to thrive, to flourish

to arise, to originate, to rise, نَشَأَ: ظَهَرَ إِلَى الْوُجُودِ

to emerge, to start

to result نَشَأَ: نَتَجَ

to bring up, to raise, to rear, to breed, نَشَأَ: رَبَّى

to foster, to nurse

starch, amyllum نَشَاءٌ: نَشَاءٌ

tapioca نَشَاءُ الثَّيْبُوكة

arrows نَشَابٌ: سَهَامٌ

arrow نَشَابَةٌ: سَهْمٌ

petrogenesis نَشَاءُ الصُّخُورِ (جيولوجي)

allogenesi نَشَاءٌ جَلْبِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)

youth, growth, rise, birth, emergence, start, نَشَاءٌ

genesis

ammonia, alkali نَشَادَر (طب)

ammoniac نَشَادَرِيٌّ

sawyer نَشَارٌ: أَحْشَبٌ

sawyer, sawdust نَشَارَةُ الْحَشَبِ

crossfeed نَشَارٌ صَوْتِيٌّ

dissonance, discordance, نَشَارٌ: تَنَافَرٌ (موسيقى)

disharmony, inconsonance, discord

blotting paper نَشَاشٌ: وَرَقٌ نَشَافٌ

blotter نَشَاشَةٌ: وَرَقَةٌ نَشَاشٌ

outbreak, eruption	نَشَبُ: الدَّلَاعُ	to promulgate, to publish	نَشَرَ: أَصْدَرَ كِتَابًا
ecstasy, rapture, elation, exultation, ravishment	نَشْوَةٌ: جَذَلٌ	to publish, to produce, to issue, to release	
intoxication, drunkenness	نَشْوَةٌ: سُكْرٌ	to spread, to extend, to expand	نَشَرَ: بَسَطَ، مَدَّ
recalcitrance, disobedience	نَشْوُ الرُّوْحَةِ: عَصْيَانُهَا	to resurrect	نَشَرَ: بَعَثَ مِنَ الْمَوْتِ
inhalant, snuff	نَشْوَق (طَب.)	newscast, news bulletin, news	نَشْرَةُ: الْأَخْبَارُ
starchy, amyloid	نَشْوِيٌّ	price bulletin	نَشْرَةُ: الْأَسْعَارُ
starch foods, starches	نَشْوِيَّاتٌ	weather report	نَشْرَةٌ: جَوِّيَّةٌ
to starch	نَشَى الثَّوبَ: عَالَجَهُ بِالنَّشَا	manifesto	نَشْرَةٌ: حَزْبِيَّةٌ أَوْ رَسْمِيَّةٌ
sobbing, sob, whimper	نَشِجٌ: بَكَاءٌ بِالْفَاسِ سَرِيعَةٌ	publication, bulletin, prospectus, circular, brochure, leaflet, circular, report	نَشْرَةٌ
national anthem	نَشِيدٌ وَطَنِيٌّ أَوْ قَوْمِيٌّ	to be active, energetic, animated, lively, fresh, vigorous	نَشِطٌ: تَنَشَّطَ
song, chant, hymn, anthem	نَشِيدٌ	to activate, to stimulate, to brace, to energize, to vitalize, to animate, to revive, to invigorate	نَشِطٌ: جَعَلَهُ نَشِيطًا
racy	نَشِيطٌ: ذَكِيٌّ الطَّعْمُ		
fleet, swift	نَشِيطٌ: سَرِيعُ الْخَرْجِ		
superactivated	نَشِيطٌ: مُنَشَّطٌ		
active, energetic, brisk, fresh, dynamic, spirited, animated, vivacious, lively	نَشِيطٌ: نَشِطٌ		
strenuous	نَشِيطٌ: غَنِيْفٌ	to knot, to tie	نَشِطٌ: عَقَدَ
scene	نَصٌّ مُنْهَدٌ تَمْنِيْلِيٌّ: مَشْهَدٌ تَمْنِيْلِيٌّ	to dry, to dehydrate	نَشَفٌ: جَفَّ
script, text	نَصٌّ (مَكْتُوبٌ): مَخْطُوطَةٌ	to wipe, to towel, to dehydrate, to drain, to dry	نَشَفٌ (بِمَنْشَقَةٍ)
provision, stipulation, clause, term	نَصٌّ: حُكْمٌ، شَرْطٌ	to inspire	نَشَى: أَوْحَى
wording, version	نَصٌّ: صِيْغَةٌ	draft, drag, sniff, whiff, puff	نَشَقَةٌ
text	نَصٌّ: مَتْنٌ	cosmogony	نَشَكُوْنِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ نَشْأَةِ الْكَوْنِ (مِيعَةٍ)
to provide for, to stipulate, to dictate, to lay	نَصَّى عَلَى	pick pocketing, pocket picking	نَشَلٌ: سَرْقَةُ الْجَيْوِبِ
quorum	نَصَابٌ قَالُوْنِي	spiriting away, subtraction	نَشَلٌ: اخْتِلَافٌ
origin, beginning	نَصَابٌ: أَصْلٌ	to snatch away, to take away	نَشَلٌ: اخْتَنَقَ
handle, haft, hilt	نَصَابٌ: مَقْبِضٌ	to spirit away, to subtract	نَشَلٌ: اخْتَلَسَ
swindler, impostor, sharper, cheat, fraud, deceitful, embezzler, dishonest	نَصَابٌ: مُخَالٌ	to extricate, to save, to lift, to rescue, to raise	نَشَلٌ: رَفَعَ
pureness, purity, clearness, clarity	نَصَاعَةٌ: لَقَاءٌ	to pick (pockets), to steal, to rip off, to rob	نَشَلٌ: سَلَبَ
monument, memorial	نَصْبٌ تَذْكَارِيٌّ	rise, birth, growth, origin, emergence, genesis, start, development, evolution	نَشْوءٌ
		enraptured, rapt, exuberant exultant, elated	نَشْوَانٌ: جَذَلٌ
		drunk, intoxicated, inebriate, tipsy, fuddled	نَشْوَانٌ: سُكْرَانٌ
		amyloid	نَشْوَانِيٌّ: نَشْوِيٌّ (أَحْيَاءٌ)



switch blade	نَصَلُ الْفِلَاد: نَصَلٌ (أو شَفْرَةُ) الْفِتَاحِ السَّكِّينِ (هند. كوبرا.)	monument, statue, idol	نَصَبٌ: تَمْنَالٌ
saw blade	نَصَلُ الْمِشَارِ (هند.)	swindle, trickery, deception, fraud,	نَصَبٌ: اخْتِيَالٌ
blade, lamina, limb	نَصَلُ وَرَقَةِ النَّبَاتِ	roguery, cheating	
to fade, to bleach, to blanch,	نَصَلُ اللَّوْنِ: نَهَتْ	erection, erecting, raising	نَصَبٌ: إِقَامَةٌ، رَفَعٌ
to faint		fatigue, exhaustion, tiredness	نَصَبٌ: تَعَبٌ
barm boring	نَصَلَةُ الثَّقَبِ (هند. آلي.)	to swindle, to dupe, to gull,	نَصَبٌ (على): اخْتَالَ
sincere, honest, faithful, true, loyal	نُصُوحٌ: مُخْلِصٌ	to defraud, to deceive, to cheat	
surface brightness	نُصُوعٌ مَطْلَحِيٌّ (ضوء.)	to erect, to raise, to install	نَصَبٌ: أَقَامَ، رَفَعَ
textual	نَصِيٌّ: حَرْفِيٌّ	to be tired, fatigued, exhausted	نَصَبٌ: تَعَبٌ
quota, quotient, proportion	نَصِيبٌ: حِصَّةٌ	to exert oneself, to work hard,	نَصَبٌ: جَدُّ، اجْتَهَدَ
luck, fortune, chance	نَصِيبٌ: حَظٌّ	to toil	
fate, lot, rating, destiny	نَصِيبٌ: قَدَرٌ	to pick up one's ears	نَصَبٌ: أَذْنِيهِ
admonition, exhortation	نَصِيحَةٌ: تَحْذِيرٌ	to install, to induct, to appoint,	نَصَبٌ: وَلَّى مَنَصِبًا
advice, counsel, recommendation	نَصِيحَةٌ: نَصْحٌ	to nominate, to enthrone	
modernist	نَصِيرُ التَّحْدِيثِ: عَصْرَانِيٌّ	pant, sapling, set, seedling,	نَصَبَةٌ: غَرِيسَةٌ، شَتْلَةٌ
helper, supporter, backer, defender	نَصِيرٌ: مُنَاصِرٌ	transplant	
protector, advocate, proponent, champion,		to advise, to recommend, لـ	نَصَحَ: قَدَّمَ نَصِيحَةً لـ
patron, devotee, fan, buff		to counsel	
idle jet	نَصَاحَةُ الدُّورَانِ الْبَطِيءِ	victory, triumph	نَصَرَ: انْصَارَ، غَلَبَ
bloom, freshness, beauty, vigor, health	نَصَارَةٌ	to help, to aid, to assist, to support,	نَصَرَ: أَيْدًى
struggle, strife, fight	نَصَالٌ: كِفَاحٌ	to defend, to advocate, champion, patronize	
squabble	نَصَالٌ: نِزَاعٌ	to make triumph, to grant victory	نَصَرَ: طَفَّرَ
struggle-, combative	نَصَالِيٌّ	to christianize	نَصَرَ: جَعَلَهُ نَصْرَانِيًّا
to dry up, to run dry	نَصَبُ الثَّيَرِ: جَفَّ	to baptize, to christen	نَصَرَ: عَمَّدَ
to run out, to be exhausted, depleted,	نَصَبٌ: نَفَذَ	christian	نَصْرَانِيٌّ: مَسِيحِيٌّ (صفة اسم)
to peter out		christianity	نَصْرَانِيَّةٌ: مَسِيحِيَّةٌ
maturation, maturity	نَضَجٌ (طب.)	biweekly, semiweekly	نَصْفٌ: أُسْبُوعِيٌّ
ripeness, maturation, maturity	نَضَجٌ: نَضُوجٌ	himicylindrical	نَصْفٌ: أُسْطُوَانِيٌّ
to be well cooked	نَضَجَ الطَّعَامُ	radius (الدَّائِرَةُ أو الكُرَّةُ) (رياضة.)	نَصْفُ الْفَطْرِ: شُعَاعٌ
to ripen, to mature	نَضَجَ: صَارَ نَاضِجًا		
bleeding	نَضَجٌ: أَوْ تَحَلَّبَ الشَّعْغُ (نباتي.)		
exudation, perspiration	نَضَجٌ: ارْتِشَاحٌ		
exudation, ooze, seep(age),	نَضَجٌ: تَحَلَّبَ		
leak(age)			
to sweat	نَضَجَ: رَشَحَ		
to take a shower	نَضَجَ الْمَاءُ: رَشَّ		
to exude, to ooze, to transude,	نَضَجٌ: تَحَلَّبَ		



half, semi, middle	نَصْفٌ
impartiality	نَصَفٌ: نِزَاحَةٌ، تَجَرُّدٌ
to halve, to bisect	نَصَفَ: قَسَمَهُ نِصْفَيْنِ
mezzanine	نَصْفِيَّةٌ
arrowhead, spearhead	نَصَلُ السَّهْمِ أو الرُّمْحِ

phonetic(al), pronunciational
hopping, skipping

نُطْقِي: لُفْظِي
نُطْقَةً: قَفْرٌ

to seep, to leak, to percolate, to filter

to sprinkle, to spray, to sparge, نَصَحَ: رَشَّ

to shower

to sweat, to perspire

نَصَحَ: عَرَقَ

test bench نَصَدَّ اخْتِيارَ: مِئْصَدَةٌ اخْتِيارَ (هند.)

vice bench

to stack

نَصَدَّ: دَرَجَ

to stratify

نَصَدَّ: نَصَدَّ

to compose, to set, to typeset نَصَدَّ (طَبَاعِيَّ): صَفَّ

to liter نَصَدَّ السَّمَكِ (المَمْلَحُ فِي الْبَرْمِلِ)

to flourish

نَصَرَ: زَخَرَفَ

echidna, spiny anteater

نَصَاتُص: قَنْقَدُ الثَّمَلِ

depletion, exhaustion

نَصُوبٌ: نَفَادٌ

horseshoe

نَصُوفَةٌ: خَذُوفَةٌ

ripeness, maturity

نَصُوجٌ: نَضِجٌ

consolette نَصِيدٌ نَحْكُمُ: لَوْحَةٌ مَفَاتِيحَ (هند. كهربا.)

jump(ing), leap(ing), hop(ping) نَطٌّ: وَبٌّ

to jump, to leap, to spring, to bound, نَطٌّ: وَبٌّ

to skip, to hop

girth, girdle, belt, strap, band, strip نَطَاقٌ: حَزَامٌ

range, extent, scope, latitude, sphere, نَطَاقٌ: مَدًى

ambit, compass, precinct, extension, reach,

field

zonal نَطَحَ: صَرَبَ بِقَرْيَةٍ

bunt

نَطَحَةٌ

to guard, to watch

نَطَرَ: حَرَسَ

natron نَطْرُونٌ: كَرْبُونَاتُ الصُّودِيَوْمِ الطَّبِيعِيَّةِ (معدن.)

sperm, semen

نُطْفَةٌ: مَنِيٌّ (طَب.)

speech, saying

نُطْقٌ: كَلَامٌ

pronunciation, utterance, enunciation, نُطْقٌ: لَفْظٌ

articulation, phonation, vocalization, utterance

to pronounce نُطِقَ: تَلَفَّظَ

to utter, to articulate, to enunciate, نُطِقَ: لَفَّظَ

to speak, to vocalize, to phonate, to talk, to say

to rationalize نُطِقَ: جَعَلَ مُنْتَظِمًا

embrocation

نُطُولٌ (طَب.)

isotopic tracer

نُظَائِرِيٌّ (كِيمِيَاء)

sunglasses

نُظَارَاتُ شَمْسِيَّةٍ

glasses, eyeglasses

نُظَارَاتُ (طَب.)



optician, optometrist

نُظَّارِيٌّ

lockup, jail, solitary, prison

نُظَّارَةٌ: خَيْسٌ

field glasses

نُظَّارَةُ مَيْدَانٍ

eyeglass

نُظَّارَةٌ بَعْدَسَةٌ وَاحِدَةٌ

monocle

نُظَّارَةٌ ذَاتُ زَجَاجَةٍ وَاحِدَةٍ

spyglass

نُظَّارَةٌ مُقَرَّبَةٌ: مُنْظَرٌ

magnifying glass

نُظَّارَةٌ مُكَبِّرَةٌ

spectators, onlookers, viewers,

نُظَّارَةٌ: مُتَفَرِّجُونَ

watchers, audience, attendance

eyeglasses, glasses, spectacles نُظَّارَةٌ: نُظَّارَاتُ

optician نُظَّارِيٌّ: صَانِعٌ أَوْ بَائِعُ النُّظَّارَاتِ

cleanness, neatness, tidiness, purgation, نُظَافَةٌ

purity

regime, system, rule

نِظَامٌ

order, discipline

نِظَامٌ: انضباطٌ

order, array, regularity, organization

نِظَامٌ: تَرْتِيبٌ

system, order, method

نِظَامٌ: مَتَهَجٌ

poetaster, rhymester,

نِظَامٌ: شَاعِرٌ غَيْرُ مُوهَبٍ

versifier

disciplinary, organization,

نِظَامِيٌّ: انضباطيٌّ

regulation

regular, orderly, constant, normal, نِظَامِيٌّ: مُنْتَظِمٌ

methodical, systematic

to look at, to behold

نَظَرَ: ابْصَرَ، تَنَظَّرَ

sight, eyesight, vision, looking, نَظَرَ: بَصَرَ، رُؤْيَا

to plan, to map out	نَظَّمَ: خَطَّطَ	seeing	نَظَرَ: بَصِيرَةً، تَبَصَّرَ
to organize, to arrange, to dispose, to array, to marshal	نَظَّمَ: رَتَّبَ	insight, discernment, foresight, mental perception, clairvoyance	نَظَرَ: تَأَمَّلَ، تَفَكَّرَ
to adjust, to fix, to set, to control	نَظَّمَ: حَضَبَ	consideration, contemplation, thinking, reflection, meditation	نَظَرَ: (إِلَى): أَبْصَرَ
to draw, to draft, to formulate, to compose, to write, to make	نَظَّمَ: صَاغَ	to look, to regard, to view, to observe, to eye, to see, to perceive	نَظَرَ (فِي) دَعَاىَ أَوْ قَضَيْةً
to organize, to systematize, to regulate, to regularize, to reform	نَظَّمَ: نَسَقَ	to try, to examine, to study	نَظَرَ بِالْمُقَرَّبِ
rhythmical	نَظْمِيَّ (طَب).	to telescope	نَظَرَ فِي: تَأَمَّلَ
nadir	نَظِيرٌ (نَظِيرُ السَّمْتِ، سَمْتُ الْقَدَمِ)	to consider, to think over, to reflect	نَظَرَ: أَمَّا يَنْظُرِيَّةً
denaturant	نَظِيرٌ مُحَوَّلٌ: يَجْعَلُ الْمَادَّةَ الشُّوْرَةَ غَيْرَ صَالِحَةٍ لِلِاسْتِعْمَالِ الْعَسْكَرِيَّةِ (نَظِيرُ)	on, to cogitate, to contemplate, to mediate on	نَظَرَاتٌ مُتَحَدِّثَةٌ
allobar	نَظِيرٌ مُغَايِرٌ (لِلنَّظِيرِ الْمُوَاجِدِ طَبْعِيًّا) (كِيمِ)	to theorize, to view, to observe, to speculate	نَظَرَةٌ: لَمَحَّةٌ
like, similar, analogous, comparable, same, equal	نَظِيرٌ: مِثْلٌ	irritating (of the looks)	نَظَرِيَّ: عَكْسُ عَمَلِيٍّ
parallel, analogue, twin, fellow, match, equivalent, equal, like, peer	نَظِيرٌ: نِدٌّ	look, glance, gaze, eye, sight, peek, view, glimpse	نَظَرِيَّ: عَكْسُ عَمَلِيٍّ
isotope	نَظِيرٌ: وَاحِدُ الشُّطَائِرِ (كِيمِ. نَظِيرُ)	glance, conspectus, brief, survey, review	نَظَرِيَّ: عَكْسُ عَمَلِيٍّ
in return for, in exchange for, against, for, upon, on	نَظِيرٌ: لِقَاءٌ	theoretical, theoretic, abstract, speculative, academic, impractical	نَظَرِيَّ: عَكْسُ عَمَلِيٍّ
smug	نَظِيفٌ: أَنْقَى	theoretically, in theory	نَظَرِيَّ: عَكْسُ عَمَلِيٍّ
innocent, blameless, guiltless, clear, distinctly, inculpable	نَظِيفٌ: بَرِيءٌ	theory, notion, theorem	نَظَرِيَّ: عَكْسُ عَمَلِيٍّ
clean	نَظِيفٌ: نَقِيٌّ	to be clean, neat, tidy	نَظَفَ: صَارَ نَظِيفًا
clean, neat, tidy	نَظِيفٌ: غَيْرُ وَسخٍ	to brush	نَظَفَ بِالْفَرْشَةِ
earthenware water jug	نَظَارَةٌ: إِبْرِيْقٌ قَفَّارٌ	to scald, to mop	نَظَفَ بِالْمَاءِ الْعَالِي
drowse, sleepiness, somnolence, lethargy	نَظَاسٌ	to scrub (wool)	نَظَفَ الصُّوفَ
ostrich	نَظَامٌ: نَعَامَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)	to rid of mosquitoes	نَظَفَ مَكَانًا مِنَ الْبَعُوضِ
		to clean, to deterge, to scour, to scrub, to purge, to purify	نَظَفَ: جَعَلَهُ نَظِيفًا
		versification	نَظَّمَ الشَّعْرَ
		osmoregulation	نَظَّمَ الضَّغْطَ التَّوْاسُّطِيَّ (أَحْيَاءُ)
		composition, composing	نَظَّمَ: تَأَلَّفَ
		versification, poetizing	نَظَّمَ: قَرَضَ الشَّعْرَ
		to poetize, to compose poetry, to versify	نَظَّمَ الشَّعْرَ: قَرَضَ
		to string, to thread	نَظَّمَ: أَعَدَّ
		to compose	نَظَّمَ: وَضَعَ، أَلَفَ
		to prepare, to ready, to make	نَظَّمَ: أَعَدَّ



to hoot, to whoop
to caw, to croak
attribute, adjective, qualifier
quality, property, attribute,
characteristic

نَعَبَ الْبُومُ
نَعَبَ الْغُرَابُ
نَعَتْ (نَحْوُ)
نَعَتْ: صِفَةً مُمَيَّزَةً

catnip نَعْتَانُ بَرِّي
mint, spearmint, peppermint نَعْتَانُ
pennyroyal نَعْتُغُ الْحَقْلِ
haemophilia نَعُورِيَّةُ: مَزَاجُ نَرْزِي
softness, smoothness, tenderness, نَعُومَةُ: لِينٌ

delicacy, finesse
obituary نَعْيٌ، نَعْيٌ، نَعْيَةٌ
to find fault with, to criticize, نَعَى عَلَيْهِ: عَابَ

to censure, to blame, to reproach
to announce the death of نَعَى: أَعْلَنَ وَفَاةَ شَخْصٍ
caw, hoot, croak(ing) نَعَيْبٌ: صَوْتُ الْغُرَابِ
hot(ing), whoop(ing) نَعَيْبٌ: نَعْيُ الْيَوْمِ
ease, comfort نَعِيمٌ: رَغَدٌ
happiness, bliss, felicity نَعِيمٌ: فَرَحٌ
serin نَعْرٌ (طَائِرٌ)
tickle نَعْرٌ: دَغْدَغٌ
to embitter, to disturb, to ruffle, نَقَصٌ: نَكَّدَ
to spoil

hinny نَعْلٌ: حَيَوَانٌ مُتَوَلِّدٌ مِنَ الْجَوَادِ وَالْأَتَانِ
bastard, varron نَعْلٌ (طَب.)
hybrid, crossbred نَعْلٌ: هَجِينٌ
dial tone نَعْمُ الْإِدَالَةِ: إِشَارَةٌ أَوْ طَبِينُ اللَّاتَشِيغَالِ (هَاتِف.)
tune, air, melody, sound, tone نَعْمٌ: نَعْمَةٌ
to vocalize نَعْمٌ: مَرْنٌ صَوْتُهُ
to hum, to croon, to sing, to chant, نَعْمٌ: نَعْمٌ
to intone

note, tone, sound نَعْمَةٌ: نَعْمَةٌ
melodic, tonal نَعْمِيٌّ: لَحْنِيٌّ
tonality نَعْمِيَّةٌ (صِفَةُ اللَّحْنِ)
hybridism, hybridity نَعْلَةٌ (طَب.)
jet (engine, etc.) نَفَازٌ (مُحَرِّكٌ)
jet plane, jet, jetliner نَفَازَةٌ: طَائِرَةٌ نَفَازَةٌ
depletion نَفَازٌ (طَب.)
impatience نَفَازُ الصَّبْرِ
exhaustion, permeation, tumor نَفَازٌ: نُضُوبٌ
penetration, infiltration, piercing, نَفَازٌ: اخْتِرَاقٌ

permeation, permeance, percolation
validity, effect(iveness), نَفَازٌ: سَرَيَانُ الْمَفْعُولِ

description, epithet, qualificative, نَعَتٌ: وَصَفٌ
attributive
ewe, female sheep نَعْجَةٌ (أُنْثَى الْخَرُوفِ)



horsefly نَعْرَةٌ: ذُبَابَةُ الْحَقْلِ
sectarianism, religious نَعْرَةٌ طَائِفِيَّةٌ أَوْ دِينِيَّةٌ
fanaticism
(nasal) twang نَعْرَةٌ: خِثَّةٌ
doze نَعْسٌ: وَسَنٌ
to be sleepy, drowsy نَعْسٌ: أَخَذَةُ النَّعَاسِ
sleepy, drowsy, somnolent, slumberous نَعْسَانٌ
bier, coffin, casket نَعْسُ الْمَيِّتِ
orgasm نَعْظٌ: رَغِيْبَةُ الْجَمَاعِ
to often, to smooth, to tenderize, نَعْمٌ: جَعَلَهُ نَاعِمًا
to pulverize, to powder, to fine

to afford a luxurious life نَعْمٌ: رَفْلَةٌ
maggot نَعْفَةٌ: يَرْقَاةٌ قُطْعَاءُ (حَبِيرِي.)
to hoot, to whoop نَعْفُ الْيَوْمِ
to caw, to croak نَعْفُ الْغُرَابِ
to hiss نَعْفٌ: نَعَبٌ
horseshoe نَعْلُ الْفَرَسِ: خَذْوَةٌ
brake shoe نَعْلُ الْمَكْبَحِ: لُقْمَةُ الْمَكْبَحِ (مَنْد.)
shoe(s), boot(s), sandal(s), footwear, نَعْلٌ: حَذَاءٌ
sole, footwear

to shoe, to horseshoe, to sole نَعْلٌ: ثَعْلٌ، زُوْدٌ يَنْعَلُ
yes! indeed! certainly! surely! truly! نَعَمْ: بَلَى
livestock, cattle نَعَمْ: مَاشِيَةٌ
to be green and tender نَعَمْ: الْغَوْدُ
to enjoy, to delight in نَعَمْ: بِسَ: تَمَتَّعَ
to live in comfort and luxury نَعَمْ: تَرَفٌ
to be soft, smooth, tender, fine نَعَمْ: صَارَ نَاعِمًا
blood نَعْمَانٌ: دَمٌ
blessing, bon, benefaction, favor, نَعْمَةٌ: بَرَكَةٌ
grace, kindness

to be carried out, executed,	نَفَذَ الْأَمْرُ: سَرَى	operation, enforceability	نَفَاسٌ: فِتْرَةٌ تَلِي الْوَضْعَ مُبَاشَرَةً
effective, operative, valid, enforceable		confinement,	
to penetrate, to percolate, to pierce,	نَفَذَ: اخْتَرَقَ	puerperium	
to permeate, to infiltrate		psychosis	نَفَاسٌ: ذُهَانٌ (طَب.)
to carry out, to execute, to apply,	نَفَذَ: طَبَّقَ	phlyctenosis	نَفَاطٌ (طَب.)
to implement, to enforce, to give, to honor,		vesicant	نَفَاطٌ (طَب.)
to accomplish, to comply, to answer, to meet		bombastic (by burn)	نَفَاطَةٌ الْحَرَقِ (طَب.)
band, party, company, group, troop	نَفَرٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ	phlyctena, phlycten	نَفَاطَةٌ (طَب.)
soldier, private	نَفَرٌ: جُنْدِيٌّ	hypocrisy, dissimulation, duplicity,	نِفَاقٌ: رِيَاءٌ
person, individual	نَفَرٌ: شَخْصٌ	dissemblance	
to bolt, to start, to shrink, to shy,	نَفَرٌ: جَفَلَ	garbage, rubbish, trash, junk, waste,	نَفَايَةٌ: زُبَالَةٌ
to dislike, to hate, to detest, to recoil	نَفَرٌ مِنْ: كَرِهَ	refuse, scrap, swill, dross	
to protrude, to project, to bulge	نَفَرٌ: نَتَأَ	expectoration	نَفَثٌ (طَب.)
to startle, to frighten	نَفَرٌ: جَفَلَ	hemoptysis	نَفَثُ الدَّمِ (طَب.)
to alienate, to repel, to estrange,	نَفَرٌ: كَرِهَ	to puff out, to exhale (smoke)	نَفَثُ الدُّخَانِ
to disgust		to discharge, to release, to emit	نَفَثٌ: أَخْرَجَ
the same, selfsame	نَفْسُ الشَّيْءِ	to expectorate, to spit (out)	نَفَثٌ: بَصَقَ
same	نَفْسٌ: شَبِهَ	to squirt out, to spit out	نَفَثَ (تَ الْحَيَّةُ سُمُّهَا)
patience, longanimity, suffering, صَبْرٌ	نَفْسٌ (طَوِيلٌ): صَبَرَ	naphthalene	نَفْثَالِينٌ (كِيم.)
forbearance, endurance, tolerance		naphthol	نَفْثُولٌ (كِيم.)
puff, pull, whiff	نَفَسٌ (مِنْ سِبْكَارَةٍ)	naphthene	نَفْثِينٌ (كِيم.)
style	نَفَسٌ: أَسْلُوبٌ	fragrance, scent, perfume	نَفْحَةُ الْعُطْبِ
draft, swallow, gulp, drink, pull	نَفَسٌ: جُرْعَةٌ	gift, present, grant, donation	نَفْحَةٌ: عَطِيَّةٌ
self, person, being, essence,	نَفْسٌ: ذَاتٌ، جَوْهَرٌ	blowing	نَفْحُ الزُّجَاجِ
nature		blowing, pumping up, swelling	نَفْحٌ: مُضَادُّ نَفْحٍ
soul, spirit, psyche, mind	نَفْسٌ: رُوحٌ	to blow, to puff	نَفْحٌ بِفَمِهِ
soul, person, individual	نَفْسٌ: شَخْصٌ	to blow out a candle	نَفْحُ الشَّمْعَةِ
breath	نَفْسٌ: هَوَاءٌ يَتَشَبَّحُ ثُمَّ يُزْفَرُ	sound, distend	نَفْحٌ فِي الْوُقَى
to relieve of sorrow, to comfort	نَفَسَ (الْهَمُّ) عَنْ فَلَانٍ	to breathe life in, to infuse life in,	نَفْحٌ فِيهِ رُوحًا
to vent, to release, to discharge,	نَفَسَ عَنْ: صَرَفَ	to revive, to reanimate, to animate, to vivify,	
to relieve		to enliven, to inspirit	
confined, in childbed	نَفْسَاءٌ: الْحَامِلُ إِذَا وَلَدَتْ	to inflate, to bloat, to swell,	نَفَحٌ: مَلَأَ بِأَهْوَاءِ
psychic	نَفْسَانِيٌّ: نَفْسِيٌّ	to blow up, to pump	
psychological, psychologic	نَفْسِيٌّ: سِيكُولُوجِيٌّ	to blow, to whiffle	نَفَحَ (تَ الرِّيحُ): هَبَّتْ
psychic(al), psycho-, psycho-,	نَفْسِيٌّ: عَقْلِيٌّ	flatulence, tympanites	نَفْحَةُ الْبَطْنِ
mental, spiritual		blow, puff, gust, breath, whiff	نَفْحَةٌ مِنَ الْقَمِّ
psychology, mentality, disposition, mood,	نَفْسِيَّةٌ	to run out	نَفَذَ: نَضَبَ
personality, character, humor		item, entry	نَفْدَةٌ: حِسَابِيَّةٌ

reluctance, aversion, repulsion	نَفْسْ: نَفْسْ (الْقَطْنُ أَوْ الصُّوف)	to tease, to card,
bolting, shying, flight	نُفُورْ: شُرُودْ	to comb
utilizable	نُفُوعْ: يُمكنُ الانْتِفَاعُ مِنْهُ	to shake, to dust off
nephograph	نُفُوغَرافْ: مِرْسَمَةُ السُّحُبِ (مناخ.)	deciduous
negation, negative	نَفْيْ	coal oil, crude oil, petroleum, oil
banishment, exile, expatriation,	نَفْيْ: إِبْعَادْ	blister, vesicle, pimple, pustule
expulsion, relegation, deportation		petroleum, oil
denial, disclaimer, transportation,	نَفْيْ: إِكْكَارْ	use, usefulness, utility, avail, benefit,
disproof, refutation		advantage, profit, good, welfare
to banish, to exile, to expatriate,	نَفْيْ: أَبْعَدْ	to be useful, helpful, beneficial,
to expel		profitable, advantageous
to deny, to disown, to disprove,	نَفْيْ: أَلْكَرْ	opportunist, profiteer, expediency,
to disclaim, to contradict, to deport, to controvert		utilitarianism
to scrap	نَفْيْ: كَسَرْ	tunnel
permeable	نَفِيزْ: قَابِلُ التَّفُودِ (أو الاخْتِرَاقِ)	canalis
trumpet, bugle, horn	نُفُورْ: بوقْ	wind tunnel
precious, valuable, costly, priceless,	نَفِيسْ: قِيمْ	to sell well, to be sold
invaluable		rapidly
gem, curiosity, rarity, chef d'oeuvre,	نَفِيسَةٌ: ثَمَنَةٌ	to die, to perish
masterpiece		to run out, to be exhausted,
valuable	نَفِيسَةٌ: شَيْءٌ ذُو قِيَمَةٍ	used up
to croak	نَقْ: الضَّفْدُغْ	yardage
humerus	نَقَا (عَظْمُ العَضُدِ): العَضُدُ (طب.)	travel allowance
purity, fineness, refinement, clarity	نَقَاءْ: صَفَاءْ	on-costs=overhead
veil	نَقَابْ: حِجَابْ	expenses
pioneer	نَقَابْ: جُنْدِيٌّ مُؤَهَّلْ	alimony
bar association, bar	نَقَابَةُ مُحَامِلِينَ	allowance (food)
union, association, syndicate	نَقَابَةٌ	expense, cost, charge, outlay,
unionist, syndicate member,	نَقَابِيٌّ: عَضُوٌّ فِي نَقَابَةٍ	expenditure
union member		clover, trefoil, berseem
union, syndicalistic	نَقَابِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِنَقَابَةٍ	superfetation
critic, reviewer	نَقَادْ: نَاقِدْ	spoils, booty, loot
woodpecker, flicker	نَقَارُ الحَنْسَبِ (طائر)	inflatable
engraver, carver, driller, borer	نَقَارْ: حَفَّارْ	influence, sway, authority, clout,
kettledrum, timpani	نَقَارَةٌ (مو.)	power, leverage, weight, prestige
engraver, lapicid, inscriber, carver,	نَقَّاشْ: حَفَّارْ	diffusible
chaser		permeability
sculptor, carver, graver, chiseler	نَقَّاشْ: نَحَّاتْ	alienation, estrangement, distaste, كُرْهْ

cash	نَقْدِيّ: مَدْفُوعٌ نَقْدًا	points, mesh	نقاطُ التقاطع
slot mortise = open mortise	نَقْرٌ شَقِيّ: نَقْرٌ مَفْتُوحٌ (طَرَفِيّ)	infusion	نَقَاعَةٌ: مَتَفُوعٌ، مَغْلِيّ
stopped mortise=blind mortise	نَقْرٌ غَيْرُ نَافِذٍ (بِحِجَارَةٍ)	sling, slingshot, catapult	نَقَالَةٌ: مَخَذَلَةٌ
through mortise	نَقْرٌ نَافِذٌ (بِحِجَارَةٍ)	portable, movable, diadromous,	نَقَالٌ: يُنْقَلُ
digging, excavation, boring, drilling,	نَقْرٌ: حَفْرٌ	mobile	
piercing		sack barrow	نَقَالَةٌ أَكْيَاس
hole, bore	نَقْرٌ: ثُقْبٌ	stretcher, litter	نَقَالَةٌ حِمَالَةٌ، مَحْفَةٌ
knock(ing), rap(ping), tapping,	نَقْرٌ: قَرَعٌ		
beating, banging, striking, percussion			
tapotage	نَقْرٌ: قَرَعٌ (طَبْ)	sausage(s), saveloy	نَقَانِقٌ: مَقَانِقٌ
to pick, to pluck	نَقَرٌ وَنَمَرُ الآلَةِ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ	convalescence, recovery,	نَقَاةٌ: تَمَائِلٌ لِلشِّفَاءِ
to dig, to excavate, to bore, to drill,	نَقْرٌ: حَفْرٌ	recuperation	
to pierce, to hole, to pit		raffinate	نَقَاةٌ: صَفَاةٌ (نَقَطَ)
to mortise	نَقَرٌ: فَتَحَ ثُقْرَةً	burrow	نَقَبٌ: نَقَفٌ (طَبْ)
to knock, to rap, to strike, to beat ,	نَقْرٌ: قَرَعٌ، ذَقٌّ	to bore, to drill, to excavate,	نَقَبٌ: نَقَبٌ
to bang, to tap, to percuss, to drum		to pierce, to hole	نَقَبٌ فِي
to peck	نَقَرُ الطَّائِرِ	to ransack, to dig over	نَقَبَةٍ (طَبْ)
startle	نَقَرٌ: جَفَلٌ، أَخَافَ	niche	نَقِيعٌ
mortise	ثُقْرَةٌ التَّشْمِيقِ	transliterate	نَقَحَ
peck, hollow, cavity, hole, socket,	ثُقْرَةٌ: تَجْوِيفٌ	to revise, to amend(ate), to rectify, to edit,	نَقَحَ
excavation, pit, depression		to adapt, to correct, to polish, to refine	
keystroke	ثُقْرَةٌ مِلْسٌ: عَلَى لَوْحَةِ الْفَاتِيحِ (حَاسِبِ)	transliteration	نَقْحَرَةٌ: نَقْلُ حُرُوفِ لُغَةٍ إِلَى حُرُوفِ لُغَةٍ أُخْرَى
knock, beat, tap, blow, stroke,	ثُقْرَةٌ: دَقَّةٌ	criticism, critique, review	نَقْدٌ (أَدَبِيٌّ أَوْ فَنِّيٌّ)
rap, bang		self-criticism	نَقْدٌ ذَاتِيٌّ
gout	نَقْرَسٌ (طَبْ)	ready money	نَقْدٌ سَائِلٌ
bush-hammering	نَقْشُ الْحِجَارَةِ (هَنْدِ. مَدِ)	stricture, criticism	نَقْدٌ لَادِعٌ
chalcography	نَقْشُ الْمَعَادِنِ	cash, money, currency, specie, coin(s)	نَقْدٌ: نَقُودٌ
graffiti	نَقْشٌ آثَرِيٌّ: رَسُومٌ عَلَى الْجِدْرَانِ	to critique, to criticize,	نَقْدٌ (أَدَبِيٌّ أَوْ فَنِّيٌّ)
embossed (design)	نَقْشٌ بَارِزٌ: حَفْرٌ نَافِرٌ	to review	
relief	نَقْشٌ بَارِزٌ (هَنْدَسَةٌ)	to pay in cash	نَقْدَ الثَّمَنِ أَوْ الْمَالِ
photogravure	نَقْشٌ تَصْوِيرِيٌّ	to peck	نَقْدَ الطَّائِرِ
analyph	نَقْشٌ قَلِيلُ الْبُرُوزِ	to monetize	نَقْدَ (حَوْلَ إِلَى نَقْدِ)
fret	نَقْشٌ مُشَبَّكٌ	in cash, for cash, cash down	نَقْدًا
engraving, incision, inscription, chasing	نَقْشٌ: حَفْرٌ	monetary, critical, pecuniary	نَقْدِيٌّ: مَالِيٌّ
char, embossement	نَقْشٌ: قَطْعُ الْحِجَارَةِ		
inscription	نَقْشٌ: كِتَابَةٌ، إِهْدَاءٌ		
pattern, design	نَقْشٌ: مُخَطَّطٌ		

speckle, fleck, point, drop, dot, spot	نُقْطَةٌ: رَقْطَةٌ	sculpture, sculpturing, chiseling,	نَقْشٌ: نُحِتَ
period, full stop	نُقْطَةٌ: عَلَامَةُ الْوَقْفِ الثَّامَّةُ فِي الْكِتَابَةِ	carving	
point, matter, affair, issue, subject	نُقْطَةٌ: مَسْأَلَةٌ	dado	نَقْشٌ خُدَّةٌ مُسَعَّرَةٌ (هندسة)
point, spot, locality, location, place,	نُقْطَةٌ: مَوْقِعٌ	to engrave, to incise, to inscribe,	نَقْشٌ: حَفَرَ
site, position		to chase	
jot	نُقْطَةٌ: ذَرَّةٌ	to carve (out), to sculpture, to chisel	نَقْشٌ: نُحِتَ
colon	نُقْطَتَانِ (:)	anoxia	نَقْصٌ: أَوْ كَسْجِينِ الْأَسْجَةِ
brewing	نَقَعَ: نَقِيعٌ، وَخِيَ	discal	نَقْصٌ: الْوَزْنُ بِالْتَّبْخُرِ
to soak, to steep, to infuse, to saturate,	نَقَعَ: أَلْفَقَ	undernourishment	نَقْصٌ فِي التَّغْذِيَةِ
to drench, to preserve, to macerate		decrease, diminution, loss,	نَقْصٌ: عَكْسُ زِيَادَةٍ
to fillip, to flip, to flick,	نَقَفَ: نَقَرَ بِطَرَفِ الْإِصْبَعِ	decrement	
to snap		shortage, insufficiency, deficiency,	نَقْصٌ: عَجْزٌ
to transfer	نَقَلَ (طَب.)	deficit, lack, want	
handling	نَقَلَ بَضَائِعَ: تَفْرِيعُ بَضَائِعَ	imperfection, insufficiency,	نَقْصٌ: قُصُورٌ
freightage	نَقَلَ الْبَضَاعَةَ: أَجْرَةُ الشُّحْنِ	shortage	
data transfer	نَقَلَ الْبَيِّنَاتِ	lack of, missing	نَقْصٌ: لِقْصَانٌ
vection	نَقَلَ الْجُرُثُومَ (طَب.)	to decrease, to diminish, to lessen,	نَقْصٌ: قَلَّ
blood transfusion	نَقَلَ الدَّمَ (طَب.)	to drop, to decline, to fall, to abate, to miss	
transmission of power	نَقَلَ الْقُدْرَةَ (هند.)	to nee, to lack, to want	نَقْصٌ (هُ كَذَا): انْفَقَرَ إِلَيْهِ
static relocation	نَقَلَ إِسْثَانِيَّ أَوْ سَكُونِيَّ	decrease, decrement	لِقْصَانِ الْقَمَرِ
locomotive haulage	نَقَلَ بِالْقَاطَرَاتِ	mass deficit	لِقْصَانٌ كُنْثِيٌّ (فيز.)
cartage	نَقَلَ: أَجْرَةُ الثَّقَلِ	breach, breaking, contravention,	نَقْضٌ: التِّهَاكُ
translation	نَقَلَ: تَرْجُمَةٌ	infraction, violation, countermand	
tradition	نَقَلَ: تَقْلِيدٌ	invalidation, refutation, confutation	نَقْضٌ: دَخْضٌ
transport(ation), transporting, portage,	نَقَلَ: حَمَلَ	revocation, refutation, nullification,	نَقْضٌ: فُسْخٌ
carrying, haul(ing), traffic, transit, removal		abolishment, repeal, disproof, reversal	
transcription, copying	نَقَلَ: نَسَخَ	to break, to breach, to infract,	نَقْضٌ: خَالَفَ
nuts, crackers, canapés	نَقَلَ: نَقُولَاتٌ، مَكْرُسَاتٌ	to violate, to infringe, to transgress	
to cart along, to wheelbarrow, to cart,	نَقَلَ أَشْيَاءَ	to invalidate, to refute, to confute,	نَقْضٌ: دَخَضَ
to lug		to disprove	
to dray	نَقَلَ بِكَرَّاجَةٍ	to veto	نَقْضٌ: رَفَضَ (مُسْتَعْدِمًا حَقَّ النَقْضِ)
unlade	نَقَلَ الْحَطَبَ مِنَ الْغَابَةِ	to revoke, to repeal, to abolish,	نَقْضٌ: فُسْخٌ، أَبْطَلَ
to transfuse (blood)	نَقَلَ الدَّمَ	to nullify, to cancel, to recall	
to communicate, to transmit	نَقَلَ الْمَرْصَ أَوْ الْعُدْوَى	stipple	نَقَطٌ: تَنْقِيطٌ
to convey, to transfer, to alienate	نَقَلَ الْمِلْكِيَّةَ	to point, to punctuate, to dot	نَقَطَ حَرْفًا: عَجَمَ
to transpose	نَقَلَ مِنْ جَانِبٍ إِلَى آخَرَ	to stake out	نَقَطَ: نَقَطَ، شَخَّصَ
to translate	نَقَلَ (مَنْ لَفَّ إِلَى أُخْرَى): تَرْجَمَ	to spot, to dot, to speckle, to drip,	نَقَطٌ: لَطَخَ بِنَقَطٍ
to transport, to carry, to haul,	نَقَلَ: حَمَلَ	to speck, to fleck, to stipple	

to distress	نَكَبَ: أَصَابَ بِنَكْبَةٍ	to remove, to take, to move, to transfer	نَقَلَ: رَوَى
disaster, catastrophe, calamity, misfortune	نَكْبَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ	to report, to relate, to recount,	نَقْلٌ: رَوَى
to stipple	نَكَّتْ: لَطَخَ	to transmit, to quote, to cite	نَقْلٌ: نَسَخَ
to joke, to jest, to jape, to banter	نَكَّتْ: مَزَحَ	to transcribe, copy	نَقْلٌ (مَوْ):
joke, jest, quip, jape, drollery, gag, anecdote	نَكَّةٌ: نَادِرَةٌ	to transpose	نَقْلَةٌ: حَرْكَةٌ
speck, spot	نَكَّةٌ: لَطْخَةٌ	move, step	نَقْلِيٌّ: تَقْلِيدِيٌّ
infraction	نَكَّتْ: خَرَقَ	traditional	نَقْلِيَّاتٌ
to break, to violate, to infringe,	نَكَّتْ: نَقَضَ	transport(ation) services, transports	نَقَمٌ عَلَى: نَقَمَ عَلَى
to renege		to be full of vindictive feelings against	نَقَمَةٌ: حَقْدٌ
to marry, to wed	نَكَحَ: تَزَوَّجَ	grudge, spite, rancor, malice	نَقَمَةٌ: سَخَطٌ
peevishness, petulance, grumpiness,	نَكْدٌ: شَكَاةٌ	indignation, resentment, wrath	نَقَمَةٌ: نَاقَةٌ (طَب).
fretfulness, moroseness, morosity		convalescent	نَقُودٌ: مَعْدِنَةٌ
trouble, annoyance, vexation,	نَكْدٌ: كَدَرٌ	specie, coin(s), money, cash	نَقُودٌ: وَرَقَةٌ
unhappiness, peevish		paper money, paper currency	نَقُودٌ: مَشْمُوشٌ مُجَفَّفٌ
peevish, petulant, cross, sulky,	نَكْدٌ: سَيُّ الْخُلُقِ	dried apricots	نَقَى بِالْقَسْلِ: أَزَالَ الْخُمُوعَةَ (كَيْم).
pettish, fractious, morose, crabby, grumpy,		to edulcorate	نَقَى: كَرَّرَ
surly		to purify, to refine, to clarify	نَقَى: كَانَ نَقِيًّا
fretful, petulance	نَكْدٌ: مُتَبَرِّمٌ	to be pure, clear, clean	نَقَى: نَخَاعُ الْعَظْمِ
to grouch	نَكْدٌ: تَبَرَّمَ	(bone) marrow, medulla	نَقَى: صَافٍ
to embitter, to disturb, to trouble,	نَكْدٌ: نَقَضَ	pure, clear, fine, crystal, fresh	نَقَى: طَاهِرٌ
to ruffle, to spoil, to tease, to vex, to annoy		pure, clean, immaculate	نَقِيبٌ فِي الْخُرُوفَةِ
to dress up	نَكَّرَ: أَلْبَسَ لِبَاسَ التَّكْرُرِ	lieutenant	نَقِيبٌ فِي الْجَيْشِ
to disguise, to mask	نَكَّرَ: قَنَعَ	captain	نَقِيبٌ: رَئِيسٌ
ingratitude, thanklessness	نَكْرَانُ الْجَمِيلِ	head, president, chief	نَقِصَةٌ: عَيْبٌ
nobody	نَكْرَةٌ: شَخْصٌ غَيْرُ مَعْرُوفٍ	defect, fault, blemish, flaw, demerit,	نَقِصَةٌ: عَيْبٌ
to goad, to prod, to prick	نَكَّرَ: نَخَسَ	failing, deficiency, drawback	نَقِضٌ
to turn over, to invert, to reverse	نَكَّنَ: قَلَبَ	antithesis, opposite, contrary, contrast,	نَقِضٌ
to half-mast	نَكَّنَ: عَلَّمَ	antipode, contradictory, inverse, converse	نَقِيعٌ: لَفَاعَةٌ
recrudescence	نَكْسَةٌ (طَب.)	infusion	نَقِيقُ الضَّفَدَعِ
setback, degeneration, deterioration,	نَكْسَةٌ	croaking, croak	نَكَاتٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
relapse		avocet	نَكَاتٌ: مَزَاحٌ
to recoil, to shrink, to retreat,	نَكَصَ: ارْتَدَّ	joker, jester, wag, humorist, wit	نَكَاحٌ: زَوَاجٌ
to withdraw, to recede, to regress		marriage, matrimony, wedlock	نَكَاحٌ: تَزَاوُجٌ (طَب.)
parotid	نَكْفَةٌ: الْغَدَّةُ التَّكْفِيَّةُ	concupitus	نَكَافٌ: أَبُو كَعْبٍ (مَرَض)
parotid	نَكْفِيٌّ: نَكْفِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْغَدَّةِ التَّكْفِيَّةِ	mumps, parotitis	نَكَايَةٌ: إِغَاظَةٌ
fetter, shackle, chain, tie	نَكَلٌ: قَيْدٌ	spite, vexation, annoyance, irritation,	نَكَايَةٌ: إِغَاظَةٌ
		exasperation	

to prickle, to tingle, to crawl, to creep نَمَلٌ: خَدَرَ
ant نَمَلٌ: نَمْلَةٌ (حشرة)
termite, white ant نَمْلَةٌ يَبْضَاءُ
eczema نَمْلَةٌ: أَكْزَمٌ, قُوبَاءُ (مَرَضٌ جِلْدِي)
fornication نَمَلِيَّاتٌ (فَصِيلَةُ النَّمْلِ)
food safe نَمْلِيَّةٌ: خِزَالَةٌ حِفْظِ الطَّعَامِ
to sow dissension between نَمٌّ بَيْنَهُمْ
to indicate, to show, to suggest, نَمٌّ عَلَى: دَلَّ عَلَى
to bespeak, to reveal, to disclose
to slander نَمٌّ: اغْتَابَ
to betray, to denounce, to spread نَمٌّ: وَضَى بِـ
calumnies
talebearer, telltale, tattler, denouncer, نَمَامٌ: وَاشَى
slanderer, calumniator
to embellish, to adorn, to decorate نَمَقٌ: زَيَّنَ
to stylize نَمَمٌ: اخْتَزَلَ المَالِمَاحَ
to adorn, decorate, ornament نَمَمٌ: زَخَرَفَ
wren نَشْمَةٌ (طَائِر)
miniature نَمْتَمَةٌ: قَنْ رَسَمِ النَّمْتَمَاتِ
increase, development, accretion, نُمُوٌ: نَمَاءٌ
growth
intergrowth نُمُوٌ يَتَنِي: تَنَامٌ يَتَنِي
form, application form, template نُمُودَجٌ: اسْتَمَارَةٌ
sample, specimen, pattern, sampling نُمُودَجٌ: عَيِّنَةٌ
type, model, pattern, example نُمُودَجٌ: مَثَالٌ
typical, exemplary, model, standard, نُمُودَجِيٌّ
classic(al)
typically نُمُودَجِيًّا: عَلَى نَحْوِ مَثَالِي
to reach, to learn about نَمَى الْحَبَرَ إِلَيْهِ: بَلَغَهُ
to develop, to promote, to advance, نَمَى: أَلْمَى
to cultivate, to improve, to increase
numismatics نُمِّيَّاتٌ: عِلْمُ النَّمِيَّاتِ
good, delicious, healthy, clear, pure نَمِيرٌ: صَافٍ
tattling, reporting, denunciation, نَمِيمَةٌ: وَشَائَةٌ
calumny, slander, sneaking, defamation
final, last, terminal, ultimate, closing نَهَائِيٌّ: خَتَامِيٌّ
final, conclusive, decisive, نَهَائِيٌّ: قَطْعِي
definitive, eventual, absolute, ultimate

to abstain, to refrain, to stop, نَكَلَ عَنْ: اِمْتَنَعَ
to forbear, to refuse
to recoil from, to shrink نَكَصَ عَنْ: نَكَصَ
to make an example of, to punish نَكَلَ بِـ: مَثَلَ
severely, to torture
to nickel-plate نَكَلٌ: طَلَى بِالنِّيكَلِ
to flavor, to aromatize from نَكْهٌ: طَبَّبَ
flavor, relish, savor نَكْهَةٌ
involution نُكُوصٌ: (مَرَضٌ دِمَاعِي) (طَب.)
regression, retrogradation, نُكُوصٌ: ارْتِدَادٌ
retreat, recession, fallback, regress
to spite, to annoy, to vex, to infuriate, نُكِيٌّ: أَغَاظَ
to incense, to irritate, to exasperate
to grow, to develop نَمَاً: نَمَى: كَبُرَ
muskeg نَمَاءٌ طَحْلِيٌّ: مَقَاعِي (نَبَاتِي)
leopard, panther, tiger نَمِرٌ: نَمِرٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)



leopardess, tigress نَمْرَةٌ: أُنْثَى النَّمِرِ
cushion, pillow نَمْرُقٌ: نَمْرُوقٌ: وَسَادَةٌ
mongoose, ichneumon نَمْسٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)
austria نَمْسَا
acid etching نَمَشٌ: بِالْحَامِضِ (كِيم)
freckles نَمَشٌ: بَقَعٌ صَغَارٌ عَلَى الْجِلْدِ
lentigo نَمَشٌ: شَامَةٌ
freckled نَمَشٌ: ذُو نَمَشٍ
bit pattern نَمَطٌ: بِنَاتٌ
hole patten نَمَطٌ: ثُقُوبٌ
raster نَمَطٌ: خُطُوطُ الْمَسْحِ (تَلْفِزِي)
isotype نَمَطٌ: إِسْوِيٌّ: مُخَطَّطٌ بِنَائِي
coffering نَمَطٌ: زُخْرُفِيٌّ: غَالِرٌ (بِنَاءٌ)
mode, manner, fashion, shape, type, نَمَطٌ: طَرَازٌ
pattern, form, way
creep(iness), tingle, prickle, numbness نَمَلٌ: خَدَرَ
creepy, crawling نَمَلٌ: خَدَرَ

to perform, to do, to make,	نَهَضَ بِـ: نَفَّذَ	finally, conclusively, decisively, utterly,	نَهَائِيَا
to execute, to discharge, to accomplish		absolutely, completely	
to tend, to manage, to handle,	نَهَضَ (بِأَعْبَاءٍ): أَدَارَ	day, daytime	نَهَارٌ: عَكْسُ لَيْلٍ
to run, to operate		diurnal, day	نَهَارِيٌّ: مَنسُوبٌ إِلَى النَّهَارِ
to rise, to lift, to carry	نَهَضَ: قَامَ	bulimia	نَهَامٌ (طَب.)
awakening, revival, renaissance,	نَهَضَةٌ: إِبْعَاثٌ	weekend	نَهَايَةُ الْأُسْبُوعِ
rebirth		happy end	نَهَايَةُ سَعِيدَةٍ
boom, rise, growth, progress	نَهَضَةٌ: تَقَدُّمٌ	minimum	نَهَايَةُ صَغْرَى: الْحُدُّ الْأَدْنَى
rising, rise, renascence	نَهَضَةٌ: قَوْمَةٌ	limit, end, extreme, termination	نَهَايَةُ: حَدٌّ
to bray, to hee-haw	نَهَقَ (الْحِمَارُ): صَوَّتَ	end, termination, ending, close,	نَهَايَةُ: خَاتِمَةٌ
exhaustion, tiredness, weariness,	نَهَلَ: إِرهاقٌ	conclusion, finale, finish	
fatigue, strain, stress, weakness, debility		fate, destiny	نَهَايَةُ: مُصِيرٌ
to drink	نَهَلَ: شَرَبَ	utmost, extreme, limit	نَهَايَةُ: مُتْنَهِيٌّ
gluttonous, greedy, insatiable, glutton,	نَهَمٌ: شَرَّةٌ	outcome, result, end	نَهَايَةُ: نَتِيجَةٌ
gourmand, voracious, devouring, ravenous		plunder(ing), loot(ing), spoliation,	نَهَبٌ: سَلَبٌ
gluttony, gourmandism, polyphagia,	نَهَمٌ: شَرَاهَةٌ	rifling, pillage, despoliation, rapine	
ravenousness, guzzle, guzzler, voracity		to plunder, to loot, to pillage,	نَهَبٌ: سَلَبٌ
thelarche	نُهَوْدٌ: كُعُوبُ الْبُلُوغِ (طَب.)	to rifle, spoil, to spoliage, to maraud, to rob	
promotion, advancement,	نُهُوضٌ (بِـ): تَرْقِيَةٌ	to follow, to pursue, to proceed,	نَهَجٌ: سَلَكٌ
uplifting, upgrading		to act	
raising, lifting	نُهُوضٌ (بِـ): رَفَعَ	open way, plain road	نَهَجٌ: طَرِيقٌ وَاصِحٌ
rising, rise, sunrise, daybreak	نُهُوضٌ: قِيَامٌ	method, procedure, manner, course,	نَهَجٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ
intelligence, reason, mind, intellect	نُهْيٌ: عَقْلٌ	way, approach	
prohibition, interdiction, forbiddance,	نُهْيٌ: مَنَعَ	to pant, to gasp	نَهَجٌ: لَهَجٌ
proscription, inhibition, ban(ning)		breast(s), bosom(s), bust	نَهْدٌ: ثَدْيٌ
to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict,	نَهْيٌ: مَنَعَ	river, (large) stream	نَهْرٌ
to restrain, to prevent		icy river, glacier	نَهْرٌ مُتَجَمِّدٌ
glacietet	نَهْرٌ جَلِيدِي: مَتَلَجَةٌ (جِيُولُوجِي)	to browbeat	نَهْرٌ: أَلَبٌ
effluent stream	نَهْرٌ مُتَفَرِّعٌ: مِنْ نَهْرٍ أَوْ بَحِيرَةٍ (جَغَرِي)	to chide, to reprove, to reprimand,	نَهْرٌ: زَجْرٌ
rivulet, stream, creek, brook	نَهْرٌ: نَهْرٌ صَغِيرٌ	to scold, to reproach	
bray(ing), hee-haw	نَهَقَ (الْحِمَارُ)	fluvial, riparian	نَهْرِيٌّ: نَسَبَةٌ لِنَهْرٍ
brayn	نَهَقٌ: هَرَسٌ	river-, riverine, fluvial, freshwater	نَهْرِيٌّ (صَفَةٌ)
surge, surging, heaving	نَوْ: جَيْشَانُ الْبَحْرِ	ballotement	نَهَزَ (طَب.)
nucleus	نَوَاةٌ (طَب.)	butcherbird, shrike	نُهَسٌ (طَائِرٌ)
core	نَوَاةٌ الْأَرْضِ	to bite, to snap (at)	نُهَشَ: غَضَّ
helion	نَوَاةٌ الْهَلِيُومِ	to raise, to lift, to carry	نَهَضَ (بِـ): رَفَعَ
stone, kernel, pit, pip, seed	نَوَاةٌ: بَزْرَةٌ	to uplift, to upgrade, to raise,	نَهَضَ (بِـ): رَفَى
toxic products	نَوَاتِجُ سَامَّةُ	to promote, to advance	

thresher, thrasher	نَوْرَج: دُرَاسَة	lamentation, lament(ing), wail(ing)	نَوَاح: عَوِيل
sea gull, gull, mew, kittiwake	نَوْرَس (طائر)	mourner, weeper, wailer	نَوَاح: نَاتِح
norman	نَوْرَمَنْدِي	blossom(s), flower(s)	نَوَار (مفردها نَوَارَة): زَهْر (ة)
persian new year's day	نَوْرُوز: نَيْرُوز	may	نَوَار: أَيَّار، مَائو، مَائِس
norite	نَوْرِيَت: صَخْرٌ جَوْفِيٌّ قَاعِدِيٌّ (جَبَلِيٌّ)	pendulum	نَوَّاس: رَقَاصُ السَّاعَةِ
something suspended or hanging	نَوُط: شَيْءٌ مُعْلَقٌ	dangling, bobbling, swinging,	نَوَّاس: مُتَذَبِّدٌ
medal, decoration, badge, order	نَوُط: وَسَام	oscillating, pendulous	
(musical) note	نَوُطَة (مُوسِيقِيَّة)	seesaw	نَوَّاسَة: لُعْبَةٌ مِنْ لُعْبِ الْأَطْفَالِ
species	نَوُوع (طَب)	giving, granting	نَوَّال: إِعْطَاءٌ
top quality, prime	نَوُوعٌ أَوَّل: جِنْسٌ مُمْتَاز	gift, present, grant	نَوَّال: عَطِيَّةٌ
kind, genre, type, variety, species,	نَوُوعٌ صِنْفٌ	favor, grace, kindness	نَوَّال: فَضْلٌ
sort, grade, category, quality, character, form		lethargy	نَوَام: سُبَاتٌ
to diversify, to vary, to variegate	نَوُوعٌ: شَكْلٌ	shift (of work), tour (of duty), turn,	نَوْبَةٌ عَمَلٍ
somewhat, moderately, fairly, in a	نَوُوعًا: نَوُوعًا مَا	period, spell	
way, a little, rather, more or less		day tour	نَوْبَةٌ عَمَلٍ يَهَارِيَّةٌ
specific, qualitative, characteristic, major,	نَوُوعِيٌّ	huff	نَوْبَةٌ غَضَبٌ
peculiar, typical, essential		fit, attack, spell, spasm	نَوْبَةٌ مَرَضٍ
quality, character, kind, nature, specifity	نَوُوعِيَّةٌ	heart attack	نَوْبَةٌ قَلْبِيَّةٌ
nougat	نَوُوعًا (حَلْوَى بِيضَاء)	tantrum	نَوْبَةٌ
November	نَوَفَمْبِر: تَشْرِينُ الثَّانِي	shift, alternation, turn, rotation	نَوْبَةٌ: مُنَاوَبَةٌ
netting machine	نَوَلٌ لَصْنَعُ الشَّيَاك	paroxysm	نَوْبَةٌ: نَوْبَةٌ مَرَضٍ
fare, naulage	نَوَلٌ: أَجْرَةُ السَّفَرِ أَوْ الرُّكُوبِ	crotchety	نَوْبِيٌّ (يَحْدُثُ بَنَوَات)
loom	نَوَلٌ: مَنَسَجٌ (الْحَاكِك)	nautical, nautilus	نَوْتِي: مَلَّاحِي، بَحْرِيٌّ
sleep, nap, doze, light sleep, slumber	نَوْمٌ خَفِيفٌ	sailor, seaman, mariner, boatman	نَوْتِي: مَلَّاحٌ
deep sleep	نَوْمٌ غَمِيقٌ	noah	نَوُوح (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام)
hypnosis	نَوْمٌ مَغْنَطِيسِيٌّ	plaintive	نَوُوحِي: نَحِيبِيٌّ
to put to sleep, to put to bed	نَوَّمَ: أَرْقَدَ	gypsies, tramps, vagabonds	نَوَز (الوَاحِدُ نَوَزِي)
to anesthetize	نَوَّمَ: خَلَّرَ	blossoms, flowers	نَوَز: زَهْرٌ
sleep, nap	نَوْمَةٌ	light, brightness, illumination, gleam,	نَوَز: ضَوْءٌ
potty, pot, urinal	نَوْنِيَّة: أَصْبَصٌ	glow	
to hypnotize	نَوَّمَ مَغْنَطِيسِيًّا	to enlighten, to illuminate,	نَوَز (تَفَاقِيًّا أَوْ رُوحِيًّا)
to mention, to speak of, to refer to,	نَوَّهَ: بَدَأَ	to edify	
to name, to specify, to state, to indicate	نَوَّهَ: بَدَأَ	to flower, to blossom, to bloom,	نَوَز: أَزْهَرَ
to praise, to commend, to laud,	نَوَّهَ: مَدَحَ	to effloresce	
to extol		luminous	نَوْرَانِيٌّ
thermonuclear	نَوَوِيٌّ حَرَارِيٌّ	blossom, flower	نَوْرَة: زَهْرَةٌ
nuclear	نَوَوِيٌّ	blom	نَوْرَة: كُنْثَلَةٌ حَدِيدِيَّةٌ فِي دَوْرِ التَّشْكِيلِ (مَعَاد)
stones, kernels, pits, pips, seeds	نَوَى: يَزُرُ	depilatory	نَوْرَة: مُزِيلُ الشَّعْرِ

leaf gneiss	نَيْسُ صَفَانِحِي (جيولوجي)	remoteness, farness, distance	نَوَى: بُعِدَ
april	نَيْسَان: أْبْرِيل	to intend, to purpose, to plan,	نَوَى: قَصَدَ
egret (ornament)	نَيْشَان (ج) نِيشَان: وَسَام (ج) أَوْسَمَة	to design, to mean, to resolve, to determine	
target, mark, aim, goal	نَيْشَان: هَدَفٌ	نَوَقُوكَايِن: مُخَذَّرٌ مَوْضِعِي (كيمي)	نَوَقُوكَايِن: مُخَذَّرٌ مَوْضِعِي (كيمي)
badge, decoration, meda, order	نَيْشَان: وَسَامٌ	raw, uncooked	نَوَى: غَيْرُ مَطْبُوخٍ
porcupine, hystrix, quill pig	نَيْص (حيوان)	vice-presidency	نَيْبَانَة الرِّئَاسَة
more than, above, over	نَيْف: نَيْفٌ	legation	نَيْبَانَة بَابُولَة
fastidious, finicky, fussy,	نَيْق: صَغْبُ الْإِرْضَاءِ	prosecution	نَيْبَانَة عَامَّة
ferro-nickel	نَيْكَل حَدِيدِي (معاد)	representation, curacy, proxy,	نَيْبَانَة: تُمَثِيلٌ
nickel	نَيْكَل: مَعْدَنٌ أَيْضٌ	deputyship, substitution, replacement	
nicotine	نَيْكُوتِين	parliamentary	نَيْبَانِي: بَرْلَمَانِي
obtainment, obtaining, getting,	نَيْل: حُصُولٌ عَلَى	representative, representational	نَيْبَانِي: تُمَثِيلِي
acquisition, gaining, earning, realization		davit	نَيْبَاطُ الْقَوَارِبِ (بحري)
procurement	نَيْل: تَخْصِيلٌ	ligamentary	نَيْبَاطِي
indigo, blue	نَيْل: صَبْغٌ أَزْرَقِي، نَيْلَة	excellency, eminence	نَيْبَالَة (لقب)
water lily, pond lily, nenuphar,	نَيْلُوفَر (نبات)	malevolence	نَيْبَة الْإِيْدَاءِ: سُوءُ النِّيَّةِ
lotus		determination, resolution, resolve,	نَيْبَة: تَصْمِيمٌ
nylon	نَيْلُون: خَرِيرُ اللَّدْنِ	intention, will	
indigo	نَيْلِي	intent(ion), purpose, design, animus	نَيْبَة: قَصَدَ
nilotic	نَيْلِي: لَهُ عَلاَقَة بِوَادِي نَهْرِ النِيلِ	nitrogenous, nitrogen-	نَيْتْرُوجِينِي
aniline	نَيْلِين (طب)	ox-driver	نَيْرُ نَوَارِ الْفَلَاحَة
soft-boiled (eggs)	نَيْمِرَشْت: نَيْمِرَشْت	yoke	نَيْرُ: مَقْرَنٌ
neutretto	نَيْوَقْرَتُو: مِيزُونٌ عَدِيمُ الشَّحْنَةِ (فيزي)	alpha cruces	نَيْرُ نُعَيْمٍ: نَجْمٌ سَاطِعٌ فِي كَوْكَبَةِ الصَّليبِ
newton	نَيْوْتُون: رَمَزُ وَحْدَةِ الْقُوَى فِي نِظَامِ الْمَتَرِ	الجنوبي (هيئة)	
copper nickel = niccolite	نَيْوَكُولِت: زَرْيَخِيد	luminous, shining, shiny, brilliant,	نَيْرُ: مُضِيءٌ
	النَيْكَل (معادن)	bright, radiant	
gnocchi	نَيْوَكِي (طَبَقٌ إِيْطَالِي)	heald	نَيْرَة التَّوَل (تَسْجِخُ الْحَيُوطِ الطَّوِيلَةِ)
neolithic	نَيْوُولِيثِي: مُخْتَصٌ بِالْعَصْرِ الْحَجَرِيِّ الْأَخِيرِ	aerolite	نَيْرُوكُ جَوْيِي
neon	نَيْوُون: غَازُ النِّيُونِ	bolide	نَيْرُوكُ مُتَفَجِّرٌ
nickel	نَيْكَل: مَعْدَنٌ أَيْضٌ	meteor, lighting star, shooting star	نَيْرُوكُ: شَهَابٌ
nivarox	نَيْقَارُوكَس: سَيْكَة التَّوَابِضِ الشَّعْرِيَّة (معاد)	meteorite, meteoric	نَيْرُوكِي: حَجَرٌ نَيْرُوكِي

هـ

terrified by هَابَ: وقر، تجل
to venerate, to fear, to revere, هَابَ: نازل، ساقط
to reverence, to respect هَابَ: واحدة الهوابط
descending, falling, dropping, sinking هَابَ: (ع.ب.)
cation هَابَ: واحدة الهوابط
stalactite



give me! bring me! get me! let me have! هَات
to insult, to abuse, to revile هَاتَفَ: سَبَّ
telephone, phone هَاتَفَ: تلفون
picture هَاتَفَ: التلغرافي (أو الهاتف المُرئي) (الكثرو)
phone هَاتَفَ: خلوي
mobile هَاتَفَ: داخلي
interphone, intercom هَاتَفَ: الدُّع (التقدي) (هاتف)
coin-box telephone, pay phone هَاتَفَ: صانع غير مرئي
invisible caller, voice هَاتَفَ: صَارَحَ
shouter, crier, shouting, crying هَاتَفَ: صوتي (بدون بطاريات) (هاتف)
sound-powered (tele)phone هَاتَفَ: عام
public phone هَاتَفَ: لاسلكي (راديو)
radiophone هَاتَفَ: اتَّصَلَ هَاتَفًا
to call somebody on the phone هَاتَفَ: فِي مَظَاهِرَة
protester هَاتَفَ: تَلْفُونِي
telephonic, telephone هَاتَفَ: (الحاجي)
defamer, slanderer, satiriser

هـ، هاء الحرف السَّادِسُ والعِشْرُونَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
هـ، هـ، هَا، هُوَ (ضَمِيرُ الْغَائِبِ الْمُفْرَدِ) he, him
هَآ، هَاكْ here take! there you are!
هَآ أَتَذَا here I am!
هَآ هُوَذَا here he is
هَآ إِلَى: اسْتَعِدَّ to prepare oneself to, to get ready
هَآ إِلَى: اشْتَاقَ to long for, to miss, to yearn for,
to crave for, to desire
هَآ: صَارَ حَسَنَ الْمَيْنَةِ to embellish, to beautify,
to become more attractive
هَيَّابٌ، هَيَّابٌ handsome, good-looking, gorgeous
attractive
هَيَّاجٌ: نَازِعٌ excited, agitated, astir, inflamed, angry,
irritated, furious, horn-mad, enraged
هَيَّاجٌ: غَضَبٌ furious, raging, angry
هَيَّاجٌ: مَتَلَاطِمُ الْأُمُوجِ rough, high, surging, rolling,
raging, restless
هَيَّاجٌ: مَتَدَاعٌ tumbledown, ramshackle, dilapidated
هَيَّالٌ: ضَخْمٌ، جَبَّارٌ huge, big, large, great, vast,
immense, massive, enormous, gigantic
هَيَّالٌ: مَخِيفٌ frightful terrifying, appalling, awful,
horrifying, terrific, horrible, terrible
هَيَّالٌ: اسْتِثْنَائِيٌّ extraordinary, exceptional
هَيَّامٌ (عَلَى وَجْهِهِ): شَارِدٌ roaming, roving, rambling,
rambling, wanderer, roamer, rover
هَيَّامٌ: شَدِيدُ الْحُبِّ passionate
هَيَّامٌ: مَتَحِيرٌ puzzled, confused, bewildered,
perplexed, mixed up
هَبَابٌ: خَافَ to fear, to dread, to become afraid
of, scared of, alarmed by, frightened by,

to exchange presents (with) هَاضِي: تَبَادُلُ الْهَدَايَا
 calm, cool, composed, tranquil, هَاضِي: رَابِطُ الْجَانِثِ
 collected, self-possessed, quiet, peaceful,
 serene, placid, pacific
 restless هَاضِي: وَدِيع
 quiet هَاضِي: مُطْمَئِنِّ
 delirious, raving هَاضِي: (الْمَاضِي)
 hallucinated هَاضِي: مُهْلُوسٌ
 to being delirious هَاضِي: هَاضِرٌ
 collapsing, tumbling down هَاضِي: (الْمَاضِي): هَاضِرٌ
 to tumble down, to collapse, to crumble هَاضِي: هَاضِرٌ
 to throw down, to bring to the ground هَاضِي: صَرَعٌ
 to pull down, to tear down, to demolish, هَاضِي: هَاضِمٌ
 to raze, to wreck, to destroy
 deserter هَاضِي: هَاضِرٌ مِنَ الْجُنْدِ
 fugitive, runaway, escapee, absconder هَاضِي: فَارٌ
 lucifuge هَاضِي: هَاضِرَةٌ مِنَ التُّورِ
 raving, delirious هَاضِي: هَاضِرٌ
 warbler, chiffchaff هَاضِي: هَاضِرَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)
 joker, jesting, wag, humorist, jocose, هَاضِي: هَاضِرٌ
 farceur, humorous, playful
 to joke, to jest, to banter (with) هَاضِي: هَاضِرٌ
 sarcastic, satiric(al), ironic(al), هَاضِي: مُسْتَهْزِئٌ
 sardonic, mocking, derisive, sneering, mocker,
 scoffer, despiser
 giggler هَاضِي: مُتَحَقِّرٌ
 to become excited, agitated هَاضِي: هَاضِرٌ
 all smile هَاضِي: هَاضِرٌ
 to break up, to fragmentize, to crumble هَاضِي: فَتَتْ
 to break, to fracture, to shatter هَاضِي: كَسَرَتْ
 digestant هَاضِي: (طَبْ)
 digester هَاضِي: مَرْجُلٌ لَتَسْخِينِ خَامَاتِ الْوَرَقِ
 digestive, peptic هَاضِي: مُسَاعِدٌ عَلَى الْهَضْمِ
 stomachic هَاضِي: دَوَاءٌ هَاضِمٌ
 eupeptic هَاضِي: هَاضِمٌ، جَيِّدُ الْهَضْمِ (طَبْ)
 to shout, to cry, to clamor هَاضِي: صَاحٌ، صُحٌّ
 pouring out, flowing out, torrential, هَاضِي: مُنْهَمِرٌ
 falling heavily, raining heavily

to defame, to slander, to satirize هَاضِي: (ه) أَهَاجُهُ
 to run high, to be rough, to surge, هَاضِي: هَاضِرُ الْبَحْرِ
 to billow, to swell (up), to roll, to rage
 to flare up, to rage, to storm, هَاضِي: هَاضِرٌ
 to seethe, to steam, to fume, to boil
 to become excited, agitated, moved, هَاضِي: هَاضِرٌ
 stirred up, aroused, roused, astir
 to riot هَاضِي: هَاضِرٌ، شَاعِبٌ، ثَمَرٌ
 to emigrate, to expatriate, to immigrate (to), هَاضِي: هَاضِرٌ
 to migrate, to transmigrate
 unreliable هَاضِي: مُهْمِلٌ
 midday heat, hottest time of the هَاضِي: شِدَّةُ الْحَرِّ
 day, noon
 obscene language, obscenity هَاضِي: كَلَامٌ قَبِيحٌ
 midday, meridian, meridional هَاضِي: زَوَالِي، ظَهْرِي
 obsession, misgiving, suspicion, هَاضِي: خَاطِرٌ
 apprehension, foreboding, presentiment
 obsession هَاضِي: هَاضِرٌ
 dormant, sleeping, quiescent, هَاضِي: رَاقِدٌ، سَاكِنٌ
 resting, at rest, inactive
 to attack, to assail, to raid, هَاضِي: حَمَلَ عَلَى، أَغَارَ
 to assault, to charge, to pounce upon
 to belabour هَاضِي: ضَرَبَ بِشِدَّةٍ
 guide, leader, conductor, هَاضِي: مُرْشِدٌ
 pilot, usher
 purposeful, meaningful, هَاضِي: دُوٌّ هَدَفٌ، بَيَّاءٌ
 telic, constructive, directed, guided, planned,
 controlled, managed
 to become jewish, to judaize هَاضِي: صَارَ يَهُودِيًّا
 tranquil, peaceful, at ease, relaxed, هَاضِي: هَاضِرٌ الْبَالِ
 comfortable, untroubled, relieved, carefree,
 easygoing
 thunderous, roaring, uproarious, loud, هَاضِي: هَاضِرٌ
 boisterous
 utilitarian هَاضِي: إِلَى الْمَنْفَعَةِ: مُنْفَعِي
 wrecked, destroyed هَاضِي: مُهْدَمٌ
 to conclude a truce with, هَاضِي: سَالَمٌ، صَالِحٌ
 to make up with, to be reconciled with

head, top, summit	هَامَّةٌ: رَأْسٌ	to vomit	هَآءُ: تَقِيًا
crown, vertex, top	هَامَّةُ الرَّأْسِ	to retch	هَآءُ: حَاوِلَ التَّقِيُو
vampire	هَامَّةٌ: جُنَّةٌ خُرَاقِيَّةٌ لِلْمَيِّتِ	famished, starved	هَآءُ (هَآفِي): جَانِعٌ
still, motionless, quiescent, inactive,	هَامِدٌ: خَامِلٌ	to parch, to become very thirsty	هَآءُ: طَمِئَ
inert, dormant, passive, extinct, quiet, calm	هَامِدٌ: مَيِّتٌ	to be slender, to slim	هَآءُ: صَارَ نَحِيْلًا
dead, lifeless	هَامِسٌ	to run away, to flee, to escape	هَآءُ: هَرَبَ
whispering, murmuring	هَامِسٌ: اِحتِيَاطِيٌّ لِلْأَمَانِ (مَنْد.)	havana (of or from)	هَآفَانِي (مَتَعَلِقٌ بِهَآفَانَا)
margin of safety	هَامِسٌ: جَانِبٌ، حَافَةٌ، طَرَفٌ	here take! there you are!	هَآءُ: خُذْ
margin	هَامِسٌ: حَاشِيَةٌ (فِي كِتَابٍ اِخ)	cardamom	هَآءُ: حَبُّ الْهَالِ
footnote	هَامِسِيٌّ (السَّانُ)	nimbus, halo,	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ تَقْدِيسٍ حَوْلَ رَأْسِ شَخْصٍ
dropout	هَامِسِيٌّ: حَاقِيٌّ، حَدِيٌّ	aureole, aura of glory or veneration, glory	هَآءُ: سَرَابٌ
fringe, marginal	هَامِسِيٌّ: حَاقِيٌّ، حَدِيٌّ	mirage, fata morgana	هَآءُ: أَرْعَبَ
paranormal	هَامِسِيٌّ: السُّوِيَّةُ	to terrify, to horrify, to frighten	هَآءُ (عَلَيْهِ الثَّرَابُ اِخ)
important, significant, momentous,	هَامٌ: مَهْمٌ	to pour down, to heap, to pile	هَآءُ (عَلَيْهِ الثَّرَابُ اِخ)
weighty, grave, serious, crucial, substantial,	هَامٌ: مَهْمٌ	up (sand, etc.) on	هَآءُ (هَ الْأَمْرُ)
considerable, consequential	هَامٌ: حَاسِمٌ	to terrify, to frighten, to scare,	هَآءُ (هَ الْأَمْرُ)
crucial	هَامٌ: خَطَرٌ	to alarm, to horrify, to appall	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ الْقَدَاسَةِ: دَاوَرَةُ الْقَمَرِ
dangerous	هَامٌ: ثَقِيْلٌ	halo nimbus	هَآءُ (طَب.)
ponderous, overwhelming	هَامٌ: جَالِبٌ لَهُمُ	halo, areola	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ
distressing, sadding, grieving	هَامَةٌ (جَ هَوَامٌ)	metamorphic	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ
vermin, pest	هَامِيْن: قِيَاسٌ لِلسَّعَةِ يُونَانِيٌّ وَرُومَانِيٌّ	aureole	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ
hemin	هَانَ (عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ): سَهْلٌ	glory	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ
to become easy (for)	هَانَ: ذَلٌّ، حَقَرٌ	halo, halation	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ
to become low, lowly, despicable,	هَائِفٌ: ضَحْكٌ لَا سَهْزَاءَ	ring, circle	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ
contemptible	هَائِفٌ: ضَحْكٌ لَا سَهْزَاءَ	(around the eye, etc.)	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ
to laugh contemptuously or	هَائِفٌ: ضَحْكٌ لَا سَهْزَاءَ	aureole	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ
scornfully, sneer	هَائِيٌّ: خَادِمٌ	halo	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ
servant	هَائِيٌّ: مَسْرُورٌ	halo, halation	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ
happy, glad, delighted, pleased	هَائِيٌّ: صَوْتُ الْإِعْيَاءِ وَالثَّعْبِ	perishable, destructible, mortal, dead,	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ
oof!	هَائِيٌّ: صَوْتُ الْإِعْيَاءِ وَالثَّعْبِ	perishing, dying, irredeemable	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ
to guffaw, to laugh boisterously,	هَائِيٌّ: صَوْتُ الْإِعْيَاءِ وَالثَّعْبِ	damned	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ
to roar	هَائِيٌّ: صَوْتُ الْإِعْيَاءِ وَالثَّعْبِ	dodder	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ
there he is!	هَائِيٌّ: صَوْتُ الْإِعْيَاءِ وَالثَّعْبِ	to love, to be fond of, to adore	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ
hobbyist, fan,	هَائِيٌّ: صَوْتُ الْإِعْيَاءِ وَالثَّعْبِ	to ramble, to meander, to roam,	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ
fancier, buff, amateur, dabbler, dilettante,	هَائِيٌّ: صَوْتُ الْإِعْيَاءِ وَالثَّعْبِ	to rove, to straggle	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ
dilettante, nonprofessional, unprofessional	هَائِيٌّ: صَوْتُ الْإِعْيَاءِ وَالثَّعْبِ	to be thirsty, to thirst	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ
hacker	هَائِيٌّ: صَوْتُ الْإِعْيَاءِ وَالثَّعْبِ	to idolize	هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ
amateur	هَائِيٌّ: صَوْتُ الْإِعْيَاءِ وَالثَّعْبِ		هَآءُ: هَالَةٌ

briskly, quickly, to proceed, to rush, to fly	هَبَّار (حيوان)	falling (down), dropping, tumbling,	هَآوٍ : ساقط
lemur	هَبَّاط الضَّفْط (طب.)	sinking	هَآوٍ : مُحِبٌّ
hypotensor	هَبَّابٌ : مَرَقٌ	lover, loving, in love with, fond of	هَآوَدٌ : لَآئِنٌ، سَامِحٌ
to tear, to rend, to lacerate	هَبَّتِ الرِّوَاحُ	to become lenient toward or	with, to become indulgent toward or with
to waft, to drift	هَبَّتِ الرِّيحُ	to make a special price	هَآوَدَ فِي الثَّمَنِ أَوْ السَّعَرِ
to blow, to breeze up, to whiffle	هَبَّتِ العَاصِفَةُ	for, to charge a moderate price	هَآوُنٌ : مَدْفَعٌ هَآوُنٌ
to rage	هَبَّةٌ رِيحٌ : عَصْفَةٌ	mortar	هَآوِي أَلْفَلَامٌ
gust, squall, blast, blow, flaw,		film-lover	هَآوِي الرِّيَاضَةِ
whiff, waft, breath of wind	هَبَّةٌ : نَهْضَةٌ، نُهْوضٌ	sportsman	هَآوِي السِّيْمَا
rise, rising	هَبَّةٌ نَوَيْتٌ بَارِدَةٌ (مناسخ.)	cinema enthusiast	هَآوِي الطَّوَابِعِ
williwaw	هَبَّةٌ نَوَيْتٌ : زَوْبَعَةٌ (مناسخ.)	stamp collector	هَآوِي المَسَافِقَةِ
squall	هَبَّةٌ لَدُنِيَّةٌ : جَاذِبِيَّةُ القَائِدِ	adept (of the fencing)	هَآوِي الفَنُونِ
charisma	هَبَّةٌ : عَطِيَّةٌ	dilettante	الهَآوِي : القَاوِي، اِلتَحَايِلُ
gift, present, donation, grant, bestowal,	هَبَّةٌ : مَوْهَةٌ	fancier	هَآوَى : ذَارَى
endowment	هَبَّرَ : لَحْمٌ هَبَرٌ	to humor, to favor, to indulge	هَآوِيَةٌ : جُرُفٌ
boon	هَبَّرَ : قِطْعَةٌ لَحْمٍ هَبَرٌ	precipice	الهَآوِيَّةُ : جَهَنَّمُ
lean meat	هَبَّرَ : (اللَّحْمُ)	hell, the pit	هَآوِيَةٌ : هَوَةٌ
piece or slice of (lean) meat	هَبَّرَ : لَحْمٌ هَبَرٌ	abyss, chasm, gulf, (bottomless) pit	هَآيَا فِي أَوْ عَلَى : وَافَقَ
to cut or to carve (meat) into large		to agree with someone (up)	on or about something
slices or pieces	هَبَّرِيَّةٌ : نِظَامٌ لِلرِّيَاضَةِ البَدَنِيَّةِ	to adapt, to adjust, to condition, to fit,	هَآيَا : كَيْفَ
hebertism	هَبَّرُونٌ : جَزِينَةٌ ثَانَوِيَّةٌ مُبَدِّلَةٌ	to accommodate, to conform, to suit	هَبَّأُ : الْفَرَضُ
hyperon	هَبَّرِيَّةٌ : قَشْرَةُ الرَّأْسِ	suppose, assume, let's suppose, let's	assume
dandruff, scurf	هَبَّشَ : جَمَعَ	to rise in the air	هَبَّا : غُبَارٌ
to gather, to collect	هَبَّطَ : انْحَطَّ	to run away, to take to flight	هَبَّا : فَرَّ
to go down	هَبَّطَ : الْخَفَضُ، سَقَطَ	fine dust, motes, dust specks, tiny	هَبَّاءٌ : غُبَارٌ، ذَرٌّ
to fall (down), to drop,		dust particles	هَبَاءَةٌ : ذَرَّةٌ هَبَاءٌ
to decline, to subside, to abate, to wane	هَبَّطَ : اِنْهَارٌ	mote, speck of dust, dust particle	هَبَّابٌ : غُبَارُ الدُّخَانِ
to fall in, to cave in, to collapse,		dust	هَبَّارِيَّةٌ : قَشْرَةُ الرَّأْسِ
to fall down, to sink down	هَبَّطَ الْمَكَانَ	dandruff, scurf	هَبَّ (يَفْعَلُ كَذَا) : شَرَعَ
to go to, to come to, to stop at, to stay	هَبَّطَ بِالْمَظَلَّةِ	to begin, to set to, to set	about, to go into, to embark upon
to parachute	هَبَّطَ بِطَائِرَتِهِ عَلَى الْمَاءِ	to take up arms	هَبَّ لِلْقِتَالِ : نَارَ
ditch	هَبَّطَ (العَضُو) : تَدَلَّى (كَالزَّحْمِ) (طب.)	to make up, to awaken,	هَبَّ (مِنْ نَوْمِهِ) : اسْتَيْقَظَ
to prolapse	هَبَّطَ هَبْوَطًا اضْطِرَارِيًّا	to rise, to get up	هَبَّ : تَحَرَّكَ، نَشِطَ
to make a forced or	هَبَّطَ الطَّائِرَةُ : حَطَّتْ	to get in motion, to run, to move	
emergency landing	هَبْطَةٌ : سَقَطَةٌ		
to land, to touch down	هَبْطَةٌ : وَهْدَةٌ		
fall, drop, descent			
depression, lowland, pit			

feeble-mindedness, dotage, senility	هَتَر: خرف	mirage, fata morgana	هَبْهَاب: سراب
lie, untruth, falsehood	هَتَر: كذب	swift, nimble, fast	هَبْهَاب: هبهب: سريع
drivel, twaddle, nonsense	هَتَر: كلام فارغ	blowing (of the wind), blow	هَبْهَاب (الريح): عصف
delirium	هَتَر: هذيان	(puff)	
to disgrace, to discredit, to dishonor,	هَتَر عَرَضَهُ	wind, gale	هَبْهَاب: ريع
to degrade, to debase, to defame, to slander,		prolapse	هَبْهَاب
to calumniate		forced landing	هَبْهَاب إجباري (جوية)
to impair someone's mind, to make	هَتَر الكبر	ditching	هَبْهَاب اضطراري (بالطائرة) على الماء (جوية)
feeble-minded, to make a dotard		emergency landing	هَبْهَاب اضطراري (بالطائرة) (جوية)
to call, to telephone, to phone	هَتَف: اتَّصَلَ هَاتِفًا	collapse, falling down, downfall,	هَبْهَاب: الْهَيْزَار
to shout, to cry, to yell, to exclaim,	هَتَف: صَاح	fall, breakdown	
to cry out		parachuting	هَبْهَاب بالمظلة
to cheer, to acclaim, to hail	هَتَف له أو به أو بحياته	landing, stall	هَبْهَاب بِمَحْرَك مُتَوَقَّف (جوية)
tearing, rending, ripping apart	هَتَكَ: تمزق	hypotension	هَبْهَاب ضَغْط الدَّم (طب)
disclosure, exposure, exposé	هَتَكَ: فصح	landing, touchdown	هَبْهَاب الطَّائِرَة: نزولها
disgracing, dishonoring, debasement,	هَتَكَ الْعَرَضِ	nightfall	هَبْهَاب الليل: الغروب
degradation		interference settlement	هَبْهَاب تَدْخُلِي (هند. مد.)
rape, ravishment, violation	هَتَكَ عَرَضَ امْرَأَة	cystorectocell	هَبْهَاب: تَدَلِّي عَصُو
to tear, to rend, to rip	هَتَكَ (الستر إلخ): مَرَقَ شَقَّ	fall, falling (down), lapse,	هَبْهَاب: سَقُوط، الْخِفَاض
to expose, to show up, كشف	هَتَكَ (ستره): فصح، كشف	drop(ping), sinking, decline, downfall	
to disclose, to reveal		depression, weakness, feebleness	هَبْهَاب: ضَعْف
to rape, to ravish, to violate	هَتَكَ عَرَضَ امْرَأَة	differential	هَبْهَاب مُتَفَارِق (في قاعدة البناء) (هند. مد.)
to disgrace, to dishonor, to degrade,	هَتَكَ عَرَضَهُ	settlement	
to debase		descending, descent, coming down	هَبْهَاب: نُزُول
to rain copiously	هَتَنَ (سُت السَّمَاء): أَمْطَرَتْ	depression	هَبْهَاب نَفْسِي
downpour, heavy rain	هَتَنَ: مطر غزير	soft landing	هَبْهَاب هَيِّن، خَطٌّ (فضاء)
torrential, rain-fraught	هَتُون: غزير، مدرار	slope, declivity, descent, decline,	هَبْهَاب: منحدر
scandal, disgrace	هَتِيكة: فضيحة	fall	
to attack, to assault	هَجَم: هَاجَمَ	hyena	هَبِيرَة: ضَبَّع (حيوان)
to make (or order to) attack	هَجَمَ: جعله يهجم	emaciated, wasted, gaunt, skinny	هَبِيط: مهزول
to satirize, to lampoon, to lash	هَجَا: ضد، مدح	heptose	هَبْتَوْز، سَكَّر سُبَاعِي (كيم.)
to spell	هَجَا: هَجَى، تَهَجَّى	war cry, battle cry	هَتَاتُ الْحَرْبِ
spelling	هَجَاء: تَهَجُّوْ، تَهَجُّة	shouting, crying, yelling, outcry,	هَتَات: صِيَاح
libel	هَجَاء: قَدْخ، ذَم	exclamation	
satire, lampoonery, satiric (al)	هَجَاء: ضد مدح	cheer, hail, acclaim,	هَتَات (للتشجيع أو الترحيب)
or defamatory poetry or poem		acclamation, hurrah	
alphabetical, alphabetic	هَجَانِي: أَلْفَبَائِي	exclamation	هَتَات: نَدَاءُ تَعَجُّب
satiric (al), defamatory	هَجَانِي: ضد مدحي	fragment, broken piece	هَتَامَة: كَسْرَة

to rest, to subside, to abate, to remit	هَجَّ: نام، رقد	هَجَّ: (بست النار)	to blaze, to flame
to sleep, to slumber	هَجَّ: على (العدو)	هَجَّاء: كثير الهجاء	satirist, satiric (al)
to attack, to assault, to assail with	هَجَمَ: هُجِمَ	هَجَّاء: مؤلف أهاجي	satirist
attack, assault	هَجَمَ: هُجِمَ	هَجَّان: راكب الحمل	camel rider
fault, defect, flaw, imperfection, shortcoming, obscene, incorrect language	هَجَمَ: عيب	هَجَّانة: فرقة الهجانة	camel corps
satire, lampoonery	هَجَمَ: هجاء	هَجَّ النار	to set ablaze, to stir up, to stoke
slumber, sleep, dormancy, lull, quiescence, repose, subsidence, abatement, remission	هَجَمَ: نوم، سكون	هَجَّر: شرد	to displace, to dislodge
air raid, air strike, air attack	هَجَمَ: هُجِمَ	هَجَّن: زَاحَجَ بَيْنَ سُلالات مُخْتَلَفَةٍ	to cross-breed
counterattack, counteroffensive	هَجَمَ: مضاد أو معاكس	هَجَّن: مزج السُلالات	to hybridize, to interbreed,
attack, assault, onslaught, charge, onset, onrush, rush, raid, offensive	هَجَمَ: حَمَلَةٌ، غَارَةٌ	to crossbreed, to cross, to intercross, to mix	to crossbreed, to cross, to intercross, to mix
aggressive, offensive	هَجَمِي: هُجِمِي	هَجَّد: هَجَّد	to spend the night praying
to spell	هَجَمِي: هَجَّأ	هَجَّر: تَرَلَّ، هَجَّرَان	desertion, abandonment,
satiric (al), defamatory	هَجَمِي: هَجَّائِي	forsaking, separation, breakaway, breakup, leaving, relinquishment, renunciation	forsaking, separation, breakaway, breakup, leaving, relinquishment, renunciation
midday heat, hottest time of the day	هَجَمَ: هَجَرَة: شدة الحر	midday, noon	midday, noon
midday, noon	هَجَمَ: هَجَرَة: مُتَنَصِّفُ النَّهَار	midday heat, hottest time of the day	midday heat, hottest time of the day
watch, part of the night	هَجَمَ: هَزِيع، طَائِفَة مِنَ اللَّيْلِ	of the day	of the day
hybrid	هَجَمَ: خِلَاصِي، مُخْتَلِطُ الْأَصْلِ (وراثه)	obscene language, obscenity	obscene language, obscenity
half-blooded	هَجَمَ: مَوْلَد	delirium, frenzy, lunacy, madness	delirium, frenzy, lunacy, madness
mean, ignoble, base, lowly	هَجَمَ: لَئِيم	to desert, to forsake, to turn one's back on, to separate oneself from, to quit, to dissociate oneself, to break (up) with	to desert, to forsake, to turn one's back on, to separate oneself from, to quit, to dissociate oneself, to break (up) with
hybrid, crossbred, cross, mongrel, half-blooded, half-caste, half-breed, half-bred	هَجَمَ: نَعْل	to emigrate	to emigrate
demolition, undermining, sapping, razing, wreck(ing), destruction, ruining	هَدَّ: هَدَمَ	abandonment, breaking up, resignation	abandonment, breaking up, resignation
to undermine, to weaken, to sap	هَدَّ: ضَعُف، أضعف	emigration, expatriation, exodus, hegira, immigration (to), migration	emigration, expatriation, exodus, hegira, immigration (to), migration
to break, to crush	هَدَّ: كَسَر	brain drain	brain drain
to demolish, to pull down, to tear down, to raze, to wreck, to destroy, to ruin	هَدَّ: هَدَمَ	the hegira	the hegira
watch, part of the night	هَدَّ: طَائِفَة مِنَ اللَّيْلِ	animal migration	animal migration
to settle (down) at, to stay at, to remain at	هَدَّ ب أو في: أَقَامَ	bird migration	bird migration
		of the hegira	of the hegira
		idea, thought, notion	idea, thought, notion
		to occur to, to come to someone's mind	to occur to, to come to someone's mind
		dormancy	dormancy
		to calm down, to repose,	to calm down, to repose,

هَجَّ: هُجِمَ (ط.ب.)

هَجَّ: اسْتَكَن، سَكَن

هَدَفْ لَـ

having long lashes	هَذَبَ: طَوِيلَةُ الْأَهْذَابِ	to calm down, to cool down, to repose, to rest, to subside, to abate, to remit, to let up, to die down, to cease, to stop	هَذَا: سَكَنَ، خَمِدَ
to have long drooping branches	هَذَبَتِ الشَّجَرَةَ	to palliate, to allay	هَذَا: أَخَمَدَ
ciliata	هَذَبِيَّاتٌ: طَائِفَةٌ طَفِيلِيَّةٌ وَحِيدَةُ الْخَلِيَّةِ	to calm, to cool down, to quiet (ten), to pacify, to tranquilize, to allay, to appease, to assuage, to soothe, to relieve	هَذَا: سَكَنَ، خَفَفَ
thysanoptera	هَذَبِيَّاتُ الْأَجْنَحَةِ: رُبَّةٌ مِنَ الْحَشَرَاتِ	to relax, to abate	هَذَا: رَتَّ (تَأَثَّرَتْ)، بَرَدَ (غَضِبَتْ)
thud, thump, crash	هَذَّةٌ: صَوْتُ سَقُوطِ شَيْءٍ	to lull or put a baby to sleep	هَذَا: الطِّفْلَ
to shamble, to shuffle along, to totter, to stagger	هَذَجَ (فِي مِثْلَيْهِ)	to curb	هَذَا: لَطَفَ
to blackmail	هَذَدَ بِالتَّشْهِيرِ: ابْتَرَّ	fringes, edging, border, hem	هَذَابُ (الْوَابِ)
to threaten, to menace, to intimidate, to hang over, to loom over	هَذَدَ: تَوَعَّدَ	cirripedia	هَذَابِيَّاتُ الْأَرْجُلِ
loss, wasting, squandering	هَذَرٌ: إِضَاعَةٌ، تَبْذِيرٌ	crossopterygians	هَذَابِيَّاتُ الزَّعَانِفِ
waste		remission	هَذَاةٌ (رُحْبٌ)
(useless) bloodshed, shedding of blood in vain or with impunity	هَذَرُ الدَّمِ: إِهْرَاقُهُ	calm, quietness, tranquility, peace, peacefulness	هَذَاةٌ: هَدْوٌ
to shed or to spill in vain or with impunity	هَذَرَ الدَّمَ		
to be spent uselessly, to be made to no avail, to be in vain	هَذَرَ: بَذَرَ	lull	هَذَاةٌ: رُكُودٌ مُوقَّتٌ
to waste, to squander, to lose	هَذَرَ: ضَيَّعَ	remission	هَذَاةٌ (الْمَرَضِ): خُمُودٌ (حِدَّةُ الْمَرَضِ)
to snarl, to growl, to grumble, to gnarl	هَذَرَ: دَمَدَمَ	roaring, lowing, bellowing	هَذَا: هَادَرَ
to rumble, to peal	هَذَرَ: دَوَّى، قَصَفَ	waste weir	هَذَا: الْمَاءُ الْفَائِضُ (مِنْ دَرَمَاءٍ)
to roar, to snarl, to growl	هَذَرَ: زَجَرَ	swelling, rough, stormy	هَذَا: كَثِيرُ الْهَدِيرِ
to bubble, to boil, to simmer	هَذَرَ (السَّائِلُ): غَلَا	football player, footballer	هَذَا: لَاعِبُ كُرَةِ قَدَمٍ
to coo	هَذَرَتِ (الْيَمَامَةُ): هَذَلَتْ	marksman, sharpshooter	هَذَا: شَخْصٌ بَارِعٌ فِي إِصَابَةِ الْهَدَفِ
uselessly, in vain, vainly, to no avail, unavailingly, futilely	هَذَاً		
hydra	هَذَرَةٌ (أَلْعَوَانُ خُرَافِيٌّ ذُو سَبْعَةِ رُؤُوسٍ) (حَيَوِيٌّ)	mistletoe	هَذَا: ذُبُقٌ (جِنْسُ نَبَاتَاتٍ طَفِيلِيَّةٍ)
to hydrogenate	هَذَّرَجَ: عَالَجَ بِالهَدْرُوجِينِ	seasickness, mal de mer	هَذَا: دَوَارُ الْبَحْرِ
hydrogenation	هَذَّرَجَةٌ: مَعَالَجَةٌ بِالهَدْرُوجِينِ	devastative, subversive, destructionist	هَذَا: هَدَامٌ
atomic hydrogen	هَدْرُوجِينٌ فَعَّالٌ	armistice, truce	هَذَاةٌ: هُدْنَةٌ
aliphatic hydrocarbons	الْهَدْرُوكَرْبُونَاتُ الْأَلِيفَاتِيَّةُ (كِيمِيٌّ)	preaching	هَذَاةٌ: إِرْشَادٌ
goal, score, hit	هَذَفَ: إِصَابَةٌ	piloting, leading	هَذَاةُ السُّقْنِ: إِرْشَادُ الْبَوَاخِرِ
target	هَذَفَ: دَرِينَةُ الرَّمَايَةِ	lash	هَذَبٌ
aim, end, object(ive), goal, target, plan, purpose, design, intent(ion)	هَذَفَ: غَايَةٌ، غَرَضٌ	fringes, edging, border, hem	هَذَبُ (الْوَابِ)
to aim at, to drive at, to design to, to purpose to	هَذَفَ إِلَى: رَمَى إِلَى	eyelash(es), lash(es), cilium	هَذَبُ (الْعَيْنِ)
to approach, to be or draw near to	هَذَفَ لَ: قَصَدَ	having long lashes	هَذَبُ (مِنَ الْعْيُونِ)
		to have long lashes	هَذَبُ (بَسْتُ الْعَيْنِ)
		to fringe, to hem	هَذَبُ (الْوَابِ)
		to fray	هَذَبُ (قِمَاشًا)
		to fringe	هَذَبُ (وَضَعَ هَذَبًا)، زَرَكَشَ

present, gift, donation

this

this, this one

hallucination, fantasy, mirage, هَذْيُ
illusion, delusion

to purify, to exonerate, to clear, هَذَبَ: طَهَّرَ, نَقَّى
to exculpate, to redeem, to shrive

to refine, to polish, to culture هَذَبَ: أَزَبَ, رَبَّى
to edulcorate هَذَبَ (حَاسِبَ).

to prune, to trim هَذَبَ: شَذَبَ, قَلَّمَ
to rectify, to correct, to right, to set هَذَبَ: قَوَّمَ
right

to instruct, to educate, to edify, هَذَبَ: عَلَّمَ, ثَقَّفَ
to cultivate, to discipline

ciliata

talkative, chatty, chatterer هَذَبَ: مَهَذَّرَ (طَب).

prate, babble, gabble, twaddle هَذَرُ, هَذَرُ: ثَرَثَ

idle talk, garrulity, loquacity, logorrhea, chatter

prattling, prattle, verbiage هَذَرُ: خَشُو, كَثَرَةُ الْكَلَامِ

to prattle, to prate, to babble, هَذَرُ: تَرَثَرُ

to gabble, to jabber, to twaddle

senile person

this

to rave, to be delirious

logorrhea

delirium tremens

paranoid

siamese cat



wildcat

cat, tomcat, male cat

to growl, to gnarl

to wear out, to fray, to frazzle

to overdo, to cook too much,

to cook to shreds

هَذِيَّة: تَقْدِمَة

هَذَا، ذَا

هَذَا، هَذِهِ

هَذَاء: هَذْيَان، هَذْيُ

هَذَبَ: طَهَّرَ، نَقَّى

هَذَبَ: أَزَبَ، رَبَّى

هَذَبَ (حَاسِبَ).

هَذَبَ: شَذَبَ، قَلَّمَ

هَذَبَ: قَوَّمَ

هَذَبَ: عَلَّمَ، ثَقَّفَ

هَذَبَ: مَهَذَّرَ (طَب).

هَذَرُ، هَذَرُ: ثَرَثَ

هَذَرُ: خَشُو، كَثَرَةُ الْكَلَامِ

هَذَرُ: تَرَثَرُ

هَذَرُ، هَذَرُ: ثَرَثَ

هَذَرُ: مَهَذَّرَ (طَب).

هَذَرُ، هَذَرُ: ثَرَثَ

هَذَرُ: خَشُو، كَثَرَةُ الْكَلَامِ

هَذَرُ: تَرَثَرُ

هَذَرُ، هَذَرُ: ثَرَثَ

هَذَرُ: مَهَذَّرَ (طَب).

هَذَرُ، هَذَرُ: ثَرَثَ

هَذَرُ: خَشُو، كَثَرَةُ الْكَلَامِ

هَذَرُ: تَرَثَرُ

هَذَرُ، هَذَرُ: ثَرَثَ

هَذَرُ: مَهَذَّرَ (طَب).

هَذَرُ، هَذَرُ: ثَرَثَ

هَذَرُ: خَشُو، كَثَرَةُ الْكَلَامِ

هَذَرُ: تَرَثَرُ

هَذَرُ، هَذَرُ: ثَرَثَ

هَذَرُ: مَهَذَّرَ (طَب).

هَذَرُ، هَذَرُ: ثَرَثَ

هَذَرُ: خَشُو، كَثَرَةُ الْكَلَامِ

هَذَرُ: تَرَثَرُ

هَذَرُ، هَذَرُ: ثَرَثَ

هَذَرُ: مَهَذَّرَ (طَب).

هَذَرُ، هَذَرُ: ثَرَثَ

هَذَرُ: خَشُو، كَثَرَةُ الْكَلَامِ

هَذَرُ: تَرَثَرُ

هَذَرُ، هَذَرُ: ثَرَثَ

هَذَرُ: مَهَذَّرَ (طَب).

objective

to coo

to let down, to lower, to let hang,
to dangle, to hang (down)

vandalism

old garment, worn garment

subversion

to demolish

to become seasick

to tear down, to devastate, to raze, هَذَرَ: دَمَّرَ
to wreck, to demolish, to destroy, to subvert

to become quiet, to calm (down), هَذَرَ: سَكَنَ

to quiet(en), to pacify, to placate, to appease

truce armistice

calm(ness), quiet(ness), peace,

tranquility

hoopoe

to rock, to lull (a baby to sleep)

calm(ness), quiet(ness), serenity,

tranquility, peace, stillness, repose, rest,

quiescence, silence

equanimity, composure, poise, هَذَرُ: رَبَّطَ الْجَأَشَ

sangfroid, coolness, calmness, serenity,

collectedness, self-possession

watch, part of the night

guidance, guiding, leading, ushering, هَذَرُ: إِرْشَادَ

directing, leading, conducting, piloting

right guidance, right way, right هَذَرُ: رِشَادَ، رِشَادَ

path, true religion

line (of conduct), course, way, هَذَرُ: سِيْرَة، طَرِيقَة

method, manner, mode, fashion

offering, sacrifice, immolation هَذَرُ: أَضْحِيَّة، ذَبِيْحَة

to guide, to direct, to lead, to usher, هَذَرُ: أَرْشَدَ

to conduct, to pilot

to convert

foar(ing), snarl(ing), growl(ing),

rumble, rumbling, roll

coo(ing)

فِي: ذُو عِلَاقَة بِأَهْذَفَ

لِ الْحَمَامِ

لِ: أَرَحَى

بِمِ الْقَتَاسِ: تَخْرِيبُ الْمُتَمَلِّكَاتِ

بِمِ: ثَوْبَ بِالِ

بِمِ: تَذْمِيرُ

بِمِ: قَوَّضَ

بِمِ: أَصَابَهُ دَوَارُ الْبَحْرِ

بِمِ: هَذَرَ، دَمَّرَ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ (الطَائِرَ)

بِمِ: هَكَدَ الْوَقْفَ الْقِتَالِ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

بِمِ: هَكَدَ: سَكُونُ

arcotripsy	هَرَسَ اللَّحْمَ (طَب.)
to mash, to squash, to crush,	هَرَسَ: سَحَقَ
to bruise, to pound, to pestle	
to sow dissension between or	هَرَسَ بَيْنَهُمْ: حَرَسَ
among	
to originate a heresy	هَرَطَقَ: أَتَى بِدْعَةٍ
to become a heretic	هَرَطَقَ: صَارَ هَرُوطِيًّا
heresy, heterodoxy, unorthodoxy	هَرَطَقَ: بَدَعَ
heretical	هَرَطَقِي
oat(s)	هَرَطْمَان (نَبَات.)
heretic, heresiarch	هَرُوطِي: مُهَرَطَقِي
hurry(ing), haste(ing), rush(ing)	هَرَعَ: سُرْعَةً، إِسْرَاعًا
hysteria	هَرَعَ: هَسْتِيرِيَا
to hurry to, to hasten to, to rush	هَرَعَ إِلَى: أَسْرَعَ
to, to dash to, to run to, to speed to	
hysterical, hysteric	هَرَعِي: هَسْتِيرِي
to laud excessively, to extol	هَرَفَ: بَالَعَ فِي مَدْحِهِ
highly	
to rave, to talk at random	هَرَفَ: هَذَى
to shed	هَرَقَ: أَهْرَقَ
Hercules	هَرَقْلَ
rorqual, finback, fin whale	هَرَكُول: حَوْتَ مَوْغَفَ
pyramid	هَرَمَ (شَكْلٌ هَيْكَلِي)



octagonal	هَرَمٌ قَاعِدَتُهُ مُثَمَّنَةُ الزَّوَايَا: شَكْلٌ مُثَمَّنَ الزَّوَايَا
to age, to grow old	هَرِمَ: شَاخَ
old, aged, advanced in year, senescent,	هَرِمَ: شَيْخَ
decrepit, old man	
old age, senility, senescence,	هَرِمَ: شَيْخُوخَةً
decrepitude	
chopping (up), mincing	هَرَمَ: قَرَمَ
to mince, to chop (up), to hash	هَرَمَ، هَرَمَ: قَرَمَ
Hermes	هَرْمِس: رَسُولُ الْأَلَهَةِ عِنْدَ الْإِغْرِيكِ
hormone, cortisone	هَرْمُون
hormonal	هَرْمُونِي

to drivel	هَرَأَ فِي كَلَامِهِ
rot	هَرَاءَ (طَب.)
nonsense, balderdash, drivel,	هَرَاءَ: كَلَامٌ فَارِغٌ
poppycok, rigmarole, twaddle, prattle	
to be biting	هَرَأَتْ الرِّبَاحَ
masher, blender	هَرَأَسَةُ: أَدَاةٌ لِلْهَسِّ
hara-kiri	هَرَاكِيرِي: الْإِنْتِحَارُ حَسَبَ الطَّرِيقَةِ الْيَابَانِيَّةِ
chopping knife	هَرَامَةٌ: سَكِّينُ الْقَرَمِ
cudgel, club, bat, baton, billy,	هَرَاوَةٌ: عَصَا ضَخْمَةٌ
truncheon, bludgeon, stick, staff	
clavier	هَرَاوِي، نُبُوْتِي الشَّكْلُ: ذُو عَجْرَةٍ فِي طَرَفِهِ
flight, fleeing, escape, running away,	هَرَبَ: فَرَارٌ
getaway	
to flee, to run away, to take to flight,	هَرَبَ: فَرَّ
to escape, to get away, to abscond	
to cane	هَرَبَ: نَجَا بِجُلْدِهِ
to desert	هَرَبَ مِنَ الْجُنْدِيَّةِ
to elope	هَرَبَتْ الْفَتَاةُ (لِلزَّوْجِ دُونَ رِضَى الْوَالِدِ)
to smuggle, to run, to bootleg	هَرَبَ (الْبَضَائِعِ)
to help (to) escape, to let escape,	هَرَبَ شَخْصًا
to let get away, to free, to liberate, to rescue	
kitten	هَرَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ



hertz	هَرْتِز: وَحْدَةُ التَّرَدُّدِ، دُورٌ فِي الثَّانِيَةِ
to be in great commotion, excited,	هَرَجَ: اضْطَرَبَ
to become agitated, confused	
to speak confusedly	هَرَجَ فِي الْحَدِيثِ
commotion, agitation, bustle, jumble,	هَرَجٌ وَفَرْجٌ
fuss, muddle, tumult, turmoil, hubbub, hurly-	
burly	
to clown, to play the fool,	هَرَجَ: تَصَرَّفَ كَمَهْرُجٍ
to jest, to joke	
to farce among	هَرَجَ: مَثَلَ هَزْلِيًّا
crushing	هَرَسَ (طَب.)
neurotripsy	هَرَسَ الْعَصَبَ (طَب.)



to laugh

هَزَزَ: ضَحَكَ

harmonica

nod

هَزَّ: تَحَرَّكَ

to nod

هَزَّ: حَرَّكَ

to shake, to move, to agitate, to jar, رَجَّعَ: هَزَّ: خَضَّعَ

to convulse, to jolt, to jerk, to rock, to sway

to wag the tail

هَزَّ ذِيلَهُ

pyramidal

مِيَّ، هَرَمِي الشَّكْل

to shake one's head, to nod

هَزَّ رَأْسَهُ

square pyramidal

مِيَّ مُرَبَّع (كَبِير)

to shrug one's shoulders

هَزَّ كَتِفَيْهِ

obpyramidal

مِيَّ مَقْلُوب

ridicule

هَزَّأَ: جَعَلَ سُخْرَةً (أَوْ ضَحْكَةً)

hierarchy

رَمِيَّة: تَدْرُجْ هَرَمِي

harmonic oscillator هَزَّازٌ (بُلُورِي) تَوَافُفِي (إِلِكْتَرُونِي)

rhinoceros

رَمِيْس: كَرَكْدَن (حَيَوَان)

rocking, swinging, shaking, jolting,

هَزَّاز

fleeing, escape, flight, bolt, getaway,

رُوبَا

trembling, tremulous

departure

rocker

هَزَّازَة: لَعْسَل الرِّكَاز (مَعْدَن)

to trot, to jog, to hurry,

تَرْوُل: أَسْرَعَ فِي مَشِيهِ

convulsion, concussion, shock, هَزَّة: رَجَّة، خِصَّة

to hasten

jerk, jog, jar, tremor, shake, quake, moving,

trot (ting), jogging, jog, quick pace

تَرْوُلَة

agitation, convulsion, oscillation, rocking

granary, garner, barn

غُرْبِي: شُونَة

earthquake, quake, scism

هَزَّة أَرْضِيَّة: زَلْزَلَة

silo

غُرْبِي، صَوْمَعَة الْحُبُوب

orgasm, climax

هَزَّة الْجَمَاع

growl

غُرْبِي (الْكَلْب)

rapture, transport

هَزَّة السَّرُور

growling, growl

غُرْبِي: هَدِيد، ذَمْدَمَة

after-shock

هَزَّة رَادِفَة: رَجْفَة تَلَوِيَّة (جَيُولُون)

catkin

غُرْبِيَة: صَمَام غَلَايِي الكَاثُود (إِلِكْتَرُونِي)

to prefer

هَزَّزَ: رَجَّحَ

catkin

غُرْبِيَة: نِظَام أَزْهَارِ سُبُلِي (نَبَاتِي)

to hurry, to hasten, to speed

هَزَّعَ: أَسْرَعَ

kitten

غُرْبِيَة: هَزَّة صَغِيرَة

ataxia

هَزَّعَ (طَب)

crushed, grinded

غُرْبِي: مَهْرُوس

ataxic

هَزَّعِي (طَب)

mash

غُرْبِي، غُرْبِيَة: جَرِيش

to become emaciated, lean, هَزَلَّ: هَزَلَّ، صَارَ نَحِيلاً

hz of the hertz

هَز: رَمَز الْهَرْتِز

skinny, to lose weight

mockery, mock, ridicule, gibe, هَزَاء، هُزُؤ: سُخْرِيَة

to make thin, lean, emaciated

هَزَلَّ: أَلْخَلَ

derision, scoff

joking, jesting, fun (making), play, هَزَلَّ: مُزَاح

derisive, mocking

هَزَائِي: سُخْرِي

drollery, jocosity, jocularly

to deride, to mock (at), هَزَّأَ، هَزَّأَ بَ أَوْ مِنْ: سَخَرَ

to joke, jest, kid, make fun, talk lightly هَزَلَّ: مَزَحَ

to ridicule, to taunt, to gibe, to laugh at

or jokingly, to play, to trifle

mock, mockery, laughing-stock, هَزَّأَ: أَضْحَكُو كَةً

comical, comedic, comic, funny, هَزَلِّي: مُضْحِك

butt

droll, farcical, ludicrous, humorous, amusing

jogger

هَزَّازَة

quizzical

هَزَلِّي: سَاخِر

nightingale

هَزَّاز: غَنَدَلِيب (طَائِر)

waggish

هَزَلِّي: مَهْدَار

syntexis, wasting, macies

هَزَال (طَب)

vaudeville

هَزَلَّة خَفِيفَة

emaciation, leanness, skinniness

هَزَال: نَحُول

defeating, vanquishing, routing, beating, هَزَمَ

thinness, slimming

to sing, to chant, to intone

هَزَجَ، هَزَّجَ: تَرَنَّمَ

conquering, overcoming

humored, smiling, friendly
 to be cheerful, happy, in good spirits, هَشٌّ: تَبَسَمَ
 to smile, to wear a smile
 to smile on, to meet courteously, هَشٌّ لـ أَوْ بِـ
 to receive cheerfully
 to be crisp, brittle, fragile, هَشٌّ: كَانَ هَشًّا قَصِيفًا
 frangible, frail, delicate
 soft, crumbly, friable هَشَّاشٌ: لَيِّنٌ, قَصِيفٌ
 cheerfulness, gaiety, joyfulness هَشَّاشَةٌ: بَشَّاشَةٌ
 crispness, crispiness, brittleness, هَشَّاشَةٌ: قَصَافَةٌ
 fragility, frangibility, frailty, delicacy
 fragility هَشَّاشَةٌ: هَشُوشَةٌ (طَب.)
 friability هَشَّاشَةٌ: سُهُولَةُ التَّقْطِيعِ
 to cheer up, to enliven هَشَّاشٌ: فَرَحٌ, نَشِطٌ
 to smash, to crash, to crush, هَشَّاشٌ: هَشَمٌ: حَطَمٌ, كَسَرٌ
 to shatter, to break up, to destroy
 soft, crumbly, friable هَشَّاشٌ: لَيِّنٌ, قَصِيفٌ
 broken, smashed, fragmented, هَشَّاشٌ: مُهَشَّمٌ
 shattered, shivered, splintered, ruptured,
 cracked
 dry stalks, straw, chaff هَشَمٌ: نَبَاتٌ يَابِسٌ
 to break, to crack, to strain, to wrench هَشَمٌ: كَسَرٌ
 crushing هَشَمَةٌ: مَا يُسْحَقُ فِي دَفْعَةٍ وَاحِدَةٍ (مَعْدَن).
 bluet هَشَمَةٌ: هَشْمُوتِيَّةٌ (نَبَات).
 lion هَشَمٌ: أَسَدٌ
 mesa هَشَمَةٌ: بَرَكَانِيَّةٌ
 knoll هَشَمَةٌ: صَغِيرَةٌ مُدَوَّرَةٌ (مَعْدَن).
 hill, mound, knoll, highland, elevation, هَشَمَةٌ: تَجْدٌ
 plateau, tableland, upland
 digestion هَضْمٌ (الطَّعَامُ)
 to digest (food) هَضْمٌ (الطَّعَامُ)
 to wrong, to oppress, to aggrieve, هَضَمَهُ حَقَقَهُ
 to do injustice to, to treat with injustice هَضَمُوا
 pepton هَضْمِيٌّ (طَب.)
 pepsin هَضْمِيٌّ: مُنْسُوبٌ إِلَى الْهَضْمِ
 digestive هَضْمِيٌّ: مُسَاعِدٌ عَلَى الْهَضْمِ
 digestive, peptic هَضْمِيٌّ: مُهَضِّمٌ
 digestible

هَزَمٌ
 هَزَمٌ: غَلَبَ, فَهَرَ
 to defeat, to vanquish, to conquer, هَزَمَ
 to rout, to beat
 dimple, depression, dent, indentation هَزَمَةٌ: نُفْرَةٌ
 nod gently هَزَمٌ: رَجَحَ بَرَقٌ
 to shake, to move, to agitate, to rock, هَزَمٌ: هَزَزَ
 to convulse, to jar, to jolt, to jerk, to sway,
 to swing, to jiggle, to vibrate, to oscillate
 هَزِيءٌ: مَرَحٌ
 هَزِيءٌ: أَسَدٌ
 lion هَزِيءٌ (الرَّوْعَدُ)
 rumbling, rumble, roll (of thunder)
 watch, part of the night هَزِيءٌ: قُتْرَةٌ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ
 meager, scanty, slight, thin, slim, هَزِيلٌ: ضَعِيفٌ
 slender, insufficient, exiguous, trivial
 frail هَزِيلٌ: ضَعِيفٌ, وَاهٍ
 lean, skinny, bony, rawboned, gaunt, هَزِيلٌ: لَحِيلٌ
 emaciated, wasted, haggard
 thunder هَزِيمٌ: رَعْدٌ
 thunderclap, thunder peal, roll, هَزِيمٌ: صَوْتُ الرَّوْعَدِ
 rumbling, rumble
 defeated, vanquished هَزِيمٌ: مَهْزُومٌ
 defeat, discomfiture rout, debacle هَزِيمَةٌ: إِخْفَاقٌ
 checkmate هَزِيمَةٌ فِي الشَّطْرَانِجِ: إِمَاتَةُ الشَّاهِ
 histamine هِسْتَامِينٌ (طَب.)
 histaminique هِسْتَامِينِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْهِسْتَامِينِ
 histidine هِسْتِيدِينٌ: حَامِضٌ أَمِينِيٌّ
 hysteria هِسْتِيرِيَا
 hysterical هِسْتِيرِيٌّ: جُنُونِيٌّ
 to whisper هِسْتِيرِيٌّ: هَالِجٌ
 whisper (ing) هِسٌّ: هَمْسٌ
 to swish, to wish, to hiss, to rustle, هِسٌّ: هَمْسٌ
 to murmur هِسْهَسَ
 swish (ing), wish (ing), rustle, whisper, هِسْهَسَةٌ
 rustling, murmur
 whisper (ing), susurratio هَسِسَ: كَلَامٌ خَفِيٌّ
 friable, molar هَشٌّ: سَهْلٌ التَّقْطِيعِ
 brittle, fragile هَشٌّ: سَهْلٌ الْكَسْرِ
 cheerful, bright-faced, blithe, good- هَشٌّ (الْوَجْهَ)

crescent, new moon, half-moon	هَالِل (من القمر)	to pour down, to fall heavily,	سَل: اِهْمَر
lune	هَالِل (منه)	to flow in torrents, to rain heavily	
waxing crescent	هَالِل مُتَزَايِد: الرَّبِيعُ الْأَوَّلُ من أَوْجِه القمر (مِية)	wolf	سَل: ذَنْب (حيوان)
waning crescent	هَالِل مُتَنَاقِص: الرَّبِيعُ الْآخِر (مِية)	downpour, heavy rain, pour,	سَل: مَطَرٌ شَدِيدٌ
bracket	هَالِل مَعْقُوف (في الكتابة)	rainfall, shower	
paranthesis, parantheses	هَالِل، هَالِلَان (في الكتابة)	rainfall	سَل: المَطَر: نُزُولُهُ
quotation marks	هَالِلَان مُزْدَوِجَان	to swish, to whish, to hiss,	سَل: حَفٌّ خَفِيفٌ
lunar, crescent, crescent-shaped, lunate, semi-lunar	هَالِسِي	to rustle	
luniform	هَالِسِي، قَمَرِي (الشكل)	lightheaded, frivolous	سَل: خَفِيفُ الْعَقْلِ
jelly, gelatin (e), gel	هَالِمٌ، جِلَاتِين	light, empty	سَل: خَفِيفٌ، فَارِغٌ
gelatin	هَالِمٌ (طَب)	smelt	سَل: (سَمَك)
mineral jelly	هَالِمٌ مَعْدِنِي، فَازِين (معدن)	to flash, to pass swiftly	سَل: مَرٌّ بِسُرْعَةٍ
royal jelly	هَالِمٌ مَلَكِي: تُغَذَّى بِهِ مَلِكَاةُ النَحْلِ	to hurry, to hasten, to rush, to run	سَل: اسْرِعْ
gelatinous	هَالِمِي (طَب)	to be famished, starved	سَل: جَاعٌ
gelatiniform	هَالِمِي الشَّكْل	to slip, to lapse, to blunder, to err	سَل: زَلٌّ
dactylic	هَالِمِي	to float in the air	سَل: نَفَا فِي الْهَوَاءِ
gelatinous, jellylike	هَالِمِي	to throb violently, to beat with passion	سَل: نَفَا الْقَلْبُ
bristle (s), seta (e), hair	هَلَب (مفردها هَلْبَة)	flashing, sparkling, glittering	سَل: بَرَاقٌ
hairy, shaggy, hirsute	هَلَب: أَهْلَب (كَثِيرُ الشَّعْرِ)	transparent, diaphanous, thin	سَل: شَفَافٌ، رَقِيقٌ
to be bristly, hairy, hirsute	هَلَب: كَثُرَ شَعْرُهُ	to fall down, to collapse	سَل: هَقَفَتْ: تَسَاقَطَتْ
halibut	هَلْبُوت (سَمَك)	to fly, to rise, to float in the air	سَل: هَقَفَتْ: تَطَايَرَتْ
to emaciate, to waste away,	هَلَسَ (هُ الْمَرَض)	to talk nonsense	سَل: هَقَفَتْ: لَعَا، تَكَلَّمَ بِلَا تَفَكَّرٍ
to consume	هَلَسَ: أُصِيبَ بِالسَّلِّ	to murmur, to blow, to whiffle	سَل: هَقَفَتْ الرِّيحُ
to be affected with tuberculosis,	هَلَسَ: هَلَسَ: هَزَلَ	diaphanous, transparent	سَل: هَقَفَافٌ: رَقِيقٌ، شَفَافٌ
to become tuberculous	هَلَسِي: لَوْتِي وَهَمِي، تَخَيَّلِي	slender, slim, svelte	سَل: هَقَفَافٌ: مَمَشُوقٌ، نَحِيفٌ
tuberculosis, consumption	هَلَعٌ: رُهَابٌ	slip, stumble, trip, error, (slight)	سَل: هَقَفُوهُ: زَلَّةٌ، غَثَرَةٌ
emaciation, leanness, skinniness	هَلَعٌ: جَزَعٌ	fault, misstep, faux pas	
hallucinatory	هَلَعٌ: جَزَعٌ	swish, wish, hiss, rustle	سَل: خَفِيفٌ
phobia	هَلَعٌ: جَزَعٌ	murmur	سَل: خَفِيفُ الرِّيحِ
impatient, restless, uneasy, anxious	هَلَعٌ: جَزَعٌ	hectare	سَل: هَكْتَارٌ: عَشْرَةُ آلَافِ مِثْرٍ مُرَبَّعٍ
to become impatient, restless, uneasy,	هَلَعٌ: جَزَعٌ	hectogram	سَل: هَكْتُوغَرَامٌ: مِائَةُ غَرَامٍ
anxious	هَلَعٌ: جَزَعٌ	hectoliter	سَل: هَكْتُولِيْتِرٌ: مِائَةُ لِيْتِرٍ
to be dismayed, horrified, to panic,	هَلَعٌ: جَزَعٌ	hectometer	سَل: هَكْتُوْمِترٌ: مِائَةُ مِترٍ
to dread, to fear	هَلَعٌ: جَزَعٌ	thus	سَل: هَكَذَا: عَلَى هَذَا الْمَثَالِ
dismay, alarm, fear, dread, fright,	هَلَعٌ: جَزَعٌ، دُغَرٌ	damnation	سَل: هَلَاكٌ أَبَدِي: ذَنْبُوْنَةٌ يَعْذَابُ النَّارَ
scare, panic, terror	هَلَعٌ: جَزَعٌ، دُغَرٌ	(utter) destruction, ruin, doom,	سَل: هَلَاكٌ، دَمَارٌ، فَنَاءٌ
		wreck (age), perdition, eternal damnation	
		shipwreck	سَل: هَلَاكُ السَّفِينَةِ

liometer هَلِيُومِر (تلكسوب)
paragus هَلْيُون (نبات من الفصيلة الرُّبَيْقِيَّة)



hey, them هَمَّ، هَمَّا، هُنَّ
o flow, to pour forth هَمَّا: هَمَّى: سَالَ
gallant, brave and noble, high- هَمَامٌ: شَهْمٌ: نَبِيلٌ
spirited and daring, magnanimous, generous هَمْبِرْغَر (شطيرة باللحم المفروم)
hamburger



hunger هَمَجٌ: جُوعٌ
riffraff, rabble, ragtag, mob هَمَجٌ: رَعَاغٌ
savages, barbarians هَمَجٌ: مُتَوَحَّشُونَ
savage, barbarian, barbaric, wild, هَمَجِيٌّ: مُتَوَحَّشٌ
savagery, savageness, wildness, هَمَجِيَّةٌ: وَحْشِيَّةٌ
inhumanity, barbarism, barbarity هَمَدٌ: خَمَدٌ: هَدَأَ
to abate, to subside, to die down, هَمَدٌ: خَمَدٌ: هَدَأَ
calm down, to cool off, to fade away
rumble هَمْدَرَةٌ: دَمْدَمَةٌ
cascade shower هَمَزٌ شَلَالِيٌّ (فِزْر)
to pour, to flow, to shower هَمَزٌ: هَمَزٌ
to pour out, to shed هَمَزٌ: صَبَّ
shower, downpour هَمَزَةٌ (مِنَ الْمَطَرِ)
to backbite, to calumniate, هَمَزٌ: اَغَابَ: لَمَزَ
to slander
to spur, to goad, to prod, to urge on, هَمَزٌ: لَحَسَ
to prick, to drive, to punch
to whisper in someone's ear هَمَسَ فِي أُذُنِهِ
to whisper, to mumble, هَمَسَ: تَكَلَّمَ بِصَوْتٍ خَفِيِّ
to murmur, to muter
whisper(ing), susurratation, susurrus, هَمَسٌ: وَشَوْشَةٌ

dismayed, appalled, horrified, هَلَعٌ: فَرَعٌ، مَذْعُورٌ
terrified, panic-stricken
impatience, restlessness, uneasiness, هَلَعٌ: جَزَعٌ
anxiety

to gulp down, gobble هَلَقَمَ: ابْتَلَعَ
to perish, to pass away, to be هَلَكَ: مَاتَ: اِذْتَرَّ
destroyed, ruined, wiped out

to perish هَلَكَ: بَادَ
curse, damnation هَلَكَ: هَلَكَةٌ
to rain, to shower هَلَى الْمَطَرُ: اِهْتَلَى
to begin, to start, to set in هَلَى: بَدَأَ
fright, dread, terror, panic هَلَلٌ: خَوْفٌ
to appear, to come out, to show, هَلَى: ظَهَرَ

to emerge, to become apparent, visible, clear,
manifest, distinct

to acclaim, to applaud, to cheer, هَلَّلَ لَ: هَتَفَ لَ
to hail

to pray, to praise هَلَّلَ: سَبَّحَ
to say "there is no god but Allah" هَلَّلَ: قَالَ: "لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ"
Allah"

hallelujah هَلَلُيَا
bring (me)! give (me)! get (me)! هَلَلْ: هَاتَ
bristly, hairy, hirsute هَلُوفٌ: أَهْلَبٌ
large-bearded هَلُوفٌ: كَبِيرُ الْحَيْةِ
hellene هَلِينِيَّ (شَخْصٍ)
hellenic هَلِينِيَّ: يُونَانِيَّ
hellenism هَلِينِيَّةٌ (حَضَارَةٌ يُونَانِيَّةٌ)

let's go! come! come on! هَلَمْ: تَعَالَ
and so on, and so forth, etc. هَلَمْ: جَرَّأَ
flimsy, sleazy, thin, slight هَلْهَلٌ: رَقِيقٌ، وَاهٍ، رَدِيءٌ
to weave finely, thinly, flimsily, sleazily هَلْهَلٌ
to hallucinate هَلُوسٌ: هَذَى
hallucination هَلُوسَةٌ: هَذَيَانٌ

dismayed, appalled, هَلُوعٌ: هَلَعٌ، شَدِيدُ الْخَوْفِ

horrified, terrified, panic-stricken
helicopter هَلِيكُوبْتَر: طَائِرَةٌ عَمُودِيَّةٌ مَرُوحِيَّةٌ
helicon هَلِيكُون: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ نَاحِيَّةٌ
helium هَلِيُوم: عُنْصُرٌ كَاسِيٌّ خَفِيفٌ

extinction, subsidence, abatement, هُمُودٌ: خُمُودٌ

stillness, inaction, inertia, passivity, lull

quiescence, calm(ness), quiet(ness), هُمُودٌ: هُدُوءٌ

dormancy هُمُودٌ: هُجُورٌ

game-bag هُمَيَانٌ: كَيْسٌ، خَرِيطَةٌ

thing هَنٌّ: شَيْءٌ

to be easy هَنْزٌ (الشَّيْءُ): تَيْسَرٌ

to be wholesome, هَنَّا (الطَّعَامُ إلخ): كَانَ هَنِيبًا

salubrious, salutary, healthful

herein

here, over here, in this place هُنَا: فِي هَذَا، مِنْ هَذَا الْمَوْضِعِ

bliss هُنَاءٌ: هَآ هُنَا، هَهُنَا

bliss, felicity, happiness هَنَاءٌ: غَيْطَةٌ

there, over there, in that place، هُنَاكَ، هُنَاكَ

there is, there are

defect, fault, blemish, failing، هَنَةٌ: عَيْبٌ، عِلَّةٌ

flaw, imperfection, failing, shortcoming

measure هُنْدَازٌ: قِيَاسٌ، حَدٌّ

cubit, ell هُنْدَازَةٌ: ذِرَاعٌ، وَحْدَةٌ قِيَاسٍ لِلطُّولِ

neatness, tidiness, symmetry، هُنْدَامٌ: أَتَاقَةٌ، تَرْتِيبٌ

trimness, smartness, spruceness, orderliness،

harmony

endive, chicory هُنْدَبَاءٌ (نَبَاتٌ)

dandelion, taraxacum هُنْدَبَاءٌ بَرِّيَّةٌ (نَبَاتٌ)



to engineer هَنْدَسٌ

engineering هَنْدَسَةٌ: حِرْفَةُ الْمُهَنْدِسِ أَوْ عَمَلُهُ إلخ

geometry هَنْدَسَةٌ، عِلْمُ الْهَنْدَسَةِ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

projective geometry هَنْدَسَةٌ إِسْقَاطِيَّةٌ

petroleum engineering الْهَنْدَسَةُ الْبَرْوَلِيَّةُ

software engineering الْهَنْدَسَةُ الْبَرَامِجِيَّةُ

computer-assisted هَنْدَسَةٌ بِمُعَاوَنَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ

engineering

analytic geometry هَنْدَسَةٌ تَحْلِيلِيَّةٌ

affine geometry الْهَنْدَسَةُ التَّالِيفِيَّةُ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

soft murmur(ing), mutter(ing)

to bite

to shed tears

to pour, to flow, to shower

infelicity

grief, sorrow, distress, affliction

intention, purpose, design, plan

worry, care, concern, anxiety, worries،

solicitude

to intend to, to plan to, to resolve to،

to make up one's mind to

to matter, to count, to be of

importance or consequence

to distress, to grieve

to worry, to trouble, to disquiet, to upset

interest, concern, attention

old man, decrepit, aged

backbiter, slanderer, calumniator

ardor, zeal, fervor, eagerness

determination, resolution

energy, endeavor vitality, vigor, pep،

activity, animation, vivacity, spirit, verve

intention, purpose, design

incapacity

to calm, to appease, to quench،

to calm, to quiet, to lull, to appease, to still،

to placate, to mollify, to soothe, to allay

to marginalize

to comment on

to lullaby

to interest, to be of interest،

to concern, to be of importance to, to affect

to grouse

to hum, to murmur, to mumble، تَمَتَّمَ،

to mutter, to growl, to snarl

hum(ing), murmur(ing)، دُمْدَمَةٌ،

mutter(ing), growl(ing), snarl(ing)

hum

هَمْهَمَةٌ، طِنِنٌ

ش: عَضٌّ

ع: (ت العین)

ل: اِهْتَمَلَ

م: تَعَاسَا

م: حُزِنَ، غَمٌ

م: قَصَدَ

م: قَلِقَ

م: بِسَ

م: اِثَارَ، كَانَ ذَا اِهْمِيَّةٍ

م: اِحْزَنَ

م: اَقْلَقَ

م: اِهْتَمَّ

م: هَرَمَ

م: مُعْتَابٌ

هَمَّةٌ: الدَّفَافُخُ

هَمَّةٌ: عَزَمَ

هَمَّةٌ: نَشَاطٌ

هَمَّةٌ: نَبَةٌ

هَمَّةٌ: عَجَزٌ

هَمْدٌ: خَمْدٌ

هَمْدٌ

هَمَّشَ شَخْصًا

هَمَّشَ: كَتَبَ هَامِشًا

هَمَمَ (ت الأُمُّ الْوَلَدُ)

هَمَّةُ الْأَمْرِ: عَنَاءٌ

هَمَمُهُمْ (فِي غَضَبٍ)

هَمَمُهُمْ: ذَلَذَنَ، تَمَتَّمَ

هَمَمُهُمْ: دَلْدَنَ، دُمْدَمَةٌ

هَمَمُهُمْ: دَلْدَنَ، دُمْدَمَةٌ

to enjoy, to take pleasure or
satisfaction or delight in, to be delighted with
easy, comfortable, smooth, pleasant,
wholesome, salubrious, salutary
bon appetit, good appetite, enjoy your
meal
little while, short while, لحظة
short time, moment, instant, minute, second
thing
he
cholera
atmosphere
incommensurable quantities
wind
open air
liquid air
still air
weather
air
thin air
compressed air
breeze
aerial, antenna
aerial, air-, aero-, atmospheric (al)
whimsical, lunatic
pneumatic
transmitting aerial
end-fire antenna
radio loop
outdoor antenna (or aerial)
periodic antenna
log-periodic antenna
curtain antenna
parasitic antenna
aerobiotic
sleeve dipole

هنيء بس: تمتع
هنيئ، هنيئ
هنيئاً مريباً
هنيئة: وقت قصير، لحظة
هنة: شيء
هوء: ضمير الغائب المذكور العاقل
الهواء الأصفر: كوليرا
هوءاً: جوء
الهواء الداخل (رياضة)
هوءاً: ريح
الهواء الطلق
هوءاً سائل
هوءاً ساكن
هوءاً: طقس
هوءاً: غاز يحيط بالكورة الأرضية
هوءاً مختلخل: قليل الضغط (فيز)
هوءاً مضغوط
هوءاً: تسميم
هوائي: ألتيين
هوائي: جوي
هوائي: غريب الأطوار، متقلب
هوائي: يعمل بضغط بالهوء المضغوط
هوائي إرسال (راديو)
هوائي إشعاع طرقي (راديو)
هوائي إطاري لاسلكي (جوية)
هوائي خارجي (راديو)
هوائي دوري (راديو)
هوائي دوري لوجاريتمي (اتصال)
هوائي ستاري (اتصال)
هوائي طقيلي: غنصر ثنائي القطب غير مغذى
يعمل كموجه أو عاكس (راديو)
هوائي العيش (أحياء)
هوائي كمي ثنائي القطب (راديو)

traffic engineering هندسة حركة المرور (هند. مد.)
interior design, interior decoration هندسة ديكور
agronomy, agricultural engineering الهندسة الزراعية
plane geometry هندسة سطحية
sanitary engineering الهندسة الصحية
industrial engineering الهندسة الصناعية
highway engineering هندسة الطرق العامة
aeronautical engineering هندسة الطيران
solid geometry هندسة قواعية أو حيزية
value هندسة القيمة: تحقيق الأداء المطلوب بالتكلفة الدنيا
engineering
spherical geometry الهندسة الكروية
electrical engineering الهندسة الكهربائية
chemical engineering, الهندسة الكيماوية
hydraulic engineering الهندسة المائية
geometry solid هندسة الأجسام أو الفراغية
civil engineering الهندسة المدنية
architecture (civilian) هندسة مدنية: هندسة البناء
plane geometry هندسة مستوية الهندسة المسطحة
architecture هندسة معمارية، هندسة العمارة أو البناء
mechanical engineering الهندسة الميكانيكية
descriptive geometry الهندسة الوصفية
geometric, geometrical, هندسي: متعلق بالهندسة
engineering-
to fix (up), to adjust, هندم: رتب، جعله أنيقاً
to array, to arrange properly, to set in order,
to groom, to dress up, to spruce up
hinduist هندوسي (أو هندوكي)
hinduism هندوسية (أو هندوكية)
indian هندي (من الهند أو متعلق بها)
amerind هندي أحمر
hindu هندي: هندوسي
hindi هندية (لغة الأوردو بالأحرف السنسكريتية)
hindoustani هندية (لغة الهندوس)
هن
هنأ
to congratulate, to felicitate هنأ، بارك
to congratulate
time هنو: وقت

bewildered
 excitement, agitation, riot, هَوْشَة: هَيَاج، اضطراب
 commotion, trouble, disturbance, tumult,
 turmoil
 hockey هوكي: لعبة الكُرَة الحَشِييَة
 gravity, seriousness, grossness, هَوَل: قَدَاحَة
 enormity
 terror, frightening aspect, هَوَل: قَطَاعَة
 terribleness, horribleness
 terror, fright, alarm, horror, shock هَوَل: خَوْف
 Netherlands هولندا (الأراضي المنخفضة)
 monster, monstrosity, fright, terror هَوَلَة
 dutch هولندي: متعلّق بهولندا
 ease, easiness, facility هَوْن: سُهولة
 tranquility, calm(ness) هَوْن: سَكِينَة
 irregular troops هَوَارَة (مفرد هَوَارِي)
 abyss, chasm, gulf, hiatus, هَوَة: فَجَة، فَجْوَة، مَهْوَاة
 (bottomless) pit, gap
 ditch هَوَة، هَاوِيَة
 to lullaby هَوْدُ الطِّفْلِ: هَمَمَة
 to intoxicate, to inebriate هَوْد: أَسْكِر
 to judaize, to make Jewish هَوْد: صَيَّرَهُ يَهُودِيَا
 to walk slowly هَوْد: مَشَى بَطْء
 to imperil, to jeopardize, هَوْر: أَوْقَعَ فِي تَهْلُكَة
 to endanger
 to crash هَوْر: حَطَمَ، هَشَمَ
 to infatuate, to craze, to drive هَوْس: جَعَلَهُ مَهْوُوسَا
 crazy, to perplex, to bewilder, to confound
 to excite, to agitate, to stir up rouse, هَوْس: ثَارَ
 to inflame, to incite
 to sow dissension among, to stir هَوْس: أَفْسَدَ بَيْنَ
 up discord among, to set people against
 each other
 to dismay, to appall, to horrify, هَوَل (على بـ)
 to terrify, to frighten, to alarm, to intimidate,
 to daunt, to bully, to hector, to overawe
 to nod from drowsiness هَوَمَ
 to doze, to nap, to fall asleep هَوَمَ: نَامَ

omnidirectional antenna هَوَانِي لِحَمِيعِ الْاِتِّجَاهَاتِ
 (الأفقية) (راديو)
 co-axial antenna هَوَانِي مُتَّحِدِ الْمَخَوَر (راديو)
 tier array, هَوَانِي مُتْرَاصُ الطَّبَقَات: صَفٌّ مِنَ الْهَوَانِيَّاتِ
 stacked array الْأَفْقِيَة الْمُتَّصِلَة عُمُودِيَا (راديو)
 disconic antenna هَوَانِي مُخَرُوطِي قُرْصِي (راديو)
 parabolic antenna هَوَانِي مُكَافِئِي (اتصال)
 cubical هَوَانِي مُكَمَّي: تَتَفَرَّقُ عَنَاصِرُهُ كَاضْلَاعِ
 antenna مُكَمَّاتِ مُتَجَاوِرَة (راديو)
 stalactites هَوَابِط: حُلِيَمَاتٌ عَلِيَا
 leniency, clemency, mildness, هَوَادَة: لِين، تَسَاهُل
 indulgence, forbearance
 psychosis هَوَاس: دُهَان
 vermin, pests هَوَام (مفرد هَامَة)
 disgrace, humiliation, ignominy, هَوَان: ذُل، خِزْي، هَوَانِي
 shame, degradation, abasement, contempt
 hobby, avocation, favorite pastime هَوَايَة
 whim هَوَايَة شَاذَة
 to blow, to whiffle هَوْتُ الرِّيح: هَبَّتْ
 lightheadedness, flightiness, هَوَج: رَعْوَة، طَيْش
 recklessness, thoughtlessness, rashness
 cyclone, tornado, hurricane هَوَجَاء: زَوْبَعَة، اغْصَار
 howdah هَوْدَج: طَعِينَة
 sedan هَوْدَج: مَحْفَة
 lagoon, lake هَوْر: بُحِيرَة
 peril, jeopardy, danger هَوْرَة: تَهْلُكَة
 hypomania, mania, craze, هَوْس: أَفْكَارٌ مُسَبِّطَة
 pyromania, infatuation,
 madness, fussiness, monomania هَوْس: جُنُون
 pharmacomania هَوَسُ الْأَدْوِيَة (طب)
 sitomania, polyphagia هَوَسُ الْأَكْل (طب)
 autophonomania هَوَسُ الْاِتِّحَار (طب)
 enomania, cinomania هَوَسُ الْحَمَر (طب)
 kleptomania هَوَسُ السَّرِقَة
 ablutomania هَوَسُ الْغَسَل، وَهَوَسُ الطَّهَارَة (طب)
 theomania هَوَسُ دِينِي (طب)
 to become a maniac, crazy, هَوَس: صَارَ مَهْوُوسَا
 to become infatuated, to become perplexed,

prosecuting authority, prosecution	هَيْئَةُ أَتْهَامِيَّة	take it easy! don't get excited! never	هَوْنٌ عَلَيْكَ
general staff	هَيْئَةُ أَرْكَانِ الْحَرْبِ	mind!	
human society	هَيْئَةُ اجْتِمَاعِيَّة	whim, caprice, fantasia	هَوَى عَابِر
governing body	هَيْئَةُ الْإِدَارَةِ: الْهَيْئَةُ الْحَاكِمَةُ	prejudice, bias, partiality	هَوَى: تَقَرُّضٌ، تَحِيُّزٌ
the united nations, the U.N.	هَيْئَةُ الْأُمَمِ الْمُتَّحِدَةِ	love, passion, affection, fancy,	هَوَى: عِشْقٌ، حُبٌّ
electoral college, electorate	هَيْئَةُ التَّخَايَةِ	fondness, liking	
faculty, (teaching) staff, professoriat	هَيْئَةُ تَدْرِيسٍ	inclination, bent, liking, fancy	هَوَى: مَيْلٌ
legislature	هَيْئَةُ تَشْرِيعِيَّة	fancy, whim, caprice, fantasy, freak,	هَوَى: نَزْوَةٌ
diplomatic corps or body	هَيْئَةُ دِيْلُوْمَاسِيَّة	vagary	
plenary session, plenum, general	هَيْئَةُ عَامَّة	to love, to fall in love with, to be	هَوَى: أَحَبَّ
meeting, general assembly		fond of, to like, fancy, to take to	
jury	هَيْئَةُ مُحْلَفِينَ (لِي بَعْضِ الْحَاكِمِ)	to aerify	هَوَى: أَشْبَعَ بِالْهَوَاءِ، حَوَّلَ إِلَى بُحَارٍ
riot	هِيَاجٌ شَعْبِيٌّ: فِتْنَةٌ، شَعْبٌ، صَخْبٌ	to swoop down, to pounce down	هَوَى: الْقَضْ
excitement, agitation, tumult,	هِيَاجٌ: اِهْتِجَاجٌ، ثَوْرَانٌ	to collapse, to crumple,	هَوَى: اِهْتِجَاجٌ، تَقَوُّضٌ
commotion, turmoil, eruption,		to cave in, to deflate, to crumble, to tumble down	
outburst, raging, uproar		to fall, to drop, to tumble, to sink	هَوَى: سَقَطَ
avalanche	هَيَّازٌ تَلْجِيٌّ	to ventilate, to air, to wind,	هَوَى: عَرَّضَ لِلْهَوَاءِ
hyalite	هَيَالِيْت: أَوْبَالٌ شَفَافٌ	to fan, to aerate	
passionate love, ardent love, passion	هَيَامٌ، هَيَامٌ	to die, to pass away	هَوَى: مَاتَ
burning thirst	هَيَامٌ، هَيَامٌ: مَرَضُ الْعَطَشِ (طَب.)	lock, canal lock	هَوَيْسُ الْقَنَاةِ
prestige, standing	هَيْئَةٌ: اِغْتِبَارٌ	thought, idea, notion, concept	هَوَيْسٌ: فِكْرٌ
fear, dread, fright, terror	هَيْئَةٌ: خَوْفٌ	slowness, leisureliness, leisure,	هَوَيْتِي، هَوَيْتَا
awe, veneration, reverence	هَيْئَةٌ: رَهْبَةٌ	ease, gentleness, mildness	
dignity, gravity, solemnity	هَيْئَةٌ: وَقَارٌ	saunter	اِهْوَيْتِي، تَلَكُّوْ
hipersil	هَيْبِرْسِيل: سَبِيكَةٌ مَغْنِطِيَّةٌ مِنَ الْحَدِيدِ	fanciful	هَوَيْ (صَاحِبُ الْهَوَى)
	وَالسَّلِيْكُونِ (مَعَاد.)	identity, personality	هَوِيَّةٌ
come here! come!	هَيْتَ	she	هِيَ
battle, combat, fight (ing), war	هَيْجَا، هَيْجَاءٌ	to become, good- looking, handsome,	هَيَّوْ، هَيَّيْءَ
outburst	هَيْجَانٌ، انْفِجَارٌ (الرِّكَانُ،...)	beautiful	
excitement, agitation, commotion,	هَيْجَانٌ: ثَوْرَانٌ	form shape, (outward) appearance, aspect,	هَيْئَةٌ
tumult, outburst, flare-up, outbreak,		look(s), air, mien, physiognomy	
eruption		body, institution, organization, staff,	هَيْئَةٌ: جِهَازٌ
effervescence (popular)	هَيْجَانٌ شَعْبِيٌّ	corporation, corps, cadre, panel, board,	
hydrate	هَيْدْرَات	group, society	
hydrogen	هَيْدْرُوجِين	state, situation, condition, fashion, way,	هَيْئَةٌ: حَالٌ
hydrogenous, hydrogen-	هَيْدْرُوجِينِيٌّ	manner	
hydrocarbon	هَيْدْرُوكَرْبُونٌ	policy	هَيْئَةٌ: نِظَامُ الْحُكُومَةِ
hydroxide	هَيْدْرُوكْسِيْد	attitude	هَيْئَةٌ: وَضْعٌ، حَالَةٌ

skeleton skeleton



هَيْكَلٌ عَظْمِيٌّ (طب.)

steel frame

هَيْكَلٌ فُولَازِي (هند. مد.)

temple

هَيْكَلٌ مُعَبَّدٌ

plasticity

هَيْكَلَةٌ (طب.)

framing

هَيْكَلَةٌ: تَشْكِيلُ هَيْكَلِي

templar

هَيْكَلِي (رَاهِبُ الْهَيْكَلِ): مُقَاتِلٌ صَلِيبِي

skeleton, structural

هَيْكَلِي

cardamom

هَيْلٌ

landslide

هَيْلٌ: ثُرْبَةٌ أَوْ صَخُورٌ مُنْهَالَةٌ

heaped sand, piled-up sand

هَيْلٌ: زَمْلٌ مُنْهَالٌ

highlander

هَيْلَنْدِيٌّ

helium

هِيلِيُومٌ

hematite

هِيَمَاتَيْتٌ، حَافُ الْحَدِيدِ

madly in love, passionately

هَيْمَانٌ: شَدِيدُ الْحُبِّ

in love

parched, very thirsty

هَيْمَانٌ: شَدِيدُ الْعَطَشِ

panic

هَيْمَانٌ: هَيْامٌ، الذعر

to dominate, to control, to rule

هَيْمَنَ عَلَى: سَيَّطَرَ

(over), to overrule, to sway, to hold, to sway

over, to prevail over

to say "amen"!

هَيْمَنَ

hegemony, ascendancy, supremacy, upper

هَيْمَنَةٌ

hand, preponderant, influence, mastery,

domination, dominion

hemoglobin

هِيْمُوْغْلُوْبِينٌ

ease, easiness, facility

هَيْسَةٌ

how far! how impossible! i wish it, would!

هَيْيَاتٌ

material

هَيْوَلَانِيٌّ، هَيْوَلِيٌّ

cytoplasm

هَيْوَلِيٌّ (طب.)

(primordial) matter

هَيْوَلِيٌّ

cytoplasmic

هَيْوَلِيٌّ (طب.)

bewildered, confused, puzzled

هَيْوَمٌ

to set the margin هَيَّا الْوَرَقَ (لِلآلَةِ الطَّابَعَةِ): تَرَكَّ هَامِشًا

hydrochloride

هَيْدُرُوكُلُورِيدٌ

hydrology

هَيْدُرُولُوجِيَا: مَائِيَّاتٌ، عِلْمُ الْمِيَاهِ

hydrologic (al)

هَيْدُرُولُوجِيٌّ

hydraulic

هَيْدُرُولِيٌّ، هَيْدُرُولِيكِيٌّ: مُخْتَصَصٌ بِالسَّوَالِ

hydraulics

هَيْدُرُولِيَّاتٌ

hydride

هَيْدْرِيدٌ

hieroglyphic

هِيْرُوْغْلِيفِيٌّ

heroin

هِيْرُوَيْنٌ

alabaster

هَيْصَمٌ

cholera

خَيْضَةٌ: هَوَاءٌ أَصْفَرٌ، كُولِرا

choleraic

خَيْصِيٌّ (طب.)

shouting, crying, clamor, din, uproar

خَيْطٌ

fox

خَيْطَلٌ: ثَعْلَبٌ

hegelianism

هِيْغَلِيَّةٌ: مَذْهَبُ هِيْغَلٍ

parching wind

خَيْفٌ: رِيحٌ حَارَّةٌ تُجَبِّسُ وَ تُعْطَشُ

to be svelte, slender, slim

خَيْفٌ: كَانَ نَحِيْلًا

sveltteness, slenderness, slimness

خَيْفٌ، خَيْفٌ

svelte, slender, slim

خَيْفَاءٌ

parched, thirsty

خَيْفَانٌ: عَطْشَانٌ

skeleton, framework, frame

هَيْكَلٌ (الْبَنَاءُ) إلخ

entablature

هَيْكَلٌ (أَوْ إِطَارٌ) مُعَبَّدٌ (لِلْمَحْرُوكِ) (هند.)

framework

هَيْكَلٌ (طب.)

skeleton, carcass

هَيْكَلٌ (عَظْمِيٌّ) (لِلْحَيَوَانِ)

structure, makeup, setup, frame,

هَيْكَلٌ: بَنِيَّةٌ

framework

intermediate frame

هَيْكَلٌ إِطَارِيٌّ مُتَوَسِّطٌ

carcass = carcase

هَيْكَلٌ إِنْشَاءَاتٍ (بَنَاءٍ)

structural framework

هَيْكَلٌ إِنْشَائِيٌّ (هند. مد.)

exoskeleton

هَيْكَلٌ خَارِجِيٌّ، قَشْرَةٌ (حَيَوِيٌّ)

bedstead

هَيْكَلٌ سَرِيرٍ (مِنْ خَشَبٍ أَوْ حَدِيدٍ)

subframe

هَيْكَلٌ سُفْلِيٌّ (أَوْ قَاعَدِيٌّ) (هند. مد.)

roof frame

هَيْكَلُ السَّقْفِ (الْحُشْبِيِّ)

chassis, body, hull

هَيْكَلُ السَّيَّارَةِ أَوْ الطَّائِرَةِ إلخ

aeroplane structure,

هَيْكَلُ الطَّائِرَةِ: بَنِيَّةُ الطَّائِرَةِ

fuselage

torpedo body

هَيْكَلٌ طُورِبِيدِيٌّ

to cause to be dreaded or feared هَيَّأَ (هُوَ إِلَيْهِ)
by, to make dreadful to, to inspire with awe
of

to irritate (the nerves) هَيَّجَ الْأَعْصَابَ: أَثَارَ الْأَعْصَابَ
to excite, to agitate, to stir (up), هَيَّجَ: أَثَارَ
to work up, to stimulate, to provoke, to irritate,
to arouse, to rouse, to kindle, to inflame

to infatuate, to enchant, to captivate هَيَّجَ
easy, facile هَيَّجَ، هَيَّجَ
good looking, handsome هَيَّجَ

come on! let's go! quick! make haste! هَيَّأَ

to prepare, to make ready, to fit, to fix (up), هَيَّأَ

to set up, to dress, to arrange, to dispose,

to adapt, to work out, to draw up

to pave the way (for), to facilitate, هَيَّأَ: أَتَاخَ

to make easy

hop it! هَيَّأَ، أَسْرَعَ! (أَوْ أَخْرَجَ)

to predispose هَيَّأَ، أَعَدَّ سَلْفًا لـ

to prepare هَيَّأَ، دَبَّرَ، جَهَّزَ

timid, timorous, shy, fearful, fearsome, هَيَّابَ

diffident

و

whirlbone	وابلة (طب.)	w	واو الحرف السابع والعشرون من حروف اللّغة العربيّة
capitulum	وابلة: رأس كُفْرِي (حيوي.)	وَ (الحالّة)	
steamer, steamship	وأبور: باخرة	وَ (القسم)	
train	وأبور: قطار	و بالتأنيّة	
engine	وأبور: مُحَرِّك	by the way, incidentally, by the by,	
lamp, burner	وأبور: مصباح، موقد	speaking of	
self-confident, self-assured	واثق من نفسه	in short, in brief, briefly, in a word,	و بِالْإِخْتِصَارِ
confident, sure, certain,	واثق: مُتَيَقِّن، مُتَأَكِّد	shortly, in summary	
positive, convinced, assured		and, also, too, along with, as well	وَ: حَرْفُ عَطْفٍ
trustful	واثق: آمِل	as, plus	
confident, confiding	واثق: مُتَحَقِّق من	many a	وَ: رَبُّ
notifiable	واجِبُ التَّبْلِيغِ (طب.)	with, together with	وَ: مَعَ
necessary, essential,	واجِب: ضَرُورِيّ، لَازِم	harmony, concord, accord,	وَلَام: تَوَافُق، وِفَاق
indispensable, required, obligatory, incumbent,		agreement, peace	
mandatory, imperative		slow, deliberate, unhurried	وَيَد: مُتَمَهِّل
duty, obligation, task, job,	واجِب: فَرَض، مُهِمَّة	buried alive	وَيَد، وَيَدَة: مَوْزُودَة
assignment		slowly, deliberately, unhurriedly	وَيَدًا
due, duty, adequate, fitting,	واجِب: كَافٍ، لَازِم	oh!	وَ
proper, appropriate		ah	وَ، وَاهَا، وَي
finder, finding	واجد: مَنْ يَجِدُ أَوْ يَغْتَرُ عَلَى	to adapt, to adjust, to accommodate,	وَأَمَّ: كَيْفَ
silent, speechless, sullen,	واجم: سَاكِت عَابِس	to conform, to suit, to fit	
sulky, gloomy		to agree with, to suit, to fit,	وَأَمَّ: وَافَق، لَافَقَ
to face, to confront,	وَاجَه: قَابِلٌ وَجْهًا لَوَجْه	to harmonize with	
to encounter, to tackle		woel!, alas!, wellaway	وَأَسْفَاه
to confront, to face, to meet, to front,	وَاجَه: جَانِبَة	shower, hail, سَيْل	وَإِبِل (مِن الرُّصَاصِ، الْأَسْلَئِلَة إلخ.)
to withstand, to defy, to challenge, to counter		barrage, fusillade, volley, burst, salvo, torrent,	
to face, to run across	وَاجَه: كَانَ مُوَاجِهًا لـ	flood, deluge	
show window, shopwindow	وَاجَهه العَرَض	cascade shower	وَإِبِلٌ تَعاقِي: مِنَ الْأَشْعَة الْكَوْنِيَّة (فضا.)
facade, frontage	وَاجَهه الْبَنِي	meteoric shower	وَإِبِل شُهْب: أَهْمَار نِيْزَكِي (مِيَة.)
front, face, front part	وَاجَهَة: مُقَدَّم الشَّيْء	downpour, heavy rain	وَإِبِل: مَطَر شَدِيد
vitrification	وَاجَهَة: خِرَانَة رُجَاجِيَة	sudden shower	وَإِبِل: هَطْلٌ (دَفْعَة مَطَر شَدِيد)

to hide, to conceal, to disguise	وَأَرَى: أَخْفَى	oasis	وَاحِدَةٌ، غُوطَةٌ
restraint, check, sanction, deterrent,	وَأَزَعَ: رَادَعَ	one	واحد
heavy, weigher, weighty	وَأَزَنَ: ثَقِيلَ	doublet	وَاحِدٌ مِنْ زَوْجَيْنِ مُتَمَاثِلَيْنِ
to compare, to collate	وَأَزَنَ: يَنْتَهِمَا: قَارَنَ	centime	وَاحِدٌ مِنْ مِئَةِ مِنَ الْمَتَرِ (السَّنْتِيْمَتَرِ)
to stabilize	وَأَزَنَ: حَفِظَ تَوَازُنَ (طَائِرَةِ الْخ)	the one and only (god)	الوَاحِدُ الْأَحَدُ: اللَّهُ
to equal in weight	وَأَزَنَ: سَاوَى فِي الْوِزْنِ	individual, person	وَاحِدٌ: شَخْصٌ
to equilibrate, to balance, to offset,	وَأَزَنَ: عَادَلَ	someone, somebody, anyone,	وَاحِدٌ: شَخْصٌ مَا
to contravail, to poise, to compensate, to ponder		anybody	
to parallel, to match, to equal	وَأَزَى	one, single, sole, only, solitary	وَاحِدٌ: فَرْدٌ
means, medium, agency, instrument,	وَاسِطَةٌ: أَدَاةٌ	tit for tat, an eye for an eye	وَاحِدَةٌ بِوَاحِدَةٍ
agent, device, implement		vestal	وَاحِدَةٌ مِنْ رَاهِبَاتِ قِسْتَا
broad-minded, open-minded,	وَاسِعٌ أَلْفَقِ الثَّقَفِ	alas! too bad! what a pity!	وَاحِسَرَتَاهُ: يَا لِلْخَسْرَةِ
large-minded, liberal, tolerant		unfortunately!	
well-informed.	وَاسِعُ الْأَطْلَاعِ	infanticide	وَأَذُ (الْمَوْلُودَةِ): دَفَنُهَا حَيَّةً
widespread, popular	وَاسِعُ الْأَنْشَارِ	valley	وَادٌ
broad spectrum	وَاسِعُ الطَّيْفِ (طَب.)	consequent valley	وَادٌ تَابِعٌ أَوْ نَالٌ (جَيُولِرُ)
extensive, massive, sweeping	وَاسِعُ النَّطَاقِ	glacial valley	وَادٌ جَلِيدِيّ (جَيُولِرُ)
rich, wealthy	وَاسِعُ النِّعَمَةِ	glen, dale	وَادٌ صَغِيرٌ وَهْدَةٌ
wide, spacious, roomy, vast, broad,	وَاسِعٌ: رَحْبٌ	ravine	وَادٌ: مَسِيلٌ
capacious, ample, commodious, expansive		vale	وَادٌ غَرِيضٌ قَلِيلُ الْإِلْحَادِ (جَيُولِرُ)
baggy	وَاسِعٌ: قُضْفَاضٌ	to become reconciled with,	وَادَعٌ: صَالِحٌ، سَالَمٌ
informer, denouncer, talebearer,	وَاشٍ (الْوَاشِي)	to make peace with	
telltale, tattler, tattletale		to bury, to inter, to inhumate	وَارَاهُ: الْتَرَابَ أَوْ التُّرَى
snitch, sycophan	وَاشٍ: نَمَامٌ	to equivocate, to tergiversate,	وَارَبٌ: وَزَى، دَاوَرَ
earth lead,	الْوَاصِلُ الْأَرْضِي: سِلْكُ الْتَارِيضِ (رَادِيو)	to prevaricate, to quibble	
ground lead		heir, inheritor, sharer, successor	وَارِثٌ: مَنْ يَرِثُ
incoming, coming, arriving, arrival,	وَاصِلٌ: آتٍ	lagatee, devise	وَارِثٌ بِوَصِيَّةٍ
newcomer		heirress	وَارِثَةٌ: مُوَلِّدٌ وَارِثٌ
connector	وَاصِلٌ: رَابِطٌ	coming, arriving, arrival, newcomer	وَارِدٌ: آتٍ
to continue, to go on, to carry on,	وَاصِلٌ: تَابَعَ	mentioned, stated, reported	وَارِدٌ: مَذْكُورٌ
to proceed, to stick to, to adhere, to follow,		possible, conceivable, thinkable,	وَارِدٌ: مُمَكِّنٌ
to pursue		imaginable	
hyphen	الْوَاصِلَةُ بَيْنَ جُزْأَيْهِ الْكَلِمَةِ الْمُرَكَّبَةِ	incomings, returns, receipts,	وَارِدَاتٌ: مَدَاخِيلٌ
pathognomonic, pathogenic.	وَاصِمٌ (طَب.)	proceeds, takings, earnings, revenues	
clear, lucid, intelligible, articulate, plain,	وَاضِحٌ	imports	وَارِدَاتٌ: مُسْتَوْدَاتٌ
distinct, evident, obvious, unmistakable, visible,		verdant, blooming, flourishing, lush,	وَارِفٌ
evident, intentionally, flagrant		luxuriant, extending, stretching, shady	
		swollen	وَارِمٌ (طَب.)

unanimous on	clean cut	واضح المعالم: جليّ
to correspond to, to coincide with, واقف: صادف	clear cut	واضح المعالم: محدّد
to concur with, to fall on	self-evident	واضح بذاته: بديهيّ
to conform with, to coincide with, واقف: طابق	author, writer, compiler, composer	واضع: مؤلّف
to tally with, to accord with, to harmonize	watt-hour	واط — ساعة
with, to match	watt	واط: وَحْدَةُ الْقُدْرَةِ الْكَهْرَبَائِيَّةِ
to agree with, to suit, to fit واقف: لاءمّ	to agree with someone	واطاً فلاناً على: وافقهُ على
to present to, to bring, to supply واقف: قدّم إلى	wattmeter	واطمتر: مقياس قوّة منطلقة في دارة كهربائيّة
with, to provide with, to furnish with	low.	واطيء: مُنخفض
to deliver, to transmit, to convey, واقف: نقل	wattage	الواطيء: الْقُدْرَةُ الْكَهْرَبَائِيَّةِ (مهند. كهرباء)
communicate	to persevere in, to persist in, to keep	واظبّ على
to come to	doing, to stick to, to adhere to	واع (الواعي)
preventive, protective, defensive, واقف (الواقعي)	conscious, aware, mindful, rational,	sober, attentive, heedful, careful, watchful,
preservative, conservative, protecting	vigilant, alert, cautious, circumspect	
bittern	واعد: مُعْطِي الْوَعْدِ أَوْ الْمُوَعَّد	
limpkin	واعد: اتَّفَقَ عَلَيَّ مُوَعَّد	
night heron	to make an appointment with	واعد: وَعَدَ كُلُّ مِثْلَهُمَا الْآخَرَ
antidiphtheritic	to promise one another,	to make mutual promises
prophylactic	to make mutual promises	واعظ: مَنْ يَعِظُ
to synchronize	preacher, sermonizer, exhorter,	واف (الواقعي): تامّ
located, situated, lying واقف (في مكان ما): كان	admonisher, admonitor	perfect
undersea	complete, full, entire, whole,	واف: كافّ
reality, actuality, fact(s), truth الواقف: الْحَقِيقَةُ	perfect	واف: وافِرٌ
happening, occurring, taking place واقف: حاصل	sufficient, enough, adequate, due	وافاء الموت: مات
falling, dropping, tumbling, sinking واقف: ساقط	ample, abundant	وافد: قادم
situated. واقف: قائم	to die, to expire, to pass away	arrival, immigrant, émigré
fact, incident, event, happening, واقفة: حَدَثٌ	coming, arriving, incoming, comer,	الوافدات الأولى: أوّل ما يُصِلُ مِنْ
occurrence, episode	arrival, immigrant, émigré	التَّموُّجات السَّيْزَمَوْغرافية (جيولوجيا)
battle, combat, fight(ing) واقفة: قتال	first arrivals	وافر: غزير
accident, mishap, misfortune, واقفة: مُصِيبَةٌ	abundant, plentiful, ample, redundant,	copious, profuse, exuberant, opulent, large,
calamity, disaster	numerous, multitudinous, great	
factual, realist, realistic واقفي: عَمَلِيّ، فَعْلِيّ	to assent	واقف أو صدّق (على)
actual, factual, effective, real, true, واقفي: حَقِيقِيّ	to agree to, consent to, to assent	واقف على: قَبِلَ بِـ
genuine, authentic, veritable, substantial	to accede, to approve, to ratify, to grant,	
realistic, practical, down-to-earth, واقفي: عَمَلِيّ	to sanction, to endorse, to confirm	
matter-of-fact, pragmatic, positive, realist	to be agreed on, to be	واقف فلاناً في أو على
reality, realism واقفة: مَذْهَبُ الْوَاقِعِيَّةِ		
stopping, halting, motionless, still, واقف: جامد		
at rest		

weak, frail, fragile, flimsy, slight, trivial	واهٍ (الواهي): ضَعِيف	standing, up, upright, erect	واقف: مُتَنَصِّب
alas	واهأ! واحسرتاه!	creator of an endowment or mortmain, donor	واقف: مُنْشِئُ الْوَقْفِ
donor, donator, giver	واهب: مانح	suspensive, suspensory	واقف: موقوف (كَشْرَطِ الْخ)
mistaken, wrong, deluded, misled, deceived, imagining	واهم: مُتَوَهِّم	standing	واقفاً: مُتَنَصِّباً
adynamic, asthenic	واهن: ضَعِيفُ الْحَرَكَةِ (طب.)	ear-muff	واقية (لندفة الأذن)
neurastheniac	واهن: الأعصاب (طب.)	finger guard	واقية الأصابع (هند.)
weak, feeble, frail, delicate, infirm, debilitated, sapless, powerless, impotent	واهين: ضَعِيف	wheel-guard	واقية الدواليب
jackal	واوي: ابن آوى (حيوان)	kneepad	واقية الركبة
pandemic, pestilence, epidemic	وباء: مَرَضٌ مُعَدٍ (طب.)	under guard	واقية الزناد
murrain	وباء أو طاعون الماشية	front	واقية الصدر (في المسابقة)
epidemic, epidemical, pandemic, pestilential, pestiferous	وبائي (طب.)	saw-guard	واقية المشار
harm, evil, curse, plague	وبال: وَخَامَةٌ، بَلَاءٌ	keep-view	واقية النظر (من الإشعاع)
to scold, to berate, to chide, to rebuke, to reprove, to reprimand, to reprehend, to reproach, to censure	وتبع: أَلَبَ	breastplate	واقية صدر: دِرْعُ صَدْرٍ
lecture	وتبع: عَثَفَ، بَكَتْ	to escort, to accompany, to convoy, to attend, to join	واكب: رَافِقٌ
pile, down, fluff, fuzz, nap	وتبر: زَعْبٌ	ruler, governor	وال (الوالي): حاكم
hair (of camels, etc.)	وتبر (الجفاح) (الخ)	otherwise, or else	وإلا
hyrax, daman, dassie, coney	وتبر (حيوان)	father	والد: أب
hairy, hirsute	وتبر: ذُو شَعْرٍ	the parents	والدان: الأبوان
terry	وتبرة: زَعْبٌ (النسيج)	mother	والدة: أم
leukonychia	وتيش الأظافر (طب.)	vice-versa	وَالْعَكْسُ بِالْعَكْسِ
infected, infested	وتبيء: مَوْتُوءٌ	by god !	والله، تالله، بالله
pernicious	وتيل (طب.)	walloon	والوني: متعلق بمنطقة والونيا في بلجيكا
unhealthy, bad, evil, harmful, hurtful, noxious, baneful	وتيل: وَحِيم	to continue, to proceed, to stick to, to follow	والى: تَابَعَ، وَاصَلَ
to pilot	وتد: أوتد، غَرَسَ أوتاداً	to support, to back (up), to patronize, to sponsor, to adhere, to follow	والى: نَاصَرَ، شَاعَعَ
to drive or ram in a peg or stake, to peg, to wedge, to fasten, to fix	وتد، وتد	electronic flash	وامض: إلكتروني (إضاء.)
to strain, to tighten, to tauten, to tense	وتد: شَدَّ	synchroflash	وامض متزامن: يَوْمِضٌ عِنْدَ انْفِصَاحِ الْغُلُقِ فِي الْمَصَوِّرَةِ (تصوير.)
peg	وتد (طب.)	languid, listless, flabby, slack, weak, feeble, faint	وان (الواهي): فَاتِرٌ، هَمِيَّةٌ
dowel	وتد، دسار	although, (even) though, even if, despite	وان، ولو، مع أن
tragus	وتد الأذن (طب.)	vanilla	الوانيللا (فانيلا) (نبات.)



to register, to notarize	وَتَقَّ: سَجَّلَ	surveyor's stake	وَتَدَّ الْمَسَاحَ
to authenticate, to attest,	وَتَقَّ: صَدَّقَ عَلَى	pale	وَتَدَّ: نَطَاقَ
to certify, to legalize		peg, pin, stake, wedge, cotter	وَتَدَّ، وَتَدَّ
to trust, to confide in, to rely on,	وَتَقَّ بِـ	sphenoid, cuneate	وَتَدَّى (رَبَّ)
to depend on		string, catgut, gut, chord	وَتَرَّ (الآلَةُ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةُ)
to be sure of, certain of, confident of	وَتَقَّ مِنْ	catgut	وَتَرَّ (الْجِرَاحَةُ)
to be firm, solid, strong,	وَتَقَّ: كَانَ وَثِيقًا مُحْكَمًا	to string (a bow)	وَتَرَّ (الْقَوْسُ)
to be secure, to be tight		sinew, tendon, cord, chord	وَتَرَّ (طَرَفُ الْفَضْلَةِ) (رَبَّ)
to idol	وَتَنَّ: صَنَمَ	vocal cord	وَتَرَّ الصَّوْتِ (مَرَّ)
idolater, heathen, idolatrous, pagan,	وَتَنَّى: مُشْرِك	hypotenuse	وَتَرَّ الْمُثَلَّثُ: وَتَرَّ الزَّائِيَةُ الْقَائِمَةُ
gentile		focal chord	وَتَرَّ يُوْرِي (رِيَاضَةُ)
idolatry, paganism, heathenism	وَتَنَّى (عِبَادَةُ الْأَصْنَامِ)	achilles' tendon	وَتَرَّ عَرْقُورِبِ الْقَدَمِ
soft, snug, comfortable, smooth	وَتَنَّى: لَيِّنَ، مُرِيحَ	picket	وَتَرَّ: دَعَامَةً
close, intimate	وَتَنَّى: حَمِيَمَ	weber photometer	وَتَرَّةُ (إِضَاءَةُ)
relevant, pertinent, apposite, germane	وَتَنَّى الصَّلَةَ	stringed, sinewy, tendinous	وَتَرِّيَّ
firm, solid, strong, secure, tight	وَتَنَّى: مُحْكَمَ	odd, uneven	وَتَرِّيَّ، وَتَرِّيَّ: مُفْرَدٌ
document, deed, instrument,	وَتَيْقَةُ (ج وَثَائِقُ)	sphenion	وَتَيْدَةُ (رَبَّ)
paper, muniments, act, record		manner, mode, fashion, way,	وَتَيْرَةُ: طَرِيقَةُ، نَمَطٌ
bill of lading	وَتَيْقَةُ الشَّحْنِ: قَائِمَةُ التَّحْمِيلِ	method, pattern, style, tone, routine, type	
policy, insurance policy	وَتَيْقَةُ تَأْمِينِ	artery, aorta	وَتَيْنَ: شَرِيَانٌ
turn-around document	وَتَيْقَةُ دَوْرِيَّةُ	sprain (طَبَّ)	وَتَاءُ، وَتَاءَةٌ: التَّوَاءُ الْمَفْصَلُ (دُونَ خَلْعِهِ)
diploma	وَتَيْقَةُ رَسْمِيَّةُ: شَهَادَةُ	document, archives, deed,	وَتَائِقُ (مَفْرُودَهَا وَتَيْقَةُ)
bill of lading	وَتَيْقَةُ شَحْنِ	act, record	
undeserved	وَتَيْقَةُ غَيْرُ مُسْتَحَقَّةُ	creamery	وَتَائِقُ مُتَمَتَّدَةٌ: أَوْرَاقُ اغْتِمَادٍ
conveyance	وَتَيْقَةُ نَقْلِ الْمُلْكِيَّةِ	accuser	وَتَائِقُ: مُسْتَدَدَاتٌ
den, lair, kennel, burrow, hole	وَجَارُ: جُحْرٌ	archivist	وَتَائِقِيَّ (أَمِينُ مَحْفُوظَاتِ)
doghouse, dog's shelter	وَجَارُ الْكَلْبِ	documentary	وَتَائِقِيَّ
grate, stove	وَجَاقٌ، كَانُونٌ، الْمَوْقِدُ	tie, bond, fetter, shackle, chain	وَتَاقٌ: قَيْدٌ
distinction, notability, eminence	وَجَاهَةٌ: جَاهٌ، عِزٌّ	pole vaunt	وَتَبَّ بِالْعَصَا
validity, soundness, worth,	وَجَاهَةٌ: صِحَّةٌ، مَقْوُولِيَّةُ	long jump, broad jump	وَتَبَّ طَوِيلٌ
acceptability, plausibility, value		high jump	وَتَبَّ عَالٌ
in the presence of the parties	وَجَاهِيَّ: حُضُورِيَّ	jump(ing), leap(ing), hop(ping)	وَتَبَّ: قَفَرٌ
to be necessary, requisite, obligatory,	وَجَبَّ: تَحْتَمَّ	to jump, to leap, to spring, to bound,	وَتَبَّ: قَفَرٌ
mandatory, imperative, inevitable		to skip	
to palpitate, to throb, to beat	وَجَبَّ الْقَلْبُ: خَفَقَ	jump, leap, spring, bound, curvet, hop,	وَتَبَّةُ: قَفَرَةٌ
he has to, he should, he	وَجَبَّ عَلَيْهِ: يَجِبُ عَلَيْهِ	skip	
must, he ought to, he is duty		to strengthen, to consolidate	وَتَقَّ: أَحْكَمَ
to be incumbent upon, to be	وَجَبَّ عَلَيْهِ: تَحْتَمَّ عَلَيْهِ	to document, to archive	وَتَقَّ: دَعَمَ بِالْوَتَائِقِ

apprehensive	وَجْهٌ: خَافَ	someone's duty	وَجْهٌ: أَكَلَتْ
to be afraid, scared, frightened,		meal, repast	وَجْهٌ خَفِيفَةٌ
to fear, to apprehend, to dread		collation, snack, refection	وَجْهٌ مَتَأَخَّرَةٌ
silent, speechless	وَجْهٌ: وَاجِمٌ	supper, high tea.	وَجْهٌ: طَقْمُ أَسْنَانٍ
to be silent, sullen, speechless,	وَجْهٌ: سَكَنَ، عَسَى	denture, set of false teeth	وَجْدٌ: الْجَذَابُ صُوفِيٌّ
dumbfounded		ecstasy	وَجْدٌ: حُبٌّ
mala	الْوَجْدَةُ (طَب.)	passion, love	وَجْدٌ (طَب.)
cheek	وَجْدَةٌ: خَدٌ	ecstasy	وَجْدٌ: اعْتَبَرَ
zygomatic	وَجْدِي (مَتَعَلِقٌ بِعَظْمِ الْوَجْهَةِ) (طَب.)	to find, to consider, to deem, to think	وَجْدٌ: اكْتَشَفَ
accusation (chief of)	وَجْدَةُ الْإِتِهَامِ: غَضَبُ الْإِدْعَاءِ	to find out, to discover, to detect,	
right side, outside	وَجْدُهُ (الْتَوْبُ)	to spot	
lamb face	وَجْهَ الْحَمَلِ: وَجْهَ الْبَرِيِّ	to adore, to love	وَجْدٌ: عَشِقَ
mouth (of bread)	وَجْهَ الرُّغِيفِ	to find, to meet with, to stumble	وَجْدٌ: عَثَرَ عَلَى
declinatory	وَجْدَةُ الرُّفْضِ	upon, to happen upon	
dial, face (of a watch or clock)	وَجْدَةُ (السَّاعَةِ)	to be angry with, furious at	وَجْدٌ: عَلِيٌّ: غَضَبَ
point of resemblance	وَجْدَةُ الشَّبَهِ	to grieve for, be sad for	وَجْدٌ: لَسَ: حَزَنَ
babyface	وَجْهَ طِفْلِ: مَلَامِيعُ طِفُولِيَّةٍ	to be there, to be present, to attend,	وَجْدٌ: حَضَرَ
face, obverse (of a coin, etc.)	وَجْدَةُ (الْعُمْلَةِ)	to show up, to come	
phase (of the moon),	وَجْدَةُ (مِنْ أَوْجُهِ الْقَمَرِ)	to be available	وَجْدٌ: كَانَ مُتَوَفَّراً مُتَاحاً
similarity, analogy, correspondence		to be found, to be, to exist,	وَجْدٌ: كَانَ، حَصَلَ
chore	وَجْدٌ أَوْ سَطْحُ الْأَرْضِ (جَيُولُ)	to occur	
face (little)	وَجْدَةٌ لَطِيفٌ، ظَرِيفٌ	feeling, sentiment, affection, عاطِفَةٌ	وَجْدَانٌ: شُعُورٌ، عَاطِفَةٌ،
		emotion	
seamed face	وَجْهٌ مَجْعَدٌ: مُقَطَّبٌ	conscience	وَجْدَانٌ: ضَمِيرٌ
mask, falseface	وَجْدَةٌ مُسْتَعَارٌ	sentimental, affective, emotional	وَجْدَانِيٌّ: عَاطِفِيٌّ
side, direction	وَجْدَةٌ: جِهَةٌ، جَانِبٌ	eureka	وَجْدَتْهَا!
reason, cause	وَجْدَةٌ: سَبَبٌ	cave, cavern, grotto	وَجْرٌ: كَهْفٌ
surface, face, outside, exterior	وَجْدَةٌ: سَطْحٌ، ظَاهِرٌ	pain, ache, suffering, agony, anguish,	وَجْجٌ: أَلَمٌ
way, manner, mode	وَجْدَةٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ	torment	
face, visage, countenance	وَجْدَةٌ: مُحِبَّةٌ	toothache	وَجْجُ الْأَسْنَانِ
manifestation, expression,	وَجْدَةٌ: مَظْهَرٌ، دَلِيلٌ	headache	وَجْجُ الرَّأْسِ: صُدَاعٌ
indication		backache	وَجْجُ الظَّهْرِ
meaning, sense, signification,	وَجْدَةٌ: مَعْنَى، مَذَلُولٌ	myalgia	وَجْجُ عِصْطَلِيٍّ
import, content		to suffer	وَجْجٌ: تَأَلَّمَ
aspect, phase, facet, point, way,	وَجْدَةٌ: وَجْهَةٌ نَظَرٌ	to beat, to throb, to palpitate	وَجْجُ الْقَلْبِ: خَفَقَ
		to be agitated, excited, in commotion	وَجْجٌ: اضْطَرَبَ
		fear, dread, apprehension	وَجْلٌ: خَوْفٌ
		afraid, scared, frightened, fearful,	وَجْلٌ: خَافَ

craving for some food	وَحَامٌ: اِسْتِهَاءُ الْحَامِلِ شَيْئًا	regard, angle	وَجْهٌ: وَاجِهَةٌ، مُقَدَّم
during pregnancy		front, face, facade	وَجْهٌ: اَدَارٌ
to unite, to unify, to integrate, to join,	وَحَّدَ	to turn, to direct	وَجْهٌ: اَرْسَلٌ
to confederate, to combine, to consolidate	وَحَّدَ اللّٰهَ	to send, to dispatch, to forward	وَجْهٌ: تَوَجَّهَ
to profess or assert belief in the unity	وَحَّدَ اللّٰهَ	to orientate	وَجْهٌ: شَرْفٌ
of God, believe that there is only one God	وَحَّشَ (هـ): خَبَلَ، بَلَّهَ	to address, to ask	وَجْهٌ: نَظْمٌ
exhaust	وَحَّلَ	to distinguish, to honor	وَجْهٌ: صَوَّبَ، سَدَّدَ
to muddy, to muddle, to puddle	وَحَّلَ: وَرَّطَ فِي	to control, to direct, to govern	وَجْهٌ: قَادَ، اَرْخَضَ
to stall	وَحْدٌ: مُتَّفَرِّدٌ	to aim (at), to level, (at), to point	وَجْهٌ: كَلَامُهُ إِلَى
alone, solitary, single	وَحْدَاتٌ مُّطْلَقَةٌ (فمير)	to steer, to helm, to direct,	وَجْهٌ وَجْهَةٌ أُخْرَى
units, absolute	وَحْدَانِيٌّ: تَوْحِيدِيٌّ	to channel	
monotheist	وَحْدَانِيٌّ: وَحِيدٌ	to address	
single, alone, solitary, sole, only,	وَحْدَانِيٌّ: وَحِيدٌ	to direct, to guide, to lead,	
lonely		to pilot, to instruct	
unity, oneness, singleness, singularity,	وَحْدَانِيَّةٌ	intercept heading	الْوَحْدَةُ الْاِغْتِرَاضِيَّةُ (بحر)
soleness, solitude, isolation, monotheism	وَحْدَةٌ: اِتِّحَادٌ	trend of fault	وَجْهَةُ الصَّدْعِ (جبرول)
unity, union	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادٌ، غُرْلَةٌ	point of view, standpoint, outlook,	وَجْهَةٌ نَظَرٌ
loneliness, loneness, solitude,	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادٌ، غُرْلَةٌ	angle, perspective	وَجْهَةٌ نَظَرٌ: مَوْلَفٌ
isolation, privacy	وَحْدَةٌ: تَطَاقُبٌ، تَمَاطُلٌ	stand-off, opinion, position	وَجْهَةٌ: جِهَةٌ، اِتِّجَاهٌ
identity, sameness, oneness	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادِيَّةُ، حِدٌ كَثْرَةٌ	trend, direction, way, course,	وَجْهَةٌ: جِهَةٌ، اِتِّجَاهٌ
oneness, singleness,	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادِيَّةُ، حِدٌ كَثْرَةٌ	destination, drift	
unity	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادِيَّةُ، حِدٌ كَثْرَةٌ	facial, of the face	وَجْهِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْوَجْهِ
manual input unit	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادِيَّةُ، حِدٌ كَثْرَةٌ	necessity	وَجُوبٌ: حُضُورَةٌ
base unit	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادِيَّةُ، حِدٌ كَثْرَةٌ	ectopia	وَجُودٌ: غُضُوٌّ فِي غَيْرِ مَحَلِّهِ
esu (electrostatic	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادِيَّةُ، حِدٌ كَثْرَةٌ	availability	وَجُودٌ: تَبَسُّرٌ، تَوَفُّرٌ
unit)	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادِيَّةُ، حِدٌ كَثْرَةٌ	presence, attendance, coming	وَجُودٌ: حُضُورٌ
vapour recovery unit	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادِيَّةُ، حِدٌ كَثْرَةٌ	existence, being, entity	وَجُودٌ: كَيْتُونَةٌ
solvent recovery plant	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادِيَّةُ، حِدٌ كَثْرَةٌ	existential, existentialist	وَجُودِيٌّ (فلسفة)
flexible disk unit	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادِيَّةُ، حِدٌ كَثْرَةٌ	existentialism	وَجُودِيَّةٌ: اِلْفِلْسَفَةُ الْوُجُودِيَّةِ
x-ray unit	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادِيَّةُ، حِدٌ كَثْرَةٌ	silence, speechlessness	وَجُومٌ: سَكُوتٌ، غُبُوسٌ
lux	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادِيَّةُ، حِدٌ كَثْرَةٌ	gloom(iness), sullenness, sulkiness	
rad	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادِيَّةُ، حِدٌ كَثْرَةٌ	concise, terse, succinct, laconic,	وَجِيزٌ: مُخْتَصَرٌ
unit strain	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادِيَّةُ، حِدٌ كَثْرَةٌ	summary, compendious, brief, short, compact	
integrity	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادِيَّةُ، حِدٌ كَثْرَةٌ	zygion	وَجِيَّةٌ (طب)
central control unit	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادِيَّةُ، حِدٌ كَثْرَةٌ	good, valid, sound,	وَجِيَّةٌ (سبب إلخ): مَعْقُولٌ
linear unit	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادِيَّةُ، حِدٌ كَثْرَةٌ	substantial, acceptable, reasonable, worthy	
i/o controller	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادِيَّةُ، حِدٌ كَثْرَةٌ	notable, dignitary, prominent,	وَجِيَّةٌ: ذُو وَجَاهَةٍ
internal store	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْفِرَادِيَّةُ، حِدٌ كَثْرَةٌ	person, vip, noted, distinguished, eminent	

unit pole	وَحْدَةُ الْقُطْبِ (فيزي.)	scale unit	وَحْدَةُ تَدْرِيجِ الْمِقْيَاسِ
skimming plant	وَحْدَةُ قَطْفِ الْمُسْقَطَرَاتِ	packing plant	وَحْدَةُ تَغْلِيْبٍ: وَحْدَةُ تَعْبِئَةٍ
cubit	الْخَفِيفَةُ (نقط.)	distilling plant	وَحْدَةُ تَقْطِيرٍ (كيمي.)
candle	وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسِ (الدَّرَاعِ)	distillation unit, crude	وَحْدَةُ تَقْطِيرِ الْحَامِ
gray	وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسِ جَرَعَةِ الْإِشْعَاعِ	cracking unit	وَحْدَةُ تَكْسِيرٍ (نقط.)
atomic mass unit=amu	وَحْدَةُ الْكَتْلَةِ (فيزي.)	air-conditioning unit	وَحْدَةُ تَكْيِيفِ الْهَوَاءِ (هند.)
amu=atomic mass unit	وَحْدَةُ الْكَتْلَةِ الذَّرِيَّةِ (كيمي.)	thermal reforming unit	وَحْدَةُ تَهْدِيبِ حَرَارِي (نقط.)
carbonizing plant	وَحْدَةُ كَرْبَنَةٍ (معاد.)	monolepsis	وَحْدَةُ التَّوَاوُثِ (طب.)
nephron	وَحْدَةُ كُلُوبِيَّةٍ (طب.)	lexeme	وَحْدَةُ التَّوَاوُلِ
centigrade heat unit	الْوَحْدَةُ الْمِئْوِيَّةُ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (هند.)	power plant	وَحْدَةُ تَوَلِيدِ الْقُدْرَةِ (هند. كهربا.)
(chu)		mobile generating unit	وَحْدَةُ تَوَلِيدٍ مُتَنَقِّلَةٍ (هند. كهربا.)
servo-unit	وَحْدَةُ مُوَازَنَةٍ (هند.)	therm	وَحْدَةُ الْحَرَارَةِ (طب.)
btu (board of trade unit)	وَحْدَةُ مَجْلِسِ التِّجَارَةِ	thermal unit	وَحْدَةُ حَرَارِيَّةٍ (فيزي.)
	(ومقدارها ١ كيلواط ساعة)	calorie	وَحْدَةُ حَرَارِيَّةٍ: سَعْرٌ
processing unit	وَحْدَةُ الْمَعَالَجَةِ	btu (british thermal unit)	وَحْدَةُ الْحَرَارَةِ الْبَرِيطَانِيَّةِ
central processing unit (cpu)	وَحْدَةُ الْمَعَالَجَةِ الْمُرَكَّبَةِ	drilling unit	وَحْدَةُ (مُبَاعَدَةِ) الْحَقْرِ (نقط.)
desulphurization unit	وَحْدَةُ نَزْعِ الْكِبْرِيتِ (نقط.)	unit load	وَحْدَةُ الْحَمْلِ
unit of brightness	وَحْدَةُ لُصُوعٍ (إضا.)	agglomerating plant	وَحْدَةُ رَكْمٍ أَوْ تَجْمِيعٍ
rupee	وحدة النقد في الهند (الرُوبِيَّة)	egs unit	وَحْدَةُ س غ ث (مستميتر-غرام-ثانية) (فيزي. هند. كهربا.)
quetzal	وحدة النقد في جواتيمالا	velocity unit	وَحْدَةُ سُرْعَةٍ (آلي.)
transmission unit	وَحْدَةُ نَقْلِ: الْأَسْمُ الْقَدِيمُ لِوَحْدَةِ الدَّيْسِيلِ (اتصال.)	work unit	وَحْدَةُ شَغْلٍ (فيزي.)
cpu = central processing unit	وَحْدَةُ الْمَعَالَجَةِ الْمُرَكَّبَةِ (حاسب.)	solidarity, identity of interests, objectives	وَحْدَةُ صَفٍّ أَوْ مَصَالِحٍ
alone, solely, singly, apart, aside, isolatedly	وَحْدَةً: بِمُفْرَدِهِ	phon	وَحْدَةُ الصَّوْتِ (طب.)
unitary	وَحْدَوِيٌّ: أَتْحَادِيٌّ	input/output controller	وَحْدَةُ ضَبْطِ الْإِذْخَالِ وَالْإِخْرَاجِ
brute	وَحْشِيٌّ: وَحْشِيَّةٌ	disk control unit, disk controller	وَحْدَةُ ضَبْطِ الْأَسْطُوْنَاتِ
kraken	وَحْشٌ بَحْرِيٌّ أَسْطُورِيٌّ	peripheral control unit (p.c.u)	وَحْدَةُ ضَبْطِ الْمُلْحَقَاتِ
monster	وَحْشٌ: حَيَّوانٌ مُخِيفٌ	unit	وَحْدَةٌ (عَدَدِيَّةٌ): قِطْعَةٌ
alienation, estrangement	وَحْشَةٌ: غَرَبَةٌ	the arab unity	الْوَحْدَةُ الْعَرَبِيَّةُ
loneliness, desolation	وَحْشَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ	visual display unit (vdu)	وَحْدَةُ الْعَرْضِ الْمُرَوِّيِّ
wildfowl (of)	وَحْشِيٌّ (صفة طيور العُذْرَانِ)	military unit	وَحْدَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
wild, savage, bestial, brutish, feral, untamed	وَحْشِيٌّ: بَرِّيٌّ	carat	وَحْدَةُ عِيَارِ الذَّهَبِ وَالْمَاسِ (القِوَارِطِ)
brutal, ruffian, cruel, merciless, pitiless, ruthless, harsh, severe	وَحْشِيٌّ: قَاسٍ	air separation unit	وَحْدَةُ فَصْلِ الْهَوَاءِ (كيمي.)



to prick, to sting, to throb, to twinge, وَخَزَ: شَكَّ
to jab

prick, sting, twinge, poke, jab وَخَزَة: شَكَّة

to feel remorse, to have qualms, وَخَزَة: ضَمِيرُهُ
to have compunctions

miasma وَخَم: بخار فاسد، رائحة نتنة

to be unhealthy, unwholesome وَخَم

unhealthy, unwholesome, pernicious, وَيَل وَخِيم
bad, harmful, hurtful, noxious, detrimental

carotid. وَدَاج: شريان سباتي

farewell, good-bye, valediction وَدَاع: تَوْدِيعٌ

goodbye وَدَاعًا

humility, humbleness وَدَاعَة: دَعَة

farewell, valedictory وَدَاعِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْوَدَاعِ

valedictory وَدَاعِيَة (خَطْبَة)

rut وَدَاق: فَتْرَةُ الشَّقِيقِ فِي مَوْسِمِ التَّرَاوُجِ (حيوي)

to like to, to wish to وَدَّ أَنْ، وَدَّ لَوْ

to like, to love وَدَّ: أَحَبَّ

cordiality, goodwill, friendliness، وَدَّ، وَدَّ: مَوَدَّة

relations, friendship, intimacy

to say farewell or good-bye to وَدَّعَ الْمَسَافِرُ الْقَوْمَ

cordial وَدِّي: قَلْبِي

friendly, amicable, peaceable, warm، وَدِّي: حَمِي

cordial, sympathetic, hearty

amicably وَدِّيًا: حَبِيْبًا

to deposit وَدَّعَ: أَوْدَعَ

to leave, to let وَدَّعَ: تَرَكَّ

to be meek, mild, peaceable, gentle وَدَّعَ: كَانَ وَدِيعًا

cowry shells, cowries، وَدَّعَ، وَدَّعَ: (جَمْعُ وَدْعَة)

(sea)shells

sty, stye وَدَّعَة (طَب)

pillowslip وَدَّعَة (نُقْطَة فِي قَرْنِيَةِ الْعَيْنِ)

phlyctenular وَدَّقِي: لُفَاطِي (طَب)

friendly, nice, chummy, sociable وَدُودٌ: لَطِيفٌ

affectionate, tender, warmhearted، وَدُودٌ: مُحَبَّبٌ

lover

amiable وَدُودٌ: وَدِي

friendly, nice, sociable وَدِيد: وَدُودٌ

savage, barbarous, barbaric, wild، وَحْشِي: هَمَجِي

barbarian, uncivilized, inhuman(c)

savagery, wildness, ferocity, bestiality، وَحْشِيَة

brutality, barbarity, cruelty, inhumanity

slop, mud, thick mud وَخَلٌّ: طِينٌ، حَمًا

muddy, miry, slushy, dirty وَحَلٌّ: مُوَحَلٌّ

slime وَحَلٌّ: دَبِقٌ

pica, citosis وَحَم (طَب)

to crave for, to desire, to feel وَحَم (سِتِ الْخَبْلِي)

appetite for

birth-mark, naevus, beauty وَخَمَة: خَالٌ، شَامَة (طَب)

spot

inspiration, revelation, afflatus وَخْيٌ

sole, alone وَحِيدٌ

unidirectional وَحِيدُ الْاِتِّجَاهِ

unicellular وَحِيدُ الْخَلْيَةِ (طَب)

monogamous وَحِيدُ الزَّوْجِ

monomorphic وَحِيدُ الشَّكْلِ (طَب)

monorhyme وَحِيدُ الْقَافِيَةِ (لشعر)

rhinoceros وَحِيدُ الْقَرْنِ، كَرَكْدَن (حيوان)

unilingual وَحِيدُ اللُّغَةِ

uni وَحِيدٌ: أَحَادِي

lonely, solitary وَحِيدٌ: بِلَا مُؤَنِّسٍ

unique, singular, matchless, peerless وَحِيدٌ: فَرِيدٌ

sole, only, exclusive وَحِيدٌ: مُفْرَدٌ

protista وَحِيدَاتُ الْخَلْيَةِ (طَب)

mononuclear وَحِيدَةُ الثَّوَابَةِ (طَب)

fauna وَحْيَش (طَب)

macro fauna وَحْيَش عَيَانِي: مَا يُرَى بِالْعَيْنِ الْمَجْرَدَةِ مِنْ

الحيوان (بيئة)

severity, insalubrity وَخَامَة (طَب)

to spring وَخَر، وَخَر

neuronyxis وَخَزُ الْأَعْصَابِ (طَب)

qualm(s), compunction(s), remorse وَخَزُ الضَّمِيرِ

venipuncture وَخَزُ الْوَرِيدِ (طَب)

acupuncture الْوَخَزُ بِالْإِبْر

pricking, sting(ing), twinge, jab, pang وَخَزٌ

puncture وَخَز: بَضْعٌ، يَزَل (طَب)

damask rose	وَرْدٌ جُورِيٌّ (نبات)	meek, mild, gentle, lamblike, tame, دُودَعَة	وَدِيعٌ
to come, to arrive	وَرَدَ: جَاءَ، حَضَرَ	humble, peaceable, submissive, innocent,	
watering place	وَرْدٌ: مَوْرِدٌ، مَثَلٌ	docile, tractable	
to be rosy	وَرَدَ: اَتَشَّحَّ لَوْنُ الْقُطْنِ الْمَصْبُوغِ بِالْقُوَّةِ لِيَصْبِحَ فِي لَوْنِ الْوَرْدِ	trust, charge, consignment, deposit	وَدِيعَةٌ: أَمَانَةٌ
to blossom, to bloom	وَرَدَ الشَّجَرُ	to leave, to let	وَذَرَ: تَرَكَ
to import	وَرَدَ: اسْتَوْرَدَ	witherite	وَذَرِيَّتٌ: كَرْبُونَاتُ الْبَارِيُومِ (معدن)
to export	وَرَدَالِيٌّ: صِنْدَرٌ	edema	وَذَمَةٌ (طب)
knob rose	وردة الكُعبَرَة: قُرْصٌ معدنيٌّ حَوْلَ ثَقْبِ مِيزَمِ الكُعبَرَة فِي الْبَابِ (بناء)	chemosis	وَذَمَةُ الْمُتَشَحِّمَةِ (طب)
rosy, rose, roseate, florid, pink	وَرْدِيٌّ (اللون)	scleredema	وَذَمَةُ صُلْبَةٍ (طب)
rosaceae	الْوَرْدِيَّاتُ: الْفَصِيلَةُ الْوَرْدِيَّةُ مِنْهَا مُعْظَمُ أَشْجَارِ الْفَوَاكِه (نبات)	behind the scenes	وَرَاءَ الْكُوَالِيسِ
rosary	وَرْدِيَّةٌ	behind, at the back, at the back of, after,	وَرَاءَ
to involve, to implicate, to entangle,	وَرَّطَ	beyond, past	وَرَائِيٌّ: خَلْفِيٌّ
to embroil		back, rear, hind, hinder, backward,	وَرَائِيٌّ: خَلْفِيٌّ
to whitewash	وَرَّقٌ: طَيَّنَ، بَيَّضَ	rearward, posterior	
to paper, to wallpaper	وَرَّقٌ: كَسَا بِوَرَقِ الْجُدْرَانِ	inheritance	وَرَاثَةٌ (طب)
to tumefy	وَرَمٌ: سَبَبُ الْوَرَمِ أَوْ الْإِضْفَاخِ	heredity	وَرَاثَةٌ: إِرْثٌ، تَرَكَةٌ (طب)
to swell, to bulge	وَرَمٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَوْمٌ	genetic	وَرَائِيٌّ (طب)
abandoned workings	وَرَشَةٌ مَهْجُورَةٌ (نقط)	hereditary, heritable	وَرَائِيٌّ: مَوْرُوثٌ (طب)
workshop, atelier	وَرَشَةٌ: مَشْغَلٌ	cytogenetics	الْوَرَائِيَّاتُ الْخَلَوِيَّةُ: عِلْمُ الْوَرَاثَةِ مُتَرَابِطًا مَعَ عِلْمِ الْخَلَايَا (أحياء)
predicament, plight, quandary, fix,	وَرَشَةٌ: مَأْرَقٌ	genetics	وَرَائِيَّاتُ: عِلْمُ الْوَرَاثَةِ
dilemma, predicament		bookseller, bookman, stationer	وَرَّاقٌ: بَالِغُ الْكُتُبِ
piety, godliness, devoutness,	وَرَعٌ: تَقْوَى، تَقَى	paper manufacturer, paper-maker	وَرَّاقٌ: صَانِعُ الْوَرَقِ
pious, godly, devout, religious	وَرَعٌ: تَقِيٌّ	whitewasher	وَرَّاقٌ: مُبَيِّضُ الْجُدْرَانِ
saintly	وَرَعٌ، طَاهِرٌ	paper making, manufacturing	وَرَّاقَةٌ: صِنَاعَةُ الْوَرَقِ
paper	وَرَّقٌ (الْكُتَابَةُ، الطَّبَاعَةُ، التَّغْلِيفُ): قُرْطَاسٌ	coxalgia	وَرَّالٌ (طب)
leaves, foliage, leafage	وَرَقٌ (النَّبَاتُ أَوْ الشَّجَرُ)	to inherit	وَرَثَ
foolscap	ورق (ديواني) كبير القطع	to bequeath, to leave by will, to devise	وَرَّثَ
test paper	وَرَّقٌ اخْتِبَارٌ	to accrue, to come (إلخ)	وَرَدَ (يُوصَفُهُ دَخْلًا أَوْ عَائِدَاتِ إلخ)
ncr (no carbon required)	وَرَّقٌ اسْتِشْخَاجٌ لَاصِقِيٌّ	to be mentioned, stated, said, ذَكَرَ، جَاءَ	وَرَدَ (فِي): ذَكَرَ، جَاءَ
credentials, letters of credence	وَرَّقٌ اعْتِمَادٌ	reported, to appear	
papyrus	وَرَّقٌ الْيَرْدِيٌّ	a section or part of the holy	وَرْدٌ (مِنَ الْقُرْآنِ الْكَرِيمِ)
wallpaper	وَرَّقٌ الْجُدْرَانِ	koran	
toilet paper	وَرَّقٌ الْحَمَامِ أَوْ الْمِرْحَاضِ	rose(s)	وَرْدٌ (نبات)
note paper	وَرَّقٌ الْخَطَابَاتِ		
drawing paper	وَرَّقُ الرَّسْمِ		



ballot, ticket, vote, voting	وَرَقَةُ اقْتِرَاعٍ أَوْ تَصَوِّتٍ	decalcomania paper	وَرَقُ الرُّسُومِ الانْطِبَاعِيَّةِ: يُسْتَعْمَلُ
trump	وَرَقَةُ رَابِعَةٍ (فِي وَرَقِ اللَّعْبِ)		فِي تَزْيِينِ الْفَخَّارِيَّاتِ وَغَيْرِهَا
leaflet	وَرَقَةُ صَغِيرَةٍ أَوْ وَرَقَتَانِ: كُتِيبٌ	sandpaper, emery paper	وَرَقُ السَّنْفَرَةِ
working paper	وَرَقَةُ عَمَلٍ	tracing paper	وَرَقُ الشَّفَافِ (لِنَسْخِ الرُّسُومَاتِ)
draw, playing card, card	وَرَقَةُ لَعِبٍ	sandpaper, emery paper	وَرَقُ السَّنْفَرَةِ أَوْ الْوُجَاحِ
bill, note, money	وَرَقَةُ مَالِيَّةٍ أَوْ نَقْدِيَّةٍ	paper, transfer paper	وَرَقُ الْكِرَافَتِ (وَرَقِ اسْمَرِ)
acanthus	وَرَقَةُ مُسْتَنَنَةٍ	kraft paper	وَرَقُ الْكَرْبُونِ
document, deed, paper, record	وَرَقَةُ: وَرَقَتَانِ	carbon paper	وَرَقُ اللَّعْبِ أَوْ الشَّدَّةِ
lottery ticket	وَرَقَةُ يَأْتَصِبُ	playing cards, deck, pack	وَرَقُ الْمَرْمَلِ: وَرَقُ الرَّجَاحِ
paper, foliar, leafy, foliate	وَرَقِيّ	sandpaper	وَرَقُ الْمُسَوَّدَاتِ
chartaceous	وَرَقِيّ الْبُنْيَةِ أَوْ الشَّجَرِ (نَبَاتِيّ)	scratch paper	وَرَقُ تَغْلِيفٍ: وَرَقُ لَفٍّ
foliiform	وَرَقِيّ الشَّكْلِ	pack paper	وَرَقُ تَمَغَّةٍ أَوْ دُمَغَةٍ
hip, haunch, coax, ischium	وَرَكٌ، وَرَكَ، حُقٌّ	stamped paper	وَرَقُ تَنْظِيفِ الْعَدَسَاتِ (بَصَرِ)
sciatic	وَرَكِيّ، وَرَكِيّ، وَرَكِيّ	lens tissue	وَرَقُ حَسَّاسٍ بِالْإِظْهَارِ (تَصَوِيرِ)
monitor, monitor lizard, varan	وَرَلٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)	developing-out paper	وَرَقُ ذَاتِي الشَّيْخِ
tumor, swelling, neoplasm,	وَرَمٌ (جِ أَوْ رَامٌ)	carbonless paper	وَرَقٌ رَقِيقٌ جَدًّا
tumefaction, intumescence		tissue paper	وَرَقٌ شَفَافٌ
neoplasm, tumor, tumour	وَرَمٌ (طَبِ)	cellophane, tracing paper, transfer	وَرَقٌ صَامِدٌ لِلشَّخْمِ
xanthome	وَرَمٌ أَصْفَرٌ	paper	وَرَقٌ صَرٌّ
sty	وَرَمٌ الْجَفْنِ	greaseproof paper	وَرَقٌ صِنِّيٌّ
endothelioma	وَرَمٌ بَطَانِيّ (طَبِ)	kraft	وَرَقُ عِبَادِ الشَّمْسِ (كِيمِ)
benign tumor	وَرَمٌ حَمِيدٌ	chinese paper	وَرَقٌ فَائِقُ الصَّقْلِ
malignant tumor	وَرَمٌ خَبِيثٌ	blue litmus paper	وَرَقٌ فَضِيّ
hematoma	وَرَمٌ دُمُوعِيّ	supercalendered paper	وَرَقٌ مُرَبَّعَاتٌ
lipoma	وَرَمٌ شَخْمِيّ	tinfoil	وَرَقٌ مُزَجَّجٌ صَقِيلٌ
neuroma	وَرَمٌ عَصَبِيّ	sectional paper	وَرَقٌ مُشْتَعٌ
fibroma	وَرَمٌ لِيْفِيّ	glassine	وَرَقٌ مَقَوًى
to swell, to bulge	وَرَمٌ: تَوَرَّمَ	wax(ed) paper	
bulge	وَرَمٌ: التَّفَاحُ، تَقَبَّبٌ	cardboard, pasteboard, millboard,	
neoplastic	وَرَمِيّ (طَبِ)	paperboard, board	
skate, ray	وَرَتَلٌ: السَّفَنُ (سَمَكٌ مُفْلَطٌ طَوِيلُ الذَّنَبِ)	ratio paper	وَرَقُ نِسْبَةِ النُّسْطَرِ: مَقْسَمٌ لُؤْغَارِيْمِيّ



varnish, lacquer, japan, polish وَرْنِيش: بَرْنِيشٌ
japan وَرْنِيش: طِلَاءٌ شَفَافٌ

blotting paper وَرَقٌ نَشَافٌ: وَرَقٌ نَشَافٌ
leafy, green, verdant وَرَقٌ: مُوَرِقٌ
sheet, leaf, folio وَرَقَةٌ (بَصَفَتَيْهَا)
leaf وَرَقَةٌ (نَبَاتِيّ)



ministerial, cabinet	وَرْدَارِيَّ
sin, offense, misdeed	وَرْر: إِثْمٌ
burden, heavy load	وَرْر: حِمْلٌ ثَقِيلٌ، عِبَاءٌ
loincloth, gown, coverall(s), overall	وَرْدَة: مِثْرٌ
broom, furze, gorse, whin	وَرْدَال (نبات)
weigher	وَرْدَان: وَاِزن، مَنْ يَزِن
goose	وَرْدَة، إِرْدَة
geese	رَر: إِرَر



to restrain, to keep, to curb, deter	وَرَّعَ: مَنَعَ
to orchestrate	وَرَّعَ (اللَّحْنَ عَلَى الآلَاتِ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ)
to deliver mail	وَرَّعَ الرِّسَالِ الْبَرِيدِيَّةِ الْخ
to decentralize	وَرَّعَ السُّلْطَةَ الْمَرْكَزِيَّةَ
to assign	وَرَّعَ بَيْنَ: قَسَمَ - إِلَى
to distribute, to allot, to apportion,	وَرَّعَ: فَرَّقَ
to disperse	
to space	وَرَّعَ: فَسَّحَ
gecko	وَرَّغَة: أَبُو بَرَيْصَ
meter, measure	وَرْنٌ (شُعْرِيٌّ): بَخْرٌ
gross weight	وَرْنٌ إِجْمَالِيٌّ أَوْ قَائِمٌ
overall weight	الْوَرْنُ الْإِجْمَالِي
basic weight.	الْوَرْنُ الْأَسَاسِي
heavyweight	الْوَرْنُ الثَّقِيلُ (فِي الرِّيَاضَةِ)
flyweight	وَرْنٌ الذَّبَابِيَّةُ: مَلَاكِيْمٌ مِنْ وَرْنِ الذَّبَابَةِ
featherweight	وَرْنُ الرِّيشَةِ
overweight	الْوَرْنُ الرَّائِدُ عَنْ الْمَحْدَدِ
to weigh	وَرْنُ الشَّيْءِ
actual weight	الْوَرْنُ الْفَعْلِي
full load	الْوَرْنُ الْكُلِّي (مَنْد.)
payload (مِيتَة)	وَرْنُ الْمَلَّاحِينَ وَالْآلَاتِ (فِي مَقْلُوفٍ صَارُوخِي)
live weight	الْوَرْنُ الرَّافِعُ (مَنْد.)
specific gravity	الْوَرْنُ النَّوْعِي: الثَّقَلُ النَّوْعِي (مِيزَة)
oven dry weight	الْوَرْنُ بَعْدَ التَّجْفِيفِ فِي الْفَرْنِ
atomic (weight)	وَرْنٌ ذَرِيٌّ

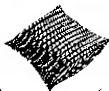
lacquer	وَرْنِيَش: طَلَاءٌ شَقَافٌ
nonius=vernier	وَرْنِيَّة (مَنْد.)
bee eater	وَرْدَار (طَائِر)
coming, arrival, advent, incoming	وَرُود: مَجِيءٌ
to strike fire	وَرَّى الرَّيْدَ
to allude to, to hint at, to imply, to insinuate	وَرَّى عَنْ: أَلْمَحَ
to hide, to conceal, to disguise	وَرَّى: أَخْفَى
to pun, to play (on words)	وَرَّى: تَلَاعَبَ بِالْكَلِمَاتِ
to equivocate, to prevaricate, to quibble	وَرَّى: وَارَبَ
creatures, creation, people, mankind, human beings	وَرَّى: خَلْقٌ، النَّاسُ
heir, coheir	وَرِيْث: وَارِثٌ
heiress	وَرِيْثَة: وَارِثَة
cava	الْوَرِيْدُ الْأَجُوفُ (طَب.)
jugular vein	وَرِيْد: حَبْلُ الْوَرِيْدِ
vein	وَرِيْد: عُرْقٌ
venula, venule	وَرِيْدٌ، وَرِيْدٌ صَغِيرٌ (طَب.)
rosette	وَرِيْدَة: عُقْدَة بِشَكْلِ وَرْدَة
venous	وَرِيْدِيٌّ
slip, leaflet	وَرِيْقَة: وَرْدَة صَغِيرَة
ministry, portfolio, department	وَرْدَارَة: وَرْدَارَة
government	وَرْدَارَة: حُكُومَة
ministry of public works	وَرْدَارَة الْأَشْغَالِ الْعَامَّةِ
ministry of information	وَرْدَارَة الْإِعْلَامِ
ministry of national economy	وَرْدَارَة الْاِقْتِصَادِ الْوَطْنِيِّ
ministry of commerce	وَرْدَارَة التَّجَارَة
ministry of education	وَرْدَارَة التَّرْبِيَةِ أَوْ الْمَعَارِفِ
ministry of planning	وَرْدَارَة التَّنْصِيْمِ أَوْ التَّخْطِيْطِ
ministry of culture	وَرْدَارَة الثَّقَافَةِ
ministry of foreign affairs,	وَرْدَارَة الْخَارِجِيَّةِ
department of state	
ministry of the interior	وَرْدَارَة الْمَدَاخِلِيَّةِ
ministry of defense	وَرْدَارَة الدِّفَاعِ
ministry of public health	وَرْدَارَة الصِّحَّةِ الْعَامَّةِ
ministry of justice	وَرْدَارَة الْعَدْلِ أَوْ الْعَدْلِيَّةِ
ministry of labor	وَرْدَارَة الْعَمَلِ
finance ministry, treasury department	وَرْدَارَة الْمَالِيَّةِ

mediation, intervention, intercession وَسَاطَةٌ
 catalysis وَسَاطَةٌ: حَفَرٌ
 order of merit, legion of merit, وَسَامُ الْأَسْتِحْقَاقِ
 medal of merit وَسَامُ الشَّرَفِ
 legion of honor وَسَامُ رِبْطَةِ السَّاقِ
 order of the garter وَسَامٌ
 decoration, medal, order



beauty, grace(fulness), prettiness, وَسَامَةٌ: جَمَالٌ
 handsomeness, comeliness وَسَامَةٌ: نَبَاتٌ مِنْ فَصِيلَةِ الْفَوَلِ
 wistaria وَسَخٌ: قَذِرٌ
 dirt, filth, muck, grime, squalor وَسَخٌ: قَذِرٌ
 dirty, unclean, filthy, foul, soiled, وَسَخٌ: قَذِرٌ
 sullied, defiled وَسَخٌ: قَذِرٌ
 to dirty, to soil, to sully, to stain, to be وَسَخٌ: قَذِرٌ
 draggle, to defile وَسَخٌ: قَذِرٌ
 to interpose وَسَطٌ: وَضَعَ بَيْنَ شَيْئَيْنِ
 to choose or appoint as وَسَطٌ: جَعَلَهُ وَسِيطًا
 mediator, to ask to act as intermediary وَسَطٌ: وَضَعَ بَيْنَ شَيْئَيْنِ
 to widen, to make spacious, broaden وَسَعٌ
 to make room for, to make وَسَعٌ (مَكَانًا) لِـ
 place for, to make way for وَسَعٌ (مَكَانًا) لِـ
 to ream وَسَعَ الْحَرْقَ أَوْ الثُّقْبَ، قَوَّرَ
 to connote وَسَعَ الْمَذْلُولَ
 to award a medal وَسَمٌ: قَلَّدَ وَسَامًا
 amid, among, in between, surrounded by وَسَطٌ
 to put in the middle وَسَطٌ: أَوْسَطُ
 environment, surroundings, وَسَطٌ: بَيْنَهُ، مُحِيطٌ
 setting وَسَطٌ: خَصَرٌ
 waist, middle, waistline وَسَطٌ: مُعَدَّلٌ، مُتَوَسِّطٌ
 average وَسَطٌ: مُتَوَسِّطٌ
 middle, mean, medium, center، وَسَطٌ: مُتَوَسِّطٌ
 heart وَسَطٌ: مُتَوَسِّطٌ
 centre وَسَطٌ: الْمَرْكَزُ

net weight وَزْنٌ صَافٍ
 gram-formula weight وَزْنٌ صَبْغِيٌّ غَرَامِيٌّ (كِيمِ)
 equivalent weight وَزْنٌ مُكَافِئٌ (كِيمِ)
 weight(iness), importance, gravity، وَزْنٌ: أَهْمِيَّةٌ
 significance وَزْنٌ: مَعْرِفَةُ الْوِزْنِ
 weighing الْوِزْنُ: نَجْمٌ فِي كَوْكَبَةِ قِنْطُورَس (هَيْة)
 gena centauri، beta centauri
 minister, secretary, vizier وَزِيرٌ
 queen وَزِيرٌ (الشُّطْرَنْجِ): مَلَكَةٌ
 premier الْوِزِيرُ الْأَوَّلُ أَوْ رَئِيسُ الْوُزَرَاءِ
 foreign minister, minister of foreign وَزِيرٌ الْخَارِجِيَّةِ
 affairs, secretary of state
 minister of the interior, home وَزِيرُ الدَّاخِلِيَّةِ
 secretary
 minister of justice, lord chancellor وَزِيرُ الْعَدْلِ
 questeur وَزِيرُ الْمَالِيَّةِ (عِنْدَ الرُّومَانِ)
 minister of state وَزِيرٌ دَوْلَةٍ، وَزِيرٌ بِلَا وَدَارَةٍ
 mass media, news media, information وَسَائِلُ الْإِعْلَامِ
 media, communication media
 debugging aids وَسَائِلُ التَّصْحِيحِ أَوْ الْعَضْبُطِ
 accommodations وَسَائِلُ الرَّاحَةِ
 means of transportation، وَسَائِلُ الثَّقَلِ أَوْ الْمَوَاصِلَاتِ
 means of transport
 programming aids وَسَائِلُ بَرُوجِيَّةٍ
 software aids وَسَائِلُ بَرَامَجِيَّةٍ
 educational aids، instructional وَسَائِلُ تَعْلِيمِيَّةٍ
 materials
 audiovisuals، audiovisual aids وَسَائِلُ سَمْعِيَّةٍ بَصَرِيَّةٍ
 dirtiness، filthiness، uncleanness، وَسَاخَةٌ: قَذَارَةٌ
 dirt، fifth، squalor، dinginess
 pillow، cushion، pad وَسَادَةٌ: وَسَادَةٌ
 water cushion وَسَادَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ (هِنْدُ)
 bedhead وَسَادَةٌ: مِخْدَةٌ



suspicion, obsession, delusion
middleman, intermediary وَسِيطٌ
agent, dealer وَسِيطٌ (بَيْعٌ أَوْ تِجَارَةٌ إِخْ): سَمْسَارٌ
mediator, intermediary, intercessor وَسِيطٌ (بَيْنَ مُتَخَاصِمِينَ)
medium, psychic وَسِيطٌ (فِي اسْتِخْصَارِ الْأَرْوَاحِ إِخْ)
oracle الْوَسِيطُ (فِي الْوَحْيِ)
velocity parameter وَسِيطُ السَّرْعَةِ: الْقِيَمَةُ الْمُحَدَّدَةُ
للِسَّرْعَةِ (رَافِي).
realtor الْوَسِيطُ أَوْ السَّمْسَارُ الْعَقَارِيُّ
intermediary, intermediate وَسِيطٌ: مُتَوَسِّطٌ، أَوْسَطُ
medium, median, medial, middle
catalyst وَسِيطٌ: حَافِظٌ
jobber وَسِيطٌ: سَمْسَارٌ
means, medium, agency, agent وَسِيلَةٌ: وَسِيطَةٌ، أَدَاةٌ
instrument, device, implement, tool
media وَسِيلَةٌ لِإِغْلَامِ (إِذَاعَةٍ، تَلْفِزِيُونِ)
contraceptive وَسِيلَةٌ لِمَنْعِ الْحَمْلِ
handsome, beautiful, pretty وَسِيمٌ: جَمِيلٌ
mantel rock, regolith وَشَاحٌ صَخْرِيٌّ: غِلَافُ الصَّخْرِ
(الْحَتَافِي) (جَبُولُ).
sash, scarf, kerchief, throw وَشَاحٌ: خِمَارٌ
reporting, denunciation, talebearing, وشَايَةٌ: نَبِيئَةٌ
tattling, calumny, slander, defamation
denouncement وَشَايَةٌ: نِجْمَةٌ، سَعَايَةٌ
syngismus وَشَلٌّ: طَلْبُ الْأُذُنِ (طَب).
to entwine, to intertwist, to interlace وَشَجٌّ: شَابَكَ
to interlock, to mesh, to snarl, to tangle
to embellish, to ornament, to adorn وَشَى: زَيَّنَ، تَمَكَّنَ
to embroider, to brocade وَشَى: طَرَزَ، قَصَبَ
to dye وَشَى: صَبَغَ، خَطَبَ
lynx وَشَقٌّ (حَيَوَانِ)
imminence وَشَكٌ، قُرْبُ حَدُوثِ
speed, hurry, quickness وَشَكٌ، وَشَكٌ: سُرْعَةٌ
tattoo وَشَمٌ
tattooing, tattoo وَشَمٌ: وَضَعَ الْوَشَمَ
to tattoo وَشَمَ، وَشَمَ
to whisper وَشَوَّشٌ: هَمَسَ إِلَيْهِ

وَسَطٌ أَوْ حَامِلُ بَيَانَاتٍ
offing وَسَطٌ أَوْ غُرُوضُ الْبَحْرِ
arithmetical mean الْوَسَطُ الْحِسَابِي، (رِيَاضَةٌ)
amidships وَسَطُ السَّفِينَةِ
flexible medium وَسَطٌ لَيِّنٌ
geometric mean الْوَسَطُ الْهَنْدَسِي (رِيَاضَةٌ)
middle finger وَسَطِيٌّ: إِصْبَعُ بَيْنَ الْبَنْصَرِ وَالسَّبَابَةِ
mesomorphous وَسَطِيُّ الشَّكْلِ: بَيْنَ الْخِفَلِ وَالْأَمْتَلِ (كَيْمِ).
medial, average, mean وَسَطِيٌّ
boiler capacity وَسَعَةُ الْمَرْجَلِ: مِقْدَارُ مَا يُنتِجُهُ مِنْ بُخَارٍ
بِالْكِيلُوغَرَامِ فِي السَّاعَةِ (هَنْدِ).
capacity, ability, faculty, power وَسَعٌ: قُدْرَةٌ، قُوَّةٌ
to can, to be possible (for), وَسِعَ: قَدَرَ، اسْتَطَاعَ
feasible for, to afford
lepiote وَسَفِيَّةٌ: فِطْرٌ مِنَ الْعَارِقُونِيَّاتِ
to load (with), to lade (with), وَسَقٌ: حَمَلَ، شَحَنَ
to freight (with)
load, freight, cargo, lading, shipment, وَسَقَةٌ
consignment
medium, mean, middling, وَسَكٌ: بَيْنَ بَيْنَ، عَادِيٌّ
mediocre, average, moderate, ordinary
to stigmatize, to brand وَسَمٌ (بِالْعَارِ): وَسَمٌ
to quote وَسَمٌ -: رَفَعَ، سَفَرٌ فِي بُورْصَةٍ
to brand, to burn وَسَمٌ: دَفَعَ، كَوَّى
to mark, to label, to stamp, وَسَمٌ: عَلَّمَ، طَبَعَ عَلَى
to brand, to impress, to stigmatize, to imprint
branding, marking, labeling, وَسَمٌ: وَضَعَ سِمَةً
stamping
quotation وَسَمٌ: تَحْدِيدُ سِعْرِ (فِي بُورْصَةٍ)
lethargy وَسَنٌ (طَب).
sleepiness, drowsiness, somnolence وَسَنٌ: نَعَاسٌ
sleepy, drowsy, somnolent, وَسَنٌ، وَسَنَانٌ: نَعَاسَانِ
slumberous
lethargic وَسَنِيٌّ (طَب).
hypochondria وَسَوَاسُ الْمَرَضِ
obsessive وَسَوَاسُ مُسْتَظْطَرٍّ
scruple, scrupulosity, solicitude, وَسَوَاسٌ: هَاجِسٌ
overconcern, anxiety, uneasiness, misgiving,

adjectival	وصفي: مُصَوِّر	whisper(ing), susurraton	وَشْوَشَةٌ: هَمْسٌ
pictorial	وصلي: إِيصَالٌ بِالْإِسْلَامِ	to inform against, to denounce,	وَشْيٌ بِ: بَلَّغَ عَنْ
receipt, voucher	وصلي (أو موصلي)	to report, to betray	
magneto ground connection	المغيط بالأرض (هند. كهربا.)	to sneak on	وَشْيٌ: تَجَسَّسٌ
delta	وصلي دلتاوي (مئلي) (هند. كهربا.)	to sneak	وَشْيٌ: لَمَّ
connection, linking, joining, juncture,	وصلي: رَتَبٌ	close tie, connection,	وَشِيحَةٌ (ج وَشَائِح)
uniting, attachment		(inter) relationship	
acoustic coupling	وصلي صوتي، رَتَبٌ صَوْتِي	hedge	وَشِيحٌ: سِيَاحٌ مِنْ شَجَرَاتٍ إلخ
bridging	وصلي قَطْرِي: وصلي دارة كهربائية بأخرى	coil	وَشِيعة (طَب).
	مُوازِيَة (هند. كهربا.)	reel, spool, bobbin, spindle	وَشِيعة: بَكْرَةٌ، مَكْرُوكٌ
to connect, to link,	وصلي (الشيء بالشيء): رَتَبٌ	solenoid	وَشِيعة: مَلَفٌ لَوْلِي (هند. كهربا.)
to join, to joint, to attach		imminent, impendent,	وَشِيك: مُخْدِقٌ، قَرِيبٌ
to reach, to sum, إلى كَذَا	وصلي (المقدار أو المجموع) إلى كَذَا	forthcoming, approaching	
to total		reunion (of lovers), sexual	وصال (الْحَبِيبَيْنِ إلخ)
to reach, to arrive at, to attain	وصلي (إلى): بَلَّغَ	intercourse	الْوَصَايَا العَشْرُ
to extend to, to reach to,	وصلي إلى: امْتَدَّ إلى	The ten commandments, decalogue	وصاية: سُلْطَةُ مَغْطَاةٍ عَلَى قَاصِرٍ
to stretch, to spread to, to range to		tutelage, regency	وصاية: وَلَايَةٌ
to come, to arrive	وصلي: جَاءَ	guardianship, wardship, custody,	وصاية: وَلَايَةٌ
to communicate	وصلي، أوصل	curatorship, care, tutelage	
to join	وصلي: جَمَعَ (بَيْنَ شَيْئَيْنِ)	bond, covenant, obligation, عهد	وصر (ج أو اصر): عَهْدٌ
to conjugate	وصلي: قَرَنَ	engagement	
limb, member, part	وصلي، وصلي (ج أو اصال): عُضْوٌ	to cascade	وصلي على التعاقب: شَلْشَلٌ
extension, junction, joint,	وصلة: مَا يَصِلُ بَيْنَ شَيْئَيْنِ	to make one's will	وصي، أوصى
link, tie		to recommend	وصي بِ: ذَكَى
reducer	وصلة (أنايب) مُصَغِّرة (مسكر.)	kinglet, wren	وصع: طَائِرٌ صَغِيرٌ
jumper	وصلة (غُورٍ أو تَخَطُّ)	heliography	وصف الشمس: خَفَرٌ شَمْسِيٌّ
ligature	وصلة (مور.)	description, depiction,	وصف: تَصْوِيرٌ، رَسْمٌ (بِالْكَلِمَاتِ)
eking piece	وصلة (هند.)	portrayal, representation	
cross	وصلة أَلْبُوبِيَّةٌ مُتَصَالِيَّةٌ: رُبَاعِيَّةٌ التَّغْرِغُ (أحياء.)	quality	وصف: صِفَةٌ، خَاصَّةٌ
joint twist	وصلة الوالِيَّة: وصلة لُفُو	adjective, attribute, attributive, qualifier	وصف: نَعْتٌ
safety link	وصلة أَمَانٍ (هند. كهربا.)	to prescribe	وصف (الطبيب) علاجا
socket, coupling	وصلة أو جُلْبِيَّةٌ رَتَبٌ (هند.)	to describe,	وصف: صَوْرٌ، رَسْمٌ (بِالْكَلِمَاتِ)
tank filler	وصلة أو عُقُقُ تَعْبَةِ الخَزَانِ	to depict, to portray, to picture, to represent	
flush-riveted joint	وصلة بَرِشْمَةٌ مُتَسَاطِحَةٌ (هند.)	to describe, to qualify, to signal,	وصف: نَعْتٌ
double-eye joint	وصلة بَعْيَتَيْنِ (هند.)	to characterize	
expansion joint	وصلة تَمَدُّدٌ، وصلة تَمَدُّدِيَّةٌ (هند.)	prescription	وصلة (طبيبة)
flange butt joint	وصلة تَنَاقُبُ مُشْفَهَةٌ (هند.)	recipe	وصلة (لِتَخْطِيطِ طَعَامٍ إلخ)
		descriptive, qualificative, attributive,	وصفي: لَغْنِي

to discredit, to taint, to stain, to tarnish	tee joint	وَصَلَّةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةُ التَّفْرِغِ (هند. كهرباء).
disgrace, dishonor, discredit, stigma, وَصْمَةٌ	gland joint	وَصَلَّةٌ خَشْوُ مَعْدِدَةٍ (هند).
brand, stain, taint, smirch	packing joint	وَصَلَّةٌ خَشْوُ مَسِيكَةٍ (هند).
keyhole وَصُوصٌ: ثُقْبُ الْمِفْتَاحِ	output link	وَصَلَّةٌ الْخَرْجِ (اتصال).
arrival, reaching, access, وَصُولٌ: مَصْدَرٌ وَصَلٌ	hose connection	وَصَلَّةٌ خَرْطُومِيَّةٌ: وَصَلَةٌ بِرَبِيجٍ
attainment, achievement	loose joint	وَصَلَّةٌ رَخْوَةٌ
receipt, accession وَصُولٌ: إِشْعَارٌ بِوُصُولِ	feather joint وَصَلَّةٌ	وَصَلَّةٌ رِيشِيَّةٌ: وَصَلَةٌ خَرْزٌ وَلِسَانٌ، وَصَلَّةٌ خَابُورِيَّةٌ (بِخَارَةِ).
time division multiple وَصُولٌ مُتَعَدِّدٌ بِالتَّوْزِيعِ الزَّمَنِيِّ	lap dovetail	وَصَلَّةٌ زَاوِيَّةٌ غَفَارِيَّةٌ (بِخَارَةِ).
access (tdma)	tool-joint	وَصَلَّةٌ سَاقِ الْمَقْبَعِ (هند. مد).
frequency division وَصُولٌ مُتَعَدِّدٌ بِالمُشَارَكَةِ التَّرْدُدِيَّةِ	wire link وَصَلَةٌ سَلَكِيَّةٌ	وَصَلَّةٌ سَلَكِيَّةٌ: لِلتَّحْكُمِ أَوْ الْإِتِّصَالِ (هند. كهرباء).
multiple access (fdma)	strap joint	وَصَلَّةٌ طَوِيَّةٌ
opportunist, machiavel, وَصُولِيٌّ: التَّهَارِي	isolating link	وَصَلَّةٌ غَزَلٌ
self-interested	joint ball, globe joint	وَصَلَّةٌ كُرَوِيَّةٌ (هند).
opportunism, self-seeking وَصُولِيَّةٌ: التَّهَارِيَّةُ	break iron	وَصَلَّةٌ لَقْمَةُ الْمَسْحَاجِ (بِخَارَةِ).
page, valet, butler, domestic, وَصِيفٌ: خَادِمٌ	flush connection	وَصَلَّةٌ مُتَسَاطِحَةٌ
servant, menial وَصِيفَةٌ: خَادِمَةٌ	abutting joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مُتَاكِئَةٌ (هند).
maid, housemaid, maidservant, وَصِيفَةٌ: خَادِمَةٌ	circumferential joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مُحِيطِيَّةٌ (هند).
female servant	struck joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مَدْقُوقَةٌ: مُجَوِّفَةٌ فِي أَسْفَلِهَا
runner-up وَصِيفَةٌ (فِي التَّخَابِ مَلِكَاتِ الْجَمَالِ الْخ)	flexible joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مَرْنَةٌ
maid of honor وَصِيفَةٌ: شَرِيفٌ	transverse joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مُسْتَعْرِضَةٌ: فَاصِلٌ مُسْتَعْرِضٌ
flanged union وَصِيفَةٌ: مُشَفَّهَةٌ	crosshairs	وَصَلَّةٌ مُسْتَنَّةٌ بَيْنَ أَلْيُوتَيْنِ، وَصَلَّةٌ تَقَاطِعُ رَاكِبَةٍ (بَصَر).
guardian, curator, caretaker, وَصِيٌّ: قِيمٌ، وَلِيٌّ	crochet	وَصَلَّةٌ مُصَغَّرَةٌ ذَكَرِيَّةُ الطَّرْفَيْنِ (هند).
custodian, keeper, trustee وَصِيٌّ	pin-to-pin sub	وَصَلَّةٌ مُفَصِّلِيَّةٌ، وَصَلَةٌ رُكْبِيَّةٌ (هند).
regent, executor وَصِيَّةٌ: تَوْجِيهُ (أَخْلَاقِي)	toggle joint=knee joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مَلْحُومَةٌ
precept, commandment, وَصِيَّةٌ: تَوْجِيهُ (أَخْلَاقِي)	soldered joint	وَصَلَةٌ مِنْ خَطِّ كَهْرَبَانِي
direction, instruction, order وَصِيَّةٌ: نَصِيحَةٌ	branch	وَصَلَّةٌ مُزَلَّفَةٌ (أَوْ زَالِقَةٌ): تَسْمَحُ بِالتَّمَدُّدِ
recommendation, advice, council وَصِيَّةٌ	slip joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مُنَمَّاةٌ: لِإِضَافَةِ شَائِبَةٍ مُعَيَّنَةٍ إِلَى
will, testament, bequest, legacy, devise وَضَحٌ: ضَوْءٌ، سَطُوعٌ	grown junction	الْبُلُورَةِ (كِيم).
light, brightness, luminosity وَضَحٌ: بَرُوصٌ (طَب).	pipe union	وَصَلَّةٌ مُوَاسِرٌ (هند).
vittiligo وَضَحٌ: شَيْبٌ (طَب).	half-lap joint	وَصَلَّةٌ نِصْفُ رَاكِبَةٍ (لِلرِّبْطِ عَمُودَيْنِ طَوِيلَيْنِ) (بِخَارَةِ).
canities وَضَحٌ: تَغَيُّبٌ (طَب).	connection, contact, union, coupling, وَصَلَةٌ لَفْرَةٌ	وَصَلَةٌ لَفْرَةٌ: وَصَلَةٌ لَفْرَةٌ
bright, brilliant, shining, وَضَاحٌ: تَأَلَّقٌ، سَاطِعٌ	coupler	وَصَلَةٌ لَفْرَةٌ: وَصَلَةٌ لَفْرَةٌ
luminous وَضَبٌ	joint	وَصَلَةٌ: تَغْشِيَّةٌ وَصَلٌ
to pack, to arrange, to box, to case وَضَعٌ بِكَرٍ: حَالَةٌ فَقْدَانِ الْمَخْطَةِ بِالْكَامِلِ (مِز).	to disgrace, to dishonor, وَصَمٌ: شَانٌ، وَصَمٌ بِالْعَارِ	وَصَمٌ: شَانٌ، وَصَمٌ بِالْعَارِ
virgin stati وَضَعٌ: تَأَلِيفٌ		
neutral state وَضَعٌ: تَحْدِيدُ الْمَوْضِعِ		
writing, compilation, composition		
setting, positioning		

pose	وضع مصطع للتصوير	bad weather	وضع جوي سيء
to disparage, to derogate	وضع من: خط من قدره	situation, status, circumstance, state condition, position, setting	وضع: حالة، موقف
to draw up the balance sheet	وضع الميزانية	putting, placing, laying, setting, depositing, situating, positioning	وضع: خط
to lay hands on, to seize, to occupy	وضع يده على	the present situation	الوضع الراهن (الحالي)
to be lowly, humble, menial, mean, base, low	وضع: كان وضعياً	to bet	وضع الرهن (في القمار)
to objectify	وضع (جعل الأمر موضوعياً)	right side	الوضع السوي (للمطبات) (حيولو)
to deliver, to give birth (to)	وضعت الحامل: ولدت	making, production, creation	وضع: صياغة، إعداد
the war has come to an end	وضعت الحرب أوزارها	وضع علامات الخلود أو المسويات (بناء، مسح)	وضع علامات الخلود أو المسويات (بناء، مسح)
posture, pose, stance	وضعة، وضعة	symmetrical expression	وضع متماثل (أو متناظر) (رياضة)
postural	وضعي (طب)	mid position	وضع وسطي: موضع وسط
positive	وضعي	parturition, delivery	وضع: مخاض
positivism	وضعية: الفلسفة الوضعية	posture	وضع، هيئة
ablution, lustration	وضوء	lying-in, (child)birth	وضع: ولادة
clearness, clarity, lucidity, distinctness, visibility, explicitness, obviousness	وضوح	occupancy, occupation, seizure	وضع اليد
lowly, humble, menial, mean, base, low, ignoble, vile, inferior	وضع: حقير	to lay a foundation	وضع أساساً
to mount, to ride	وطى الفرس: إبحر	to establish, to found, to set up, to institute	وضع: أسس، أنشأ
necrophilism	وطء الميت (طب)	to write, to compile, to compose	وضع: ألف
to tread on, to step on, to walk on, to foot on	وطى: داس	to lay eggs	وضع البيض
groundmass	الوطء: الكتلة السفلية ذات البلورات الدقيقة من الصخر ناري (جيولو)	to reinstall	وضع ثانية، نصب ثانية
pressure, stress, oppression, oppressiveness, weight, burden, force	وطء: ضغط، شدة	to put	وضع، جعل في
nostalgia	وطآن: أباه، حين إلى الوطن	to end, to terminate, to stop	وضع حداً لـ
nostalgic	وطاني: مشتاق بكابة	to put, to place, to deposit, to situate, to station, to position, to emplace	وضع: خط، ثبت
wish, desire, aim, object, purpose, goal	وطر: بقية	to map	وضع خارطة
to make, to fix up	وطاً (الغرائض) إبحر: مهّد	to plan, to schematize, to scheme	وضع خطة إبحر
to reduce, to lower, to cut	وطاً: خفض، ألقى	to encapsulate	وضع الدواء في كبسولة
to pave, to level (of), to flat(ten), to smooth	وطاً: مهّد، سوى	to make, to produce, to create	وضع: صاغ، أعد
to establish, to settle, to stabilize, to strengthen, to consolidate	وطّد: رشّح	to shelve, to put aside	وضع على الرف
to adjust, to adapt, to resolve, to accommodate, to determine	وطن نفسه على	to pocket	وضع (في جيبيه)
to settle	وطن: جعله يستوطن	to stable	وضع في الزريبة
		to lay down a rule, to formalize	وضع قاعدة إبحر
		to enact, to legislate (a law)	وضع قانوناً إبحر
		to lemmatize	وضع كلمة في المعجم
		to blame	وضع اللوم على
		to draft, to sketch	وضع مسودة

jello mold



وَعَاءُ الْجِيلُو

homeland, motherland, patrimony, country

وَطَنِيّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِحُبِّ الْوَطَنِ

وَطَنِيّ: ابْنُ الْبَلَدِ، مُوَاطِنٌ

native, national, citizen

native, indigenous, domestic, home,

وَطَنِيّ: مُحِبٌّ لِّوَطَنِهِ

nationalist, patriot, patriotic,

وَطَنِيَّةٌ: حُبُّ الْوَطَنِ

nationalism, nationality

وَطَنِيَّةٌ: قَوْمِيَّةٌ

bat

وَطَنِيَّةٌ: خَفَاشٌ

soft, smooth

وَطِيءٌ: لَيِّنٌ، نَاعِمٌ

low

وَطِيءٌ: مُنْخَفِضٌ

low

وَطِيءٌ: رَاسِخٌ

low

وَطِيءٌ: قَاعِدَةٌ مَرْتَبَعَةٌ (هندسة)

low

وَطِيءٌ: قِطْعَةُ الْقَاعِدَةِ فِي إِطَارِ لَتَوَزِيعِ

low

low

low

low

low

low

low

low

low

low

low

low

low

low

low

low

low

low

mixing bowl



وَعَاءُ الْخَلْطِ (يُمَزَجُ فِيهِ أَنْوَاعٌ مُخْتَلِفَةٌ مِنَ الْأَطْعَمَةِ)

blood-vessel

rotovoy

pressure vessel

pet dish

flowerpot

jacketed vessel

crown or

upper Egypt



agitated vessel

fruit vase



milk can



pet water

spittoon

vascular

quicksand

وَعَاءُ دَمَوِيّ (حيوي)

وَعَاءُ دَوَارٍ (لِلإِسْتِثْنَاءِ) (هندسة)

وَعَاءُ ضَغْطِيّ: وَعَاءٌ صَامِدٌ لِلضَّغْطِ (هندسة)

وَعَاءُ طَعَامٍ لِحَيَوَانَ الْإِلْفِ

وَعَاءُ لِرِاعَةِ الزُّهُورِ

وَعَاءٌ مُدْتَلِّ (كيم)

وَعَاءٌ مَزْخَرَفٌ قَدِيمٌ (مُؤَمَّرٌ مِصْرِيَّةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ)

وَعَاءٌ مَقْلَبٌ (كيم)

وَعَاءٌ مَلِيءٌ بِالْفَاكِهَةِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

وَعَاءٌ مِنْ الْحَلِيبِ

to invest

function

justiceship

caretaker's lodge

vital function

profit

vacancy

sinecure

job, office, post, position,

work, employment, function

(school) assignment,

homework

functional

وَعَاءٌ: إِنَاءٌ

وَعَاءٌ (أَوْ صَهْرِيحٌ) تَجْمِيعٌ (نقط)

وَعَاءٌ الْإِتْرَانِ (كيم)

equilibrium vessel

equilibrium vessel

will, hatred
 war, battle, fight(ing)
 etc., and so on
 faithfulness, fidelity, fealty,
 loyalty, allegiance, devotion, faith
 payment, settlement,
 discharge, liquidation
 execution, realization, discharge,
 accomplishment, performance, fulfillment,
 satisfaction, adequacy, sufficiency
 death, decease, demise
 coming, arrival, advent
 detente
 agreement, understanding, harmony,
 accord, concord, entente
 reconciliation, conciliation
 to come, to reach, to visit
 delegation, deputation
 surplus, excess
 savings
 extensively
 abundance, plenty, wealth, affluence,
 opulence, copiousness
 nickel natural
 isotopic abundance
 wallet, leather, speed
 to save, to reserve
 to save, to economize, to be thrifty,
 frugal, provident
 to secure, to ensure, to procure
 to make available, to make
 obtainable
 to furnish, to provide, to supply
 to spare someone something
 according to, pursuant to, by virtue
 of, on the basis of, on the strength of
 accordingly
 to harmonize, to reconcile,

وَعَى: حَرْبَ

وَعَيْرَ ذَلِكَ، وَغَيْرَهُ

وَقَاءً: أَمَانَةً، إِخْلَاصَ

وَقَاءَ (الدَّيْنِ إِخْ): تَسْدِيدَ

وَقَاءَ (بِ): تَنْفِيذَ

وَقَاةً: مَوْتَ

وَقَاةً: قُدُومَ

وَقَاقٍ: الْفِرَاجَ فِي الْعَلَاqَاتِ (الدَّوَلِيَّةِ)

وَقَاقٍ: تَفَاهُماً

وَقَاقٍ: مُصَالَحَةً

وَقَدَّ عَلَى أَوْ إِلَى

وَقَدَّ

وَقَرَّ: فَائِضَ

وَقَرَّ: مَالٌ مُذَخَّرٌ أَوْ مَوْفَّرٌ

وَقُرَّةً: بَكْتَرَةً، بَسْعَةً

وَقُرَّةً

وَقُرَّةً: نَظَائِرُهَا طَبِيعِيَّةٌ لِلنِّيكَلِ (نِيزِ)

وَقُصَّةً (جِ وَقَاضٍ): مَحْفَظَةً

وَقَرَّ: اذْخَرَ

وَقَرَّ: اِقْتَصَدَ

وَقَرَّ: أَمَّنَ

وَقَرَّ: جَعَلَهُ فِي التَّوَالٍ

وَقَرَّ: جَهَرَ، زَوَّدَ

وَقَرَّ عَلَيْهِ كَذَا

وَقَقَ، وَقَقًا: بِ

وَقَقًا لِذَلِكَ

وَقَقَ بَيْنَ الشَّيْئَيْنِ: نَاغَمَ

to promise, to give one's word, وَعَدَ: تَعَاهَدَ

to pledge

promise, parole, word, pledge وَعَدَ: عَهْدَ

promissory وَعَدِي: تَعَاهِدِي

pathless, precipitous, forbidding وَعَزَّ: غَيْرَ مَطْرُوقٍ

badlands وَعَزَّ، وَعَزَّرَ (اسْمَ)

rugged, rough, uneven, bumpy وَعَزَّ، وَعَزَّرَ (صِفَةً)

drosera وَعَزَّ الشَّمْسُ: تَلَدَّعَانِ (نَبَاتَ)

preaching, preachment, sermonizing, وَعَظَ

exhortation, admonition

to preach, to sermonize, to exhort, وَعَظَ

to catechize

sermon وَعَظَ: مَوْعِظَةً

preachy, sermonic, hortative, exhortative وَعَظِيَّ

preacher وَعَظًا: وَاعِظَ

to make conscious, to make aware of وَعَى: أَعْلَمَ بِـ

to warn, to alarm, to alert وَعَى: حَذَّرَ، نَبَّهَ

to enlighten, to educate, to edify وَعَى: نُورَ

caprice وَعَقَّةً: لُزُوزَةً (طَبَّ)

illness, sickness وَعَكَّةً (صِحَّةً)

ibex وَعَلَّ (حَيَوَانَ)



وَعَى: اذْهَرَ، أَدْرَكَ، to be conscious of, aware of, to grasp

to comprehend, to perceive

وَعَى: خَفِظَ، تَذَكَّرَ to know by heart, to remember

to contain, to include, to embrace, وَعَى: حَوَى

to hold, to take in

consciousness, awareness, perception, وَعَى

grasp, understanding, attention, wakefulness

apperception وَعَى الذَّاتَ الْاِسْتِطْنَائِيَّةَ

threat, menace وَعِيدَ: تَهْدِيدَ

scoundrel, rascal, rogue, scamp, vile وَعَدَ: لَذَلَ

caitiff وَعَدَ: جَبَانَ

villain, mean وَعَدَ: لَيْسَ

spite, rancor, malice, venom, ill, وَعَدَ: وَغَرَ، حَقَدَ

chronicle وَقَاتِع: سَجَلٌ زَمَنِي (لِلأحداث)
 preventative, safety وَقَاتِي
 prophylactic وَقَاتِي: علاج يُحصِّن ضد المرض
 precautionary, preventive, safety, وَقَاتِي: صَانِعٌ
 protective, preservative, defensive, prophylactic
 impudence, insolence, pertness, gall, وَقَاحَةٌ: قَحَّةٌ
 shamelessness, nerve, impertinence
 stoker وَقَاد
 gravity, sedateness, staidness, solemnity, وَقَار
 sobriety, dignity, veneration, reverence
 bestiality وَقَاغُ الْبَهَائِمِ (طَب.)
 prophylaxis وَقَايَةٌ (طَب.)
 prevention, obviation, avoidance, وَقَايَةٌ: تَجَنُّبٌ
 averting
 precaution وَقَايَةٌ: حَذَرٌ, احْتِرَازٌ
 protection, preservation, keeping, وَقَايَةٌ: حِفْظٌ
 safeguard, sheltering, shielding, defense
 electric وَقَايَةُ الشَّبَكَةِ (وَالْأَجْهَازَةِ الْكَهْرِبَالِيَةِ (مَنْد. كَهْرِبَالِيَّةً)
 system protection
 protection, fire وَقَايَةُ مِنَ الْحَرِيقِ
 niche وَقَب: كُوَّةٌ غَيْرُ نَافِذَةٍ (بِنَاءٍ)
 downwarp وَقَبَةٌ مُرَكَّبَةٌ: قَعْرَةٌ ضَخْمَةٌ (جَيُولُ)
 orbital وَقَفِّي: مَخْرَجِي, ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْمَخْجَرِ
 mealtime وَقْتُ تَنَازُلِ الطَّعَامِ
 leisure, sparetime, free time وَقْتُ الْفَرَاغِ
 moment وَقْتُ قَصِيرٍ: لَحْظَةٌ, آوَنَةٌ
 standard time الْوَقْتُ الْقِيَاسِي
 bedtime وَقْتُ الثَّوْمِ
 deadtime وَقْتُ مَيْتٍ: الْفَتْرَةُ بَيْنَ عَمَلِيَّتَيْنِ
 time, period (of time) وَقْتُ: حِينٌ, زَمَانٌ
 then, at the time, by then وَقْتَدٌ, وَقْتَدَاكُ
 time وَقْتُ: (بِالْمِقَاتِ)
 to time, to schedule وَقْتُ, وَقْتُ
 temporal, time, of time وَقَفِّي: زَمَنِي
 precarious وَقَفِّي: عَابِرٌ, عَارِضٌ
 interim وَقَفِّي: غَضُونٌ, فِتْرَةٌ
 provisional وَقَفِّي: مُوقَّتٌ
 transitory وَقَفِّي: انتقالي

to accord, to attune, to match, to suit
 وَقَفَّيْنِ الْقَوْمَ: أَصْلَحَ بَيْنَهُمْ
 to reconcile, to make peace between, to conciliate
 وَقَفَّيْنِ اللَّهُ فُلَانًا
 to grant, to help, to aid, to assist,
 to favor, to guide, to direct
 وَقَفَّيْنِ
 to be helped, aided, assisted, favored,
 to succeed, to prosper, to win
 وَقَفَّيْنِ: كَيْفَ
 to adapt, to adjust, to accommodate,
 to conform, to suit, to unite, to fit
 وَقَفَّيْنِ: طَابَقَ لَحْنٌ
 to harmonize
 وَقَفَّيْنِ: أَصْلَحَ (بَيْنَ)
 delegations, deputations وَقَوْمٌ مُوقَلُونَ
 coming, arrival, advent وَقَوْمٌ: قُدُومٌ
 abundance وفور, استفاضة
 satisfaction, serving, adequacy, وَقَى (بِالْمَقْتُلَاتِ)
 fulfillment, sufficiency
 وَقَى (بِرِوْعَدِهِ): حَفِظَ
 to fulfill, to keep, to honor,
 to perform, to redeem
 وَقَى (دَيْنًا) (إِخ): سَدَّدَ
 to pay, to settle, to discharge,
 to liquidate, to defray, to clear
 وَقَى بِ: نَفَذَ
 to realize, to accomplish, to do,
 to perform, to fulfill, to discharge
 وَقَى, أَوْقَى (ه) أَوْ (ب)
 to acquit
 وَقَى الْمَوْضُوعَ حَقَّهُ
 to treat exhaustively
 وَقَى فُلَانًا حَقَّهُ
 to pay someone in full
 الْوَقَايَاتِ
 obituary
 وَقَايَاتُ الْوُلْدَانِ (طَب.)
 natimortality
 وَقَفِّي: أَمِينٌ, مُخْلِصٌ
 faithful, loyal, devoted, true,
 truehearted, constant
 وَقَاءُ الثَّرَسِ (فِي الْمَخْرَطَةِ) (مَنْد.)
 apron
 وَقَاءُ الصَّمَامِ (مَنْد.)
 valve guard
 وَقَاءُ مِنَ الْمَاءِ أَوْ الْوَحْلِ
 splashboard, dashboard
 وَقَاءُ: حِمَى, سِتْرٌ
 shelter, shield, protection, ward,
 وَقَاءُ, وَقَاءٌ: غَطَاءٌ
 cover(ing), housing
 وَقَاتِعِ أَحْدَاثٍ
 events, incidents, occurrences,
 happenings, episodes developments, facts
 وَقَاتِعِ (الْجُلْسَةِ, الْاجْتِمَاعِ) (إِخ)
 minutes, proceedings,
 record, report

stopping, stop(page), halt(age)	وَقَفَ: تَوَقَّفَ	impudent, shameless, insolent, impertinent, cheeky, saucy, pert, flippancy	وَقَعَ: قَلِيلُ الْحَيَاءِ
pause	وَقَفَ (فِي كَلَامٍ أَوْ قِرَاءَةٍ)	to be impudent, shameless, insolent, saucy	وَقَعَ: كَانَ وَقِيحًا
entail(ing), entailment	وَقَفَ الْمَلِكُ: حَبَسَهُ	to become estimable, dignified	وَقَرَّ: كَانَ وَقُورًا
endowment, mortmain, entail, entailed estate	وَقَفَ: مَلَكَ مُوقُوفٌ	to revere, to reverence,	وَقَرَّ: بِجَلٍّ, إِحْتِرَامٍ
pause, pausing, (temporary) stop	وَقَفَ (مُوقِتٌ)	to venerate, to respect, to honor	وَقَسَّ: جُدَرِي الْبَقَرِ (طَب.)
pause	وَقَفَ، وَقْفَةٌ	cowpox, vaccina	وَقَصَّ: قَصَرَ الْعُنُقَ (طَب.)
to stand	وَقَفَ: انْتَصَبَ (عَلَى قَدَمَيْهِ)	brevicollis	وَقَعَ أَقْدَامُ
to stop, to cease, to halt, to end, to terminate	وَقَفَ: انْتَهَى	footfall	وَقَعَ: تَأَثَّرَ، مَفْعُولٌ
to pause, to suspend, to stop (temporarily)	وَقَفَ (مُوقِتًا)	impression, impress, effect, impact	وَقَعَ (فِي مَكَانٍ)
to dedicate to, to devote to, to consecrate to	وَقَفَ الشَّيْءَ عَلَى: كَرَّسَهُ لـ	to lie, to be located, to be situated	وَقَعَ (لِي): أَثَرُ
understanding, comprehension, apprehension, grasp(ing), perception, seeing	وَقَفَ عَلَى: فَهِمَ	to impress, to affect, to influence	وَقَعَ تَحْتَ (ذِيْنِ إِيْح)
to endow, to give as a mortmain	وَقَفَ مَالَهُ عَلَى: حَبَسَهُ عَلَى	to incur, to contract (a debt, etc.)	وَقَعَ صَحْنُ: الدَّرَجِ
to stop, to halt	وَقَفَ: تَوَقَّفَ	to fall under or within, to belong to, to pertain to	وَقَعَ عَلَى عَاتِقِهِ
to stand up, to rise, to get up, to stand erect	وَقَفَ: قَامَ، نَهَضَ	to fall on or upon, to be the duty of	وَقَعَ عَلَى: صَادَفَ
vigil, day proceeding a feast	وَقْفَةُ الْعِيدِ	to come across, to come upon,	وَقَعَ فِي: تَأَلَّفَ مِنْ
stop, halt, pause	وَقْفَةٌ: تَوَقُّفٌ، وَتَوَقُّفٌ	to run into, to bump into, to find, to discover	وَقَعَ لِي: انْغَابَ
posture, stance, pose, attitude	وَقْفَةٌ: وَقْفَةٌ	to consist of, to comprise,	وَقَعَ فِي الْغُتَابِ
cuckoo	وَقَوَاقٍ (طَائِرٍ)	to contain, to include, to embody, to encompass	وَقَعَ فِي الْحُبِّ
fuel	وَقُودٌ: أَخَذَ مَصَادِرَ الطَّاقَةِ	to backbite, to slander, to defame, to calumniate	وَقَعَ: حَدَثَ، جَرَى
diesel fuel	وَقُودُ الدِّيزِلِ	to fall in love with	وَقَعَ: سَقَطَ
nuclear reactor fuel	وَقُودُ الْمُفَاعِلِ النُّوَوِيِّ	to happen, to take place, to occur	وَقَعَ: سَقَطَ
briquet fuel	وَقُودٌ بِشَكْلِ قَوَالِبَ	to fall (down), to drop, to tumble, to sink	وَقَعَ: أَمْضَى
tractor fuel	وَقُودُ جَوَارَاتٍ	to sign	وَقَعَ: نَغَّمَ
propellent fuel	وَقُودٌ دَفْعِي: دَابِرٌ	to give rhythm	وَقَعَتِ الْحَرْبُ
aviation fuel	وَقُودُ طَائِرَاتٍ (كَيَم. هِنْد.)	to break out, to flare up, to erupt	وَقْفَةٌ: اشْتِبَاكَ
household fuel	وَقُودٌ لِلْإِسْتِعْمَالِ الْمَرْيِ	encounter, engagement, fight(ing), battle, combat	وَقْفَةٌ: سَقَطَةٌ
residual fuel	وَقُودٌ مُتَبَقِّ (هِنْد.)	fall, drop, tumble	وَقْفَةٌ: وَجِيَهٌ طَعَامٍ
residual fuel	وَقُودٌ مُتَخَلِّفٌ: بَعْدَ قَطْفِ الْمَنْتُوجَاتِ	meal	وَقَفَ: إِطْلَاقُ النَّارِ
atomized fuel	الْمُتَطَايِرَةُ مِنَ النَّقْطِ (نَغْط.)	cease-fire	وَقَفَ: كَثُرَ بَسْ
composite fuel	وَقُودٌ مُدْزَرٌ	dedication, consecration, devotion	وَقَفَ: التَّنْفِيزُ
	وَقُودٌ مَرَكَبٌ	stay of execution, arrest of judgment	

erie	وَكُرَّ الطُّيُورِ الْكَاسِرَةِ	low-grade fuel (مند.)	وَقُوْدٌ مُنْخَفِضُ الْمَرْتَبَةِ (السُّعْرِيَّة)
den of thieves	وَكُرَّ اللَّصُوفِ	grave, sedate, staid, solemn, sober,	وَقُوْر: ذُو وَقَارٍ
nest	وَكُرَّ: غُشُّ الطَّائِرِ	sober-minded, venerable, dignified	وَالْوُقُوعُ فِي آنٍ وَاحِدٍ: التَّرَامُنُ
nest, den, haunt, hangout,	وَكُرَّ: مَكَانٌ تَرْتَاذُهُ جَمَاعَةٌ	synchronism	وَالْوُقُوعُ: حَدُوثٌ
retreat		occurrence, happening, taking place	وَالْوُقُوعُ: سَقُوطٌ
to thrust	وَكُرَّ (فَزَّ اللَّجَامِ)	fall, falling down, drop(ping),	وَالْوُقُوعُ: سَقُوطٌ
to poke, to thrust, to jab, to nudge	وَكُرَّ	tumble, tumbling, downfall	
nudge	وَكُرَّ	facts, data, information, events, items,	وَالْوُقُوعَاتُ
mating season	وَكُرَّ (سَفَادِ الطُّيُورِ)	incidents, entries, records, notes	
to drip, to trickle, to leak	وَكُرَّ: قَطَرٌ، ذَلَفَ	stopping, stop(page), halt(ing)	وَالْوُقُوفُ: تَوَقُّفٌ
to confirm, to affirm, to assert,	وَكُرَّ: أَكَّدَ	knowledge, cognizance,	وَالْوُقُوفُ (عَلَى): إِطْلَاعٌ
to corroborate, to emphasize, to stress		awareness	
to authorize, to empower, to brief,	وَكُلَّ (فُلَاتًا بِـ)	understanding, comprehension, فَهَمٌ	وَالْوُقُوفُ (عَلَى): فَهَمٌ
to depute, to deputize, to commission,		apprehension, grasp(ing), perception, seeing	وَالْوُقُوفُ: قِيَامٌ
to delegate, to charge, to entrust		standing, standing up, rising	وَالْوُقُوفُ: صَوْتٌ (أَوْ كُرَّرَ) كَالْوُقُوفِ
to entrust (to), to assign (to),	وَكُلَّ (إِلَيْهِ الْأَمْرِ)	to cuckoo	وَالْوُقُوفُ: وَقُوفٌ (طَائِرٌ)
to commit (to), to consign (to), to recommend		cuckoo	وَالْوُقُوفُ: وَقْفٌ، حَفِظَ
agent, representative,	وَكَيْلُ (تِجَارِيٍّ أَوْ بِالْعُمُولَةِ)	to preserve, to keep, to guard,	وَالْوُقُوفُ: وَقْفٌ، حَفِظَ
commission agent, commission merchant,		to protect, to safeguard, to shield, to shelter	
factor, dealer		backbiting, slander, calumny	وَالْوُقُوفُ: غَيْبٌ
attorney, attorney-at-law	وَكَيْلُ (قَانُونِيٍّ)	oke, oka, ounce	وَالْوُقُوفُ: وَحْدَةٌ وَزَنٍ
impresario	وَكَيْلُ (مُمَثِّلٍ أَوْ قَتَانٍ)	agency	وَالْوُقُوفُ: وَكَالَةٌ (ج) وَكَالَاتٌ
clearing agent	وَكَيْلُ تَخْلِيصٍ (جُمْرَتِيٍّ)	power of attorney, proxy, procuration,	وَالْوُقُوفُ: وَكَالَةٌ قَانُونِيَّةٌ
sole agent, exclusive agent, وَحِيدٌ	وَكَيْلُ حَصْرِيٍّ أَوْ وَحِيدٌ	attorneyship	
sole dealer, exclusive dealer		intelligence agency, bureau,	وَالْوُقُوفُ: وَكَالَةٌ اسْتِخْبَارَاتٍ
receiver	وَكَيْلُ الدَّائِنِينَ، مَأْمُورُ التَّقْلِيصِ	intelligence, secret service, investigation	
travel agent	وَكَيْلُ سَفَرٍ	advertising agency	وَالْوُقُوفُ: إِعْلَانَاتٌ
forwarder, shipper, freighter, carrier,	وَكَيْلُ شُحْنٍ	news agency	وَالْوُقُوفُ: أَنْبَاءٌ
consignor, forwarding agent		sole agency, exclusive dealership	وَالْوُقُوفُ: حَصْرِيَّةٌ
general agent (representative, proxy,	وَكَيْلٌ عَامٌّ	travel agency	وَالْوُقُوفُ: وَكَالَةٌ سَفَرٍ
attorney, etc.)		freight (shipping) company	وَالْوُقُوفُ: وَكَالَةٌ شُحْنٍ
lance corporal	وَكَيْلُ غَرِيفٍ (عَسَ)	general power of attorney,	وَالْوُقُوفُ: وَكَالَةٌ عَامَّةٌ أَوْ مُطْلَقَةٌ
churchwarden	وَكَيْلُ الْكَنِيسَةِ	power, unlimited authority	
associate director	وَكَيْلُ الْمَدِيرِ	under secretary's office	وَالْوُقُوفُ: وَكَالَةٌ وَزَارَةٍ
prosecutor, prosecuting, attorney,	وَكَيْلُ النَّيَابَةِ	agency	وَالْوُقُوفُ: وَكَالَةٌ (مُؤَسَّسَةٍ) تِجَارِيَّةٌ
district attorney		agency, proxy, mandate,	وَالْوُقُوفُ: نِيَابَةٌ عَنْ أَصِيلٍ
bookie	وَكَيْلُ مِرَاهَنَاتٍ غَيْرِ قَانُونِيٍّ	representation, deputyship, authority, power,	
prosecutor, prosecuting attorney,	وَكَيْلُ نِيَابَةٍ	authorization, procuration	

abnormal child وَلَدٌ ضَعِيفُ الْإِذْرَاكِ (مُتَخَلِّفٌ)

sheep stray وَلَدٌ عَاقٍ

to give birth, to bear وَلَدَ (بِسِ الْهَامِلِ): وَضَعَتْ

to be born, to see the light, to arise, وَلَدَ

to originate

to yearn وَلَدَرَتْ (تَغْجَعُ)

to beget, to procreate, to generate وَلَدَ: أَلْجَبَ

to deliver (of), assist in وَلَدَ الْهَامِلَ: تَوَلَّى وَلَدَهَا

childbirth, to assist in birth

to seed وَلَدَ حَبًّا، أَحَبَّ

to generate, to engender, وَلَدَ: أَخَذَتْ، سَبَّ

to produce, to create, to originate, to birth

companion, associate, comrade, pal, وَلَفَ: رَفِيقٌ

friend, commission

to tune وَلَفَ: أَلَفَ

to synthesize وَلَفَ: رَكَّبَ

to blend, to mix, to mingle, to combine وَلَفَ: مَزَجَ

distraction, confusion, fascination, sadness, وَلَهَ

passionate, love, grief

to be infatuated, enthralled, distracted, وَلَهَ: وَلَهَ

spellbound, confused, bewildered

to make crazy, to infatuate, to enthrall, وَلَهَ

to spellbind, to fascinate

distracted, bewildered, confused, sad, وَلَهَانُ

puzzled, infatuated, enthralled, spellbound,

fascinated

although, though, albeit, even of وَلَوْ، حَتَّى لَوْ

direct memory access (dma) وَلُوجُ الذِّكْرَةِ مُبَاشَرَةً

serial access وَلُوجٌ أَوْ وَصُولٌ تَسْلُسِلِيٌّ

remote access وَلُوجٌ أَوْ وَصُولٌ عَنْ بُعْدٍ

sequential access وَلُوجٌ تَتَابُعِيٌّ

random access وَلُوجٌ عَشْوَانِيٌّ

instantaneous access وَلُوجٌ فَوْرِيٌّ أَوْ آتِيٌّ

immediate access وَلُوجٌ فَوْرِيٌّ

direct access, random وَلُوجٌ مُبَاشَرٌ: وَصُولٌ عَشْوَانِيٌّ

access

multichannel access وَلُوجٌ مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَقْفِيَّةِ

parallel access وَلُوجٌ مُتَوَازٍ

district attorney

under secretary (of state)

attorney

district attorney

vicar

deputy

nor

neither

nor, either, not even

allegiance, loyalty, fidelity,

fealty, devotion, adherence, homage

lighter

thelytocia, thelytoky

procreation

birth, beginning, start, outset,

inception, rise, dawn, origin

xerotocia

birth, childbirth, delivery, parturition

confinement

the United States of

America

jurisdiction, competence

power, authority, bailiwick, domain

state, province, district,

territory

rule, reign, period, regime

tetrarchy

guardianship, wardship, custody,

curatorship, care, tutelage

to enter, to penetrate

to entrust, to charge

son

viper

child

وَكِيلٌ وَزَارَةٌ

وَكِيلٌ: مُحَامٍ

وَكِيلٌ: نَائِبٌ عَنْ

وَكِيلٌ: نَائِبٌ، مُمَثِّلٌ

الوكيل: الْمَفْوضُ، الثَّابِتُ

وَلَا (تَقِيْ مُطْلَقٌ)

وَلَا وَاحِدٌ مِنْ: لَا هَذَا

وَلَا

وَلَاءٌ: طَاعَةٌ، وَفَاءٌ

وَلَاءٌ

وَلَاءَةٌ: قَدَاحَةٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: إِثْنَاتٌ (طَب.)

وِلَادَةٌ: إِجْحَابٌ، إِسْأَالٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: بِدَايَةٌ، ظُهُورٌ

وِلَادَةٌ لِنَاشِئَةٍ (طَب.)

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ

وِلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ



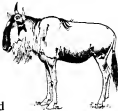
defender
guardian, curator, caretaker, وَلِيّ: رَاصِي، قِيَم
custodian, keeper وَلِيَّةُ الْأَمْرِ: الرَّاعِيَة
patroness وَلِيْمِيَّة: أَوْرُثُوسِيكَاةُ الزَّنَك (مَعْدَن)
willemite وَلِيْمِيَّة: أَوْرُثُوسِيكَاةُ الزَّنَك (مَعْدَن)
flash, gleam, glint, flicker, blink وَمَضّ: وَمِيض
glimmer, shimmer, sparkle, twinkle وَمَضّ
to flash, to scintillate وَمَضّ
bloomer وَمَضَّة (رَادَارِيَّة) قُوَّة (رَادِيو)
blip وَمَضَّة رَادار: صَوْرَةٌ (لَوْ نَبْضَةٌ) عَلَى شَاشَةِ الرَادار (رَادِيو)
notwithstanding, eventhough وَمَعَ ذَلِكَ
mime وَمَا: مَثَلٌ بِالْإِمَاءِ، بَلَا كَلَام
phosphorescence الْوَمِيضُ الْفُوسْفُورِي
nitescence, lightning وَمِيض، لَمْعَان
extraction winch وَلِشٌّ اسْتِخْرَاجٌ أَوْ سَحَبٌ (مَعْدَن)
winch, windlass, derrick, gin وَلِشٌّ: رَافِعَةٌ
to flag, to languish, to lag، وَلِيّ: قَتَرَ، حَضَفَ
to slacken, to relax, to sag, to droop
the giver, the donor, the grantor, the الْوَهَّابُ: اللَّهُ
provider (god)
glowing, candescent, dazzling، وَهَّاجٌ: مُتَوَهِّجٌ
ardent, fervent, blazing, flaming, flashing
donating, granting, giving, according، وَهَبَ: مَتَعَ
endowment, presenting, awarding, gifting
to vouchsafe وَهَبَ: أَجَارَ
to glare وَهَجٌ: حَمَلَفَةٌ
depression, lowland وَهْدٌ: أَرْضٌ مُنْخَفِضَةٌ
ravine, gulch, flume وَهْدٌ: مَسِيلٌ
steep وَهْدَةٌ: جُرْفٌ
cranked وَهْدَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ بُرْكَانِيَّةٌ
vale وَهْدَةٌ: مُنْخَفِضٌ
dingle وَهْدَةٌ: وَادٍ صَغِيرٌ
to emasculate وَهَضَ: خَصَى
lariat وَهَقَ: حَبَلَ ذُو أَنْشُوطَةٍ
terror, fright, fear, alarm وَهَلٌ، وَهْلَةٌ: خَوْفٌ
illusion, delusion, fiction, prestige, phantom، وَهْمٌ
phantasm, chimera, imagination, fantasy
illusory, delusive, impractical, imagined، وَهْمِي

entering, entry, entrance, penetration، وَلُوجٌ: دُخُولٌ
intromission
viviparous وَلُودٌ: مِنْ بَيْضٍ تَكُونُ دَاخِلَ الْأُمِّ
fertile, fecund, prolific, fruitful وَلُودٌ: وَلَادَةٌ
viviparity وَلُودِيَّةٌ، وَلَادِيَّةٌ: وَلَادَةٌ وَاجِبَابُ الْأَحْيَاءِ (حَيَوِيَّة)
love, passion, affection, fondness, liking، وَلُوعٌ
fancy, inclination, bent, taste, interest، وَلُولٌ: أَغْوَلٌ
to howl, to ululate, to wail, to cry، وَلُولٌ: أَغْوَلٌ
to lament
howl(ing), ululation, wail(ing), lamentation وَلُولَةٌ
to install وَلِيّ، أَقَامَ، كَبَتَ (بِرَنَامِجاً)
to pass, to go by, to elapse، وَلِيّ: انْقَضَى، مَضَى
to expire
to appoint as ruler, governor, prefect وَلِيّ: جَعَلَهُ الْوَالِيَّ
to put in charge of, to entrust with، وَلِيّ: حَكَمَ (فِي)
to charge with
to run fast وَلِيّ: رَكَضَ بِسُرْعَةٍ
to turn away from، وَلِيّ الشَّيْءَ أَوْ غَتَهُ: أَغْرَضَ عَنْ
to avoid, to shun
to turn tail, to run away، وَلِيّ هَارِباً، وَلِيّ الْأَذْبَارَ
to flee, to escape
to inaugurate, to induct، وَلِيّ: عَيَّنَ، نَصَّبَ
to install, to invest, to appoint, to nominate
to manage, to administer، وَلِيّ الشَّيْءَ أَوْ عَلَيْهِ: أَدَارَ
to run, to rule, to direct, to control, to govern
patron وَلِيّ: أَمْرٌ: الرَّاعِي
to follow وَلِيّ: تَبَعَ، قَلَا
to be near to, close to وَلِيّ: قَرَّبَ مِنْ
product of, fruit of, offspring of, result of وَلِيْدٌ: كَلْبٌ
newborn, juvenile, infant, baby, boy, son وَلِيْدٌ
repast, banquet, treat وَلِيْمَةٌ: مَأْدُبَةٌ
saint, holy man وَلِيّ (عِنْدَ الْمُسْلِمِينَ): شَخْصٌ تَقِيّ
manager, ruler, chief, head, leader، وَلِيّ الْأَمْرِ
superior, master
heir apparent, crown prince وَلِيّ الْعَقْدِ
benefactor وَلِيّ النِّعْمَةِ
master, lord, chief وَلِيّ: مَوْلَى، سَيِّدٌ
patron, sponsor, supporter, protector، وَلِيّ: نَصِيرٌ

to flag, to droop, to lose	وَهْنٌ، وَهَنٌ: ضَعْفٌ	fallacious, imaginary, chimerical, false	وَهْمِيَّةٌ: لَا حَقِيقَةَ
weakness, feebleness, frailty,		unreality	وَهْنُ التَّرْشِيعِ: تَوْهِينُ الْمُرْشَحِ (اتِّصَالَ).
delicacy, debility, asthenia, impotence,		filter attenuation	وَهْنُ الْمَوْجَةِ: تَوْهِينُ الْمَوْجَاتِ
languor, inanition, impuissance	وَهِيَجٌ: وَهَجٌ	wave attenuation	وَهْنٌ ذَهْنِيٌّ (طَب.)
glow, incandescence, candescence,		noasthenia	وَهْنٌ عَصَبِيٌّ: الضَّعْفُ الْعَصَبِيُّ (طَب.)
glare, blaze, flame	وَل سَتْرِيَت	neurasthenia	وَهْنٌ غَضَلِيٌّ (طَب.)
wall street	وَيْلٌ: بُورٌ	myasthenia	وَهْنٌ زَهَقٌ
woe, grief, affliction, distress	وَيْلٌ: هَلَاكٌ	enfeeblement	وَهْنٌ: ضَعْفُ الْحَيَوِيَّةِ (طَب.)
destruction, ruin, doom, perdition	وَيْلَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ	adynamia	وَهْنٌ، ضَعْفٌ، زَلَّةٌ
misfortune, calamity, disaster,		frailty	وَهْنٌ: تَهْلُكٌ نَفْسِيٌّ، اكْتِسَابٌ
catastrophe, affliction		depress	وَهْنٌ، وَهْنٌ: ضَعْفٌ
		to weaken, to fail, to languish,	

ي

clematis	يَاسَمِينُ الْبَرِّ (نبات)	ياء (الحَرْفُ الثَّامِنُ وَالْعِشْرُونَ وَحَرْفُ الْعِلَّةِ الثَّلَاثُ y, i
placard, poster, bill	يَافِطَةٌ: إِعْلَانٌ	من حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
sign, signboard, billboard	يَافِطَةٌ: لَاقِطَةٌ	ي: رمز معدن الإيتريوم
adolescent, teenager, juvenile, teen, youth, youngster	يَافِعٌ: شَابٌّ	ي, نا (ضَمِيرٌ مُتَّصِلٌ), لي, ي
bregma, fontanel, fontanelle	يَافُوخ (طب.)	My
fontanel, bregma,	يَافُوخ: (قِمَّةُ الرَّأْسِ)	to despair (of), to lose hope (of),
vertex, sinciput, crown of the head		to give up hope (of), to be or become
collar	يَاقَةُ: قَبَّةٌ	desperate or hopeless, disheartened,
bands	يَاقَةُ (الْكَهَنَةُ وَالْقَضَاةُ وَالْمُحَامِلُونَ)	discouraged to despond
dickey	يَاقَةُ الْوُجْهِ	despair
corundum	يَافُوتٌ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ	pitiable
ruby	يَافُوتٌ أَحْمَرٌ	eatable
sapphire, hyacinth	يَافُوتٌ أَزْرَقٌ	merlin
topaz	يَافُوتٌ أَصْفَرٌ	o, oh
jacinth (معدن)	يَافُوتٌ أَكْهَبٌ: سَلِيكَاتُ الزُّرِّ كُونِيُوم (معدن)	desperate, despairing, hopeless,
hyacinth	يَافُوتٌ بَرْتَقَالِي مُخَمَّرٌ	despondent, discouraged, disheartened
oriental topaz	يَافُوتٌ شَاخِبٌ	desperate
corundum	يَافُوتٌ، قَرْنَدٌ	Japan
hyacinth	يَافُوتِيَّةٌ: نَبَاتٌ مُزْهِرٌ	japanese
yak	يَاك (تَوْرُ الْيَبْتِ)	japanese
		dry, dried (up), desiccated, arid,
		stiff, rigid, hard, solid
		stark
		land, mainland, terra firma,
		earth, ground, lithosphere
command	يَأْمُرُ: يَقُودُ	lithosphere
yam	يَالْسُون (نبات)	yard: وَحْدَةٌ لِقِيَاسِ الطُّولِ تَسَاوِي ٩١,٤٤ سَنْتِم
lottery	يَانْصِبُ	cubic yard يَارْدَةٌ مُكَعَّبَةٌ: ٣٠,٧٦٤٥ م
raffle, tombola	يَانْصِبُ خَيْرِي	despair, desperation, desperateness,
ripe, mellow	يَانِعٌ: نَاضِجٌ	hopelessness, despondency, despondence,
mature	يَانِعٌ: نَاضِجٌ، رَاشِدٌ	despond
		jasmine
		يَاسَمِين (نبات)



must	يَجِبُ: يَنْبَغِي	yankee	يَاكِي: أمريكي شمالي
wild ass, onager	يَحْمُور: حِمَارُ الْوَحْشِ	spring, spiral spring	يَاي: نابض، زُنْبُرُكْ
hemoglobin	يَحْمُور: خَضَابُ الدَّمِ	eu (europium)	يَب: الرَّمْزُ الكِيمَاوِي لِلْفِلْزِ الْيُورُومِ (كيم.)
roe deer, roe, roebuck,	يَحْمُور: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْأَيْبِلِ	devastated, waste, desolate,	يَاب: مَقْفِر
deer, stag		ruined, destroyed, wrecked	
John	يَحْيَى (اسم)	arid	يَبَّاس: يابس
yacht	يَحْت: سَفِينَةُ اللَّتْزَةِ وَالرَّيَاضَةِ	marketable	يُبَاع: يَسُوقُ
chlorophyll	يَحْضُور: كَلُورُوفِيل (طب. نباتي.)	to dry, to dry up, to dry out,	يَيْس: جَعَلَهُ يَابَسًا
ragout, stew	يَخَنَة	to desiccate, to exsiccate, to stiffen,	
cassoulet	يَخَنَة الْفَاصُولَا	to solidify, to harden	
ratatouille	يَخَنَة غَلِيظَة	evaporable	يَيْخَرُ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّبَخُّرِ
hand	يَدٌ	It seems, it looks, it	يَيْدُو (أَنْ): عَلَى مَا يَيْدُو
beneficent hand(s), beneficence,	يَدٌ (أَيْدٍ) نِيْضَاءٌ	appears, it sounds, apparently, seemingly,	
benefaction, benevolence, generosity,		to all appearances, most likely	
good deed(s), skill, skillfulness, dexterity		justifiable	يُيَرَّرُ: مُمَكِّنٌ تَبْرِيرَهُ
foreleg	يَدُ الْحَيَوَانِ	mandrake	يُيْرُوح (نبات)
manpower, labour	يَدُ الْعَامِلَةِ	dryness, aridity, desiccation,	يَيْس: يَبُوسَة
pestle	يَدُ الْمَاهُوْنِ	exsiccation, stiffness, rigidity, hardness,	
power, authority, control,	يَدٌ طَوْلَى: سُلْطَة	solidity	
hand, influence		dry, dried (up), desiccated, arid,	يَيْس: يَابِس
favor, grace, kindness, service,	يَدٌ طَوْلَى: فَضْلٌ	stiff, rigid, hard, solid	
credit, merit		to dry, be or become dry,	يَيْس: صَارَ يَابَسًا
hand, part, role	يَدٌ: دُورٌ، ضِلْعٌ	to desiccate, to exsiccate, to dry up,	
arm, haft	يَدٌ: ذِرَاعٌ	to whiter, to shrivel	
hand	يَدٌ: كَفٌّ	stand off	يَيْقَى عَلَى مَسَافَةٍ عَنْ أَوْ مِنْ
handle, haft, hilt, handgrip	يَدٌ: مَقْبِضٌ	dryness, aridity, desiccation,	يُيُوسَة: يَيْس
peal	يَدَوِي	exsiccation, stiffness, rigidity, hardness,	
technician	يَدَوِي: مُعَالِجٌ بَالِدٌ	solidity	
manual, hand, handmade	يَدَوِي: عَمَلٌ أَوْ شَيْءٌ	demonstrable	يَيْس: يُوضَح
manipulable	يَدَوِي: قَابِلٌ لِلْمُعَالَجَةِ الْيَدَوِيَّةِ	orphanhood, orphanage	يَيْم: يَتِيمٌ
by hand	يَدَوِيًا: بَالِدٌ (أَوْ بِالْأَيْدِي)	to orphan, cause to become	يَيْم: جَعَلَهُ يَتِيمًا
firefly, glowworm	يَرَاغ، يَرَاغَة: حُبَابَج (حَشْرَة)	an orphan	
cane(s), reed(s)	يَرَاغ، يَرَاغَة: قَصَبَة	fatherless	يَيْمُ الْأَب
pen, quill	يَرَاغ، يَرَاغَة: قَلَمٌ	motherless	يَيْمُ الْأُمِّ
bass clarinet	يَرَاغَة: الْجَهْرَة الْقَرَارِيَّة (مو.)	ward	يَيْمُ قَاصِر
jerboa	يَرَبُوع (حيوان)	orphan, parentless	يَيْم: فَاقِدٌ أَحَدَ الْآبَوَيْنِ أَوْ كِلَيْهِمَا
gerbil	يَرَبُوع (طب.)	single, solitary, one, only, sole	يَيْم: مُفْرَدٌ، وَحِيدٌ
deplorable, lamentable, wretched, poor,	يُرْتَى لَهُ	should past of shall	يَجِبُ

left hand, left	يُسْرَى: اليَدُ الْيُسْرَى	regrettable, unfortunate, pitiful, pitiable,
left-hand	يُسْرَى, أَيْسَر	piteous, rueful, woeful, miserable
Jesus, Jesus Christ, Christ, Messiah	يَسُوع: (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام)	kernicterus (طَب.)
jesuitical	يَسُوعَانِي	jaundice, yellows, icterus (مَرْضَى)
jesuit	يَسُوعِي (أَخَذَ الْيَسُوعِيْنَ)	caterpillar
Jesuit, Jesuitic(al)	يَسُوعِي (نَسَبَةً)	larva, caterpillar, سَرَّة, دُعْمُوص, يَرْقَانَة, يَرْقَانَة
small, little, insignificant, inconsiderable, slight, light	يَسِير: قَلِيلٌ, طَفِيفٌ	maggot
easy, facile, simple, uncomplicated	يَسِير: هَيِّنٌ, سَهْلٌ	left, left side, left-hand side, left hand
jasper	يَسْب: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ	left hand, left
jade (مَعْدَنُ)	يَسْم: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبَرْجَدَ (جَبُولُ)	left wing, left (the)
quotable	يَصْح: أَنْ يُسْتَشْهَدَ بِهِ	sinister
yataghan	يَطْقَان: سَيْفٌ تُرْكِيٌّ مُحَدَّبٌ	sinister
It seem, it looks, it appears, it sounds, apparently, seemingly, to all appearances, most likely, most probably	يُظْهَرُ (أَنْ): عَلَى مَا يَظْهَرُ	wealth, prosperity, abundance
restorable	يُعَاد: يَرَدُ	solvency
opposable	يُعَارَضُ: يُقَاوَمُ	to (at, on) the left, left
dissent	يُعَارَضُ: يُخَالَفُ فِي الرَّأْيِ	sinistromanual
discountenance	يُعَارَضُ: يَتَعَرَّضُ عَلَى	sinistral
vitrify	يُعَاشُ فِيهِ: يُحْتَمَلُ الْعَيْشُ مَعَهُ	sinistropedal
process, remedy	يُعَالَجُ	leftist extremist
tractable	يُعَالَجُ: مُمَكِّنُ الْمُعَاجَلَةِ	leftist, left winger
doctor	يُعَالَجُ: يُصْلَحُ	leftism
medicate	يُعَالَجُ: يَمْرُجُ بِدَوَاءٍ	ease, easiness, facility
maltreat	يُعَامَلُ بِطَرِيقَةٍ سَيِّئَةٍ: يُسَيِّءُ الْمُعَامَلَةَ	ben tree, ben-oil tree, horse-radish tree
coddle	يُعَامَلُ بِلطَافَةٍ: يُدَلِّلُ	wealth, affluence, opulence, prosperity, abundance
cuddle	يُعَانِقُ: يُحَضِّنُ	opulence
numerable	يُعَدُّ: يُمَكِّنُ عَدَّهُ	weal
drone, male bee	يُعْسُوبُ: ذَكَرُ التَّحْلِ	to be or become easy, facile
dragonfly	يُعْسُوبُ: سُرْمَانٌ	to simplify, make simple
arabian gazelle	يُعْفُورُ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الطَّيْرِ	to facilitate, to ease, to make easy, to make feasible, to make possible
dispensable	يُعْفَى عَنْهُ: قَابِلٌ لِلْإِعْفَاءِ	to make available, وَفَرُ
Jacobinism	يَعْقُوبِيَّة: نَظَرِيَّةٌ دِمُقْرَاطِيَّةٌ	obtainable, accessible
team	يَعْمَلُونَ كَفَرِيْقَ	left, left side, left-hand side, left hand
		left hand
		to (at, on) the left, left
		caterpillar, larva
		يَرْقَانَة, دُعْمُوص, يَرْقَانَة

undoubted, indubitable, unquestionable, indisputable	يَعْمَمُ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّعْمِيمِ	generalizable
compressible	يَعْنِي: أَي	i.e. that is, that is to say, namely, viz
breakable	يَعْنِي: مَثَلًا	c to-d (that means)
yucca	يَعْوَضُ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّعْوِضِ	compensatory
tangible	يُغْلِبُ عَلَيْهِ ضَيْقُ الْخَلْقِ	to grouch
identifiable	يُغْلِقُ (الْبَابَ بِقُوَّةٍ)	closing
stuck dove, dove, pigeon	يُغْلَفُ	slam
dove	يُغَمَّرُ: يُمَكِّنُ غَمْرَهُ	inwrap
Yemeni, Yemenite	يُغَمِّمُ: يَتَكَلَّمُ بِكَلَامٍ غَيْرِ وَاضِحٍ	submersible
representable	يُغَمُّ: يَكْثُرُ	splutter
erasable	يُغْمَى عَلَيْهِ	chagrin
embitter	يُغَوِّرُ (حَيَوَان)	swoon
approachable	يُغَيِّرُ: مُمَكِّنُ تَغْيِيرِهِ	jaguar
superable	يُفَرِّضُ: يُفْتَرَضُ	modifiable
rarefiable	يُفَصِّلُ: قَابِلٌ لِلْفَصْلِ	supposable
identifiable	يُفَعِّقُ: مُرَاهِقَةٌ	separable
joignable	يُفَقِّدُ: يَذْخَسُ	adolescence, puberty
doable	يُفْتَضِعُ: قَابِلٌ لِلْإِنْفِصَالِ	refutable
sea	يُقَرَأُ: لَحْلٌ وَمُؤَزَّهٌ	detachable
to go to, to repair to, to betake oneself to, to take to, to head for, to be headed for, bound for	يُقَطِّنُ (بَابِي)	decipherable
good fortune, good luck,	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	squash, calabash, gourd, pumpkin
prosperity, auspiciousness, blessing, felicity, happiness	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ، وَاعٍ	watchful, vigilant, wide- awake, alert, on the alert, on the lookout, cautious,
Yemen	يَقْطُ: شَدِيدُ الْإِتْيَاهِ	wary, circumspect, careful, attentive
right, right side, right-hand	يَقْطُ: مُتَقَبِّضٌ	argus-eyed
side, right hand	يَقْطُ: مُرَاعٍ	vigilant
to (at, on) the right, right	يَقْطُ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ	observant
right hand, right	يَقْطَةُ: الْإِتْيَاهُ، حَذَرٌ	wide-awake
Yemeni, Yemenite		watchfulness, vigilance,
right, right wing, rightism		alertness, lookout, wariness, caution, cautiousness, attention, advertence
perjury		wakefulness, waking, awakening
right hand, right		يَقْطَةُ: اسْتِيقَاطٌ
right, right side, right-hand		يَقْطَةُ: مُمَكِّنُ تَقْلِيدِهِ
side, right hand		يَقِينٌ: ثَقَّةٌ
oath		certainly, certitude, assurance, conviction, sureness, positivism
		conviction
		يَقِينٌ: اِعْتِقَادٌ رَاسِخٌ
		positive, certain, sure, definite, absolute, يَقِينِي

jubilee يُولِيهِ: نَسَبَةٌ لِلْيُوبِيلِ
eutectoid يُوْتَكْتَوِيدُ: أَشَابَةٌ تَصْلَدَانِيَّةٌ: يَتَحَوَّلُ فِيهَا
إِخْلَولُ الْجَامِدِ بِالْتَرِيدِ إِلَى طَوَرِ جَامِدٍ جَدِيدٍ
eutectic يُوْتَكْتِي (كِيم.)



trustworthy, trusty, reliable, dependable يُوْتَقُّ بِهِ
there is, there are يُوْجَدُ: هُنَاكَ، ثَمَّةٌ
iodine يُوْدُ (كِيم.)
radioiodine يُوْدُ مُشْعٍ (كِيم. طَب.)
iodate يُوْدَاتُ: مِلْحُ الْحَامِضِ الْيُودِيِّ (كِيم.)
iodic يُوْدِيَّ (كِيم.)
mercuric iodide يُوْدِيدُ الزُّرْبِقِ (كِيم.)
iodide يُوْدِيدُ: يُوْدُورُ
euratom يُوْرَاتُومُ: وَكَالَةُ الطَّاقَةِ الذَّرِيَّةِ الْأُوْرُوْبِيَّةِ (مَنْد. ذَرِي.)
uranium يُوْرَانِيُومُ: فِلْزٌ مَغْدَنِيٌّ ثَقِيلٌ جِدًّا (مَعَاد.)
purvey يُوْرِدُ الْمَوْنُ: يُمَوِّنُ
involve يُوْرِطُ
pun يُوْرِي
eureka يُوْرِكَا: نِظَامُ إِرسَالٍ وَاسْتِجَابَةٍ رَادَارِيٍّ
لِلطَّائِرَاتِ (رَا.)
biuret يُوْرِيَا كَرْبَامِيدِيَّةٌ: يُوْرِيْتُ (كِيم.)
urea يُوْرِيَا: سَمَادٌ كِيمَاوِيٌّ مِنْ مُنَشَأٍ بِشْرُوْلِيٍّ
tangerine(s), يُوْسُفُ أَفْنَدِيٍّ: يُوْسُفِيَّ (نَبَاتِي.)
mandarin(s)
utopia يُوْطُونِيَا: طُوبَاوِيَّةٌ
utopian يُوْطُونِيَّ: طُوبَاوِيٌّ
yoga يُوْغَا (فِلْسَفَةٌ، رِيَاضَةٌ)
yoga يُوْغَا (مَذْهَبُ فِلْسَفِيٍّ هِنْدِيٍّ)
Yugoslavia يُوْغُوسْلَاوِيَا
yugoslav يُوْغُوسْلَاوِيَّ
yogi, yogin, yogic يُوْغِيَّ
yogi يُوْغِيَّ: مُمَارِسُ الْيُوْغَا
yoka يُوْكََا: حَلَزُونٌ بَحْرِي
July يُوْلِيَّةُ: يُوْلِيُو: ثَمُوْزُ

to (at, on) the right, right يَمِينًا: عَنِ الْيَمِينِ
right-hander, right-handed يَمِينِيَّ: أَيْمَنُ (ضِدَّ أَعْسَر)
rightist, right-wing, right, يَمِينِيَّ (سِيَاسَةً).
right-winger
rightism يَمِينِيَّةٌ: مَوْقِفُ أَنْصَارِ الْيَمِينِ
rightism, Right, right wing يَمِينِيَّةٌ (سِيَاسَةً).
es (einsteinium) يَمِينِيَّةٌ: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِيُّ لِلْإَيْسْتِيْنِيُومِ (كِيم.)
Yen يَمِينِيَّةٌ: وَحْدَةُ الْعَمَلَةِ الْيَابَانِيَّةِ
questionable يَمِينِيَّةٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلدَّجَلِ
January يَمِينِيَّةٌ: كَانُونُ الثَّانِي
supply يَمِينِيَّةٌ: مَأْخِذُ الْإِمْدَادِ الرَّئِيسِيِّ (مَنْد.)
mains
pulsating spring يَمِينِيَّةٌ: نَبْضِيَّةٌ (جَيُولُورُ)
stream, creek, brook, rivulet يَمِينِيَّةٌ: جَدْوَلُ
spring, source, fountainhead, يَمِينِيَّةٌ: نَبْعُ
headspring, wellhead, wellspring, fountain,
springhead, well
fountain يَمِينِيَّةٌ: مَنَهْلُ
eligible يَمِينِيَّةٌ: مُؤَهَّلٌ لِأَنْ يُنْتَخَبَ
deniable يَمِينِيَّةٌ: مُمَكِّنٌ لِإِنْكَارِهِ
Jews, Jewry, Judaism يَمِينِيَّةٌ: يَهُودُ
jewish يَمِينِيَّةٌ: يَهُودِيٌّ: شَخْصٌ
Jew, Judaist, Jewish, Judaic(al), يَمِينِيَّةٌ: يَهُودِيٌّ (صِفَةٌ)
Judaistic
judaic يَمِينِيَّةٌ: (نَسَبَةٌ لِلْيَهُودِ)
hebrew يَمِينِيَّةٌ: عِبْرِيٌّ
judah يَمِينِيَّةٌ: (مِنْ حَيْثُ الْعَقِيدَةِ)
Judaism الْيَهُودِيَّةُ
Jehovah يَهُوْهَ: اسْمُ اللَّهِ عِنْدَ الْيَهُودِ
nervous يَهُوْهَ: قَابِلٌ لِلْإِنْفِعَالِ
camel يُوْ: فَصِيلُ الثَّاقِفَةِ
jubilee, anniversary, exulted يُوْبِيلُ
golden jubilee يُوْبِيلُ ذَهَبِيٌّ: احْتِفَالٌ بِمُرُورِ ٥٠ عَامًا
or anniversary
silver jubilee يُوْبِيلُ فَضِيٍّ: احْتِفَالٌ بِمُرُورِ ٢٥ عَامًا
or anniversary
diamond jubilee يُوْبِيلُ مَاسِيٍّ: احْتِفَالٌ بِمُرُورِ ٧٥ عَامًا
or anniversary

circadian	يَوْمِيَّ الْفَتْرَةِ: يَتَكَرَّرُ كُلُّ ٢٤ سَاعَةً	Monday	يَوْمُ الْإِثْنَيْنِ
daily, diurnal, quotation, everyday,	يَوْمِيَّ	J Day	يَوْمُ الْإِثْنَيْنِ: يَوْمُ اجْتِيَاكِ الْحُلَفَاءِ لِلتَّوْرَانَدِي
workaday, day-to-day, per diem		Day of resurrection	يَوْمُ الْبَعْثِ
workaday	يَوْمِيَّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِأَيَّامِ الْعَمَلِ	judgment day	يَوْمُ الْحِسَابِ: يَوْمُ الْقِيَامَةِ
daily	يَوْمِيَّ: مُيَاوِمَ	Saturday	يَوْمُ السَّبْتِ
daily, every day, day after day, day by	يَوْمِيَّ	sabbath	يَوْمُ السَّبْتِ: يَوْمُ الرَّاحَةِ عِنْدَ الْيَهُودِ
day, each day, per day, per diem,		day of resurrection, judgment	يَوْمُ الْقِيَامَةِ
by the day		day, doomsday	
daily	يَوْمِيَّ: كُلُّ يَوْمٍ	stream day	يَوْمُ جَرَيَانِ كَامِلٍ: يَوْمُ عَمَلٍ فِعْلِيٍّ مُسْتَمِرٍّ
diary, journal, daily (day-to-day)	يَوْمِيَّاتٍ	degree day	يَوْمُ دَرَجَةٍ: الْفَرْقُ بَيْنَ مُعَدَّلِ دَرَجَةِ
events, daily (day-to-day) chronicle,			الْحَرَارَةِ الْيَوْمِيَّ ٦٥ "فَهْرَقَيْت" (مَنَاخ).
daily news		payday	يَوْمُ دَفْعِ الْأَجُورِ
daily, daily news paper,	يَوْمِيَّة: جَرِيدَةُ يَوْمِيَّةٍ	holiday	يَوْمُ عَظْلَةٍ
journal		workday	يَوْمُ عَمَلٍ
daybook, journal	يَوْمِيَّة: دَفْتَرُ الْيَوْمِيَّةِ (حَاسِبَةٍ)	holiday (public)	يَوْمُ مُعْطَلٍ فِيهِ
greek	يُونَانِيَّ: إِغْرِيْقِي (صَلْفَةٌ)	day, sidereal	يَوْمُ نَجْمِي
grecian	يُونَانِيَّة (صَلْفَةٌ مَا هُوَ يُونَانِيَّ)	battle(s), war(s)	يَوْمُ (أَيَّامٍ): مَعْرَكَةٌ
June	يُولِيَّة: يُونِيُو: خَزِيرَان	day	يَوْمٌ: ٢٤ سَاعَةً (لَيْلٍ وَ نَهَارٍ)
yohimbine	يُوهْمَبِين (صِيدَلَةٌ)	time	يَوْمٌ: وَقْتُ
yo-yo	يُونِيُو (لَعِبَةٌ)	today	الْيَوْمُ: الزَّمَنُ الْحَالِي
white mundic =	يِيرِيْتُ الْحَدِيدِ الزَّرْنِجِي (مَعْدَن).	gesture	يَوْمِيَّ
mispickle		someday, sometime, one of these days	يَوْمًا مَا
to iodize	يُودُ: يُضَيَّفُ الْيُودُ		

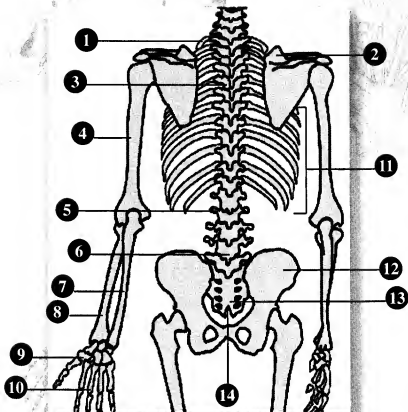
فهرس المحتويات

٣	.....	المقدمة
٥	.....	لائحة الرموز والمختصرات
٧	.....	حرف الألف
١٥٣	.....	حرف الباء
١٩٠	.....	حرف التاء
٢٧٧	.....	حرف الثاء
٢٨٦	.....	حرف الجيم
٣١٩	.....	حرف الحاء
٣٦٨	.....	حرف الخاء
٣٩٤	.....	حرف الدال
٤١٩	.....	حرف الذال
٤٢٧	.....	حرف الراء
٤٥٩	.....	حرف الزاي
٤٧٢	.....	حرف السين
٥١٠	.....	حرف الشين
٥٣٣	.....	حرف الصاد
٥٥٧	.....	حرف الضاد
٥٦٦	.....	حرف الطاء
٥٨٧	.....	حرف الظاء
٥٩٠	.....	حرف العين
٦٣٦	.....	حرف الغين
٦٥٤	.....	حرف الفاء
٦٨٣	.....	حرف القاف
٧٢١	.....	حرف الكاف
٧٣٧	.....	حرف اللام
٧٥٩	.....	حرف الميم
٩٠١	.....	حرف النون
٩٣٠	.....	حرف الهاء
٩٤٩	.....	حرف الواو
٩٧٤	.....	حرف الياء
٩٨١	.....	الفهرس



Skeleton **Anterior View**

الهيكل العظمي
مشهد أمامي

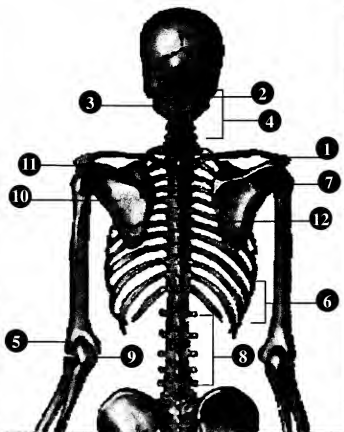


- 1 - Clavicle
- 2 - Scapula
- 3 - Sternum
- 4 - Humerus
- 5 - Floating rib (2)
- 6 - Vertebral Column
- 7 - Ulna
- 8 - Radius
- 9 - Carpus
- 10 - Metacarpus
- 11 - Ribs
- 12 - Ilium
- 13 - Sacrum
- 14 - Coccyx

- ١ - عظم الترقوة
- ٢ - عظم الكتف
- ٣ - عظم القص
- ٤ - عظم العضد
- ٥ - الأضلاع السائبة (٢)
- ٦ - العمود الفقري
- ٧ - عظم الزند
- ٨ - الكعبرة
- ٩ - عظام الرسغ
- ١٠ - عظام المشط
- ١١ - الأضلاع
- ١٢ - الحرقفة
- ١٣ - العجز
- ١٤ - العصعص

Skeleton Posterior View

الهيكل العظمي مشهد خلفي

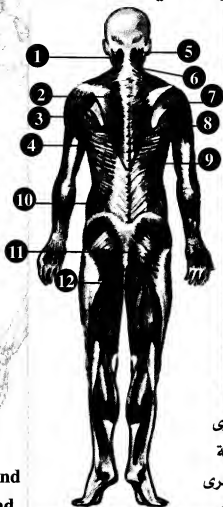


- 1 - Acromion
- 2 - Atlas
- 3 - Axis
- 4 - Cervical Vertebra (7)
- 5 - Epicondyle
- 6 - False Rib (3)
- 7 - Head of Humerus
- 8 - Lumbar Vertebra (5)
- 9 - Olecranon
- 10 - Scapula
- 11 - Spine of Scapula
- 12 - Thoracic Vertebra (12)

- ١ - قمة الكتف
- ٢ - الفهقة (الفقرة العنقية الأولى)
- ٣ - المحور (الفقرة العنقية الثانية)
- ٤ - الفقرات العنقية (٧)
- ٥ - اللقيمة
- ٦ - الضلع الزائف (٣)
- ٧ - رأس عظم العضد
- ٨ - الفقرات القطنية (٥)
- ٩ - عظم المرفق
- ١٠ - عظم الكتف
- ١١ - شوكة عظم الكتف
- ١٢ - الفقرات الظهرية (١٢)

**Muscles
Posterior View**

**العضلات
من الجهة الخلفية**



1 - Complexus

2 - Trapezius

3 - Smaller Round

4 - Larger Round

5 - Occipital

6 - Splenius muscle of head

7 - Infraspinous

8 - Triceps of arm

9 - Broadest of back

10 - External Oblique

11 - Greatest Gluteal

12 - Great Adductor

١ - العضلة المركبة الكبرى

٢ - العضلة شبه المنحرفة

٣ - العضلة المدورة الصغرى

٤ - العضلة المدورة الكبرى

٥ - عضلة القذال

٦ - العضلة الخشائية الرأسية

٧ - العضلة تحت القوسية

٨ - ثلاثية الأوتار العضدية

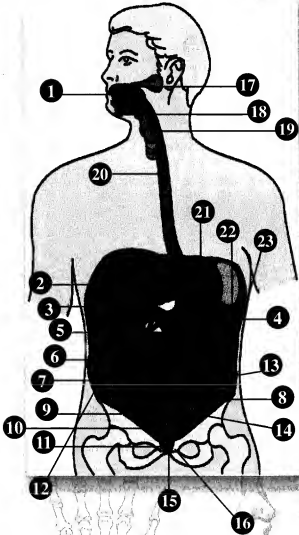
٩ - العضلة الظهرية الكبرى

١٠ - عضلات الجذع المائلة

١١ - عضلة الردف الكبرى

١٢ - العضلة المقرية الكبرى

Digestive System الجهاز الهضمي



- ١ - اللسان
- ٢ - الكبد
- ٣ - المرارة
- ٤ - العفج
- ٥ - القولون المستعرض
- ٦ - القولون الهابط
- ٧ - القولون الصاعد
- ٨ - الصائم
- ٩ - المعى اللفائفي
- ١٠ - القولون السجمي
- ١١ - عضلات الشرج الهاصرة
- ١٢ - الأمعاء الغليظة
- ١٣ - المصران الأعور
- ١٤ - الزائدة الدودية
- ١٥ - المستقيم
- ١٦ - الشرج
- ١٧ - تجويف الفم
- ١٨ - غدد اللعاب
- ١٩ - البلعوم
- ٢٠ - المريء
- ٢١ - المعدة
- ٢٢ - المعثكلة (البنكرياس)
- ٢٣ - الأمعاء الدقيقة

1 - Tongue

2 - Liver

3 - Gallbladder

4 - Duodenum

5 - Transverse Colon

6 - Descending Colon

7 - Ascending Colon

8 - Jejunum

9 - Ileum

10 - Sigmoid Colon

11 - Sphincter

Muscle of Anus

12 - Large Intestine

13 - Cecum

14 - Vermiform Appendix

15 - Rectum

16 - Anus

17 - Oral Cavity

18 - Salivary Glands

19 - Pharynx

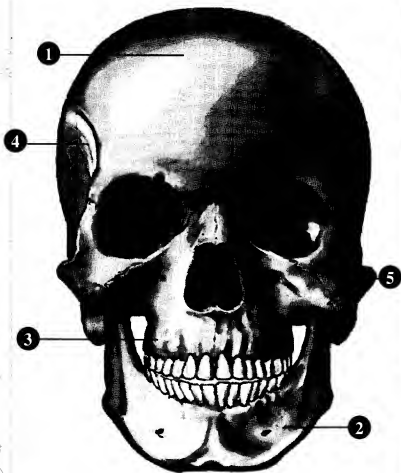
20 - Esophagus

21 - Stomach

22 - Pancreas

23 - Small Intestine

Skeleton عظام الرأس الرئيسية



1 - Frontale Bone

2 - Mandible

3 - Maxilla

4 - Temporal Bone

5 - Zytgomatic Bone

١ - العظم الجبهي

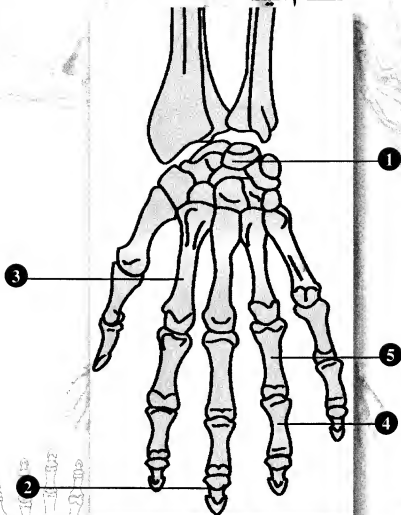
٢ - عظم الفك الأسفل

٣ - عظم الفك الأعلى

٤ - العظم الصدغي

٥ - العظم الوجني

Hand Bones عظام اليد



1 - Carpus

2 - Distal Phalanx

3 - Metacarpus

4 - Middle Phalanx

5 - Proximal Phalanx

١ - عظام الرسغ - المعصم

٢ - السلامى الطرفية

٣ - عظام المشط

٤ - السلامى الوسطى

٥ - السلامى الدنيا

Orbits Of Planets

مدارات كواكب المجموعة الشمسية



1 - Asteroid Belts

2 - Earth

3 - Jupiter

4 - Mars

5 - Mercury

6 - Neptune

7 - Saturn

8 - Sun

9 - Uranus

10 - Venus

11 - Pluto

١ - حزام النيازك

٢ - الأرض

٣ - عطارد

٤ - المريخ

٥ - المشتري

٦ - نبتون

٧ - زحل

٨ - الشمس

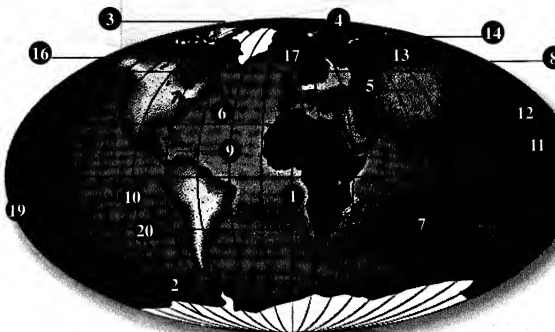
٩ - أورانوس

١٠ - الزهرة

١١ - بلوتون

Configuration of the continents

قارات الكرة الأرضية

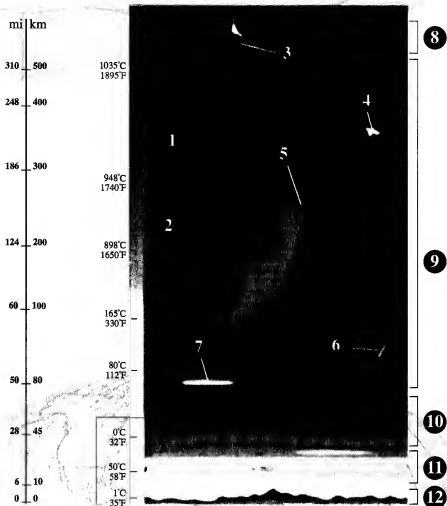


- 1 - Africa
- 2 - Antarctica
- 3 - Arctic
- 4 - Arctic Ocean
- 5 - Asia
- 6 - Atlantic Ocean
- 7 - Australia
- 8 - Bering Sea
- 9 - Caribbean Sea
- 10 - Central America
- 11 - China Sea
- 12 - Eurasia
- 13 - Europe
- 14 - Greenland Sea
- 15 - Indian Ocean
- 16 - North America
- 17 - North Sea
- 18 - Oceania
- 19 - Pacific Ocean
- 20 - South America

- ١ - إفريقيا
- ٢ - قارة القطب الجنوبي
- ٣ - قارة القطب الشمالي
- ٤ - المحيط القطبي
- ٥ - آسيا
- ٦ - المحيط الأطلسي
- ٧ - أستراليا
- ٨ - بحر بهرنغ
- ٩ - البحر الكاريبي
- ١٠ - أميركا الوسطى
- ١١ - بحر الصين
- ١٢ - قارة أوراسيا
- ١٣ - أوروبا
- ١٤ - بحر غرينلاند
- ١٥ - المحيط الهندي
- ١٦ - أميركا الجنوبية
- ١٧ - بحر الجنوب
- ١٨ - قارة أوقيانيا
- ١٩ - المحيط الهادئ
- ٢٠ - أميركا الجنوبية

Profile of the Earth's atmosphere

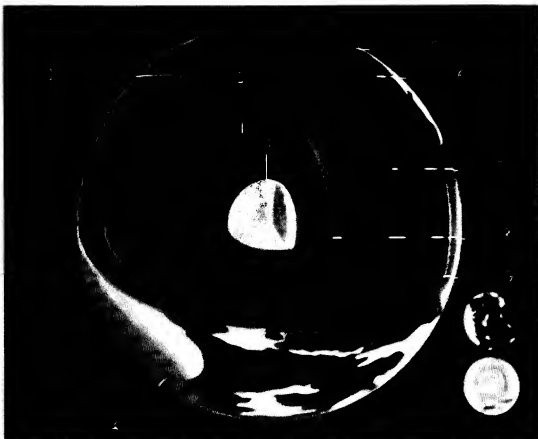
الغلاف الجوي للأرض



- 1 - Altitude Scale
- 2 - Temperature Scale
- 3 - Space Probe
- 4 - Artificial Satellite
- 5 - Polar Lights
- 6 - Shooting Star
- 7 - Noctilucent Cloud
- 8 - Exosphere
- 9 - Thermosphere
- 10 - Mesosphere
- 11 - Stratosphere
- 12 - Troposphere

- ١ - سلم الارتفاعات
- ٢ - سلم درجات الحرارة
- ٣ - قمر رصد فضائي
- ٤ - قمر صناعي
- ٥ - الفجر (الشفق) القطبي
- ٦ - شهاب
- ٧ - غيوم ليلية مضيئة
- ٨ - أكزوسفير
- ٩ - ترموسفير
- ١٠ - ميزوسفير
- ١١ - ستراتوسفير
- ١٢ - تروبوسفير

Structure of the Earth طبقات الأرض



1 - Asthenosphere

2 - Outer Core

3 - Inner Core

4 - Atmosphere

5 - Upper Mantle

6 - Earth's Crust

7 - Lower Mantle

8 - Gutenberg Discontinuity

9 - Mohorovicic Discontinuity

١ - الطبقة المسمية

٢ - النواة الخارجية

٣ - النواة الداخلية

٤ - الغلاف الجوي

٥ - الغطاء الأعلى للنواة

٦ - القشرة الأرضية

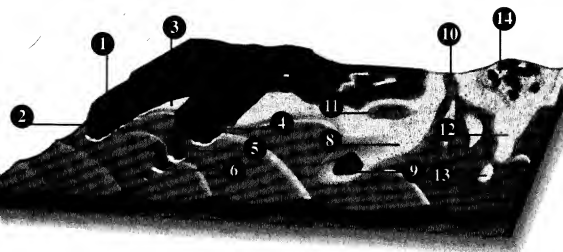
٧ - الغطاء الأدنى للنواة

٨ - ثغرة غوتنبيرغ

٩ - ثغرة موروفيتش

Common Coastal Features

الشكل العام للتكوينات الساحلية



1 - Cliff

2 - Headland

3 - Beach

4 - Cave

5 - Natural Arch

6 - Stack

7 - Salt Marsh

8 - Tombolo

9 - Rock

10 - River Estuary

11 - Lagoon

12 - Spit

13 - Sand Island

14 - Dune

١ - جوف صخري

٢ - الرأس (لسان صخري)

٣ - الشاطئ

٤ - مغارة

٥ - قوس طبيعي

٦ - نتوء صخري حاد

٧ - مد ملحي

٨ - لسان رملي (يصل جزيرة بالبر)

٩ - جزيرة صخرية

١٠ - مصب نهري، أرض يغطيها البحر حال المد

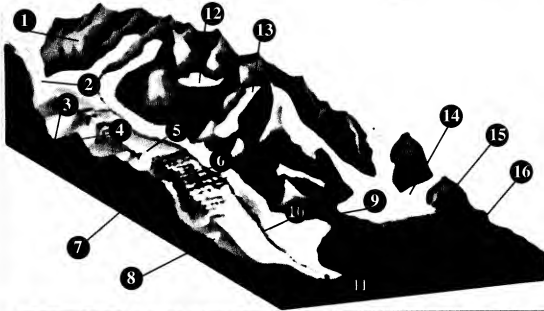
١١ - هُوَ مَالِحٌ

١٢ - لسان أرض (داخل في البحر)

١٣ - جزيرة رملية

١٤ - تلال رملية

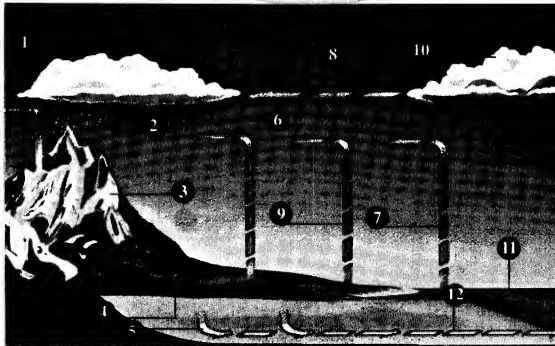
الكتل الجليدية Glacier



- 1 - Firn
- 2 - Bergschrund
- 3 - Rock Basin
- 4 - Rock Step
- 5 - Crevasse
- 6 - Serac
- 7 - Glacier Tongue
- 8 - Ground Moraine
- 9 - Lateral Moraine
- 10 - Medial Moraine
- 11 - Outwash Plain
- 12 - Glacial Cirque
- 13 - Hanging Glacier
- 14 - Piedmont Glacier
- 15 - Terminal Moraine
- 16 - Meltwater

- ١ - جليد دائم (لا يذوب صيفاً)
- ٢ - صدع سطحي
- ٣ - حوض صخري
- ٤ - عتبة صخرية (سد صخري)
- ٥ - صدع عميق
- ٦ - كتل نهر جليدي
- ٧ - لسان جليدي
- ٨ - انجراف أرضي
- ٩ - انجراف جانبي
- ١٠ - ركام وسطي
- ١١ - سهل نهر جليدي
- ١٢ - ساحة جليدية
- ١٣ - مضيق جليدي
- ١٤ - سفح جليدي
- ١٥ - واجهة الانجراف
- ١٦ - الجليد الذائب

Hydrologic Cycle الدورة المائية



1 - Sublimation

2 - Snow

3 - Ice

4 - Surface runoff

5 - Infiltration

6 - Precipitation

7 - Evaporation

8 - Action of wind

9 - Transpiration

10 - Condensation

11 - Ocean

12 - Underground flow

١ - تبخر المواد الصلبة

٢ - ثلج

٣ - جليد

٤ - حدود اليابسة

٥ - تسرب

٦ - سقوط الأمطار

٧ - تبخر

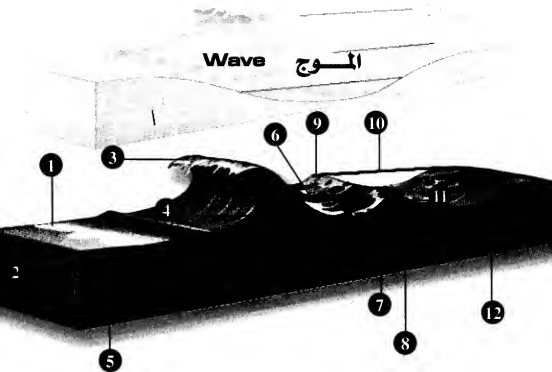
٨ - حركة الرياح

٩ - تعرق التربة والنباتات

١٠ - التكاثف

١١ - المحيط

١٢ - جريان تحت - أرضي



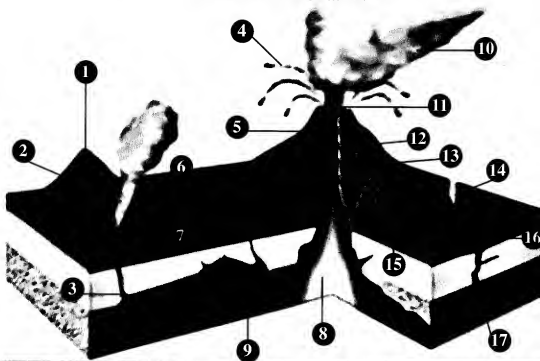
Wave الموج

- 1 - Foam
- 2 - Shore
- 3 - Breaker
- 4 - Translation Wave
- 5 - Sand Bar
- 6 - Progressive Wave
- 7 - Through
- 8 - Still Water Level
- 9 - Crest
- 10 - Wave Length
- 11 - Wave Height
- 12 - Wave Base

- ١ - الرغوة
- ٢ - الساحل
- ٣ - موجة منكسرة
- ٤ - موجة منحصرة
- ٥ - دكة رملية
- ٦ - موجة متاروجة
- ٧ - التقعر
- ٨ - مستوى التوازن
- ٩ - عرف الموجة
- ١٠ - طول الموجة
- ١١ - ارتفاع الموجة
- ١٢ - قاعدة الموجة

Volcano During eruption

بركان في حالة ثوران



- 1 - Dormant Volcano
- 2 - Fumarole
- 3 - Sill
- 4 - Volcanic Bombs
- 5 - Cone
- 6 - Lava Flow
- 7 - Lava Layer
- 8 - Magma Chamber
- 9 - Magma
- 10 - Clouds of Volcanic Ash
- 11 - Crater
- 12 - Main Vent
- 13 - Side Vent
- 14 - Geyser
- 15 - Ash Layer
- 16 - Laccolith
- 17 - Dyke

- ١ - بركان خامد
- ٢ - اندفاع الغاز البركاني
- ٣ - عتية البركان
- ٤ - مقذوفات بركانية
- ٥ - قمع البركان
- ٦ - تدفق الحمم السائلة (اللابة)
- ٧ - تراكم الحمم (طبقات الحمم)
- ٨ - حجرة الضهارة
- ٩ - الضهارة
- ١٠ - غيوم الرماد البركاني
- ١١ - فوهة البركان
- ١٢ - الاندفاع الرئيسي
- ١٣ - الاندفاع الفرعي
- ١٤ - نافورة مياه ساخنة
- ١٥ - تراكم الرماد (طبقة الرماد)
- ١٦ - انتفاخ جانبي
- ١٧ - تجويف أرضي

Cave غار جوفي



- 1 - Gorge
- 2 - Stalactite
- 3 - Stalagmite
- 4 - Subterranean Stream
- 5 - Siphon
- 6 - Water Table
- 7 - Sinkhole
- 8 - Pothole
- 9 - Lapiaz
- 10 - Swallow Hole
- 11 - Dry Gallery
- 12 - Column
- 13 - Gour

- ١ - حلق الوادي
- ٢ - هوايط
- ٣ - صواعد
- ٤ - نهر جوفي
- ٥ - متعب
- ٦ - نطاق مائي
- ٧ - ثقب صخري
- ٨ - فجوة دردورية (أخدود)
- ٩ - مسرب حضرة المياه
- ١٠ - حفرة ابتلاع المياه
- ١١ - حوض جاف
- ١٢ - عمود
- ١٣ - غور